HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

FIVE YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES 11-15 (1965-1969)







299 H5 INDEX Vols. 11-15. 1965-69 NIC

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS FIVE YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES 11–15 (1965–1969)

ERIC H. BOEHM, EDITOR



HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS FIVE YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES 11–15 (1965–1969)

COPYRIGHT® 1971 by ABC-CLIO, Inc.

All Rights Reserved.

Library of Congress Catalog Number: 56-56304

ABC-CLIO, Inc. 2040 Alameda Padre Serra Santa Barbara, California 93103

Historical Abstracts

1775-1945

ERIC H. BOEHM, Editor

MARSHA J. McBAINE Assistant Editor

INGE P. BOEHM Assistant Editor

JAMES R. CRANE Index Editor

ALEXANDER S. BIRKOS Editorial Associate

Area Editors

FRITZ FELLNER, University of Salzburg DAVID McINTYRE, University of Canterbury, New Zealand D. H. MURDOCH, University of Leeds

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS is published quarterly: March (No. 1), September (Nos. 2/3), and December (No. 4). A separate index will be published with each issue, and a cumulative annual index will be provided with Number 4. Copyright © 1971 by ABC-CLIO, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Library of Congress Catalog Number: 56-56304

- . It will be evident to the user of this bibliographic service that some journals conform to the ideologies of the countries in which they are published. Abstracts mirror the views of the authors of the original articles, not of the abstracters nor of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.
- Abstracts are sometimes changed by the editors without consulting the abstracter. The editor assumes full responsibility for the contents of the abstracts.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Institutional subscription rates are based on the service rate principle and vary according to the annual budget for books, periodicals and binding. Special consideration is given to high school and two-year college libraries, public and foreign libraries and to individuals. Prospective institutional subscribers are requested to ask for a book fund form when writing for subscription information.

A subscription to HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS includes these two documentation services:

PERIODICALS INFORMATION SERVICE Free of Charge Information on periodicals abstracted and on any queries (as on the authors of articles, sources used) which may arise from the abstracts.

REPRINTS At Cost Reprints of abstracted articles from the publisher or, when these are unavailable, microfilms, microcopies, or copies of articles, when such services are authorized by the publishers of the periodicals. The cost is 10 cents per page, plus 25 cents handling fee per article requested. Please remit with order.

H. A. BULLETIN

The H.A. Bulletin contains Part I of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and the Bibliographical News. The complete annual index of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS is included with each H.A. Bulletin subscription. Published biannually, March (No. 1/2) and December (No. 3/4).

COLLABORATING INSTITUTIONS

CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS INTERNACIONALES UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA

HISTORISCHES INSTITUT, UNIVERSITY OF SALZBURG SHIGAKU KAI [JAPANESE HISTORICAL SOCIETY]

ADVISORY BOARD

The term of office ends in the year indicated in parentheses.

KÁLMÁN BENDA (1975), Institute of Historical Research, Hungarian Academy of Sciences LYNN M. CASE (1978), University of Pennsylvania FRANÇOIS CROUZET (1972), University of Lille CONSTANTINE TH. DIMARAS (1978), Royal Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens
ALEKSANDER GIEYSZTOR (1969), University of Warsaw
JOHN A.S. GRENVILLE (1975), University of Birmingham
KENTARO HAYASHI (1972), University of Tokyo
FRANTIŠEK HEJL (1975), Purkyné University, Czechoslovakia

Czechosiovakia
HALIL INALCIK (1969), University of Ankara
W. KAYE LAMB (1972), Dominion Archivist and National
Librarian, Canada
RAYMOND E. LINDGREN (1975), Dean, Long Beach State

College

DAGFINN MANNSAKER (1975), Riksarkivet, Oslo W. NORTON MEDLICOTT (1972), University of London JOSE HONORIO RODRIGUES (1969), University of

Guanabara, Brazil THEODOR SCHIEDER (1975), University of Cologne S. P. SEN (1975), Director, Institute of Historical Studies, Calcutta

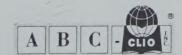
RICHARD H. SHRYOCK (1972), American Philosophical Society

JOHN SNELL (1975), University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

DONALD W. TREADGOLD (1975), University of Washington FERNAND VERCAUTEREN (1972), University of Liège DESMOND WILLIAMS (1969), University College, Dublin SILVIO ZAVALA (1972), El Colegio de México FRAN ZWITTER (1975), University of Ljubljana

EDITORIAL CONTRIBUTORS

LALIT ADOLPHUS, Freiburg
GUILLERMO CESPEDES DEL CASTILLO, University of GUILLERMO CESPEDES DEL CASTILLO, University California, La Jolla
CHEN TSU-LUNG, Honorary Librarian, Institut des
Hautes Etudes Chinoises, University of Paris
GERALD H. DAVIS, Georgia State College
ALEXANDER F. DYGNAS, London
BENJAMIN H. HAZARD, JR., San Jose State College
CONRAD F. LATOUR, Beaver College
LYMAN H. LEGTERS, University of Washington
MASAO NISHIKAWA, University of Tokyo
HERBERT E. REED, Munich
ROBERTA G. SELLECK, Earlham College
JERRY STANNARD, University of Kansas
FRANCIS S. WAGNER, Library of Congress



AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CENTER . CLIO PRESS RIVIERA CAMPUS, 2040 ALAMEDA PADRE SERRA, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA 93103



CONTENTS

EDITOR'S NOTE	 	0 6		٠	i
COMBINED INDEX OF AUTHOR, BIOGRAPHICAL, GEOG					
SUBJECT ENTRIES	 			٠	 . 1
INDEX TO PERIODICALS ABSTRACTED	 		٠		 245
LIST OF ABSTRACTERS	 				 277

. . . indexing has many unusual amusements and much satisfaction for those who find it a congenial occupation, and there is the added pride of feeling that you have contributed an essential part to a work of knowledge or imagination, and have made it immeasurably more useful and easier to use.

Robert L. Collison Indexing Books, p. 11

EDITOR'S NOTE

This is the third Five-Year Index to HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS. It indexes Volumes 11 through 15, 1965–69 and provides an index to articles appearing in serial publications

published in all parts of the world.

Users will note several significant changes in format and style in this index: author, biographical, geographical and subject entries are merged into one index and the index is printed in graphic arts quality. The American Bibliographical Center proposes to retain this type of indexing for AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE as well as for HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.

The first Five-Year Index to HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS (Volumes 1–5, 1955–1959) appeared with a merged list of subject, personal name, and geographical entries separated by volumes on each page. The second Five-Year Index (Volumes 6–10, 1960–1964) provided separate subject and personal name indexes listed in alphabetical order. It was the first multi-volume, computer-produced (on the IBM 1401) index in the field. This index, and the first Five-Year Index to AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE (Volumes 1–5, 1965–1969), were produced by the application of "System ABC" (Automation of Bibliography through Computerization) which has been under development by ABC-CLIO, Inc., for the past two years.

The American Bibliographical Center warmly acknowledges the assistance of the many people who have assisted in the publication of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS. The contribution of our Advisory Board members, Area Editors, Area Abstracting Services and the support of the Collaborating Institutions has made the task of publishing HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS significantly easier over the years. The staff of the center owes a special debt of gratitude to the hundreds of abstracters whose names are listed in this index, in partial recognition of that debt. We also thank the contractors responsible for processing, printing, and binding this volume.

I wish to personally acknowledge the efforts of the ABC-CLIO, Inc., staff whose skill and determination have overcome the many problems associated with the publication of this volume. They worked long hours to bring the task to a successful completion.

Eric H. Boehm Editor

Santa Barbara, California March, 1971

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

FIVE YEAR INDEX VOLUMES 11–15 (1965–1969)

COMBINED INDEX OF AUTHOR, BIOGRAPHICAL, GEOGRAPHICAL AND SUBJECT ENTRIES

NOTE:

* BIOGRAPHICAL ENTRIES (Names followed by an asterisk) Personal names without asterisks are author of articles.

* * AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ENTRIES (Names followed by two asterisks) This computer generated Index was typeset using photocomposition equipment.

Diacritical marks are not included.

A

AAGAARD, OTTO C. 14:2953 AALTO, TEEMU 12:2198 AASEN, IVAR ANDREAS* 15:2760 AASLAND, TERTIT 12:2223 AAV, Y. 14:2664 ABAD, ANTOLIN 14:627 ABAD Y QUEIPO, MANUEL, BISHOP* 12:793 13:858 ABADIE, H. DALE 11:978 ABARCA, JOAQUIN, BISHOP* 15:2351 ABASCAL, JOSE FERNANDO (MARQUES DE LA CONCORDIA)* 11:185 ABRAHAMIAN, E. 15:3170 ABBAD Y LASIERRA, INIGO 15:1115 ABBAD Y LASIERRA, INIGO* 14:1003 ABBAKUMOVA, V. F. 12:3313 ABBE, ERNST* 14:1833-4 15:2495 ABBEY OF VAUCELLES 15:1773 ABBOT, CHARLES (1ST BARON COLCHESTER)* 12:1706 ABBOT, FRANCIS E.* 11:1181 ABBOTH, C. W. 13:439 ABBOTT FAMILY* 14:811 ABBOTT, G. C. 12:693 ABBOTT, G. J. 13:712 ABBOTT, G. L. 13:788 ABBOTT, P. E. 14:2650,15:1962 ABBUNDO, VINICIO 15:2142 ABD-EL-KADER* 13:504 14:385 15:267-8 1686 ABDEL-MALEK, ANOUAR 11:35 ABD-ER-RAHMAN KHAN, AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN* 13:676 ABD-ER-RAHMAN, SULTAN OF FEZ AND MOROCCO* 11:387 ABDUH, MUHAMMAD* 14:2368 ABDUL HAMID II, SULTAN OF TURKEY* 14:2343 ABDUL KADIR, ABDULLAH BIN* 15:449 ABDUL NAMID SULEYMAN* 11:3322 ABDULLAH ET TAAISHA * 11:380 ABDULLAH QADIRI* 11:3322 ABDULLAH RAJA ISMAIL BIN RAJA* 15:458-9 ABDUL-MEDJID I, SULTAN OF TURKEY* 11:2687 ABE, MUNEMITSU 13:600 ABEJA ARGENTINA (PERIODICAL) 12:830 ABEL, ARTHUR R. 15:1148 ABEL, NIELS HENRIK* 15:2763 ABELLA, ARTURO 14:11 ABELLA, ARTURO* 15:649 ABERCROMBY, RALPH, SIR,

GENERAL* 14:1064

ABERDEEN ACT (1845) 13:2887

ABETZ, HEINRICH OTTO* 13:1323

ABERG, ALF 13:1168 15:2371

ABETTI, GIORGIO 11:3064

'ABID BAYHUM, NAZIK AL-* 14:2355 ABIR, M. 13:1174 ABIR, MORDECHAI 12:464 ABLEITINGER, ALBERT 13:2458 ABO HISTORICAL SOCIETY 15:107 ABOLITION MOVEMENTS SEE 'SLAVERY' ABOLTIN, V. IA. 13:3377 ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOCIETY ABORIGINES' RIGHTS PROTECTION SOCIETY OF THE GOLD COAST ABOSCH, HEINZ 11:355 1969 14:1480 ABOUKIR (VESSEL) 14:2710 ABOYS, MARIANO* 11:784 ABRAHAMS, ENRIQUE GERARDO 14:729 ABRAHAMSEN, SAMUEL 13:2293 2298 15:2773 ABRAMOV, A. A. 14:3157 ABRAMOV, V. V. 13:3029 ABRAMOWSKI, RICHARD* 14:2263 ABRAMSKY, CHEMIN 13:1376 ABRANTES, MARQUES DE (MIGUEL CALMON DU PIN E ALMEIDA)* 13:2887 ABRATE, MARIO 11:2097 15:2089 ABREGO, MERCEDES * 12:911 ABREU, DIORES SANTOS 14:841 ABREU, JOAO CAPISTRANO DE* 14:22 ABRIKOSSOW, DMITRI** 13:420 ABRIL, MARIANO 11:841 ABSALIAMOV, M. 12:314 13:1352 15:3687 ABSE, DANNIE 15:1445 ABSE, LEO* 11:1617 ABSHAGEN, K. H. 12:1242 ABSOLUTISM SEE 'POLITICAL THEORY' ABTAMZIAN, ABDULKHAN ABDURAKHMANOVICH 14:3179 ABU JABER, KAMEL S. 13:2643 ABU SAID (INDIAN MOSLEM IN CONSTANTINOPLE CA. 1918)* 13:1395 ABU-LUGHOD, IBRAHIM 14:2352 2367 ABUSH, ALEKSANDR 15:2639 ABYSSINIA SEE 'ETHIOPIA' ACADEMIA ARGENTINA DE LETRAS ACADEMIA COLOMBIANA DE HISTORIA 12:867 870 13:71 95 14:881 15:112 ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS (HAVANA) ACADEMIA DE LA PURISIMA CONCEPCION 13:1971 ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HISTORIA (ARGENTINA) 15:806 ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HISTORIA (VENEZUELA) 12:972-3 12:981 1000 1025 1047 2816 15:995 ACADEMIC FREEDOM SEE 'EDUCATION'

ACADEMIE D'ARRAS 12:1575

13:1541 1628 ACADEMIE DE MARINE 15:1728 ACADEMIE DE MEDECINE 13:1489 ACADEMIE DES BEAUX—ARTS 13:1556 ACADEMY OF METZ 12:1575 ACADEMY OF SCIENCE (RUSSIA) 12:431 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (EAST GERMANY) 14:74 2469 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (FRANCE) 12:1581 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (RUMANIA) ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE BELORUSSIAN SSR (INSTITUTE OF HISTORY) 12:2802 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ SSR (INSTITUTE OF HISTORY) 12:2804 14:2503 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. 15:1356
ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR (INSTITUTE OF HISTORY) 11:2542 12:2749 2803 14:2490 2503 ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN SOCIALIST REPUBLIC 14:2276-9 ACAPULCO (BATTLE) 15:711 ACCION DEMOCRATICA (VENEZUELA) ACCION POPULAR (SPAIN) 15:2208 ACCULTURATION, FORCED SEE 'CULTURAL IMPERIALISM' ACEVEDO, ALVAREZ DE* 15:884 ACEVEDO, EDBERTO OSCAR 13:810 ACEVEDO LATORRE, EDUARDO 13:457 ACHKASOV, I. V. 12:1374 14:265 2803 2824 ACHMINOW, HERMAN 11:3238 3282 3305 12:3318-9 3453 13:371 15:3919 3963 4053-4 ACHMINOW, HERMAN* 13:3423 ACHTERBERG, E. 14:1315 ACKERKNECHT, ERWIN H. 11:1233 15:46 ACKERMANN, ANTON* 15:2441 ACKERMANN, ANTON** 15:2440 ACMEISTS 13:3407 ACOSTA GARCIA, JULIO* 15:738 12:168 ACOSTA SAIGNES, MIGUEL 14:600 ACQUARONE, ALBERTO 14:1654 ACRE (BATTLE) 12:1142 14:1057 ACT OF INDEPENDENCE (1821, PANAMA) 11:665 ACT OF SETTLEMENT (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1869 ACT OF UNIFORMITY (1662) 13:1887 ACT OF UNION (1801) 13:1887 **ACTION FRANCAISE 11:1357 12:1534** 15:1754 ACTION FRANCAISE (PERIODICAL) ACTION PARTY (ITALY) 11:1718 12:1961 13:1904 15:2076 2151 2155 ACTON, WILLIAM* 14:1598

ACTON, 1ST BARON (JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON)* 11:1450 3029 12:1752 13:1779 14:1218 1586 15:3297 ACTS (PERIODICAL) 15:3395 ACUNA ESCOBAR, EDMUNDO 14:726 ADAM, FREDERICK, SIR, GENERAL* 12:1792 ADAM, GREGORIO, MONSENOR* 15:995 ADAM, IAN 12:1781 ADAM, INGRID 11:2210 ADAM, JAMES* 14:1484 ADAM, JULIETTE LAMBER* 15:1469 ADAM, ROBERT* 14:1484 ADAM, W. J.* 12:760 ADAM, WILLIAM* 13:1816 ADAMANT (VESSEL) 12:1794 ADAMOVICH, ANTHONY 11:3328 ADAMOVITCH, GEORGES 11:3323 ADAMS, ARTHUR E.* 14:3116 ADAMS, B. S. 13:1327 ADAMS, CHARLES E. 14:3094 ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS* 12:191 14:1014 ADAMS, GEOFFREY 12:1663 ADAMS, GEORGE JOSHUA* 15:3174 ADAMS, HENRY BROOKS* 12:1498 . ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER* 11:2418 ADAMS, JOHN* 11:2640 2682 2917 12:152 13:175 15:1761 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY* 12:152 ADAMS, L. 15:2614 ADAMS, M. RAY 12:1782 ADAMS, ROBERT M.* 15:3301 ADAMUS, JAN 15:3226 3284 ADAMUS, JAN* 15:3265 ADAMY, KURT 11:1008 15:2673 ADANILOAIE, N. 11:2302 2304 12:2712 13:2581 14:2297 ADDERLEY, CHARLES BOWYER (1ST BARON NORTON)* 13:1800 ADDINGTON, HENRY (1ST VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH)* 12:1800 ADDINGTON, LARRY H. 14:252 ADDRESSES SEE 'EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES', 'POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY', 'SERMONS' SPEECHES AND ORATIONS ADE AJAYI, J. F. 12:546 ADELINE 15:3634 ADELMAN, PAUL 14:1553 ADELMANN, GERHARD 13:2103 ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE SEE ALSO 'ARABIA' ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2350 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:2675 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2350 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 14:2675 MILITARY REFORM 14:2675

ADEN. ULO 12:3453 ADENAUER, KONRAD* 13:2186 14:1012 1850 15:2594 ADHER, LOUIS 11:1366 ADLARD, JOHN 13:1777 ADLER, FRIEDRICH* 13:2469' 15:2975 ADLER, GEORG 13:2807 ADLER, MAX* 12:3046 ADLER, SIGMUND* 15:2934 ADLER, VIKTOR* 11:2771 12:2464 3046 13:1865 2469' 15:2905 2934 2975 ADLERBERG, NIKOLAI* 14:2032 ADLERBETH, GUDMUND GORAN* ADLER-BRESSE, M. 12:56 ADLERCREUTZ, FEDERICO TOMAS DE, COUNT* 15:776 ADLER-RUDEL, S. 15:2832 ADLERSPARRE, COUNT GEORG* ADMINISTRATIVE REFORM ASSOC. (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1574 ADMIRAL GRAF SPEE (VESSEL) 14:2837 ADMIRAL HIPPER (VESSEL) 15:1294 ADMIRAL SCHEER (VESSEL) 14:1138 ADNAN-ADIVAR, 'ABD AL-HAQQ 14-2341 ADO, A. V. 14:1426 ADOLFO VASQUEZ, JUAN 13:112 ADORATSKII, VLADIMIR VIKTOROVICH* 11:1171 14:3326 ADORNO, T. W. 15:64 ADRIANOPLE, TREATY OF (1829) 14:135 ADRIATIC SEA 13:2466 ADULLAMITES 13:1818 **ADULT EDUCATION 13:137** AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2930 FRANCE 13:1572-3 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1841 13:1739 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2930 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3795 SWITZERLAND 13:2323 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:3172 **ADVENTISTS** GREAT BRITAIN 14:1582 UNITED STATES 14:1582 ADVERTISING GREAT BRITAIN 14:1472 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NATIVE **EDUCATION 12:449** AEHRENTHAL, ALOIS LEXA GRAF VON* 13:2456 2914 3221 3297 AEHRENTHAL, COUNT VON (ALOIS LEXA)* 13:3297 AFANASEV, A. 13:1461 AFANASEV, D. 13:1366 AFANASIEV, ALEKSANDER NIKOLAEVICH* 14:1196 AFDEELING B 15:443 **AFFIRMATION BILL (1881) 13:1838 AFGHANISTAN** BATTLES 12:2940 15:3553 3564 BIOGRAPHY 14:2358 BUSINESS HISTORY 15:3162 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:3164 **DIARIES 15:3546** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 15:3163 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:2347 ISLAM 11:2349 13:2634 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2637 MILITARY HISTORY 15:3546 NATIONALISM 11:2348 14:2358 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2634 POLITICS 11:2348 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2358 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2347 2349 15:3164 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-3163 TRADE 15:3162

AFIGBO, A. E. 14:443 15:329 AFIGBO, S. A. 13:568 AFONIN, I. 14:2815 AFRICA, EAST SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES
BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) EQUATORIA 15:251 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 15:248 ARISTOCRACY 15:1464 **BATTLES 12:1219** BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:444 457 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:463 EDUCATION 12:449 458 13:495 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 13:1197 ITALY 13:1197
GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:408
HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:451 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:408** IMMIGRATION 15:1464 IMPERIALISM 13:1194 15:248 LIVING STANDARDS 14:408 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 15:1464 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:3570 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 15:3570 MISSIONARIES 12:458 15:249 NATIONALISM 12:463 POLITICS 12:451 15:249 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:251 STOCK RAISING 14:408 TRADE 12:460 13:1194 15:249 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:1219 WORLD WAR II 12:463
AFRICA, GENERAL SEE
ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES **UNDER PRESENT NAMES 14:86** 2565 2573-4 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) EGYPT(CAIRO) 13:483 MWATA CAZEMBE 13:490 NILE VALLEY 13:1191 **SAHARA 13:485** SOUTH AFRICA(CAPE TOWN) 13:483 SUDAN 13:485 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:1198 13:439 2000 14:2934 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 12:442 13:486 **BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:55 367 1198** 12:444-6 13:1 439 481 2651 14:2 348 360 15:1391 3238 BIOGRAPHY 11:369 3046 12:446 450 537 540 14:351-2 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 13:416** 14:341 **CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:371** 12:442 CORN 12:452 **COURTS 13:489** CULTURAL LIFE 12:447 13:484 15:236 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:442 13:2000 3361 14:150 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:447-8 454 14:2934 ECONOMIC THEORY 13:3361 EDUCATION 13:152

11:369 12:418 450 14:351-2 2576 15:239-40 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:2972 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 13:1216 ITALY 13:1906 UNITED STATES 11:983 FOREIGN RELATIONS 14:349 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:487** UNITED STATES 13:152 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:421 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:115 120 443 448 451 453 13:110 482 3361 14:21 353-4 357 15:137 235 241-2 3238 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:2863 14:356 HUMAN RELATIONS 15:3734 IMPERIALISM 11:372 1152 2902 12:446-7 13:481 490 494 1590 2972 14:2 358-60 365 1034 2576 2628 2632 15:243 1181 1391 3238 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:361 ISLAM 14:2940 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:491 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:455 LAW 11:55 13:482 LIBRARIES 12:445 13:68 LITERATURE 12:540 13:416 421 15:243 MANUSCRIPTS 15:235 MEDICINE 11:3046 13:492 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:453 15:3190 MILITARY HISTORY 11:3046 **MILITARY RESERVES 15:1248** MISSIONARIES 11:80 372 14:352 NATIONALISM 11:170 370 12:442 537 1126 13:484 493 14:357 611 2852 2873 3388 15:137 244-5 1474 3734 NEGROES 11:80 326 12:540 13:416 14:2852 15:1474 POLITICAL THEORY 13:493 POLITICS 12:447 451 454 13:491 14:364 366 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:287 15:1248 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:287 1152 13:494 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 14:364 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:2632 3388 SLAVERY 11:327 373 12:455-6 13:421 489 1216 14:838-9 15:245 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:326 12:454 561 13:416 487 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1168 13:1590 14:2873 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:115 120 443 448 2826 13:107 110 TEACHING 15:242

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 13:483 TRADE 11:80 12:456 13:421 485 14:365 1034 TREATIES 13:488-9 1191 1590 14:838 15:238 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:443 13:2863 WOMEN 12:540 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS WORLD WAR II 13:2972 15:137 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 14:364 AFRICA, NORTH SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) TRIPOLI 14:131 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:444 478 BIOGRAPHY 12:481 CULTURAL LIFE 12:479 CURRENCY 15:237 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2626 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:416 481 FOREIGN POLICY SPAIN 15:2284 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 12:416 UNITED STATES 11:908 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:478 IMPERIALISM 14:2726 15:1696 ISLAM 12:479 MARITIME HISTORY 12:480 MISSIONARIES 12:481 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 14:2726 SLAVERY 12:481 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2626 12:479 TRADE 12:480 **TREATIES 14:131** URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2626 VITAL STATISTICS 15:264 WORLD WAR II 11:1121 15:1350 1735 3668 3672 3678 **BATTLES 15:3678** AFRICA, SOUTH SEE ALSO RESPECTIVES COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) NATAL 13:183 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:444 BIOGRAPHY 12:497 14:388 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:3038 14:388 FOREIGN RELATIONS **GERMANY 14:2579 GREAT BRITAIN 14:2579** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:389 IMPERIALISM 12:493 13:183 187 15:321 LITERATURE 12:494 MILITARY HISTORY 13:187 511 NATIONALISM 15:321 PHOTOGRAPHY 13:511 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:497 POPULATION 14:389 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:493 TRADE 13:183 AFRICA, WEST SEE
ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES UNDER PRESENT NAMES ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2489 13:538

EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY

BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:444 467 13:543 14:417 BIOGRAPHY 12:481 536-7 540 BUSINESS CYCLES 13:536 CULTURAL LIFE 14:419 CURRENCY 12:541 15:237 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:538 14:2695 EDUCATION 12:449 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:481 536 13:538 FOREIGN RELATIONS UNITED STATES 11:130 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:422 12:538 1083 13:537 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:451 543 13:539 15:300 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2963 IMMIGRATION 11:421 12:538-9 IMPERIALISM 11.165 418 13:540 543 15:297 ISLAM 12:467 14:419-20 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14-417 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:455 LAW 11:419 LITERATURE 12:540 14:418 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:1548 MEDICINE 13:537 15:299 MILITARY ORGANIZATION MILITARY STRATEGY 11:227 MISSIONARIES 11:130 422 12-481 NATIONALISM 12:537-8 13-541 NEGROES 12:540 13:540-1 POLITICS 11:421 12:451 467 13:543 15:300 POPULATION 12:1337 PRESBYTERIANS 11:422 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:295 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:420 15:295 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:538 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 14-2695 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:456 SLAVERY 12:455-6 481 541-3 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:539 TEACHING 11:2963 TRADE 11:130 12:456 13:536 15:297 299 TREATIES 11:165 VITAL STATISTICS 15:301 WOMEN 12:540 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:227 14:2695 WORLD WAR II 12:1083 1337 AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 12:533 AFRICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM 12:443 448 AFRICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION (UNITED STATES) 11:2539 13:107 AFRICANA MUSEUM 11:391 AFRIKANER BOND (SOUTH AFRICA) 15:286 AFTENPOSTEN (NEWSPAPER) 15:2757 12759 AGANICHEV, A. 14:2822 AGAPOV, P. V. 13:3442 AGASSE, JACQUES-LAURENT* 15:2802 AGASSI, JOSEPH 12:436 AGASSI, JOSEPH* 12:1540 AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE* 12:1544 13:3136 AGBEBI, MOJOLA* 12:537

AGED SEE 'GERONTOLOGY' AGELOFF, SYLVIA* 12:1437 AGERON, CHARLES-ROBERT 14:381 387 15:1686 AGERON, CHARLES-ROBERT* 12:484 AGIBALOV, I., 12:1157 AGIBALOVA, E. V. 13:120 AGING SEE 'GERONTOLOGY' AGLIPAY, GREGORIO* 12:683 AGLIPAYAN CHURCH 12:683 AGNOLETTI, ENZO ENRIQUES 12:1929 AGNOLETTI, ENZO ENRIQUES* 15:2147 AGONCILLO, TEODORO 12:562 AGOSTI, HECTOR P. 14:792 AGRANOVSKI, ILIIA ISAKOVICH 14:2998 AGRARIAN MOVEMENTS AND UPRISINGS SEE 'AGRICULTURAL LABOR' AGRARIAN PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 15:2868 AGREEMENTS, INTERNATIONAL SEE 'TREATIES' AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:3007 12:1449 13:388 ALBANIA 12:2305 AUSTRALIA 12:704 707 13:733 15:566 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2949 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2060 BRAZIL 14:838 840 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2285 15:2845 CANADA 13:419 CHINA 12:572 591 13:602-3 CYPRUS 11:2148 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:1323 2878-80 EUROPE 13:390 1517 15:3740 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:304 15:3906 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN **EMPIRE 11:2075** FRANCE 11:1280 1330 1360 12:1619 1670 1699 13:390 1408 1593-4 1605 14:1299 1305 1334-5 1362 15:1490 1703 GERMANY 11:1922-4 3008 12:2113-4 2810 13:2054 2067-9 2130-1 2134 2158 2212 2251 14:1865-72 1905 1983 2188 2206-7 15:2498 2532-6 2539 3037 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-2534 2539 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2534 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1519-21 12:1769 1884 13:1428 1765 1770-1 1797 14:1525-7 15:1903-4 GREECE 11:2148 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2344 14:2146 2207 15:2124 2878-9 2949 2995 3037 3042 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2223 12:2479-81 2489 14:2159 15:2995-6 INDIA 14:519 15:419-20 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1641-2 13:1885 ITALY 11:1708 12:1922 13:1909-11 14:1639-41 1647 1651 15:2124 JAMAICA 11:838 JAPAN 11:499 12:615 13:634-5 1408 LEBANON 13:2647 14:2373 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 12:3378 15:2428

MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:445 MEXICO 11:645 15:692 NETHERLANDS 12:1966 NIGERIA 12:549 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2285 2305 13:2647 PACIFIC AREA 13:733 POLAND 11:2242-3 3183 12:2521 13:2522-3 2534 14:2206-7 2222 2237 15:2421 3028 3034-5 3037 3040 3042 PUERTO RICO 14:1003 RUMANIA 11:2288 2297 2304 12:2577 2580-1 2589 13:37 2566 2580-2 2604 14:2291-4 2297-8 15:3115-6 3123 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3008 3087 3140-2 3171 3183 12:2922 3140 3173 3200-1 3203-7 3209 3212 3257 3261 3278 3294 3492 13:419 1428 2806 3211 3228 3234-6 3258 3262 3292 3302-3 14:2207 2222 2553 3035 3082-5 3101 3115 3119 3365-6 3396 15:2421 3035-7 3790 3813-7 3821 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2333 12:2285 SILESIA 15:2880 3041 SPAIN 13:1976-7 15:2409 SWEDEN 11:2103 13:2158 14:2072 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 **TUNISIA 13:506** TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2148 UNITED STATES 12:1077 13:390 14:3119 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:107 2610 3087 3210 3314-7 12:3323 3337 3350 3378 3386-92 13:367 3092 3357 3399 3444 3459 3465 14:3142 3147-8 3209 3366 15:3906 3994-9 4108 4130 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:2344 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE ALSO SPECIFIC ORGANIZATIONS BY NAME 11:3007 FRANCE 13:1597 GERMANY 11:1870 14:1871 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1643 13:1885 ITALY 14:1639 NORWAY 13:2297 POLAND 11:2243 13:2523 SPAIN 13:1977 1980 1982 SWEDEN 11:2103 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3399 14:3211 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS ALBANIA 13:2364 14:1167 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1321 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 15:3149 CHILE 11:699 CHINA 14:463 474 CUBA 15:1079 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1925 12:2339 14:2111 15:1323 2868 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL FRANCE 11:1331 13:1601 GERMANY 11:3008 13:2133 14:1167 1818 1926 15:1321 2533 2535-6 2539 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:87 1925 14:1167 15:2538-9 3381 3405

GREAT BRITAIN 11:1627 13:1772-3 15:1907 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2138 15:3042 3142 3149 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2491-2 14:1167 2159 INDIA 11:510 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1642 1654 13:1885 ITALY 11:1686 12:1923 13:1909 14:1640-1 2138 JAPAN 11:496 12:639 13:626 635 KOREA 12:634 KOREA, NORTH (SINCE 1945) LATIN AMERICA 13:815-6 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2424 LEBANON 13:2647 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 12:3378 MEXICO 12:784 790 13:874 14:664 NETHERLANDS 13:1943 **NIGERIA 12:549** OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2647 PERU 11:766 POLAND 13:2523 14:1167 2208 2222 15:3028 3042-3 3074 RUMANIA 11:2283 2297-302 12:2578-80 13:2582-5 14:1167 2294 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3008 3088 3131 3144-6 12:3207 3210-2 3243 13:3170-1 3258 3276 14:2222 3084-5 15:3817 4163 SILESIA 12:2523 15:1485 3041 SPAIN 11:1833 13:1981-2 15:2301 TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 12:639 UGANDA 12:476 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3088 3272 3317-9 12:3322-3 3378 3386-7 3392 3394-6 13:2491 3170-1 3390 3397-401 14:3211-2 15:4000-2 4126 VENEZUELA 15:1000 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:1167 15:3142 3149 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 11:3041 AUSTRALIA 14:562 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:1849
BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14:328 CHINA 12:579 EUROPE 12:400 3065 15:228 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2084 FRANCE 12:1618 GERMANY 12:2114 13:2134 14:1849 15:2533 2539 3045 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-2539 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1769 13:1774 2774 15:1909 2539 ITALY 12:1924 JAPAN 12:639 POLAND 14:2210 15:3044-5 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3492 13:3170 SPAIN 14:1719 **SWEDEN 15:228** TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 12:639 UNITED STATES 12:3065 13:427 1468 14:562 15:2539 4004 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3319 12:3389 3391 3395 13:427

1468 3170 3396 3401 15:2539 4003-4 AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' TRADE UNION (POLAND) 11:2243 AGRICULTURE SEE ALSO 'AGRICULTURAL LABOR' 'AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND 'AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND
REFORMERS', 'AGRICULTURAL
TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH',
'APICULTURE', 'CROPS AND
PROCESSING', 'DAIRY',
'FORESTRY AND LUMBER
INDUSTRY', 'HORTICULTURE',
'LAND AND WATER
CONSERVATION' 'I AND CONSERVATION', 'LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION', 'REAL PROPERTY', 'RURAL SETTLEMENTS', 'STOCK RAISING', 'VINICULTURE AFRICA, EAST 15:248 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:1198 13:439 2000 14:2934 ALGERIA 14:383 ARGENTINA 12:770 13:917 ARGENTINA 12:770 13:917
ASIA, GENERAL 11:440 1198 13:439
AUSTRALIA 11:552 572 589
1198 13:439 774 14:561
BRAZIL 11:690 12:770 857 13:942 954
BRITISH WEST INDIES 13:3083 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 12:131 CANADA 15:1120 CHILE 13:828 CHINA 11:305 13:615 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2526 12:2313 15:1320 3653 DENMARK 12:2191 14:313 DODECANESE ISLANDS 11:2184 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:833 13-3083 EUROPE 11:1198 12:344 400 13:439 14:2934 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:1198 2556 12:132 2274 2856-7 14:83 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2202 14:2043 FRANCE 11:1329 3013 13:1409 1564 1660 3083 14:1318 1333 1358 15:607 1651 1700-2 1804 GERMANY 11:1918-9 12:2095 2112 2115 13:2157 14:1864 1942 15:248 2471 2597 2623 3653 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1512-4 12:1767-8 1829 2827 13:1715 1724 1764 14:1524 15:58 1899-902 2045 GREECE 11:2183 GUATEMALA 15:750 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:256 12:344 2472 2478 14:2153 2156 INDIA 11:305 15:433 INDONESIA 12:669 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1890 1896 15:2045 ITALY 13:2797 14:2485 JAPAN 12:614 620 13:633 660 1409 15:219 LATIN AMERICA 11:305 620 12:770 13:828 14:619 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 11:1188 MASCARENE ISLANDS 11:1188 MEXICO 11:637 644 12:782 15:219 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:305 NETHERLANDS 11:1734-6 12:1967 NEW ZEALAND 12:731 NORTH AMERICA 11:1198 OCEANIA 15:607 PAKISTAN 15:468

PARAGUAY 12:951 PERU 14:907 15:953 POLAND 11:2240-1 12:2542 PORTUGAL 12:1977 RUMANIA 11:2286 12:2576 14-2290 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3110 3139 12:132 2663 2856-7 3200 3203 3210 13:2797 2802 3312 14:3080-1 15:3765 3812 4160-2 SPAIN 11:1786 1789 13:2000 15:2249 2300 SWEDEN 15:2786 2796 TUNISIA 11:388 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2649 UNITED STATES 12:1069 1079 13:439 15:58 219 433 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2556 3308-11 12:131 2856-7 3348 3385 3393 13:2797 2802 3362 3392-5 14:83 3207-8 15:3765 3963 3985-93 4069 WEST INDIES 11:1188 AGUADO SUAREZ, JOSE MARIA* 13:1059 AGUDELO, ELADIO 12:911 AGUERA FERNANDEZ, FELIPE 15:2417 AGUERO VEGA, RAFAEL 14:723 AGUILAR MORENO, JOSE MARIA 11:184 AGUILAR PINAL, FRANCISCO 14:1767 15:2240 2327 AGUILAR, RAIMUNDO 14:1749 AGUILERA, MIGUEL 12:823 13:1005 1048 15:788 AGUILERA, MIGUEL* 12:867 AGUILERA, RODOLFO 14:617 AGUILO Y FUSTER, MARIANO* 15-2329 AGUINAGA TELLERIA, ANTONIO DE AGUINALDO, EMILIO, GENERAL* 12:682 AGUINALDO, EMILIO, GENERAL** 15:474 AGUIRRE (FAMILY)* 12:924 AGUIRRE BELTRAN, GONZALO* AGUIRRE CARRERAS, SERGIO* 12:2739 AGUIRRE PRADO, LUIS 14:1023 AGUIRRE S., MIGUEL ANGEL 14:607 AGUIRRE, SERJIO 13:1123 15:1062 AGWANI, M. S. 12:2620 AHLSTROM, WALTER E. G.* 11:2046 AHMAD, AZIZ 14:529 AHMAD, IBRAHIM* 13:2636 AHMAD, S. 15:430 AHMADOU, EMIR OF SUDAN* 13:171 498 AHMAT, SHAROM BIN 15:457 AHMED PASHA (DJEZZAR)* 11:1007 14:1057 AHMED RASSEM PASHA* 11:2192 AHNENERBE (PERIODICAL) 15:2572 AHRAM (NEWSPAPER) 14:2368 AHREN, PER-OLOV 13:2316 AHRENBERG, CARL WILHELM* AHRENBERG, JACOB* 15:2720 AHRENBERG, JARL 11:2032 15:2720 AHRENBERG, MATHILDA MARIA (NEE BACK)* 11:2032 AHSLUND, BENGT 11:193 261 1345 AIGNER, REINHOLD 15:2970 AIGUN, TREATY OF (1858) 12:202 AIKIN, JOHN* 15:1829 AILLERET, GENERAL 13:2944 AINSZTEIN, REUBEN 12:1263 14:247 15:3610

AIR FORCES AUSTRALIA 15:534 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2733 CHINA 14:2670 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1258 FRANCE 11:199 214 217 1350 12:1104 13:281 15:3672 GERMANY 12:279 1253 1255 1364 3032 13:322 338 14:1130-1 15:3664 3674 3679-80 GREAT BRITAIN 11:72 239-40 1534 12:279 1253 1258 13:322 1747 14:1130 15:3612 3673-4 ITALY 11:216 15:3550 JAPAN 11:1079 14:2670 15-175 POLAND 11:1137 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SPAIN 12:2018 14:1694 UNITED STATES 11:215-6 239 1132 2737 12:279 1104 3031 13:281 15:175 3675 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1132 12:314 1363-4 1370 1408 13:338 1370 3019 14:1148 1150 1156 3228-9 3232 AIR TRANSPORTATION SEE ALSO 'SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:1222 ASIA, GENERAL 11:1215 EUROPE 12:753 15:234 FRANCE 15:1596 **GERMANY 14:2187** GREAT BRITAIN 11:72 1215 1625 1628 13:1869 14:1269 15:3751 ITALY 14:1222 LATIN AMERICA 12:753 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:1215 NORWAY 14:1222 RUSSIAN EMP!RE (TO 1918) 14:3025 UNITED STATES 12:753 15:234 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1222 3025 AIRAPETIAN, G. 12:3405 AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY GERMANY 12:1254 14:1822 1956 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1822 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1734 AIRE AND CALDER NAVIGATION 13:1870 AIRY, GEORGE BIDDELL, SIR* 11:1444 13:1491 AISNE RIVER (BATTLE) 15:3661 AITCHINSON COMMISSION ON PUBLIC HEALTH 15:428 AITKEN, JAMES* 13:1788 1828 AITKEN, WILLIAM MAXWELL (1ST BARON BEAVERBROOK)* 11:1489 2404 13:1701 AITKIN, DON 13:756 AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, CONGRESS OF 12:207 AJELE SYSTEM 12:547 AJNENKIEL, ANDRZEJ 15:3071 AJNENKIEL, ANDRZEJ* 15:3064 AJZIN, B. A. 11:1151 AJZNER, SEWERYN 13:211 AKADEMISCHE LESEHALLE 15:2934 AKADEMISCHEN GYMNASIUM 15:2918 AKAMATSU, PAUL 11:476 486 14:479 AKASHI, COLONEL (JAPANESE AGENT, 1904)* 11:993 AKBAR KHAN* 11:2349 AKBAR THE GREAT (JALAL-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD)* 11:524 15:438 AKERMAN, JOACHIM* 15:2792 AKERMAN, SUNE 12:2233 13:2306 14:2062

AKHMATOVA, ANNA ANDREYEVNA* 13:3407 AKHMEDOV, G. M. 12:2643 AKHMINOV, G. F. 15:3916 AKHTAMZIAN, ABDULKHAN A. 14:1083 15:3958 AKIF, MEHMET* 12:2635 AKIMOTO, MASUTOSHI 11:482 AKIMOTO, MASCIOSIII 11-82 AKINJOGBIN, I. A. 13:544 AKIWEWE, AKINSOLA 12:537 AKOPOV, R. IA. 15:3993 AKSAKOV, IVAN SERGEEVICH* 12:3259 14:3097 AKULOV, M. P. 11:3267 13:3388 AL AFGHANI* 12:482 AL PEROVICH, M. S. 12:754 948 AL SHITS, Z. 12:318 ALABAMA (VESSEL) 14:1014 15:0457 ALAFUZOV, V. 12:1174 A'LAM OF KHOTAN, MUHAMMAD* 13:613 ALAMAN, LUCAS* 12:780 14:635 ALAMEIN, 1ST VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY OF (FIELD MARSHAL SIR BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY)* 12:239 13:321 ALAMIN, SIDAHMAD W.* 15:322 ALAS, LEOPOLDO (PSEUD. CLARIN)* 11:1763 14:1723 15:2328 ALATRI, PAOLO 12:1225 14:1427 15:2146 ALATRI, PAOLO* 15:2144 ALAUZIER, L. D 11:1312 ALAYA, FLAVIA M. 14:2886 ALAYEV, L. B. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:508 ALAZRAKI, JAIME 14:603 ALBA, THIRTEENTH DUCHESS OF (MARIA TERESA CAYETANA DE SILVA Y ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO)* 11:1753 ALBA, VICTOR 15:667 ALBAN Z., HUMBERTO 12:757 ALBANI, JOSEF* 15:3746 ALBANIA SEE ALSO 'BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES', 'EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST', 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) DURRES 13:2362 KORCE 13:2367 KORITSA 11:2159 SCUTARI 14:2093 SHKODER 13:1241 SHKODER REGION 13:228 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:2305 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2364 14:1167 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:1241 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2815 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTFMPTS, POLITICAL 12:1450 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:2289 13:2353 **BATTLES 13:228** BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2298 13-2348 BIOGRAPHY 12:2299-300 2303 2306 2691 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2307 13:2362 2364 CHRISTIANITY 12:1478 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2288 13:2359 14:1167 15:2840 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2356 CUSTOMS 13:2367 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:2354 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2158

EDUCATION 12:2303 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING 13:327 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:2290 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2158 12:1111 1478 2304 2310 FRANCE 11:2159 12:2295 GREAT BRITAIN 12:2295 GREECE 11:928 12:1226 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2159 ITALY 11:928 2159 12:1121 2290 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:148 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11-2159 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2882 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:228 GUILDS 12:2291-2 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2296 2301 2691 2834 IMPERIALISM 12:1125 2289 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:2297 13:2354 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2286 2304 13:2352 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 13:2355 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2360 ISLAM 12:1478 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:2297 LAW 12:2291 LITERATURE 12:2298-301 2306 13-2351 2356 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2293-4 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2357 MILITARY HISTORY 13:2361 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:228 NATIONALISM 11:2157 12:2276 2295 2300 2302-6 13:228 2348 2358-63 2882 NAVY AND MARINES 13:1241 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 12-1226 PERIODICALS 12:2286 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:2359 2365-6 14:1167 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2286 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2366 POLITICS 11:2157-8 13:2351 2356 15:2840 POPULATION 11:2159 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:2287 13:2348 2359 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2093 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2289 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2358 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 13:2351 2367 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:1111 2302 2307 2309 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:2363 **SOCIAL HISTORY 12:1478 2291** SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2834

TREATIES 12:1121 2304 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:2157 12:2310 13:2355 WORLD WAR II 11:251 2157 12:304 1339 1347 13:291 327 1302 2353 ALBANIAN ARMY OF NATIONAL LIBERATION 12:1339 ALBANIAN NATIONAL BANK 12:2289 ALBANIAN NATIONAL REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE 13:2359 ALBANIAN STATE ARCHIVES 12:2815 ALBANIAN TELEGRAPH AGENCY 12:2287 ALBAREDA, GINES DE 15:755 ALBARRACIN, SEVERINO* 11:1829 ALBARRAN DOMINGUEZ, JOAQUIN* 14-1237 ALBE-DESPAX, BACLER D' 12:864 ALBERDI, JUAN BAUTISTA* 11:631 13:919 934 ALBERDINGK THIJM, JOSEPHUS ALBERTUS* 11:1741 ALBERECHTOVA, GERTRUDA 14:2118 ALBERIGO, GIUSEPPE* 11:3027 ALBERS, JOHANN ABRAHAM* 15:2553 ALBERT, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA (ALBRECHT FRIEDRICH RUDOLF)* 15-3566 ALBERT I, KING OF THE BELGIANS* 12:1568 15:1255 ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF ENGLAND* 14:1483 1558 15:2026 ALBERTI, PETER ADLER* 15:2699 ALBERTIN, LOTHAR 15:2595
ALBERTINI, LUIGI* 13:2947 14:1666 ALBERTINI, RUDOLF VON 12:1113 ALBERTS, J. 15:1510 ALBERTS, W. JAPPE 11:2365 ALBERT-SAMUEL, COLETTE 12:2927 ALBORD, TONY 11:1347 13:245 ALBORNOZ, SANTIAGO E. 11:673 ALBRECHTOVA, GERTRUDA 11:986 ALBRIGHT, RAYMOND W. 14:318 ALBUQUERQUE, JUAN ALFONSO DE* ALCALA GALIANO, ANTONIO* 14:1727 15:2285 2352 ALCANTARA, JACINTO 15:2252 ALCAZAR, CAYETANO* 12:2058 ALCAZAR DE TOLEDO (BATTLE) 13:1959 ALCOCHETE, NUNO DAUPIAS D' ALCOCK, SIR RUTHERFORD* 11:320 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES SEE FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION' ALCOLEA (BATTLE) 14:1756 ALCOLEA, SANTIAGO 15:2229 ALCUDIA, DUKE OF (MANUEL DE GODOY Y ALVAREZ DE FARIA)* 13:1995 ALDANA FERNANDEZ, SALVADOR 15:2225 ALDCROFT, DEREK H. 11:1625 12:1727 1787 13:1715 1725 14:1491-2 ALDECOA, O. 11:1797 ALDEN, DAURIL 12:853 ALDEN, JOHN D. 11:860 1147 ALDER, G. J. 12:641 ALDERMAN, R. K. 13:1820 ALDRIDGE, ALFRED OWEN 15:881 ALDRIDGE, IRA FREDERICK* 11:3119 ALDRIDGE, R. B. 14:1067 15:1795 ALDUS 11:950 ALEATI, GIUSEPPE 15:2117 ALEFIRENKO, M. K.* 13:3303 ALEGRE ANDRES, JESUS 15:77 ALEIL, PIERRE-FRANCOIS 13:1658

ALEJANDRO, CARLOS F. DIAZ 14:772 ALEKSANDROV, I. A. 13:3198 ALEKSANDROV, P. A. 11:3318 ALEKSANDROV, P. O. 12:3295 ALEKSANDROV, V. S. 13:3493 14:3018 ALEKSANDROVA-ZAORSKAIA, V. V. 15-3941 ALEKSANDROWICZ, WALENTY 14:2190 2212 ALEKSEEV, IU. P. 13:3359 ALEKSEEV, L. V. 15:3805 ALEKSEEV, M. 11:272 ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL
VASILIEVICH, GENERAL* 14:3297 3302 ALEKSEEV, PETR ALEKSEEVICH* 11:3180 15:3882 ALEKSEEVA, G. D. 12:124 ALEKSEEVA, S. M. 11:1393 ALEKSIC, LILJANA 11:951 ALEMBERT, JEAN LE ROND D'* 14-2888 ALENCASTRE G., ANDRES 15:642 ALESANCO, TIRSO* 14:1699 ALESSANDRINI, ANTONIO* 15:2066 ALESSANDRO, ALESSANDRO D' 11:1686 ALEXANDER, C. L. 11:576 ALEXANDER, H. 14:1833 ALEXANDER, HAROLD RUPERT LEOFRIC GEORGE (IST VISCOUNT ALEXANDER OF TUNIS), FIELD MARSHAL* 15:3674 3676 ALEXANDER, HUNTER 15:4093 ALEXANDER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:2042 2064 12:1137 1963 13:1224 1401 1658 2560 3265 3280 14:124-5 1042 2197 2652 3091 15:2917 2941 3844 3857 ALEXANDER I, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA* 11:2156 12:2608 13:1175 2627 ALEXANDER II, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:3089 12:1116 3125 3241 13:1829 2535 3293 3306 14:2241 15:210 3097 3780 3855 ALEXANDER III, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:2646 12:3100 13:3259 3267 3304 15:2732 ALEXANDER, JOHN K. 13:2941 ALEXANDER KARAGEORGEVICH, PRINCE OF SERBIA* 13:2625 ALEXANDER, KING OF GREECE* 15:1277 ALEXANDER NEVSKY PARTISAN BRIGADE 14:2787 ALEXANDER, W. M. 13:1441 ALEXANDRE, CHARLES-ALEXIS* 14:71 ALEXANDRE, PIERRE 12:558 ALEXANDRESCU, GRIGORE* 11:1190 ALEXANDRESCU, P. 14:2508 ALEXANDROV, VICTOR 13:2886 ALEXANDROWICZ, CHARLES A. 11:984 ALEXEIV, G. M. 11:3292 ALEXEYER, M. P. 15:3727 ALEXIEV, MICHAIL 14:47 ALEXINSKI, G.* 12:1488 ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (PSEUD. OF WILHELM HARING)* 15:3724 ALFARO DE JIMENEZ, ISABEL 15:735 ALFARO, ELOY* 11:153 156 13:906 15:1179 ALFARO, RICARDO J. 13:885 ALFARO, TITO* 15:1030 ALFAU DURAN, VETILIO 11:834 836

ALFF, WILHELM 12:1944 ALFIERI, VITTORIO ENZO 15:2166 ALFINGER, ABROSIUS* 15:894 ALFONSO, AUGUSTO DE** 15:3550 ALFONSO, GRACILIANO* 15:1118 ALFONSO, PRINCE OF PORTUGAL* ALFONSO XII. KING OF SPAIN* 12:2028 2035 14:1765 ALFONSO XIII, KING OF SPAIN* 11:1779 12:2051 13:2002 14:1688 1764 ALFORD, B. W. E. 11:1438-9 15:1856 ALFRED, PRINCE* 12:502 15:512 ALFREDO, JOAO* 15:866 ALGECIRAS (BATTLE) 12:2947 ALGECIRAS CONFERENCE (1906) 15:1178
ALGECIRAS, ACT OF (1906) 13:1590
ALGERIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA,
GENERAL','AFRICA, NORTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) **ALGIERS 13:2548** MAGHRIB 15:116 **TLEMCEN 14:387** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 14:383 BATTLES 14:2681 15:1240 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:478 BIOGRAPHY 12:485 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:383 13:503 14:386 EDUCATION 14:2344 15:266 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 14:379 FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 15:1686 FOREIGN RELATIONS MOROCCO 12:489 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:486 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:478 15-267 IMMIGRATION 11:383-4 13:2548 14:387 IMPERIALISM 12:483-4 13:503 14:379-82 384 387 15:116 267 1697 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15-265 ISLAM 12:482 486 14:385 387 LAW 12:486 LITERATURE 14:2344 MARITIME LAW 14:386 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:1240 MISSIONARIES 14:2344 NATIONALISM 14:385 15:268 NAVY AND MARINES 14:2681 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:382 POLITICS 11:383 12:485 14:386 15:268 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:486 14:381 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15:266 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:482 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:503 505 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:265 TREATIES FRANCE 14:385 WORLD WAR II 12:1332 13:1337 AL-HAJJ, M. A. 13:570 ALI BIN SEIF* 12:473 ALI, M. MOHAR 15:435 ALI PASHA* 12:2295 2308 13:2360 ALIANZA POPULAR REVOLUCIONARIA AMERICANA (APRA) 12:957 15:654

ALIBALI, JUSUF 12:1450 ALICIC, AHMED 13:2623 ALIIAROV, S. S. 12:3384 ALKALI ACTS 12:1804 ALLAIS, MAURICE 14:308 2860 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE 15:433 ALLAL AL-FASI* 12:490 ALLAN, C. M. 13:1873 ALLARDT, ERIK 13:2719 ALLARDYCE, GILBERT D. 12:3037 ALLARS, KENNETH G. 12:709 15:528 ALLEMANN, FRITZ RENE 11:991 1762 ALLEN, HENRY T., GENERAL* 13:1170 ALLEN, JAMES, SIR* 14:581 ALLEN, K. W. 12:1747 ALLEN, LOUIS 14:1574 ALLEN, ROBERT V. 11:61 12:2683 ALLEN, RODNEY F. 12:2900 ALLEN, V. L. 11:1506 ALLEN, W.* 13:3383 ALLEN, WILLIAM* 13:1216 ALLENBY, EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN, FIELD MARSHAL (1ST VISCOUNT ALLENBY)* 15:1265 ALLENDE, ANDRES R. 14:775 15:804 ALLENDE, IGNACIO JOSE* 12:776 804 ALLENDE SALAZAR Y BERNAR, ANDRES 13:1134 ALLEYNE, ROGER* 12:1799 ALLGAUER, ROBERT 13:2027 ALLGEMEINE DEUTSCHE
ARBEITERVEREIN 14:1979
ALLGEMEINE NIEDEROSTERREICHISCHE
VOLKS—BILDUNGS—VEREIN 15:2930 ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 13:2624 **ALLIANCE FRANCAISE 11:1398** ALLIANCE OF MAZURIANS 14:2236 ALLIANCES SEE 'TREATIES' ALLIER, JACQUES 12:1660 ALLILUYEVA, NADIA* 15:4097 ALLILUYEVA, SVETLANA* 14:3131 15:3902 ALLIOT, WILLIAM* 15:1992 ALLMAYER-BECK, JOHANN CHRISTOPH 12:2424 ALLOCATI, ANTONIO 15:3231 ALLON, YIGAL 14:179 ALLOTT, KENNETH 11:602 ALLOTT, WILFRED 11:1595 ALL-RUSSIAN FASCIST PARTY (MANCHURIA) 12:3037 ALL-RUSSIAN CONGRESS OF TRADE UNIONS, 4th 15:3982 ALL-RUSSIAN FEDERATION OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY 12:3488 ALL-RUSSIAN SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF MONUMENTS OF HISTORY AND CULTURE 14:3276 ALL-RUSSIAN UNION OF RAILWAY MEN 13:3471 ALL-UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION FOR ORIENTALISM ALLWOOD, ROBERT* 12:725 ALLWORTH, EDWARD 11:3093 12:3114 ALM. INGVAR 14:2960 ALMADA, FRANCISCO R. 14:655 657 669-70 15:679 ALMADA, FRANCISCO R.* 14:651 AL-MAR' AH AL-JADIDAH (PERIODICAL) 14:2377 ALMAS, DUMITRU 11:1002 1983 ALMASI, J. 14:2151 ALMAZNAIA COAL COMPANY 14:3060 ALMEDINGEN, E. M.* 12:3241 ALMEIDA (BATTLE) 13:1226 ALMEIDA LAVRADIO, J. DE 14:1679-80 ALMELA Y VIVES, FRANCISCO 15:2360 ALMEYDA, ANICETO* 15:14 ALMEYDA Y ZUMALABE, FRANCISCO CENTE* 13:95 ALMOND, GABRIEL A.* 11:2391 ALMOND, HELY HUTCHINSON* 12:1745

AL-NA URI, 'ISA 13:2646 ALONSO MENENDEZ, DANIEL 15:1091 ALONSO PINEIRO, ARMANDO 11:676 AL'PEROVICH, M. S. 13:820 902 AL'PEROVICH, MOSES SAMOILOVICH* 14:693 15:3225 ALPINO, ENRICO 11:1678 ALREDO MOTTA, COMODORO 15:2198 ALROY, GIL CARL 15:1762 ALSINA, JOSE* 15:2275 ALT, ROBERT* 12:2666 ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA, RAFAEL* 14:1712 15:23-24 32 ALTAY, AZAMAT 11:3341 ALTHOLZ, JOSEF L. 11:1601 12:1752 ALTHUSSER, LOUIS* 14:289 AL'-TIKRITI HASHIM SALEH 15:3466 ALTMAN, M. S. 15:3829 ALTUKHOV, P. 12:1154 ALTUVE CARRILLO, LEONARDO 14:804 ALUF, I. A. 13:3289 ALUKO, S. A. 13:569 ALVARADO, FELIX DE* 15:740 ALVAREZ, A. 11:1111 ALVAREZ, ALEJANDRO* 12:212 ALVAREZ ARROYO, JESUS 15:2392 ALVAREZ DE JONTE, ANTONIO* 14:785 ALVAREZ DE LUGO, JOSE GABRIEL, GENERAL* 15:1011 ALVAREZ GUERRERO, OSVALDO 15:2319 ALVAREZ, JUAN* 15:712 ALVAREZ, JULIAN* 12:836 ALVAREZ JUNCO, JOSE 15:2305 ALVAREZ, MANUEL* 12:960 ALVAREZ-QUINONES, EUGENIO 15:2400 ALVAREZ RUBIANO, PABLO 15:2273 ALVAREZ THOMAS, IGNACIO, GENERAL* 11:673 ALVARO, CORRADO* 11:1682 15:2126 ALVEAR, CARLOS MARIA DE* 14:755 15:820 **ALVENSLEBEN CONVENTION (1863)** ALVENSLEBEN-SCHONBORN, COUNT JOACHIM MARTIN VON* 11:1945 ALVES, FRANCISCO MANUEL* 14:1677 ALVES PEREIRA, FELIX* 14:1678 ALVFORS, KARL GOSTA 15:2781 ALZAGA, MARTIN DE* 14:788 ALZATE, JOSE ANTONIO* 13:838 ALZOLA, N. 15:2213 AMADEUS I, KING OF SPAIN* 15:2364 2400 AMADOR Y CORTES, ALEJANDRO 12:873 AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF **ENGINEERS (AUSTRALIA) 14:574** AMALGAMATED SOCIETY OF RAILWAY SERVANTS (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:1759 ALL-RUSSIAN TEACHERS UNION 13:3342 AMALIE, QUEEN OF GREECE* 15:2916 AMAN, JACQUES 15:3382 AMANASOVA, E. 14:2092 AMANN, MAX* 11:1878 AMANN, PETER 11:1405 15:1812 3174 AMANO, MOTONOSUKE 14:463 AMANO, TAMEYUKI* 14:482 AMANULLAH KHAN, AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN* 15:3163 AMARAL, A. FERREIRA DO 13:2785 AMARAL LAPA, JOSE ROBERTO DO 13-943 AMARU, TUPAC (PSEUD. OF JOSE GABRIEL CONDORCANQUI)* AMAT, LUIGI, CARDINAL* 11:1660 AMAT Y JUNYENT, MANUEL DE* 12:958 AMAYA, JOSE J. 13:1001 AMBASSADORS, CONFERENCE OF (1921) 13-148 AMBJORNSSON, RONNY* 15:3287 AMBLE, JEAN MAURICE D'* 13:1943 AMBROSE, STEPHEN E. 11:864 AMBROSIO Y VEGA, ANTONIO DE15:2337 AMBROSOLI, LUIGI 15:2106 AMBURGER, ERIK 14:3062 3107

AMELIA 1-5 (VESSELS) 14:1682 AMELUNG (FAMILY)* 11:3079 AMENDOLA, EVA KUHN* 14:1666 AMENDOLA, GIOVANNI* 14:1666 AMENUMEY, D. E. K. 15:321 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES 11:973 AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR IRISH STUDIES 15:108 15:3417 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS 14:2372 AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE 15:4131 AMERICAN FOREIGN SECURITIES CO. 15:1127 AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 12:2839 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 12:1073 1151 1577 2831 14:162 270 1163-4 1462 BATTLES 11:206 15:3538 **DENMARK 13:178** FRANCE 11:123 2745 13:1234 15:1636 GREAT BRITAIN 11:123 995 2665 2745 12:238 1794 13:178 NETHERLANDS 12:152 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2665 13:178 SWEDEN 13:178 210 UNITED STATES 11:123 908-11 995 12:152 238 13:178 210 1234 15:122 1636 AMERICAN—SCANDINAVIAN FOUNDATION 13:34 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHURCH HISTORY 12:1527 AMERICAN STUDIES 11:33 AMERICAN UNIVERSITY 14:2346 2372 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE AREAS AND COUNTRIES BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:363 15:3186 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:3082 CULTURAL LIFE 11:921 - 15:1477 **ECONOMIC THEORY 13:2868** FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 13:2867 GEOPOLITICS 14:88 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:363 14:65 88 **HUMAN RELATIONS 15:3734 IMMIGRATION 15:2815** INDIANS 12:2809 INSTITUTES 12:2809 14:65 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:367 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:45 LITERATURE 12:367 **MEDICINE 13:2867** MISSIONARIES 15:223 NATIONALISM 13:2868 3082 15:3734 NEGROES 15:1476-7 PHILOSOPHY 12:367 POLITICAL THEORY 12:367 13:825 2868 POPULATION 13:417 3082 15:1476 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:223 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:417 2869 15:1476-7 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:363 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND **HUMANITIES) 14:78** AMERIKANISCHE ANNALEN DER ARZNEYKUNDE NATURGESCHICHTE. CHEMIE UND PHYSIK (JOURNAL) 15:2553 ANDERSON, EDGAR 13:2036 14:3026 AMERINGER, CHARLES D. 13:180 AMERY, JEAN 12:1287 AMERY, LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT* 11:370 1497 12:493 AMES, E. 15:1854 AMES, WINSLOW 15:2026 AMEYE, JACQUES 12:1655 AMEZAGA, VICENTE DE 14:949 AMIAMA, GABRIEL 12:1991 AMIANTOV, Y. N. 13:1570

AMICI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA* 12:3088 3092 13:468 AMIDEI, GASPARE BARBIELLINI 15:3701 AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC* 15:2807 AMIENS (BATTLE) 14:2719 AMIENS, TREATY OF (1802) 13:1826 AMIGO, CARLOS 13:1498 AMIGO DEL GOBIERNO (NEWSPAPER) 14:928 AMIN, QASIM* 14:2368 AMINOFF, TORSTEN G. 15:44 AMIS DE PROUDHON 12:1650 AMMANN, HEKTOR* 15:1510 3255 AMON, KARL 12:2453 AMORIN, DEOLINDO 14:812 AMORT, CESTMIR 11:2804 12:269 AMOS, FRANCISCO ANTONIO* 15:1039 AMOS, T. S.* 15:528 AMOSOV, N. N. 12:3375 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS SEE ALSO SPECIFIC BATTLES AND WARS 12:1256 ALBANIA 13:1241 FRANCE 13:288 14:2745 GERMANY 13:358 1241 14:2745 GREAT BRITAIN 14:2745 ITALY 11:1029 JAPAN 13:288 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1241 PACIFIC AREA 13:288 SPAIN 12:1143 UNITED STATES 13:288 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:320 13:358 14:262 15:4026 AMPIES, JUAN DE* 15:1041 AMUNATEGUI, MIGUEL LUIS* 12:184 AMUNDSEN, LEIV 15:2763 AMUR (VESSEL) 14:3381 AMUSEMENTS SEE 'RADIO', 'RECREATION', 'TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE' ANAJEW, W. 13:3343 ANANCHENKO, N. P. 14:2857 ANANEV, V. I. 14:3140 ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS SEE 'POLITICAL THEORY' ANARCHO-SYNDICALISM SEE 'SYNDICALISM' ANASAGASTI, PEDRO DE 12:2015 ANCA, IANCU 14:2489 ANCESCHI, GIUSEPPE 15:2159 ANCKARSTROM, JOHAN JAKOB* ANCRAM, EARL OF (WILLIAM KERR OR KER, 6TH MARQUIS AND 9TH EARL OF LOTHIAN)* 13:1857 ANDA AGUIRRA, ALFONSO 14:888 ANDAMAN ISLANDS (BATTLE) 14:268 ANDENAES, JOHANNES 11:2084 12:2771 ANDENAES, JOHANNES* 12:2220 ANDERLE, A. 12:1243 ANDERLE, JOSEPH 12:2387 13:2757 ANDERLE, OTHMAR F. 11:2466 ANDERLE, OTHMAR F.* 15:3301 ANDERS, WLADYSLAW, GENERAL* 11:2796 13:2975 ANDERSEN, BODIL NYBOE 14:2000 ANDERSEN, EINAR 11:3036 ANDERSEN, FRIEDRICH* 13:2178 ANDERSEN, NIELS KNUD* 12:2195 ANDERSON* 15:609 ANDERSON, ARTHUR M.* 15:1127 ANDERSON, BERN 11:861 ANDERSON, EUGENE N. 14:2558 ANDERSON, FLOYD 14:1570 ANDERSON, HENRY PERCY, SIR* 13:1190 ANDERSON, IAN 15:538 ANDERSON, JAMES* 12:1702 ANDERSON, JOHN, SIR* 15:452 ANDERSON, M. F. 13:3340 ANDERSON, M. S. 14:2642 ANDERSON, MALCOLM 12:1684

ANDERSON, MATTHEW S.* 15:3499 ANDERSON, OLIVE 11:1574 12:1719 1813 13:1151 14:1550 ANDERSON, OSCAR E., JR. 11:242 ANDERSON, QILLIAM JAMES 11:1597 ANDERSON, RASMUS* 13:414 ANDERSON, ROBERT T. 15:1463 ANDERSON, THOMAS P. 13:1450 ANDERSON, W. J. 11:1430 12:1852 1854 14:1468 15:2016-7 ANDERSON, WALTER* 11:2437 ANDERSONS, EDGARS 11:1077 2764 3112 ANDERSSON, BENGT 11:2107 ANDERSSON, NILS JOHAN* 12:2250 ANDERSSON, RAGNAR 14:2060 ANDES MOUNTAINS 13:0895 ANDESSER, JOSEF 12:2469 ANDHIZAN UPRISING (1898) 12:3278 ANDICS, E. 13:2488 ANDIFFREDI, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 12:1682 ANDLER, CHARLES 15:1418 ANDRA, HELMUT 13:3075 ANDRADA E SILVA, JOSE BONIFACIO DE* 11:691 12:848 13:940 942 14:827 ANDRADE, E. N. DA C. 13:2788 ANDRADE, MANUEL CORREIA DE 13:965 ANDRADE, MARIO DE* 15:864 ANDRASSY, GYULA, COUNT* 11:2672 14:95 2619 ANDREAS, BERT 13:3100 15:1428 ANDREAS, MAJOR* 13:2274 ANDREAS, WILLY 13:2219 15:3189 ANDREEV, A. G. 12:3359 ANDREEV, A. M. 13:3494 ANDREEV, A. V. 15:3983 ANDREEV, I. V. 11:2613 ANDREEV, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH* 12:3144 ANDREEV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH* 11:2366 ANDREEV, P. G. 11:2927 ANDREIEV, S. S. 15:3943 ANDREN, GEORG 12:2239 ANDRES MARCOS, TEODORO 11:1774 ANDREW, CHRISTOPHER 12:2917 ANDREWS, ERIC 13:168 14:207 ANDREWS, HERBERT D. 13:2164 ANDREWS, J. H. 13:455 ANDREWS, JAMES R. 14:1549 1585 ANDREWS, JOHN 15:524 ANDREWS, RICHARD 13:1658 ANDREWS, STUART 15:189 ANDREWS, WAYNE* 11:2706 ANDRIAN AMPOINIMERINA, KING OF THE HOVAS* 15:350 ANDRIAN, BARON* 14:2696 ANDRIAN, LEOPOLD VON* 14:2134 ANDRIANOV, V. 12:314 13:1352 15-3681 ANDRIEU, JEAN-MARIE 12:1568 ANDRIKSONS, A. 15:2427 ANDRIOTES, N. P. 11:2731 ANDRONOV, A. D. 13:2832 15:3450 ANDROSENKOVA, Z. M. 13:2686 ANDRUSIAK, NICHOLAS 13:3168 ANDUJAR, FRANCISCO DE* 12:979 ANENE, J. C. 12:535 ANES ALVAREZ, GONZALO 15:2258 2409 ANESCU, V. 12:258 ANFIMOV, A. M. 11:3008 12:132 2856 3203 ANGAS, GEORGE FIFE* 13:766 ANGEL, PIERRE 12:1273 ANGELESCU, CONSTANTIN C. 13:2579 15:3110 ANGELI, ROBERTO* 15:1317 ANGELOV, DIMITUR* 15:2853 ANGELUS, OSKAR 11:3205 12:240 ANGERMANN, ERICH 15:1404 ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS* 13:1726 ANGIOLINI, PIETRO D' 13:1929

ANGLICAN COMMUNION SEE ALSO 'PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH' AUSTRALIA 11:592-3 12:696 724-5 13:775 15:557-8 BELGIUM 13:1540 14:2937 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1241 1581-6 3018-9 12:1713 1755 1834-40 1860 2659 2819 13:1732 1833-7 1841 3106 14:318 1562 1571-4 1590 15:1982-4 2028 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1585 13:1880 NEW ZEALAND 15:580 SOUTH AFRICA 12:522 UNITED STATES 13:3106 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:293° ANGLO-AMERICAN COOPERATIVE TRADING CO. 15:1506 ANGLO-DUTCH TREATY (1824) 15:452 454 ANGLO- ETHIOPIAN TREATY (1902) 15:3494 ANGLO-FRENCH ALLIANCE 12:1084 ANGLO-GERMAN AGREEMENT (1890) 13:1194 ANGLO-GERMAN AGREEMENT (1898) ANGLO-GERMAN NAVAL AGREEMENT (1935) 13:1195 14:1893 ANGLO-ITALIAN PROTOCOL (1891) 13:1191 ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE (1902) 13:170 ANINE, DAVID 13:3511 14:3350 179 1754 2904 14:130 132 138 2617 ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE (1905) 13-2904 ANGLO-MOHAMMEDAN SCHOOL 15:432 ANGLO-PERSIAN OIL CO. 15:1863 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE AGREEMENT (1891) 14-1679 ANGLO-PORTUGUESE TREATY (1884) ANGLO-RUSSIAN ALLIANCE (1805) 14-1042 ANGLO-SIAMESE CONVENTION (1897) ANGLO-SIAMESE TREATY (1909) 15:455 ANGLO-SOVIET HISTORIANS CONFERENCE, 3D 12:2845 ANGOLA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BENGUELA 14:425 KINGDOM OF THE KONGO 15:303 LUANDA 14:424 15:305 SAINT SEBASTIAN 14:426 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHITECTURE 14:425 BIOGRAPHY 14:363 **CLIMATE 13:546** CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:422 CUSTOMS 14-424 **EDUCATION 14:421** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:350 363 ANSTEY, ROGER T. 15:2024 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 14:425-6 IMPERIALISM 11:2695 15:303 LIVING STANDARDS 14:424 MEDICINE 13:545 14:363 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 14:426 NATIONALISM 15:303 POLITICS 13:546 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:424 15:305 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:1679 15:304 306 RAILROADS 15:306 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 13:546 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:305 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 15:306 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING ANGRESS, WERNER T. 15:2623 ANGRESS, WERNER T.* 12:329 13:2211 15:2444

ANGULO ARIZA, F. S. 11:788 12:747 13:822 825 ANGULO INIGUEZ, DIEGO 15:1598 ANHELEIKO, V. I. 15:4102 ANIKEEV, V. V. 13:3468 ANILEVICH, MORDECAI* 14:243 ANIMAL CHEMISTRY CLUB (GREAT BRITAIN) 14:2978 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY SEE 'STOCK RAISING ANIMALS SEE ALSO 'APICULTURE', 'BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES', 'DAIRY', 'FUR TRADE', 'HUNTING', 'MARINE RESOURCES', 'STOCK RAISING' AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2989 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 14:362 ECUADOR 14:884 FRANCE 12:422 GREAT BRITAIN 12:499 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2989 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:2632 POLAND 13:2632 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 14:362 SOUTH AFRICA 12:499 13:516 VENEZUELA 15:966 ANISIMOVA, P. I. 12:3432 ANISIMOVA, V. R. 15:3448 ANJALA LEAGUE 11:2012 13:2883 14:1046-7 ANJOU, KNUT* 12:2956 ANKERSMIT, HELEEN* 15:2683 ANNA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS* 11:1742 ANNALES HISTORIQUES DE LA REVOLUTION FRANCAISE (PERIODICAL) 13:1655 ANNALES REVOLUTIONNAIRES (PERIODICAL) 13:1655 ANNALES: ECONOMIES, SOCIETES, CIVILISATIONS (PERIODICAL) 14:2443 ANNALS OF THE PRUSSIAN KINGDOM (PERIODICAL) 14:2203 ANNANAPESOV, M. 12:3139 ANNAND, A. MCK. 15:1830 1925-7 1940 1950-2 1956 1958-60 2051 3540 3567 ANNENKOV, YURI 15:3963 ANNERS, ERIK 12:3125 ANNEXATION SEE 'IMPERIALISM' ANOKHIN, G. I. 15:2701 ANONOVA, E. V. 13:1138 ANRICH Y SANTAMARIA, FEDERICO* 12:2020 ANRYS. HENRI 14:2839 ANSA, WINIFRIED TETE* 13:542 ANSOTEGUI, JUAN CRISOSTOMO DE* 13:1984 ANTAH, TUNGKU* 15:451 ANTARCTIC TREATY (1961) 11:131 ANTARES (VESSEL) 11:1350 ANTE, ANTONIO* 14:890 ANTEPARA, JOSE DE* 11:761 ANTHONY, DAVID F. 12:630 ANTHONY, R. M. 13:1748 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:2381 2964-6 12:738 2657 2740 13:1443 2712-3 14:2391 15:1463 1486 3277 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:442 13:486 ARGENTINA 14:776 AUSTRALIA 13:773 1583 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2887 BRAZIL 12:850 856 15:854 1531-2 CHINA 13:3110 COLOMBIA 13:810 CUBA 15:1084 **DAHOMEY 12:535 DENMARK 13:2768** EUROPE 15:2276 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS

UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2043 FRANCE 13:1583 FRENCH GUIANA 14:892 GERMANY 11:1905 14:2171 2245 2947 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:381 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1487 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2887 ICELAND 15:2752 INDIA 14:506 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1637 JAPAN 14:451 LATIN AMERICA 11:614 13:410 15:1532 MEXICO 11:31 640 13:112 844 14:638 MONGOLIA 13:3110 NEW ZEALAND 15:567 **NIGERIA 12:535** OCEANIA 11:603 12:738-9 14:2449 15:593-6 623 PARAGUAY 11:762 PERU 13:810 POLAND 14:2171 2245 PORTUGAL 14:1677-8 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:572 PUERTO RICO 13:810 RHODESIA 11:407 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3097 3176 13:3110 3160 14:2947 15:2887 3955 SPAIN 15:2231 2275-6 UGANDA 11:381 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3278 12:3331 13:3160 14:3176-7 15:3955 WEST INDIES 15:1532 ANTI-COMMUNISM SEE 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM' ANTI-FASCISM SEE 'FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM' ANTI-CORN LAW LEAGUE 15:1870 ANTI-NAZI GERMAN PEOPLES FRONT (ANF) 15:3632 3632 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 14:1221 CHINA 11:465 FRANCE 13:1612 1643 1649 14:1389 2938 GERMANY 13:2202 14:1808 15:2436 2581 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1838 14:1575 ITALY 15:2162 JAPAN 12:604 PERU 14:916 POLAND 13:3437 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2938 UGANDA 11:382 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2613 12:3445-8 13:2861 3437 14:297 3134 3263 15:4083 4086 ANTILL, JAMES M. 12:698 ANTIP, CONSTANTIN 15:3686 ANTIPENKO, N. A., LIEUTENANT GENERAL** 12:3013 13:2977 ANTIQUES SEE 'HOME CRAFTS' ANTI-SEMITIC PEOPLE'S PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 ANTI-SLAVERY SEE 'SLAVERY' ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY 12:481 ANTIUKHINA-MOSKOVCHENKO, A. I. 13:2704 ANTOINE, JEAN-JACQUES* 15:1210 ANTOINE, PIERRE 13:378 ANTOMMARCHI, FRANCESCO* 13:1218 ANTONELLI, COUNT* 11:140 12:198 14:137 ANTONELLI, GIACOMO, CARDINAL* 14:1660

ANGUII LARA 15:2124

ANTONESCU, ION, GENERAL*
11:1094 1101 2308 2811 2841 12:255 1319 2560 13:1296 2986 15:3686 ANTONESCU, ION, GENERAL** 15:1303 ANTONESCU, MICHAEL* 13:2986 ANTONIO, FRANCISCO DA 15:1039 ANTONIONE, ANTONIA 15:798 ANTONIORROBLES 14:1745 ANTONOV (RUSSIAN PEASANT GUERRILLA, 1921)* 12:3390 ANTONOV, ALEKSEI INNOKENTEVICH, GENERAL* 12:1377 13:216 ANTONOV, D.* 12:1911 ANTONOV-OVSEENKO, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH* 14:3233 3318 ANTONOV UPRISING (1921) 12:3390 ANTONOVYCH, V. (UKRAINIAN HISTORIAN)* 15:3235 ANTOS, ZDENEK 15:3620 ANTOS, ZDENEK* 15:3653 ANZIEU, DIDIER 14:1306 ANZIZU Y YARZA, JUAN JOSE* 11-1793 ANZOLA GOMEZ, GABRIEL 15:632 AOKI, KOJI 11:499 12:615 AOKI, MITSUYUKI 14:484 AOYAGI, NAOYOSHI 13:644 APARACIO, RAUL 15:838 APARI, GYULA* 13:2048 APERATS, KARLIS, COLONEL* 11:2881 APICULTURE ESTONIA (1918-40) 13:3161 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2339 POLAND 11:2244 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3161 15:3036 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3161 APIS (COLONEL DRAGUTIN DIMITRIJEVIC)* 11:2156 APITZ, BRUNO* 14:1122 APOLANT, JUAN ALEJANDRO 15:962-3 APOLLONIA* 14:1251 APONTE, JULIAN DE* 11:834 APPLEBY, JOYCE 15:1761 APPLEGARTH, ROBERT* 11:1149 APPLEGATE, HOWARD LEWIS* 13:2941 APPOLIS, EMILE 13:1639 APPOLIS, EMILE* 11:3027 APPOLISE, E. 13:1648 APPONYI, COUNT ALBERT GYORGY* 11:2672 12:2489 APPORTIONMENT SEE 'ELECTIONS' APRIL THESES 14:3407 15:1477 APRILOV, VASIL EVSTATIEVICH* 15-2847 APTER, DAVID E.* 14:353 APUZZO, FRANCESCO SAVERIO D'* 12:1908 AQQAD, ABBAS MAHMUD AL-* 14:2364 AQUESOLO, LINO DE 15:2239 AQUILA (VESSEL) 14:1069 ARA, ANGELO* 14:1214 ARABIA ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:2638 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:2623 FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 15:1686 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2623 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15:2805 ISLAM 14:2354 RAILROADS 14:2354

ARABIC (VESSEL) 13:261 ARAGAO, PEDRO MONIZ DE 15:866 ARAGO CABANAS, A. M. 11:2502 ARAGON, AGUSTINA DE* 14:1739 ARAKI, MORIAKI 12:620 ARALI, JOAQUIN* 13:1962 ARAMON I SERRA, RAMON* 15:1610 ARANA, OSWALDO 11:621 ARANEDA BRAVO, FIDEL 14:23 ARANEGUI Y COLL, MANUEL DE 11:1822 12:2052 13:2018 14:1763 ARANEGUI Y COLL, MIGUEL DE 12:2047 ARANETA, FRANCISCO 11:530 ARANGUIZ, HORACIO 15:628 ARANGUREN, JOSE LUIS L.* 11:1186 15:2405 ARAPOV, S. IA. 12:3432 ARAPOVA, L. I. 12:3007 ARAUJO PORTO ALEGRE, MANUEL DE* 14:49 ARAURE (BATTLE) 13:1081 ARAZURI, JOAQUIN 12:2059 ARBEITER ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 14-2140 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT OST (WORKGROUP EAST) 12:2870 ARBEITSKREIS FUR MODERNE SOZIALGESCHICHTE 15:2525 ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL SEE 'INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW' ARBITRATION, LABOR DISPUTES SEE 'LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES' ARBIZZANI, LUIGI 12:1300 ARBLAY, MADAME D' (FANNY BURNEY) (ORIG. FRANCES)* 13:1813 ARBUTHNOT, MRS. HARRIET* 13:1706 ARC (NEWSPAPER) 11:2831 ARCE, A. 15:3178 ARCE, FACUNDO A. 15:817 ARCE, LUIS A. DE 13:1126 15:1069-70 ARCE, MANUEL JOSE* 11:662 ARCHAEOLOGY 15:3234 AUSTRALIA 15:492 CHINA 13:3110 **ECUADOR** 12:941 EGYPT 13:2640 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 13:2794 14:2084 FRANCE 15:1655 **GERMANY 14:2171** GREECE 11:2180-1 GUATEMALA 14:715 MEXICO 13:836 14:632 647 15:661 MONGOLIA 13:3110 MOZAMBIQUE 14:415 OCEANIA 15:584 PERU 14:919 POLAND 11:2426 13:2794 3410 14:2171 PORTUGAL 14:1677 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3110 3410 15:3805 SOUTH AFRICA 12:500 SPAIN 15:2204 TRADE 14:594 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2427 14:3125 15:3921 ZAMBIA 14:415 ARCHER, JULES 14:1692 15:684 ARCHILA, RICARDO 11:718 12:1047 ARCHIMEDES* 11:3057 ARCHITECTURE SEE ALSO 'CONSTRUCTION' ANGOLA 14:425 AUSTRALIA 13:786 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2426 BRAZIL 15:1447 COLOMBIA 15:895

CUBA 15:1078 **DENMARK** 11:2018 EUROPE 12:366 15:1447 FRANCE 11:1293-4 12:366 13:1554-5 15:200 1635 1651-2 2214 **GERMANY 14:1988** GREAT BRITAIN 11:1441 12:365-6 1705 1773 13:1703-5 14:1474-5 1484 1590 15:1838-9 2023 **GUATEMALA 14:722** HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2392 ITALY 15:200 JAPAN 12:366 LATIN AMERICA 12:773 14:591 15:1447 MEXICO 11:635 660 NORWAY 15:2754 POLAND 11:2233 **RUMANIA 15:3105** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3199 SOUTH AFRICA 12:522 SPAIN 15:2203 2212-6 UNITED STATES 12:366 15:200 1447 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2831 3199 VENEZUELA 11:778 15:973 ARCHIVE OF THE COMMUNITY OF ARCHIVE OF THE COMMONTY
LEGHORN 13:99
ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL
COLLECTIONS SEE
ALSO SPECIFIC ARCHIVES BY NAME, E.G., NATIONAL ARCHIVES, 'INSTITUTES', 'LIBRARIES', 'MUSEUMS' 11:2509 2543 12:2794 2796 13:67 2764 2790 2793 14:81 2477 15:102 3338 3371 3444 AFRICA, WEST 11:2489 13:538 AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:1222 ALBANIA 12:2815 ASIA, GENERAL 13:89 AUSTRALIA 12:2820 13:69 84 701 707 744 14:46 547 15:536 3339 3391 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2145 2527 12:90 2379 2797-8 2808 13:2775 15:2918 2980 BELGIUM 11:2540-1 12:96 13:1516 3108 14:2979 15:1618-9 1623 1632 3340 **BOLIVIA 15:845** BRAZIL 13:70 80 938 14:2387 15:3379 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2311 14:47 15:2841 CANADA 13:2767 CHINA 13:613 COLOMBIA 11:2490 13:95 15:94-96 103 845 3378 CUBA 12:2813 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:56-58 2162 2369 2491-2 2494-5 2510 2512 2516-7 2526 12:87 100-1 108 269 296 2314 2785 2801 2808 13:2374 2781 14:2112 2492 2513 2663 15:82 87 3342 3400-1 3737 DENMARK 11:2830 12:104 111 2192 13:44 72 14:64 1105 1994-5 2004 2008 2020 2023 2025-8 15:89 2703 2728 3233 3269 3343 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1060 2813 13:2769 ECUADOR 15:95-96 103 EL SALVADOR 13:73 EUROPE 12:2793 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:269

EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:419-20 1536 2948 3075 14:1222 2949 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2027-8 12:2197-8 13:2780 15:2726 3345 FRANCE 11:1277 2508 2518-9 2530 2705 2793 12:90 96 1656 13:69 90 102 563 846 1274 1281 1541 1576 1628 1654 2761 2776 2789 14:71 1289 1295 1327 1392 2027 2378 2467 2473 15:1634 1683 2599 3380 3382 3388 3402 GERMANY 11:1862 1870-1 12:103 269 407 2192 13:323 2131 2753-4 2758 2767 2782 2958 14:50 1774 1776-8 1781 1860 1950 2209 2469 2482 2484 2663 2789 15:1448 2503 2599 2728 3006 3346 3374-5 3385 3394 3397-8 3403 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:62 2489 2496 13:2131 2782 14:50 61 73 75 1958 2469 2482 2484 2488 15:3347-50 3367-9 3376 3381 3386 3405 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:62 2489 13:82 2754-5 14:1813 2496 15:2599 3351 GREAT BRITAIN 11:64-67 70 72-73 1242 1415-6 1419-20 2497-9 2532-3 2982 12:88 90 97 105 426 1702 1704 1706 1708 1767 1786 1811 1877 2786-7 2795 2811 2818-20 2827 2896 13:75 83 90 94 104 846 1686 2771 2778 2783 2788 14:46 1291 1457-61 14 95 1589 2470 2497 2501 2734 15:89 3230 3233 3352 3390 3399 GREECE 15:2909 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:101 2340 2379-80 2387 2392 2424 2784 13:77 1932 2487 2781 14:2150 2317-8 2663 15:2599 2918 2970 2980 3375 HAITI 12:2813 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1222** HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2222 13:2471 2477 2479 2493 2758 14:2148-50 2154 2156 2471 INDIA 12:2821 13:89 15:66 3355-6 IRAN 13:2762 14:2734 15:3169 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1630-1 1633 13:1879 15:3392 ISRAEL 11:2353 12:1308 14:72 1TALY 11:1660-1 12:100 2805 2814 13:76-77 96 99 101 1516 1891 1894 1920 1928 14:1622 2472-3 2485 2491 2500 2502 15:68 86 3231 3375 3389 3412 KENYA 14:2475 LATIN AMERICA 12:88 2813 13:92 907 14:57 62 15:68 87 3377 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:69 3358 MASCARENE ISLANDS 13:91 MEXICO 11:71 12:797 13:90 835 846 15:98

MOROCCO 15:70-71 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:2632 14:2378 NETHERLANDS 12:1973 13:1110 1516 15:3232 NEW ZEALAND 13:69 98 14:46 576 NICARAGUA 12:2813 NIGERIA 13:563 NORWAY 12:97 13:2765 15:2754 OCEANIA 13:701 2759 14:2497 15:84 93 536 619 PACIFIC AREA 14:46 15:3359-61 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:2813 15:95-96 PERU 15:72 845 POLAND 11:60 2511 13:2531 2632 2784 14:51 2170 2189 2209 2487 2505 2703 15:3006-7 3404 PORTUGAL 12:1185 2821 13:80 2785 RHODESIA 14:347 **RUMANIA** 12:2797 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2028 3067 3108 12:90 345 2798 3095 13:81 123 2531 2761-2 2776 2789 3259 14:53 615 2499 15:3007 3395 SCANDINAVIA 12:97 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1778 SERBIA (TO 1918) 12:1168 SILESIA 12:2808 SOUTH AFRICA 12:524 13:510 SPAIN 11:1748 1751 2502 12:2001 2036 13:90 2777 14:57 2474 15:72-74 77-79 81 83 86 88 91 95 97 104 2215 3230 3362-3 3373 3377 3393 SUBMARINES 12:2948 SWEDEN 11:2125 2504 12:97 13:87 2786 14:2058 SWITZERLAND 12:345 14:2078 TANZANIA 14:2475 UGANDA 14:2475 UNITED STATES 11:63 68 12:96-97 2793 2805 2813 3072 13:103 14:62 2734 15:2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:61 1149 2505-6 2537 3067 12:91-92 1297 2790-1 2798 2812 3007 3095 13:78-79 81 89 92 123 1274 2686 2762 3287 3336 3468 14:53 2476 2479-80 2734 2998 3124 15:1448 3364 3395 3406 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:2507 12:110 3072 14:195 15:96 VENEZUELA 12:981 13:1049-51 1059-60 1063 1092-3 1095 1097 1104 1106-7 2777 14:70 15:95-96 103 3365 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:420 1536 3075 14:1222 WEST INDIES 13:1110 14:2498 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2528 12:1168 1343 13:290 323 2787 14:60 221 2318 15:3135 ZAMBIA 13:2779 14:347 ARCHIVES DE LA MARNE 12:96 ARCHIVES DE L'ETAT (BRUGES) 15:1618 ARCHIVES DE L'ETAT (MONS) 15:1619 ARCHIVES DE L'EVECHE DE ARCHIVES DE L'EVECHE DE ARGENTIN
COUTANCES 12:96
ARCHIVES DU MINISTERE DES AFFAIRES
ETRANGERES FRANCAIS 13:2761
BY PLAC
PROVINC
DE L'ARMEE 13:2776
ARCHIVES FOR MECHANICAL
BUELLOS DOCUMENTATION (POLAND) 14:51 ARCHIVES GENERALES DU ROYAUME (BELGIUM) 12:96

ARCHIVES NATIONALES (FRANCE) 12-96 ARCHIVES NATIONALES (FRANCES) 11:2518 2530 13:1576 14:71 1289 ARCHIVES OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY 13:87 ARCHIVES OF NEW RECORDS (WARSAW) 14:2505 ARCHIVES OF STATE (ITALY) 13:101 ARCHIVES OF SWEDISH PLACE NAMES 13:87 ARCHIVES OF THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR 15:3395 ARCHIVES OF THE REGISTRY (FRANCE) 12:1656 ARCHIVIO VESCOVILE DI FIESOLE 14:2500 ARCHIVO DE LA DIPUTACION 15:79 ARCHIVO DE LA GRAN COLOMBIA ARCHIVO DE LA NACION (DOMINICAN REPUBLIC) 12:1060 ARCHIVO DEL EX—AYUNTAMIENTO DE MEXICO 13.835 ARCHIVO DE MUSICA LA CATEDRAL DE LAS PALMAS 15.83 ARCHIVO GENERAL DE INIAS 13:2777 15:72 ARCHIVO GENERAL DE SIMANCAS 15:78 ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACION (VENEZUELA) 13:1049-51 1063 1092 1097 ARCHIVO HISTORICO GENERAL (SPAIN) 15:2215 ARCHIVO HISTORICO NACIONAL (SPAIN) 15:72 ARCHIWUM DOKUMENTACJI MECHANICCNEJ (POLAND) 14:51 ARCHIWUM GLOWNE AKT DAWNYCH (WARSAW) 15:3007 ARCILA FARIAS, EDUARDO 13:2742 ARCILA VELEZ, GRACILIANO 15:900 ARCILLA, RICARDO A. 15:475 ARCINIEGAS, GERMAN 14:88 ARCINIEGAS, GERMAN* 15:632 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) KEMP COAST 15:1533 SOUTH SHETLAND ISLANDS 13:1486 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:1481 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:360-1 1225 3038 13:1486 15:1533 1594 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:131 MARINE RESOURCES 15:1533 MARITIME HISTORY 11:361 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 15:1594 POPULATION 11:361 TREATIES 11:131 ARDAO, ARTURO 11:632 ARDENNES (BATTLE) 11:228 ARDUINO, GIOVANNI* 11:3063 ARE, GIUSEPPE 14:1631 ARECHAGA, TOMAS DE* 12:926 14:890 ARECHE, JOSE ANTONIO DE* 15:884 ARENAS, JOAQUIN, FATHER* 11:655 ARENDT, HANNAH 15:2443 ARENDT, HANNAH* 11:2354 2356 13:1332 ARESCHOUG, FREDERIK* 12:2250 ARETIN, KARL OTMAR VON 14:1925 15:220 2506 AREVALO, JOSE MARIA 15:646 AREVALO, JUAN JOSE* 11:2676 15:3486 AREVALO, OSKAR 15:794 AREVELO, MARISCAL* 15:759 ARFE, GAETANO 14:3136 ARGANIL, JUAN FRANCISCO* 13:1101 ARGENTINA SEE ALSO 'LATIN BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) PROVINCE OF 15:835 ALMIRANTE BROWN 13:935 APOSTOLES 14:763 BUENOS AIRES 11:674 12:815 13:889 14:593 766 771 777 781 799 951 15:803 809

812 816 829-31 CATAMARCA 14:623 15:835 CONCEPCION 14:763 CORDOBA 14:773 775 15:844 CORRIENTES 14:797 CUYO 15:836 CUYO (INTENDENCIA) 14:790 ENTRE RIOS 14:797 FAMATINA 15:799 LA PLATA 14:789 LA RIOJA 15:807 844 LOMAS DE ZAMORA 13:935 MENDOZA 11:684 13:929 14:790 MISIONES 15:841 NEUQUEN 14:776 PATAGONIA 14:801 POTOSI 11:669 RIO DE LA PLATA 15:815 820 834 **ROSARIO 14:765** SALTA 15:822 829 SAN MIGUEL DE TUCUMAN 15:843 SANTA MARIA 14:623 15:808 SUY.SAN CARLOS 14:763 TUCUMAN 15:821 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:770 13:917 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:776 ARISTOCRACY 14:798 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:839 BATTLES 14:750 789 826 15:790 813 830 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:668 12:842 13:924-5 14:783 15:762 805 844 BIOGRAPHY 11:670-2 12:965 14:755 775 779 784-5 794 1339 2932 15:795 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:766 CARTOGRAPHY 12:813 965 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:836 839-40 14:774 795 15:837 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:791-4 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:680 13:918 936 1393 15:829 COURTS 14:780 15:808 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL **SYSTEMS 14:763** CULTURAL LIFE 11:609 13:894 CURRENCY 15:798 CUSTOMS 11:683 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:744 13:933 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14:770 795 15:828 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:839 EDUCATION 11:670 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:775 15:801 838 ELECTIONS 12:841 **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 14:773** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:914 14:776 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:837 15:767 802 965 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 15.794 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 15:142 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:110 593 620 800 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 15:3484 VENEZUELA 15:3484 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:803 BRAZIL 12:812 827 CHILE 12:813 15:769 FALKLAND ISLANDS 14:92 **GERMANY 12:1205** GREAT BRITAIN 14:92 110 PORTUGAL 12:827 839 15:804

SPAIN 14:92 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:915 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:894 911 15:805 2246 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:671 12:835 13:927 14:616 770 777-8 15:762 771 806 3414 **HUMAN RELATIONS 12:828** 14:616 799 IMMIGRATION 11:609 12:770 13:911 916 14:796 798 15:834 840-1 IMPERIALISM 12:812 842 14:737 INDIANS 11:683 14:603 15:807 INSTITUTES 15:806 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 14:767-8 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 14:2932 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2932 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 15-808-9 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:811 LAW 11:288 12:828 841 13:932 15:762 799 LEGAL PROFESSION 14:779 **LETTERS 12:835** LIBRARIES 14:766 15:92 LITERATURE 11:672 12:828-30 844 13:896 919 14:787 1339 15:810 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:929-30 14:801 15:831 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:763 MARITIME LAW 14:781 15:3484 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:932 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION. CAMPS AND FORTS 13:920 15-92 MILITARY HISTORY 11:673 679 12:816 838 13:914 14:788 MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:969 MILITARY RESERVES 15:812 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:750 MILITARY TRAINING 14:180 MINING 11:609 15:799 MISSIONARIES 11:679 14:776 15:841 NATIONALISM 11:670 673-6 12:815-6 826-7 831-9 843 955 965 969 13:897 914-5 918 920-8 930-2 14:142 616 743 750 755 765 778 782-94 803 826 899 15:767 777 781 785-6 796-7 814-36 963 965 NAVY AND MARINES 13:897 14-826 NEUTRALITY 12:1250 13:3034 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 14:620 PERIODICALS 12:830 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 14:768 PHILOSOPHY 11:671 14:769 1339 15:795-6 POLITICAL PARTIES 15:786 POLITICAL THEORY 11:678 12:843 13:919 931 934 936 14:792-3 POLITICS 12:955 13:911 918 928 933 14:620 797 15-812 POPULATION 13:894 14:180

PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 15:838 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:840 13:889 14:951 15:791 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 13:889 PRISONERS OF WAR 14:789 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:684 12:842 14:755 788 790-1 15:802 804 832-3 839-40 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12-842 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:669 14:786 15:839 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:840 13:927 RAILROADS 13:933 14:800 REAL PROPERTY 15:808 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 15:812 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:668 14:623 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:935 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:680 14:620 15:837 842 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:677-9 12:843 13:915 928 14:763 766 776 794 15:841 965 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 13:935** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:609 SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:774 15:801 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:681-2 12:828 844 14:798 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:632 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:88 15:3414 STOCK RAISING 13:917 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 14:765 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM TEACHING 14:774 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 13:916 14:771 THEATER 13:896 15:797 826-7 TRADE 14:110 593 620 780 15:766 800 803 TREATIES 14:142 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 15:785 813 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:775 15:626 801 840 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL AND HOUSING 11:664 13:934 14:799 801 15:809 835 843-4 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 14:781 VITAL STATISTICS 14:623 797 15:807 WIT AND HUMOR 12:834 WOMEN 15:836 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:916 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:1205 WORLD WAR II 12:1250 13:3034 ARGENTINA (VESSEL) 14:781 ARGUEDAS, ALCIDES* 11:685 15.846 ARGUELLES MIRANDA, FERNANDO* 14:1750 ARGUS (NEWSPAPER) 14:565 ARGYLL COMMISSION 15:1876 **ARHIN, KWAME 14:433-4** ARIAS, AUGUSTO 15:3684

ARIAS GOMEZ, JORGE* 14:718

ARIAS, SALVADOR 15:1080 ARIEL, JOSEPH** 14:232 ARIES, PHILIPPE 13:1676 ARIKI, NGAMARU* 15:614 ARIMA, SEIHO 13:617 ARISMENDI, JUAN BAUTISTA, GENERAL* 14:962 ARISMENDI, LUISA CACERES DE* 14:962 ARISTOCRACY SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL HISTORY' 14:1194 AFRICA, EAST 15:1464 ARGENTINA 14:798 AUSTRALIA 15:1464 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1906 13:2464 15:2937 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2060 BRAZIL 13:970 15:857 873 CANADA 11:1431 COLOMBIA 14:882 15:787 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2893 DAHOMEY 15:318 DENMARK 12:2196 14:2028 EGYPT 14:2367 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:3411 ETHIOPIA 15:255 EUROPE 14:1007 15:1497 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2213 13:2282 FRANCE 11:1333 1387 12:1679-80 1684-5 13:1232 1661 1668 1675 14:1340 1354 1376 1395 1407 1429 1433 15:1633 1651 1757 1796-9 2831 3525 GERMANY 11:1862 1906 1921 1987 12:2169 13:2132 14:1817 1839 1867 1876 1896 1957 15:2473 2547 2893 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2473 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1431-2 12:1861 13:1456 1745 14:1597 15:1464 1975 2026 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2307 12:2460 13:2464 2467 14:2146 15:2922 2937 2984-5 2995 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2995 ITALY 13:1938 14:1667 JAPAN 13:591 KOREA 13:591 LATIN AMERICA 15:660 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:353 MEXICO 13:877 15:674 NETHERLANDS 13:1675 1947 NORTH AMERICA 15:1464 OCEANIA 15:586 598 PERU 13:1042 POLAND 11:2269 13:3410 14:2204 15:3050 POLITICS 15:2404 RUMANIA 11:2307 12:2580 13:1296 1456 2600 14:2293 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3189 12:2213 3206 13:3207 3262 3300 3302-3 3410 3523 14:3013 3120 3411-2 15:2831 SILESIA 15:2922 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:2404 SPAIN 11:1748 1820-6 12:2046-52 13:1968 2017-8 14:1667 1704 1713 1746 1761-5 15:2216 2276-7 2279-80 2340 2356 2398-404 SWEDEN 11:2118 12:2213 2237 2244 SWITZERLAND 13:2334

UNITED STATES 15:1497 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL **STATES 13:1938** VENEZUELA 15:1037 ARISTOTLE* 11:365 12:2741 ARITA, KAZUO 13:610 ARIZA, ALBERTO E. 12:743 13.26 ARIZMENDI, JUAN ALEJO DE, BISHOP* 11:844 ARKHANGEL'SKI, N. M. 13:123 ARKHIPENKO, V. 14:3381 ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD* 12:1736 ARLT. WOLFGANG 15:2451 2662 ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT SEE 'NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT'
ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY CHINA 13:609 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2866 EUROPE 13:431 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:3219 FRANCE 14:2775 GERMANY 13:1325 14:1828 1832 1888 2729-30 2775 15:2479 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1717 14:1486 15:1854 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2866 POLAND 12:2506 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3219 UNITED STATES 13:431 15-1854 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:2730 3225 ARMAN* 15:1157 ARMAND, INES* 14:1965 ARMAND, LOUIS 13:6 ARMAS CHITTY, J. A. DE 15:993 ARMAS MEDINA, FERNANDO DE 11:828 ARMBRUSTER, HUBERT 13:299 ARMELLADA, CESAREO DE 11:786 14-933 ARMENGAUD, A. 11:1379 ARMENTIA, NICOLAS* 11:686 ARMFELT, COUNT GUSTAF MAURITZ* 12:2212 ARMISTEAD, WILSON* 11:1595 ARMISTICE OF TRUJILLO 12:1014 1024 ARMORED FORCES SEE ALSO 'MILITARY GROUND FORCES' FRANCE 11:1148 2763 15:3665 GERMANY 13:2943 15:3684 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2763 13:38 229 15:3593 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:4167 SWEDEN 11:1026 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1411 13:3022 14:263 1134 15:1360 3684 4023 ARMS SEE ALSO 'ARMS (NUCLEAR)' 11:1023 12:284 14:2671 15:3551 EUROPE 13:2931 FRANCE 13:1614 2935 14:1066 2716 15:1211 1244 GERMANY 12:1365 2119 13:1252 2146 14:1066 1131 1149 2716 15:3613 GREAT BRITAIN 14:141 1066 15:1244 GUATEMALA 12:806 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1252 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1647 15:2049

KOREA 15:398 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:346 MEXICO 12:183 NIGERIA 14:439 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2741 POLAND 15:3062 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2741 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 13:498 UNITED STATES 11:856 12:183 13:2931 14:141 172 15:1244 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1153 14:3229-30 15:4023 ARMS (NUCLEAR) 12:2920 GREAT BRITAIN 12:284 14:204 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 11:242 UNITED STATES 11:242 14:204 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:242 ARMSTRONG, D.* 12:1294 ARMSTRONG, JOHN A.* 12:1293 13:316 ARMSTRONG, RICHARD 11:1629 ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTONY (EARL OF SNOWDON)* 15:43 ARMY SEE 'MILITARY GROUND FORCES' ARMY OF THE ALPS 12:1169 ARMYTAGE, W. H. G. 11:363 14-2981 ARNADE, CHARLES W. 11:685 ARNAIZ Y FREG, ARTURO 14:652 ARNAL, PIERRE 15:2594 3615 ARNANZ DELGADO, RAFAEL A ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ* 13:2157 ARNELL, J. C. 14:1546 ARNESEN, CARL 15:1292 ARNETH, ALFRED RITTER VON* 13:2414 ARNHEM (BATTLE) 13:3033 ARNICHES BARRERA, CARLOS* 15:2242 2247 ARNIM, LUDWIG JOACHIM (OR ACHIM) VON* 13:2109 ARNOBA, COSTE D* 11:1238 ARNOD, MICHEL 14:1394 ARNOLD, GOTTFRIED* 13:52 ARNOLD, KARLI 14:163 ARNOLD, MATTHEW* 12:1723 14:2886 15:1481 1878 ARNOLD, THOMAS* 11:602 2595 14:1173 ARNOLD, WILHELM 13:309 15:3408 ARNOLDT, H. J., GENERAL* 15:2769 ARNOT (MISSIONARY IN THE CONGO)* 11:424 ARNSTEIN, WALTER L. 11:1556 15-2037 ARNTE, A. 11:2679 AROCENA, IGNACIO DE 15:3318 AROLAS, JUAN* 13:2010 AROMOLO, GIULIO 12:1908 ARON HIRSCH AND SOHN 15:2477 ARON, R. (HISTORIAN)* 11:2820 ARON, RAYMOND CLAUDE FERDINAND* 11:2476 15:3504 ARONS, LEO* 11:1886 ARONSON, GREGOIRE 11:3071 3231 13:3418 3472 ARONSON, THEO 15:1628 AROSEMENA, JUSTO 12:809 AROSEMENA, MARIANO* 12:809 AROUCHE DE MORAES LARA, DIEGO, CAPTAIN* 14:743 AROUET, FRANCOIS MARIE (PSEUD. VOLTAIRE)* 12:1677 2777 14:1427 2427 2455 15:1457

JAPAN 15:398 1244

ARQASH, JANE* 14:2357 ARQUIVO HISTORICO ULTRAMARINO (PORTUGAL) 13:80 ARREDONDO, ANTONIO* 11:802 ARREDONDO, MANUEL DE* 12:817 821 928 933 936 ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST* ARRIBAS PALAU, MARIANO 12:165 491 13:157 14:98 15:1147 ARRIETA, FRANCISCO JAVIER DE 15:1019 ARRIGHI, GINO 12:3088 ARRIGHI, GINU 12:5008 ARROW CROSS PARTY (HUNGARY) 13:1283 2478 2490 ARROW INCIDENT 12:158 ARROYAL, LEON DE* 15:2353 ARROYO CAMACHO, DULIO 12:762 ARROYO LAMEDA, E. 15:1022 ARS ASIATICA (PERIODICAL) 14:2883 ARSENKIN, V. K. 14:281 ARSH, G. L. 13:2411 ARSHARUNI, N. A. 15:269 ARSIUTKINA, O. N. 12:3338 ART SEE ALSO 'HOME CRAFTS' 12:3035 13:2652 3072 15:201 ASIA, EAST 14:2883 AUSTRALIA 11:542 569 13:703 767 1487 BELGIUM 15:1599 BRAZIL 13:945 15:852-3 CANADA 13:1858 14:1600 CHINA 14:2953 COLOMBIA 12:870 13:890 CUBA 12:1057 14:974 15:1066-7 DENMARK 14:1997 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1057 ECUADOR 14:887 EUROPE 12:366 13:451 14:1007 15:1547 1568 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2713 FRANCE 11:1000 2720 12:366 1584 1698 2925 13:203 1323 1487 1556-8 1561 1678 1962 14:293 1012 1050 1052 1441 2641 2883 15:852 1598 1652-8 1738 GERMANY 11:2973 13:1323 2091 2219 14:1012 1050 1805 2882 15:202 2460 2776 3375 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:1598 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1430 1605 2945 12:366 510 1864 13:1487 1514 1699 1705 1726 1777 1858 14:1463 1476 1503 1600 15:1837 1841 1927 2041 3557 GUATEMALA 15:746 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2947 12:2509 13:203 2428 14:1050 15:3375 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2475 INDIA 12:652 660 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2041 ITALY 11:1000 1665 13:1893 14:1050 1052 2881 15:1600-1 2222 3375 JAPAN 12:366 601-2 13:617 LATIN AMERICA 11:612 MEXICO 13:401 14:633 15:668-70 NORWAY 11:2513 13:401 14:2057 15:2713 2754 2769 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2631 PERU 13:890 15:959 POLAND 12:2509 PORTUGAL 11:1745

PUERTO RICO 11:842 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:96 2946 3119 12:3157 13:3205-6 15:3710 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1997 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2326 14:2321 SOUTH AFRICA 11:394 12:504-5 510 518 13:512 15:277 279-80 3557 SPAIN 11:1753 1802 12:1987-8 13:1962-3 1971 14:1694 15:668 1066 1598-601 2217-30 2360 3373 SWEDEN 14:2959 15:1568 SWITZERLAND 11:2973 12:99 13:2708 15:2802-4 UNITED STATES 12:366 13:401 2708 15:202 1837 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2604 2946 12:2684 2891 3334 13:399 2830-1 15:3446 3710 3924 3963 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:2641 VENEZUELA 12:1049 15:974-5 1023 ART UNION OF LONDON 11:1605 ARTAMONOV, D. 15:4029 ARTAUD, ALEXIS-FRANCOIS® 15:119 ARTEM (F. A. SERGEIEV)* 11:3207 ARTEMENKOV, M. N. 11:3127 ARTEMEV, S. A. 11:3228 ARTEM'EV, S. A. 13:3502 ARTEM'EV, A. A. 13:3502 ARTEM'EVA, T. L. 13:1548 ARTEM'EV, I. 14:3230 ARTEMOV, A. A. 11:3227 ARTEMOV, B. 13:161 ARTERO, JOSE* 13:1964 ARTETA, OSWALDO ROMERO 11:812 ARTIGAS, JOSE GERVASIO, GENERAL* 12:839 968 971 13:889 1044 14:737 743 15:766 790 817 ARTILES, JOAQUIN 12:2038 15-2373 ARTILLERY SEE ALSO 'MILITARY GROUND FORCES' 15:3551 CANADA 11:241 COLOMBIA 11:723 **DENMARK** 13:2274 FRANCE 12:2930 ITALY 11:200 1027 PERU 11:769 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2930 SOUTH AFRICA 11:397 12:516 SWEDEN 12:1170 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1370-1 1413 3017 13:340-1 14:1143 ARTOLA, M.* 13:208 ARTOLA, MIGUEL 14:1175 ARTS, JOSEPH DES* 11:2129 ARTSIELY, MORDEKHAI 12:2635 ARTSIKHOVSKI, ARTEM V.* 11:2427 ARTY, DANIEL 15:1112 ARTZ, FREDERICK B.* 11:32 ARUNACHALAM, PONNAMBALAM, SIR* 14:503 ARWIDSSON, ADOLF IVAR (PSEUDS. KEKALAINEN, KUOHARINEN)* 15:2724 2741 ARWIN GALLERY (VESSEL) 12:1794 ARYA SAMAJ 12:651 15:437 **ARZAMAS 12:3161** ARZANS DE ORSUA Y VELA, BARTOLOME* 15:847 ASADA, KYOJI 13:669 15:384 ASBURY, FRANCIS* 13:444 ASCASUBI, HILARIO* 12:828 ASCHAN, JOHAN LORENTZ* 15:2780 ASCHER, ABRAHAM 11:1934

12:3131 13:3053 3221 ASCHERSON, NEAL* 12:446 ASCOLI, GRAZIADIO ISAIA* 15-2128 ASDRENI (PSEUD. OF ALEXANDER STAURE DRENOVA)* 12:2300 ASENSI, MANUEL B. 15:470 ASH* 15:1346 ASH, JOSEPH* 15:1989 ASH, WILLIAM 13:396 ASHBEE, H. S.* 14:1598 ASHCRAFT, ALLAN C. 11:856 899 ASHFORD, DOUGLAS E. 12:442 ASHIGARA (VESSEL) 13:236 ASHLEY, MAURICE 12:2701 ASHWORTH, GREVILLE 14:391 ASHWORTH, HENRY* 14:1502 ASHWORTH, W. 11:1453 12:1508 14:1490 ASIA COMPANY OF TRIESTE 12:1518 ASIA, EAST SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES ART 14:2883 BIOGRAPHY 14:455 2883 BUDDHISM 14:455 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:450 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:3909 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 11:2632 FOREIGN RELATIONS USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3909 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2423 3021 IMPERIALISM 14:454 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 14:2883 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:450 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 14:3021 TRADE 14:450 WORLD WAR II 14:266 ASIA. GENERAL SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES. 'ASIA, EAST','ASIA, SOUTHEAST' 14:86 2565 2573-4 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) KASHMIR 13:430 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:440 1198 13:439 AIR TRANSPORTATION 11:1215 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:89 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 14:3202 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:55 437 1198 12:2265 13:1 439 582-3 14:2385 15:3238 BIOGRAPHY 12:2702 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2265 CUSTOMS 13:430 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:3361 15:358 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:440 12:563 13:297 584 3224 **ECONOMIC THEORY 13:3361** FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:2972 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 15:3483 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3375 **FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:89** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:3224 15:3483 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:18-19 115 120 2702 2835

13:42 584 3361 15:137 3238 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:94 IMPERIALISM 13:2908 2972 14:2576 2632 15:1181 3238 LAW 11:55 LITERATURE 13:93 MARITIME LAW 14:781 MISSIONARIES 11:441 NATIONALISM 12:1126 13:362 14:611 2635 2873 3388 15:137 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 14:2399 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:358 POLITICAL THEORY 11:440
POLITICS 12:563 13:297 3224 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:2632 3388 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 15:358 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:3224 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2751 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1168 14:2399 2873 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:115 120 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 15:137 WORLD WAR II 13:297 2972 15:137 ASIA, SOUTHEAST SEE
ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHAGOS ARCHIPELAGO 15:399 MALDIVES 15:399 MEKONG RIVER 15:401 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2368 CARTOGRAPHY 15:399 COASTAL WATERS 15:399 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12-642 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:641 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:2909 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2909 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:139 IMPERIALISM 11:1152 12:643 1113 15:401 MARITIME HISTORY 15:403 MARITIME LAW 11:984 MISSIONARIES 15:223 NATIONALISM 12:642 13:292 POLITICS 12:642-3 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:1152 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:223 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:643 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:139 WORLD WAR II 13:292 ASIAN RESEARCH CENTER 12:2751 ASIM, MUHSIN ("BINT BATTUTAH")* 14:2357 ASINOVSKAIA, S. A. 12:3143 ASMUS, HELMUT 14:1973 ASOCIACION ESPANOLA DE ORIENTALISTAS 15:25 ASOPIOS, KONSTANTINOS* 11:1187 ASPAAS, KRISTEN 11:2017 ASPATURIAN, VERNON V. 11:125 ASPIAZU CARBO, MIGUEL 15:915 ASPINALL, A. 11:1545 1553

ASPURZ, LAZARO DE, 13:451 ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY (1ST EARL OF OXFORD AND ASQUITH)* 11:1561 1563 1651 12:1812 13:251 1804 1814 1817 14:1565 15:1894 1973 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS POLITICAL ALBANIA 12:1450 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2438 2458 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2333 BRAZIL 12:859 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) COLOMBIA 11:738 12:823 895 900 ECUADOR 12:913 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2032 FRANCE 13:1175 1663 2898 14:1296 1350-1 1366 1379 15:1615 2266 GERMANY 11:255 1084-5 1946 1961-2 12:1314-5 13:1330 2086 2145 2183-4 2267 3007 14:227-9 1125 1919 15:2621 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1929 3471 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:249 13:2454 2626 14:2137 IRAN 11:2703 JAMAICA 12:1051 LATIN AMERICA 12:1051 LEBANON 14:2376 MEXICO 12:1437 14:681 3251 15:699 716 POLAND 14:2032 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2703 3164 12:3236 13:3268 3293 14:2032 15:3471 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:578 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1064 12:249 13:2454 2626 14:2137 SOUTH AFRICA 12:511 SPAIN 11:1363 12:1998 15:2266 2363 SWEDEN 11:2122 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1437 3428 14:3251 15:4040 VENEZUELA 12:1051 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:1175 14:2092 ASSATUROVA, M. I. 12:40 122 2728 2840 13:30 ASSEN, C. J. VAN (DUTCH PROFESSOR OF LAW 1840'S-60'S)* 13:1952 AUBINEAU, LEON* 14:1398 ASSIMILATION SEE 'SOCIAL HISTORY' ASSMANN, KURT, VICE-ADMIRAL* 13:3010 ASSEMBLY OF KALTEZES 12:2370
ASSOCIATION FOR SOCIAL POLICY ASSOCIATION FOR THE COMMON GOOD (NETHERLANDS) 12:1974 ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF LOWER AUSTRIA AND VIENNA ASSOCIATION LAZARIENNE 12:2592 ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS 13:2248 ASSOCIATIONS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES) SEE SPECIFIC ASSOCIATION BY NAME 'SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALISTA ITALIANA 12:1944 ASTAKHOV, V. 1.* 14:3014 ASTALA, KEIJO 15:2737 ASTAPENKOV, V. A. 14:3326 ASTON, WILLIAM G.* 11:320 ASTRAKHAN, KH. M. 12:3511 ASTRAKHANTSEVA, I. F. 12:3377 ASTRAL (VESSEL) 12:323 ASTROLABE (VESSEL) 15:600 ASTRONOMY SEE ALSO 'PHYSICAL SCIENCES!

FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2016 FRANCE 11:1400 ITALY 11:3064 SWEDEN 11:2016 ASYLUM, RIGHT OF SEE 'INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW ATAMAMVEDOV, N. V. 13:2801 ATANACKOVIC, ZARKO* 13:1314 ATANASOV, LIUBEN 15:2842 ATCHILDI, ASAF** 14:231 ATEL, FRAIMUNT (PSEUD OF STEPHAN LUDWIG ROTH)* 15:2945 ATENEUM (PERIODICAL) 15:2709 ATHEISM SEE 'ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM ATHERTON, JOHN 12:76 ATIENZA Y NAVAJAS, JULIO DE (BARON DE LOS COBOS DE BELCHITE) 11:1825 12:2051 14:1764-5 ATKINS, STUART 15:1742 ATKINS-BOWYER, RICHARD* 15:527 ATKINSON, HARRY ALBERT, SIR* ATKINSON, JAMES D. 12:1192 ATLANTIC (BATTLE) 13:1375 ATLANTIC MONTHLY (PERIODICAL) ATROCITIES SEE 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE ATSARKIN, ALEKSANDR N. 11:3118 ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD, 1ST EARL (VISCOUNT PRESTWOOD)* 11:1543 12:1819 13:2987 14:2756 15:1831 ATTORNEYS SEE 'LEGAL PROFESSION' ATWOOD, GEORGE* 12:441 AUBERT, ROGER 11:1385 3014 3025 3030 14:2937 AUBERTEUIL, MICHEL RENE HILLIARD D'* 14:996 AUBIN, GEORGES* 15:1919 AUBIN, H. 12:2723 AUBIN, H. 12:2725 AUBIN, HERMANN 15:1510 AUBIN, HERMANN* 13:309 AUBOURG (FAMILY)* 11:1314 AUBOURG. ANGE-GUILLAUME (COMTE DE BOURY)* 11:1314 AUCHINLECK, SIR CLAUDE JOHN EYRE, GENERAL* 13:321 AUD (VESSEL) 13:262 AUDIBERT, R. 11:1262 AUDIN, AMABLE* 11:2626 AUDINER, ANDRE 12:1555 AUEN, RUDOLF RITTER LODGMAN VON* 12:2450 AUER, ERWIN 13:2464 AUER, JOHANN 15:2965 AUERBACH, JULIAN 12:2499 AUERBACH, S. M. 15:2477 AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER VON, COUNT (PSEUD. ANASTASIUS GRUN)* 13:2467 AUERSPERG, KARL GRAF. LIEUTENANT FIELD MARSHAL* 14:2165 AUGELLI, JOHN P. 11:833 AUGER, PIERRE 12:2655 AUGSTKALNS, KARLIS 11:1855 AUGUSTINE* 14:2455 AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BISHOP* 14:1642 2455 AUGUSTINE, WILSON R. 13:3471 AUGUSTO ARCAY, LUIS 15:975 AUGUSTUS, FREDERICK (DUKE OF YORK AND ALBANY)* 13:1874 AULER, GUILHERME* 15:29 AULNE, BARON DE L' (ANNE

ROBERT JACQUES TURGOT)* 11:1238 12:1589 1606 1663 14:1331 2925 AUMALE, DUC D' (HENRI EUGENE PHILIPPE LOUIS D'ORLEANS)* 11:1375 AUNOLA, TOINI 12:2202 15:2690 AURANGZEB, EMPEROR OF HINDUSTAN* 11:524 AUREAS, HENRI 11:2719 AURELIU, NICOLAE 15:3619 AURIOL, VINCENT* 14:1032 AUROBINDO, SRI 13:672 AURORA (VESSEL) 14:3381-3 AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 11: 2824 12:1287 2996 15:3403 AUSCHWITZ TRIALS 12:2996 AUSGLEICH (1867) 14:2142 15:2967 AUSLANDS ORGANISATION DER NSDAP 14:620 AUSTEN, JANE* 13:46 14:1539 AUSTERLITZ (BATTLE) 15:3535 AUSTIN, A. G. 13:727 AUSTIN, JOHN* 11:300 AUSTIN, MERVYN NEVILLE 11:564 12:712 13:763 AUSTIN, R. H. 14:1265 AUSTRALASIAN SUGAR CO. 12:705 AUSTRALIA 13:247 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ADELAIDE 11:597 12:728 13:705 14:563 BENDIGO 14:553 BRISBANE 11:556 CENTRAL AUSTRALIA 12:701 **DARWIN 14:267** FOREST CREEK 14:553 GIPPSLAND 15:505 HAWESBURY RIVER 13:792 MALLEE 15:526 MELBOURNE 15:1495 MERRIANG 15:565 MURRAY RIVER 13:783 790 NEW 11:572 NEW SOUTH WALES 11:290 544 555 561 572 575 581 585-7 593 12:689-90 694 697 706 708 722 13:164 710 712 715-6 730 736 741 745 752 756 763-4 769 774 778 785 788 793 14:550 554 15:496 500-2 511-2 520 524 532-3 539-40 551 553 564 (BATHURST) 13:791 NEWCASTLE 15:510 NORTHERN TERRITORY 11:553 589 PORT ALBERT 15:505 PORT PHILLIP 13:776 PORT PHILLIP BAY 15:529 PORT STEPHENS 12:691 QUEENSLAND 11:539 13:731 762 770 14:552 SOUTH AUSTRALIA 11:554 12:724 13:701-2 706 720 724 737 746 761 766 14:547 554 15:524 (ADELAIDE) 13:719 743 SYDNEY 11:550 590 12:725 13:714 721 789 SYNDEY 14:108 TASMANIA 12:689 13:707 775 778 TONGA 15:560 VICTORIA 11:591 595 13:718 734 772 14:553-4 562 572 15:504 524 539 542 545-6 555 559 VICTORIA BARRACKS 11:577 WESTERN AUSTRALIA 13:750 754 14:561 15:539 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:704 707 13:733 15:566 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 14:562 AGRICULTURE 11:552 572 589 1198 13:439 774 14:561

AIR FORCES 15:534 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 11:592-3 12:696 724-5 13:775 15-557-8 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:773 1583 ARCHAEOLOGY 15:492 ARCHITECTURE 13:786 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2820 13:69 84 701 707 744 14:46 547 15:536 3339 3391 ARISTOCRACY 15:1464 ART 11:542 569 13:703 767 **AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 15:497** BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:538 546-8 13:709 737 759 787 14:550 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1198 13:439 706 15:3366 BIOGRAPHY 11:566-9 576 580-1 597 1222 12:689 709 712 718 14:300 2429 2932 15:493-4 496 558 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:596** 15-517 BUSINESS CYCLES 13:709 732 778 788 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:549 597 12:691-2 705 13:4 706-7 709 750 788 15:1495 CARTOGRAPHY 13:790 15:514 CATTLE RAISING 13:737 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:695 CEREALS AND GRAINS 13:711 15-524 CHRISTIANITY 13:776 CLIMATE 15:515 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:687 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 13:739 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:579 13:740-1 15:186 COURTS 12:709 15:503 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:164 710 778-81 CULTURAL LIFE 13:723 CURRENCY 11:554 13:708 CUSTOMS 13:782 14:575 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:558 12:693 13:711 3104 14:551 561 15-532 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:543-5 594 12:688-9 695 717 13:2865 14:2575 ECONOMIC THEORY 12:693 13:713 14:555 15:508 EDUCATION 11:560-1 593 12:696 725 13:84 714-5 727 774 **EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION** 14:556 15:509-11 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:510-2 ELECTIONS 13:383 14:569 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 11:3004 ENGINEERING 12:698 14:574 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:567 2519 12:700-2 13:724-6 1487 1583 15:516-7 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:562 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 11:551 12:719 13:717 740 749-51 758-60 770 785 14:267 566-7 15:548 FILMS 13:704

FOLKLORE 13:773 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:559 12:705 13:710 764 770 FOREIGN POLICY 13:757 14:207 ETHIOPIA 13:168 GREAT BRITAIN 14:198 15:522 JAPAN 14:130 SOUTH AFRICA 15:522 UNITED STATES 14:198 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:513 **BELGIUM 14:108** FRANCE 13:164 GREAT BRITAIN 13:184 717 15:1154 INDIA 11:2635 INDONESIA 12:211 JAPAN 15:1154 NETHERLANDS 12:211 NEW GUINEA 12:211 NEW ZEALAND 13:184 UNITED STATES 11:563 13:184 15:523 1154 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 12:706 14:543 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:539 566 568-9 12:699 729 13:719-23 742 15:531 543 GOLD MINES AND MINING 11:553-4 14:553-4 15:504 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 13:786 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:549 570 2404 13:24 55 701 722 727 3104 14:2429 15:518-9 548 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:728 2864-5 HOSPITALS 13:745 15:533 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:582** 13:232 699 779 IMMIGRATION 11:590-1 1222 1577 13:731 751 765 770-2 794 1856 15:554-5 1464 2815 3732 IMPERIALISM 11:2903 12:686 688 703 716 13:183-4 702 718 730 14:557 564 2631 15:520-1 1464 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:550-1 15:498 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:2864 14:549 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:523 INVESTMENTS 11:552 14:552 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:687 13:731 14:558 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:732 14:2932 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:571 14:559 2932 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14:315 15:526 LAW 11:575 581 12:722 13:769 15:527-9 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:710 LEGAL PROFESSION 12:710 LETTERS 12:700 LIBRARIES 14:546 15:3366 LITERATURE 11:576 13:742 14:300 563 15:530 LIVING STANDARDS 13:705 783 LOBBIES 11:571 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:556 585 13:752 779 15:549

LOCAL HISTORY 13:729

MANUSCRIPTS 14:46 548 MARINE RESOURCES 15:502 MARITIME HISTORY 15:531 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1236 MEDICAL PROFESSION 14:1248 MEDICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:533 MEDICINE 13:726 743-4 METHODISTS 15:559 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIF 15:1464 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 11:577 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY HISTORY 12:711-3 MILITARY LAW 13:747 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 12:2973 13-764 MILITARY STRATEGY 15:157 MINING 15:503 MISSIONARIES 12:2820 13:776 15:558 560 MUSIC 13:705 15:557 MYSTICISM 14:572 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:564-5 13:718 NATIONALISM 11:539 565 570 578-9 12:714 13:730 748 14:575 15:504 NAVAL BATTLES 15:1371 NAVAL VESSELS 13:747 NAVY AND MARINES 15:535-6 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 13:1268 2960 14:192 PARLIAMENT 11:295 584 12:723 14:191 560 566 568-9 15:550 PERIODICALS 14:1248 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12-695 697 PHILANTHROPY 11:597 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:771 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:585-7 12:695 718 723 13:753-60 14:554 559 570 15:550-2 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:710 15:545 POLITICAL THEORY 12:716 POLITICS 11:290 580-2 12:689 715 717 727 13:321 14:552 15:157 510 512 514 539-42 1154 1397 POPULATION 11:589 13:769 777 780 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:541 12:690 13:168 14:565 PRICES 15:507 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:767 PROTESTANTS 12:726 2820 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:588 12:686 721-3 13:715-6 736 741 761-5 774 781 14:2631 15:496 553 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:556 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:583 12:686 703 718 720 14:564 567 15:543 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:555-6 12:704 13:712 760 14:550 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:168 702

RAILROADS 13:787-9 3104 15:564 REAL PROPERTY 13:707 735-6 764 RECREATION 12:727 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:561 587 13:715-6 773-4 14:571 573 15:511 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:781 15:553 ROADS 15:564 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:710 15:561-2 3391 RURAL SETTLEMENTS 13:55 722 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:594 14:573 15:531 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:697 SHEEP RAISING 11:573-4 12:691 708 13:738 15:525 SHOE INDUSTRY 15:1495 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:595-6 2903 12:688 713 717 13:723 15:489 502 543 559 1397 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:711 15:492 STATE GOVERNMENT 13:718 740 766-7 785 14:550 561 567 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 12:692 STOCK RAISING 12:707 SUGAR 12:705 13:733 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:557 TEACHING 13:716 784 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 15:499-501 TIN AND TIN MINING 12:694 TOBACCO 13:734 14:562 TRADE 11:340 558-9 2635 3004 12:706 13:183 14:108 543 15:497 505-8 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 15:563 TREATIES 13:170 14:132 JAPAN 14:130 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:692 698 13:728 784 2864-5 14:1248 15:495 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:728-9 13:55 700 789 791 793 15:565 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:714 14:543 15:532 VETERANS 11:598 15:538 VITAL STATISTICS 14:558 15:489 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:790 WELFARE 11:598 13:752 784-WOMEN 13:710 794 15:534 566 3732 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 14:560 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:2973 13:1268 2960 14:130 BATTLES 12:1220 14:191 WORLD WAR II 13:301 321 14:198 207 267 15:157 537 1371 AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND BANK 11:547 AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURAL CO. 12:691 AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S LAND ARMY 15:566 AUSTRALIAN-NEW ZEALAND AGREEMENT (1944) 13:301 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)' 13:2437 2454 2457 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

BURGENLAND 12:2269 **EBENSEE 15:3633** KLAGENFURT 14:2509 15:2956 KREMS 15:2930 LINZ 15:1307 2918 2949 2974 LOWER AUSTRIA 15:2936 MURZZUSCHLAG 15:2977 PREKOMURJE 15:2978 SALSBURG 15:2921 2925 2945 2980 SALSGURG 15:2954 SALZKAMMERGUT 15:2933 STYRIA 13:2425 2437 15:2977 TIROL 15:3620 VIENNA 12:1398 2332 2386 2797 2808 13:2175 2426 2457 14:2609 15:1473 2887 2920 2923 2934 2936-7 2975 2989 2992 VORALBERG 13:2329 WELS 15:2946 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 15:2930 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:2949 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1321 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND **RESEARCH 14:1849** ANIMALS 15:2989 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:2887 ARCHITECTURE 13:2426 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2145 2527 12:90 2379 2797-8 2808 13:2775 15:2918 2980 ARISTOCRACY 11:1906 13:2464 15:2937 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:2438 2458 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:1503 15:1321 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2379 2381-6 2882 13:2415-8 14:589 BIOGRAPHY 11:16 1633 2957 12:43 51 2692 3083 14:2430 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 12:3083** CATASTROPHES 15:2946-7 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2416 2447 13:2446 15:2936 2968 2973 CITIZENSHIP 15:2953 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:2834 13:1380 14:2140 15:1381 1429 2992 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:2203-4 12:2447 15:2953 CONSTRUCTION 15:2923 COURTS 15:2954 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 15:2954 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2193 CURRENCY 14:106 CUSTOMS 14:2134 15:2945 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 15:1321 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:2856 15:3304 ECONOMIC THEORY 15:2939 EDUCATION 12:137 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2931 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY

14:565 15:547

11:1906 12:2414 13:2426 14:1849 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:2465 3037 13:147 1167 1380 14:2141 15:1381 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 15:2823 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2489 2942 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2823 GERMANY 13:1212-3 14:2609 15:2823 ITALY 13:147 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2204 GERMANY 11:100 132 929 989-90 12:1086 1512 2416 2434 14:106 GREAT BRITAIN 13:2984 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:990 2633-4 12:162 13-1167 ITALY 11:989-90 2210 2634 12:162 13:1167 RUMANIA 13:2599 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 15:2944-5 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:16 2145 2901 12:20-22 43 51 102 137 1298 2376 2692 2875-84 13:2856 14:589 2430 15:2933 3304 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:100 IMMIGRATION 15:2974 3620 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:1503 2404 15:1321 2923 2936 2938 INSTITUTES 13:2775 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2390 14:2143 15:2971 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:1429 2949 2968 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2329 LAW 11:2901 15:2952 LIBRARIES 12:102 2783 2797 15-2919 LITERATURE 12:51 14:2134 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2945 2982 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2379 13:2426 LUTHERANS 15:2977 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 13:2425 15:2920 MANUSCRIPTS 11:1169 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:2956 MEDICINE 12:51 13:2775 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 15:2937 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15:1306 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1633 12:2808 15:146 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:2933 BATTLES 15:3535 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:2391 2438 2451 2457 2465 13:2175 15:2977 NATIONALISM 12:342 2376 13:1212-3 2346 2446 15:2887 2934 2975 2977 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:1068 2633 12:2269 PERIODICALS 12:2390 14:2140 PERSONAL PROPERTY 15:2946-7 PHILOSOPHY 11:2957 13:405 14:2134 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:2921 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:990

2203-7 13:1167 1213 14:2140-1 15:1439 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 13:2175 POLITICAL THEORY 15:1439 2968 2971 POLITICS 11:90 989 12:2434 15-2964 **GERMANY 15:2489** POPULATION 12:1503 2332 2451 14:2143 15:1473 2887 2975 2978 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1169 12:2391 14:2140 15-2992 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:2790 PROTESTANTS 15:2978 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 14:1254 15:2931 2934 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15-2980 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:1114 13-1212 RAILROADS 15:2839 2989 REAL PROPERTY 13:2430 14:1849 15:2949 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 15:2936 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:2390 2808 2881 15:2945 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2210 12:2457-8 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:2464 14:2141 15:2980 2982 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:2856 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:1477 15:3304 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 15:2946-7 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1169 2205-7 2210 12:2464-5 3046 14:2140-1 15:1429 1439 2949 2968 2973 2975 2987 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2213 2558 2770 2938 12:2459 2870 2875-84 14:2509 15:3407 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1512 TEACHING 13:2856 15:2938-9 2952 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 14:1849 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY 14:1849 TRADE 12:1503 14:1027 15:2839 2936 2938 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 15:2923 TREASON 15:2973 TREATIES 11:1068 12:1114 2269 14:1027 2609 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:208 **GERMANY 14:208** POLAND 14:208 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:208 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:102 2332 13:2430 14:2143 15:2919 2933-4 2936-9 2944 2952 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 15-2989 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 15:2921

WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:90 12:2870 WORLD WAR II 11:2790 2813 2834 12:313 1277 1298 1398 2882-4 13:2984 14:208 2757 15:1306-8 1321 2942 3620 3633 AGREEMENTS, CONFERENCES, NEGOTIATIONS 15:1307 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:1473 AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN WAR 11:2744 14:2605 2663 2685 AUSTRO-RUMANIAN TREATY (1883) AUSTRO-SARDINIAN WAR 13:1523 2876 14:1672 15:2808 AUTIO, VELI-MATTI 12:2197 AUTOMATION 15:3300 AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY AUSTRALIA 15:497 FRANCE 13:1566 GERMANY 14:1824 15:2483-4 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1824 UNITED STATES 15:497 AUTONOMIST PARTY (PUERTO RICO) 11:848 AUTY, PHYLLIS 11:2331 15:3271 AUTY, ROBERT 15:3411 **AUVERT, ENRIQUE 13:1098** AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES SEE ALSO 'CHRONOLOGY', 'DIPLOMATICS',
'NUMISMATICS', 'PALEOGRAPHY', 'SPHRAGISTICS','TOPONYMY' 12:67-68 13:56 15:54 ASIA, GENERAL 14:3202 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:3203 POLAND 13:2730 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3097 SPAIN 15:2296-7 SWEDEN 14:1224 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2658 14:3202-3 VENEZUELA 12:1048 AUXILIARY SOMALIS 12:1219 AUZERS, COMTE JEAN LOUIS D* 11:1702 AVANTAGGIATO PUPPO, FRANCA 12:3000 AVELING, ELEANOR (NEE MARX)* 12:1465 AVELING, HUGH 11:1602 AVELLA CHAPARRO, MANUEL 15:784 AVELLANEDA, NICOLAS* 14:793 AVENIUS, SHELDON H., JR. 14:292 AVER'IANOV, A. P. 11:109 14:2552 AVERKIEVA, I. P. 11:2381 AVETIAN, A. S. 15:3238 AVEVEDO, EDBERTO OSCAR 13:929 AVEZOU, ROBERT 12:1669 14:1307 AVILA DE AZEVEDO, RAFAEL 14:1681 AVILA ECHAZU, EDGAR 15:847 AVILES, MARQUES DE* 12:958 AVILES, RENE 13:837 AVILES Y ENCINAS, LORENZO, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 14:669 AVINERI, SHLOMO 11:304 14:1189 15:1403 AVNI, A. ABRAHAM 14:1382 AVOGADRO, COUNT AMEDEO* AVON, EARL OF (SIR ROBERT ANTHONY EDEN)* 12:266 273 1242 14:1108 1509 AVRAMOVSKI, ZIVKO 14:102 AVREKH, A. IA. 12:3190 3211 AVRICH, PAUL* 15:3759 AVRICH, PAUL H. 13:3202 14:3303 3408 AVTOMONOV, P. F. 15:1355 AVTORKHANOV, ABDURAKHMAN 11:3100 3280 3359 12:3408 13:3449 14:3156 15:3963 4049 4078-9

AVTORKHANOV, ABDURAKHMAN* 13:3423 AWE, B. 12:547 13:567 AXELROD, PAUL B.* 12:3131 13:3053 3192 AXENCIUC, VICTOR 12:2564 13:2565 AYACHE, GERMAIN 12:483 14:97 15:70-71 AYACUCHO (BATTLE) 12:822 954 13:1034 14:913 15:956 AYALA, FRANCISCO 14:1741 15:1193 AYALA, JOSE ANTONIO 15:946 AYALA QUEIROLO, VICTOR* 14:913 AYANDELE, E. A. 12:551 14:441 15:327 AYANLIK 12:2636 AYCOBERRY, PIERRE 11:1205 1949 12:2094 2143 13:2115 14:89 1894 AYDELOTTE, WILLIAM O. 12:1823 13:2 14:1501 15:1889 AYE HLAING 12:645 AYGUALS DE IZCO, WENCESLAO* 15:2317 AYLMER, WILLIAM* 11:1633 AYMARD, ANDRE-L-J* 11:2436 AYMERICH, MELCHOR DE, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:927 935 AYROSA, PLINIO MARQUES DA SILVA* 12:850 AYUSAWA, SHINTARO 13:617 AYYAD, SHUKRI 14:2345 AZAIS, PIERRE* 15:1660 AZANZA, MIGUEL JOSE DE, GENERAL* 15:728 AZBELEV, S. M. 14:2392 AZCARATE, GUMERSINDO DE* 13-2008 AZCARATE, PABLO DE 14:301 15:2348 AZEGLIO, MARCHESE D' (MASSIMO TAPARELLI)* 11:1704 13:1925 AZERBAIDZHAN PARTY INSTITUTE AZEVEDO, AVILA DE 14:421 15:2202 AZEVEDO, FERNANDO DE 12:851 AZEVEDO, WALTER A. DE 12:812 AZKUE Y ABERASTURY, RESURRECCION MARIA DE* 15:2239 AZNAR EMBID, SEVERINO* 11:1782 AZORES SEE 'PORTUGAL' AZOVTSEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH 14:3233 AZULA BARRERA, RAFAEL 15:930 AZYR, VICQ D'* 13:1489

В

BA, VIVIAN 13:671 BAADE, F.* 14:1865 BAADER, FRANCOIS DE* 15:187 BABA, KEINOSUKE 15:379 BABA, TATSUI* 14:499 BABAEVA, N. P. 15:3874 BABBAGE, CHARLES* 11:1223 BABBIT, IRVING* 15:2127 BABEL, ANTONY 15:1490 BABEUF, FRANCOIS EMILE* 11:1267 1394 12:351 1666-7 13:1601 1651 1653 1675 15:1700 1755 1790 BABICH, ANDREI V. 15:3986 BABICH, NIKOLA 14:1964 BABICI, ION 13:1397 2562 14:115 1094 BABINGER, FRANZ* 11:2145 BABIUK, ANDREI (PSEUD. MIROSLAV IRCHAN)* 15:3968 BABKIN, V. I. 13:2923 BABOREKO, A. K. 12:3398 BABURES, JOSE 15:2290

BABURES, JOSE** 15:2395 BACA CALDERON, ESTEBAN* 15-713 BACH, BARON ALEXANDER VON* 13:2468 2550 BACH, I. 13:3050 BACHILO, I. L. 12:39 BACHMANN, HARALD 12:2352 BACHYNSKY, JULIAN* 14:3098 BACHYNS'KYI, P. P. 12:3418 BACILEK, KAREL* 12:2321 BACK, P. E. 11:2103 BACK, SIR GEORGE, ADMIRAL* BACLER, JOSEPH-ALBERT* 12:864 BACON, FRANCIS (IST BARON VERULAM AND VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS)* 11:1177 13:2747 BACZKO, LUDWIG VON* 14:2203 BADANIN, B. 13:1366 14:1135 BADASH, LAWRENCE 11:1247 BADENI, COUNT KASIMIR FELIX* 13-2458 BADIA, GILBERT 13:2190 2675 BADIA, GILBERT* 11:1949 BADINA, OVIDIU* 13:2608 BADISCHE ANILIN UND SODAFABRIK 15:2486 BADOGLIO, PIETRO, MARSHAL* 12:1334 14:2727 15:1338 3582 BADSTUBER, ROLF 12:1230 BADUR, JERZY* 11:2229 15:3091 BAD'URA, BOHUMIL 11:1206 15:3286 BADUROWYCZ, BOHDAN B.* 11-2660 BAECK, LEO* 13:100 14:234 LEO BAECK INSTITUTE 13:100 BAEKSTED, ANDERS* 13:111 BAELEN, JEAN 11:948 BAENA, SANCHES DE, VISCONDE DE* 13:1954 BAER, KARL ERNST VON 11:3154 BAER, KARL ERNST VON** 11:3154 14:2947 BAERNREITHER, JOSEPH MARIA* 13:2452 15:2929 BAEVA, S. 14:2097 BAEZ, BUENAVENTURA* 13:2878 BAEZA FLORES, ALBERTO 12:1054 BAFFI, PASQUALE* 14:2502 BAGATELA (NEWSPAPER) 14:879 BAGEHOT, WALTER* 11:1576 12:1812 14:1487 15:1963 BAGETTI (SARDINIAN ARTIST)* BAGGE, CARL F.* 11:822 BAGGE, DOMINIQUE 11:1161 15:3295 BAGGE, POVL 13:2275 15:3246 BAGGI, MONIQUE 15:1490 BAGINSKI, KAZIMIERZ 12:2537 BAGINSKI, MICHELE 15:1652 BAGNALL, N. T., MAJOR 12:1220 BAGOT, CHARLES* 14:141 BAGRAMIAN, IVAN KHRISTOFOROVICH, MARSHAL* 15:3897 BAGRAMIAN, IVAN KHRISTOFOROVICH, MARSHAL** 14:178 1142 BAGRANTSEV, A. G.* 12:3463 BAGWELL, PHILIP S. 13:1867 BAHADUR, GANGA SINGHJI, SIR (MAHARAJA OF BIKANER)* 13:682 BAHMUT, I. A. 15:3757 BÁHNE, S. 11:311 1171 BAHNE, SIEGFRIED 12:2077 BAHR, GUNNAR VON 15:1565 BAHREIN ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:2638 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 11:2346

SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2346 BAHRKE, KAROL* 14:2219 BAIEN, MIURA* 12:604 BAIGAN, ISHIDA* 12:632 BAIKOVA, A. N. 12:1888 BAILES, KENDALL E. 13:3456 BAILEY, WILLIAM* 15:503 BAILLIO, JUAN* 14:590 BAILYN, BERNARD* 14:1164 BAIN, ANDREW GEDDES* 12:497 BAIN, GEORGE SAYERS 13:1760 BAIN, JOSEPH* 13:1691 BAIRAKDAR, MUSTAFA* 13:2650 BAIROCH, P. 12:387 BAJAMAR, MARQUES DE* 12:960 BAJIC, NEVENKA 14:2779 BAK, JANOS M. 15:3001 BAKANOVA, A. I. 14:2561 BAKER, ALAN R. H. 11:1514 BAKER, D. W. A. 12:707 BAKER, GEORGE W., JR. 11:2670 12:168 13:166 169 BAKER, JOHN R. 12:418 BAKER, K. M. 12:3059 13:462 BAKER, MAURY 11:2688 BAKER, ROBERT P. 15:1813 BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE, SIR* 12:418 14:1038 BAKER, SHIRLEY WALDEMAR* 15:560 BAKH, I. A. 11:1166 13:1412 BAKI, AMINUDDIN BIN 15:466 BAKIN, TAKIZAWA* 13:619 BAKKEN, GRETE TUFTEN 14:2054 BAKOUNINE, TATIANA 13:3301 BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH* 11:2967 3182 3195 12:1463 1472 3271 13:1413 1416 1418-9 1436 3050 3202 3288 3301 14:1715 2840 2867 15:1441 1443 1448 2712 3858 BALA, MIRZA 11:3336 3340 BALABANOV, ANGELICA* 11:3074 BALAGUER, FEDERICO 13:1964 BALAIAN, B. P. 11:2703 BALAKIEV, T. B. 12:3096 BALAKLAVA (BATTLE) 11:205 BALANCE OF POWER SEE 'INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW BALARESQUE BUCHANAN, JORGE BALAREZO, PABLO RODRIGO BALAZS, ETIENNE* 15:365 BALAZS, GYORGYNE 11:2563 BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE* 12:810 13:457 BALCELLS, JUAN* 15:2265 BALCESCU, NICOLAE* 11:2299 12:2592 13:2589 BALDESCU, EMIL 15:2837 BALDINI, ARTURO 15:3551 BALDUCCI, ERNESTO 15:2111 BALDWIN, ARTHUR* 12:534 BALDWIN, B. S. 11:2519 12:702 13:91 BALDWIN, FRED D. 11:1067 BALDWIN, HANSON* 12:1424 BALDWIN, LELAND* 12:1424 BALDWIN, STANLEY (1ST EARL BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY)* 11:1550 13:1796 14:565 BALDWIN, THOMAS* 13:1704 BALDWINSON, ARTHUR 13:786 BALESTRERI, LEONIDA* 15:2109 BALEVICS, Z. 11:3017 BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM* 12:1720 BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES (1ST EARL OF BALFOUR)* 11:1548 1565 1636 12:161 1894 3078 13:1729 1747 1791 14:1481 2601

BALFOUR DECLARATION (1917) 12-189 BALIK, STANISLAV 13:376 BALINO, CARLOS* 13:1127 BALINT, FERENC 14:2154 BALKAN LEAGUE 13:2573 2573 BALKAN WARS 11:930 2139 2731 2733 12:1091 2270 15:3548 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST', 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)1 15:1640 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MACEDONIA 13:325 SOFIA 14:2508 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 14:328 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:3 13:2338 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:2152 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:325 15:4071 CORN 13:2345 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2154 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2929 2941 FRANCE 15:1159 GERMANY 15:1159 GREAT BRITAIN 15:3478 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:1159 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:930 2636 GERMANY 11:2139 2636 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2636 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:930 2139 ITALY 11:2139 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:930 2139 2607 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2636 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:3 14:7 2454 2508 IMMIGRATION 15:4071 IMPERIALISM 12:1204 13:1908 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14-2087 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14:328 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:325 MILITARY HISTORY 11:930 2139 15:3548 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:329 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:329 NATIONALISM 11:2146 2150 2607 12:2276 13:2442 14:2087 2126 15:1190 4071 ORTHODOX CHURCH 14:2126 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 15:3148 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:325 15:3148 POLITICS 11:2136 2150 2154 POPULATION 11:2152 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 15:4071 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2126 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2154 12:2867 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2867 14:2454 2508 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM TRADE 15:2868 2929 TREATIES 12:2270 14:2615 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:212 12:1202 1204 2270 15:1277 WORLD WAR II 11:1097 2636 13:325 329 14:211

BALLARATI, WOLFANGO 15:3671 BALLARD, JOHN A. 13:543 BALLESTEROS, ANTONIO* 15:3267 BALLESTEROS DE LA TORRE. MERCEDES 15:3267 BALLESTEROS GAIBROIS, MANUEL* 15-3377 BALLI KOMBETAR (POLITICAL PARTY) 15:2840 BALLIN, ALBERT* 15:1270 BALLING, OLE P.* 13:401 BALL-KADURI, KURT J. 14:234 BALLOT, VICTOR* 15:296 BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL* 11:992 12:866 BALME, PIERRE 15:1651 BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO* 13:1498 2007 14:1699 BALMES LIBRARY 11:1750 BAL'MONT, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH* 15:3760 BALMUTH, DANIEL 15:3780 BALODIS, JANIS, GENERAL* 11:1848 1854 BALODS, PETERS D.* 15:3869 BALSEIRO, JOSE AGUSTIN 11:845 BALSER, FROLINDE* 11:1154 BALTHAZAR, H. 14:1283 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) SEE ALSO 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)','USSR (SINCE 1918) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:2060 ARISTOCRACY 12:2060 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1 12:2066 BIOGRAPHY 11:1849-50 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1839 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 14:3272 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2029 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 15:1389 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:3285 FOREIGN POLICY 13:2036 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:1389 GERMANY 15:1389 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:1389 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:1842 GERMANY 11:1839 1845 12:2064 UNITED STATES 11:2637 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1845 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2033 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2063 2685 HUMAN RELATIONS 12:2060 IMMIGRATION 13:2547 IMPERIALISM 11:1846 12:1128 3370 14:3017 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2067 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:2062 LIBRARIES 13:2750 LITERATURE 13:2029 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1838-9 12:2063-4 MILITARY RESERVES 11:1847 NATIONALISM 11:1840 12:1128 2068 NAVY AND MARINES 12:1175 POLITICS 13:2033 14:3017 3026 POPULATION 11:1840 12:2060 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:1849 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1850 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2060 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:2064

TRADE 11:1842 TREATIES 11:245 13:2036 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:1081 3026 WORLD WAR II 13:2547 OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 13:2547 BALTIC RED BANNER FLEET 14:2824 BALTIC SEA 14:1042 14:1137 BALTRUSZAJTYS, GRAZYNA 15:3052 BALYS, JOHN P. 11:1 BALZAC, HONORE DE* 11:1336 2959 2977 12:1491 1674 13:1605-6 1611 1637 15:1206 BALZANELLI, MARIO** 13:257 BAMBRICK, SUSAN 15:507 BAMLER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (GERMAN OFFICER IN NORWAY 1943)* 13:2028 BAMPFYLDE, B. W. 11:1215 BAMPTON, WILLIAM WRIGHT* 15:602 BAN, MATIJA* 11:2326 2337 BANARES FAMILY* 14:1763 BANASIUKEVICH, V. D. 12:3374 BANCA DE SCONTO 14:107 BANCA MALLORQUINA 13:1965 BANCAL DES ISSARTS, JEAN-HENRY* 13:1658 BANCHONG-SILPA, SIRIKANYA 11:55 BANCROFT, GEORGE* 11:1216 BANCROFT, J. A.* 11:410 12:530 BANDA Y VARGAS, ANTONIO DE LA 15:2415 BANDELIER, ADOLFO FRANCIS ALPHONSE 14:806 BANDELIER, ADOLFO FRANCIS ALPHONSE* 13:2772 14:26 BANDETTINI, P. 15:2092 2119 BANDIERA, ATTILIO* 13:1937 BANDIERA, EMILIO* 13:1937 BANDOR, FRANK 15:2865 BANFFY, MIKLOS* 11:2811 14:1117 BANFFY, MIXLOS* 11:2811 BANGS, SAMUEL* 15:664
BANK ISSUE ACT (1893) 15:495 BANK MILLI 15:3162 BANK OF ENGLAND 14:1487 BANK OF FRANCE 14:1315 15:1666 BANK OF JAPAN 12:606 BANKA, KS. JOZEF 11:2228 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:2915 15-1489 ALBANIA 12:2289 13:2353 ARGENTINA 15:839 AUSTRALIA 11:538 546-8 13:709 737 759 787 14:550 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1503 BELGIUM 13:1518 15:1623-4 BURMA 15:406 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:437 DENMARK 11:2020 14:1999-2000 2002 EUROPE 11:346 14:2914 15:1491 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2202 14:2031 15:2690 2716 FRANCE 11:1298-302 2729 3006 12:1590-1 1599 1603 1620 13:369 1518 3089 14:107 1314-5 2913 15:1490 1666 1669 2251 3500 3512 GERMANY 11:2753 3006 13:2100-1 14:107 1809-10 1832 1903 1922 2031 2251 15:1321 2471-4 2486 2595 3500 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1813 15:2473 GHANA, GOLD COAST 14:433

GREAT BRITAIN 11:956 1426 1456-8 13:1151 1165 14:135 1487 2914 15:1974 GREECE 11:956 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2405 13:1165 2429 14:2130 HAITI 15:3500 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2216 INDIA 15:406 ISRAEL 14:2370 ITALY 12:2289 13:1898 14:107 JAPAN 11:479 12:605 607 13:623 15:398 KOREA 15:398 LATIN AMERICA 15:758 NETHERLANDS 11:1732 15:2175 NEW ZEALAND 11:538 547 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1151 14:135 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3166 13:369 3089 14:135 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1999 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:3006 SILESIA 15:2475 SOUTH AFRICA 11:395 SPAIN 13:1965-6 2005 15:2250-1 2405 SWEDEN 15:2779 SWITZERLAND 12:2255 15:1490 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION UNITED STATES 11:346 1732 15:3500 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:437 14:2913 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:1810 BANKRUPTCY SEE 'BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. BANKS, JOSEPH, SIR* 11:188 BANKS, MARGARET A. 11:2912 BANNAVE (FRENCH INTELLECTUAL, GRENOBLE, 18C)* 12:1576 BANNO, JUNJI 13:646-7 BANOS, DUCADO DE* 11:1823 BANQUE DE BELGIQUE 15:1624 BANQUE NATIONALE DE LA REPUBLIQUE HAITIENNE 15:3500 BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI 15:3500 BANRI, HOASHI* 12:604 BANYAI, L. 11:2306 2309 12:2583 13:2577 14:1117 BAO HUI-CHENG OF CANTON* 11-447 BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY 15:111 BAPTIST LAYMAN (PERIODICAL) 15:1987 BAPTISTA, FEDERICO 15:984 BAPTISTS BRAZIL 14:835 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1587-8 3023 12:1837 1841 13:1839-41 14:319 1576-81 2501 15:111 1985-9 INDIA 11:525 14:517 15:434 JAMAICA 14:1002 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) UNITED STATES 11:3023 14:835 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:3019

BAR, MAX* 15:3349 BARABOI, A. Z. 15:3777

BARAGA, SRECKO 15:3139

BARAGWANATH, ORLANDO** 11:409_

BARAHONA DE CALDAS, MANUELA* BARAKAT, DAWUD* 14:2368 BARALT, RAFAEL MARIA* 12:984 1029 15:997 1471 3229 BARANCHENKO, V. E. 15:3982 BARANDIARAN, IGNACIO MA. 15:2294 BARANOV, S. 12:3324 14:3379 BARANY, GEORGE 13:1257 2486 BARANY, GEORGE* 12:2839 13:2447 BARATA, MARIO 14:813 BARATYNSKI, EVGENI ABRAMOVICH* 13:3244 BARAVELLE, ROBERT 12:2399 BARBACK, R. H. 14:2922 BARBANO, ADOLFO N. 12:839 BARBER, MARY ELIZABETH** BARBETTA, GUIDO 15:3566 BARBEY, WILLIAM* 12:2262 BARBIERI, ARTURO 11:1689 BARBOUR, NEVILL 12:2616 BARBOZA DE LA TORRE, PEDRO A. 13:1085 14:19 15:2 BARBU, C. 11:2316 14:2280 BARBUSSE, HENRI* 14:3250 15:1650 BARCELO PONS, BARTOLOME 13:1967 14:1719 BARCELONA, UNIVERSITY OF 15-2273 BARCELONA, UNIVERSITY OF (LIBRARY) 15:79
BARCLAY, CYRIL NELSON 15:3469
BARCLAY, CYRIL NELSON** 14:2656 2792 BARCLAY DE TOLLY, PRINCE MIKHAIL, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:3156 13:3251 BARCLAY, G. ST. J. 13:185 1166 BARCZEWSKI, WALENTY* 14:2256 BARDACH, J.* 14:2537 BARDACH, JULIUSZ 15:3265 BARDAXI FAMILY* 15:2403 BARDIA (BATTLE) 13:3012 BARDOSSY, LASZLO* 11:1075 BARDY, ROLAND 15:1321 BAREGU, MELCHIOR 12:457 BARGATZKY REPORT 13:1323 BARGETON, RENE 13:1554 BARGHOORN, FREDERICK* BARHAM, IST BARON (ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES MIDDLETON)* 11:1538 12:1795 13:697 BARIA, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 12:1682 BARIETY, JACQUES 11:1908 13:2958 15:128 BARIETY, MAURICE JACQUES CLEMENT* 12:1538 BARING, THOMAS GEORGE (1ST EARL OF NORTHBROOK)* 13:1736 BARINOV, D. 12:3010 BARINOV, N. P. 12:3358 BARITIU, GEORGE* 11:2312 12:2585 BARK, WILLIAM 11:2477 BARKAI, HAIM 13:3091 14:2929 BARKE, GUNNAR 12:2997 BARKER, ANTHONY 11:1554 BARKER, ERNEST, SIR* 11:2920 BARKER, NANCY NICHOLS 11:143 14-1019 BARKER, THEO 13:791 BARKER, TOM* 14:2932 BARKLEY, J. TREVOR* 15:2838 BARKLEY, JOHN M. 13:1887 BARMANN, LAWRENCE F. 15:1982 BARNADAS, JOSE MARIA 14:885 15:850 933 BARNARD, FREDERICK M. 12:2629

BARNARDISTON (BRITISH GENERAL)* 11:1256 BARNES, HILARY J. 12:220 15-138 BARNES, PATRICK 13:523 BARNET, MIGUEL 13:1120 14:993 BARNETT, CORRELLI 14:2683 BARNETT, JOHN* 12:1720 BARNOLA, PEDRO PABLO 12:1009 1044 15:1003 BARNS, T. ALEXANDER 13:526 BARNS, THOMAS ALEXANDER* 13:526 BARNSLEY, R. E. 15:3750 BARNUTIU, SIMION* 11:2305 12:2585 BAROJA, JULIO CARO 11:1786 BAROJA, PIO* 12:1989 BAROLINI, ANTONIO 14:2770 BARON, SALO W. 11:2372 BARON, WALTER 14:338 BARONE, DOMENICO* 14:317 BARONOV, O. 14:2805 BAROTSE NATIONAL SCHOOL BAROTSELAND 12:533 BARR, ARCHIBALD* 14:2996 BARRA-BRITISH WAR 15:319 BARRACLOUGH, GEOFFREY 11:1933 13:1399 BARRADA MANZANO, ARCANGEL 12:2037 BARRAGY, TERRENCE J. 15:3845 BARRAL, PIERRE 11:3007 3010 14:1335 1369 BARRANCA SECA (BATTLE) 13:861 BARRAS, PAUL DE, VICOMTE* BARREIRO, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL* 11:734 12:882 BARRENECHEA, DIEGO* 15:799 BARRERA, ISAAC J. 14:887 15.779 BARRES, AUGUSTE MAURICE* 12:1632 13:1553 15:1759 BARRET, PAULETTE 13:1595 BARRETO, LIMA* 15:851 BARRETT, JOHN 13:774 BARRETT, N. R. 14:1248 BARRIENTOS, SANTIAGO* 13-2912 BARRIER, C. 11:1205 BARRINGTON, SHUTE, BISHOP* 11-1593 BARRIO LORENZOT, FRANCISCO DEL* 13:835 BARRIOS MONEO, ALBERTO 11:1284 BARRIOS PINTOS, ANIBAL 13:1043 15:790 BARROS, JAMES 11:135 BARROS Y ARANA, MARIA CELINA 12:837 BARROSO, GUSTAVO DODT* 14:818 BARROT, CAMILLE HYACINTHE ODILON* 12:164 BARROW, JAMES 11:928 BARROW, SIR JOHN* 11:3038 BARRUEL, AUGUSTIN* 15:1520
BARRUTIA, PEDRO IGNACIO DE* 15-2239 BARRY, JAMES* 12:514 BARRY, JOHN 15:529 BARTA, DRAHOMIR 14:2757 BARTEL, HORST 11:1914 13:393 2252 2255 2257 2264 15:2667 BARTEL, KAZIMIERZ* 11:2268 BARTEL, WALTER 11:92 2853 12:114 13:2041-2 14:1914 15:2672 BARTEL, WALTER* 12:2746 BARTENEVA, E. G. (RUSSIAN

MEMBER OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL)* 11:2941 BARTENSTEIN FAMILY* 14:2209 BARTH, KARL* 11:3016 13:1316 2097 2323 14:1944 1948 BARTH, WALTER AND CO. 15:1623 BARTHELEMY, HUBERT 14:1362 BARTHOLOMEU OF FLORENCE* 15:1510 BARTHORP, MICHAEL 13:2928 BARTHOU, JEAN LOUIS* 11:969 2649 12:1550 13:1175 2898-9 14:1367 BARTIANU, SIMEON* 13:2595 BARTL, PETER 13:2882 BARTLE, G. F. 11:956 12:158 BARTLETT, GEOFFRY 15:539 BARTLETT, J. N. 13:1721 BARTNICKI, ANDRZEJ 14:2632 BARTOLI, DOMENICO* 12:1334 BARTON, FRANCIS RICKMAN* 14:564 BARTON, H. A. 13:210 15:1743 BARTON, K. P. 13:2638 BARTON, PETER F. 12:2454 BARTONEK, VLASTISLAV 15:4058 BARTOSEK, KAREL 14:2419 BARTOSZ, JULIAN 15:2631 BARTSCH, GUNTER 11:2895 12:336 BARTYS, JULIAN 11:2245 15:3044 BARVENKO, E. N. 15:2671 BARZANI, MULLA MUSTAFA* 13:2636 BARZINI, LUIGI 11:1677 12:1938 15:2150 BARZUN, JACQUES* 11:1179 BAS, JORGE 12:955 BASADRE, JORGE* 14:906 BASAGODA, ROGER 12:962 BASAS FERNANDEZ, MANUEL** BASCAPE, GIACOMO C. 13:57 BASCH, FRANZ* 13:1177 BASCHERA, RENZO 11:1665 BASCO Y VARGAS, GOVERNOR OF PHILIPPINES* 15:478 BASCOM, WILLIAM RUSSEL* 14:1254 BASDEVANT, ANDRE 11:1414 BASEL MISSION SOCIETY 12:587 BASEL, UNIVERSITY OF 13:467 BASELGA ALADREN, SANTIAGO 15:2257 BASHEVOI, V. F. 14:3175 BASHIR II, PRINCE OF LEBANON* 14:2346 2375 BASHKIMI KOMBETAR (ALBANIA) BASHKIRTSEVA, MARIE* 13:3205 BASIL, JOHN D. 14:3253 BASILE, MATHIEU (PSEUD. JULES GUESDE)* 12:1464 14:1448 1451 15:1813 BASILIO DE RUBI 15:2374 BASIUKOV, V. S. 12:3500 BASKAKOV, V. 12:2958 BASKE, SIEGFRIED 12:2551 BASKIMI (NEWSPAPER) 12:2287 BASKOV, B. S.** 13:3402 BASLE, UNIVERSITY OF 11:2128 BASLER, WERNER 12:140 BASMACHI INSURGENCY 12:3503 BASOCO, RICHARD M. 14:172 BASOV, A. 13:358 BASS, J. M. 12:1735 BASSANO, JACOPO DA* 11:2720 BASSENGE, FRIEDRICH 11:2959 BASSETT, MARNIE* 15:531 BASSINI, EDOARDO* 13:1496

BASTGEN, BEDA** 15:3746

BASTIAN, ADOLF* 11:1905 BASTIAT, FREDERIC* 13:1639 BASTID, PAUL 14:2442 BASTID, PAUL* 14:1378 BASTIDA, MICAELA* 11:633 BASTIDAS, RODRIGO DE* 13:457 BASTIDE, ROGER 12:1053 BASTIEN, REMY 14:971 BASTING, J. H. C.* 14:1676 BASU, ARABINDA 13:672 BASUALDO, BLAS* 15:790 BATAEVA, T. V. 15:3974 BATAILLON, MARCEL 11:611 14:2442 BATALHA, FERNANDO 14:425-6 BATE, WESTON 13:729 BATEMAN, ALFREDO D. 13:1012 15:927 BATES, HARRY F. 11:215 BATES, HENRY WALTER* 11:1243 13:464 BATHER, URSULA 15:191 BATHURST, HENRY (3RD EARL BATHURST, HENRY (3RD EARL BATHURST)* 13:791 BATISTA CAETANO DE ALMEIDA (FAMILY)* 11:688 BATISTA Y ZALDIVAR, FULGENCIO* 15:1109 1165 BATITSKI, P. 14:3232 BATLAN, M. 15:4119 BATLLE Y PRATS, LUIS 12:225 BATOV, P. 13:1345 BATOV, PAUL I. 13:334 BATOWSKI, HENRYK 13:2894 14:2136 15:2972 BATRES JAUREGUI, ANTONIO* 15:751 BATT, NEIL 13:775 BATTAGLIA, ROBERTO* 15:1317 BATTENBERG, ALEXANDER JOSEPH VON, PRINCE OF BULGARIA* 14-2099 BATTENBERG, PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF (1ST MARQUIS OF MILFORD HAVEN), ADMIRAL* 14:3109 BATTENFELD, ESTHER RICE 14:141 BATTISTI, CESARE* 13:1940 15:2144 BATTLES SEE ALSO SPECIFIC BATTLE BY NAME, 11:202 AFGHANISTAN 12:2940 15:3553 AFRICA, EAST 12:1219 ALBANIA 13:228 ALGERIA 14:2681 15:1240 ARGENTINA 14:750 789 826 15:790 813 830 BELGIUM 11:1050 BRAZIL 14:739 825-6 837 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:3559 CHINA 15:3562 COLOMBIA 11:724 736 12:820 882 891-3 954 13:994-6 14:749-50 953 15:784 910 918 ECUADOR 12:928-32 934-5 954 964 14:749 EGYPT 12:1162 14:2355 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1848 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2672 15:2736 FRANCE 11:1006 1024 1285 12:1139-40 1142 1671 2929-30 13:224-5 861-2 1226 2215 14:657-8 1739 2645 2674 15:1216 1239-40 1656 1723 1725 3552 3562-3 GERMANY 11:1050 3214 12:2859 2929 13:226 2215 14:2674 15:1723 GIBRALTER 11:1024 GREAT BRITAIN 11:205 380

1141 1144 1151 1162 1219 2940 13:797 14:789 2673 2681 15:151 282 830 1242 3553 3555-8 3561 3564-5 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:226 2440 2444 14:2645 15:1723 3560 3566 HAITI 14:953 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 14-2090 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:3563 ITALY 11:1009 1025 1694-7 15:1656 3552 3560 3566 JAPAN 12:1165 13:2932 15:1244 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1848 1859 3214 LEBANON 14:2355 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA MEXICO 13:224-5 861-2 1169 14:657-8 700-1 15:695 MONGOLIA 13:2932 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:946 12:1163 MOROCCO 13:157 227 NETHERLANDS 14:2681 15:1216 NEW ZEALAND 13:797 15:1247 NIGER 15:3561 OCEANIA 15:605 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:946 1025 12:1163-4 13:228 14:2355 2673 15-3554 3559 PALESTINE 11:1007 12:1142 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:749 PARAGUAY 14:826 PERU 11:770 12:822 954 964 13:1032 1034 14:910 913-4 15:955-6 PHILIPPINES 12:681 PORTUGAL 13:1226 14:1683 15-1242 RUMANIA 14:2090 15:3554 3559 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:205 3157 12:1164-5 2859 2930 2945 14:2645 2673 3094 15:2737 3554-6 3559 SOUTH AFRICA 11:400 2734 13:517 15:278 282 285 3557-8 3565 SPAIN 11:1006 1024 12:223 1066 13:157 227 1991 14:789 1739 1756 15:151 813 910 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 11:380 15:1725 3561 SWEDEN 15:2736-7 SYRIA 14:2355 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 12:1066 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2355 UNITED STATES 12:681 1151 13:1169 15:1242 1244 URUGUAY 12:962 964 967 14:739 825-6 15:790 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3214 12:224 3476 13:2932 3461 14:2672 3297 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:1697 VENEZUELA 11:790 12:820 954 994 1016-20 13:1065 1074 1079-86 14:590 749 953 15:784 1025-7 BATUROV, K. 12:1145 BAUCH, BRUNO* 15:2468 BAUD, FRANCOIS* 15:2803 BAUD, JEAN-MARC* 15:2803 BAUD, MAURICE* 15:2803 BAUD, PAUL-MAURICE* 15:2803

BAUD, PIERRE-BARTHELEMY* 15:2803 BAUD, THERESE 15:2803 BAUDE, MICHEL 15:1660 BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE* 14:1681 15:1714 2810 BAUDET, H. 15:441 3503 BAUDET, J. 11:1108 BAUDIN, THOMAS NICHOLAS, CAPTAIN* 11:2519 13:1487 1583 15:514 BAUDIS, DIETER 12:2180 BAUDOIN, MADELEINE* 11:2820 BAUDOT, MARCEL 12:322 1293 13:1315 1343 BAUDRILLART, HENRI JOSEPH LEON* 12:2657 BAUER, BRUNO* 13:1399 15:2436 BAUER, FERDINAND* 13:1487 BAUER, FRITZ 12:1288 BAUER, OTTO* 11:1154 2209 12:3046 13:1212 14:2140 15-2987 BAUER, ROLAND 13:3051 14:1971 BAUER, STEPHAN* 12:2723 BAUGHMAN, JAMES P. 12:2736 BAULIG, HENRI* 12:417 BAULNY, OLIVIER 15:815 968 BAUMAN, G. G. 13:304 BAUMAN, ZYGMUNT 15:1419 BAUMGART, WINFRIED 14:2697 BAUMGARTEN, FRANZISKA 12:355 BAUMGARTEN, KARL 13:2216 BAUMGARTNER, WILFRID 11:1398 BAUMONT, MAURICE 11:1266 1951 BAUMONT, MICHEL 15:1255 BAUR, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN* 12:1526 2162 13:52 BAURA, LEANDRO* 15:2265 BAUSINGER, HERMANN 15:2509 BAUX, ETIENNE 12:1602

BAXENDALE, A. S. 13:501

BAXTER, T. W. 14:407 423

BAYARD, J. 11:2626

BAYEU, FRANCISCO* 13:1963 BAYEU, RAMON* 13:1963 BAYHUM, MUHAMMAD JAMIL 14:2384 15:137 BAYLEN, JOSEPH O. 11:1434 1526 2663 13:1744 3283 14:2590 15:1469 2565 BAYNES, JOHN 13:1265 BAYNHAM, H. W. F. 12:1184 BAYON, DAMIAN CARLOS 11:611 **BAYONNE CONFERENCE (1807)** 15:3516 627 BAYONNE, STATUTE OF (1808) 15:2304 3515 BAYRAMIAN, A. A. 15:3159 BAYSUN, M. CAVID 12:2308 14:2093 2381 BAYYUMI, MUHAMMAD RAJAB AL-14:2361 2366 BAZAINE, FRANCOIS ACHILLE, MARSHAL* 11:1363 13:188 1683 BAZAINE, JOSEFA (NEE PENA) (NICKNAME PEPITA)* 13:1683 BAZAN, ARMANDO R. 15:844 BAZAN, JOSE CABRERA 11:1828 BAZAN, 703L C-1717 BAZAN, PAUL 12:649 BAZANOV, V. G. 13:3244 BAZANT, JAN 12:778 13:849 BAZANT, JOSEF 13:2425 BAZAROV (RUSSIAN FOLLOWER OF NIETZSCHE)* 12:3155 BAZAROVA, R. A. 12:3376 BAZOV, L. 13:1298 BEACH, THOMAS* 15:1948 BEACHEY, R. W. 14:365 BEACON (PERIODICAL) 13:1141

1006 1024 2734 12:1066

BEACONSFIELD, 1ST EARL OF (BENJAMIN DISRAELI)* 11:1523-4 12:1756 1758 1824 1840 1853 13:1744 1778 1801 1808 1818 14:1556 15:1966 BEADON, CECIL* 13:1736 BEAGLE (VESSEL) 12:863 BEAGLEHOLE, ERNEST* BEAGLEHOLE, J. C. 13:698 BEAGLEHOLE, T. H.* 14:509 BEAL, EDWIN G. 11:2368 BEALE, EDGAR 12:727 BEARCE, GEORGE 12:652 BEARCE, GEORGE D.* 12:657 BEARD, CHARLES AUSTIN* 14-1107 15:1405 BEARD, JOHN RELLY* 15:2020 BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT* 14:1473 BEARSS, EDWIN C. 11:866-7 BEASTALL, T. W. 13:1770 BEATON, K. B. 15:2547 BEATTIE, JAMES 15:1387 BEATTIE, JOHN 12:476 BEATTY, DAVID, ADMIRAL (IST EARL OF THE NORTH SEA AND OF BROOKSBY)* 11:1060 BEATTY, WILLARD W. 11:894 BEATY, JEROME 15:3419 BEAU, HORST* 12:2094 BEAUCOUR, FERNAND 15:144 BEAUDUIN, LAMBERT* 13:1540 BEAUFORT, FRANCIS, SIR* 14:1592 BEAUFRE, ANDRE 14:179 BEAUFRE, ANDRE 14:179
BEAUHARNAIS, ALEXANDRE, VICOMTE DE* 15:1641
BEAUHARNAIS, EUGENE DE, GENERAL (DUKE OF LEUCHTENBERG, PRINCE OF EICHSTATT)* 11:2705 13:1623 BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE* 12:422 13:1234 BEAUMONT, ELIE DE* 12:1544 BEAUMONT, R. A. 14:191
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM* 13:1495
BEAUQUIER, CHARLES* 14:1371 BEAURGOIN, COUNT OF* 14:1739 BEAVERBROOK, 1ST BARON (WILLIAM MAXWELL AITKEN)* 11:1489 2404 13:1701 BEAZLEY, KIM E. 13:758-9 BEBEL, AUGUST* 11:1996 1999 12:2715 13:1431 2202 2231 2233 2249 2252 2255 2262 3054 14:1965 1980 1982-4 2687 15:2530 2610 2649 2653 2656 2673 2677 2905 3422 BEBEL, JULIE* 14:1980 BEBEROUHI (PERIODICAL) 12:1435 BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA* BECHER, JOHANNES R.* BECHUANALAND SEE ALSO 'SOUTH AFRICA' IMPERIALISM 12:493 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:493 BECK, ANN 13:495 14:371 BECK, EARL R. 12:379 BECK, FRIEDRICH 15:3420 BECK, FRIEDRICH FREIHERR VON* 13:2456 BECK, JOZEF* 12:2908 13:2342 14:1032 15:1174 3073

BECK, LUDWIG, GENERAL* 11:1938 13:239 14:1125 2783 15:2555 BECK, MAX WLADIMIR FREIHERR VON* 13:2462 BECK, VILHELM* 13:2275 BECKE, GEORGE LEWIS* 15:530 BECKER, A. 12:474
BECKER, CARL HEINRICH* 11:1967 BECKER, CARL LOTUS* 12:2710 BECKER, GERHARD 12:2154 2853 2882 13:2122 2213 2247 15:2435 3807 BECKER, JOHANN PHILIPP* 11:1149 2133 12:1928 2065 13:2248 2337 BECKER, JOSEF 11:1979 15-2554 BECKER, LYDIA* 15:1971 BECKER, TYGE* 14:2020 BECKER-DONNER, ETTA 14:901 BECKERLEGGE, O. A. 15:1998 BECKERT, SIEGFRIED 15:2660 BECKET, JAMES 11:699 BECKETT, J. C. 11:1638 BECKETT, JEREMY 15:593 BECKFORD, WILLIAM* 14:1463 BECKWITH (BRITISH AGENT IN NEW YORK* 13:1176 BECKWITH, F. 11:1588 12:1837 14-1577 BECKWITH, IAN 15:1907 BECLARD, PIERRE-AUGUSTIN* BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO* BECQUERY-BEAUPRE, JOSEPH* 11:1294 BECU, MARIE JEANNE (COMTESSE DU BARRY)* 11:2403 BEDARIDA, FRANCOIS 12:1629 13:1316 15:2036 BEDARIDA, RENEE 13:1316 BEDDOES, THOMAS* 14:2964 BEDDOES, W. 11:1586 BEDDUES, W. 11:1380 BEDER, JAN* 12:2718 BEDFORD, DUCHESS OF (MARY RUSSELL, NEE DU CAURROY)* 11:1628 BEDFORD, SYBILLE 12:1812 BEDINI, S. A. 11:2534 BEDNARECK, HORST 11:1917 12:2110 BEDNARZ, MIECZYSLAW 15:3092 BEDOYA, VICTOR A. 12:875 13-999 BEDRIY, ANATOL 15:3840 BEE-HIVE (NEWSPAPER) 12:1764 BEEM, HARTOG 14:237 BEER, E. S. DE 12:2674 BEER, GAVIN DE 12:1542 BEER, GEORGE L.* 11:983 BEER, SAMUEL H.* 11:2391 BEER, SONDHEIMER, AND CO. 15:2477 BEERBOHM, MAX* 14:1473 BEERMANN, RENE 13:3174 BEES, BEEKEEPING, HONEY PRODUCTION SEE 'APICULTURE'
BEESLY, EDWARD S.* 11:1448 BEETZ, SYBOLD 14:1802 BEEVER, E. A. 12:708 15:500 BEGERE, MARIE-CLAIRE 12:594 BEHAINE, PIGNEAU DE, BISHOP* 14:541 15:3488 BEHMANN, ALFRED 11:2178 BEHRE, JAN 11:3045 BEHRENS, BETTY 13:1586 BEHRMAN, CYNTHIA FANSLER 15:2028 BEHRMAN, LUCY 15:342 BEIDEMAN, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH* 14:3016

BEIER, MAX 12:2599 BEIGUELMAN, PAULA 13:963 15-659 BEIN, ALEXANDER 13:2220 BEIN, HORST 12:381 BEJARANO, JACINTO, COLONEL* BEKAURI, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH* 14:3230 BEKZADYAN, A. A.* 15:3881 BEL', O. M. 13:3003 BELAUNDE, FERNANDO* 14:910 BELAUNDE Y DIEZ CANSECO, VICTOR ANDRES* 11:741 BELAY, VILMOS 13:3509 BELDIMAN, ALEXANDRE* 14:2289 BELEC, BORUT 15:3143 BELEGU, MENTAR 12:2290 2307 BELEVA, MARIIA 15:2854 BELGIAN CRISIS 12:1090 BELGIAN SOCIETY OF NAPOLENIC STUDIES 11:2529 BELGIAN WORKERS' PARTY 12:1571 1574 BELGION, MONTGOMERY 14:1104 BELGIUM 14:1791 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AALST 14:1278 ALBERT 15:3664 ANTWERP 14:1882 15:1629 AVESNES 15:1215 BRUGES 14:1277 1286 BRUSSELS 13:1422 14:1791 2029 15:1201 1617 2457 CHATEAU 15:1225 GENT 15:1633 GHENT 14:1274-6 1283-5 HAINAUT 15:1619 HOUGOUMONT 15:1225 LIEGE 14:1279 15:3601 LOUVAIN 15:1516 MAASTRICHT 15:2192 MAASTRICHT 13:2192 SERAING 14:3060 TOURNAI 15:3340 WATERLOO GRB 15:1626 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANGLICAN COMMUNION 13:1540 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2540-1 12:96 13:1516 3108 14:2979 15:1618-9 1623 1632 3340 ART 15:1599 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 13:1518 15:1623-4 BATTLES 11:1050 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2365 12:96 1566 13:1526 2651 15:1597 2168 BIOGRAPHY 11:1268-70 2430 12:1567-8 13:2687 2703 14:2979 15:1597 1620-2 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:341 BUSINESS HISTORY 14:1279 15:1625 CARTOGRAPHY 14:1287 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2975 13:1529 1531 14:1282 15:1628 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 15:2490 CHRISTIANITY 15:1516
COAL MINES AND MINING 13:1519-20 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:1422 2074 15:2457 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:1573 1970 CULTURAL LIFE 12:1567 CUSTOMS 13:1537 14:2029 DIARIES 11:1272 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:387 14:1278

ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14:104 ECONOMIC THEORY 14:1280 EDUCATION 14:1277 ELECTIONS 14:1284 1286 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12:1570 13:1522 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:1568 13:550 15:313 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 15:1625 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:1344 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:1252 14-3060 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2808 12:1554 FRANCE 13:1530 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1190 1530 14:1035 RUMANIA 13:1530 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1530 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:1568 15:1603 AUSTRALIA 14:108 COSTA RICA 11:133 FRANCE 11:1255 13:190 GERMANY 11:2710 13:190 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:368 1256** 15-3468 MEXICO 15:1621 NETHERLANDS 15:3468 POLAND 11:931 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2710 UNITED STATES 14:104 15:311 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:2723 13:1522 1531 1533 1537 GUILDS 14:1277 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2365 2430 12:1566 13:551 2687 2703 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:1522 HOSPITALS 15:1627 HUMAN RELATIONS 12:1572 13:1535 2074 3099 **IMMIGRATION 12:2975** 13:1538-9 15:729 IMPERIALISM 13:550 1199-203 1526 1531-6 3098-9 14:68 428-9 1034-5 1085 1281-2 15:311 313 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 13:3098 14:1278 2029 INFANTRY 13:2928 **INVESTMENTS 15:1624** JEWELRY INDUSTRY 15:1629 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2815 13:1540 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 12:1571** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:1571 14:1283 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:1339 12:1572 LAW 13:1516 LETTERS 14:68 LIBRARIES 14:2483 15:1617 1620 3341 LITERATURE 13:1539 14:418 1275 1286 15:1708 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:1284 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1231 MEDICINE 12:1568 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 15:3468

MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY HISTORY 11:1269-70 2730 12:1568 13:1530 1537 15:134 141 1208 1210 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2809 2863 13:190 15:1215 1344 MINING 13:3098 14:1279 15:2497 MONOPOLIES 15:2490 MUSIC 11:1268 14:2483 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1271 2529 2710 15:141 1200-2 1208 1210 1213 1215 BATTLES 11:2709 2721-4 13:2928 14:2649 15:1222-6 1228 3526 3528 3531 NATIONALISM 11:1269-70 1272 1737 12:1549 13:552 1522 14:430 NEUTRALITY 11:1256 14:185 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:1540 PARLIAMENT 14:1286 PERIODICALS 12:1569 13:3108 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:554 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:347 13:2074 2256 14:1277 POLITICAL THEORY 13:1534 1536 POLITICS 12:1562 1970 14:1276 1882 15:1607 1622 2185 2192 POPULATION 11:1273 12:1573 15:1629 PORTS 14:1882 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:2709 14:1274-6 1284 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:551-3 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 13:2703 PUBLIC FINANCE 14:1278 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:1737 14:1276 RAILROADS 13:3099 REAL PROPERTY 11:1273 15-2185 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:2703 14:1274 15:1607 1631 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1737 13:1540 3108 14:1275 1277 1280 1282 1285 2937 2941 15:1516 1597 1631 2168 2192 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14:2979 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:1572 14:1280 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1274-5 12:1571 1574 13:1422 1536 2256 14:1275 1282-3 15:1632 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2529 2540-1 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1549 13:1527 14:2029 TEACHING 13:1522 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:1571 TRADE 13:1190 1518-20 1528 14:108 1034 15:2497 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY,

VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY TREATIES 13:1528 14:1285 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 13:1529 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:1287 15:1633 **VETERANS** 11:1271 VITAL STATISTICS 15:1630 WOMEN 12:1571 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1050 2709 12:2975 14:185 1085 1087 1673 1882 BATTLES 11:228 1053 15:3601 WORLD WAR II 11:2808-9 2814-6 2859 2863 13:3033 14:2831 15:1344 3657 3664 BATTLES 13:3033 15:3664 BELGRADE (BATTLE) 11:266 12:1350 BELGRANO, MANUEL, GENERAL* 11:670 BELIAEV, A. N. 13:3017 3030 BELIANCHIKOV, N. N. 15:3966 BELINSKI, VISSARION GRIGORIEVICH* 12:2761 BELL, ALDON, D. 12:1806 BELL, CHARLES* 11:505 BELL, CHARLES HARLAND, MAJOR* 14:395 BELL, DANIEL 11:337 BELL, J. BOWYER 15:2049 BELL, J. F. 14:482 BELL, K. 13:2915 BELL, P. M. H. 11:2890 12-303 BELL, VEREEN M. 12:1784 BELL, WENDELL 13:1146 BELLAH, ROBERT N. 11:353 BELLANGER, CLAUDE 15:1707 BELLET, R. 11:1336 BELLIER, MARGARITA* 12:2053 BELLMANN, PAUL G. 14:335 BELLO, ANDRES* 12:184 984 13:1048 1072 14:679 738 845 847 927 936-9 1010 15:885 1001 1003-4 1009-10 1022 1471 BELLO, ANDRES** 15:1002 BELLO, BARTOLOME* 14:926 BELLOTTO, MANOEL LELO 15:3379 BELMONT, NICOLE 13:2712 BELONOSOV, I. I. 12:3440
BELOT LORENT, CARLOS EDUARDO* 15-1092 BELOUSOVA, Z. S. 14:2593 BELOUSOVA, Z. S.* 11:2653 BELOV, G. 14:1152 BELOV, G. A. 11:2505-6 12:2790-1 13:79 BELOV, I. I. 12:3459 BELOV, IVAN PANFILOVICH, GENERAL* 12:3298 BELOV, M. N. 11:2927 BELOW, GEORG VON* 11:52 12:2723 BELT, THOMAS* 11:1243 BELTRAMI, D. 15:2096 BELTRAMI, DANIELE* 11:2984 BELTRAN GUERRERO, LUIS 11:2445 13:823 1072 BELTRAN REYES, LUIS 13:903 BELUGIN, DMITRII P.* 12:3268 BELVIS, SEGUNDO RUIZ* 14:1005 BELYAVIN, VASILI IVANOVICH (PATRIARCH TIKHON)* 11:3218 BELYKH, D. P. 11:2600 BELYSCHEV, ALEXANDER V.* 14-3383

BEMIS, SAMUEL FLAGG 14:2442 BEN ADJMIA 13:508 BENAVENTE Y MARTINEZ, JACINTO* 15:2243 2246-7 BENAVIDES, EUGENIO AGUIRRE, GENERAL* 15:717 BENCIK, A. 12:1280 BENCKENDORFF, COUNT ALEKSANDR KHRISTOFOROVICH GENERAL* 13:1157 BENCKENDORFF, COUNT ALEKSANDR KHRISTOFOROVICH, GENERAL* 13:2903 2907 BENDA, HARRY J. 12:643 671 BENDA, KALMAN 14:2144 BENDEFY, LASZLO 13:2483 BENDER, RICHARD O. 13:5 BENDER, RYSZARD 14:2216 BENDISCIOLI, MARIO 11:26 1864 BENDITER, J. 15:3106 3112 BENDIX, REINHARD 12:2720 15:1481 1484 BENECKENDORFF, PAUL LUDWIG HANS ANTON (PAUL VON HINDENBURG)* 12:2148 BENEDETTI, ANACLETO 11:924 BENEDETTI, ELOY 13:2916 BENEDICT, STEWART H. 14:2908 BENEDICT XV, POPE (GIACOMO DELLA CHIESA)* 12:3070 14:1273 15:1269 1528 BENEDICTINES 12:2543 15:2391 13:1540 3108 15:2390 561 BENEDIKT, HEINRICH 13:2444 BENEDITO VIVES, MANUEL* 15-2220 BENELUX 12:1549 BENENCIA, RICARDO 12:969 BENES, EDUARD* 11:139 244 1100 1104 1134 2177 2642-3 12:134 197 274 1108 1122 1235 2320 2355 13:299 2396 2988 14:2114 15:1287 1329 BENEVENT, PRINCE DE (CHARLES MAURICE DE TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD)* 11:1002 1384 2711 | 12:1090 1584 1634 13:1576 1623 14:156 1001 15:3473 BENEYTO, JUAN 11:331 15:2209 BENEZET, ANTHONY* 13:1853 BENGOECHEA, ANTONIO SAGARDOY 11:1828 BEN-GURION, DAVID (ORIG. DAVID GREEN)* 13:2254 BENIN, NIKOLA POPPETROV (NEOFIT RILSKI)* 15:2847 BENITEZ, JUSTO PASTOR 15:941 BENITEZ, JUSTO PASTOR* 12:949 BENJAMIN, B. 12:1790 BENLLIURE Y GIL, MARIANO* 15:1600 BENNECKE, HEINRICH 12:2136 2167 15:2573 BENNETT, EDWARD M. 15:132 BENNETT, GEOFFREY 11:1060 BENNETT, HENRIETTA A. 14-1300 BENNETT, HENRY BOSWELL, LIEUTENANT* 15:1903 BENNETT, J. M. 15:527 BENNETT, JAMES GORDON* 14:1300 BENNETT, NORMAN R. 12:471 1123 1517 14:375 15:239 BENNIGSEN, ALEXANDRE 11:3186 BENNIKE, HELGE 15:1342 BENNINGSEN, ALEXANDRE 15:3806 BENOIST-MECHIN, JACQUES*

BENSER, GUNTER 13:309 BENSIDOUN, SYLVAIN 13:3087 3234 BENTHAM, JEREMY* 11:335 12:394 1484 1863 2780 13:1656 1707 3044 14:478 3045 15:437 1413 3693 3697-BENTHAM, SIR SAMUEL, COLONEL* 11:1538 14:3045 BENTINCK, WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH (3D DUKE OF PORTLAND)* 12:666 13:1790 1816 15:431 BENTLEY, G. E., JR. 13:1777 BENTZIEN, ULRICH 13:2134 15:2539 BENVENUTI, PIETRO* 11:2720 BERANEK, JAN 11:2194 12:2348 BERANKOVA, ALENA* 12:1448 BERATI, KOSTANDIN* 12:2301 BERBUSSE, EDWARD J. 13:199 BERCHEM, MAX VAN* 11:15 BERCHTOLD, COUNT LEOPOLD VON*
11:1044 1047 13:1192 2435 2459 2947 14:2691 BERCKEMEYER, EDUARD WILHELM* 14:1270 BERCQUE, JACQUES 15:3165 BERDIAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH* 11:3169 12:3155 13:3169 14:2400 3012 15:62 3770 4158 BERDYCHOVA, JANA 15:2871 BEREAUD, J. 12:1619 14:1320 BEREGFY, KAROLY* 13:1283 BEREND, IVAN T. 11:2215 14:2456 BERENGER, JEAN 15:3457 BERENGER, PIERRE-JEAN DE* 15:1756 BERENGO, MARINO* 13:2917 BERENSHTEIN, L. IU. 12:3310 BEREZHKOV, V. M. 14:2753 15:1304 BEREZKIN, A. B. 11:955 BEREZNYI, L. A. 14:2445 BEREZOVCHUK, M. D. 14:3209 BEREZOWSKI, CEZARY* 15:3064 BERG, CARL* 14:1822 BERG, F. J. 15:256 BERG FAMILY* 14:2209 BERG, FREDERIK 11:3042 BERG, FREDRIK THEODOR* 14:2975 BERG, FRIEDRICH WILHELM REMBERT (RUSSIAN NAME FIELD MARSHAL COUNT FEDOR FEDOROVICH BERK)* 13:2545 BERG, H.* 14:3273 BERG, J. VAN DEN 15:2187 BERG, SIGURD* 15:2699 BERGAMIN, JOSE 12:2025 BERGBOM, JOHAN ERIK* 11:2049 BERGE, SVEN E. 11:1026 13:2931 BERGER, PETER 12:12 BERGER, ROBERT W. 15:200 BERGERE, MARIE-CLAIRE 12:2864 15:1181 BERGERON, HENRI F. 15:3475 BERGERON, LOUIS 11:3028 12:1664 1666 15:1779 BERGH, G. C. J. J. VAN DEN 14-2451 BERGHAHN, VOLKER 12:2149 13:2150 BERGHE, PIERRE L. VAN DEN 15:3734

12:300 2999

BERGIER, JEAN-FRANCOIS 15:1490 1510 BERGIUS, CARL HEINRICH* 11:405 BERGIUS, FRIEDRICH* 14:1815 BERGMAN, ERLAND 13:2909 BERGMAN, GEORGE F. J. 11:590 BERGMAN, JOHAN MAGNUS* 15:1571 BERGMAN, M. 15:2195 BERGMANN, FRITHJOF H. 12:373 BERGMANN, WALDEMAR 12:2120 BERGONZI, BERNARD 15:1917 BERGSON, HENRI* 11:636 1286 BERGSTRAESSER, ARNOLD* 13:492 BERINDEI, DAN 11:2301 12:2589 2878 13:2599 14:17 2316 2508 BERINDEI, DAN* 13:2611 BERINDEI, DAN** 13:2599 BERING STRAIT 14:327 327 BERINGER-GREENWOOD AGREEMENTS BERIOZKIN, A. V. 11:2756 BERITIC, NADA 14:2319-20 BERIYA, LAVRENTI PAVLOVICH* 13:1347 BERK, COUNT FEDOR FEDOROVICH, FIELD MARSHAL (GERMAN NAME FRIEDRICH WILHELM REMBERT BERG)* 13:2545 BERKHIN, I. B. 12:3336 BERLI, GIUSEPPE 12:1453 BERLIEN, HEINRICH* 14:2020 BERLIN (BATTLE) 13:354 14:1146 1148 2746 2812 BERLIN CONFERENCE (1884) 11:165 BERLIN, ENRIQUE 11:660 BERLIN FACTORY COURT 12:2116 BERLIN HISTORICAL COMMISSION 15:3416 BERLIN INSTITUTE FOR GERMAN FOLK STUDIES 12:2810 BERLIN, ISAIAH 12:1451 15:3714 BERLIN, TREATY OF (1850) 14:2636 BERLIN, TREATY OF (1878) 14:2313 BERLIN, TREATY OF (1926) 11:2662 13:172 BERLIN, UNIVERSITY OF 15:2504 BERLIN-BAGHDAD RAILWAY 12:2917 BERLINER TAGEBLATT (NEWSPAPER) 14:3342 BERLINSKI, HIRSCH* 14:243 BERLIOZ, LOUIS HECTOR* 12-1498 BERMAN, ALEX 12:3076 BERMEOSOLO, FRANCISCO BERMUDEZ DE BELLOSO, MERCEDES BERNADOTTE, FOLKE, COUNT* 15:1337 BERNADOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE JULES, MARSHAL (CHARLES XIV JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY)* 11:2010 2111 14:157 15:2793 BERNAL, IGNACIO 13:836 BERNAL MEDINA, RAFAEL BERNAL Y GARCIA PIMENTEL, IGNACIO* 13:836 BERNAL Y GARCIA PIMENTEL, IGNACIO** 14:632 BERNARD, CLAUDE* 13:1488 1506 1610 3115 15:1557 1715 BERNARD, HENRI 14:2995 BERNARD, MICHEL* 13:3090 BERNARD, MME. MARCEL (BLANCHE RAPHAEL)* 15:1716

BERNARD, PAUL P. 14:2139 BERNARD, PHILIPPE 14:1299 BERNARDI, LUCIANO 14:1261 BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE, JACQUES HENRI* 12:1490 BERNASCONI, ANTONIO* 14:722 BERNASKOVA, B. 14:2477 BERNATAVICHIUS, P. N. 12:1302 BERNATH, MATHIAS 13:2484 BERNATH, STUART L. 15:1881 BERNDT, ROSWITHA 14:82 BERNE CONFERENCE 12:328 BERNECQUE, ROBERT 15:1293 BERNETT Y CORDOVA, RAUL 11:717 BERNFELD, SIEGFRIED* 15:1473 BERNHARD, HANS-JOACHIM 11:1867 2784 12:114 14:1122 BERNHARDI, THEODOR VON* 11:3107 BERNHARDT, LEWIS 15:3828 BERNHARDT, SARAH (ORIG. HENRIETTE ROSINE BERNARD)* 12-1498 BERNHEIM, HIPPOLYTE* 12:3077 BERNKOPF, ANTONIN* 13:2370 BERNLEITHNER, ERNST 15:2944 BERNOLAK, ANTON* 13:2392 BERNOULLI (FAMILY)* 11:2128 BERNSTEIN, EDUARD* 12:1464-5 2182 13:2231 2233 2252 3048 3054 14:1980 1984 15:2675 3702 BERNSTEIN, L.* 12:1328 BERNSTEIN, PAUL 15:1176 BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL 12:1462 BERNSTORFF (FAMILY)* 13:2271 BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS PETER* 14:1999 BEROV, L. 12:2268 BERRIOCHOA, VALENTIN 15:2281 BERRUETO RAMON, FEDERICO 15:698 BERRUEZO, JOSE 15:2396 BERRY, DUC DE (CHARLES FERDINAND DE BOURBON)* 11:1340 13:1649 1663 BERRY, GRAHAM, SIR* 13:760 BERRY, MARIE CAROLINE FERDINANDE LOUISE, DUCHESSE DE* 12:1652 BERSANO, ARTURO 13:1921 BERSELLI AMBRI, PAOLA 14:1340 BERTALOT, LUDWIG* 14:66 BERTAUX, PIERRE* 11:48 BERTESSO, LUIGI 13:219 BERTHE, ABBE LEON 12:1654 BERTHE, JEAN-PIERRE 13:804 BERTHE, L. 12:1575 13:1541 BERTHELOT DU CHESNAY, CHARLES 14:1397 BERTHELOT, HENRI MATHIAS, GENERAL* 14:1091 BERTHELOT, PHILIPPE* 15:1711 BERTHELOT, SABIN 15:3229 BERTHOLD, LOTHAR 11:1881 1915 1948 2899 12:129 13:2050 2056 2124 15:2520 2657 BERTHOLD, RUDOLF 14:1864 BERTHOLD, WALTER 14:1970 BERTHOLD, WERNER 11:2550 12:14 2733 BERTI, GIUSEPPE 11:1729 12:1961 13:3064 3329 15:1415 BERTI, GIUSEPPE* 13:1939 15:2073 BERTIER, FERDINAND DE*

BERTIN, JACQUES* 13:2656

BERTIN, MAURICE 13:440 BERTOL'D, V. 14:2450 BERTOLD, WERNER 13:2676 14-2450 BERTOLINO, ALBERTO 15:2111 BERTOLUZZI, CLAUDIO 15:2111 BERTON, JEAN-BAPTISTE, GENERAL* 13:1665 BERTRAM, CARDINAL OF BRESLAU* 11:1221 15:1336 BERTRAND, HENRI GRATIEN, COMTE* 13:1218 15:1158 3517 BERTRAND, LOUIS* 13:1536 BERWINSKI, RYSZARD W.* 14:1196 BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB, BARON* 12:437-8 14:2956 15:1591 BERZIN, REINGOLD IOSIFOVICH* 13-3519 BERZINS, ALFREDS 15:4046 BERZINS, V. 11:3211 3214 15:2426 BERZUNZA PINTO, RAMON 13:871 BERZZARINS, GENERAL* 14:1144 BES, GUY 15:3438 BESANCON, ALAIN 11:2757 2946 3077 13:3182 14:3089 BESCHORNER, WERNER 15:2662 BESER, SERGIO 15:2328 BESKHLEBNYI, I. I. 11:2572 BESKROVNYI, L. G. 13:3228 14:2604 BESPALOV, G. M. 12:2104 BESPALOVA, A. H. 14:3068 BESPOSCHADNYI (VESSEL) 13:1368 BESSE, GUY 11:2959 BESSELAAR, JOSE VAN DEN 14:2400 BESSLER, HANS* 11:19 BESSON, WALDEMAR 11:166 BESTUZHEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH (PSEUD. ALEKSANDER ALEKSANDROVICH MARLINSKI)* 15:3831 BESTUZHEV, IGOR VASILEVICH 12:246 2964 3234 BESTUZHEV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH* 15:3879 BESTUZHEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH* 12:3156 3180 BETANCES, RAMON EMETERIO* 14:1005 BETANCOURT* 15:1586 BETANCOURT, ROMULO* 11:814 15:1132 BETETA, IGNACIO* 12:804 BETHEL COLLEGE HISTORICAL LIBRARY 12:2793 BETHELL, L. M. 13:1525 BETHELL, LESLIE 13:489 BETHENCOURT Y MOLINA, AGUSTIN DE, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 14-3091 BETHLEHEM STEEL CO. 15:1188 BETHLEN, COUNT STEPHEN* 11:2215 2219 2811 12:162 13:1167 BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD VON* 11:210 1034 1040 2249 2746 12:241 1215 2180 2967-8 13:1255 1258 14:184 1085 1854 2692 15:1255 1259 1270 BETLEY, J. A.* 11:931 BETTINELLI, SAVERIO* 12:1915 BETTINGER, KARL FRANZ, CARDINAL* 15:2627 BETTS, RAYMOND F. 15:1764

BEVERNIS, CHRISTA 11:2959 BEVIN, ERNEST* 11:1543 BEWDLEY, 1ST EARL BALDWIN OF (STANLEY BALDWIN)* 14:565 BEXELIUS, ALFRED 15:2794 BEYER, DOMINQUE 15:1652 BEYER, EDVARD 13:2292 BEYER, ROLAND 15:119 BEYERLY, ELIZABETH 12:22 BEYHAUT, GUSTAVE 14:587 BEYLE, MARIE HENRI (PSEUD. STENDHAL)* 11:952 1335 2975 3326 12:380 1576 13:1635 15:1158 1613 1690 1788 2075 BEZBOZHNIK (PERIODICAL) 14-3134 BEZEMER, J. W. 13:3348 14:3357 BEZYMENSKII, L. A. 11:1940 12:2982 BHAVIER, J. 15:3171 BIANCHI, GIANFRANCO* 12:1334 13:1892 BIANCHI, LEONARD 14:2113 BIANCO, GINO* 15:2109 BIANQUIS, GENEVIEVE 15:2687 BIANU, ION* 14:3072 BIARDEAU, MADELEINE 14:518 BIASE, CORRADO DE 11:2767 12:1941 BIAUDOS, STANISLAS-CATHERINE (COMTE DE CASTEJA)* 13:1675 BIBESCO, GEORGE DEMETRIUS. PRINCE OF WALACHIA* 14:2299 BIBESCO, MARTHE LAHOVARY 13:1231 15:1711 BIBLE 14:2054 2346 2055 15:2745 14:1468 BIBLE CHRISTIANS 15:1998 BIBLE-IN-SCHOOLS LEAGUE (NEW ZEALAND) 15:573 BIBLE SOCIETY (GREAT BRITAIN) 15:3126 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:231 351 359 839 1154 2371 2428 2509 2779 3021 3033 12:4 84 258 1166 1196 1239 2647 2957 13:452 1275 1418 1472 2652 2993 3055 14:323 1166 1259 2477 2880 2935-6 15:1-3 61 1125 1235 1424 1428 1512-3 1518 3185 3445 3539 3642 3742 AFRICA, EAST 12:444 457 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:55 367 1198 12:444-6 13:1 439 481 2651 14:2 348 360 15:1391 3238 AFRICA, NORTH 12:444 478 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:444 AFRICA, WEST 12:444 467 13:543 14:417 ALBANIA 12:2298 13:2348 ALGERIA 12:478 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:363 15:3186 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 13:1481 ARGENTINA 11:668 12:842 13:924-5 14:783 15:762 805 844 ASIA, GENERAL 11:55 437 1198 12:2265 13:1 439 582-3 14:2385 15:3238 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 11:2368 AUSTRALIA 11:1198 13:439 706 15:3366 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2379 2381-6 13:2415-8 14:589 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 12:3 13:2338 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1 12:2066 BELGIUM 11:2365 12:96 1566 13:1526 2651 15:1597 2168 BRAZIL 12:849 854 2640

13:938-40 14:1200 2387 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2279 14:2085 2094 15-2842 CANADA 13:2422 CENTRAL AMERICA 12:803 CHILE 12:212 CHINA 11:446 2365 2368 13:461 15:1391 COLOMBIA 12:879 14:28 15:901 908 924 COSTA RICA 15:733 CUBA 13:1112-4 15:35 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2163-4 2369 2510 2645 2838 12:2315 2335 2382 13:109 2375 2386-7 2392 2423 14:2085 15:3237 3458 3643 DENMARK 11:2363 12:1501 2192-5 14:2019 15:2696 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:839 ECUADOR 12:924 945 EGYPT 13:2633 2643 14:2364 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1843-4 15:2422 ETHIOPIA 14:355 EUROPE 11:55 1198 2706 12:363 2806 13:439 1432 3100 14:2838 15:1204 1391 1510 2276 3188-9 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:1 1198 2372 12:94 2265 2268 13:2343 2419-22 14:2386 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2031 14:2664 FRANCE 11:1213 1278-80 2365 2372 2707 12:96 446 1578-9 1666-7 1681 2927 13:33 201 1279 1315 1419 1543 1669 2419 2761 2776 3146-7 14:1292 1356 2388 15:1204 1523 1692-3 1782 2599 GERMANY 11:998 1872-4 1984 2225 12:103 445 2071-4 2094 2131 2143 2175 2192 2646 2648 2806 2927 13:1292 1419 2095 2099 2161-2 2181 2211 2221 2418 14:1 205 589 1292 1779 1966 2174 2426 15:1391 2431 2523 2599 2617 3370 3458 3609 3643 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:1901 12:2071 2882 13:805 2214 14:2386 15:3367-9 3405 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2071 15:2599 GHANA, GOLD COAST 14:417 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1423-5 1549 2365 2668 12:42 97 446 657 1704 1709-10 1732 1819 13:1687-90 1743 1760 1834 1871 3111 14:1463-4 1467 1513 15:1523 1821-3 1851 1988 1998 2031 GREECE 12:2279 13:2338 15:2910 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 14:355 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2379-80 2382-5 2387-8 13:2415-23 2757 3130 15:2599 HAITI 11:839 HONDURAS 14:723 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:1233 2388 2470 13:1276 14:3338 15:3001 INDIA 11:2366 12:648 657 13:678 2633

INDONESIA 14:521 IRAN 13:2762 IRAQ 13:2633 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1632 2365 12:1887 11:1632 2365 12:1887 13:1876-7 15:2040-1 ISRAEL 12:5 15:3173 ITALY 11:1661-3 2372 12:1898-9 1919-20 2927 13:1419 1892 1922 1929 3484 14:2639 15:171 1317 1523 3584 JAPAN 11:2368 KOREA 11:2368 LATIN AMERICA 11:610 12:742 760 13:804-5 820 2854 14:57 586-9 1062 15:3238 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1843-4 13:2037 14:3010 15:2422 LEBANON 13:2633 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2324 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 12:673 15:3198 MEXICO 12:774 14:696 15:662-3 692 MOROCCO 11:385 12:478 488 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:55 12:5 14:2385 NETHERLANDS 11:2365 12:1972 14:521 1674 15:1391 1597 2167-9 NEW ZEALAND 14:577 NIGERIA 14:417 NIGERIA 14:417 NORTH AMERICA 11:1198 NORWAY 12:97 2219 15:2755 OCEANIA 15:3238 PAKISTAN 11:2366 PALESTINE 13:2633 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 15:757 760 PARAGUAY 12:949 15:942 PERU 12:953 14:904 PHILIPPINES 12:676 14:530 POLAND 11:2225-7 2370 12:1326 2496 2529 2644 2688 2922 13:305 337 2499 2532 14:1 243 2085 2174 2515 15:3065 3237 PORTUGAL 12:2640 14:1068 15:2200 RUMANIA 11:2274-7 2364 12:2557 13:2557-8 14:58 2277-8 2283 2288 15:3187 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1213 2367 3068-9 3109-10 3181 12:3096-7 3139 3152 13:2761-3 2776 3146-7 3149 3152 3171-2 14:2386 3027 3113 3324 3338 15:2422 3235 3754 3829 4105 SCANDINAVIA 11:2006-7 12:97 2187 2648 13:34 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:576 SILESIA 12:2495 14:2172 SOUTH AFRICA 12:506 14:390 15:276 SPAIN 11:1752 1759 1778 2372 12:1979-81 2027 2030 14:57 904 2901 15:26-27 80-81 2205 2235 2276 2320 2372 3236 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 11:379 SWEDEN 12:97 2648 14:355 SWITZERLAND 14:589 SYRIA 13:2633 **THAILAND 15:3198** TUNISIA 12:478 UNITED STATES 11:852 1663 2365 12:94 96-97 445 1067

2384-5 13:34 439 1871 2343 2417 2420-2 2757 2854 14:1200 2388 2441 15:2599 URUGUAY 15:762 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2366-7 2429 2645 2668 3068 3199-200 3233-4 12:1-3 94 98 227 363 1197 1234 1355 2265 2642-3 2792 2802-4 2922 3096 3098 3360 13:242 337 1237 1420 2762-3 3146-7 3149 3152 3171-2 3316-8 3324 3375 3483-4 14:261 696 2085 2386 2479 3010 3185 3249 3325 3338-9 15:171 2422 2425 3238 3753-4 3890-3 3967 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2205 2379 VENEZUELA 12:212 998 2689 13:1071 14:588 939 2901 15:36 967 997 VIETNAM 15:480 WEST INDIES 11:820 14:963 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2325 12:2600-1 13:324 14:2085 BIBLIOTECA ACADEMIEI REPUBLICII SOCIALISTE ROMANIA 14:52 58 BIBLIOTECA COMUNALE OF IMOLA BIBLIOTECA DELLA MARINA 13:1916 BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL (LIMA) 14:903 BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL (MADRID) 14-904 BIBLIOTECA PUBLICA DE ZARAGOZA 15:77 BIBLIOTHECA HISTORICA LUNDENSIS (PERIODICAL) BIBLIOTHEQUE DE GRENOBLE 12:1576 BIBLIOTHEQUE GENERAL ET ARCHIVES DE RABAT 15:71 BIBLIOTHEQUE GENERAL ET ARCHIVES DE TETUAN 15:71 BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE (PARIS) 11:2518 13:1576 BIBLIOTHEQUE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE 15:3341 1620 BIBLOTECA CENTRAL MILITAR (MADRID) 15:92 BIBOW, EWALD 14:3082 BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS XAVIER* 13:3116 15:1567 BICHMAN, ELIZA 15:3430 BICKAUSKAS-GENTVILA, L.* 13:3177 BICKERMAN, J. J. 13:1504 BICOVSKY, JAROSLAV 15:2948 BIDDISS, MICHAEL D. 13:424 15-2548 BIDDLE, JAMES, COMMODORE* BIDEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE* 15:1016 BIDLINGMAIER, GERHARD 14:2722 BIEBUYCK, DANIEL* 14:2934 BIEDMA, FRANCISCO DE* 15:850 BIEGANSKI, STANISLAW 12:59 BIEGANSKI, WITOLD 13:3012 BIEHAHN, ERICH 12:2117 BIELAKIEWICZ, IVAN I. 15:4179 BIELECKA, KRYSTYNA 14:2208 BIELER, LUDWIG 11:2365 BIENKA, STANISLAW HIERONIM BIENKOWSKI, LUDOMIR* 14:2207

BIERCK, HAROLD A. 13:435 BIERNAT, KARL HEINZ 13:2059 15:2457 2574 BIESZCZANIN, ZYGMUNT 13:310 BIGLER, R.* 11:1154 BIGLER, ROBERT M. 12:2163 BIHAN-FAOU, R. 11:1350 BIHL, WOLFDIETER 12:243 1214 13:1259 2956 14:2698 BIHL, WOLFGANG 14:2163 BIJDENDIJK, THIERRY 15:1216 BIKANER, MAHARAJA OF (GANGA SINGHJI BAHADUR)* 13:682 SINGHJI BAHADUR)* 13:682 BIKAR, ANDRE 15:141 1213 BIKHOVSKY, B.* 12:1911 BILAN, V. T. 15:3847 BILETS'KYI, V. S. 14:3182 BILIMEK, DOMINIK* 14:343 BILINSKY, ANDREAS 11:3320 12:3124 BILLACOIS, FRANCOIS 14:1438 BILL-BELOZERKOWSKIJ, WLADIMIR N. 14:3311 BILLIG, J. 11:2794 BILLING, M. G. 14:413 BILLINGSGATE MARKET 13:1713 BILLINGTON, JAMES H.* 13:3163 BILLINGTON, LOUIS 14:1582 BILLUSOV, V. I. 15:3933 BINAYAN, NARCISO* 15:805 BINDER, JULIUS* 12:3042 BINET, ALFRED* 12:1627 1682 BINFIELD, C. 15:1991 BINPELD, C. 15:1991 BINNEY, JUDITH 15:490 BINYON, T. J. 13:3172 BIOGRAPHY SEE ALSO SPECIFIC INDIVIDUAL BY NAME 12:4 52 1487-8 2526 2656 2720 14:36 345 2427-8 2656 15:28 3239 3371 AFGHANISTAN 14:2358 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:369 3046 12:446 450 537 540 14:351-2 AFRICA, NORTH 12:481 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:497 14-388 AFRICA, WEST 12:481 536-7 540 ALBANIA 12:2299-300 2303 2306 2691 ALGERIA 12:485 ANGOLA 14:363 ANGOLA 14:363 ARGENTINA 11:670-2 12:965 14:755 775 779 784-5 794 1339 2932 15:795 ASIA, EAST 14:455 2883 ASIA, GENERAL 12:2702 AUSTRALIA 11:566-9 706 780-1 597 1222 12:689 709 712 718 14:300 2429 2932 15:493-4 496 558 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:16 1633 2957 12:43 51 2692 3083 14:2430 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1849-50 BELGIUM 11:1268-70 2430 12:1567-8 13:2687 2703 14:2979 15:1597 1620-2 BOLIVIA 14:804 BRAZIL 12:848 850 854 13:944 2642 14:22 818-9 827 15:29 3240-1 **BRITISH WEST INDIES 11:823** BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2160 2405 14:2085 2094 2096 2840 2845 15:2843 CANADA 11:1431 2700 14:3015 15:3271 CHILE 11:701 12:212 864-5 14:23 CHINA 12:586 1485 14:456 464 472-3 2844 COLOMBIA 11:710 720 727

15:1738

BIENKOWSKI, WIESLAW 13:2517

BIENNAIS (FRENCH PAINTER)*

730-1 737 12:743 818 867-71 878-9 881 884-6 889 901 904 906 911 2693 14:28 613-4 744 753 858-9 861-2 864 867-73 876-7 1010 15:890-1 3242-4 COSTA RICA 14:628 CUBA 12:1056 13:1124 14:334 973 980-1 991 1237-8 15:35 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:22 56-57 2165 2168 2431-3 2564 12:44 1235 2324 2718 14:2085 2109 2116 15:2860 2874 2891 DENMARK 11:2018 2021-2 13:111 14:2021-2 2967-8 15:1462 2702 3245-6 3269 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:834 ECUADOR 11:761 12:743 818 912-3 934 14:613 744 753 887 15:932 EGYPT 11:3046 13:2642 14:2343 2355-6 2362-5 2375 EL SALVADOR 14:712 EUROPE 12:2712 13:35 14:298 2727 2914 2943 15:1425 3707 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:43 655 2694 2699 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:1834 2029 2032 2043 2054-5 2059 2061 2074 3155 12:2214 13:2688 14:2036 2672 2972 3330-1 15:30-31 44 FRANCE 11:34 182-3 999 1036 1157 1197 1249 1262-3 1269 1281-4 1297 1334-5 1342-4 1358-9 1380 1383 1396 1404 2434-6 2704 2708 2717 2729 2762 2777 12:446 485 1206 1559 1577 1583-4 1612-3 1660-1 1695 1700 2695 2927-8 2947 13:35 1618 1654 2660 2689 14:154 157 447 946 1049 1195 1240 1258 1298 1304 1328 1339 1341 1346 1349 1352 1363 1366 1378 1387 1393 1398-9 1405-6 1443 1447 1456 2343 2640 2883 2916 2973 2994-5 3335 15:62 610 1634 1637-42 1663 1684-5 1696 1709-11 1720 1724 1736-7 1765 1773 1797 3247-8 3311 3511 3748 GERMANY 11:238 1071 1872 1875-6 1909 1926-7 1929 1940-1 1950-1 1959-60 2904 2928 12:376 536 2094 2696-700 2712 2715 3314 2090-700 2712 2713 3314 13:28 2043 2218 2230 2691-2 14:149 271 970 1101 1125 1239 1256 1258 1776 1780 1800 1804 1807-8 1822 1832-4 1848 1878-9 1884-5 1902 1906 1922 1945-7 1956 1961 1972 1984 2129 2199-200 2203 2431-4 2644 2655 2916 2982 3062 15:62 64 1826 2432-4 2443 2516 2553 2594 2684 3176 3249-57 3273 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:1848 1878-9 2435 2517 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:17 12:2714 2716-7 13:28 14:1780 1822 GIBRALTER 15:3547 GREAT BRITAIN 11:29-30 147

321 360 1222 1422 1426-32 1445 1491 1493 1498 1529 1533 1542-4 1581 1611 1628-9 2438 2595 2960 12:57 429 446 481 1156 12:57 429 446 481 1136 1176 1242 1495 1714 1753 1802-3 1846 2701-2 2760 2937 3079 3084 13:1401 1691 1694 1696 2693 14:300 410 1247 1249 1256 1258 1476 1483 1507 1535 1556 1581 1586 1879 2369 2436 2702 2727 2744 2914 2943 2969 2985 2993 15:1824-32 1843 1879 1887 1917 1926 1961-3 1980 1983 1989 1999 2008 2016-7 2021 2026 3199 3258 3272 3534 3540 3547 3585 3610 GREECE 11:2182 12:2369 2375 14:1879 GUATEMALA 12:45 14:24 628 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:927 2196 2199 2708 2738 2947 12:2341 2389 2392-4 2402 2439 2443 2461 14:343 2102 2116 2129 2136 2138 2724 15:2891 2957 HONDURAS 14:723-4 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:233 2217 2220 2439-40 12:61 2476 2483 13:2695 14:25 72 2665 15:3586 INDIA 11:293 515-9 522 1544 12:655 2937 14:506 520 INDONESIA 14:2844 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1633 1656 14:1617 15:2042-3 2055-6 2062 ISRAEL 14:2365 ITALY 11:1031 1090 1664-5 1671 1676-7 1685 1687-92 1712-3 1721 2446 2719 3058 12:1558 1900 1957 13:1905 1917 14:31 1044 1626 1628 1636 1642 1669 2136 2724 2769-71 2907 15:1600 2054 2065-6 2116 2123 2166 3259-61 JAMAICA 11:326 JAPAN 12:603 626 1165 14-29 JORDAN 14:2369 LATIN AMERICA 11:629 12:760 771 1003 1010 13:806 814 14:617 745-6 873 1684 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1035 1854 1860-1 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:216 LEBANON 14:2343 2346 2355-6 2374-5 2377 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 12-1165 MARTINIQUE 14:2943 MEXICO 11:31 648 652 656 12:774-6 792-3 14:343 634 650-1 658 668-9 673-4 676 678 684 702 15:37 MOROCCO 12:490 MOZAMBIQUE 14:363 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:655 2937 14:2351 2357 NETHERLANDS 11:1742 2702 2928 12:2704 2713 2715 2721 13:2696-7 14:1676 2437-8 2944 15:1597 2170 2182 2186 2197 3262-3 3283 NEW ZEALAND 11:602 14:2932 15:567 582 NICARAGUA 14:628 NIGERIA 12:551 15:326 NORWAY 11:2088 12:216 14:2056-7 2970 15:3264 OCEANIA 14:2982 15:585-6 610

OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2633 14:2343 2355 2363 2369 2380 15:3182 PALESTINE 12:2628 14:2369 15:3174 3178 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:743 771 808-9 14:613 617 730 744 753 PARAGUAY 13:2698 15:50 PERU 12:959 14:617 628 744 746 915 918 PHILIPPINES 15:470 POLAND 11:198 2426 2441 12:57 2497 2530 2537 2544 2549 2722 13:3164 14:247 1848 2085 2136 2183 2186 2194 2203 2211 2995 3036 15:3265 3284 3522 3610 POLITICS GREAT BRITAIN 12:1801 PORTUGAL 11:1747 14:363 1677-8 1683 15:2199 PUERTO RICO 14:965 1004-5 RHODESIA 14:401-2 15:290 RUMANIA 11:2317 2442 12:46-48 2572-3 2712 13:2699 14:25 2840 3072 15:3112 3270 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1834 2708 2930 3097 3103 3107 3116-7 3122 3150 3156 3159 3163 3166 3176 3180 3182 3189 3193 12:1165 2530 2706 3100-1 3113 3141 3217 3241 3271 13:1401 3153 3164 14:1031 2439 2516 2620 2999-3001 3003 3015 3028-41 3054 3069-72 3077 3087 3091 3104 3114 3122 3127-8 3290 3326-33 3400 3407 15:62 3266 3772-9 3802 3812 3824 3826 3847 3878 3894 SENEGAL REPUBLIC-14:447 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2334 SIERRA LEONE 12:551 SILESIA 11:2228 12:2497 SOUTH AFRICA 11:404-5 12:518 2937 14:392 396 402 15:277 280 SPAIN 11:1753-5 1758 1781-4 1787-8 1792-4 1797 1809 1819 1827 2443 12:959 1991 2018 2025 2708 13:460 814 1964 14:877 1058 1684-5 1692 1700-1 1705 1711-2 1724 1726-7 1730-1 1733-4 1740 1746 1750-1 1758-60 2440 2442 2665 15:32-34 77-81 1600 2206 2225-8 2268-9 2274 2326 2360 2402 3267-8 SWEDEN 11:1834 2101 2109 2113 12:2231 13:2317 2700-1 14:1206 1241 2076 2955 2971-2 2975 SWITZERLAND 11:19 2126-7 2133 12:2264 14:520 2129 2840 15:1379 3716 SYRIA 14:2355 2369 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:877 TUNISIA 14:1240 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2355 15:3182 UNITED STATES 11:18 32 215 915 2444 12:1485 14:26 292 1256 1258 2441 2840 2944 3034 3332-3 15:1765 2042 2553 3174 3331 URUGUAY 12:965 14:755 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1150 2427 2437 2577 2597 3074 3094 3096 3103 3222 3235 3244 3246-50 3275 3323 3332-3 3355 12:216 1157

2719 3008 3012 3100-1 3113 3115 3127 3136 3314 3401-5 3411-2 3471 13:2702 2859 3153 3164 3337 14:170 1154 1878 2085 2439 2665 2672 2800 2844-5 3000 3003 3015 3040 3126-31 3170 3223-4 3228 3234 3237-8 3249-50 3290 3292 3301-2 3334-5 3400 15:901 1356 1379 3266 3331 3755 3894-900 3902 3957 3968 4010-1 4031 4107 4122 4135 VENEZUELA 11:624 781 807-9 812-3 977 2445 12:184 212 743 818 912 974-6 986-7 989 992-3 1001 1003-4 1007 1010 1015 1041 1050 14:27 154 613-4 744 753 926-7 931-2 936-9 945-50 952 962 15:968 997 3372 3387 WEST INDIES 11:824 2976 14:613 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:50 14:2085 15:3144 4089 ZAMBIA 14:403-4 409-10 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:358 12:428 1482 1542 3080-2 3085 13:464 1483 1505 1509 14:344 1259 15:1584-5 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:416 14:341 AUSTRALIA 11:596 15:517 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:3083 BELGIUM 14:341 BRAZIL 11:1243 CHILE 12:863 CHINA 12:425 COLOMBIA 12:906 13:456 15:905 926 **DENMARK 14:1245** EUROPE 13:3129 15:1572 1582-3 FRANCE 13:1506 3131 3136 14:338 1245 1436 2444 FRENCH GUIANA 13:1024 GERMANY 11:3056 12:2119 13:1492 3132 14:338 342 970 15:2467 2643 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1250 1606 12:429 3084 13:416 465-6 1491 1506-7 3135 14:1757 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3130 3133 14:343 15:1530 ITALY 11:3054-5 3066 13-468 LATIN AMERICA 14:631 758 MEXICO 14:343 704 NETHERLANDS 14:1260 NICARAGUA 11:1243 PACIFIC AREA 11:364 PUERTO RICO 14:970 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1261 SOUTH AFRICA 11:405 SPAIN 14:1757 SWEDEN 15:1572-3 2643 SWITZERLAND 12:430 2262 13:467 1508 3134 3136 14:1261 15:2817-9 UNITED STATES 14:704 BIONDI, VINCENZO* 12:1950 BIRAU, DOMNICA 15:3454 BIRCH, ALAN 11:549 12:705 13:733 770 BIRD, JAMES 12:729 BIRDWOOD, SIR WILLIAM RIDDELL, MARSHAL* 13:717 BIR-HACHEIM (BATTLE) 15:1353 BIRINGUCCIO, VANUCCI* 11:3063 BIRIUKOV, N., LIEUTENANT GENERAL** 12:3023

BIRIUKOV, P. BIRIUKOV, P. 14:170 BIRKENFELD, W. 13:3095 14:1815 BIRKENHEAD (VESSEL) 14:393 15-1928 BIRKENHEAD, COHEN, LORD OF 14:2981 BIRKENMAYER, SIGMUND S. 15:3823 BIRMINGHAM LUNAR SOCIETY 14:2981 BIRNBAUM, FRIEDRICH KARL BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE* 13:1841 BIRON, ERNST JOHANN VON (ORIG. BUHREN, AND DUKE OF KURLAND)* 13:2032 BIRONS, A. K. 13:2681 14:3063 3113 3355 15:2425 3875 4129 BIRTH CONTROL SEE 'POPULATION','SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS' BISCHOFF, EFRAIN U. 15:833 BISCHOFF, ILSE 11:3134 BISCOE, JOHN* 11:360 BISHOP, LARRY V. 14:123 **BISHOPSGATE INSTITUTE 13:1761** BISHU, KALPANA 15:411 BISMARCK (VESSEL) 12:1433 13:283 BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, HERBERT NIKOLAUS VON, PRINCE* 11:1960 15:2511 BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD VON, PRINCE* 11:141 941 1928 1950 1960 1966 1998 12:354 1098 1101 2122 2127 2142 2919 2923 2956 2963 2967 13:17 218 2044 2046 2155 2164 2185 2195 2222 2229 2264 3084 14:37 95 111-2 1019 1024 1075 1786 1811 1827 1853 1855 1895 1899 1902 1922 1980 1984 2177 2605 2619 15:1128 1130 1144 1151 1176 1403 1526 2467 2470 2516 2522 2552 2561 2563 2585 2588 2591-2 2610 2960 3490 3855 BITTEL, KARL 11:1958 14:209 BITTNER, KONRAD 14:1086 BIVER, MARIE-LOUISE 11:1293 1355 BIXIO, JACQUES ALEXANDR* 11:1715 BIXIO, NINO, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 15:2143 BJARNAR, VILHJALMUR 13:2288 BJERKNES, CARL ANTON* 14:2056 BJERKNES, JAKOB AALL BONNEVIE* 14:2056 BJERKNES, VILHELM* 14:2056 **BJOL, ERLING 14:2851** BJORK, E. A.* 12:2193 BJORKLUND, STEFAN 11:2093 2118 12:2744 BJORKVIK, HALVARD 11:2081 BJORNBERG, ANNA SOFIA (NEE TAMLANDER)* 11:2076 BJORNBERG, CARL FREDRIK* 11-2076 BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE* 12:381 13:414 2275 2291 15:2768 BLAAS, RICHARD 15:2927 BLACK, CYRIL EDWIN* 13:2343 BLACK, E. C. 12:701 BLACK, JAMES* 13:1774 BLACK, JOSEPH* 12:434 BLACK, R. D. COLLISON 14:1498

BLACK, REGINALD J.* 15:495

BLACK SEA 15:1363 13:3094 14:1042 13:2956 14:1137 BLACKALL, SIR HENRY BUTLER 12:1176 BLACKBURN, FORREST R. 15:1268 BLACKER, CARMEN 14:501 BLACKETT, P. M. S. 14:2981 BLACKMAN, H. J. 13:1439 BLACKMAN, JAMES H. 15:3963 BLACKMAN, JANET 11:1453 14:1488 BLACKMORE, THAUNG 15:408 BLACKOUT CULT 15:581 BLACKSTOCK, PAUL W. 15:4055 BLACKWELL, WILLIAM L. 12:3169 BLACKWOOD, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE- (1ST MARQUIS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA)* 15:417 BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 15:1866 1,835 BLAESS, F. J. H. 13:720 BLAGOEV, DIMITAR* 11:2932 12:2312 2639 15:2837 2856 BLAGOVESHCHENSKAIA, E. V. 12:3140 BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN* 12:450 BLAINEY, GEOFFREY 11:538 594 12:519 13:24 BLAINEY, GEOFFREY** 15:521 BLAIR, ERIC ARTHUR (PSEUD. GEORGE ORWELL)* 13:1957 14:3191 15:1411 1916 BLAIR, HUGH* 12:1715 BLAISER, COLE 14:630 BLAKE, L. J. 15:509 BLAKE, ROBERT 13:1778 14:1556 BLAKE, WILLIAM* 12:1777 13:1777 BLAKE, WILLIAM E.* 15:685 BLAKELY, FLETCHER* 15:2062 BLAKEMORE, HAROLD 11:992 12-866 BLAKISTON, NOEL 15:120 BLAKISTON, NOEL* 12:415 BLAMEY, SIR THOMAS ALBERT, GENERAL* 13:321 BLANC, H., GENERAL* 11:1276 BLANC, LOUIS* 11:2980 12:1599 14:2452 15:3696 BLANC, PAUL 12:538 BLANC, SIMONE 11:3028 14:2417 15:3457 BLANCARD, PIERRE* 12:469 BLANCH, LUIGI* 11:2980 BLANCHARD, FRANCOIS* 15:3751 BLANCHARD, P. 15:3438 BLANCHE, JACQUES EMILE* 13:1558 BLANCO AMORES DE PAGELLA, ANGELA 15:625 BLANCO ENCALADA, MANUEL, ADMIRAL* 11:701 703 15:879 BLANCO JIMENEZ, JOSE 12:2044 BLANCO, JOSE FELIX* 13:908 BLANCO, JUAN TUGENIO 11:1828 BLANCO, RICHARD L. 12:1189 13:1786 2921 2934 14:158 BLANCO SEGURA, RICARDO 15-740-1 BLANCO, TOMAS 14:1003 BLANCO Y CRESPO, JOSE MARIA (PSEUD. JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE)* 15:650 1984 BLANCO Y NEGRO (PERIODICAL) 14:1728 BLANCO Y SANCHEZ, RUFINO* 15:2264 BLANCO-FOMBONA, RUFINO* 12:1010 BLANCPAIN, JEAN-PIERRE 15:886 BLANCPAIN, M. 11:1339

BLANK, A. S. 11:2884 12:2080

13:2999 14:211 1101 3160

BLANK, JAN ANTONI* 14:2200 BLANKENBURG, P. VON* 14:1865 BLANQUEZ FRAILE, AGUSTIN* BLANQUI, JEAN-DOMINIOUE* 12:1648 BLANQUI, JEROME ADOLPHE* 12-1648 BLANQUI, LOUIS AUGUSTE* 11:1404 1408 2930 12:1648 13:1421 BLASCO ROIG, JOAQUIN 15:2302 BLASI BIRBE, FERRAN 15:2208 BLASI BRAMBILLA, ALBERTO 13:918 BLAUG, MARK 11:1618 BLAXLAND, GREGORY* 13:791 BLAY Y FABREGAS, MIGUEL* 15:2226 BLAZEVICS, IGNATS 11:1856 BLAZHEI, A. 12:3018 BLEEK, W. H. I.* 13:520 BLEIBER, HELMUT 11:1984 12:2092 BLENCH, BRIAN J. R. 13:1764 BLET, PIERRE* 13:2974 BLEWETT, NEAL 12:1807 BLEY, HERMANNFRIED 14:61 BLEYER, WOLFGANG 14:2729 BLICKSILVER, JACK 11:872 BLIGH, WILLIAM* 12:689 712 15-553 BLINOV, A. M. 12:3494 15:4168 BLISS, DANIEL* 14:2372 BLIUMFELD, O. A. 13:3519 BLIXEN, OLAF 15:609 BLOCH, CHARLES 13:1195 BLOCH, CZESLAW 14:2224 BLOCH, JOSEPH* 15:1425 BLOCH, MARC* 11:2406 12:1613 14:2443 15:16 3280 BLOCH. MARC** 14:189 BLOCK DER KAMPFERISCHER DEMOKRATIE 15:2441 BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH* 13:3173 3175 14:3367 BLOKH, B. A. 11:2690 BLOMBERG, WERNER VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 13:2144 14:1897 BLOMSTEDT, YRJO 11:2033 2049 12:2213 BLOOUE NACIONAL (SPAIN) 15:2363 BLOSS, WOLFGANG 14:1774 BLUCHE, FRANCOIS* 12:96 BLUCHER (VESSEL) 14:2794 15:1294 BLUE, A. D. 11:470 BLUM, IGNACY 11:2250 12:1367 13:1349 2538 BLUM, LEON* 11:1251 2792 12:1643 13:1621 1627 14:382 1032 2851 BLUMBERG, ARNOLD 11:1216 2681 12:1506 BLUMENBERG, WERNER 11:1994 2000 2936 BLUMENBERG, WERNER* 12:2715 BLUMENTHAL, HENRY 15:1130 BLUMENTHAL, MORITZ* 15:1542 BLUMENTHAL, NACHMAN 11:2848 12:1326 14:245 BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND* 13:2223 BLYDEN, EDWARD WILMOT* 11:420 12:557 13:540-1 14:419 15:343 1475 BOAHEN, A. ADU 11:428 12:481

BOAHEN, A. ADU* 13:485 BOARD OF PUNISHMENTS (CHINA) 12-581 BOARD OF REVENUE (CHINA) 11:462 BOAS, GUY 11:1446 BOBAN, LJUBO 13:2627 BOBBIO, NORBERTO 14:2771 BOBERACH, HEINZ* 12:1237 BOBERG, STIG 15:2692 BOBERT, MANFRED 12:155 BOBES (ROYALIST CAUDILLO IN VENEZUELA)* 11:813 BOBINSKA, CELINA 12:2521 BOBINSKAIA, TS. 12:16 BOBRIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, GENERAL* 11:2069 BOBR-TYLINGO, STANISLAW 15:1198 BOCARI, NIAZI 12:2297 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI* 12:1925 BOCCARA, PAUL* 13:1463 BOCCOLARI, G. 15:2100 BOCHENSKI, ADOLF** 13:1339 BOCK, FRIEDRICH* 12:2697 BOCK, HELMUT 11:2910 12:2833 14:1416 BOCK, J. 15:1271 BOCK, JOHAN CHRISTIAN AUGUST* 15-1550 BOCQUET, GILBERT 12:2262 BODART, MARIE THERESE 13:1238 BODART, ROGER 15:1708 BODEA, CORNELIU 12:2592 13-2589 BODELSCHWINGH, FRIEDRICH VON* BODENSIECK, HEINRICH 14:2101 15:3458 BODIN, LOUIS 13:1552 BODKIN, MATHIAS 15:2042 BODLEY HEAD PUBLISHING COMPANY 14:1473 BODLEY, J. E. C.* 12:415 BODOGAE, T. 14:2282 BODURGIL, ABRAHAM 14:2385 BODY, PAUL 12:2432 BOEDO, MARIANO* 15:822 BOEHLICH, WALTER 12:2156 BOEHM, ERIC H. 11:2778 BOEHRER, GEORGE C. A. 14:291 BOENIGK, OTTO VON* 13:2266 BOER, W. DEN 15:3325 BOER WAR 11:2700 1548 13:746 1814 1847 1814 14:2666 15:278 285 522 3542 BOEREN, P. C. 15:3232 BOETHIUS, BERTIL 11:2101 12:2237 2680 BOGACKI, FRANCISZEK 15:1180 BOGDAN, DAMIAN P. 12:2570 BOGDAN, IOAN* 12:64 2570 2573 2705 BOGDANOV, A. A. (PSEUD. OF ROMAN V. MALINOVSKY)* 12:3155 BOGDANOV, P. P. 12:312 BOGDENKO, M. L. 12:3396 BOGGILD-ANDERSEN, C. O.* 15:3246 BOGGS, W. ARTHUR 14:1588 BOGICEVIC, VOJISLAV 14:2329 BOGICEVIC, VOJISLAV* 13:2454 BOGICHEVICH, VOJISLAV 14:2329 BOGISCH, MANFRED 13:2123 BOGOLANOV, A. (PSEUD. ALEKSANDR A. MALINOVSKIJ)* 14:2872 BOGOLEPOV, D. P. 14:3252 BOGOLIUBOV, L. N. 14:2557 BOGROV, DIMITRI GRIGOREVICH* 12:3236

BONNEROT, JEAN 15:1638

BOGUSH, EVGENI IULEVICH BOGUSLAWSKI, ALEKSANDER* 12:2537 BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH* 14:2229 BOGYAY, THOMAS VON 12:2475 BOHACKOVA, EVA 14:2663 BOHDANIUK, VOLODYMYR 13:3461 15:4039 4135 BOHDANOVYCH, MAKSYM* 14:3032 BOHE, P. 13:1607 BOHEMAN, ERIK* 14:2752 BOHEMIAN NATIONAL MUSEUM 14-2100 BOHIGAS, NURIA SALES DE 15:3571 BOHLEN, CHARLES E.* 11:247 BOHM, JAKOB 14:2161 BOHM, JOHAN HEINRICH, FIELD MARSHAL* 13:959 BOHM, WILHELM 11:1045 2204 BOHMANN, ALFRED 12:1313 2356 BOHM-BAWERK, EUGEN* 14:2928 BOHME, HELMUT 15:2585 2592 BOHME, HELMUT* 15:2470 2561 BOHMLER, RUDOLF* 12:1338 BOHN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 15:2599 BOHORQUEZ, CAYETANO ANTONIO* BOHR, NIELS* 11:1179 BOHR, NIELS* 11:1179
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON* 14:2341
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA (CONTE DI SCANDIANO)* 15:1022
BOICU, L. 13:2610 15:3134
BOIEV, IU. A. 12:1091
BOIEV, IU. O. 13:32 BOIKO, I. 13:343 BOIKO, IU.* 15:1328 BOIKO, M.* 15:1328 BOIKOV, V. V. 11:2575 13:2835 BOILLOT (FRENCH PRIEST)* 12:1528 BOIS, PAUL* 13:1669 BOISSEL, FRANCOIS* 12:1694 BOISSET, JEAN 11:3028 BOISSIER, EDMUND* 12:2262 BOISSIER HERBARIUM 12:2262 BOITER, ALBERT 15:3963 BOITEUX, L. A. 15:1728 BOIX RICARTE, VICENTE* BOJARSKA, BARBARA 11:2828 2858 12:292-4 13:1305 1310 BOJTAR, E. 12:2275 BOKES, FRANTISEK 11:2432 2544 2564 2854 12:2357 2718 BOKES, FRANTISEK* 13:2721 BOKES, FRANTISER 15:2020
BOLAM, C. G. 15:2020
BOLANDER, LEIF 15:4098
BOL'BUKH, O. V. 15:3896
BOLETIM OFICIAL DO GOVERNO GERAL DA PROVINCIA DE ANGOLA (NEWSPAPER) 14:424 BOLETIN DEL CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES HISTORICAS Y ESTETICAS (PERIODICAL) 15:36 BOLIVAR (FAMILY)* 13:1057 BOLIVAR, SIMON 13:823 BOLIVAR, SIMON* 11:357 615 617 623-4 629 698 710 716 718-9 724 728 732 735-6 741 747 749 756 758 767 777 781 789-90 801-2 804 807 809 811 815 977 3014 3031 12:184 747 755-60 762-3 767 810 816 818 820 824-5 873-4 883 891 894 897 899 901-2 908-9 918 923-4 954-5 961 974 983-9 991 996-7 999 1001-3 1005 1008 1010 1013 1016-20 1022 1024 1026-7 1029-30 1037-8 1044-6 1049 1051 1088 1129

2816 13:809 817 821-3 825 827 890-1 898-901 903-5 907-10 912 936 982 986 988 992 994 1004 1006 1019 1021 1026 1031-3 1035-40 1047 1052 1061 1065-6 1068 1071 1073 1077-8 1080 1088-9 1091 1098-101 1103 1110 1677 14:154 595 610 613-4 617 621 646 705 727 730 741 744-5 747 749 751 754 756-7 759 761 764 802-4 865 870 875 911 913-5 942 947-8 953 958 15:651 761 764-5 770 779-80 784 788 845 848 913 915-6 926 949 951 969 987 989 1008 1013 1019-20 1023 1027 1037 1136 3387 3484 3486 BOLIVAR, SIMON DE* 13:1101 BOLIVARIAN CONGRESS OF ARCHIVISTS, 1ST 15:103 BOLIVARIAN SOCIETY (VENEZUELA) 12:1044 BOLIVIA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CARABUCO 14:806 LA PAZ 14:802 POTOSI 15:847 SUCRE 14:803 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:845 BIOGRAPHY 14:804 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:847 15-849 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 13:936-7 14:802 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:937 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:1202 FOREIGN POLICY 12:1133 UNITED STATES 15:1234 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:849 BRAZIL 13:892 UNITED STATES 11:685 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:846-7 INDIANS 11:686 LITERATURE 11:621 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS MILITARY HISTORY 11:621 12:845 847 14:805 MINING 12:845 MISSIONARIES 14:807 MONOPOLIES 12:846 15:1234 NATIONALISM 14:803 15:848 NAVAL BATTLES 14:740
OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 11:1202 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:805 POLITICAL THEORY 11:685 12:847 13:936 POPULATION 11:686 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:805 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:850 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:1133 14:630 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:806-7 RUBBER AND RUBBER INDUSTRY 13:892 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:937 14:630 TIN AND TIN MINING 12:846 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:807

WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:846 BOLKHOVITINOV, N. N. 11:2665 12-2911 BOLKHOVITINOV, N. N.* 11:2678 BOLLAND, JURGEN 14:1882 BOLLATI, GIULIO 12:1560 BOLLE, KEES W. 12:52 **BOLLOTEN, BURNETT* 11:1762** 13:1958 BOLOGNA, SERGIO 11:1730 BOLOZNEV, I. G. 14:257 BOLSHEVISM AND BOLSHEVIKS SEE 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM' BOLSOVER, G. H. 12:2738 BOLSTER, R. 13:1445 BOLTE, F. (ACTIVIST OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL)* 11:1149 BOLTIN, E. A. 11:1097 2834 12:2873 2883 BOLTIN, J. A.* 13:2930 BOLTON, G. C. 11:552 12:1738 13:1751 15:520 1464 BOLTON, G. C.* 15:521 BOLZANO, BERNHARD* 12:2395 BOMBAY PRESIDENCY ASSOCIATION BOMBELLES, CHARLES-RENE DE, COMTE* 14:2145 BOMPART, ADMIRAL (NAPOLEONS NAVY, 1798)* 11:187 BONAFONT, JOSE IGNACIO* 12:904 BONAFOUS, ALAIN 12:1563 BONALD, LOUIS GABRIEL AMBROISE DE, VICOMTE* 11:1291 12:1582 13:2022 14:1177 **BONAPARTE FAMILY* 14:1326** BONAPARTE, JEROME, KING OF WESTPHALIA* 11:182 14:955 BONAPARTE, JOSEPH, KING OF SPAIN AND KING OF NAPLES* 11:1000 1014 14:606 15:1136 1738 2284 BONAPARTE, LOUIS (KING OF HOLLAND AND COMTE DE ST.-LEU)* 15:1609 BONAPARTE, LUCIEN, PRINCE OF CANINO* 14:1437 BONAPARTE, MARIA PAULINA* BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON JOSEPH CHARLES PAUL (PRINCE NAPOLEON)* 11:2639 15:1604 BONAR, HUGH S., JR. 15:1736 BOND, BRIAN 11:1541 2734 12:1159 1190 13:226 14:179 15:1267 BOND, MAURICE 11:66 BONDAR, M., COLONEL** 12:1357 BONDAREVSKAIA, T. P. 12:3293 BONDE, AAGE 14:2019 BONDESTAM, ANNA 12:2206 BONDI, GERHARD 15:1497 BONDURANT, ALEXANDER J.* 13:734 14:562 BONDURANT, JOAN V. 11:293 BONDY, CURT* 15:2623 BONELLI, F. 15:2102 BONENFANT, PAUL 15:1510 BONEU FARRE, EUSEBIO J. 11:1807 BONGIOANNI, FELICE* 12:1669 BONHARDOVA, NINA 11:56 BONILLA, MIGUEL DE* 15:740 BONJOUR, EDGAR 11:2128 BONNEFOUS, EDOUARD 13:1627 14:1160 15:209 BONNEL, P. H. 12:1538 BONNEL, ULANE 11:2706 2717 BONNER, C. E. B. 15:2818

BONNET, GEORGES* 11:2802 15:159 1297 BONNET, SERGE 14:1362 BONNIN, BERNARD 15:1490 BONNIN, GEORGES 11:2753 BONO, PEDRO FRANCISCO* 13:1136 BONOMI, IVANOE* 15:1338 BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES
ALEXANDRE (REAL SURNAME, GOUJAUD)* 12:816 BONSDORFF, GORAN VON 14:93 BONSDORFF, OTTO** 14:1770 BONSU, OSEI* 13:558 BONY, COMTE BENOIT DE* 12:1700 BONY, COMTESSE FELICITE BROUARD JUBE (NEE HAPPE)* 12:1700 BOOGMAN, J. C. 12:1554 14:2438 15:1603 BOOK, FREDRIK* 15:2778 BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER 15:2019 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:2876 2879-80 2887 ARGENTINA 14:766 CHINA 12:570 DENMARK 14:1996-7 EUROPE 13:1451 14:2341 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN **EMPIRE 15:2707** FRANCE 12:1585 14:1288 1293-4 2877 2888-9 3341 GERMANY 11:2936 13:2164 14:1185 1781 2180 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1433-4 1523 12:1707 1715 2727 13:1696 1780 14:1466-9 2878 2890 15:1833-4 3126 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2558 15:2998 ITALY 12:1901 13:1893 14-1185 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14-2341 NORWAY 15:2756 POLAND 12:2497 14:2173 2180 PUERTO RICO 11:840 RUMANIA 12:1434 2558 14:3072 15:3126 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3185 3200 14:3004 3043 3072 3306 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1997 SILESIA 12:2497 SOUTH AFRICA 12:498 UNITED STATES 14:1185 15:197 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3185 3314 14:3004 3123 3341 15:3756 VENEZUELA 14:931 **BOOMS, HANS 14:208** BOORMAN, HOWARD L. 12:593 13:596 15:371 BOORMAN, SCOTT A. 13:596 15-371 BOORSTEIN, DANIEL J.* 11:869 BOOTH, CHARLES* 15:1967 BOOTH, MICHAEL R. 14:1483 BOOTSMA, N. 12:1196 BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR* 13:1185 BORAH, WOODROW 12:741 BORBEIN, HILDEGARD 14:1781 BORBOLLA, CARLOS 15:1068
BORBON, CARLOS LUIS FERNANDO
DE (DON CARLOS, 2ND, CONDE DE MONTEMOLIN)* 14:1667 BORBON, CARLOS MARIA DE LOS DOLORES DE (DON CARLOS, 3D)* 13-2003

BORBON, CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO DE (DON CARLOS, 1ST)* 11:1798 12:2026 BORBON, JUAN DE (DON JUAN)* 15:2351 BORCHARDT, KNUT 15:1510 BORCHARDT, KNUT* 14:1916 BORCKE-STARGORDT, HENNING GRAF VON* 12:2112 BORDA, JOSE CORNELIO* 13:1012 BORDEAUX, HENRY 11:1036 1351 12:1206 BORDEN, SIR ROBERT L.* 11:208 BORDERS AND DISPUTED
TERRITORY SEE 'FOREIGN **RELATIONS** BORDES, MAURICE 14:1441 BORDEU, JOSE* 12:223 BORDIGA, AMADEO* 15:2073 BOREJSZA, JERZY W. 15:1792 BORELLI, ROMOLO, GENERAL* 13-223 BORELLO, RODOLFO A. 14:787 BORG, DANIEL R. 13:2207 BORGEAUD, MARC-AUGUST 11:2130 BORGES, ANA LOLA 12:1013 13-806 BORGES DO CANTO, JOSE* BORGES, JORGE LUIS* 14:787 BORGES, NICANOR* 15:1030 BORGES, PEDRO 14:807 BORGHESE, JUNIO VALERIO, COMMANDER* 14:1132 BORGWARD, C. F. W.* 15:2484 BORH, JOSEPH* 15:3813 BORICI, DAUT* 12:2303 BORIS III, KING OF BULGARIA* 15:2851 BORISOV (BATTLE) 13:357 BORISOV, IU. V. 11:2652 BORISOV, L. P. 11:3264 13:1218 14:1222 3186 BORISOV, P. I.* 15:2830 BORJA ECHEVERRIA, FRANCISCO DE* 15:887 BORJA Y BORJA, RAMIRO 12:916 BORJES, JOSE* 14:1665 BORK, ALFRED M. 12:3090 13:3139 BORMAN, ARKADY** 14:3302 BORMANN, MARTIN LUDWIG* 11:1071 1940 12:1295 1312 13:2169 15:1324 BORN, ERNST VON* 14:2752 BORN, KARL ERICH 12:54 2095 BORN, KARL ERICH* 11:1950 BORNE, LUDWIG* 11:2910 12:3040 15:2619 BORNHEIM, WERNER 15:2599 BORNHOLM (BATTLE) 13:358 BORODIN, MIKHAIL MARKOVICH (ORIG. SURNAME GRUSENBERG)* 13-3038 14-2853 BORODINO (BATTLE) 12:2930 BOROME, JOSEPH ALFRED 11:823 14:2626 BORON 15:1721 BOROS, FERENC 12:2273 13:1272 15:105 2835 2898 BOROVOI, S. IA. 15:3819 BOROVSKY, HAVEL (PSEUD. OF KAREL HAVLICEK)* 13:2393 BOROWSKI, STANISLAW 15:3045 BOROWSKI, STANISLAW* 14:2207 BORRAS, ANTONIO 15:2379 BORREGO, ANDRES* 12:2055 BORRERO, LUIS ENRIQUE 12:79 BORRERO, MANUEL MARIA 12:939 BORROMEO, SAINT CARLO* 11:2446 BORROW, K. T. 13:702 BORSA, GIORGIO 11:439

BORSA, IVAN 13:2758 BORSHCHEVS'KYI, V. IA. 14:3396 BORST, O. 15:2481 BORTFELDT, HERMANN 15:2582 BORTHWICK INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH 12:1705 BORUSIAK, HORST 15:190 BORZUNOV, VALENTIN F. 12:3199 14:2918 BOSAK, GENERAL (OFFICER IN SECOND POLISH REVOLUTION 1863)* 13:2534 BOSANI, ONDREJ* 13:2389 BOSC, ROBERT 11:3032 BOSCH, HIERONYMUS* 14:1196 BOSCH, KARL* 14:1815 BOSCO, JUAN (GIOVANNI MELCHIOR BOSCO)* 15:2383 BOSCOVICH, RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE, FATHER* 11:3058 3061 3064 13:103 3140 BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA® 11:514 BOSE, WALTER B. L. 15:763 BOSELLI, PAOLO* 11:1065 BOSHER, J. 11:1362 BOSISIO, ACHILLE 14:1624 BOSKOVIC-STULLI, MAJA 14:1196 BOSL, KARL 12:2779 15:3462 BOSMAJIAN, HAIG A. 11:289 13:2199 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) SEE ALSO 'MONTENEGRO (TO 1918)', 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)', 'SERBIA (TO 1918)','YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918)' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) **BANJA LUKA 14:2329 SARAJEVO 14:2332** TRAVNIK 14:2332 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:3149 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 14:2333 FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 11:951 FOREIGN RELATIONS HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2144 12:2605 13-2450 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 12:2605 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SERBIA (TO 1918) 12:2605 IMMIGRATION 15:3149 ISLAM 14:2336 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2324 NATIONALISM 12:2277 2605 14:2324 2329 2337 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:2324 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2329 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:2623 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 13:2623 14:2332 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:951 12:2277 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2337 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 14:2324 TREASON 14:2329 WELFARE 15:3155 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:2333

BOSPORUS, STRAIT 13:1266 BOSS, OTTO 12:3097 BOSS, OTTO* 14:2101 BOSSCHER, PH. M. 13:276 BOSSUAT, ANDRE* 15:3248 3311 BOSSY, RAOUL 15:1160 1190 3119 3800 BOSTON, NOEL 12:1721 BOSTROM, ERIK GUSTAF* 13:2311 BOSTROM, IRENE 12:1856 BOSTROM, SIEGFRIED 11:1861 BOSTROM, TAGE 13:244 BOSZORMENYI, ZOLTAN* 13:2489 BOT, RAJA* 15:445 BOTA E RE (PERIODICAL) 12-2286 BOTANIC GARDENS (GENEVA) 15:2817-8 BOTANY JAMAICA 11:1242 SOUTH AFRICA 11:404 VENEZUELA 11:818 BOTE VOM NIEDERRHEIN (NEWSPAPER) 15:2652 BOTELHO DE MAGALHAES, BENJAMIN CONSTANT (PSEUD BENJAMIN CONSTANT)* 12:769 13:960 1438 BOTEV, KHRISTO* 15:2854 BOTHA, LOUIS* 13:519 14:398 BOTHNIA (REGION) 15:2690 BOTTCHER, PAUL* 15:1508 BOTTCHER, V. (POLISH NAZI OFFICIAL)* 12:2908 BOTTEMANNE, C. J., CAPTAIN* 15:2176 BOTTIN, SEBASTIEN* 14:1437 BOTTOMORE, T. B. 12:3052 BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LORENZO* 14-649 BOUCHE, DENISE 14:372 BOUCHER, FRANCOIS* 15:1598 BOUCHUT, YVES 15:216 BOUDARD, RENE 11:1253 13:1478 15:1744 BOUDET, FRANCOIS 11:2839 BOUGARAN, M. 13:235 15:1244 BOUISSY, ANDRE 13:1915 BOULADOU, G. 11:280 BOULEGUE, MARGUERITE 13:576 BOULENGER, GEORGE A.* 14:341 BOULOISEAU, MARC 11:3108 12:1666 13:1666 14:1290 BOULTON, ALFREDO 12:1049 BOULTON, ALFREDO* 12:2689 BOULTON, JOHN* 15:980 **BOULTON, MATTHEW* 11:342 3048** 14-1823 2981 BOUMPHREY, R. S. 15:3309 **BOUNDARY PARCELS CASE (1959)** 13:2909 BOUNTY (VESSEL) 15:535 13:747 BOURASSA, HENRI* 11:2700 14:1037 BOURBEL-MONTPINCON, LOUIS-AUGUSTE DE* 15:1203 BOURBON, CHARLES* 12:1658 BOURBON, CHARLES FERDINAND DE (DUC DE BERRY)* 11:1340 13:1649 1663 BOURBON-PENTHIEVRE, LOUISE MARIE ADELAIDE DE (DUCHESSE D ORLEANS)* 12:2924 BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID* 11-2136 BOURDE, ANDRE J.* 13:461 BOURDON, JEAN 11:1016-7 2714 14:1053 15:3725 BOURGELAT, CLAUDE* 12:422 BOURGEOIS, MARIE-EUGENIE 15:1045 BOURGEOISIE SEE 'MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE'

BOURGIN, GEORGES 14:922 BOURGOING, JEAN DE 11:2711 BOURGOIS, SIMEON* 15:1732 BOURGUIN, MAURICE 12:359 BOURKE, JOHN 12:377 BOURKE, MARCUS 15:2054 BOURKE, P. M. 12:1896 BOURKE, PAUL F. 14:18 549 BOURKE, SIR RICHARD* 11:290 BOURNAZEL, A. 11:1354 BOURNE, K. 14:2595
BOURNINET, JACQUES 12:1606
BOURY (FAMILY)* 11:1314
BOURY, COMTE DE (ANGE-GUILLAUME AUBOURG)* 11:1314 BOUSCAREN, HENRI PIERRE, GENERAL* 15:1240 BOUSCAYROL, RENE 13:1658 BOUSQUET, G.-H. 14:1658 2405 15-1809 BOUSQUET, G.-H.* 12:2657 BOUSQUET, PIERRE 13:1614 BOUTE, AUGUSTE* 15:317 **BOUTILLIER, JEAN LOUIS 15:302** BOUTON, ANDRE 12:1676 BOUTON, CLARK W. 14:1174 BOUTRUCHE, R.* 12:1613 BOUTS, L.* 15:346 BOUUAERT, F. CLAEYS 13:1529 BOUVET, JEAN* 14:2949 BOUVIER, JEAN 11:1205 1300-1 13:2764 14:1314 15:1181 3326 BOUVIER, JEAN** 15:1669 BOUVIER-AJAM, MAURICE* 11:1154 BOUWSMA, WILLIAM J. 12:2677 BOUZA, ERIK 12:2315 BOVES, JOSE TOMAS, COLONEL* 12:1006 13:1054 14:932 1736 15:1000 BOVILL, E. W. 12:416 BOVIO, GENNARO* 14:1661 BOVY, LAMBERT 13:1674 BOVYKIN, V. I. 15:3791 BOVYKIN, V. I.* 12:246 BOWDICH, T. E.* 14:431 BOWEN, E. G. 13:911 BOWERS, ROBERT E. 12:3063 15:1165 BOWKER, J. H., COLONEL** 11:396 BOWLER, THOMAS* 12:505 BOWMER, J. C. 15:1995-6 BOWRING, SIR JOHN* 11:956 12:158 201 14:478 **BOWRING'S TREATY 12:201** BOXER REBELLION 11:443 12:589 -91 BOXHALL, P. G., CAPTAIN 12:1156 BOYACA (BATTLE) 11:736 12:882 892-3 13:994 996 14:749 15:910 919 BOYCOTT, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, CAPTAIN* 11:1643 BOYD (VESSEL) 12:734 BOYD, ALICE* 14:1476 15:1841 BOYD, CARL L. 13:2149 BOYD, MARY 12:736 BOYE, CLAUDIUS JULIUS* 14:2968 BOYER, FERDINAND 11:1000 1702 2720 12:1169 2927 13:2917 14:1050 1052 2639 15:1639 2140 3247 BOYER, JEAN PIERRE* 13:189 BOYER, MARC 15:1490 BOYER, P. 14:386 BOYLE, JOHN H. 11:2675 BOYSSON (FAMILY)* 11:1312 BOYSSON, JEAN* 11:1312 BOZA MASVIDAL, AURELIO 15:1058 BOZON, PIERRE 12:1638

BOZZOLATO, GIAMPIERO 11:1217 BRABATA, JUSTO 12:775 787 BRACCI, MARIO 11:1107 BRACH, RADKO 12:1122 1448 BRACHER, KARL DIETRICH 12:1314 BRACHER, KARL DIETRICH* 13:2057 2060 BRACHMANN, BOTHO 14:1860 BRACHMANN, BOTHO* 11:2924 BRACHMANN, GUSTAV 12:2398 15-2926 BRACHOVA, VERA 15:147 BRACHT, FRITZ (NAZI GAULEITER)* 12:1312 BRACKE, WILHELM* 15:2530 2653 BRACKMAN, URSULA MARTA 15:828 BRADBROOK, B. R. 12:2324 BRADLAUGH, CHARLES* 11:1556 1609 13:1838 BRADLEY, DAN BEACH* 11:537 15:479 BRADLEY, FRANCIS HERBERT* 15:1843 3718 BRADLEY, J. F. N. 11:2754 12:3516 14:1081 3283 BRADLEY, PHILIP BURR* 13:189 BRADLEY, WILLIAM L. 14:537 BRADLOW, FRANK R. 11:394 404 12:505 13:512 BRADY, JOHN 15:2061 BRADY, T. J. 14:2673 BRAEMER, EDITH 14:1122 BRAGANCA, DOM CARLOS TASSO DE SAXE-COBURGO E 15:856-7 BRAGG, WILLIAM, SIR* 14:1591 BRAGGETT, EDWIN J. 13:715 15:510 BRAGINA, L. M. 11:2553 BRAGINSKI, I. S. 12:3231 BRAGINSKY, M. I. 12:463 BRAHM, HEINZ 12:1085 15:4073 BRAHMA-SAMAJ ASSOCIATION 15:437 BRAHMEN, MIECZYSLAW 11:2548 BRAHMO 12:651 BRAIANT, LOUISA* 14:3393 BRAICHEVSKI, M. IU. 13:3452 BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J.* 15:3301 BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J. 15:33 BRAINARD, ALFRED P. 11:2741 BRAISTED, WILLIAM R. 15:1188 BRAJOVIC, PETAR 11:2872 BRAJUSKOVIC, DIMITRIJE 12:1309 BRALLE, FRANCOIS-JOSEPH* 11:1294 BRAMER, J.* 15:2189 BRAMMER, KARL* 12:2075 BRAMSTANG, GUNNAR 13:2320 BRAMSTED, ERNEST 11:1977 15:1886 BRANCADORO, CESARE, CARDINAL* 13-1948 BRANCATI, V. (ITALIAN ANTI-FASCIST WRITER)* 11:1682 BRANCO, JOAO AGNELO VELEZ CALDEIRA CASTELO, CAPTAIN* 14:1682 BRAND, EMANUEL 12:1308 14:246 15:3650 BRAND, FRIEDRICH 13:2715 BRAND, ROBERT HENRY, BARON* 11:1426 BRANDEL, TORSTEN 11:1959 13-1249 BRANDENBURGISCHES LANDESHAUPTARCHIV 14:73 1950 15:3385 BRANDES, GEORG MORRIS (ORIG. SURNAME COHEN)* 13:2275 BRANDES, PAUL 14:1425 BRANDIS, BUFORD 11:889 BRANDLER, HEINRICH* 13:2082-3

BRANDRUD, ANDREAS* 15:2775 BRANDS, M. C. 13:17 2678 14-2432 BRANDS, MAARTEN* 13:2674 BRANDT, A. VON 11:17 BRANDT, NANCY 11:656 BRANICA, VINKO 11:2871 12:1344 BRANNIK (POLITICAL YOUTH ORGANIZATION) 15:2857 BRANSFIELD, EDWARD* 13:1486 BRANSKA, EUGENIA 13:2784 BRASALLE, DUKE OF (PHILIP THE GOOD)* 15:1617 BRASCHI, GIOVANNI ANGELO (POPE PIUS VI)* 11:3173 12:1531 15:1520 3746 BRAT 14:2723 BRATFISCH, JOSEF* 12:2461 BRATIANU (FAMILY)* 13:2566 BRATIANU, CONSTANTIN (CALLED DINU)* 13:2986 BRATIANU, DIMITRIE* 12:1319 14:2308 BRATIANU, GHEORGHE* 13:2601 BRATIANU, IOAN* 12:182 13:1173 14:2310 BRATIANU, ION* 12:214 BRAUBACH, MAX 13:2435 14:1846 15:3609 BRAUCHITSCH, HEINRICH ALFRED HERMANN WALTHER VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 14:1103 BRAUDEL, FERNAND 11:2436 12:1612 13:2689 2716 14:4 15:2249 BRAUDEL, FERNAND* 12:2754 14-2443 BRAUER, WOLFGANG 14:1122 BRAUN (GERMAN DIRECTOR, CITY HOUSING, WARSAW -WORLD WAR II)* 13:317 BRAUN, HEINZ 15:2590 BRAUN MENENDEZ, ARMANDO 11:709 14:544 15:768 BRAUNSCHWEIGER STAATSBANK 13:2100 BRAUNTHAL, JULIUS* 11:1154 13:1435 15:2975 2987 BRAUTIGAM, OTTO 13:172 BRAVO, ANNA* 15:1317 BRAVO, FRANCISCO JAVIER* 13-1027 BRAVO, GIAN MARIO 13:1413 14:1715 BRAVO-MURILLO, JUAN GONZALEZ* 13:1990 2005 BRAVO, NICOLAS* 15:696 **BRAVO UGARTE, JOSE 15:709** BRAVO VILLASANTE, CARMEN 11:1756 BRAYER, MICHEL* 12:864 BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDLAKE* 13:3141 BRAZAO, EDUARDO 12:1530 BRAZDA, LUDVIK 15:2870 BRAZIER, STEPHEN 15:263 BRAZIL SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ACRE 13:892 AMAZONIA 13:955 BELEM 13:952 BRASILIA 15:1447 CAMPINAS 13:943 947 ITATIBA 14:2387 LAGUNA 14:837 LORENA 13:972 14:840 MANAUS 12:860 MARTINOPOLIS 15:3379 MINAS GERAIS 14:808 828 836 15:861 PERNAMBUCO 13:965 RIO DE JANEIRO 14:833-4 15:872-3

RIO GRANDE DO SUL 14:836-7 SAN SEBASTIAN 14:834 SANTA CATARINA 14:837 SAO BENTO DO SUL 14:832 SAO JOAO DE QUELUZ 14:822 SAO LUIS DO MARANHAO 13:950 SAO PAULO 13:913 946 949 14:822 829 836 841 (ATIBAIA) 13:70 SAO PAOLO (RIO CLARO) 13:938 XINGU RIVER 15:858 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ABERDEEN ACT (1845) 13:2887 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 14:838 840 AGRICULTURE 11:690 12:770 857 13:942 954 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 12:850 856 15:854 1531-2 ARCHITECTURE 15:1447 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:70 80 938 14:2387 15:3379 ARISTOCRACY 13:970 15:857 ART 13:945 15:852-3 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:859 BAPTISTS 14:835 BATTLES 14:739 825-6 837 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:849 854 2640 13:938-40 14:1200 2387 2478 BIOGRAPHY 12:848 850 854 13:944 2642 14:22 818-9 827 15:29 3240-1 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:1243 **BUSINESS CYCLES 12:853** BUSINESS HISTORY 13:952 CARTOGRAPHY 15:1531 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:855 13:970 14:829-30 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 12:853 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:957 COFFEE 13:946 972 14:810 840 2017 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:325 15:851 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 13:957 14:830 COTTON 14:810 **COURTS 15:870** CULTURAL LIFE 11:687 12-851 CURRENCY 13:962 CUSTOMS 12:855 13:970 15:867 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:948 952 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:858 13:913 946 968 14:824 834 15:123 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:950 14:809 EDUCATION 13:960 **ELECTIONS 13:966** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:1485 15:858 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13:970 14:811 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 12:1505 13-947 952 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:852 14:620 FOREIGN POLICY 14:813-4 IRAN 15:3167 LATIN AMERICA 14:815 PARAGUAY 14:897 **SPAIN 14:897**

UNITED NATIONS **ORGANIZATION 14:815** UNITED STATES 14:815 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:854 13:953 15:123 ARGENTINA 12:812 827 **BOLIVIA 13:892** GREAT BRITAIN 13:2887 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) LATIN AMERICA 14:812 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2638 14:90 **SPAIN 15:855 SWEDEN 12:176** UNITED STATES 14:812 **URUGUAY 12:812** FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 12:860 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:945 954-5 14:63 1200 15:856-GOLD MINES AND MINING 14:810 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:1746 12:2687 13:16 947 954-6 14:22 817-9 15:29 859 3240-1 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:141 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:943-4** 964 969 972 3075 IMMIGRATION 12:770 13:941 1448 1474 14:822 831 835 15:852-3 860 867 IMPERIALISM 12:812 14:737 820-1 INDIANS 12:856 14:822 15:854 861 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 13:948-9 954 INSTITUTES 14:49 15:65 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:688 693 13:943 3075 14-1308 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:141 ISLAM 14:839 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:949 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:850 15:858 LETTERS 14:90 LIBRARIES 11:688 14:2478 LITERATURE 14:823 828 15:863-6 LIVING STANDARDS 13:1448 LOCAL HISTORY 15:860 3379 MANUSCRIPTS 14:63 15:1531 MEDICINE 13:1474 15:1532 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:857 13:141 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:971 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:959 14:837 MILITARY HISTORY 11:964 12:768-9 816 13:965 14:821 824 829 834 836 15:855 MILITARY TRAINING 13:959 MINING 14:808 MISSIONARIES 13:1474 14-835 MYSTICISM 15:869 NATIONALISM 12:816 14:739 815 826-8 NAVY AND MARINES 13:1525 14:826 NUMISMATICS 14:2457

OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PERIODICALS 14:291 2478 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:942 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:963 14.830 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:950 POLITICAL THEORY 13:967 POLITICS 11:691-2 964 12:768-9 854 856 858 13:940 942 953 956 960-1 965 14:620 824 834 836 15:866 GREAT BRITAIN 15:123 SWEDEN 15:123 POPULATION 11:690 13:964 14-837 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2478 PROTESTANTS 13:1474 14:835 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 13-962 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:962 14:808 RAILROADS 13:949 REAL PROPERTY 14:821 15-862 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 14:824 834 15:868 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:2642 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:692 964 12:325 859 13:939 965-7 971 14:620 836-7 839 15:869-70 ROADS 14:841 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:693 13:1474 14:835 RUBBER AND RUBBER INDUSTRY RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:841 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:941 15:853 SLAVERY 12:852 13:963 968-9 1525 2887 14:838-40 1200 15:870 3739 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:687 12:851 857 13:946 968 14:291 15:871 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:632 13:950 15:865 SOCIOLOGY 12:851 SUGAR 14:810 840 15:3739 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:1505 14:809 TRADE 12:176 852-3 860 3066 13:949 951-2 958 14:311 620 809-10 2017 15:2927 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 13:913 TREATIES 13:1525 14:816 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:689 12:850 13:141 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:860 13:913 972 14:840 15-872-3 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:3066 13:952 958 2887 VITAL STATISTICS 14:831 833-4 WESTWARD MOVEMENT 13:954 BRAZZA, PIERRE SAVORGNAN DE* 11:418 14:427 15:309-10 314-5 BREATHETT, GEORGE 14:1001 BREATNACH, R. A. 13:1881 BRECHT, BERTOLT* 13:2139 14:1434 15:2244 2544

BREDE, HANS DIETER 13:492 BREDEL, WILLI* 15:2559 BREDIN, HAKAN 14:2077 BREDSDORFF, THOMAS* 13:2275 BREEKPOT, CORNELIUS VAN* 15:1146 BREEN, TIMOTHY HALL 15:1455 BREESE, LAWRENCE E. 11:1569 BREGEL, IU. E. 14:53 BREHM, BRUNO 13:2441 BREIT, WILLIAM 15:1498 BREL', N. S. 14:3269 BRELSFORD, W. V. 13:529 BRENAN, GERALD* 11:1759 BRENAN, MICHAEL* 15:2059 BRENER, M. V. 13:3425 BRENOT 15:1735 BRENTANO, LUJO* 11:1899 12:2754 14:1813 BRENTANO, ROBERT 14:13 BRESHKOVSKY, CATHERINE* 15-1438 BRESLE, ALBERT 15:1753 BRESLOW, PAUL 12:1475 BREST-LITOVSK CONFERENCE 14:2616 BREST-LITOVSK, TREATY OF (1918) 11:134 2756 3095 12:243 13:2951 3472 14:1081 1083- 4 2701 3414 15:1259 1275 2074 3004 3958 3961-2 4061 4132 BRETAGNE (VESSEL) 15:1730 BRETANO, JOSEPHUS AUGUSTINUS* BRETSCHER, WILLY 14:2442 BRETT-JAMES, ANTONY 11:191 15-3532 BRETT-JAMES, ANTONY* BREUGEL. C. VAN 12:1965 BREYCHA-VAUTHIER, A. C. 12-2380 BREYER, RICHARD 11:1961 BREYER, SIEGFRIED 14:1893 BRIAND, ARISTIDE* 13:1153 1164 1648 2906 14:316 1012 BRICE, ANGEL FRANCISCO 11:623 732 12:816 900 913 1003 1010 13:1026 1054 14:727 911 15:1028 BRICENO, JOSE, COMMANDER* 12:993 BRICENO, JUSTO* 15:1007 BRICENO MENDEZ, PEDRO* 12:771 BRICENO PEROZO, MARIO 11:807 12:763 901 954 995 1007 1024 1029 1037 13:821 1019 1077 14:595 946 961 15:103 771 1007 BRICENO PUMAR, FELIPE* 14:950 BRICENO PUMAR, JUAN* 14:950 BRICENO PUMAR, PEDRO NOLASCO, COLONEL* 12:993 14:950 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL* 11:2418 BRIDENNE, JEAN-JACQUES 14:1437 BRIDGES **RUMANIA 15:3134** USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1141 BRIDGES, JOHN H.* 11:1448 BRIDGES, R. C. 15:240 BRIDGEWATER, 8TH EARL OF (FRANCIS HENRY EGERTON)* 13:1851 BRIEDIS, FRIDRICHS, COLONEL* 11:1035 BRIEN, PAUL 12:1541 BRIERE DE L'ISLE, LOUIS-ALEXANDRE-ESPRIT-GASTON* 15:341 BRIGGS, ASA 11:1500 1608

BRIGGS, ASA* 12:2729 BRIGGS, KATHARINE M. 13:1743 BRIGHT, JOHN* 11:343 1594 13:1807 14:1553 1584-5 15:1126 2037 BRIGHT, R., CAPTAIN* 13:532 BRIGNOLI, M. 11:1706 BRIGUGLIO, LETTERIA 13:77 BRILLING, BERNHARD 12:2169 BRIN. BENEDETTO, ADMIRAL* 14-1632 BRINCKMAN (GERMAN DRAMATIST)* BRINCKMANN, JUSTUS* 13:2091 BRINE, AUGUSTUS, CAPTAIN* 11:398 BRINE, JAMES* 15:2027 BRINGEUS, NILS-ARVID 15:228 BRINK, E. A. B. J. TEN 12:1964 15:2171 BRINTON, CRANE 12:2681 BRINTZINGER, OTTOBERT 15:1184 BRION, LUIS* 12:747 13:1110 BRIOSCHI, OTHMAR* 11:2950 BRISBANE, THOMAS MAKDOUGALL, SIR* 13:703 15:528 BRISSAUD, ANDRE* 13:2980 BRITANNIA (VESSEL) 11:2740 BRITISH CENTRAL COOPERATIVE BOARD 15:1506 BRITISH CRITIC REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 15:1866 BRITISH EAST AFRICA COMPANY 13:1194 BRITISH EAST AFRICAN RAILWAY BRITISH EAST INDIA COMPANY 11:124 510 12:640 13:434 1247 1821 14:1013 15:426 429 589 BRITISH GUIANA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ESEQUIBO RIVER 13:893 ESSEOUIBO 15:1141 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
FOREIGN RELATIONS **GREAT BRITAIN 14:733** 15:1141 VENEZUELA 13:893 14:733 15:1141 HINDUISM 15:940 **IMMIGRATION 15:940** IMPERIALISM 12:861 14:145 148 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:861 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:861 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION SOCIAL HISTORY 15:940 TREATIES 14:2611 **KUWAIT 14:148** BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 14-1599 BRITISH MUSEUM 13:1684 BRITISH NORTH BORNEO CO. 12:674 BRITISH RECORDS ASSOCIATION 12:2827 13:83 14:1589 BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, SOUTH' 12:526 533 15:292 BRITISH TRANSPORT COMMISSION 13:1686 BRITISH TRANSPORT COMMISSION (HISTORICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT) 11:73 BRITISH UNION OF FASCISTS (BLACKSHIRTS) 14:1561 BRITISH WEST INDIES SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COMPONENT

DOMINICA 11:823 SAINT LUCIA 13:3083 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 13:3083 BIOGRAPHY 11:823 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:966 EDUCATION 11:821 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:966 POLITICS 11:823 SLAVERY 11:821 13:3083 VITAL STATISTICS 13:3083 BRITISH WORKERS' NATIONAL LEAGUE 13:1817 BRITO FIGUEROA, FEDERICO 11:816 14:935 15:1038 BRITO, JOLUMA* 13:947 BRITO REBELO, JACINTO INACIO DE, GENERAL* 13:1954 BRITTON, KARL 13:426 BRIUKHANOV, A. 12:3005 BRIULLOV, K. P.* 15:3446 BRIUNIN, V. G. 15:4143 BRIVA ZEME (NEWSPAPER) 11-1853 BRIZUELA Y DORIA, TOMAS, GENERAL* 11:675 BROADCASTING SEE 'RADIO', 'TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE' BROADFOOT, GEORGE* 12:2940 BROBERG, C. A.* 14:2017 BROCK, HERMAN* 13:2435 BROCK, PETER 11:2237 3020 12:2555 14:2234 15:2562 BROCK, W. H. 12:3091 13:1851 14:2989 BROCKHAUS, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD* 13:2218 BROD, TOMAN 11:1123 13:3013 14:2799 BRODIE, SIR BENJAMIN* 13:458 BRODSKY, B. B.* 13:3270 BROEL-PLATER, COUNT ZYGMUNT* BROFMAN, M. I. 15:3911 BROFT, MIROSLAV 12:1267 BROGAN, D. H. V. 13:1698 BROGDEN, JAMES* 15:3886 BROGGI, GIOVANNI 11:1692 BROGLIE, JACQUES VICTOR, DUC DE* 11:1367 BROICH, FREIHERR VON* 15:2471 BROICK, GENERAL VON (AFRIKA KORPS, WORLD WAR II)* 13-2143 BROKENSHA, DAVID W. 11:2539 13:107 BROLIO, BARON OF (BETTINO RICASOLI)* 14:1044 1654 BROMKE, ADAM 14:3180 BROMLEI, IULIAN VLADIMIROVICH 14:3177 BROMLEY FAMILY* 14:1503 BROMLEY, IU. B. 11:2542 BRON, MICHAL 12:1985 BRONFENBRENNER, MARTIN 12:3062 BRONK, DETLEV W. 13:1490 BRONNE, CARLO 11:228 12:2975 BRONNE, CARLO* 11:2626 BRONNER, HEDIN 13:12 BRONNER, HEDIN** 15:1123 BRONSKA-PAMPUCH, WANDA 11:3247 BRONTE, CHARLOTTE* 13:1776 BROOKE, CHARLOTTE* 13:1881 BROOKE, DAVID 12:1874 BROOKE, JOHN 11:29 BROOKE, JOHN* 12:1809 BROOKFIELD, H. C. 15:287 BROOKLAND AGREEMENT (1893) BROOKS, GEORGE E. 13:539 563

12:1765 15:2034

AREAS, WEST INDIES'

BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

BROOKS, VAN WYCK* 15:1121 BROOK-SHEPHERD, GORDON* BROOUEVILLE, CHARLES DE, COMTE* 15:1255 BROSZAT, MARTIN 12:2593 15:1389 3625-6 BROSZAT, MARTIN* 11:954 BROU, MARY PHILIP 12:1610 BROUARD, ETINEE, GENERAL* BROUCEK, PETER 15:2941 BROUCKERE, LOUIS DE* 12:1574 BROUE, PIERRE 11:3200 13:2047 2211 15:1649 BROUE, PIERRE* 11:1759 1762 BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER (BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX)* 12:3094 BROUGHTON DE GYFFORD, BARON (JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE)* 13:1798 BROUGHTON, WILLIAM GRANT, BISHOP* 13:774 BROUSSARD, RAY F. 15:711 BROUSSE, PAUL* 14:1450 BROUX, PHILIBERT* 13:3144 BROVKIN, IA. S. 15:4165 BROWDER, ROBERT PAUL* 12:3497 BROWER, DANIEL R. 14:3055 BROWN, A. J. 11:1453 BROWN, ALEXANDER CRUM* 14:2991 BROWN, ANDREW* 11:2410 BROWN, BRUCE 13:1434 BROWN, C.* 12:760 BROWN FAMILY* 14:1503 BROWN, FORD K.* 11:1582 BROWN, FORD MADOX* 14:1503 BROWN, GODFREY N. 12:449 BROWN, GUILLERMC* 15:644 BROWN, J. R. 11:696 BROWN, J. R. 11:096 BROWN, JACK 11:649 BROWN, JOHN 15:1967 BROWN, JOHN (CALLED OLD BROWN OF OSAWATOMIE)* 13:1671 BROWN, JOHN (1735-88)* 14:1883 BROWN, JOHN (1757-1837)* 14:119 BROWN, JOHN* 11:873 BROWN, JOHN HARRIS* BROWN, LEON CARL 12:482 BROWN, NICHOLAS* 15:1955 BROWN, P. L. 15:503 BROWN, PAULA 12:716 BROWN, R. D. 14:1473 BROWN, ROSWELL K. 13:1496 BROWN, SANBORN C. 14:1256 BROWN, SARA 11:1753 BROWN, TIMOTHY, JR 15:865 BROWNE, COLIN 15:1262 BROWNE, M. H. 11:1499 BROWNE, THOMAS GORE, SIR* BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT (NEE MOULTON)* 13:1776 BROWNING, ROBERT* 13:1776 BROWNING, W. 13:1502 BROWNLEE, JOHN* 13:517 BROWN-SEQUARD, CHARLES EDOUARD* 13:1488 15:1585 BROZ, JOSIP, MARSHAL (CALLED TITO)* 11:2330 2342 2868 13:331 14:1011 BROZEK, ANDRZEJ 13:2204 BRUAND, YVES 13:141 BRUBAKER, GEORGE A. 11:760 BRUCE, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ADOLPHUS* 13:149 BRUCE, STANLEY MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT* 14:207 BRUCH (BATTLE) 14:161

BRUCHMANN, KARL G. 13:2755 BRUCK, ANTON PH. 15:2599 BRUCKE, ERNST WILHELM VON* 13:1492 BRUCKNER, GERHARD 14:2142 BRUDERER, A. A.* 13:3521 BRUEYS, FRANCOIS-PAUL* 14:159 BRUGEL, J. W. 12:1815 15:1431 BRUGMAN, J. 11:3303 BRUGMANS, HENRI 14:2442 BRUGMANS, I. J. 11:1015 1744 15:441 2172-3 BRUHAT, JEAN 12:1648 BRUHN, KARL VON* 15:3692 BRUIJN, J. R. 12:1146 BRULEBOIS, JEAN 14:1371 BRULEY, EDOUARD 13:2819 BRULLER, JEAN (PSEUD. VERCORS)* 14:225 BRUMM, URSULA 11:902 BRUN, CHARLES* 15:1732 BRUN, LYDER* 15:2775 BRUN, MARCEL 15:3526 BRUNDTLAND, ARNE OLAV 11:1320 BRUNE, GUILLAUME MARIE ANNE, MARSHAL* 12:2926 BRUNEL, CHRISTOPHER 13:1710 BRUNELLI, VITALIANO* 15:1468 BRUNEN, JEAN 15:1243 BRUNI, ANTOINE RAYMOND JOSEPH DE (CHEVALIER D'ENTRECASTEAUX)* 15:3488 BRUNI CELLI, BLAS 14:925 15:3365 BRUNICARDI, D. N. 12:1891 BRUNING, G. VON** 14:1826 BRUNING, HEINRICH* 11:1893 1955-6 1967 12:2148-9 13:1153 2180 14:1926 1936 BRUNN, MAX F. 15:1479 BRUNN, W. L. VON 13:1493 14-342 BRUNNER, EMIL* 11:1891 BRUNNER, OTTO 12:20 14:1202 BRUNNER, OTTO* 12:2754 BRUNNICH, MORTEN THRANE* 15:1529 BRUNO, PIERRE ANTOINE NOEL MATHIEU (COMTE DARU)* 13:1640 BRUNON, RAOUL 15:1243 BRUNSCHWIG, HENRI 11:418 1188 2626 12:478 2143 13:2675 14:427 2576 15:1181 1391 BRUNSCHWIG, HENRI* 15:1695 BRUNSWICK MANIFESTO 15:1743 BRUNT, P. A. 12:339 BRUNTON, R. HENRY* 13:662 BRUSATTI, ALOIS 12:2405 BRUSCHWEILER, JURA 15:2804 BRUSEWITZ, AXEL* 12:2189 BRUSIIN, OTTO 15:1393 BRUSILOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH* 13:270 14:3317 BRUSNEV, M. I. (MEMBER OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL)* 11:2941 BRUSNIKIN, E. M. 11:3170 BRUSONI, GIROLAMO* 12:1899 **BRUSSELS CONFERENCE (1889)** BRUSSELS CONFERENCE (1935) 15:3418 BRUUN, G. (HISTORIAN)* BRUUN, PATRICK 12:2369 BRUYERE, ANDRE 14:2997 BRUYERE, LOUIS* 11:1294 BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS* 11:2670 13:169 15:1175 BRYAN-CHAMORRO TREATY (1916) BRYANT, LYNWOOD 13:469 BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN** 14:976

BRYCE, JAMES, 1ST VISCOUNT* 15:548 871 3581 BRYGOO, C. A. 15:1735 BRYUSOV, VALERI YAKOVLEVICH* BUALANT, MICHELINE 15:1672 BUBBLE ACT (1720) 12:1726 BUBER, MARTIN* 15:1451 1473 BUCAR, VEKOSLAV 15:2978 BUCCLEUCH, DUCHESS OF* 13:1857 BUCH, BARON CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD VON* 12:1544 BUCH, LEON 11:2023 BUCHAN, ALISTAIR 14:179 BUCHAN, 11TH EARL OF (DAVID STEUART ERSKINE)* 11:1598 BUCHANAN, DAVID* 15:512 550 BUCHANAN, DAVID D.* 11:393 BUCHANAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, SIR* 13-3488 BUCHANAN, JAMES M.* 11:2997 BUCHAREST, TREATY OF (1886) BUCHAREST, TREATY OF (1913) BUCHAREST, UNIVERSITY OF 11:2291 12:2565-7 BUCHAREST, UNIVERSITY OF (LIBRARY) 11:2501 BUCHDAHL, GERD 13:480 BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 13:1326 BUCHER, KARL* 14:1846 **BUCHET, GUSTAVE*** 12:99 BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE BENJAMIN JOSEPH* 12:1587 14:2872 BUCHHEIM, KARL O. 13:2151 14-1024 BUCHHEIM, KARL O.* 14:1949 BUCHHOLZ, ERWIN** 14:3305 BUCHI, ALDEBRANDO 11:1699 BUCHNER, KARL 14:2897 BUCHNER, ROBERT 13:309 BUCHNER, RUDOLF 15:1151 BUCHOLTZ, JULIAN* 14:2136 BUCHYNSKY, M.* 14:3098 BUCK, P. DE 13:3208 BUCK, PHILIP W. 11:1555 BUCK, SOLON JUSTUS* 15:3371 BUCK, TIM 14:3265 BUCKLAND, P. J. 15:1965 BUCKLAND, WILLIAM* 12:435 13:3141 BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS* 11:52 BUCKLEY, K. 14:574 BUDA, ALEKS 12:2276 2304 13:2348 2351 BUDAPEST (BATTLE) 12:1389 BUDD, RICHARD HALE* 15:509 BUDD, SUSAN 14:1575 BUDDENBROCK-POWARBEN, BARON* 14:2209 BUDDHISM 12:1525 14:2850 2939 ASIA, EAST 14:455 BURMA 12:640 CHINA 12:568 14:477 INDIA 12:640 JAPAN 12:568 14:29 THAILAND 13:692 BUDGE, THOMAS J. 14:2501 BUDI UTOMO (INDONESIAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENT) 14:525 BUDINGER, MAX* 13:2694 BUDKA, METCHIE J. E. 14:1163 BUDYENNY, SEMEN, MARSHAL* 12:315 BUEHR, WENDY 12:2631 BUENAVENTURA, MANUEL MARIA 11-748 BUENO, SALVADOR 14:334 15:1047 1057

BUENOS AIRES, UNIVERSITY OF BUFFA, DOMENICO* 11:1703 BUFFON, GEORGES LOUIS LECLERC DE. COMTE* 15:1457 BUFFONI, FRANCA 15:2139 BUGA, I. I. 13:3392 BUGAEV, E. I. 14:3151 BUGAJSKI, JULIAN 13:242 BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, THOMAS ROBERT, MARSHAL* 13:504-5 14:384 BUGGE, ANDERS* 15:2754 BUILDINGS SEE 'ARCHITECTURE' 'CONSTRUCTION' BUISSON (FAMILY)* 11:1312 BUITENRUIS, PETER 14:186 BUI-VIEN* 14:1009 BUJAK, FRANCISZEK* 15:3028 BUKAS, A. 12:3493 BUKHARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* 11:3072 3224 3244 3271 13:1895 3393 14:3166 3403 15:1405 3946 BULATOV, A. 12:1425 BULFERETTI, LUIGI 11:1727 BULGAKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH* 11:3169 12:3155 15:3770 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) DOBRUJA 14:2313 LOM 15:2853 MACEDONIA 12:2279 PLEVEN 15:2844 PLEVNA 15:3559 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:2285 15-2845 AGRICULTURE 12:131 AIR FORCES 11:2733 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2311 14:47 15:2841 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 14:2092 BATTLES 15:3559 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2279 14:2085 2094 15:2842 BIOGRAPHY 11:2160 2405 14:2085 2094 2096 2840 2845 15:2843 **BUSINESS HISTORY 15:2848** CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:2850-1 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2313 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2312 2992 13:1215 2368 2371 14:1788 2845 15:1381 2844-6 2859 3481 COURTS 13:2370 CULTURAL LIFE 15:2821 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:2371 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2847 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:2368 15:1381 2849-51 FOLKLORE 14:2098 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:1689 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:926 FOREIGN POLICY 12:1200 15:3481 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:932 15:2822 GREAT BRITAIN 11:932-3 GREECE 11:135 932-3 2731 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:932 2140

LEAGUE OF NATIONS 11:135 MACEDONIA 11:933 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:933 POLAND 15:2822 RUMANIA 14:99 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2140 14:2095 15:1149 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2140 2731 15:2822 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) UNITED STATES 15:1285 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11-2161 15-2821 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2405 12:2271 2574 2851 13:32 2369 14:2096 15:2841-2 2854 IMMIGRATION 11:1070 IMPERIALISM 11:1073 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2087 ISLAM 14:2313 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2851 15:2841 LETTERS 11:2932 LITERATURE 11:2160 14:302 2088 2097-8 15:2843 2852 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11-1141 14:1133 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2731 12:2279 13:2371 14:143 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:2718 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1133 NATIONALISM 12:2277 2279 13:2350 2369 2372 3253 14:143 2087 2089 2095 2098-9 2126 15:1149 2842 2853-4 3559 ORTHODOX CHURCH 14:2126 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS PERIODICALS 11:2160 12-2574 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2312 13:2371 15:1381 2845 2855-7 POLITICS 13:1329 14:302 POPULATION 13:2350 2370 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:2828 2844 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2350 14:2099 RAILROADS 15:2838 REAL PROPERTY 14:2157 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:2285 13:1215 2350 14:2092 2864 15:2846 2858-9 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2126 RURAL SETTLEMENTS 11:2161 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2932 14:2840 15:2856 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2825 2851 TEACHING 15:2848 TREATIES 11:134 1070 1073 14:143 1082 1118 2313 2618 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:1200 14:1082

BATTLES 14:2718 WORLD WAR II 11:1073 1094 1141 12:313 1320 2992 13:1329 2986 14:253 1118 1133 2797 15:1285 BATTLES 12:1372 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:2857 BULGARIN, FADDEI VENEDIKTOVICH* 11:3160 BULL, EDVARD 11:2009 13:2290 14:2050 BULL, JOSEPH, CAPTAIN* 14-1067 15-1795 BULL, MARJORIE 12:501-2 BULLA, BEN 11:879 BULLOCH, DUNWODY JAMES* 15:1157 BULNES, ALFONSO 14:845 BULOW, PRINCE BERNHARD VON* 11:2249 12:2963 13:271 2181 BULTMANN, RUDOLF* 11:3016 13-2097 BULWER, WILLIAM HENRY LYTTON EARLE (BARON DALLING AND BULWER. KNOWN AS SIR HENRY BULWER)* 13:2915 BULYGIN, I. A. 11:3140 BUMGARTNER, LOUIS E. 13:879 BUNAKOV, I. I. (PSEUD. OF IL'IA ISIDOROVICH FUNDAMINSKII)* 13:3169 BUNATA, V.* 13:3066 BUNAU-VARILLA, PHILIPPE JEAN* 13:180 BUND DEUTSCHER OSTEN (GERMAN PROPAGANDA ORGANIZATION) 14-2274 BUNGE, NIKOLAI KHRISTIANOVICH VON* 11:3163 BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH* BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN KARL JOSIAS VON, BARON* 14:2602 15:135 BUNSEN, FRANCES (NEE WADDINGTON), BARONESS* 12:1859 **BUNTE, RUNE 13:2305** BUNTING, JABEZ* 15:1996 BUNTZEN, ANDREAS* 15:1551 BUONARROTTI, FILIPPO MICHELE* 11:1267 1388 15:1755 BUR, M. 12:2427 BURCHELL, C. S. 11:53 BURCHELL, THOMAS* 14:1002 BURCHETT, JOSIAH* 12:1793 BURCHHEIT, GERT 15:3490 BURCKEL, JOSEPH* 15:3652 BURCKHARDT, CARL J. 14-2442 BURCKHARDT, JAKOB* 11:2128 BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS* 13:1798 BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS ANGELA GEORGINA* 13:1706 BURDICK, CHARLES B. 11:219 15:1187 3613 3681 BUREAU, FRANCOIS* 14:1393 BUREAU, SIMONE 15:1265 3568 BURGANOV, A. KH. 11:3225 BURGER, FRIEDRICH 13:1396 15:1153 BURGESS, FREDERICK 12:74 BURGESS, O. NEIL 11:541 BURGGRAAFF, WINFIELD J. BURGHERSH, LADY PRISCILLA* 12:1139 BURGMAN, TORSTEN 13:2309 BURGO DE OSMA, UNIVERSITY OF

13:1972

BURGOYNE, JOHN FOX. SIR. FIELD MARSHAL* 15:1825 BURGOYNE, JOHN, GENERAL* 11:123 2745 12:238 15:3538 BURGRAEVE, J. J. 15:1201 BURGUIERE, ANDRE 14:1311 BURIAK, V. I. 12:3373 BURIAN (AUSTRIAN REVOLUTIONARY AGITATOR, 1848)* 12:2455 BURIAN, MIROSLAV 14:2504 BURIAN, PETER 12:2382 BURIAN, PETER* 12:2431 BURIAN VON RAJECZ, COUNT STEPHAN VON* 12:1202 BURKE, EDMUND* 11:1429 1630 2917-8 3002 12:1127 13:1790 3044 14:285 515 15:1978 3299 BURKE, JAMES WAKEFIELD 14:151 BURKE, ROBERT O'HARA* 11:567 BURKLI, KARL* 14:2083 BURMA SEE ALSO 'ASIA. SOUTHEAST BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MANDAŁAY 15:408 MERGUI 15:405 RANGOON 14:267 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:406 BUDDHISM 12:640 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:407 **CUSTOMS 12:644** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:645 EDUCATION 13:671 FOREIGN RELATIONS BURMA 12:640 INDIA 12:640 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:645 LAW 12:647 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:407 MILITARY HISTORY 15:407 MISSIONARIES 12:640 15:405 POLITICS 15:408 POPULATION 12:640 644 RAILROADS 11:350 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:671 TRADE 12:644-5 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12-646 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 15:408 WOMEN 12:647 WORLD WAR II 14:267 15:1370 3689 BURMISTROVA, T. IU. 14:281 BURMOV, A. K.* 15:2858 BURN, W. L. 15:2045 BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD COLEY* 12:1864 BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER, CAPTAIN* 11:2347 BURNETT, R. I. M. 13:800 BURNETTE, O. LAWRENCE, JR.* 13:2685 BURNEY, CHARLES* 13:1813 BURNEY, FANNY (ORIG. FRANCES) (MADAME D'ARBLAY)* 13:1813 BURNS, E. BRADFORD 11:688 693 12:849 854 860 14:814-5 BURNS, J. H. 13:1656 BURNS, JOHN* 11:1503 BURNS, JOHN HORNE* 15:2127 BURNS, ROBERT* 14:1469 BURNSIDE, AMBROSE E., GENERAL* 11:865 BUROZ, EULALIA* 12:1050

BUROZ, L. M. 12:980 BURR, ROBERT N. 11:610 BURRIDGE, K. O. L. 12:2740 BURROUGHS, PETER 13:736 765 BURROW, J. W. 11:1487 13:1509 BURRUS, ERNEST J. 13:2772 BURSCHE, JULIUS, BISHOP* 11:2266 14:2226 2253 BURTON, ANN M. 13:1822 BURTON, HERBERT 11:595 BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS, SIR* 12:446 15:316 343 BURTSOV, IVAN* 11:3193 BURUNDI CHRONOLOGY 14:367 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:462 IMPERIALISM 12:462 POLITICS 14:367 BURY, BARONESS BLAZE DE* 12:2433 BURY, GEORGE, SIR* 13:258 BURY, J. P. T. 14:1456 15:1697 BURY, JOHN BAGNELL* 13:3078 BURZLAFF, WOLFGANG 15:2569 BUSCA, IGNAZIO* 15:2191 BUSCH, BRITON COOPER 14:148 BUSCH, GERMAN, COLONEL* 14:805 BUSCH, J. G. (18TH CENTURY ECONOMIST)* 13:2271 BUSCH, OTTO 12:2099 BUSCHE, M. 15:2471 BUSCHMANN, IRENA 12:154 BUSE, DIETER K. 14:1921 BUSEY, JAMES L. 14:830 15-637 BUSH, VANNEVER* 11:242 **BUSHATI FAMILY OF SHKODER*** 13:2360 BUSHATI, NEXHMI 12:2303 BUSHBY, FRANCIS JOHN* 13:731 BUSHCHIK, L. P. 11:115 BUSHKOFF, LEONARD 11:2154 BUSINESS ARCHIVES COUNCIL 13.83 BUSINESS CYCLES 14:2917 15:1489 AFRICA, WEST 13:536 AUSTRALIA 13:709 732 778 788 BRAZIL 12:853 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2343 13:2340 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1851 EUROPE 11:349 12:3065 15:687 3735 FRANCE 12:1594 1597 14:1317 1453 15:1292 1667 1703 3512 GERMANY 11:1955 12:2098 2136 13:2128 15:2474 2476 2478 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1460 12:1729 1787 13:778 1767 14:1203 1487 15:1905 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2124 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 11:2215 ITALY 15:2124 JAPAN 13:428 623 MEXICO 15:687 NEW ZEALAND 12:737 PERU 14:907 15:952 POLAND 15:3023 RUMANIA 13:2340 2568 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3503 SPAIN 15:1494 2260 SWEDEN 11:2094 14:2061 UNITED STATES 12:1068-9 3065 13:428 1144 15:1122 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:333 347 12:2737 13:2764

AFGHANISTAN 15:3162 AUSTRALIA 11:549 597 12:691-2 705 13:4 706-7 709 750 788 15:1495 BELGIUM 14:1279 15:1625 BRAZIL 13:952 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 15:2848 CHINA 12:573 13:606 609 COLOMBIA 13:985 CONGO REPUBLIC. BRAZZAVILLE 11-425 DENMARK 14:2003-6 EUROPE 12:386 388 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2041 FRANCE 11:425 1303 12:1593 1599 13:1562 14:1316 2916 GERMANY 11:1895-6 12:2147 13:3088 14:307 1805 1811-2 1863 1874 1957 2484 2916 15:2476-7 2496 2585 2602 2617 2647 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:2484 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) GREAT BRITAIN 11:1416 1438 1482 2988-9 12:653 674 1726-8 1731 1735 1741 1765 13:83 1718 1733 14:1485-6 1488 15:1503 1828 1833 1846-8 1861 GREECE 11:2182 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2400 2403 INDIA 11:521 12:653 13:673 JAPAN 11:3012 12:607 13:623-5 14:481 15:1503 LATIN AMERICA 12:2736 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2423 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 12:674 NETHERLANDS 11:23 12:1963 15:1503 NEW ZEALAND 13:441 NIGERIA 13:562 NORWAY 11:2086 14:2051 15:2772 RUMANIA 11:2290 12:2563 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3167-8 14:3061 15:2423 SOUTH AFRICA 14:396 SPAIN 12:1998 14:1704-5 UNITED STATES 11:68 12:2737 3064 13:441 1145 15:985 1492 1495 1847 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3064 13:3363 15:2423 VENEZUELA 15:985 BUSKE (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT)* 11:2005 BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVIC* 14:1196 BUSQUETS BRAGULAT, JULIO 15-2339 BUSSACO (BATTLE) 15:3532 BUSSEMAKER, H. TH. 13:2983 BUSSEUL, COMTESSE DE 11:1321 BUSSHOFF, HEINRICH 15:1397 BUSSMANN, WALTER 11:356 BUSSMANN, WALTER* 11:1950 BUSSON, JEAN-PIERRE 15:600 BUSTAMANTE, ANASTASIO* 13:867 15:700 BUSTAMANTE, CARLOS MARIA DE* 12:780 13:856 14:666 BUSTAMANTE Y HURTADO, VICENTE* 14:872 BUSTANI, BUTRUS AL-* 14:2346

BUSTIN, EDOUARD 12:552

BUSTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL (1786-1845)* 12:456 BUSTOS-VIDELA, CESAR 11:679 BUSZKO, JOZEF 12:2510 13-1392 15-3025 BUTE, 3RD MARQUIS OF (JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART)* 11:1589 BUTENKO, V. I. 15:3992 BUTLER, D. M. 15:2012 BUTLER, EDWARD* 11:581 BUTLER, P. R. 12:1139 BUTLER, RICHARD AUSTEN® 11:2776 BUTLER, RICHARD, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:910 BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH* 12:3087 BUTLIN, N. G. 11:558 14:555 BUTLIN, N. G.* 11:545 BUTLIN, S. J. 11:546-7 554 BUTLIN, S. J.* 11:538 BUTOI, OCTAVIAN 11:2281 BUTOW, ROBERT J. C.* 14:1107 BUTRON, COLONEL* 14:1739 BUTT, JOHN 12:1742 13:1719 BUTTERFIELD, HERBERT 13:1196 14:2410 15:2040 BUTTERFIELD, L. H. 11:2640 BUTTERFIELD, LYMAN H.* 14:81 BUTTERFIELD, P. H. 15:1878 BUTTET 15:1266 1656 BUTTGENBACH, HENRI* 13:554 BUTTNER, HEINRICH 15:1510 BUTTNER, WILLY 12:155 BUTTNER, WOLFGANG 13:2263 BUTURAC, JOSIP 14:2339 BUTVIN, JOZEF 12:2323 BUXBAUM, GOTTHOLD 12:2806 BUXTON, NEIL K. 15:1922 BUXTON, SYDNEY CHARLES (1ST EARL BUXTON)* 15:1973 BUZATU, GHEORGHE 13:1206 2568 14:2395 15:3116 BUZINKAI, DONALD I. 12:1097 BUZINKAI, DONALD I.* 13:1158 BYATT, HORACE, SIR* 14:374 BYATT, I. C. R. 11:1483 BYELOF, GENADIJ 13:78 BYKU, ANASTAS* 13:2348 BYL, ADHEMAR 14:417 BYNUM, WILLIAM F. 15:2553 BYRNE, BONIFACIO* 11:829 BYRNE, J. 14:969 BYRNE, J. W. (COTTON PLANTER IN TEXAS, 1841)* 11:899 BYRNE, JOSEPH CHARLES* 13:1203 BYRNES, JAMES F.* 11:242 BYRNES, ROBERT F. 13:3260 15:3861 BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (6TH BARON BYRON)* 13:2406 14:2125 BYSSCHOP, CECIL, SIR* 15:1951 BYSTROVA, A. A. 15:4013 BYSTRYKH, F. P. 13:3497 BYTHELL, DUNCAN 11:1470 BZURA RIVER (BATTLE) 14:1128 C

CAAMANO MARTINEZ, JESUS MARIA 13:1971 CABA, PEDRO 15:2231 CABAL, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL* 15:920 CABALLERO, LUIS, GENERAL* 15:712 717 CABALLERO Y GONGORA, ANTONIO* 13:1007 15:759

CABALLOL, JOSE* 15:2265 CABANELLAS CLADERA, MIGUEL* 12-2017 CABANES, FRANCISCO XAVIER* 14-161 CABANIS, JOSE 12:1624 CABARCAS (PANAMANIAN DEPUTY TO SPAIN)* 13:886 CABARRUS, FRANCISCO DE, CONDE* 14:1767 15:2353 CABET, ETIENNE* 13:1680 15:1487 CABEZA DE VACA, MANUEL 11:812 12:922 CABEZAS, JUAN A. 15:2270 CABIBBE, GIORGIO 15:2075 CABINET SEE 'PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) CABLE, K. J. 11:593 12:725-6 13:789 CABON, ADOLPHE, FATHER* 11:839 CABOURDIN, GUY 14:1355 CABRAL, JOSE MARIA* 13:2878 CABRERA IPINA, OCTAVIANO 14:640 CABRERA, RAIMUNDO* 15:1057 CABRERO FERNANDEZ, LEONCIO CACERES L., DOMINGO ANTONIO 12:952 CACERES, MARQUES DE (VICENTE LORENZO SECUNDINO NOGUERA Y SOTOLONGO)* 15:2223 CACLAMANOS, DIMITRI* 13:2906 CACUA PRADA, ANTONIO 15:893 CADBURY, GEORGE* 11:1594 CADEN, GERT 13:1322 CADENAS Y ALLENDE, FRANCISCO DE 11:1748 CADENAS Y VICENT, VICENTE DE 11:1823 12:2048 13:2017 14:1713 1762 15:42 2279-80 2296 CADIZ, DIEGO JOSE DE* 11:844 CADMAN, H.* 13:547 CADOGAN, LEON 11:762 15:943 CADOGAN, PETER 11:2937 CADORNA, LUIGI, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:1031 15:1255 CADORNA, LUIGI, FIELD MARSHAL,* 15:3606 CADORNA, RAFFAELE 12:1318 CADORNA, RAFFAELE* 12:1334 13:1338 CAENEGEM, R. VAN 11:2470 CAERNARVONSHIRE RECORD OFFICE 11:2497 CAHEN, ISIDORE* 14:1381 CAHILL, RICHARD A. 14:159 CAHNMAN, WERNER J. 15:2648 CAICEDO C., JOAQUIN DE 11:731 CAIDEN, G. E. 11:571 583 CAILLE, JACQUES 11:154 1001 1004 2712 15:270 CAILLET-BOIS, RICARDO R. 12:836 963 970 CAILLIE, RENE A.* 11:429 CAILLOUX 15:1345 CAIN, N. 13:709 CAIRNCROSS, A. K. (ECONOMIST)* 12:1872 CAIRNS, JOHN C. 13:2890 15:3460 CAIZEDO Y CUERO PASTO, JOSE JOAQUIN DE* 12:885 CAJA DE AHORROS VITORIANA 15:2405 CAJEME (PSEUD. OF JOSE MARIA LEYVA)* 15:718 CAKMAK, FEZVI, MARSHAL* 14:2383 CALACE, VINCENZO* 15:2076 CALAGERAS, JOAO PANDIA*

CALAMANDREI, PIERO 15:2111 CALAMANDREI, PIERO* 11:1107 15-2075 2112 CALAMANDREI, PIERO** 11:1087 15-1373 2147 CALAME, JEAN-JACQUES 15:2806 CALATAYUD, PEDRO DE, FATHER* 11:844 CALATRAVA, ORDER OF 15:2391 CALCUTTA MISSIONARY CONFERENCE 14:519 CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO* 11:3054 CALDAS Y TENORIO, FRANCISCO JOSE DE* 11:746 818 15:899 925 CALDER, RALPH F. G. 11:1590 CALDERA, RAFAEL 13:1072 CALDERON, ABDON, LIEUTENANT* 12-932 CALDERON DE LA BARCA, ANGEL* 15:2408 CALDERON DE LA BARCA, FRANCES ERSKINE GLIS* 15:2408 CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO* 11:1788 CALDERON OUIJANO, JOSE **ANTONIO 14:612** CALDERWOOD, HENRY* 13:517 CALDWELL, T. B. 13:1592 CALEDON, 2ND EARL OF (ALEXANDER DU PRE)* 13:514 CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL* 15:2540 CALIC, EDOUARD* 14:228 CALINESCU, ARMAND* 11:2292 CALKIN, HOMER L. 11:908 CALLAHAN, WILLIAM J., JR. 13:1968 15:1036 CALLAO (BATTLE) 14:910 CALLEJO SERRANO, CARLOS 12:2007 CALLENDER, SIR GEOFFREY* 12-2946 CALLES, PLUTARCO ELIAS* 13:199 14:620 645 CALLET, R. P.* 15:350 CALLIMACHI, SCARLAT 11:2323 CALLIMACHI, SCARLAT* 15:3118 CALMETTE, A. 12:298 13:1374 CALMETTE, ALBERT LEON CHARLES* 11:1342 12:1627 1682 CALMON, PEDRO 15:872 CALOGERO, GUIDO* 15:2152 CALOI, PIETRO 11:3064 CALOIANU, F. 11:2279 CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE* 12:1605 CALVATI, CATELLO 13:76 CALVERT, PETER A. R. 13:1193 14:629 644 CALVET, HENRI 12:1718 CALVET, JEAN (PSEUD. JEAN QUERCY)* 12:1579
CALVIN, JOHN* 15:1520 1985 CALVINI, NILO* 13:1478 CALVINISM 13:1645 15:1771 CALVO SOTELO, JOAQUIN 15:2247 CALVO SOTELO, JOSE* 15:2363 CAMA HOSPITAL (BOMBAY) 14:1249 CAMACHO, JOSE JOAQUIN® 13:1005 15:912 CAMARA BARBACHANO, FERNANDO 14:688 CAMARIANO, NESTOR 11:2317 13:2605 15:3127 CAMARON Y BONONAT, JOSE* 12:1987 CAMBACERES, DUC DE (JEAN JACQUES REGIS, DUC DE PARME)* 11:2705 CAMBERLEY STAFF COLLEGE 12:228

13:961

CAMBON, JULES MARTIN** 15:1681 CAMBON, PIERRE PAUL* 15:1178 CAMBRAI (BATTLE) 12:1221 CAMBRAI, ARCHBISHOP OF (MONSIGNOR DUQUESNAY)* CAMBRIDGE, DANIEL* 15:1962 CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL 12:394 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY 15:1581 CAMDEN (BATTLE) 12:1151 CAMDEN SOCIETY 11:1415 14:1590 CAMDEN, 2D EARL AND 1ST MARQUIS OF (SIR JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT)* 14:1614 CAMELEON (VESSEL) 14:384 384 CAMERANI, SERGIO 14:1044 15:1604 3747 CAMERON, DONALD, SIR* 14:374 437 443 CAMERON, DUNCAN* 14:369 CAMERON, RONDO 11:1301 CAMEROON, REPUBLIC OF (AND ANTECEDENTS) SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA WEST BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) FONTEM 13:547 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) IMPERIALISM 15:307 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL **GOVERNMENT 13:547** CAMI, MUIN 12:1226 13:2362 CAMI, MUIN* 12:2310 CAMILLERI, ANDREA 11:1163 CAMMETT, JOHN M. 13:1903 CAMP OF GREAT POLAND 14:2232 CAMPAIGNS, MILITARY SEE SPECIFIC WAR AND BATTLE BY NAME, 'AMERICAN REVOLUTION', 'BATTLES', 'CIVIL WAR', 'NAVAL BATTLES', 'WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS'. 'WORLD WAR II' CAMPAIGNS, POLITICAL SEE 'ELECTIONS' CAMPANA ADMIRABLE 12:820 1018-20 CAMPBELL, E. R. 12:528 CAMPBELL, ENID 12:722 CAMPBELL, FRANCIS* 15:556 CAMPBELL, JAMES W. 13:1825 CAMPBELL, JOHN C.* 13:2343 CAMPBELL, JOHN, GENERAL (4TH EARL OF LOUDOUN)* 15:1925 CAMPBELL, NORMAN ROBERT® 13:480 CAMPBELL, RANDOLPH B. 15:130 CAMPBELL, ROBERT* 15:502 CAMPBELL, ROY* 14:392 15:1917 CAMPBELL, WILLIAM F. 14:280 CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, SIR HENRY* 11:1561 CAMPHAUSEN, L. VON* 15:2684 CAMPION-VINCENT, VERONIQUE 15:316 CAMPMANY (SPANISH POLITICIAN)* 15:2305 CAMPO FORMIO, TREATY OF (1797) 14:1053 CAMPO PEREZ, PEDRO DEL* 11:1792 CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOOSORIO, RAMON DE* 11:1807 CAMPOMANES; CONDE DE* 15:2353 CAMPOS, ALEXANDRE JOSE DE, CAPTAIN* 14:763 CAMPOS HARRIET, FERNANDO 15:825 CAMPOS, PEDRO MOACYR 13:16 CAMPS (MILITARY PRISON, RELOCATION) SEE 'PRISONERS OF WAR'

CAMPUS, ELIZA 12:2584 13:2572 14:2615 CAMPUZANO, JOAQUIN FRANCISCO* 15:3491 CAMUS, ALBERT 14:2442 CANABARRO, DAVID* 14:837 CANABARRO REICHARDT, HERBERT 14:837 CANADA SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL **PROVINCES** BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAMPOBELLO ISLAND 14:1074 HEART'S CONTENT INLET 14:325 NEW BRUNSWICK 14:1074 NORTHWEST TERRITORIES 14:327 NOVA SCOTIA 11:850 VISCOUNT MELVILLE SOUND 14-327 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:419 AGRICULTURE 15:1120 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:2767 ARISTOCRACY 11:1431 ART 13:1858 14:1600 ARTILLERY 11:241 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2422 BIOGRAPHY 11:1431 2700 14:3015 15:3271 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:1037 15:186 DUKHOBORS 11:3020 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 15-1387 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:362 3039 14:327 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 14:1428 FOREIGN POLICY RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3506 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3506 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 14:2585 GREAT BRITAIN 11:208 1489 2640 ITALY 11:2639 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:258 UNITED STATES 11:208 2640 GOLD MINES AND MINING 13:1461 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:289 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:60 14:8 15:3271 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1858** 14:1600 IMMIGRATION 12:60 13:419 14:3015 15:1791 2711 3968 IMPERIALISM 11:2903 12:338 14-1037 2585 **INDIANS 14:327** LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:3015 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:1339 MARINE RESOURCES 15:1727 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:425 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 13:3114 MILITARY HISTORY 13:321 MILITARY LOGISTICS 13:258 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:1261 NATIONALISM 11:2700 PARLIAMENT 11:2912 POLITICAL THEORY 14:3265 POLITICS 15:1387 POPULATION 11:3020 14:1428 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:120

PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:120 15:3506 RAILROADS 13:258 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:1546 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:1646 SHEEP RAISING 11:850 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2903 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:425 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 15-1387 SUBMARINES 11:208 TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 14:325 TRADE 14:2585 15:1120 TREATIES 14:132 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 13:2767 15:3271 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:362 3039 VITAL STATISTICS 13:425 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:1461 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:208 13:258 WORLD WAR II 11:241 12:301 1261 13:289 321 CANAL ZONE WORLD WAR II 12:2989 CANALS COLOMBIA 11:747 EGYPT 11:129 2351 13:2915 14:2795 FRANCE 13:2915 GERMANY 12:2185 15:2685 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1135 1882 13:1870 2915 14:727 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1657 ITALY 13:1910 LATIN AMERICA 15:761 NETHERLANDS 13:1953 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:180 12:811 1135 13:2916 14:727 15:761 POLAND 12:2553 SPAIN 15:2345 UNITED STATES 12:811 13:2916 VENEZUELA 11:747 CANARIS, WILHELM FRANZ* 14-1889 CANAS, JOSE SIMEON* 15:752 CANDEA, V. 11:2538 CANDELORO, GIORGIO* 12:1916 CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE* 12:430 14:1261 15:2817-9 CANDOLLE, ROGER DE 15:2817 CANGIOTTI, GUALTERIO 15:3502 CANIZARES, MANUELA* 15:932 CANNING, CHARLES JOHN (1ST EARL CANNING)* 12:391 15:427 430 CANNING, GEORGE* 11:1553 1573 12:220 1800 CANNING, SIR STRATFORD (1ST VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE)* 13:2875 CANNIZZARA, STANISLAO* 13:477 CANNON, W. F.* 14:338 CANNON, WALTER F. 11:1241 13:478 15:3201 CANO, JOSE LUIS 11:1787 13:1987 CANON LAW GREAT BRITAIN 12:1836 14:318 SPAIN 11:1774 1808 UNITED STATES 14:318 CANOSA, RAMON 14:1685 CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, ANTONIO* 12:2033

CANTACUZINO, MIHAIL* 11:36 14:2289 CANTERBURY ARCHIEPISCOPAL ARCHIVES 12:2819 CANTILO, JOSE MARIA* 12:1250 CANTIMORI, DELIO 15:2107 CANTIMORI, DELIO* 15:3259 CANTOR, NORMAN F. 14:5 CANTU, CESARE* 15:2128 CANTU, JANE QUALE 14:69 CANTU, JANE QUALE* 13:3123 CANTU, ROBERT C. 13:3123 CAPANEMA, BARON OF (WILHELM SCHUCH)* 14:832 CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ (CAPEK-CHOD)* 15:2861 CAPEL MARGARITO, MANUEL 12:2058 CAPELLEN VAN DE POLL, JOAN DERCK VAN DER* 11:2682 CAPENIGRI, A. ROBERT 12:1902 CAPESTANY MEULENER, OLGA V. 11:830 CAPINO, DIOSDADO G. 13:2223 CAPITINI, ALDO* 15:2155 CAPODISTRIAS, JOHN* 13:2407 15:3857 CAPON, GEORGY APPOLLONOVICH* 13:3230 CAPONE, ALFREDO 11:1666 CAPORETTO (BATTLE) 12:1225 13:275 CAPPADOCIA, EZIO 12:1492 14-1375 CAPPELLARI, BARTOLOMMEO ALBERTO (POPE GREGORY XVI)* 11:2671 CAPPONI, MARCHESE GINO* 11:1675 CAPPUYNS, MAIEUL 13:1540 3108 CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, CARDINAL* 11:2705 CAPROSU, I. 13:2611 CAPUANA, LUIGI* 12:1926 CAPUCHINS 12:1043 15:2374 12:1042 CAPUTI, JORGE* 15:2265 CAPUTO, GIORGIO 14:1634 CAPUTO, MICHELE MARIA, BISHOP* 15:2161 CARABOBO (BATTLE) 13:1086 CARACAS, FRANCISCO DE* 14:933 CARACAS, UNIVERSITY OF 11:782 CARACCIOLO, ALBERTO* 11:2984 CARAGIALE, IOAN LUCA* 14:302 CARALP-LANDON (FRENCH ECONOMIST)* 15:1815 CARATASSOS, TSAMIS* 12:1130 CARBONARI 11:1701 1711 12:1951 15:3787 2145 CARBONARI (FRANCE) 12:1676 CARBONELL, JOSE ANTONIO CARBONI, GIACOMO* 12:1334 CARCEL ORTI, VICENTE 15:1600 CARDENAS* 14:980 CARDENAS ACOSTA, PABLO ENRIQUE* 12:2693 14:28 CARDENAS, EDUARDO A. 13:3109 14:2946 CARDENAS, FRANCISCO A.* 15:682 CARDENAS, LAZARO* 11:639 12:784 15:703 CARDENAS, MANUEL A. 11:678 CARDENAS, MANOEL A. 11.078 CARDERO, CAYETANO, LIEUTENANT* 15:2348 CARDONA-HINE, ALVARO 14:1694 CARDONE, LUIS A. 15:92 CARDOT, CARLOS FELICE 12:973 13:823 14:759 929 931 CARDOZO, EFRAIM 15:19 CARDOZO, EFRAIM* 12:816

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:987

CARDOZO, MANOEL 13:969 CARDOZO, MICHAEL H. 11:125 CARDOZO SERRANO, ANTONIO 11:710 13:986 CARDUCCI, GIOSUE* 14:1198 CARDWELL, D. S. L. 11:3060 13:1503 14:1267 CARDWELL, EDWARD, VISCOUNT* 15-1937 CARDWELL'S ACT (1860) 15:2045 CAREK, JIRI 11:2491 CAREL, HENRI 14:1372 CAREW, PATRICK* 15:2059 CAREY, GEORGE W. 11:2918 CAREY, WILLIAM* 14:517 1581 15:434 CARGILL, DAVID* 15:619 CARIACO, CONGRESS OF 15:1028 CARIAS, ALEJANDRO 13:1061 CARIBBE, GIORGIO 14:2893 CARILLO, ELISA A. 11:1681 CARISTIA, CARMELO 11:1728 CARITAT, MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICHOLAS DE (MARQUIS DE CONDORCET)* 12:2777 3055 3059 13:462 1233 1576 2306 14:1321 15:3722 CARL, GEORGE E. 14:733 CARL ZEISS FIRM 14:1835 CARLANDER, CHRISTOPHER* 15-229 1563 CARLETON, SIR GUY, GENERAL (1ST BARON DORCHESTER)* 11-2640 CARLETON, WILLIAM G. 12:2920 13:1398 CARLIST MOVEMENT 15:2351 CARLIST WAR 14:1737 15:2396 CARLOS, DON, 1ST (CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO DE BORBON)* 11:1798 12:2026 CARLOS, DON, 2ND, CONDE DE MONTEMOLIN (CARLOS LUIS FERNANDO DE BORBON)* 14:1667 CARLOS, DON 3D (CARLOS MARIA DE LOS DOLORES DE BORBON)* 13:2003 CARLOS I, KING OF PORTUGAL* 14:1679 1682 CARLOS II, DON (CARLOS LUIS FERNANDO DE BORBON, CONDE DE MONTEMOLIN)* 14:1667 CARLOTA, EMPRESS OF MEXICO* CARLOTA JOAQUINA DE BORBON, QUEEN OF PORTUGAL* 11:185 12:812 827 14:923 CARLSBAD DECREES (1819) 14:125 CARLSBERG BREWERIES AND LABORATORY 14:1245 CARLSEN, RUTH 12:2102 CARLSSON, GOSTA 15:2799 CARLSSON, GOTTFRIED* 13:2700 CARLSSON, STEN 11:2089 12:2247 13:2034 CARLSSON, STEN* 15:2796 CARLTON, DAVID 13:1747 CARLTON HOUSE TERRACES 15:1838 CARLTON, ROBERT G. 11:1 2277 CARLYLE, THOMAS* 12:1723 13:1699 14:1594 1610 15:1826 CARMAN, W. Y. 11:186 15:1939 1954-5 CARMELITES 15:2386 CARNALL, GEOFFREY 11:1525 CARNEIRO DE MENDOCA, MARCOS 15-872 CARNER, ANTONIO 14:161 CARNER, JOSE* 15:2311 CARNIOLAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY CARNOT, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE*

CARNOT, LAZARE NICOLAS MARGUERITE, GENERAL* 14:157 1443 CARNOT, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI* 14:1031 1379 CARNOT, NICOLAS LEONARD SADI* 11:3060 CAROCCI, GIAMPIERO 13:1908 14:1666 15:3482 CAROE, MRS. ALBAN 14:1591 CAROFF, M. 11:2866 CAROL I, KING OF RUMANIA* 11:2315 13:2581 14:2296 15:3120 CAROL II, KING OF RUMANIA* 13:300 14:2305-6 CAROLINA (CONDESA DE MONTEMOLIN)* 14:1667 CAROLINA, QUEEN OF NAPLES (MARIA ANNUNCIATA BONAPARTE MURAT)* 15:3515 CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 13:1857 CARON, FRANCOIS 14:1453 15:1491 1816 CAROZZI, ALBERT V. 12:1544 3093 CARP. PETRACHE* 14:2308 2312 CARPATI (RUMANIAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENT) 14:2311 CARPELAN, TOR HARALD, BARON* 15.44 CARPENTER, PETER* 15:3436 CARPENTIER, M. 15:1720 CARPINTERO, HELIO 15:2319 CARR, EDWARD H. 11:3087 CARR, EDWARD H.* 13:13 3484 14:3362 15:3203 CARR, JOHN L. 12:1668 CARRANCEDO, FIDEL 13:1115 CARRANZA, EDUARDO 15:49 CARRANZA, VENUSTIANO* 11:639 13:192 249 1169 14:672 695 714 15:684 712 716 CARRASQUILLA, RAFAEL MARIA 14:867 CARRE, ADRIEN 15:1580 CARRE, MEYRICK H. 11:1422 CARRE Y BARTRA, JUAN* 14:1705 CARREIRA, ANTONIO 13:572 574 CARRENO, TERESA* 15:978 CARRERA DAMAS, GERMAN 14:932 CARRERA DAMAS, GERMAN* 13:1054 CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL DE* 11:709 CARRERA, LUIS 12:886 CARRERA STAMPA, MANUEL 13:835 14:651 668 CARRERA TORRES, ALBERTO* 15:713 CARRERAS, JOSE URBANO M. CARRERAS Y CANDI, FRANCISCO* 15:2295 CARRERE D'ENCAUSSE, H. 11:3200 15:4084 CARRET, JACQUES 12:486 CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE* 13:1658 CARRILLO, BRAULIO* 15:737 743 CARRILLO FLORES, ANTONIO CARRILLO, JOAQUIN* 15:743 CARRINGTON, C. E. 11:321 CARRINGTON, DOROTHY 13:1616 CARROCERA, BUENAVENTURA DE 12-1043 CARROCERA, CAYETANO DE 14:960 CARRON, MARIE-ANTOINETTE 12:1653 CARRUTHERS, SAMUEL WILLIAM* 15:2008 CARSON, GEORGE BARR, JR. 12:1614

CARSTEN, FRANCIS L. 12:329 14:1984 15:2545 CARTAGENA, CONDE DE (GENERAL PABLO MORILLO)* 12:764 1014 13:814 1084 15:893 916 1008 CARTE. THOMAS* 12:1702 CARTELLA FAMILY* 15:2374 CARTER, GEOFFREY W. 14:1584 CARTER, RAND 14:1484 CARTHUSIANS 15:2391 CARTOGRAPHY 13:440 2656 ARGENTINA 12:813 965 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 15:399 AUSTRALIA 13:790 15:514 BELGIUM 14:1287 BRAZIL 15:1531 CHILE 12:813 DENMARK 11:3036 EUROPE 15:1510 GERMANY 14:64 1829-30 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14-1856 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1514 1749 1771 2735 14:44 2458 15-300 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2483 14:2147 INDIA 15:413 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1639 13:455 LATIN AMERICA 13:457 14-734-5 MEXICO 15:686 MOROCCO 12:487 POLAND 15:3027 RUMANIA 13:454 14:2307 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3269 15:1531 SILESIA 15:3026 **SPAIN 13:457** SWITZERLAND 11:2126 12:3073 **URUGUAY 12:965** USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2899 VENEZUELA 12:1043 VIETNAM 15:481 CARTWRIGHT, F. F. 14:2964 CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, MAJOR* 12:1736 CARUGO, ADRIANO 14:1257 CARVAJAL Y DE LA CUEVA, LUIS* 15:723 CARVALHO E MELLO, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE (MARQUES DE POMBAL)* 13-950 959 1955 14-835 CARVALHO, LUIS RIBEIRO DE* 13:970 CARVALHO NETO, PAULO DE 14:884 CARVALHO, PEROLA DE 14:2478 CASA DEL OBRERO MUNDIAL 14:698 672 CASAL, JULIAN DEL* 15:1067 CASAL, SUZZI ESTHER 14:142 CASALS, PABLO* 14:1688 CASANI, LUCIANO 12:1317 CASANOVA, GIOVANNI JACOPO* 14:1412 CASANOVA RUIZ, LORENZO* CASANOVAS FAMILY* 15:2203 CASAS CASTANNEDA, JOSE JOAQUIN* 13:26 CASAS, JUAN DE, CAPTAIN GENERAL* 15:970 CASAUS Y TORRES, RAMON* 13:879 CASE, LYNN M. 15:1143 CASE, LYNN M.* 15:3344 CASELLAS, SALVADOR E. 14:146 CASEMENT, DAN DILLON** 15:744
CASEMENT, JOHN STEPHEN* 15-744 CASEMENT, ROGER DAVID, SIR* 11:133 978 13:262

CASENEUVE, DE 13:402 CASESNOVES, HECTOR MARAVALL 11:1828 CASEY, CLAVERT 14:992 CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN PAUL PIERRE* 14:1367 CASINI, BRUNO 13:99 CASINI, DMMASO* 15:2116 CASO, ALFONSO 11:611 13:836 14-632 CASO, ANTONIO* 11:636 13:839-40 14:642 CASO, JOSE 11:1752 CASOPIS ZA ZGODOVINO IN NARODOPISJE (JOURNAL) 15:3136 CASPAR, MARIA* 12:2461 CASPARI, KARL PAUL* 11:2080 14-2054 CASPEL, P. P. J. VAN 15:3173 CASS, LEWIS* 15:1138 CASSA SACRA 14:2502 CASSARD, GABRIEL-AUGUSTIN* 13:1605 CASSE-BRISSAC, GENERAL 11:225 CASSEL, KARL GUSTAV* 15:2782 CASSELS, NANCY G. 12:666 CASSINI (FAMILY)* 12:1682 CASSINI, JEAN DOMINIQUE* 12:1682 CASSINO (BATTLE) 12:1338 CASSIRER, ERNST* 15:2465 CASSON, MARJORY R. 13:701 CASSOU, JEAN 12:2025 CASTAINGT, JEAN 13:220 CASTANEDA ESCARRA, HUMBERTO 13-1129 14-980 CASTANON, JOSE MANUEL 11:781 CASTANON, LUCIANO 13:1969 CASTANOS, GENERAL* 15:2396 CASTANYER, JOAN, BISHOP* 15-2287 CASTBERG, JOHAN* 11:2086 CASTE WAR 15:720 CASTEJA, COMTE DE (STANISLAS-CATHERINE BIAUDOS)* 13:1675 CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, EMILIO* 11:1807 13:2013 CASTELLA GASSOL, JUAN 15:2237 CASTELLAN, GEORGES 12:2071 2132 13:3087 14:2087 CASTELLANE, DE (FRENCH GENERAL)* 11:1270 CASTELLANO, GIUSEPPE* 12:1334 CASTELLANOS, ISIDRO 14:970 CASTELLDEFELS, JERONI DE 15:2250 CASTELLDOSRIUS, MARQUESES DE* 15-2277 CASTELLI, ANTONIO PATERNO (MARCHESE DI SAN GUILIANO)* 13:2948 CASTELLO-BRANCO, CAMILLO (VISCONDE DE CORREIA-BOTELHO)* 12:1991 CASTELLTORT SCH. P., RAMON CASTELNUOVO, G. (MATHEMATICIAN)* 11:3057 CASTELOT, ANDRE 11:1432 CASTEX, PIERRE-GEORGES 11:1337 CASTIELLO, JAIME 11:635 CASTILLA, COUNT RUIZ DE* 12:817 920 925 933 936 938 CASTILLDOSRIUS, MARQUES DE* 12:958 CASTILLEJOS, MARQUES DE LOS (MARSHAL JUAN PRIM Y PRATS)* 12:164 785 13:194 14:1023 15:2368 CASTILLERO, C. ALFREDO 11:753 CASTILLERO R., ERNESTO J. 12:771 807 1135 13:807 14:617 15:629

CASTILLO, ABEL ROMERO 11:761 CASTILLO, PEDRO* 15:995 CASTILLO PLAZA, ARMANDO* CASTILLO, RAFAEL JUSTINO 14:998 CASTILLO Y RADA, MANUEL, GENERAL* 15:916 1008 CASTLE (FAMILY)* 13:1741 CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT (ROBERT STEWART, 2ND MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY)* 12:1134 15:3507 CASTON VAZQUEZ, JOSE MARIA 15:639 CASTREN, GUNNAR 15:2749 CASTRES, MUSEUM OF 13:1962 CASTRIES, HENRY DE, COUNT* 14-351 CASTRO, AMBROSIO* 12:1050 CASTRO, CATALINA 15:843 CASTRO, CECILIO DE* 12:894 CASTRO, CIPRIANO* 14:101 CASTRO GOMEZ, PEDRO GUILLERMO CASTRO, JEANNE BERRANCE DE 13-938 CASTRO LEAL, ANTONIO 11:612 CASTRO, MANUEL DE 11:817 CASTRO RAMIREZ, VICENTE® 15:740 CASTRO, ROSALIA DE* 15:2310 CASTRO RUZ, FIDEL* 15:1076 CASTRO SILVA, JOSE VICENTE* 15:924 CASTRO TOLA, MARIA LOLA 11:759 CASTRO Y GARCIA, JOAQUIN DE* CASTRO Y TOSI, NORBERTO DE CASUCCI, COSTANZO 13:1894 CASWELL, JESSE* 14:537 CATALANO, FRANCO 12:1240 1921 1958 13:1902 14:96 15:1338 2152 CATALANO, FRANCO* 12:1916 CATALUNYA SOCIAL (PERIODICAL) 15:2208 CATANE, MOCHE 14:1388 CATANEO (FAMILY)* 11:1254 CATARGIU, COLONEL* 14:2296 CATASTROPHES AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2946-7 CHILE 14:844 COLOMBIA 12:876 14:736 CUBA 15:1073 ECUADOR 12:914-5 13:1018 14:885 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1928 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2947 ICELAND 13:2288 MARTINIQUE 13:1484 PORTUGAL 13:1484 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3081 SPAIN 15:2413 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:3188 VENEZUELA 12:980 14:736 CATERNINA, ORESTE DE 13:327 CATHCART, JAMES L.* 11:908 CATHERALL, G. A. 14:1002 1576 CATHERINE II, CZARINA OF RUSSIA* 11:805 3173 3186 12:195 13:2883 3222 3302 14:3045 15:1137 1743 3789 3876 CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION (IRELAND) 13:1885 CATHOLIC CENTER PARTY (GERMANY) 13:2197 CATHOLIC CITIZENS GUILD (BELGIUM) 14:1277 CATHOLIC PARTY (SICILY) 11:1709

CATHOLIC RELIEF ACT (1793) 13:1885 CATINEAU-LAROCHE, PIERRE* 14:2626 CATONI, GIULIANO 14:2473 CATROUX, GEORGES, GENERAL* 11:2362 CATTA, E. 13:1646 CATTANEO, CARLO* 11:1720 CATTAUI, GEORGES 15:1710 CATTEAU, JACQUES 13:3301 CATTLE RAISING AUSTRALIA 13:737 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1908 GREECE 15:2915 VENEZUELA 14:934 ZAMBIA 14:409 CAUCASUS (BATTLE) 14:2816 CAUDILL, WILLIAM® 15:393 CAUSI (POLITICAL PARTY, ITALY) 14:1627 CAUVIN, MARCEL 14:1390 CAUX, CONDE DE* 14:1748 CAVAIGNAC, LOUIS EUGENE* CAVALING, HENRIK* 15:2698 CAVALLERO, PEDRO JUAN* 14:895 CAVALLI, ETTORE, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:1690 CAVALLI, GIOVANNI, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:1688 CAVALLO, TIBERIO* 12:439 CAVALLOTTI, FELICE CARLO EMMANUELE* 14:1668 CAVALRY 11:1033 FRANCE 15:1726 GREAT BRITAIN 11:205 2724 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3481 14:1152 CAVAZOS GARZA, ISRAEL 14:658 661 15:724-5 CAVAZZANA, ROSANNA 15:826 CAVE, JOHN* 15:1856 CAVENDISH, SPENCER COMPTON (8TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, MARQUIS OF HARTINGTON)* 11:1561 13:1807 CAVERO, IGNACIO* 11:730 CAVIGLIA, BUENAVENTURA* CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO DI, CONTE* 11:1702-3 1720 12:1506 1551 1553 13:1917 1926 1930 14:2589 15:1604 3493 CAWSTON, GEORGE* 14:401 CAYCEDO, BERNARDO J. 12:867 14:1711 1760 CAYCEDO IBANEZ, BERNARDO* 12:867 CAYCI, ABDURRAHMAN 14:1036 2613 CAYETANA DE SILVA Y ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, MARIA TERESA (THIRTEENTH DUCHESS OF ALBA)* 11:1753 CAYZEDO Y CUERO, JOAQUIN DE* CAZAN, FLORENTINA 11:2290 CAZAN, G. 11:953 CAZANISTEANU, CONSTANTIN 14:1077 2315 15:3554 CAZDEN, ROBERT E. 15:197 CAZES, BERNARD 15:3320 CEACERES Y BLANCO, FRANCISCO IGNACIO DE 14:164 CEAUSESCU, ILIE 15:3114 CEBALLOS, CIRIACO* 15:609 CEBALLOS DE LA BUSTA FAMILY* CECHOVA, G. 14:2477

CECIL, DAVID, LORD 14:1512 15:1512 CECIL, ROBERT 11:148 12:1792 CECIL, ROBERT (IN FULL EDGAR ALGERNON ROBERT) (1ST VISCOUNT CECIL OF CHELWOOD)* 13:1214 15:1886 CECIL, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE- (3D MARQUIS OF SALISBURY)* :2611 11:960 14:148 2587 2600 2603 2611 CEJCHAN, VACLAV 11:2458 15:2902 3841 CELAYA (BATTLE) 14:700 CELEBRATIONS SEE 'CUSTOMS' CELEMENSKY, JACOB* 12:1326 CELESIA, EMANUELE* 13:1920 CELL, JOHN W. 13:1753 CELLE, GIUSEPPE FERRARIS DI 12:465 556 CELORIA, FRANCIS 13:1742 CEMETERIES (HISTORICAL) SEE 'HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS' CENSORSHIP COLOMBIA 14:759 CUBA 14:982 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2316 13:2376 ECUADOR 14:759 GERMANY 13:2046 2164 14:2129 2181-2 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2558 13:2424 14:2129 15:2979 2998 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:759 POLAND 15:3009-10 **RUMANIA 12:2558** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3186 3200 15:3009 3780-2 3859 **SPAIN 15:970** SWITZERLAND 14:2129 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3236 12-3299 3397 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:449 15:2979 VENEZUELA 14:759 15:970 CENSUS SEE 'VITAL STATISTICS' CENTER FOR ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HISTORY (LYONS) 11:2515 CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON THE CIVILIZATION OF MODERN EUROPE (PARIS) 12:2799 CENTER FOR THE DOCUMENTATION OF CONTEMPORARY JEWISH HISTORY (ITALY) 15:3389 CENTER PARTY (FINLAND) 14:2044 CENTER PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1981 14:1927 1929 2249 2256 CENTER PARTY (SWEDEN) 14:2073 CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (AND ANTECEDENTS) SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST MEDICINE 15:298 CENTRAL AMERICA SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES, 'LATIN AMERICA' 14:129 129 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:803 15:730 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 14:129 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 11:136 MEXICO 13:196 UNITED STATES 13:196

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES

AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:730

IMPERIALISM 13:1199 MILITARY HISTORY 15:731 NATIONALISM 12:803 15:732 POLITICS 13:196 15:736 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:702 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:196 14:129 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:879 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13:878 TRADE 13:878 TREATIES UNITED STATES 14:129 CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION 15:736 752 CENTRAL ARCHIVE OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION OF THE USSR 13:81 CENTRAL ARCHIVES OF FIJI 15:3360 CENTRAL ARCHIVES OF THE TEUTONIC ORDER 12:2808 CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE ARMY OF NATIONAL LIBERATION-ELAS (GREECE) 12:1320 CENTRAL FEDERATION OF FOREIGN GROUPS 14:3140 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:294 2911 12:350 13:381 15:1406 1437 AFGHANISTAN 15:3164 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:371 12:442 ALBANIA 12:2307 13:2362 2364 ARGENTINA 12:836 840 14:774 795 15:837 ASIA, EAST 14:450 AUSTRALIA 12:695 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2416 2447 13:2446 15:2936 2968 2973 BELGIUM 12:2975 13:1529 1531 14:1282 15:1628 BOLIVIA 12:847 15:849 BRAZIL 12:855 13:970 14-829-30 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2850-1 BURMA 15:407 CHILE 12:865 14:852 CHINA 11:462 471 12:585 13:609 14:450 467 COLOMBIA 14:754 759 CUBA 14:983 15:1076 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2376 2385 DENMARK 11:2019 12:2997 14:2015 2020 15:2699 2704 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:825 13:1138 ECUADOR 12:913 13:153 14:754 759 15:937 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:1772 ETHIOPIA 11:376 14:369 EUROPE 15:2152 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2863 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:341 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:341 13:2780 14:2035 FRANCE 11:1016 1365-7 1392 12:1563 1598 1634-6 1642-3 1687 2950 3000 13:1524 1553 1573 1602-3 1621-3 1664 2980 14:324 682 1297-8 1338 1342 1352-4 1376 1402 1423 15:1697 1747 3472 GERMANY 11:1956 1963-4 2768

12:2075 2146 2915 13:1283 2046 2082-3 2087 2101 2137 2155 2185 2219 14:1078 1084 1786 1808 1815 1817 1820 1827 1840 1853 1876-7 1895 1911 1920-5 1936-7 1960 15:2470 2472 2519 2522 2543 2556 2591-5 2600-2 23-4 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2082 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2186 15:2593 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:558 GREAT BRITAIN 11:995 1499 1551 12:1753 1759 1761 1819 2745 13:1401 1712 1717 1753-4 1793-5 2771 14:565 1483 1520 1532 1552 1571 1619 2589 15:597 1923 GREECE 11:940 13:186 2406 14:2127 15:2914 GUATEMALA 14:719 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2201-2 2312 12:2405 2439-41 2817 2862-3 2923 13:1529 2431 2448 2455-6 2461 2463 2626 14:60 2137-9 2142 2144 2314 2327 2334 15:2829 2936 2972 2981 2986 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2862 13:1283 15:3000-2 INDIA 11:520-1 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1619 ITALY 11:1065 12:1938-40 13:1911 14:1651-3 15:1338 2150-2 JAPAN 11:486 12:619-22 13:624 631 637 641 643-6 653 666 1754 14:483 489 15:386 LATIN AMERICA 12:766 13:436 831 910 14:618 15:653 2346 LATVIA (1918-40) 12:2069 15:2427 MEXICO 14:682 702 MOROCCO 12:491 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2349 NETHERLANDS 11:1740 12:1969 1971 13:436 1524 1946 1952 15:3473 NEW ZEALAND 14:579 1244 NORWAY 12:2188 13:287 2311 14:2052 15:1297-8 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2634 14:2301 2327 15:2829 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:759 PARAGUAY 14:899 15:946 PERU 13:1036-9 POLAND 14:2228-30 2234 15:3010 3013 3033 3048 3073 PORTUGAL 11:1747 13:382 1955 14:1068 1679 1682 15:2199 RHODESIA 14:347 RUMANIA 11:2282 2313 12:2561 2579 2595 13:2560 2581 2598-9 14:2301 2305 15:2828 3120-1 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3097 3165-6 3228-9 12:3190 3236 3239-45 3290 3497 3515 13:266 1401 2560 2914 3187 3216 3263-8 3280 3306 3474-6 3517 14:2327 2499 3018 3038

3058 3103 3307 3393-4 3405 15:2732 3094 3775 3845-6 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 14:445-6 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2201 13:2624-6 14:2137 2327 SILESIA 15:2592 SPAIN 11:1800-1 1806 12:346 766 1031 2020 2026-31 2034 2051 13:382 1968 1999-2003 2019-20 2912 14:618 1688 1692 1722 1742 1753 1765 15:2288 2346 2351-9 2366 SWEDEN 11:2012 2100 12:2188 2237 2242 13:2310-2 14:2073 15:2788 2792-3 TANZANIA 12:474 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:186 **HGANDA 12:476** UNITED STATES 15:479 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3100 3343-5 12:333 3009 3017 3103 3108 3297 3307 3410 3413 3429 3431-7 3441 3496 3499 3502 13:250 3043 3344 3365 3380 3429-31 3439 3454 3492 3518-9 14:3018 3216 3252-3 3258 15:2427 3902 3915 3938 3944 4001 4057 4059-61 4077-9 4127 4155 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2020 VENEZUELA 12:1030-1 13:1090-3 14:754 759 956 15:971 VIETNAM 12:685 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2342 12:2608 13:2627 ZAMBIA 14:347 CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF LABOR (USSR) 12:3374 CENTRAL NAVAL MUSEUM (LENINGRAD) 15:3384 CENTRAL ORGANIZATION FOR A LASTING PEACE 15:3505 CENTRAL PARTY (NORWAY) 13:2297 CENTRAL POLITICAL RECORDS OFFICE 13:1894 CENTRAL PRUSSIAN MORTGAGE BANK 14:1809 CENTRAL STATE ARCHIVE OF THE UZBEK SSR 13:89 CENTRAL STATE HISTORICAL ARCHIVES (MOSCOW) 14:2499 CENTRAL STATE SHEVCHENKO MUSEUM (KIEV) 14:2999 CENTRAL UNIVERSITY (CARACAS, VENEZUELA) 12:981 CENTRE DE RECHERCHES ET D'ETUDES DES INSTITIONS RELIGIEUSES (GENEVA) 14:3019 CENTRE DES ETUDES MILITAIRES 13:2944 CENTRE EXCURSIONISTA DE CATALUNYA 15:2286 CENTRE NATIONALE DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE 15-3388 CENTRO COORDINADOR DE BIBLIOTECAS DE ZARAGOZA 15:77 CENTURION, CARLOS R. 14:899 15:942 CEPEDA ADAN, JOSE 12:2033 14:601 CEPERO BONILLA, RAUL 15:1060 CERCLE PROUDHON 12:1650 CEREALS AND GRAINS AUSTRALIA 13:711 15:524 **DENMARK 14:2016**

EUROPE 13:3237 15:3740 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2280 FRANCE 15:1672 **GERMANY 13:2280** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1770 13:1734 1766-7 ITALY 15:2122 NORWAY 14:2016 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3131 13:2280 3170 3237 SILESIA 15:3038 SWEDEN 15:2787 UNITED STATES 12:1074 3063 13:1766 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3063 13:3170 3359 14:3210 CERNEA, EMIL 11:2310 13:2586 CERNEA, I. 11:1173 CERNECKIS, V. 15:3832 CERNISCIEV, B.* 12:1911 CERNOVODEANU, PAUL 12:2557 CERNY, A. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26)* 11:2897 CERNY, BOHUMIL 13:2397 15:2868 2897 CERQUEIRA FALCAO, EDGARD DE 13:942 CERVANTES (FAMILY)* 11:1777 CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE* 11:1788 15:2306 2331 CERVERA, FERNANDO 14:1766 CERVINO, RODOLFO A. 15:782 CESA, CLAUDIO 15:2152 CESAR, JAROSLAV 15:1893 CESIS (BATTLE) 11:1848 CESSI, ROBERTO 12:1918 CESTARI, CAYETANO, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 12:934 CEVA, BIANCA 11:1669 1683 12:1291 13:1904 14:2704 CEYLON SEE ALSO 'ASIA, SOUTHEAST' EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:410 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 15:409 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:503 TRADE 11:504 15:409 CEYNOWA, FLORIAN* 14:2216 CEZANNE, PAUL* 13:1678 CEZARD, PIERRE 11:2839 CHAADAEV, PETR IAKOVLEVICH* 11:3124 12:3159 13:3226 14:3052 CHABANIER, JEAN 11:1011 1356 15:486 611 1277 3510 3652 3659 3688 4116 CHABANIER, JEAN* 15:1641 CHABOD, FEDERICO* 12:1923 CHABORD, M.-TH. 11:2791 13-1549 CHACO WAR 11:621 12:847 CHACON DE UMANA, LUZ ALBA 13:196 CHACON, GASPER BAYON 11:1828 CHACON, JOSE MARIA* 14:1064 CHACON Y MICHELENA, CARLOS* 13:581 CHAD SEE ALSO 'AFRICA. GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) LAKE CHAD 15:308 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 15:308 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 15:3749 **IMPERIALISM 15:3749** MEDICINE 15:298 POLITICS 15:308

POPULATION 15:308 CHADWICK, EDWIN, SIR* 13:1735 15:1867 1980 CHADWICK, G. F. 12:1188 CHADWICK, OWEN 13:2974 CHADWICK, OWEN* 14:1573 CHAIANOV, ALEXANDR VASSIL'EVICH* 13:3092 3171 CHAIKOVSKAIA, O. (SOVIET JOURNALIST)* 11:3089 CHAINET, PAULETTE 11:2975 14:3087 CHAIX, PAUL 12:3058 CHAJN, LEON 15:145 CHAKRAVARY, AMIYA 11:518 CHALARD, DU 11:79 2435 2547 CHALDECOTT, J. A. 14:2988 CHALLEN, W. H. 13:1741 CHALLINOR, JOHN 11:1248 12:435 13:3141 CHALMIN, P. 11:1348 15:1220 3513 CHALONER, W. H. 11:342 1502 15:1870 CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE DE CARADEUC DE, LA* 11:1310 CHAMANS, ANTOINE MARIE (COUNT DE LA VALETTE)* 12:1622 CHAMBE, GENERAL 13:1337 CHAMBELLAND, C. 15:3396 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (MANCHESTER) 12:1808 CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES (FRANCE) 15-1757 CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR NEVILLE* 11:152 1543 12:283 1550 1718 1797 14:1109 1116 1509 15:1301 CHAMBERLAIN, BASIL H.* CHAMBERLAIN, GARY L. 11:2953 CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON STEWART*
11:3056 14:1935 15:2548 2565 CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH* 11:960 985 1434 12:1759 1893 13:1729 1791 1807 1814 15:1864 2750 CHAMBERLAYNE, J. H. 12:1844 CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY 11:3239 13:3271 3522 CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY* 13:3484 CHAMBERS, DON 13:760 CHAMBERS, EPHRAIM* 14:2888 CHAMBERS, J. D. 13:1756 CHAMBERS, ROBERT* 14:482 CHAMBERS, WILLIAM* 14:482 CHAMBON, CLAUDE 11:913 CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE (MARSEILLES) 13:2901 12:172 CHAMBRE, HENRI 13:3087 CHAMONARD, ROBERT 15:1701 CHAMORRO, EMILIANO* 13:169 CHAMPAGNY, JEAN-BAPTISTE DE* CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ANTOINE ETIENNE, GENERAL* 15:3552 CHANADY, ATTILA A. 14:1929 1934 15-2604 CHANDLER, CHARLES LYON* 14:292 CHANDLER, DAVID G. 11:1012 13:2927 CHANSON, PAUL 12:1587 CHANTELOUP, COMTE DE (JEAN ANTOINE CHAPTAL)* 13:1567 14:2647 CHAO FENG-CHIAI* 11:471 CHAPAEV, VASILI IVANOVICH* 13:3464 CHAPIN, SEYMOUR L. 13:1584 CHAPLIN, J. H. 14:412 CHAPMAN, CARLETON B. 13:1497

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK S.* CHAPMAN, HENRY SAMUEL* 15.544.5 CHAPMAN, JAMES* 14:388 CHAPMAN, RICHARD A. 12:1724 CHAPMAN, S. D. 12:1736 13-1720 CHAPTAL, JEAN ANTOINE (COMTE DE CHANTELOUP)* 13:1567 14-2647 CHAPTER ARCHIVES OF THE ARCHBISHOPRIC OF MEXICO CHARBONNIER, P. 15:1802 CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN* 12:3077 CHARITE HOSPITAL 14:1885 CHARITIES SEE 'PHILANTHROPY' CHARLEMAGNE, EMPEROR OF THE WEST* 14:1761 CHARLES (KARL LUDWIG JOHANN), ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA* 11:203 CHARLES ALBERT, KING OF SARDINIA* 11:1702 12 1169 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, CROWN PRINCE OF SWEDEN (CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS, PRINCE OF AUGUSTENBURG)* 13:2269 CHARLES COCKERILL COMPANY 14-3060 CHARLES, CONRAD 11:1599 CHARLES EMMANUEL II (DUKE OF SAVOY)* 11:1700 CHARLES I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA* 11:2156 12:1213 2450 CHARLES II, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 13:1685 CHARLES III, KING OF SPAIN CHARLES III, KING OF SPAIN® 11:1808 1820 12:2007 2058 13:1996 14:601 853 15:2358 CHARLES IV, KING OF SPAIN* 11:661 1753 1798 12:2007 2029 2050 13:157 14:649 15:668 1147 2343 CHARLES LOUIS, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA AND DUKE OF TESCHEN* 13-1916 CHARLES, R. 15:3672 CHARLES UNIVERSITY 13:376 CHARLES VII, KING OF FRANCE* CHARLES X, KING OF FRANCE* CHARLES XII, KING OF SWEDEN* 14:2065 CHARLES XIV JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY (MARSHAL JEAN BAPTISTE JULES BERNADOTTE)* 11:2010 2111 14:157 15:2793 CHARLES XV, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY* 12:2943 14:2594 CHARLES-ROUX, F. 15:1685 CHARLESWORTH, JAMES C. 12:442 CHARMAN, DEREK 14:2475 CHARMATZ, RICHARD* 15:2971 CHARNYI, I. S. 11:1911 CHAROUS, JAROMIR 11:2494 13:2781 CHARPENET, JEAN-CLAUDE 14:1302 CHARRASSE, P. 13:1271 CHARTER ACT (1833) 13:681 CHARTER OF AMIENS (1906) CHARTIER, EMILE AUGUSTE* 14:1312 CHARTIER, MAURICE 14:1399 1408 15:1773 CHARTISM 11:1500 1570 13:1824 1832 14:1523 1548 15:1859-60 1890

1900

CHARTON, ALBERT 15:301 CHASHKO, L. V. 13:129 CHASMAJOUS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 14:873 CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, FRANCOIS, MARQUIS DE* 13:238 CHASSERIAU, JUAN BAUTISTA* CHASSIN, L. M. 11:469 CHASSY, LOUIS PARENT DE* 11:1364 CHASTAGNOL, A. 11:2626 CHASTEAU (FRENCH LEGISLATOR 19C)* 13:1665 CHASTEIGNER, DE 15:3612 CHASTENET, JACOUES 11:1367 CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS RENE DE, VICOMTE* 11:947 949 1157 1263 1282-3 12:1624 1626 13.1438 14:1341 15:119 1660-2 1788 CHATELAIN, ABEL 11:2626 12:1592 15:3730 CHATELAIN, JOSEPH* 15:3500 CHATELET, FRANCOIS 11:2968 CHATENIER, JEAN 15:3591 CHATTOPADHYAYA, KAMALADEVI CHATTOPADHYAYAS, V. (INDIAN NATIONALIST IN STOCKHOLM CA. 1918)* 13:1395 CHAUCHARD, P. 12:1587 CHAUDHURI, K. N. 13:434 CHAUMET, DANIELE 15:1702 CHAUNU, PIERRE 11:611 12:742 14:1334 CHAUNU, PIERRE* 13:417 15:1693 CHAUTEMPS (FRENCH ADMINISTRATOR IN SENEGAL, 1904)* 13:578 CHAUTEMPS, CAMILLE* 12:3000 CHAUVINISM SEE 'NATIONALISM' CHAUX, FRANCISCO JOSE 12:819 CHAVARRIAS, JESUS 15:950 CHAVDA, V. K. 15:426 CHAVES, JULIO CESAR 14:902 15:50 945 CHAVES, LUIS** 14:1677 CHAVEZ OROZCO, LUIS* 15:20 37 CHAVEZ Y MENDOZA, LUIS* 13:1056 CHAY, JONGSUK 15:3495 CHAZAL, PIERRE, GENERAL* 13:1535 CHEBERRY* 14:1456 CHECINSKI, MICHAL 14:1907 CHECKLAND, S. G. 11:1452 13:1459 CHEIX, JOSE* 14:1758 CHEJNE, ANWAR G. 12:2613 CHEKA (USSR) 12:3429 CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH* 13:3243 14:3087 CHEKUROV, M., CAPTAIN 12:1224 CHELMSFORD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (2D BARON CHELMSFORD)* 15:3565 CHEMICAL CONFERENCE, FIRST INTERNATIONAL (1860) 13:477 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY BELGIUM 15:2490 BRAZIL 12:853 COLOMBIA 13:1012 DENMARK 14:2008 2011 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:2490 FRANCE 13:1567 15:2490 GERMANY 14:1826-31 15:2432 2485-90 2644 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:2502 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1831

GREAT BRITAIN 12:1740 3079 13:1749 ITALY 15:2490 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3345 3376 CHEMISTRY 11:365 FRANCE 11:366 1249 GREAT BRITAIN 11:366 1247 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1861 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3065 CHEMNITZ CONFERENCE (1923) 13:2242 CHEMODANOV, L. A. 13:2824 CH'EN, JEROME 11:454 CHEN TU-HSIU* 11:459 CHENG, J. C. 11:450 CHENG SIOK HWA 15:406 465 CHENIER, LOUIS DE* 12:172 13:2901 CHEONG, W. E. 12:575 CHERCHI, PAOLO 15:1612 CHEREDNICHENKO, M. 14:3238 CHEREDNICHEINKO, M. 13:326 CHEREMUKHIN, K. 13:1356 1363 CHEREPNIN, L. V. 11:3137 3151 12:2707 2880 3288 13:3175 CHEREPNIN, LEO VLADIMIROVICH* CHERKASSKY, PRINCE* 13:2545 14:3097 CHERMENSKI, EVGENI D. 12:3267 13-3307 CHERNAEV, A. S. 12:278 CHERNIAEV, MIKHAIL GRIGORIEVICH, GENERAL* 11:160 CHERNIAK, E. B. 11:2725 12:231 1459 1763 2730 CHERNIAK, IA. E. 12:3494 CHERNIAKHOVSKI, IVAN DANILOVICH, GENERAL* 12:3127 13:349 CHERNIAKOV, ADAM* 12:1324 14:238 CHERNIAVSKI, G. I. 14:2864 CHERNIGOV (BATTLE) 14:1152 CHERNIHIV STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM 14:2999 CHERNO, MELVIN 11:1890 CHERNOMORSKII, M. N. 11:3268 12:92 CHERNOMOZ, I. SH. 11:3297 CHERNOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH* 14:3400 CHERNYKH, A. G. 11:3224 CHERNYKH, H. H. 14:3356 CHERNYSHEVSKI, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH* 11:283 1880 2279 2967 13:1523 14:2221 3070 3077 3089 15:3843 CHESNAY, CHARLES BERTHELOT DU* 14:1409 CHESNEAUX, JEAN 11:20 447 14:32 461 465 CHESNEY, FRANCIS RAWDON* 12:419 CHESNEY, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS, GENERAL* 12:1751 CHEST' RODINY (NEWSPAPER) 15:1364 CHESTER, D. N. 13:1803 CHESTERTON, GEORGE LAVAL* 12:760 CHEVALIER, FRANCOIS 13:1030 CHEVALIER, JACQUES* 12:1991 CHEVALIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 15:1620 CHEVALIER, LOUIS 11.2977 CHEVALIER, MARTIAL* 12:2260 CHEVALIER, MICHEL* 12:2657 13-1639 CHEVALLIER, DOMINIQUE 11:2361 CHEVALLIER, PIERRE* 11:3027 13:1628

CHEVCHENKO, F. P. 12:306 CHEVINESSE, MARIE L. 15:1777 CHEW, ALLEN F. 15:1145 CHEW KAI SENG 15:407 CHIANESI, ELIO* 14:2766 CHIANG CHING* 15:376 CHIANG KAI-SHEK* 11:460 12:321 14:456 1043 CHIAPAS, PLAN OF FREE 15:702 CHIAPPE, FRANCESCO* 13:157 CHIAPPE, GIACOMO GIROLAMO* 13-157 CHIARAMONTI, LUIGI BARNABA (POPE PIUS VII)* 12:2037 13:915 1478 2011 2020 14:2641 15:2145 3746 CHICAGO TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER) 12:3043 CHICHAGOV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, ADMIRAL* 13:2919 CHICHERIN, GEORGI VASILIEVICH* 12:3177 13:3057 14:144 15:3481 CHICHESTER, SIR EDWARD, CAPTAIN* 13:230 CHICLANA 11:1006 CHIDZIWA, JOSHUA 11:407 CHIESA, GIACOMO DELLA (POPE BENEDICT XV)* 12:3070 14:1273 15:1269 1528 CHIFLEY, JOSEPH BENEDICT* 13-758 CHIGI, PRINCE SIGISMONDO* 12-1531 CHIKUZAN, NAKAI* 12:604 CHILD REARING SEE 'MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY' CHILD, ARTHUR 13:3079 CHILD, JAMES WARREN* 15:1956 CHILD, JOHN 12:1850 CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING EARDLEY* 13:1800 CHILDREN SEE 'YOUTH AND CHILDREN' CHILDS, J. RIVES 15:126 CHILE SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHILOE 13:976 2912 CURICO 14:851 QUENAC ISLAND 15:874 QUINCHAO 13:976 VALPARAISO 14:740 844 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:699 AGRICULTURE 13:828 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:212 BIOGRAPHY 11:701 12:212 864-5 14:23 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 12:863** CARTOGRAPHY 12:813 CATASTROPHES 14:844 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:865 14:852 CITIZENSHIP 13:974 CONGRESS 15:882 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:855 COURTS 15:772 CULTURAL LIFE 11:609 13-894 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:707 **ECONOMIC THEORY 11:695** 14:843 **ELECTIONS 14:857** FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:697 700 15:767 FOLKLORE 15:874 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:620 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 14:1022 UNITED STATES 13:2892 15:1234

FOREIGN RELATIONS ARGENTINA 12:813 15:769 EUROPE 11:992 UNITED STATES 11:2641 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:698 12:863 13:894 911 14:845 15:628 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:866 13:2892 14:9 23 845 15:13-14 876 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:709** 13:828 IMMIGRATION 11:609 13:911 15:886 IMPERIALISM 11:696 INDIANS 14:852 15:877 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:212 INVESTMENTS 11:696 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:846 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN LAW 14:847 LITERATURE 14:738 845 15-2321 MANUSCRIPTS 11:709 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 14:853 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 14:854 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 15:889 MILITARY HISTORY 12:864 14:848 MILITARY LAW 13:974 MILITARY TRAINING 11:702 MINING 11:609 696 MISSIONARIES 14:852 MONOPOLIES 15:1234 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:864 NATIONALISM 11:698 701-5 12:864-5 955 13:975 2912 14:842 850 1022 15:767 778 785-6 825 876 878-80 882 NAVAL BATTLES 14:740 NAVAL VESSELS 14:849 NAVY AND MARINES 11:700-4 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 14:620 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:857 15:786 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:885 POLITICAL THEORY 13:975 15:881 POLITICS 11:706 12:955 13:911 974 14:620 848 851 15:789 875-6 POPULATION 13:828 894 15:888 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:857 15:883 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:862 14:842 15:772 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:772 880 884 PUBLIC FINANCE 15:884 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:976** RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:977 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:708 992 12:866 14:620 846 848 15:881 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:698 705-6 13:976-7 14:852 15:789 887 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:609 **SLAVERY 15:888** SOCIAL HISTORY 14:851 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:855 15:887

SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:708 14:856-7 THEATER 15:874 TRADE 13:973 14:620 15:875 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 15:785 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:855 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 15:889 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:863 VITAL STATISTICS 11:707 CHILVER, E. M. 12:455 15:307 CHIMOT, J.-PH. 12:1584 CH'IN CHIN* 12:596 CHIN KEE ONN* 11:2887 CHINA SEE ALSO 'ASIA, EAST', 'HONG KONG', 'TAIWAN (FORMOSA)' 14:128 128 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ANTUNG 13:2933 CHEUNG CHAU 11:451 DAIREN 13:2900 FORMOSA 14:485 KWEICHOW 12:592 LIAOTUNG PENINSULA 14:112 MANCHURIA 13:587 NANKING 13:602 NEWCHANG 13:149 SHANTUNG 15:363 SINKIANG 11:464 936 3003 14:1029 WEIHAIWEI 15:1189 YANGTSE RIVER 11:470 YUNNAN 12:644 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:572 591 13:602-3 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:463 474 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:579 AGRICULTURE 11:305 13:615 AIR FORCES 14:2670 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:3110 **ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS** AND ATHEISM 11:465 ARCHAEOLOGY 13:3110 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:613 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:609 ART 14:2953 BATTLES 15:3562 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:446 2365 2368 13:461 15:1391 BIOGRAPHY 12:586 1485 14:456 464 472-3 2844 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 12:425** BOOK PUBLISHING 12:570 BUDDHISM 12:568 14:477 **BUSINESS HISTORY 12:573** 13:606 609 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:462 471 12:585 13:609 14:450 467 CIVIL WAR 11:2596 13:593 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:122 284 447-9 469 472 2895 12:326 572 13:593-7 2942 3038 3087 14:456 1043 2844 3346 15:180 359-60 374 CONFUCIANISM 11:468 15:372 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:580 COURTS 11:458 12:581 15:368

CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:604 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 14:1029 CULTURAL LIFE 12:3054 14:290 15:370 CUSTOMS 11:461 12:644 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:439 2990 13:599 1459 14:150 15:358 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:460 12:585 13:603 3087 14:468 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:439 EDUCATION 11:450-1 12:1485 13:600 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:362 **ENGINEERING 12:425** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:3038 12:1535 13:3110 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 14:465 FOLKLORE 15:205 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:2670 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:174 FOREIGN POLICY 11:453 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1186 UNITED STATES 14:128 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:452 454 15:364 FRANCE 14:112 GERMANY 11:979 12:174 14:112 GREAT BRITAIN 12:158 13:149 14:109 116 449 478 INDIA 11:438 12:180 13:601 14:449 JAPAN 11:442-4 473 495 934 12:174 13:585-6 588-9 595 2983 14:116 15:382 KOREA 11:442 935 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13-585 MONGOLIA 13:585 NETHERLANDS 14:458 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:137 147 936 13:2886 14:112 116 TIBET 15:355 UNITED STATES 11:934-5 937 12:321 13:158 1172 14:116 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:122 137 934 938 3301 12:174 321 1087 3054 13:158 601 15:1140 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:137 438 455 12:202 14:1029 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:244 2942 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:20 456 467 2365 12:571 577 594 2731 13:608-9 14:32 461 2424 15:365-6 HOSPITALS 11:451 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:3099** IMPERIALISM 11:1494 12:396 13:179 1200 2936 3098-9 3384 14:112 138 452 462 467 485 2849 15:1391 1872 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:439 12:573 579 1081 13:3098 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:367 ISLAM 15:373 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:457 12:578 13:438 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS,

UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:578 13:3038 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 13:2933 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:607 15:366 LAW 13:604 LIBRARIES 14:48 290 LITERATURE 13:605 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:450 **LUTHERANS 12:587** MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15:375 MAY FOURTH MOVEMENT 13:158 MEDICINE 13:3128 14:2953 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:584 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2933 MILITARY HISTORY 11:451 12:180 565 1167 13:179 14:1043 15:364 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 15:153 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2743 13:596 1372 2942 14:475 15:153 1250 MILITARY TRAINING 15:153 MINING 13:3098 14:457 MISSIONARIES 11:465 12:587 14:469 15:2005 MYSTICISM 12:570 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:460 NATIONALISM 11:439 463 12:572 582 589 591 593 1132 13:158 607 1172 3384 14:464-6 15:205 357 363 368 NAVAL BATTLES 11:445 13:2936 NAVAL VESSELS 12:2951 NAVY AND MARINES 12:2951 15:1188 3562 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 15:363 PERIODICALS 12:571 13:610 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY PHILANTHROPY 14:282 PHILOSOPHY 11:448 13:605 607 614 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:458-9 12:348 592 13:595-7 3038 3087 14:468 1043 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:586 610 616 15:358 POLITICAL THEORY 11:454 463 938 12:586 593 13:610-2 14:466 475-6 2849 15:370 POLITICS 11:305 442 457 460-1 12:583-4 1081 1167 1485 13:244 608 14:282 15:369 376 POPULATION 12:644 14:485 PRESBYTERIANS 15:2005 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:458 13.586 PROTESTANTS 12:588 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:371 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:462 15:375 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:615 14:463 RAILROADS 11:350 13:1186 REAL PROPERTY 13:603 2933 15:384

REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:464 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:443 466-8 2743 12:582 585 589-94 1132 2864 13:585 588-9 602 610 612-6 777 1406 3049 14:458 462 470-7 3346 15:362 364 374 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:3049 12:579 13:461 3128 15:358 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:305 449 12:584 588 594-5 1081 13:599 603 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:469 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2864 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 15:1188 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:574 576 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING TRADE 11:3003 12:396 575-6 644 13:599 606 14:109 450 2621 15:361 1872 TREATIES 11:455 12:202 13:2900 14:131 138 459 1029 2621 15:363 UNITED STATES 14:128 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:606 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:470 WOMEN 11:471 12:596 WORLD WAR II 11:472 12:321 13:1372 2983 15:1370 CHINARD, GILBERT 14:1288 CHINCHILLA AGUILAR, ERNESTO 12:803 1001 14:24 717 CHINESE EDUCATION MISSION CHINESE MARITIME CUSTOMS CHING, ADRIENNE 12:639 CHING DYNASTY 12:583 CHIODI, PIETRO* 14:2868 CHIRIBOGA Y LEON, MARTIN* CHIRINOS MORALES, DIEGO NICOLAS 15:1025 CHIROL, IGNATIUS VALENTINE, SIR* 11:2663 CH'I-SHAN* 13:604 CHISHOLM, A. H. 11:562 CHISTIAKOV, V. V. 15:2655 CHISTOZVONOV, A. N. 12:400 2686 CHITTICK, V. L. O. 11:1559 CH'IU, A. K'AIMING** 14:48 CHIUKOV, VASILI I., MARSHAL* CHIU-YUAN HU 15:358 CHIVADZE, SH. I. 13:3340 CHIYODA, KEN 12:2155 CHLEBOWCZYK, JOZEF 15:3237 CHLOP (PERIODICAL) 15:3011 CHMIELOWSKI, ADAM (BROTHER ALBERT)* 11:2251 CHMYHA, H. F. 15:3994 CHO, SACHIO 11:480 CHO, SUNG YOON 11:55 CHOISEUL, ETIENNE-FRANCOIS DE, DUC* 13:238 15:1729 CHOISEUL, GABRIEL DE (DUC DE PRASLIN)* 13:238

CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, COUNT DE* CHOJNACKI, WLADYSLAW 14:2180 CHOKEL, BOGOMIR 12:2311 CHOMAC, REGINA 14:2207 CHOMEL, VITAL 12:1578 CHOQUEHUANCA, JOSE DOMINGO* 13:1033 1035 14:804 915 CHOSHU CLAN (JAPAN) 12:621 CHOTO, RODOLFO RAMOS 13:73 CHOU KUO-CHENG* 12:2731 CHOWANETZ, JOSEF* 14:2129 CHRENOV, A. 14:2822 CHRICHTON-STUART, JOHN PATRICK (3RD MARQUIS OF BUTE)* 11:1589 CHRIST, YVAN 15:1819 CHRISTENSEN, AKSEL E. 15:3264 CHRISTENSEN, DARREL E. 11:46 CHRISTENSEN, JENS CHRISTIAN* 15:2699 CHRISTENSEN, WILLIAM 14:2028 CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSORS (L'AMITIE) CHRISTIAN AUGUSTUS, PRINCE OF AUGUSTENBURG (CHARLES AUGUSTUS, CROWN PRINCE OF SWEDEN)* 13:2269 CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (ITALY) 11:1718 15:2151 CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY 12:546 CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' PARTY 11:3354 CHRISTIAN VIII, KING OF DENMARK AND NORWAY* 11:942 2009 14:2020 CHRISTIAN X, KING OF DENMARK AND ICELAND* 15:2704 CHRISTIAN-SOCIALIST PARTY (AUSTRIA) 13:2457 CHRISTIANITY 11:352 923 12:147 409 1080 1526-7 13:3105 ALBANIA 12:1478 AUSTRALIA 13:776 BELGIUM 15:1516 EUROPE 15:1516 GERMANY 11:1976 12:2132 15:3745 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1549 1575 ITALY 15:3745 JAPAN 13:656 LEBANON 15:3180 NIGERIA 12:551 14:442 OCEANIA 15:618 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:1156 3180 PARAGUAY 15:941 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3194 13:3279 SIERRA LEONE 12:551 SPAIN 15:2325 **UGANDA 11:382** CHRISTIE, I. R. 15:1974 CHRISTIE, WALTER* 13:2931 CHRISTIE, WILLIAM DOUGAL* 13:2887 CHRISTOFFEL, ULRICH 13:1557 CHRISTOPH, PAUL 15:1308 CHRISTOPHE, HENRI (HENRI I, KING OF HAITI)* 14:1000 CHRISTOPHE, ROBERT* 13:1217 CHRISTOPHERSEN, BJORN 15:2769 CHRISTOPHERSEN, JENS A. 11:159 12:204 2224 13:2289 15:1763 CHRONICLE OF REVOLUTION (PERIODICAL) 14:3002 3201

CHRONOLOGY

BURUNDI 14:367

GERMANY 13:2120 CHRYSTAL PALACE EXHIBITION (LONDON, 1851) 14:2029 CHRZANOWSKI (OF UNIVERSITY OF KRAKOW)* 11:2237 CHU CHIH-HSIEN* 13:597 CHU HSI* 11:474 CHUBARIAN, A. O. 14:3178 CHUBARIAN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 14:3359 CHUBENKO, V. IU. 12:3201 14:3110 CHUDHA-MANI, PRINCE* 14:538 CHUECA GOITIA, FERNANDO 14:1726 15:1600 CHUGAEV, D. A. 12:3320 13:3440 CHUIANOV, A. S. 13:360 CHUIKOV, VASILI IVANOVICH. MARSHAL* 14:1146 CHUIKOV, VASILI IVANOVICH, MARSHAL** 11:2800 CHULALONGKORN (RAMA V, KING OF SIAM)* 12:178 13:691 CHUN-CHIN KUNG-YANG-HSUEH CHUNG SHAN (SEE SUN YAT-SEN)* 14-2421 CHUQUET, ARTHUR MAXIME* 14-2421 CHURAEV, V. M. 15:4059 CHURCH AND STATE 11:1163 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2216 FRANCE 12:1532-3 1609 1634 1657 1677-8 1680 GERMANY 11:1976 12:1948 2127 2163 2165 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1600 GREECE 12:2372 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF ITALY 11:1714 12:1934 1937 1952 2814 MEXICO 11:639 12:798-9 801 NETHERLANDS 12:1974-5 RUMANIA 11:2280 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3515 SILESIA 12:2545 SPAIN 12:1986 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3133 CHURCH HISTORY SEE 'RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES' CHURCH LAW SEE 'CANON LAW'
CHURCH OF ENGLAND SEE
'ANGLICAN COMMUNION' CHURCH, CLIVE H. 14:1353 CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY 12:557 13:499 CHURCH OF CERISY (LA SALLE) 14:1390 CHURCH, ROY 13:1718 CHURCH, WILLIAM F. 15:1705 CHURCHES SEE SPECIFIC DENOMINATION BY NAME, 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS' CHURCHILL, EDWARD D. 11:1228 CHURCHILL, JOHN, GENERAL (IST DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH)* 11-2742 CHURCHILL, JOHN, GENERAL (IST DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH)* 12:2745 CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH* 13:1819 CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, SIR* 11:42 233-4 972 1062 1094 1542-3 2776-7 12:262 265-6 273 284 286-7 1113 1244 1277 1712 1779 1801-3 1808 2701 2937 2999 13:1188 1246 1299 1694 1729

1758 1837 1875 2881 2931 2963 2987 14:276 565 1106 1507 1509 2608 2727 2744 2756 15:439 1142 1304 1863 1973 3465 3631 3678 CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, SIR** 15:1131 CHURKINA, I. 15:2961 CHURTON, EDWARD, ARCHDEACON* 14-1574 CHUZO, ICHIKO* 11:467 CHVOJKA, CYRIL 12:2343 CHWOSTOW, W. M. 15:3463 CHYDENIUS, ANDERS* 14:1206 CIACHIR, NICOLAE 14:143 2296 CIANO DI CORTELLAZZO GALEAZZO, CONTE* 12:2918 15:2065 CIAURRIZ, CARLOS DE* 12:875 CICALA, MARIO* 15:933 CICCO, PASQUALE DI 13:1900 14:2485 CICHON, ADAM 15:1336 CICHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ* 13:211 CIENCIALA, ANNA M. 14:2202 2612 CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ DE* 13:1987 CIESLAK, TADEUSZ 13:2508 14:2178 2181-2 2203 CIEZA DE LEON, PEDRO DE* 14.919 CIGLIANA, CARLO A. 11:1121 15:3660 3677 CIMEK, HENRYK 15:3011 CIMPONERIU, ECATERINA 11:2293 CINCEA, P. 12:2595 14:1448 CINCINNATI WESTERN SPY (NEWSPAPER) 14:155 155 CINEMA SEE 'FILMS' CIOCULESCU, SERBAN 13:37 CIOLKOSZ, ADAM 12:1469 CIOLKOSZ, ADAM* 14:247 CIPARIU, TIMOTEI* 12:2585 CIRCASSIAN WARS 12:187 CIRCOLO ITALIANO (GENOA) 12:1930 CISSE, BASSIROU 13:577 CISTERCIANS 14:2943 15:2391 2632 CISZEK, WALTER J., FATHER* 11:3253 CITIES AND CITY PLANNING SEE 'URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING' CITIZENSHIP AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2953 CHILE 13:974 COLOMBIA 15:892 CUBA 15:1053 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1115 FRANCE 12:1617 1648 13:1572 GERMANY 15:2435 MEXICO 11:651 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3042 SPAIN 11:1756 14:1686 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3073 12:3338 3379 3419 13:2825 3325 VENEZUELA 15:969-70 CITTA DI MILANO (VESSEL) 14:1222 CITY ARCHIVES OF CRACOW 11:60 CITY GOVERNMENT SEE 'LOCAL GOVERNMENT' CIVEIRA TABOADA, MIGUEL 15:728 CIVIL AND MILITARY GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER) 15:411

CIVIL RIGHTS 12:2777 13:3103 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:3082 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES BRAZIL 13:957 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:2313 COLOMBIA 15:920 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2120 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 14:998** EGYPT 14:2355 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:1772 EUROPE 11:1368 13:3082 FRANCE 11:1368-9 12:1663 14:1001 1177 GERMANY 12:3040 13:2187 14:1024 1911 1960 15:1407 2596 2613 2622 2631 2688 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2688 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1508 12:496 1856 13:1755 14:1551 1570 GUATEMALA 14:721 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2463 15:2829 HAITI 14:1001 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2495 INDIA 12:496 13:1755 ISRAEL 13:3082 ITALY 13:1924 14:1652 JAMAICA 13:1143 JAPAN 14:490-1 15:387 LEBANON 14:2355 2377 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:1773 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2313 2355 15:1156 2829 POLAND 11:2253 14:283 RUMANIA 14:2313 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3142 14:283 15:3839 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2152 SOUTH AFRICA 12:496 13:1755 SPAIN 14:1714 15:2393 SWEDEN 15:2794-5 SYRIA 14:2355 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2313 UNITED STATES 11:1368 12:1076 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4041 VENEZUELA 15:989 CIVIL WAR BATTLES 11:1569 12:1984 13:1235-6 1959-60 14:1061 1693-5 CHINA 11:2596 13:593 COLOMBIA 14:858 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2964 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2046 12:2199 14:2030 15:2706 2710 FRANCE 15:1143 3486 **GERMANY 15:3486** GREAT BRITAIN 15:3486 ITALY 15:3486 JAPAN 13:620 POLAND 13:211 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3506 13:3458 14:2030 15-4149 SPAIN 11:970 1251 1757-62 2650 12:1983 1985-6 2016 2828 2907 2936 13:144 211 1521 1957-8 2014 3321 14:59 163 1687-92 1698 1738 2183 2655 2657-9 15:145 2207 2211 2321 2336 2662 3236 3486 UNITED STATES 11:119 853-68

888 925 988 2666 12:805 1434 13:39-40 145 401 1184 1466 1671 14:1006 1465 15:1126 1143 2042 2044 2256 3541 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2690 3199 3201-3 3209 12:1158 3012 3298 3315 3401 3403-5 3462-83 3489 3491 3494-6 3503 13:212 241 2964 3321 3366 3459-65 3487 14:3234 3277-304 3323 3336-40 15:1142 4106-23 4128 4131 4135 4145-9 4180 VENEZUELA 12:1032 VIETNAM 14:541 CIVIL-MILITARY RELATIONS SEE 'MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS' CIVILIZATIONS AND CULTURES
SEE 'ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY)','SOCIAL HISTORY' CIVININI, GIUSEPPE* 11:1706 CLAGETT, HELEN L. 11:55 13:855 CLAIN, SAMUEL* 12:2590 CLAIR-LOUIS, J. 15:1235 CLANDESTINE ORGANIZATIONS SEE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATION BY NAME, 'NATIONALISM', 'POLITICAL PARTIES', 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' CLAPHAM, SIR JOHN* 11:1456 12:1711 CLAPPER, RAYMOND* 15:1165 CLAPPERTON, WILLIAM, CANON* 15:2014 CLAQUIN, E., LIEUTENANT COMMANDER* 12:1210 CLARAC, PIERRE 11:1157 CLARDY, JESSE V. 15:3867 CLARE, HORACIO 14:646 730 CLARE, 1ST EARL OF (JOHN FITZGIBBON)* 13:1886 CLARET Y CLARA, SAINT* 11:1809 1812 CLARFIELD, GERALD H. 12:196 13:175 CLARIDGE, W. WALTON* 13:557 CLARIN (PSEUD. OF LEOPOLDO ALAS)* 11:1763 14:1723 15:2328 CLARK, ADMONT G. 11:905 CLARK, ANDREW H. 11:850 CLARK, C. M. H. 15:519 3206 CLARK, CHARLES MANNING* 11:570 CLARK, COLIN 14:2927 CLARK, DOUGLAS* 15:1343 CLARK, G. KITSON 15:3199 CLARK, G. N. 11:2438 CLARK, J. DESMOND 12:450 14:415 CLARK, JOHN J. 15:1241 CLARK, N. 13:3105 CLARK, RONALD W.* 12:284 CLARKE, ADAM* 15:2002 CLARKE, GEORGE* 13:801 CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM (1ST BARON SYDENHAM OF COMBE)* 11:1548 CLARKE, I. F. 11:1019 12:144 1751 CLARKE, JACK A. 15:1781 CLARKE, JAMES* 13:2343 CLARKE, JOHN HENRIK 11:429 CLARKE, MRS. MARY ANNE* 13:1874 CLARKE, SAMUEL* 15:1984 CLARKE, SEYMOUR* 15:454 CLARKSON, JESSE D. 14:3247 CLARKSON, L. A. 12:1711 CLARKSON, THOMAS* 13:1216 14:1000

CLARTE MOVEMENT 15:1650 CLASEN, THEO 15:2599 CLASSES SEE 'ARISTOCRACY' 'HUMAN RELATIONS', 'MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE'. 'SOCIAL HISTORY' CLAUDE, WILLARD 11:1324 CLAUDEL, PAUL LOUIS CHARLES* 13:1547 15:1710-1 CLAUSEN, H. V.* 15:2702 CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:203 1928 1938 12:2957 14:179 15:1386 4030 CLAVAL, PAUL 14:35 CLAVEL, BERNARD 12:3218 CLAVERA ARMENTEROS, JOSE MARIA* 11:1775 CLAVIJERO, FRANCISCO JAVIER* 13:837 CLAY, GERVAS 12:450 CLAY, HENRY* 15:130 CLAYMORE (VESSEL) 15:1731 CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY (1851) 11:136 CLEGG, H. A.* 12:1765 14:1521 CLELAND, J. L. 14:548 15:536 CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES* 11:1357 2754 2773 12:239 13:1546 2963 14:1348 1366 15:1740 CLEMENDOT, P. 11:280 CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (PSEUD. MARK TWAIN)* 11:912 12:1498 14:299 CLEMENS, WALTER C., JR. 12:3116 3407 CLEMENS-WENDTLAND, H. 14:1279 CLEMENT, A. J. 14:388 15:282 CLEMENTE PEREIRA, JOSE* CLEMENTI, CECIL, SIR* 15:461 CLEMENTIS, VLADIMIR* 11:1104 CLEMENTS, J. A. 15:505 CLEMENTS, R. 11:500 CLERGY SEE SPECIFIC DENOMINATION BY NAME, 'RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES' CLERGY SOCIETY 13:2315 CLERICI, FABIO 12:1150 CLEUGH, JAMES* 13:1958 CLEVELAND, JOHN* 12:1793 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER* 14:146 15:1162 1170 CLIFFORD, HUGH, SIR* 15:331 CLIFFORD, JOHN GARRY 14:117 CLIFFORD, NICHOLAS R. 12:574 CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON* 12:3090 CLIFFORD-VAUGHAN, FREDERICK CLIFFORD-VAUGHAN, MICHALINA 12:1628 CLIMATE 11:3037 12:440 ANGOLA 13:546 AUSTRALIA 15:515 COLOMBIA 15:925 EUROPE 15:687 FRANCE 12:3074 13:1489 14:1334 GERMANY 14:2201 MEXICO 15:687 NORWAY 15:2762 POLAND 14:2201 15:3027 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3081 SPAIN 15:2290-1 2413 CLINE, C. L. 15:1966 CLINE, CATHERINE ANN 14:1510 CLINE, HOWARD F. 12:121 13:2792 CLINTON, SIR HENRY, GENERAL* CLIPPINGER, MORGAN E. 13:591 CLIPSHAM, ERNEST F. 15:111 1985

CLOET, ROBERT 13:1278 CLOOTS, BARON DE (JEAN BAPTISTE DU VAL-DE-GRACE)* 14:1424 CLOPOTUL (PERIODICAL) 11:2278 CLOS-ARCEDUC, I. C. G. 11:1322 CLOTHING SEE 'CUSTOMS' CLOUGH, SHEPARD B. 15:2088 CLUB DE LA REVOLUTION (FRANCE) 15:1741 CLUSEAU, D. 11:2823 CLUSS, ADOLF* 14:287 COAL MINES AND MINING BELGIUM 13:1519-20 FRANCE 13:1520 15:1669 GERMANY 14:2192 15:2498 3006 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:2502 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2502 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1502 12:1741 14:1497 15:1855 POLAND 14:2192 15:3006 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3086 SILESIA 13:2514 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3086 COALE, ROBERT P. 12:89 COASTAL WATERS ASIA, SOUTHEAST 15:399 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2037 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1527 15-399 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:967 **RUMANIA 14:140** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:967 SPAIN 15:2334 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:967 971 13:177 14:140 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:967 14:140 VENEZUELA 14:941 COATES, P. R. 14:390 COATS, A. W. 14:1499 15:1845 COATS OF ARMS SEE 'FAMILY AND GENEALOGY COBB. H. S. 12:2818 COBB, JOSEPHINE 11:854 COBB, RICHARD 15:1780 COBB, RICHARD* 11:1397 12:1664 COBBAN, ALFRED 11:2374 14:41 15:1810 3472 COBBAN, ALFRED* 13:63 1669 3044 14:39 15:1794 COBBAN, ALFRED** 15:1785 COBBETT, WILLIAM (PSEUD. PETER PORCUPINE)* 11:915 1484 1572 14:1500 COBDEN, RICHARD* 11:343 12:1716 13:1841 14:1585 COBDEN-CHEVALIER TREATY (1860) 12:1597 COBLEY, JOHN 13:780 1856 COBOS DE BELCHITE, BARON DE (JULIO DE ATIENZA Y NAVAJAS) 11:1825 12:2051 14:1764-5 COBURN, JOHN B. 14:1217 COCATRE-ZILGIEN, ANDRE 11:1332 COCHRANE, THOMAS, ADMIRAL (10TH EARL OF DUNDONALD)* 11:702-4 COCKBURN, ALEXANDER* 12:1088 COCKBURN, GEORGE, SIR, ADMIRAL* 13:2920 COCKBURN, HENRY THOMAS (KNOWN AS LORD COCKBURN)* 12:1805

COCKCROFT, JAMES D. 15:713 COCKERILL, JOHN* 14:3060 COCKS, PAMELA S. 13:98 14-576 COCTEAU, JEAN* 14:293 CODAZZI, AGOSTINO* 12:978 13:990 1053 15:3229 CODON, JOSE MARIA 13:2003 CODRONCHI, CIOVANNI* 13:96 COELHO NETTO, HENRIQUE MAXIMIANO* 13:943 COETZEE, DUER N. A. 12:515 COEURDEROY, ERNEST* 13:1415 COFFEE BRAZIL 13:946 972 14:810 840 2017 COLOMBIA 14:863 **DENMARK 14:2017** COFFEY, AENEAS* 12:1731 COFFIN, ELEANOR 13:535 14:416 COFFMAN, EDWARD M. 11:222 COHEN, AMNON 12:490 COHEN, DAVID* 14:2437 COHEN, GERALD A. 15:1488 COHEN, HAIM 13:2645 COHEN, HERMANN* 14:1193 15:2468 COHEN, STEPHEN P. 11:514 COHEN, WARREN I. 13:158 COHN, NORMAN 13:1449 COHN, STANLEY H. 15:3963 COIMBRA, ALVARO DE VEIGA 14-2457 COINDET, JEAN-FRANCOIS* 15:1567 COJOCARU, EMIL 13:2599 COKE, THOMAS, BISHOP* 13:1111 COKE, THOMAS WILLIAM (EARL OF LEICESTER OF HOLKHAM)* 12:1704 COKER, WILLIAM S. 15:1173 COLAJANNI, NAPOLEONE* 14:1668 COLAPIETRA, RAFFAELE 12:1955 COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE* 12:1642 13:238 1596 COLBURN, HENRY* 11:1523 COLBY, BAINBRIDGE* 11:2670 COLBY, ELBRIDGE** 15:12 COLBY, REGINALD 12:1141 COLCHESTER, 1ST BARON (CHARLES ABBOT)* 12:1706 COLE, A. C. (ECONOMIST)* 11:1451 1463 COLE, ANTHONY A. 14:347 COLE, ARTHUR H. 11:1199 COLE, ARTHUR H.* 11:347 COLE, ARTHUR H.** 15:1492 COLE, GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD* 13:1693 COLE, W. A.* 12:1732 COLEGIO FRANCISCANO PROPAGANDA FIDEI DE LEON COLEMAN, D. C. 13:3081 COLEMAN, MARION MOORE 15:1459 COLEMAN, WILLIAM 12:428 13:3136 3143 COLENSO, HARRIETTE E.* 11:406 COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM, BISHOP* 11:1586 COLER, EDIT VON* 15:3682 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR* 11:325 1586 2972 14:2878 15:1984 COLETTA, PAOLO E. 15:1175 COLEY, N. G. 12:3086 14:2978

COLIBRI, EL (PERIODICAL)

13:1117

COLIN, JACQUES* 15:1251 COLL, BLANCHE D.* 11:2783
COLL CASTANVER, JAIME 15:2413
COLL VINENT, ROBERTO 11:1799
COLLADO, JESUS-ANTONIO 12:1991 COLLADON, JEAN-ANTOINE* 13-1508 COLLANTE DE TAPIA, LOLA 14:936 COLLART, YVES 12:3051 COLLECTIONS SEE 'ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS', 'INSTITUTES', 'LIBRARIES', 'MUSEUMS' COLLECTIVE BARGAINING SEE 'LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS' COLLEGE SEE 'UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE' COLLENOT, R. 12:1289 ' COLLET, GEORGES-PAUL 13:1558 COLLETT, CAMILLA (NEE WERGELAND)* 13:415 COLLETTA (MURATTISTI NEAPOLITAN REVOLUTIONARY. 1821)* 11:994 COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY, GENERAL* 11:2734 COLLIER, GEORGE, SIR. ADMIRAL* 11:206 COLLIER, JOHN 11:31 COLLIEU, E. G. 14:1557 COLLIGNON 15:1293 COLLIN, JOHAN GABRIEL* 15:1564 COLLINDER, BJORN 13:2282 COLLINET, MICHEL 12:389 COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT, VICE ADMIRAL (BARON COLLINGWOOD)* 13-1787 COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE* 11:2483 12:78 13:63 15:59 COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER 12:3399 COLLINS, E. J. T. 12:1767 15:1905 COLLINS, E. J. T.* 15:1901 COLLINS, GEORGE R. 15:1447 COLLINS, HERBERT F.* 11:2706 COLLINS, R. M. 15:1961 COLLINS, SYDNEY 11:2963 COLLINS, T. F. J. 15:3555 COLLINS, W. R. 14:397 COLLISON, ROBERT 14:2878 2880 COLLO, LUIGI 13:291 COLLOREDO, FURST* 13:2461 COLLOT D'ESCURY, HENDRIK, BARON* 13:1524 COLLOT D'HERBOIS, JEAN MARIE* 11:1396 COLLOTTI, ENZO 13:147 2469 14:1124 1909 2141 15:1326 COLLOTTI, ENZO* 12:1334 COLMAN, S. J. 13:1389 COLNAGO, JOSE W. 11:764 14:893 COLODNY, ROBERT G. 14:1769 COLOGNE WORKERS ASSOCIATION 15:2650 COLOMB, ANDRE* 15:3509 COLOMBIA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) **GULF OF 15:900** AGUADAS 13:1014 BARRAQUILLA 13:913 BOGOTA 12:896 14:747-8 1010 15:94 928 BOYACA 13:1010 14:875 CALDAS 12:904 CALI 11:748 12:869 13-1003 CARABOBO 14:747

CARTAGENA 11:729 12:873 897 905 14:953 15:94 896 931 1008 CAUCA VALLEY 12:887 910 CUCUTA 14:736 747 CUNDINAMARCA 14:613-4 EL CERRITO 13:1015 GIRON 15:929 LLANOGRANDE 13:991 MARIQUITA 13:999 MEDELLIN 14:762 15:909 META RIVER 15:773 NEW GRANADA 15:96 OCANA 13:1004 PASTO 14:876 POPAYAN 14:876 15:94 QUIBDO 15:909 RIONEGRO 14:762 SAN FRANCISCO 13:822 SANTA MARTA 14:953 15:94 SANTANDER 12:909 SANTIAGO DE CALI 11:740 SOCHAVIEJO 13:1013 SOCORRO 14:762 SOLEDAD 12:874 TASCO 13:993 TORO 15:895 TUNJA 14:747 15:921 URABA 15:900 VALLE DEL CAUCA 13:984
VILLA DE LEIVA 15:930
ZIPAQUIRA 14:877
BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:810 ARCHITECTURE 15:895 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2490 13:95 15:94-96 103 845 3378 ARISTOCRACY 14:882 15:787 ART 12:870 13:890 ARTILLERY 11:723 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:738 12:823 895 900 BATTLES 11:724 736 12:820 882 891-3 954 13:994-6 14:749-50 953 15:784 910 918 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:879 14:28 15:901 908 924 BIOGRAPHY 11:710 720 727 730-1 737 12:743 818 867-71 878-9 881 884-6 889 901 904 906 911 2693 14:28 613-4 744 753 858-9 861-2 864 867-73 876-7 1010 15:890-1 3242-4 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 12:906 13:456 15:905 926 **BUSINESS HISTORY 13:985 CANALS 11:747** CATASTROPHES 12:876 14:736 CENSORSHIP 14:759 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:754 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 13:1012 CITIZENSHIP 15:892 CIVIL RIGHTS 15:920 CIVIL WAR 14:858 **CLIMATE 15:925 COFFEE 14:863** CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:713-4 733 14:882 COURTS 11:715 738 12:823 14:880 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 15:931 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:905 CULTURAL LIFE 15:894 CUSTOMS 12:824 875 908-9 DANCE 12:907 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:871

ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:744 13:913 984 14:762 15:894 **ECONOMIC THEORY 15:765** EDUCATION 11:710 13:978 986 15:924 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:456 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:750 12:872 13:987 14:862 15:896-7 FOLKLORE 13:810 15:905 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:903 14:751 FOREIGN POLICY PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 15:1175 UNITED STATES 15:1175 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:711 12:745 15:770 **GREAT BRITAIN 12:761 1088** 14:1010 NETHERLANDS 11:138 PERU 11:615 **SPAIN 15:898** VENEZUELA 15:776 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:810 984 988 14:747 760 15:651 770 892 899 929 GOLD MINES AND MINING 12-871 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:739 12:868-70 877-9 888 2693 13:25-27 979-80 989-90 14:10-11 28 595 861-2 874 15:15 49 891 900-2 908 3242-4 3378 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:43 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:728 732 746 13:905 IMMIGRATION 12:903 13:1007 INDIANS 12:875 15:909 **INSTITUTES 13:71** INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:887 896 15:890 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2749 INVESTMENTS 12:871 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:903-4 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:773 1471 LAW 11:712 12:880 896 LETTERS 11:711 749 LIBRARIES 13:978 LITERATURE 11:716 12:879 14:864 15:906-7 LIVING STANDARDS 12:875 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:740 15-921 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:906 13:992 15:909 MEDICINE 11:717-20 12:881 13:456 14:865 15:908 925 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:43 14:748 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:894 15:919 MILITARY HISTORY 11:721-2 734-5 12:818 889-90 905 13:993 1002 1007 1012 14:878 15:893 917 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:882 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:724-5 736 14:750 MISSIONARIES 14:760 15:1527

MUSIC 12:907 NATIONALISM 11:722 725-36 748 750 12:743 761 818-20 873-4 880 882-900 905-6 908-9 911 954 1009 13:95 822 890 901 905 981-2 993-1004 1006 1010 14:595 613-4 744 747-53 757 865 76 883 952-3 15:49 645 651 764-5 770 779-80 783-4 787 892 89 9 911-21 926 930 1008 NAVAL BATTLES 14:752 NEGROES 12:875 15:909 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PERIODICALS 15:904 PHILOSOPHY 14:859 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:901 13-989 POLITICAL THEORY 11:741 12:896 13:1005 14:757 859 879-80 POLITICS 11:737 739 12:890 13:909 983 14:858 861 877-8 882 15:901 POPULATION 14:762 15:894 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:899 14:879 15:764 893 926 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:893 898 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:875 13:1003 15-921 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:991 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:991
PUBLIC OPINION AND
PROPAGANDA 15:764
RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES
13:1003 1006-7 2749
RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 12:897 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:742-4 13:909 1011 ROADS 15:927 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:739 12:743 897 905 13:1004 1008-10 14:753 759-60 875-6 15:94-96 112 922-4 1527 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:990 1012 15:925 SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:595 SLAVERY 12:907 14:761 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:745 13:810 14:762 15:993 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:867 870 13:43 822 14:881 15:103 TOBACCO 13:991 **TOPONYMY 12:748** TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 13:913 TREASON 12:902 **TREATIES** GREAT BRITAIN 13:1193 VENEZUELA 14:614 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:595 860 15:890 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:748 12:904 13:913 1013-5 15:928-31 VESSELS, SHIPBULLDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:988 VITAL STATISTICS 12:875 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 12:910 WELFARE 14:736 WOMEN 11:749-50 12:909 911 14:883

COLOMBIA, UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE 14:860 COLOMBIAN ACADEMY OF HISTORY COLOMBRES MARMOL, EDUARDO L.* COLOMINE, LUIS ALFREDO* 15-994 COLONIA ESPANOLA (NEWSPAPER) 12-777 COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE ACTS (1929, 1940, 1945-57) 15:1895 COLONIAL GOVERNMENT SEE 'PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT COLONIAL NAVAL DEFENCE ACT (1865) 13:718 COLONIAL OFFICE 13:1753 12:1761 COLONIAL SUGAR REFINING CO. COLONIES AND COLONIALISM SEE 'IMPERIALISM' COLONNA, CESARI* 11:1009 COLSMAN, ALFRED* 14:1822 1956 COLTHAM, STEPHEN 11:1505 COLTMAN, JOHN* 12:1736 COLUMBEANU, S. 11:36 190 COLUMBIA MARKET 13:1713 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM) 12:1072 COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER* 12:748 COLVIN, LADY SIDNEY (MRS. FANNY SITWELL)* 12:1864 COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY* 12:1864 COMADRAN RUIZ, JORGE 14:790 COMANDINI, FEDERICO 11:1726 COMAS, ANTONI 15:2330 COMAS, JUAN 11:31 12:2809 COMBALUZIER, FERNAND 12:1678 COMBE, GEORGE* 11:2624 COMELLAS, JOSE LUIS 12:2031 COMENIUS, JOHN AMOS (JAN AMOS KOMENSKY)* 15:1478 COMFORT, RICHARD A. 11:1965 COMINOS, PETER T. 11:1614 COMINTERN SEE INTERNATIONAL, THIRD, COMISION DE HISTORIA (COLOMBIA) 12:867 COMITE ALLEMAGNE LIBRE POUR L'OUEST 15:1339 COMMAGER, HENRY S.* 11:902 COMMANDINI, ROMOLO 14:1642 COMMENDA, HANS 12:2408 COMMICHAU, CARL GOTTLOB* 15:3021 COMMICHAU, G. 15:3021 COMMISSION D'HISTOIRE ECONOMIQUE ET SOCIALE DE LA **REVOLUTION FRANCAISE 14:1290** COMMISSION FOR RECENT HISTORY (EAST GERMANY) 12:2841 COMMISSION FOR THE HISTORY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR 15:3402 COMMISSION OF SOVIET AND FRENCH HISTORIANS 15:3433 COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION (ALBANIA) 13:2359 COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION (ITALY) 12:1291 1317 14:2534 2727 COMMONWEAL (PERIODICAL) 12:382 COMMONWEALTH BANK 13:759 COMMUNAL ASSEMBLY ACT 12:624 COMMUNE (NEWSPAPER) 15:2992 COMMUNICATIONS SEE ALSO BOOK PUBLISHING! 'CENSORSHIP', 'MAIL AND

POSTAL SYSTEMS'. 'PERIODICALS'. 'PHOTOGRAPHY'.'PRESS AND JOURNALISM', 'PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY', 'PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA', 'RADIO', 'TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE', 'TELEVISION', 'WIT AND HUMOR' FRANCE 13:1274 GERMANY 12:2089 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1762 13:518 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 13:688 POLAND 14:2846 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3272 14:2846 SOUTH AFRICA 13:518 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2753 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:283 285 289 2597 2743 2899 12:278 331 335 360 1131 1438 1459 2539 3035 3053 3303 13:124 371-3 375 389 3103 14:276 1166 1878 2847 15:1375 1383 1400 1405 1426 ALBANIA 12:2288 13:2359 14:1011 1167 15:2840 ARGENTINA 15:791-4 ASIA, EAST 15:3909 ASIA, GENERAL 12:2265 AUSTRALIA 12:687 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2834 13:1380 14:2140 15:1381 1429 2992 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 13:325 15:4071 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1839 BELGIUM 13:1422 2074 15:2457 BRAZIL 12:325 15:851 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2312 2992 13:1215 2368 2371 14:1788 2845 15:1381 2844-6 2859 3481 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT **RUMANIA 15:3104** CHINA 11:122 284 447-9 469 472 2895 12:326 572 13:593-7 2942 3038 3087 14:456 1011 1043 2844 3346 15:180 359-60 374 CUBA 12:1054 13:1322 14:989 15:1061-4 1076 1109 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1099-100 2166 2838 2897 2900 12:296 327 2273 2319-22 2338 2345 2354 13:143 366 2374 2376-9 2382-3 2988 3073 14:1801 2114 2118 2121 2140 2725 3346 15:1359 1429 2862 2872-3 2876 2898 2992 DENMARK 12:295 2190 EUROPE 12:3329 13:368 1384 3040 14:1122 2801 15:181 1427 1429-30 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2153 2627 2895-6 12:53 2265-6 13:335 14:2842 2920 15:1164 3906 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2200 13:2279 14:2030 15:1145 2747 FRANCE 11:1074 1292 2834-5 12:330 1583 1644 3033 13:306 366 369 1380 1382 1521 1548 1550-2 1570 1591 2996 3002 3008 3074 3193 14:271 1303-5 1447 1861

2725 15:177 184 1376 1648-50 1712 2612 GERMANY 11:1066 1151 1879-81 1883-4 1907 1974 1982 1992 2231 12:53 118 328-30 334 1502 2077 2079-85 2087 2111 2132-3 2166 2733 2828-9 3033-4 3314 3473 13:306 308-9 347 366 1318-20 1378 1381-3 1385 1387-8 1423 1521 2041-2 2045 2047-64 20 66-74 2076-80 2082-3 2086-90 2093 2096 2124 2139 2211 2213 2235-42 2795 2982 2995 2997 3002 3036 3060 3341 3469 14:163 222-3 271-3 275 277 1167 1180 1691 1698 1788-9 1791-803 1859-62 1871 1914 1919 1952 1966-8 1970-2 2205 2841 2843 3160 15:166 178 182 1289 1319 1376 1381-2 1508 2439-41 2443-7 2449-58 2529 2544 2546 2566-7 2574 2606 2612 2636-8 2658-63 3012 3587 3692 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:1882 12:2081-2 2733 2829 2853 13:146 2041-2 2065 2073 2075 2081-2 2084 2124 2139 2213 2237 14:75 1167 1790 1859 1969 2517 3346 15:2442 2448 2529 2637 2662 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:279 1387 2084-5 15:2637 GREAT BRITAIN 12:42 3473 13:366 374 1702 1812 3060 15:2022 GREECE 13:3002 14:2127 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2954 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:1102 2273 2471 2476 2909 13:41 1377 2472-5 2491 14:1095 1167 2151-3 2155 2166 2725 15:105 2820 2992 3000-3 INDIA 12:1439 13:680 INDONESIA 14:526 2844 ITALY 11:1717 12:1300 1502 1901 1909 1943 13:1894-6 1903 1931 2813 14:1626-9 1635 1669-70 15:1289 1332 2069-74 2115 2151 2162 2164 2658 JAPAN 11:473 13:366 595 14:1043 KOREA 15:3757 LATIN AMERICA 13:3037 14:604 15:641 658 1193 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:3204 13:2037 15:2424 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 11:3223 12:192 14:2205 MACEDONIA 13:2612 MEXICO 12:1437 13:3037 14:698 MONGOLIA 11:503 13:667-8 NETHERLANDS 14:223 15:177 2447 NEW ZEALAND 12:687 NORWAY 13:2289
PACIFISM AND PEACE
MOVEMENTS USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3577 PALESTINE 12:2626 PERU 13:1028-9 POLAND 11:2232 2254 2893 12:1301 1321 2498-501 2527 2722 3422 13:211 307 309 1321 1349 1378-9 2501-7 3087 3345 3437 14:274

3245 3263 3345-6 3408 15:179-80 182 184 374 793 851 972 1061-2 1145 1164-5 1357 1359 1378-80 1382 1384 1409 1427 1429 1431 1508 2022 2637 2747 2846 3004 3031 3066 3073 3406 3577 3755 3757 3891 3894 3903-19 3923-5 3935-6 3969-71 4005 4017 4062 4066-9 4071-3 4078-9 4087 4090-1 4103 4126 4133 4155-6 4172 4175 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1525 VENEZUELA 15:972 WEST INDIES 15:1042 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:263 13:325 1340 2612-3 3002 3087 14:103 1167 2338 3346 15:3151 3279 COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL SEE INTERNATIONAL, FIRST, 'INTERNATIONAL, THIRD' COMMUNIST LEAGUE 12:2111 14:2861 1783 2082 15:1375 3692 COMMUNIST PARTY (ALBANIA) 15:2840 COMMUNIST PARTY (ARGENTINA) 15-792 794 COMMUNIST PARTY (BELORUSSIA) 15:4064 COMMUNIST PARTY (BULGARIA) 12:1320 15:2844 2846 COMMUNIST PARTY (CHINA) 11:459 472 12:582 15:359 COMMUNIST PARTY (CUBA) 12:1054 15:1062 1064 COMMUNIST PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 11:2838 12:2321 15:2862 2873 COMMUNIST PARTY (DENMARK) 12:2190 COMMUNIST PARTY (EAST GERMANY) 12:2082 COMMUNIST PARTY (FRANCE) 11:2835 12:1583 1639 1644 14:2854 15:1706 COMMUNIST PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1066 1881 1884 1907 1952 2231 12:2077 2079 2084 2144 2829 3034 13:2795 15:166 178 1319 1382 2439 2441-2 2445-6 2448 2605 2608 COMMUNIST PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1766 15:2022 COMMUNIST PARTY (GREECE) COMMUNIST PARTY (INDIA) 12:1439 COMMUNIST PARTY (ITALY) 11:1717 12:1317 1943 14:1670 15:2071-3 COMMUNIST PARTY (KHOREZM) 15:3912 COMMUNIST PARTY (LITHUANIA) 12:1302 15:2429 COMMUNIST PARTY (POLAND) 12:2499 COMMUNIST PARTY (RUMANIA) 11:1101 1128 2285 2287 2314 2837 12:2560 2568 15:1354 COMMUNIST PARTY (SLOVAKIA) SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING 12:296 COMMUNIST PARTY (SPAIN)

COMMUNIST PARTY (UNITED STATES) 11:891 1086 COMMUNIST PARTY (USSR) 11:3251 3070 15:374 COMMUNIST PARTY (VENEZUELA) 15:972 COMMUNIST PARTY (YUGOSLAVIA) 12:1303-4 COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE (USSR) 14:3156 COMMUNIST WORKERS' PARTY (GERMANY) 13:3036 COMMUNIST YOUTH INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE 11:3362 13:3457 15:3908 3991 4180 COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS SEE 'REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS. COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS' COMONFORT, IGNACIO* 15:711 COMPAGNIE DU NORD 14:1453 COMPANHIA GERAL DO GRAO-PARA E MARANHAO 13:950 952 958 COMPANIA DE LAS MARISMAS DEL GUADALQUIVIR 15:2300 COMPANIA TRANSMEDITERRANEA 15:2336 COMPONTE PARTY (PUERTO RICO) 11:848 COMPOSTO, RENATO 11:1705 COMPROMISE OF 1867, AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY 15:3498 COMPTON, HENRY, CAPTAIN* 12:1176 COMPUTERS SEE 'DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS' COMTE, ISIDORE AUGUSTE MARIE FRANCOIS* 11:1177 1296 12:2231 2654 2735 2754 2763 3041 13:426 1676 14:2904 15:1763 COMUNERO UPRISING (1781) 11:743 742 744 CONANT, JAMES B.* 11:242 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 12:149 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1381 FRANCE 13:1421 GERMANY 12:2086-7 2089 2133-4 13:1421 2050 2090 2138 2243 3109 14:1948 3160 15:1381 2445 2458-9 2596 2621 2672 3016 ITALY 15:2075-6 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2648 POLAND 13:1253 2507 14:3051 15:3016 **RUMANIA 14:1077** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3117 12:3156 13:3472 14:3051 3305 15:3786 SOUTH AFRICA 14:2666 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2648 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2846 3205 3249-50 3253-4 12:3449 13:2050 3472 14:3305 3368 15:3459 3892 3920 4038 4060 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:3109 CONCERT OF EUROPE 13:1216 15:3491 CONCHA SUBERCASEAUX, JUAN ENRIQUE* 15:887 CONCORDAT OF 1801 13:1480 15-144 CONCORDAT OF 1818 14:1636

CONCORDAT OF 1933 15:220 CONCORDIA, MARQUES DE LA (JOSE FERNANDO ABASCAL)* 11:185 CONDE JAHN, FRANZ 12:881 CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE MABLY DE* 12:1683 CONDON, MARY D. 11:1585 CONDON, RICHARD H. 11:1610 12:1862 CONDORCANQUI, JOSE GABRIEL (PSEUD. TUPAC AMARU)* 14:601 CONDORCET, MARQUIS DE (MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICHOLAS DE CARITAT)* 12:2777 3055 3059 13:462 1233 1576 2306 14:1321 15:3722 CONDURACHI, E. 12:47 2712 CONE, CARL B.* 13:3044
CONEGLIANO, DUC DE (BON
ADRIEN JEANNOT DE MONCEY)
MARSHAL* 11:1264 CONEJO Y BEJARANO FAMILY* 14:1734 CONEJO Y BEJARANO, SANCHO, COLONEL* 14:1734 CONEY, BICKNELL, CAPTAIN* 15:1956 CONFEDERACION NACIONAL DEL TRABAJO 13:2024 CONFEDERATE ARMY UNITED STATES 11:857-8 15:457 CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT UNITED STATES 11:925 988 2666 13:197 1184 15:1157 CONFEDERATION SEE 'NATIONALISM' CONFEDERATION GENERAL TUNISIEN DU TRAVAIL 15:273 CONFEDERATION GENERALE DU TRAVAIL 12:1617 13:1591 CONFEDERATION GENERALE DU TRAVAIL UNITAIRE 13:1591 CONFEDERATION OF THE RHINE CONFERENCE AT WARSAW (1922) 14:2034 CONFERENCE OF AFRICAN HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY, 3D 11:80 CONFERENCE ON LATIN AMERICAN HISTORY 12:121 CONFERENCE ON STUDIES OF TROPICAL AFRICA 12:2826 CONFERENCES SEE 'TREATIES' CONFINO, MICHAEL 14:3120 CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY SEE 'REAL PROPERTY' CONFUCIANISM CHINA 11:468 15:372 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) **SOUANKE 15:312** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BUSINESS HISTORY 11:425 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:427 15:309-10 313 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 13:548 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 13:548 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:978** 13:548 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:1083 IMPERIALISM 13:549 15:309 311-3 INVESTMENTS 11:425 MEDICINE 15:298 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:310 RAILROADS 15:315 TRADE 13:548

15:2211

WORLD WAR II 12:1083 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ARUWIMI-UELE 13:550 KATANGA 11:424 14:350 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) **ANIMALS 14:362** CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 14:362 **CUSTOMS 13:1537** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY FOREIGN POLICY BELGIUM 13:1190 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1190 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 15:3480 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:368 13-1537 14-350 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:551 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1535 IMMIGRATION 13:553** IMPERIALISM 13:550 1535 14:68 428-9 1035 1282 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 11:423 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:333 MILITARY HISTORY 13:1537 MISSIONARIES 11:423-4 NATIONALISM 13:552 14:430 NEUTRALITY 14:185 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:554 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:551-3 14:430 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:553 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:423 TRADE 13:1190 14:429 TREATIES 14:1510 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1190 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:185 CONGO TREATY (1894) 13:1190 CONGREGACION DE LA PUREZA CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION 12:1714 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GREAT BRITAIN 11:1590-1 2532 12:1843 15:1990-2 CONGREGATIONAL UNION (LONDON) 12-1843 CONGRESO DE HISTORIA DE LA CORONA DE ARAGON, 7TH (BARCELONA) 15:101 CONGRESO NACIONAL DE ARCHIVOS, 2D 15:104 CONGRESS CHILE 15:882 PERU 14:915 PUERTO RICO 11:847 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:4173 UNITED STATES 11:847 13:2878 14:128 1853 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4062 CONGRESS OF CZECHOSLOVAK HISTORIANS, 4TH 14:2513 CONGRESS OF GERMAN HISTORIANS, 27TH 15:3425 CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 12TH 13:318 CONGRESS OF ITALIAN UNIFICATION 12:1935 CONGRESS OF JAPY (1931) CONGRESS OF MADRID (1881) 11:142

CONGRESS OF PANAMA (1826) 11:623 12:745-6 756 13:809 827 771 1746 CONGRESS OF POLISH HISTORIANS, 9TH 11:2545 CONGRESS OF SLOVAK HISTORIANS, 1ST-5TH 12:2837 CONGRESS OF SLOVAK HISTORIANS, 5TH 12:2836 CONGRESS OF SOVIETS, 2ND (1917) 12:3485 CONGRESS OF SOVIETS, 3D (1918) 15:4061 CONGRESS OF SOVIETS, 8TH (1920) 12:3337 CONGRESS OF SOVIETS, 9TH (1921) 12:3350 CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION, 6TH (1917) 15:4124-5 CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION. 14TH (1925) 15:3935 CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION, 15TH (1927) 15:3935 CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION, 22ND (1961) 12:3108 CONGRESS OF THE HISTORY OF ASIA 12-2835 CONGRESS OF THE HISTORY OF THE EUROPEAN RESISTANCE, 3D 12:2873 CONGRESS OF THE RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS' PARTY, 1ST (1898) 12:3154 15:3848 CONGRESS OF THE RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS' PARTY, 2ND (1903) 15:3849 CONGRESS OF THE SOCIETY OF GERMAN HISTORIANS, 3D 12-2853 CONGRESS OF THE STORIA DEL RISORGIMENTO ITAIIANA, 41ST (TRENT, 1962) 14:1089 CONGRESS OF THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL, II (1920) 12:3473 CONGRESS OF TOULOUSE (1936) 13:1591 CONGRESS OF TROPPAU (1820) 14:1030 CONGRESS OF TUCUMAN (1816) 13:915 918 925 927-8 930 14:791 793-4 **CONGRESS OF VERONA (1822)** 14:1033 CONGRESS OF VIENNA 11:2629 12:1090 1137 13:1222-3 1225 1404 14:838 1178 1904 15:3507 CONGRESS OF YUGOSLAV HISTORIANS, 4TH 15:3410 CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF THE EUROPEAN RESISTANCE, 3D 12:2872 2883 CONGRESS PARTY (INDIA) 11:513 CONGRESSES SEE SPECIFIC CONGRESSES BY NAME,
'SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND **HUMANITIES)**' CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DI SCIENZE STORICHE 15:3412 CONGREVE, RICHARD* 11:1448 CONGREVE, SIR WILLIAM* 11:186 CONILH, JEAN 14:289 CONLEY, CORNELIUS W. 15:175

CONN, STETSON 12:2852 CONNELL, JOHN 12:2758 CONNELL, K. H. 11:1634 CONNELL, R. W. 13:379 781 CONNELLY, OWEN 11:182 CONNER, PAUL 14:1551 CONNOLLY, JAMES* 13:1889 CONNON, WALTER F. 11:1444 CONQUEST, ROBERT 15:4060 CONRAD, JOSEPH* 11:1191 15:243 1465 CONRAD, ROBERT 14:22 CONRAD VON HOTZENDORF, COUNT FRANZ, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:2199 12:1202 2425 13:263 15:3606 CONROY, E. A. 14:397 CONROY, HILARY 14:454 CONROY, MARY SCHAEFFER CONSALVI, ERCOLE, CARDINAL* 15:3746 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS SEE 'CIVIL RIGHTS', 'PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS' CONSCRIPTION SEE 'RECRUITMENT, MILITARY' CONSELHO DE GUERRA (PORTUGAL) CONSENTINO, MARQUIS DE* 11:384 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES SEE ALSO 'FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY','LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION', 'MARINE RESOURCES' 11:3009 3041 AUSTRALIA 13:739 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 14:362 NETHERLANDS 12:1968 13:1943 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3143 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 14:362 SWITZERLAND 12:427 UNITED STATES 11:900 CONSERVATION, LAND SEE 'CONSERVATION OF NATURAL **RESOURCES**' CONSERVATISM 14:999 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (FINLAND) 14:2044 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 2249 15:2624 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1566 12:1816 1818 1823 13: 1729 1819 14:1563-4 1568 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (POLAND) 15:3079 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (SCOTLAND) 11:1568 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (SWEDEN) 11:2091 14:2060 2073 CONSETT IRON COMPANY 12:1735 CONSIDERANT, VICTOR PROSPER* 12:1695 CONSPIRATION DES EGAUX (1796) 14:1430 CONSTANINESCU-IASI, PETRE 11:2275 12:2583 CONSTANINESCU-IASI, PETRE* 13:1397 CONSTANT, BENJAMIN (PSEUD OF BENJAMIN CONSTANT BOTELHO DE MAGALHAES)* 12:769 13:960 1438 CONSTANT, CHARLES DE* 13:2333 CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, BENJAMIN* 11:1160 1263 2118

CONSTANTINE I, KING OF THE HELLENES* 15:1277 CONSTANTINE, J. ROBERT 13:421 CONSTANTINE PAVLOVICH, GRAND DUKE OF RUSSIA* 14:3036 CONSTANTINESCU, MIRON 12:214 CONSTANTINESCU, MIRON* 13-2470 CONSTANTINESCU, N. N. 11:1072 CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, PETRE 13:1397 CONSTANTINI, A. 15:939 CONSTANTINIU, F. 11:2276 2364 12:2579 CONSTANTINO, MARIA CLARA REZENDE TEIXEIRA 13:60 140 CONSTANZO, PILAR* 13:1140 CONSTITUTION OF APATZINGAN (MEXICO) 12:791 CONSTITUTION OF CADIZ 12:751 CONSTITUTION OF 1809 (SWEDEN) 12:2239 CONSTITUTION OF 1812 (SPAIN) 12:2010-1 2013-4 2031 CONSTITUTION OF 1820 (SPAIN) 15:2303 CONSTITUTION OF 1837 (SPAIN) CONSTITUTION OF 1857 (MEXICO) 12:798 15:678 CONSTITUTION OF 1912 (CHINA) 12-580 CONSTITUTIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (RUSSIA) 13:3477 14:3103 15:3874 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW ANGOLA 14:422 ARGENTINA 11:680 13:918 936 1393 15:829 AUSTRALIA 11:579 13:740-1 15-186 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2203-4 12:2447 15:2953 BELGIUM 12:1573 1970 BOLIVIA 13:936-7 14:802 BRAZIL 13:957 14:830 BRITISH WEST INDIES 14:966 CANADA 14:1037 15:186 CHILE 14:855 CHINA 12:580 583 COLOMBIA 11:713-4 733 14:882 CUBA 14:984 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2964 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 14:998 ECUADOR 11:755 12:916 15-937 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:1772 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 11:1156 12:341 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:3161 12:341 2215 14:2035 15:2732 2741 FRANCE 12:1621 13:1603 1622 14:1338 1354 15:1706 GERMANY 11:1964 13:2137 14:1875 1877 1925 15:2540-3 2573 2686 3273 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2686 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1522 1576 12:1812 14:966 1532 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2312 12:2423 2450 13:2438 2447 15:2829 3047 JAMAICA 12:1052 JAPAN 12:628 13:636 **KENYA 12:465** LATIN AMERICA 12:751 14:606 15:637-8

12:1586 1676 13:1633 2333 14:1177 1338 1354 1378

MEXICO 12:798 13:850-1 NETHERLANDS 12:1969-70 13-1944 NEW ZEALAND 12:736 NORWAY 11:2082-4 12:2220-1 13:2298 14:2052 15:2773 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2632 15:2829 PERU 14:802 POLAND 15:3046-7 RHODESIA 12:525 528 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3161 12:2215 13:3307 15:2732 2741 SAMOA 12:736 SOUTH AFRICA 14:1037 15:186 SPAIN 11:1808 12:751 1031 2003 2010-1 2013-4 2031 13:1393 1983 2001 14:606 15:2303-5 2369 SWEDEN 11:2112 2115 2121 12:2239 13:2310 14:2066-15:2788 2792 SWITZERLAND 12:2261 UNITED STATES 11:919 1156 12:1455 14:2052 15:186 638 2540-1 URUGUAY 11:773 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3437 13:131 2964 3331 15:4007 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:1214 VENEZUELA 11:788 12:1030-1 WEST INDIES 12:1052 CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERAL PARTY (JAPAN) 13:649 CONSTITUTIONAL PARTY (JAPAN) 13:650 CONSTITUTIONAL PROGRESSIVE PARTY (JAPAN) 12:620 13:637 14-499 CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM PARTY (JAPAN) 12:622 CONSTRUCTION SEE ALSO 'ARCHITECTURE' AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2923 DENMARK 14:2001-2 ECUADOR 13:1017 FRANCE 12:1592 13:1561 GERMANY 14:1811 15:2476 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:2453** 12:1726 14:1485 15:2033 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2399 2467 15:2117 2923 ITALY 15:2117-20 MEXICO 15:674 POLAND 11:2259 15:3017 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3036 SOUTH AFRICA 12:508 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3257 14:3257 CONSUMERS SEE 'LIVING STANDARDS' CONTAMIN, PHILIPPE 15:3544 CONTAMINE, HENRY 14:1506 15:1133 1255 1616 2940 CONTAMINE, HENRY* 12:1149 CONTARINI, SALVATORE* 13:1906 CONTE BERMUDEZ, HECTOR 13:884 14:617 CONTEMPORANULUI (PERIODICAL) 11:2279 CONTE-PORRAS, J. 15:758 CONTI, JOSE BUENO 13:70 CONTINENTAL SYSTEM 13:1219-20 1567 1640 14:1051 CONTINENTAL-TELEGRAPHEN-COMPAGNIE 13:2046 CONTRERAS, JUAN DE 14:591 15:2225

CONTRERAS O., CONSTANTINO CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF (LATVIA, 1919) 15:2427 CONTRONE, GIULIO 11:3055 CONTUCCI* 15:781 CONVENTIONS SEE 'ELECTIONS' CONVENTO DE NUESTRA SENORA DE LAS NIEVES DE AGUIMES CONVENTS SEE 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS' CONWAY, J. S. 15:2570 CONWAY, JILL 11:570 CONWAY, JOHN S. 11:1976 13:1479 2767 CONWAY, THOMAS* 14:541 CONYBEARE, WILLIAM DANIEL* 14-1593 CONZE, WERNER 11:1955 CONZE, WERNER* 15:2525 CONZEMIUS, VICTOR 12:2261 14-1047 15-1105 COOK, ADRIAN 14:1014 COOK, FREDERICK A.* 11:1225 COOK, JAMES (KNOWN AS CAPTAIN COOK)* 11:179 605 1624 13:512 698 14:2949 15:226 616 COOK, MICHAEL 14:2475 COOK, NATHAN® 11:676 COOK, RAMSAY 12:338 COOK, THOMAS* 15:212 COOKE, RAYMOND M. 12:1826 COOKEY, S. J. S. 13:548 553 COOK-TAYLOR, R. W.* 11:1223 COOMARASWAMY, ANANDA KENTISH* 12:660 COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE* 13:2328 15:199 COOPER, M. B. 13:1156 COOX, ALVIN D. 15:1250 COPELAND, JOHN 12:1875 COPENHAGEN (BATTLE) 14:1042 COPENHAGEN, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2195 COPOIU, NICOLAE 11:2308 2320 13:2596 15:3578 COPONS Y NAVIA, FRANCISCO* 13-2920 COPPER MINES AND MINING PERU 14:905 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3130 ZAMBIA 11:409-10 13:525 COPPER VENTURES LIMITED 13-525 COPPOCK, D. J. 11:1460 COQUERY-VIDROVITCH, CATHERINE 11:427 14:2576 15:1181 COQUIN, FRANCOIS-XAVIER 13:3235 COQUIN, FRANCOIS-XAVIER* 11:3220 CORA, MARCELLO* 13:1912 CORAL SEA (BATTLE) 15:1371 CORAY, ADAMANTIOS* 13:2339 CORAZON, A. 13:1965 CORBETT, THOMAS* 12:1793 CORBITT, DUVON C. 12:1055 CORBO, ANNA MARIA 13:101 CORBU, C. 14:2298 CORCORAN, JAMES I. W. 11:2700 14:1037 CORDAY, CHARLOTTE* 14:1350 CORDEBAS, COLETTE 12:394 CORDERA, FEDERICO A. 14:310 CORDERO, JOSE ABDULIO 14:709 CORDERO TORRES, JOSE MARIA 15:2304 CORDIE, CARLO 15:2107 CORDIER, ANDREW W. 11:125 CORDOBA, DIEGO 14:705 1004 CORDOBA, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL* 11:716 12:823 935

CORDOBA, NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF 15:626 CORDOBA, TREATY OF (1821) 15:697 CORDOVA, EFREEN 15:654 CORDOVA, FERDINANDO 11:1685 12:1917 CORDOVA-BELLO, ELEAZAR 11:787 13:824 15:996 CORDOVEZ MOURE, JOSE MARIA* 12:868 CORDSHAGEN, HUGO 14:1776 CORES TRASMONTE, BALDOMERO 12:1993 COREY, ESTHER** 13:3487 CORFE, T. H. 11:1643 CORFUS, I. 12:2580 13:2583 CORIVAN, N. 15:3108 3122 CORLEY. NORA T. 13:1481 CORMORAN (VESSEL) 11:219 CORN AFRICA, GENERAL 12:452 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 13-2345 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1727 1730 1734 1767 1773 CORN LAW 13:1841 CORN LAW (1815) 15:1870 CORN LAW (1846) 14:1501 CORN LAWS 13:1773 CORNARO, ANDREAS 15:2985 CORNEJO, ATILIO 15:822 CORNELL, JOHN B. 12:629 CORNET, R. J. 13:490 1537 CORNEVIN, PAR ROBERT 15:1475 CORNEVIN, R. 12:455 CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, GENERAL (IST MARQUIS CORNWALLIS)* 12:1151 CORO (BATTLE) 15:1025 CORPORATISM 14:1280 CORRADINI, DOMENICO 12:3057 CORRAL, LUIS DIEZ DEL 13:1634 CORRE, ARMAND* 13:537 CORREA C., RAMON 13:1013 CORREA DE OLIVEIRA, JOAO ALFREDO* 14:90 CORREA FILHO, VIRGILIO 13:953 14:827 15:872 CORREA, RAMON C. 11:633 725 749 12:876 883 13:994 CORREA VIERA, AGUSTIN 13:1990 CORREDERA, EDUARDO 15:2375 CORREIA DA CAMARA, BENTO, FIELD MARSHAL* 14:825 CORREIA-AFONSO, JOHN 13:583 CORREIA-BOTELHO, VISCONDE DE (CAMILLO CASTELLO-BRANCO)* 12:1991 CORREO DEL ORINOCO (NEWSPAPER) 14:929 15:764 CORRESPONDENCIA DE PUERTO RICO, LA (NEWSPAPER) 11:841 CORRIERE DELLA SERA (NEWSPAPER) 14:1652 CORRIGAN, BEATRICE 12:1925 CORRIGAN, H. S. W. 13:2889 CORSI, DOMENICO* 12:1923 CORTAZAR, ROBERTO 13:999 CORTE-REAL, JOAO AFONSO 12:1978 CORTES AHUMADA, ERNESTO 15:649 CORTES CAMPOMANES, MANUEL* 13:1000 CORTES DE MADARIAGA, JOSE* 14:614 753 15:1035 CORTES OF CADIZ 12:766 2031 2034 CORTES, TRANQUILINO, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** 14:658 CORTESI, NINO* 12:1149 CORTINA SOTOLONGO, JOSE ANTONIO* 15:1055

CORTNEY, PHILIP 12:1504 CORVALAN FAMILY* 15:767 CORVALAN, JOSE* 15:767 CORVALAN, MANUEL* 15:767 COSA, JUAN DE LA* 13:457 COSIO VILLEGAS, DANIEL 13:845 15:690 COSIO VILLEGAS, DANIEL* 14:648 15:703 COSSA (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 COSSIO DEL POMAR, FELIPE 14:918 COSSIO, MANUEL BARTOLOME 14:1701 COSTA, ANDREA* 13:96 COSTA, ANTONIO DOMINGUES DE SOUSA 15:2201 COSTA, CLAUDIO MANUEL DA* 14:828 COSTA, EMILIA VIOTTI DA 13:13 COSTA, EMILIO 11:1703 1723 12:1930 13:1920 1927 COSTA, H. DE LA 12:175 COSTA, JOAQUIN 13:1981 COSTA, JOSE RESENDE DA (FAMILY)* 11:688 COSTA, NELSON 15:872 COSTA RICA SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA','LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CARTAGO 13:881 15:741 LIMON 15:739 PUNTARENAS 15:739 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:733 BIOGRAPHY 14:628 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 15:743
CULTURAL LIFE 15:740 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:168 15:729 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13:880 FOREIGN RELATIONS **BELGIUM 11:133 GREAT BRITAIN 11:133** PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:661 UNITED STATES 12:168 15:1138 GOLD MINES AND MINING 14:708 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:733 HOSPITALS 15:734 **IMMIGRATION 15:729 INDIANS 14:628** LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:880 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:735 MILITARY HISTORY 11:661 MISSIONARIES 14:628 NATIONALISM 14:709 15:732
OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 13:1193 POLITICS 15:736 740 743-4 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING **CABINET) 15:738** PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:739 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:737 RAILROADS 15:744 REAL PROPERTY 13:880 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 15:741 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:628 15:740-1 SLAVERY 15:742 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:881 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 15:739 TREATIES **GREAT BRITAIN 13:1193** URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:628

VITAL STATISTICS 13:881 COSTA Y MARTINEZ, JOAQUIN* 14:1745 COSTAFORU, GHEORGHE* 12:2582 13-2591 COSTALES SAMANIEGO, ALFREDO 15.937 COSTANTINI, A. 12:1401 COSTANZA, SALVATORE 14:1662 COSTELOE, MICHAEL P. 12:797 13:869 877 COSTINER, MARIA 11:2280 COTEN-PINTO Y OLIVENCIA, FERMIN 15:2412 COTIGNON, JEAN-JACQUES CHEVALIER DE* 15:1580 COTO CONDE, JOSE LUIS 15:734 737 743 COTTA, ALAIN 11:1211 COTTA, SERGIO 15:1335 COTTA, SERGIO* 15:1313 COTTIER, LOUIS 11:2135 COTTON SEE ALSO 'TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING' BRAZIL 14:810 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1466 GUATEMALA 12:805 INDIA 12:401 13:1466 JAPAN 11:490 MEXICO 13:849 NIGERIA 11:432 **UNITED STATES 11:898-904** 12:401 13:1466 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3396 COTY, FRANCOIS (FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE SPOTURNO)* 11:1297 COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, RICHARD DE, COUNT 12:354 COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, RICHARD DE, COUNT* 13:3042 COUGHLON, NEIL 13:772 COULBORN, RUSHTON 15:3334 COULESQUE, MONIQUE 11:1207 COULET, ARCHBISHOP (GRENOBLE, 18C)* 12:1576 COULMAS, PETER 12:1444 COULONDRE, ROBERT* 11:2802 COULTER, JOHN WESLEY 11:179 COULTHARD, G. R. 11:646 COULTHARD, G. R.* 15:1047 COUNCIL OF LABOR AND DEFENSE (USSR) 14:3294 COUNCIL OF PEOPLE'S COMMISSARS 13:3429 COUNCIL OF THE INDIES 12:764 COUNCIL OF TRENT 13:451 COUNTRY PARTY (AUSTRALIA) 13:754 756 FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (BOSTON) 14:69 COUNTY GOVERNMENT SEE 'LOCAL GOVERNMENT' COUP D'ETAT SEE 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' COUPE, W. A. 15:2438 COURAU, A.* 15:352 COURBET (VESSEL) 13:273 COURBET, AMEDEE ANATOLE PROSPER, ADMIRAL* 13:2936 COURBIN, PIERRE 11:3013 COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN GUSTAVE* 11:695 14:843 COURRIER DE MOLDAVIE (NEWSPAPER) 13:3071 COURT, W. H. B.* 12:1711 COURTENAY, JAN BAUDOUIN DE* 12:2512 COURTHEOUX, JEAN-PAUL 12:388 COURTIN, RENE* 11:1211 COURTNEY, WILLIAM LEONARD* 15:1465 **COURTS 14:280**

AFRICA, GENERAL 13:489 ARGENTINA 14:780 15:808 AUSTRALIA 12:709 15:503 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2954 BRAZIL 15:870 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 13:2370 CHILE 15:772 CHINA 11:458 12:581 15:368 COLOMBIA 11:715 738 12:823 14:880 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2162 14:2113 15:2882 **DENMARK 14:2023** ECUADOR 11:751 12:926 14.890 EUROPE 13:489 14:2661 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2050 FRANCE 11:1266 1333 2714 12:1450 1621-3 13:1604 14:1419 15:1609 1707 GERMANY 11:2356 12:2116 13:1289 2138 14:1788 1842 1876-7 2703 15:2658 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2996 14:246 GREAT BRITAIN 11:70 1617 12:1854 1873 13:489 684 1856 14:1457-8 **GUATEMALA** 11:662 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2429 2454 15:2836 2954 INDIA 13:675 684 ISRAEL 12:297 ITALY 15:2147 2158 LATIN AMERICA 13:489 14:607 15:660 MEXICO 14:666 681 684 NETHERLANDS 15:1609 NORWAY 11:2084 12:2220-1 14:2052 PERU 15:772 POLAND 12:3383 14:3149 15:3007 3048-53 3076 RUMANIA 11:2284 12:2581 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3125 3213 15:3007 3076 3876-7 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2454 SILESIA 12:2525 SOUTH AFRICA 14:391 SPAIN 12:2015 13:1980 1985 14-957 SWEDEN 11:2104-5 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3346 12:3125 13:3428 14:3149 3215-6 15:4008 4176 VENEZUELA 12:1011 13:1060 COURTY, GASTON 11:1365 15:1747 COURY, CHARLES 14:1232 COURY, CHARLES* 12:1538 COUSENS, S. H. 11:1655 COUSIN, VICTOR* 11:1296 COUTHON, GEORGES* 13:1658 COUTINHO, AZEREDO* 13:951 COUTURIER, EDITH BOORSTEIN 15:674 COUTURIER, MARCEL 13:9 COUTY, PHILIPPE 14:1206 COUVREUR, HECTOR-JEAN 11:1269 1271 15:3528 COVA, J. A. 12:1032 COVADONGA, BARON DE* COVILL, JAMES R. 15:1902 COVINGTON, JAMES W. 11:876 COWAN, C. D. 15:403 COWAN, WILLIAM L. 14:538 COWBURN, PHILIP 14:325

COWDRAY, 1ST VISCOUNT (WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON)* 14-665 COWELL, GEORGE* 11:1525 COWEN, JOSEPH* 11:1265 15:3696 COWIE, LEONARD W. 15:1839 COWLES, VIRGINIA 11:2928 COWLING, MAURICE 13:1707 1808 COWLING, MAURICE* 15:1499 1972 COWPER, WILLIAM* 14:1536 COX AND CO. 15:1936 COX, DAVID 11:1621 COX, E. A. 12:1775 COX, RICHARD* 13:1813 COYER* 14:1704 COYET, CARL GUSTAF* 12:2929 CRAAN, WILLIAM BENJAMIN* 15-3526 CRACOW, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2412 2510 2512 CRACRAFT, JAMES 15:3886 CRACROFT, RICHARD H. 15:2549 CRADOCK, SIR JOHN FRANCIS* 13:514 CRAEYBECK, JAN 11:2365 CRAFOORD, CLARENCE** 15:1556 CRAIG, ALEXANDER 12:1195 CRAIG, EDWARD GORDON* 11:2960 14-298 CRAIG, GORDON ALEXANDER 12:273 1212 14:179 2644 15:1309 2462 CRAIG, GORDON ALEXANDER* 14:37 CRAIG, J. S. 15:93 CRAIG, JOHN, SIR 13:479 CRAIG, ROBERT 13:94 CRAMER, GEORGE H.* 13:526 CRAMER, JACOBUS JOANNES* 11:1743 12:1974 CRAMER, RICHARD S. 13:401 CRANDALL, RUTH 11:1199 CRANE, CHARLES R.* 11:1069 CRANEFIELD, PAUL F. 13:1492 CRANKSHAW, EDWARD* 11:929 CRANMER-BYNG, J. L. 12:597 15:372 CRAPSTER, B. L. 15:1885 CRAVEN, AVERY* 11:892 CRAWCOUR, SYDNEY 12:610 CRAWFORD, JAMES COUTTS* CRAWFORD, MICHAEL 14:1203 CRAWFORD, T. W. W.* 14:352 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM SHARMAN* 11:1641 CRAWSHAY, RICHARD* 14:1494 CRAWSHAY, WILLIAM* 14:1494 CREAN, CYRIL P. 11:1697 CREASEY, JOHN 12:1857 14:1431 CREASSY, JAMES* 11:150
CREDIT SEE 'BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. CREDIT FONCIER 14:1315 CREDIT INDUSTRIEL 15:1234 CREDIT INSTITUTE FOR THE NOBILITY (GERMANY) 15:2473 CREDIT MOBILIER 14:1315 15-2251 CREECH, WILLIAM* 14:1469 CREESE, JAMES 13:34 CREGIER, DON M. 13:1804 14:1560 CREIGHTON, MANDELL, BISHOP* CRELLIN, J. K. 14:1250 CREMA, EDUARDO 11:789 CREMONA, LUIGI* 11:3057 CRESPO NOGUEIRA, CARMEN CRESSY (VESSEL) 14:2710 CREUSSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 12:1269

CREWE, 1ST MARQUIS OF (ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES)* 15:1154 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 12:1082 15:1414 ARGENTINA 14:763 AUSTRALIA 13:164 710 778-81 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2954 CHINA 13:604 COLOMBIA 15:931 COSTA RICA 15:743 DENMARK 14:2023 15:2699 ECUADOR 12:917 946 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2719 FRANCE 11:1017 1277 12:1623 1686 1688 13:164 1542 14:121 1379 1430 1438-9 15:491 1707 1800 GERMANY 11:2858 12:2186 13:2174 14:1958 1980 15:2452 2596 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14-1958 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1610 1612 12:1862-3 13:778 1792 1856 14:1531 15:1413 1930 2027 GREECE 14:2123 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15-2954 HAWAII 13:698 INDIA 11:528 ITALY 11:1683 12:1955 14:1627 1664-5 JAPAN 11:498 MEXICO 12:779 960 14:703 NEW ZEALAND 12:734 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2123 PACIFIC AREA 13:164 15:491 PERU 12:960 POLAND 11:2858 14:2229 15:3098 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3098 13:3184 3249 3303 14:1017 15:2719 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2156 SPAIN 12:2053 14:1736-7 1766 15:2235 **SWEDEN 13:2320** SWITZERLAND 14:1017 UNITED STATES 14:1664 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3184 3431 3465 15:4096-8 VENEZUELA 13:1106 ZAMBIA 13:531-2 14:405 CRIMEA (BATTLE) 13:1368 CRIMEAN WAR 11:201 205 12:1719 1813 2945 2740 13:1530 2934 3313 14:169 1672 2673 3067 2727 3068 3555-6 15:150 CRIMMIN, P. K. 13:1794 CRIPPS, SIR RICHARD STAFFORD* 11:2776 12:159 CRIPWELL, H. A. 11:414 CRISIS (PERIODICAL) 14:1462 CRISP, L. F. 11:3004 13:717 CRISPI, FRANCESCO* 12:198 14:1650 15:2156 CRISPIN, BARBARA 11:1480 CRISPO, RENATO 12:1333 CRIST, RAYMOND E. 12:749 CRISTEA, G. 11:2315 15:3120 CRISTIAN, V. 14:2421 15:3221 CRISTINI, BARTELEMY* 12:1682 CRISTOFORIS, CARLO DE, CAPTAIN* 11:1692 CRITES, STEPHEN D. 12:3056 CRITICAL REVIEW (PERIODICAL)

CRNKO* 14:2318 CRNUGELJ, FRANC 11:1127 CROATIAN CIRCLE 13:2621 CROATIAN PEASANT PARTY 12-2609 CROATIAN RIGHTIST PARTY 12:2610 CROCE, BENEDETTO* 11:47 1668-9 1686 2486 12:1902 1917 2739 2762 13:1904 1913 2658 14:31 2460 15:19 1252 1612 2159 2320 CROCE, LUIS 14:946 CROCOMBE, R. G. 15:614 CROIX DE FEU (FRENCH POLITICAL LEAGUE) 13:1615 CROIZAT, LEON 14:154 CROIZIER, R. C. 11:350 CROKER, P. T. C. 15:3445 CROMWELL, OLIVER* 12:1798 14:1544 CROMWELL, VALERIE 12:1754 CRONBERG, EBBE 15:229 1563 CRONBERG, STIG 15:229 1563 CRONE, G. R. 11:1492 CRONJE, GENERAL* 15:285 CRONT, GHEORGHE 14:2284 2295 CROOK, D. P. 11:292 CROOK, J. MORDAUNT 13:1705 CROOK, WILLIAM PASCOE* 15:587 CROOKE Y GUZMAN, DONA ADELAIDA* 14:2474 CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM* 13:3138 CROON, H. 14:1816 CROPS AND PROCESSING SEE ALSO 'CEREALS AND GRAINS', 'COFFEE', 'CORN', 'COTTON', 'FRUIT AND FRUIT CROPS', 'HEMP', 'HORTICULTURE', 'SUGAR','TOBACCO' 13:440 COLOMBIA 15:905 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2881 ECUADOR 14:605 EUROPE 12:3065 15:687 FRANCE 13:1596 1600 15-1689 GERMANY 11:2648 15:2533 2536-7 2539 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-2539 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1733 14:1528 15:1905 GUATEMALA 12:805 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2124 2881 2997 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2997 INDIA 11:506 14:519 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2046 ITALY 15:2124 JAMAICA 13:1142 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:559 MEXICO 14:605 663 15:687 NETHERLANDS 15:2195 NEW ZEALAND 15:577 NIGERIA 12:549 PAKISTAN 11:506 PERU 14:908 POLAND 12:2522 14:2208 2210 15:3044 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3036 SILESIA 15:3026 SPAIN 13:1977-8 15:2258 UNITED STATES 12:3065 VENEZUELA 13:1056 14:605 934 CROSBY, BARBARA STEVENS 12:4 CROSBY, ERNEST E.* 15:560 CROSIERS ORDER 14:2941 2944 CROSS, ANTHONY G. 11:1189 13:3245 CROSS, J. A. 11:1497 12:1810 14:1517

CROSS, TRUMAN B. 14:3400 15:4158 CROSSER, PAUL 14:1208 CROSSMAN, R. H. S. 15:1963 CROUZET, FRANCOIS 11:181 1205 1479 12:1548 13:417 14:1489 2872 15:1490 CROUZET, FRANCOIS* 14:1051 CROUZET, MICHEL 11:2969 CROWDER, MICHAEL, 11:287 14:2695 CROWE, CHARLES 11:2418 CROWE, EYRE, SIR* 15:1263 CROWE, J. R.* 14:2070 CROWL, P. A.* 11:2886 CROWLEY, F. K. 13:706 CROWN ARCHIVES OF ARAGON 11:2502 CROWTHER, SAMUEL ADJAI* 15-327 CROZIER, DOROTHY* 13:2759 CROZIER, DOROTHY F. 11:1607 12:2657 15:586 CRUICKSHANK, MARJORIE 12:1746 15:1876 CRUSSOL, ANNE-MARIE-ANDRE DE (COMTE DE MONTAUSIER)* 14:1405 CRUZ ABARRACEGUI (SPANISH ARCHAEOLOGIST)* 15:2294 CRUZ, ANTONIO 13:2785 CRUZ CANO Y OLMEDILLA, JUAN DE LA* 14:734-5 CRUZ CARRILLO, COLONEL* CRUZ, DANIEL DA 14:2354 CRUZ DE LA TORRE, CARLOS* 14:794 CRUZ, JOAQUIN DA* 12:2026 CRUZ, MANUEL DE LA* 11:830 CRUZ, ROMEO 12:683 CRUZ SANTOS, ABEL 14:869 15:3243 CRUZ, VALENTIN DE LA 14:1744 15:2386 CSAKY, MORIC 13:2496 15:2979 CSAPLAROS, I. 12:2484 CSATARI, D. 15:2820 CUBA SEE ALSO 'WEST INDIES' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAMAGUEY 14:1238 **GUANTANAMO BAY 11:828** HAVANA 13:1322 14:312 964 972-3 978 1237 15:1069 1245 MABAY 15:1109 MANZANILLO 15:1068 MATANZAS 14:979 NUEVA GERONA 13:1132 ORIENTE 15:1073 REGLA 15:1092 SAN CRISTOBAL 14:964 SANTIAGO DE CUBA 14:984 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1079 REFORMERS 15:10/9
ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:1084
ARCHITECTURE 15:1078 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2813 ART 12:1057 14:974 15:1066-7 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:1112-4 BIOGRAPHY 12:1056 13:1124 14:334 973 980-1 991 1237-8 15:35 CATASTROPHES 15:1073 CENSORSHIP 14:982 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:983 15-1076 CITIZENSHIP 15:1053 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST

PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:1054 13:1322 14:989 15:1061-4 1076 1109 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:984 CULTURAL LIFE 13:1114 15:1065 CUSTOMS 13:1120 14:985 993 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:1130 14:976 986 **EDUCATION 11:826** EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2739 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:146 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 14:983 15:1125 1162-3 FOREIGN RELATIONS **GERMANY 14:2488** PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:616 POLAND 15:1071 SPAIN 15:1150 UNITED STATES 11:121 15:1150 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:1112 14:976 15:1072 GEOPOLITICS 11:828 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:21 12:2732 2739 13:1113 1124 15:35 1074-5 1096 **IMMIGRATION 13:438 1132** 1322 14:986-7 IMPERIALISM 14:146 INDIANS 14:603 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:1122 1126 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:438 1127 14:977 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 14:978** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:1064 1076 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:990 LITERATURE 11:830 13:412 1114 1122 1131 15:1053 1065 1067 1080-2 1103 2321 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 14:964 972 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:1055 14:334 1230 1237-9 15:1075 1085-97 1549 MEDICAL PROFESSION 15:1098 MEDICINE 15:1083-4 MILITARY HISTORY 11:832 12:2813 13:438 15:1104 1236 MUSIC 13:1119 15:1067-8 NATIONALISM 11:830-2 939 12:1056-9 13:1114-5 1122-6 14:977 979-82 15:645 1046 1065 1097 1099-106 1150 NAVAL VESSELS 15:1245 PERIODICALS 13:1117-8 14:973 15:1054-8 PHILOSOPHY 15:1069 POETRY 11:829 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:1127 15:1059 1102 1105 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1060 POLITICAL THEORY 15:1106 POLITICS 13:1126 15:1066 POPULATION 12:1059 13:1118 1125 1130 15:720 PORTS 14:312 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:146 982 15:1059-60 1063 1074 1081 1102

PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 14:974 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:984-5 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:1082 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:324 RECREATION 14:993 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:324 13:1116 1123 14:630 988-90 15:1107-9 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:1070 SLAVERY 13:438 1128-9 14:985-7 991 15:720 1072 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:1130-1 14:976 992 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14-630 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 11:939 SUGAR 15:1077-8 TEACHING 13:1121 THEATER 12:1058 TOBACCO 14:977 TRADE 13:1120 14:312 15:1236 TREATIES 13:1129 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:827 12:2739 13:1121 14:975 15:1058 1070 1075 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:1132 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 14:972 978 985 WORLD WAR II 13:1322 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 13:1116 CUBA Y AMERICA (PERIODICAL) 15:1057 CUBAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION 11:826 CUBEDDU, I.* 12:1920 CUBITT, WILLIAM, SIR* 14:1485 CUCORESE, HORACIO 15:839 CUCU, V. 13:454 CUENCA TORIBIO, JOSE MANUEL 11:1810 12:226 13:2012 14:1751 15:2347 2356 2381 CUERVO, RUFINO JOSE* 15:1471 CULLEN, HENRY* 13:823 14:741 CULLEN, L. M. 15:2046 CULLOP, CHARLES P. 15:2044 CULLUM, LEO A. 11:536 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:3272 CHINA 14:1029 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:188 1305 13:1334 15:3653 **EUROPE 14:2177** EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2280 15:1275 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2218 13:2286-7 14:2046 FRANCE 15:3652 GERMANY 11:2267 2855 12:188 1312 2159 2551 13:1334-5 14:153 1908 2177 2182 2196-7 2213 2226 2236 2248 2250-1 2256 2265-6 2273-4 15:1274-5 3089 3100 3423 3653 3889 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-3089 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

12:2280 2417 2428 2607 14:2167 2226 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:1305 14:2167 MEXICO 13:847 PHILIPPINES 15:2411 POLAND 11:2271 2855 12:1312 2510 13:2537 3009 14:153 2213 2227 2236 2240 2250 2256 2265-6 2273-4 15:3089 3423 RUMANIA 14:3273-4 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3132 3191 12:2218 3122 13:3453 14:1029 2046 2226 2273 3099 3414 15:3763 3867 SILESIA 15:3089 3100 SPAIN 15:2411 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3252 3328 3358-60 12:3122 3421 3444 13:1335 3449 3453 14:1029 3272-4 15:3763 4082 4094 4100 CULTURAL LIFE SEE ALSO 'ARCHITECTURE', 'ART', 'DANCE', 'FILMS', 'INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS', 'MUSIC', 'PHILOSOPHY', SPEECHES AND ORATIONS', 'THEATER','WIT AND HUMOR' 12:242 13:64 139 452 15:1461 3709 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:447 13:484 15:236 AFRICA, NORTH 12:479 AFRICA, WEST 14:419 ALBANIA 13:2356 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 11:921 15:1477 ARGENTINA 11:609 13:894 AUSTRALIA 13:723 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2193 12:1477 BALTIC AREA AND STATE BALTIC AREA AND STATE
(1918-40) 13:2029
BELGIUM 12:1567
BRAZIL 11:687 12:851
BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2821 CHILE 11:609 13:894 CHINA 12:3054 14:290 15:370 COLOMBIA 15:894 COSTA RICA 15:740 CUBA 13:1114 15:1065 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2323 14:2121 15:2900 3237 DENMARK 14:1996 15:2700 EGYPT 13:2635 EUROPE 11:921 2089 13:400 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2086 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 15:2560 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2708-9 2739 FRANCE 11:1399 12:447 1477 13:1553 15:2599 GERMANY 11:1885 12:148 2161 2168 2170 2222 2934 13:2029 2508 14:1804 1812 15:2491 2560 2599 3889 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2491 2599 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1604 12:447 13:1854 15:1829 2025 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 11:374 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2193 12:2346 2536 14:2319-20 15:1446 2599 2993 3793

HAITI 12:1477 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12-2475 INDIA 12:651 13:1854 IRAN 15:3172 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1889 ITALY 11:2548 12:1903 13:1904 15:2077 2125 JAMAICA 13:1141 JAPAN 13:617 LATIN AMERICA 11:315 611 13:400 14:292 1186 15:632 LEBANON 13:2635 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:2029 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:559 MAURITANIA 11:374 MEXICO 11:640 646 13:859 864 14:690 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2378 NETHERLANDS 15:1446 2184 NORWAY 12:2222 14:2054 15:2758 2760 OCEANIA 15:618 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:810 PHILIPPINES 11:530 POLAND 11:2545 2548 12:2502 13:2508 15:3237 RUMANIA 13:2611 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:95 12:2734 2934 3097 3110-1 3140-1 14:3023 15:199 3793 3824 SCANDINAVIA 13:34 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:374 SPAIN 11:315 1773 13:2015 14:1685 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 11:374 SWEDEN 11:2089 12:2242 14-2058 2064 SWITZERLAND 13:2707 UNITED STATES 11:851 13:34 14:290 292 15:199 1121 2077 2599 URUGUAY 11:609 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2603 3255 12:148 3054 3110-1 3317 3330 3332-3 3339 3352 13:2029 14:3023 3161 15:3921-3 3933 3973 4056 4136 VENEZUELA 13:1048 1087 1096 WEST INDIES 13:484 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2600 15:2821 CULTURALLY-DEPRIVED CHILDREN SEE 'DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN' CUMBERLAND, CHARLES CURTIS* 14:693 CUMMING, JAMES* 15:3546 CUMMING, ROBERT D. 11:1442 CUMMINGS, EDWARD E.* 11:324 CUMMINS, LEJEUNE 15:1163 CUNEO D'ORNANO, PIERRE PAUL* 11-1785 CUNHA, EUCLIDES DA* 13:943 CUNHA, RUI VIEIRA DA 13:970 CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES* 11:2323 CUNNINGHAM; WILLIAM* 11:3001 CUNNISON, JAN* 13:490 CUNSOLO, RONALD S. 12:1932 CUPSA, ION 14:1090 15:3559 CURA, JUAN* 15:2271 CURATO, C.* 15:3464 CURATO, FREDERICO* 13:174 CURCURUTO, ORAZIO 13:1928 CURFUS, I. 11:2298 CURIE, MARJA SKLODOWSKA* 14:2995 15:1595

CURIE, PIERRE* 14:2995 15:1595 CURIEL, EUGENIO* 12:1909 CURRAN, C. P. 14:1615 CURRAN, JOSEPH M. 15:3417 CURRENCY 12:1504 1515 15:1185 AFRICA, NORTH 15:237 AFRICA, WEST 12:541 15:237 ARGENTINA 15:798 AUSTRALIA 11:554 13:708 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:106 BRAZIL 13:962 DAHOMEY 12:541 DENMARK 14:1999 ECUADOR 11:751 EUROPE 14:308 FRANCE 11:1200 13:1657 GERMANY 12:2098 14:106 1814 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1201 1457 1459 12:393 13:1710-1 14:1203 15:3693 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1165 15:2080-1 2086-7 2096 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2215 INDIA 12:1515 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1878 ITALY 14:1653 15:2080-4 2086-7 2096 JAPAN 12:606 MEXICO 14:633 NIGERIA 14:435-6 POLAND 13:2512 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3198 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1999 SOUTH AFRICA 12:507 SPAIN 11:1767-9 12:1995 SWEDEN 11:2093 13:2303 UNITED STATES 14:308 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:308 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2085 CURRIE, JAMES* 14:1469 CURRIE, ROBERT 12:1839 13:1757 CURTI, NELY PAREIRA PINTO 14-828 CURTICAPEANU, V. 12:2558 2712 CURTIN, JEREMIAH* 12:2526 CURTIN, JOHN* 13:758 CURTIN, PHILIP D. 11:373 12:455 13:493 15:3190 CURTIN, PHILIP D.* 13:107 487 CURTIS, L. P., JR. 11:1649 12:1753 13:487 CURTIS, LIONEL* 14:578 CURTISS, JOHN SHELTON 13:3313 CURTISS, JOHN SHELTON* 11:2425 CURTIUS, ERNST ROBERT* 11:1318 CURZON, GEORGE NATHANIEL (1ST BARON AND 1ST MARQUIS CURZON OF KEDLESTON)* 11:505 14-2587 CURZON LINE 12:263 13:1301 CUSHING, G. F. 15:2998 CUSSAC, A. 14:541 CUSTOMS 12:408 1497 14:2957 ALBANIA 13:2367 ANGOLA 14:424 ARGENTINA 11:683 ASIA, GENERAL 13:430 AUSTRALIA 13:782 14:575 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:2134 15:2945 BELGIUM 13:1537 14:2029 BRAZIL 12:855 13:970 15:867

BURMA 12:644 CHINA 11:461 12:644 COLOMBIA 12:824 875 908-9 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1537 CUBA 13:1120 14:985 993 DAHOMEY 11:427 15:316 DENMARK 14:2029 2958 ECUADOR 12:941 13:1023 EUROPE 12:384 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:1564 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2076 15:2748 FRANCE 11:1067 1402 12:1498 2935 13:430 1658 1676 14:1310 1340 1388 1408 1440-2 2029 15:1671 GERMANY 11:1960 13:2215-6 14:2262 15:2645 2945 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2216 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15-2945 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1612-4 2453 2907 12:191 230 1498 1855 1886 13:430 1708 1712 1765 14:1472-3 1597-9 2029 15:1981 2028 2031 GUATEMALA 14:716 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2400 2453 13:2437 14:2134 15:2945 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2496 14:2156 INDIA 12:364 652 666 14:299 JAPAN 12:632-3 14:501 15:867 LATIN AMERICA 12:825 14:631 15:629 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:349 MEXICO 11:659 12:779 795 14:305 688 704 NETHERLANDS 11:1736 NEW ZEALAND 13:3085 NIGERIA 11:434 OCEANIA 13:803 15:615 620 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2384 PERU 11:772 14:917 POLAND 14:2262 15:3051 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:574 RUMANIA 11:2319 13:2569-70 15:3132 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3135 SPAIN 11:1799 1827 12:2054 2059 13:2021 14:1754 1765 1767 15:2289 2405 SWEDEN 12:2251 SYRIA 11:2361 14:2384 UGANDA 14:378 UNITED STATES 12:1498 13:1708 14:299 305 704 2029 **URUGUAY 15:790** USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2807 14:3270 15:4095 VENEZUELA 12:824 1049 13:1089 1095 1107 WEST INDIES 14:971 ZAMBIA 11:415 13:524 533 CUSTOZZA (BATTLE) 15:3566 CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD CHRETIEN FREDERIC DAGOBERT, BARON* 13:3136 3143 CUYO, CONFEDERATION OF 15:824 CUYPERS, L. 11:423 CUZA, ALEXANDRU C.* 12:2594 14:2287 CUZA, ALEXANDRU IOAN, PRINCE OF RUMANIA* 11:2299 2313

2687 13:2581 2585 2593 2598-9 14:175 1045 2285 15:2828 3122 CUZCO, UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DEL 15:949 CVETAJEV, J. M. 15:4034 CVETKOV, I. A. 13:1446 CVETKOVIC, DRAGESHA* 12:1103 CVETKOVICH-MACHEK AGREEMENT 12:1103 CVETLER, JIRI 13:2370 CVIJIC, JOVAN* 15:225 CWIEK, ZBIGNIEW 14:3096 CWIK, WLADYSLAW 15:3049 3076 3097 CYGANSKI, MIROSLAW 14:2767 15:3404 CYGNAUS, FREDRIK* 14:2039 CYNARSKI-KRZESLAWSKI, JAN* **CYPRUS** AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2148 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:2624 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:2624 IMPERIALISM 13:1201 NATIONALISM 13:2639 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:2639 14-2360 POLITICS 12:2624 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2360 CYRIAX, RICHARD J. 11:362 CYRIL, SAINT* 11:2952 CYRIL, SAINT 11:2932 CYRIL-METHODIUS SOCIETY 12:3232 14:3028 CYRKO, V. A. 12:3356 CYSARZ, HERBERT 14:2143 CZAJKOWSKI, MICHAL (SADYK PASHA)* 11:1217 14:169 CZAP, PETER, JR. 13:3262 CZAPLINSKI, MAREK 11:2768 CZAPLINSKI, WLADYSLAW 11:2441 CZARNOWSKI, S.* 14:2398 CZARTORYSKI, ADAM JERZY, PRINCE* 11:1217 13:2347 2510 15:1161 3009 3068 3844 CZARTORYSKI, WLADYSLAW* 15:1198 CZAYKOWSKI, BOGDAN 13:2524 CZECH NATIONAL COUNCIL 15-3401 CZECH UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY 11:2517 CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) 11:78 996 CZECHOSLOVAK LEGION 11:1041 2754 14:2699 CZECHOSLOVAK PEOPLE'S ARMY CZECHOSLOVAKIA SEE ALSO 'EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST', 'HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)','HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)' 11:2141 12:2324 13:2395 2404 14:2102-3 2685 15:2836 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AS 15:2906 BILA VODA 15:2879 BILOVEC 15:2878 2908 BOHEMIA 11:1102-3 2465 13:1334 2383 14:2102 2108 2492 2685 15:2863 2882 2899 2924 BRATISLAVA 12:1281 BRNO 12:2350 2359 3003 14:2121 2140 CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS 14:2143 DANUBE (RIVER) 14:2143 HLUCIN 15:2880 2886

HORNI HOSTICE 15:2879 HRADEC KRALOVE 12:1310 IVANCICE 12:2990 JIHLAVA 14:2751 LITOMYSL 13:2394 14:2103 MORAVIA 11:1102-3 2369 2526 2818 12:288 2801 2808 14:2102 15:2861 2876 2881-2 3643 MORAVIA AND SILESIA 13:1334 14:2108 15:2896 ODRY 15:2862 OSTRAVA 12:1353 15:2872-3 2877 PRAGUE 11:2491 12:1352 1412 2332 13:376 14:56 1801 2102 15:1478 2464 2900-2 SILESIA 15:3643 SLOVAKIA 11:57-58 60 256 1099-100 1104-6 1117-9 1130 1135 2151 2164 2169 2179 2510 2817 2847 2854 12:280 285 296 2991 13:1331 2373 2384 2387 2390 2392 2395 2404 3006 14:76 248 1111 2112-3 2760 15:2865 2892 3737 (HLOHOVEC) 13:2385 SUDETEN 13:2375 2386 14:2143 15:1323 SUDETENLAND 13:296 15:3462 TESCHEN 15:3653 TESIN CESKY 14:1102 TREBIC 12:2993 VITKOVICE 13:2402 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:1323 2878-80 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1925 12:2339 14:2111 15:1323 2868 AGRICULTURE 11:2526 12:2313 15:1320 3653 AIR FORCES 12:1258 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:56-58 2162 2369 2491-2 2494-5 2510 2512 2516-7 2526 12:87 100-1 108 269 296 2314 2785 2801 2808 13:2374 2781 14:2112 2492 2513 2663 15:82 87 3342 3400-1 ARISTOCRACY 15:2893 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 15:2866 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 13:437 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2163-4 2369 2510 2645 2838 12:2315 2335 2382 13:109 2375 2386-7 2392 2423 14:2085 15:3237 3458 3643 BIOGRAPHY 11:22 56-57 2165 2168 2431-3 2564 12:44 1235 2324 2718 14:2085 2109 2116 15:2860 2874 2891 **BUSINESS CYCLES 12:2343** 13:2340 CENSORSHIP 12:2316 13:2376 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13:2376 2385 CHARLES UNIVERSITY 13:376 CITIZENSHIP 14:1115 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2120 CIVIL WAR 13:2964 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1099-100 2166 2838 2897 2900 12:296 327 2273 2319-22 2338 2345 2354 13:143 366 2374 2376-9 2382-3 2988 3073

14:1801 2114 2118 2121 2140 2725 3346 15:1359 1429 2862 2872-3 2876 2898 2992 0-4 3106 3108-9 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 13:2964 COURTS 11:2162 14:2113 15-2882 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2881 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 12:188 1305 13:1334 15:3653 CULTURAL LIFE 12:2323 14:2121 15:2900 3237 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:2317 15:3737 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2628 12:2316 13:2373 15:1320 2864 ECONOMIC THEORY 15:2870 EDUCATION 13:2373 15:2886 ELECTIONS 15:2877 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12-1305 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 13-2384 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:3006 15:1429 2862 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:2104 FOREIGN AID 14:1032 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:2970 2981 3516 14:1738 2699 3283 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 15:2823 2867 2885 3737 FOREIGN POLICY AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2823 FRANCE 15:159 GERMANY 14:1111 15:1168 3487 3624 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15-2888 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 14:1111 POLAND 15:3024 3624 RUMANIA 14:1111-2 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1112 2699 15:1287 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14-1112 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2142 12:1122 3516 15:1153 FRANCE 11:2643 15:147 GERMANY 11:139 996 2804 12:188 15:3458 3462 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2643 12:1275 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2151 15:2835 INDIA 14:91 ITALY 15:147 LATIN AMERICA 15:87 MEXICO 11:2457 POLAND 11:60 2143 12:251 **RUMANIA 14:2733** SILESIA 11:2143 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1041 2458 2645 2804 2897 3287 12-1108 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:248 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 13:2386 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 11:1206 12:2832 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2398 14:2116 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:22 2168 2172 2369 2431-3 2447

2457 2465 2549 12:23 44 66 310 2318 2326 2334 2349 2718 2739 2757 2801 2836-7 2848 2876 2883 13:312 2381-2 2387 2423 2488 2721 2728-9 14:2419 15:2874-5 3237 3415 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:2564 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:2396** IMMIGRATION 11:986 2177-9 2852 12:188 2273 2355-6 13:2396 14:2118-9 15:1478 2863 2897-9 IMPERIALISM 12:128 15:1323 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:2167 2516 12:2326-7 13:2381 3000 14:2105 15:2865 INSTITUTES 11:2544 14:76 15:82 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2324-5 13:3073 14:2143 15:1299 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2345 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:258 12:2273 2363 14:2109 15:2464 2906 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 12:2338 13:2383-4 14:2110 15:2876 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:2385 14:2110 2776 15:185 1429 2877 2896 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 11:2465 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2325 13:2387-8 LAW 11:2155 13:376 14:2112 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2882 LIBRARIES 11:2493 12:101 14:2492 15:3737 LITERATURE 11:22 986 2512 2544 12:2324 2718 13:2400 15:206 LIVING STANDARDS 12:2359 14-2106 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2385 2394 2781 15:2892-3 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2314-5 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:2904 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2322 2757 13:2390 14:2772 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:2327 15:2868 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:270 2171 12:1268 2318 13:3013 14:1133 15:1359 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1134-5 12:108 1207 2808 15:147 2464 2866 2875 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:269 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 15:1327 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1207 1257 1268 2333 2342 14:2114 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2170 12:2343 MILITARY TRAINING 12:2333 14:1133 2114 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS 11:2170

MINING 12:2328 14:2107 15-3737 MONOPOLIES 15:2867-8 MUSEUMS 12:2313 14:56 2100 MUSIC 11:2951-2 15:2464 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2333 2430 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:986 13:1396 2380 2397 14:2113 15:1153 1331 2893 NATIONALISM 11:2169 2172 12:2319 2323 2325 2345 2351 2430 3516 13:299 2391-4 2396 2399 2405 2488 2721 3006 3253 14:2100 2699 15:1168 2861 2863 2865 2884-6 2888-9 2894 2896 2899 2901 2904 2907 3841 NAVAL VESSELS 15:2883 NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY 14:2107 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:1068 12:251 13:2964 14:2725 PERIODICALS 11:2447 2457 2544 13:3073 14:2140 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:2326 2336 PERSONAL PROPERTY 15:2869 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:82 POETRY 11:2169 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2165 2173 2838 12:2273 2321 2338 2354 13:2340 2374 2377 2383-4 2405 2988 14:2114-6 2118 2140 15:1439 2868 2893-4 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2877 POLITICAL THEORY 11:2174 13:2399 15:1431 1439 POLITICS 11:90 2141 2151 2164 2166 2847 12:1108 2323 2339 2349-50 13:2373 2398 2401 14:2111 15:2864 2891 2897 3841 POPULATION 11:258 1068 2141 2151 2163 2175-6 12:128 1311 2283 2316 2323 2325 2332 2345 2836-7 13:1331 2400 14:248 2106 2120 2143 2751 15:2880 2886 2889 2900-2 3651 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:2116 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13:2393 3073 14:2101 2140 15:169 1331 2861 2905 2992 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:1311 14:1102 PROTESTANTS 11:2179 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:2896 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:1313 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:986 13:366 14:1094 2101 2772 15:1299 2827 RAILROADS 15:2839 **REAL PROPERTY 14:2111 2778** 15:2868-9 RECREATION 15:2871 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:2952 12:2808 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:134 2322 14:3346 15:1302 2898 2902-3 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:2403 14:248

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1236 14:76 15:2904 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2164 2167 2176 2628 13:2373 14:2504 15:1323 1478 3237 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 14-2121 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2174 12:2363 13:2405 14:1801 2109-10 2140 15:1429 1439 2872-3 2905-7 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:78 90 996 1117-9 1236 2549 2560-2 2854 2938 12:128 134 2836-7 2848 2872-3 2876 2883 13:109 2388 14:2513 15:3415 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 12:2343 13:437 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13:2340 TEACHING 12:2848 13:376 15:2871 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 13:2383 14:2106 15:2908 2924 THEATER 13:2380 14:2104 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE **BUILDING INDUSTRY 13:437** TOPONYMY 12:2335 13:2390 TRADE 11:1206 13:437 2340 14:1027 2105-6 15:2839 2868 2924 TREASON 13:2403 TREATIES 11:243-4 1068 1091 2628 2642 2644 12:197 1115 1275 2320 13:298-9 2340 2342 3073 14:1027 1032 1112-3 1115 2101 2120 15:160 3487 13:100 3467 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:208 GERMANY 14:208 POLAND 14:208 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:208 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:2332 13:376 14:2143 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2178 12:2350 15:2908 VITAL STATISTICS 11:2178 12:2356 13:2402 15:1478 2881 2889 WELFARE 15:2897 WOMEN 12:1387 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:2328 2359 14:2777 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 12:66 2757 13:143 2728-9 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:78 1041 12:1207 3516 14:2592 2699 15:1257 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:1256 WORLD WAR II 11:78 90 256 258 270 1099-100 1102-6 1117-9 1129-30 1134-5 2560-2 2800 2804 2817-9 2838 2847 2852 2854 12:269 280 285 288 291 296 307 310 313 1235 1257-8 1267-9 1275 1280-5 1305-6 1310-1 1313 1351-3 1399 1412 2848 2883 2981 2986-8 2990-1 2993 3003-4 13:296 298-9 312 1331 1334 2382 2386 2988 3000 3006 3013 14:208 248 1094 1102 1111-5 1133 2101 2113 2119 2733 2751 2758-60 2772 2776-8 2787 15:159-61 169 1287 1299 1302 1309 1320

1327 1331 1359 2862 3400-1 3624-5 3643 3651 3653 BATTLES 13:3013 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1272 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1272 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 13:2378 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 11:2900 13:2379 14:2109 CZEIKE, FELIX 12:2389 2392 2396 2443 CZERMAK, EMMERICH* 12:2416 CZERNIN VON UND ZU CHUDENITZ, OTTOKAR, COUNT* 12:243 13:2452 14:1854 CZIKOWSKY, E. 13:1446 CZOK, KARL 12:125 13:2798 CZUBINSKI, ANTONI 15:3010 3069

D

DAAE, A* 14:1235 DABROWSKI, JAN HENRYK* DABROWSKI, STANISLAW 14:2755 DACHSHLEIGER, G. F. 11:3298 3316 DACIER, MICHEL 11:1543 DACRUZ, EFREN BORRADO 11:1828 DAEHN, ALEXANDER VON* 15:2714 DAEMS, WILLEM F. 14:335 DAFOE, JOHN WESLEY* 12:338 DAGENS NYHETER (NEWSPAPER) DAGHIR, YUSUF AS'AD 13:2633 14:2364 DAGLIONE, VIVALDO WENCESLAU FLOR 13:945 2868 DAGUET, ALEXANDRE* 15:2807 DAHL, OTTAR 13:2311 DAHL, VICTOR C. 11:968 13:154 DAHLEM, FRANZ** 15:2442 DAHLGAARD, BERTEL 11:2019 DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH* 15:3292 DAHM, KARL-WILHELM 15:2625 DAHMS, HELLMUTH* 11:1762 DAHOMEY SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ALLADA 15:318 TOGUDO 15:318 WHYDAH 12:541 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 12:535 ARISTOCRACY 15:318 CURRENCY 12:541 CUSTOMS 11:427 15:316 FOREIGN RELATIONS NIGERIA 12:535 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:535 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:543 13:544 MISSIONARIES 11:426 MYSTICISM 15:1113 POLITICS 11:426 12:545 POPULATION 12:545 SLAVERY 12:541-3 13:544 15:1113 TRADE 12:545 DAICOVICIU, CONSTANTIN DAICOVICIU, CONSTANTIN* 13:2470 DAIDO-DANKETSU 15:388

DAILLIER, PIERRE 15:1720 DAIMLER, GOTTLIEB* 14:1823 1956 DAINAUSKAS, JONAS 13:3256 DAINVILLE, FRANCOIS DE 13:2656 14:2412 DAIRE (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 DAIRI, N. G. 11:2569 2613 DAIRI, N. G.* 11:2616 DAIRY DENMARK 11:2023 GERMANY 15:2537 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1771 NEW ZEALAND 14:314 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3818 SWEDEN 15:2787 UNITED STATES 14:314 DAKHSHLEIGER, G. F. 13:3358 DAKIN, DOUGLAS 11:930 932-3 12:2279 DAKOVIC, LUKA 15:3150 DAL PRA, MARIO* 12:1460 DALADIER, EDOUARD* 12:1104 13:281 1627 14:1032 1366 DALBERG-ACTON, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD (IST BARON ACTON)* 11:1450 3029 12:1752 13:1779 14:1218 1586 15:3297 DALE, DAVID* 12:1735 DALE, HENRY, SIR 13:466 DALE, ROBERT WILLIAM* 11:2621 DALEY, FRANK S. 15:497 DALHOUSIE, 10TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUIS OF (JAMES ANDREW BROUN RAMSAY)* 13:1736 DALIN, S. 15:1122 DALIN, V. M. 13:1658 3252 DALLIN, ALEXANDER* 11:2680 DALLIN, DAVID* 12:1424 DALLING AND BULWER, BARON (WILLIAM HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, KNOWN AS SIR HENRY BULWER)* 13:2915 DALLY, CLARENCE MADISON* 15:1541 DALMA, GIOVANNI 13:1924 DALMATIE, DUC DE (MARSHAL NICOLAS SOULT)* 14:157 DALMAU, ISIDRO* 15:2376 DALMONTE, ROSSANA 14:1198 DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER* 11:604 14:1592 15:399 DALRYMPLE, DANA G. 13:427 1468 15:4004 DALRYMPLE, JOHN, SIR* 11:2410 12-1715 DALSTROM, SVEN VIKTOR* 15:2714 DALTON, B. J. 13:797 15:570 DALTON, JOHN* 12:3091 13:475 3140 14:2985 DALZEL, ARCHIBALD* 12:543 13:544 DALZEL, PETER 14:2793 DAMAS, ANGE-HYACINTHE-MAXENCE, BARON DE** 11:1264 DAMBLE, JEAN MAURICE* 13:1943 DAMIANOV, SIMEON 15:2853 DAN, LYDIA 11:3244 DAN, THEODORE* 11:3244 DANA, RICHARD HENRY* 11:1613 DANACHAIR, CAOIMHIN O. 11:909 DANAN, YVES MAXIME 13:1277 DANBOLT, ERLING 11:2088 DANCE COLOMBIA 12:907 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1505 DANCE, SIR NATHANIEL, COMMODORE* 13:1247 DANCER, JOHN BENJAMIN** 13:1502 DANDO, WILLIAM A. 13:3269

DANE, HENDRIK 15:3489 D'ANGIOLINI, PIERO 14:2491 DANICA ILIVSKA (PERIODICAL) DANIEL, HERMANN ADALBERT* 14:1898 1947 DANIEL, ROBERT L. 11:161 DANIELOU, JEAN* 15:751 DANIEL-ROPS, H. 12:3068 DANIELS, F. J. 11:320 DANIELS, ROBERT V. 13:3510 14:3405 DANIELS, ROBERT V.* 15:4105 DANIELSEN, ROLF* 13:2296 DANIELSON, E. 12:216 DANIELSON, ULF 12:2250 DANIIALOV, A. D. 13:3300 DANILEVSKI, A. F. 15:4069 4127 DANILEVSKI, NIKOLAS YAKOVLEVICH* 15:2887 DANILEWICZ, MARIA 12:2496 DANILIUK, M. Z. 12:3342 DANILOV, F. 11:1131 13:1353 DANILOV, V. P. 12:3306 DANILOV, V. P.* 11:3315 DANISH HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (TONDER) 14:2522 DANISH NATIONAL ARCHIVES 14:1994 DANISH NATIONAL MUSEUM DANISH-GERMAN WAR 13:1240 2148 14:1075 1676 DANISZEWSKI, TADEUSZ 13:1321 2795 14:274 2259 2267 DANKL, VIKTOR VON, GENERAL* 15:3606 DANNECKER, RUDOLF 14:114 D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE (PRINCE OF MONTE NEVOSO)* 13:1914 14:1635 15:1258 DANO, ALFONSO* 15:1167 DANSETTE, ADRIEN 11:1344 1358 12:3071 13:278 1580 1664 14:1366 3038 15:1675 1776 DANTA DUARTE, DIOLECIO 12:810 DANTAS, JOAO* 12:859 DANTE ALIGHIERI* 15:1468 1601 DANTO, ARTHUR* 15:3319 DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES* 11:1396 DANUBE RIVER 13:2610 14:1027 DANUBIAN PLAINS 15:3105 DANZER, FRANZ** 15:1307 DANZIG (BATTLE) 14:160 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) EDUCATION 11:2236 FOREIGN POLICY POLAND 15:1172 FOREIGN RELATIONS **GERMANY 15:1155** GREAT BRITAIN 13:2877 UNITED STATES 13:2877 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:1180 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 14:2235 POPULATION 11:2236 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15-1155 STATE GOVERNMENT 14:2235 TREATIES 15:1180 POLAND 15:1172 DARD, JEAN* 15:1475 DARDANELLES 13:177 14:1042 DARDANELLES (BATTLE) 12:1223 DARIO, RUBEN (PSEUD, OF FELIX RUBEN GARCIA-SARMIENTO)* 14:1197 1728 15:640 754-6

DARLAN, JEAN LOUIS XAVIER FRANCOIS* 12:1332 DARLING, GRACE HORSLEY* 11:1629 15:1921 DARLING, RALPH, SIR* 15:496 DARLINGTON, IDA 11:1419 12:2811 DARMSTAEDTER, F.* 14:37 DARONI PERRER, MARIA HILDA 15:824 DARQUI Y GARCIA DE COSSIO, MANUEL* 15:840 DARRE, R. WALTHER* 14:1868 DARRICAU, R. 14:1400 DARTIGUE-PEYROU, CHARLES, REVEREND* 12:1661 DARU, COMTE (PIERRE ANTOINE NOEL MATHIEU BRUNO)* 13:1640 DARU, MARTIAL* 14:1346 DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT* 11:45 364 454 1176 1241 1250 1487 2037 2123 12:863 1541-2 3081-2 3084 13:424 464 1483 1505-7 1509 3135 14:344 573 1757 15:233 1573 1581 2467 DARWIN, ERASMUS* 11:317 14:2981 DARWIN, KENNETH 11:67 1631 DASHICHEV, V. 12:1228 14:205 DA SILVA, JOSE-GENTIL 11:2992 DA SILVA MOUSINHO DE ALBUQUERQUE, LUIS* 14:1683 DASKALAKIS, AP. 12:2368
DASZKIEWICZ, WALENTY 11:144
12:171 13:2985 14:2737 DASZKIEWICZ, WIESLAW 15:3053 DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS 12:2663 13:8-9 2657 14:2395-6 2879 UNITED STATES 11:2393 15:5 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2378 2392-4 12:9 126 2858 DATTA, B. N. (MEMBER INDIAN NATIONALIST PARTY CA. 1918)* DATTA, K. K. 12:648 665 15:66 DATTA, RAJESHWARI 12:2788 DAUKANTAS, SIMONAS* 13:3248 DAUMARD, ADELINE 12:1656 13:1568 14:3 1455 DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE FRANCOIS* 14:2473 DAUTRY, JEAN 13:1658 DAV (PERIODICAL) 11:2544 DAVALOS HURTADO, EUSEBIO DAVELUY, ADMIRAL** 14:173 DAVICO, ROSALBA 14:2872 15:2114 DAVICU, S. 13:2576 DAVID, C. N.* 14:2005 DAVID, E.* 14:1865 DAVID, FRITZ 13:2268 DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS* 14:1007 15:1658 DAVID, M. 15:1482 DAVID, ZOLTAN 13:2482 DAVIDOVICH, A. M. 15:3846 DAVIDOVICH, D. S. 12:2087 DAVIDOVICH, DIMITRIJE* 13:2624 DAVIDSON, ALASTAIR 11:1717 DAVIDSON, ARTHUR** 14:403 DAVIDSON, J. W. 15:485 DAVIDSON, JAMES GUTHRIE* 15-454 DAVIDSON, PAUL 15:1489 DAVIES, A. F. 14:2429 DAVIES, A. J. 11:585 DAVIES, ALUN 12:1670 DAVIES, ALUN EURIG 15:1857 DAVIES, D. I. 11:1496 DAVIES, G. HENTON 15:1986

DAVIES, G. L. 13:1890 DAVIES, H. R. J. 12:468 DAVIES, IRIS 12:474 DAVIES, R. R. 15:16 DAVIES, THOMAS M., JR. 13:156 DAVIES, W. D.* 13:3105 DAVIES, W. MERLIN 13:802 DAVIGNON, HENRI* 12:1569 DAVILA, ARTURO V. 11:842 844 12:1065 DAVILA, NICOLAS, CAPTAIN* DAVILA ANDRADE, CESAR 15:966 DAVIS, CHARLES H., REAR ADMIRAL* 11:866 DAVIS, EDMUND* 14:401 DAVIS, GERALD H. 13:261 14:188 DAVIS, HORACE B. 12:3049 13-3176 DAVIS, J. C. 15:1440 DAVIS, R. P. 11:1653 13:798 DAVIS, R. W. 13:1848 DAVIS, RALPH 12:1786 13:1728 14:1540 DAVIS ROBINSON, WILLIAM 11:780 DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE* 14:1607 15:2056 DAVISON, R. M. 13:1439 DAVISON, ROBERT* 12:1736 DAVITT, MICHAEL* 11:1642-3 DAVLETSHIN, TAMURBEK 11:3240 3270 3302 3321 13:3347 15:3963 4005 4047 DAVLETSHIN, TAMURBEK* 13:3423 DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, MARSHAL* 14:71 DAVY, HUMPHRY, SIR* 12:3079 3091 13:475 3140 14:1255 2964 15:1821 DAVYDOV, G. P. 13:131 DAVYDOVA, L. I. 14:3309 DAW, E. D. 13:738 DAWES, PETER R.** 15:227 DAWES PLAN (1924) 14:1929 DAWKINS, EDWARD JAMES* 13-1746 DAWN, C. ERNEST 12:2622 DAWN OF FREEDOM (VESSEL) 14:3381 DAWNEY, N. P. 15:1957 DAWSON, CHARLES* 13:66 DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER* 11:2153 DAWSON, GEOFFREY (GEORGE GEOFFREY ROBINSON)* 12:1718 14:207 DAWSON, PHILIP 15:3197 DAY, A. GROVE* 15:530 DAY, WILLIAM* 12:1868 15:619 DAZHINA, I. M. 12:3179 D'CRUZ, V. 14:198 DEAC, A. 12:2577 DEAK, ISTVAN 15:3005 DEAK, ISTVAN* 13:2447 DEAKIN, ALFRED* 15:1154 DE AMICIS, EDMONDO* 14:1671 DEAN, WARREN 13:949 DEANE, PHYLLIS* 11:1451 1463 DEARDEN, SEATON* 12:416 DEAUVILLE, MAX* 11:1050 DEBATES SEE POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY' 'SPEECHES AND ORATIONS' DEBBANE, COUNT MIGUEL* 13:2642 DEBBASCH, Y. 11:1401 DEBEER, GAVIN 13:1505 15-1581 DE BIASE, CORRADO 11:2767 12:1941

DEBICKI, ROMAN* 11:2660 DEBIEN, GABRIEL 11:820 839 13:537-8 1139 3083 14:963 15:338 1050 DEBO, RICHARD K. 13:3057 DEBORIN, A. M. 13:1147 DEBORIN, G. A. 11:2786 12-2912 DE BOSIS, LAURO* 11:1090 DEBOSIS, LAURO* 11:1317 DEBRE, ROBERT 11:1413 DE BROSSARD 15:226 DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR* 14:1965 DEBUS, ALLEN G. 12:432 DEBYSER, FELIX 11:2812 12-267 DE CARO, G. 11:2913 DECARY, RAYMOND** 15:349 DECAZES, ELIE, DUC* 14:1418 **DECEMBRIST REVOLT (1825)** 11:2616 12:3181 DECIDEE (VESSEL) 12:2951 DECKEL, FRIEDRICH* 15:2495 DECKER, F. 13:3088 DECKER-HAUFF, HANSMARTIN 11-1862 DECLARATION OF ARMED NEUTRALITY (1780) 15:1137 DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (VENEZUELA, 1811) 15:1017 DECLARATION OF THE ARMED NEUTRALITY (1800) 14:1042 DECLARATION OF THE RIGHTS OF MAN 14:879-80 1001 DECLARATION OF VIENNA (1815) 13:1525 DECLEVA, ENRICO 14:1652 DE CLEYRE, VOLTAIRINE* 14-693 DECORATIONS, MILITARY SEE 'UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY)' DECOUX, JEAN* 14:2624 DEDICHEN, HANS GABRIEL DE DIEGO, COMMANDER* DEDIJER, S. (HISTORIAN)* 12:2662 DEDIJER, VLADIMIR 11-2869 DEDMAN, JOHN J. 14:267 15:157 1371 DE EERENS, D. J.* 13:687 DE FABREGUES, JEAN 14:316 DEFAUCONPRET, A. J. B.* 12:1619 14:1320 DEFENSE SEE 'NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT' **DEFENSE UNION** (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 12:2333 DEFOURNEAUX, MARCELIN 13:2011 DEFOURNEAUX, MARCELIN* 12-2058 DEFRASNE 15:1723 DE GASPERI, ALCIDE* 11:1681 14:1640 DE GAULLE, CHARLES ANDRE JOSEPH MARIE, GENERAL* 11:950 2777 2820 2831-2 2834 3301 12:264 266 302 1444 1580 1635-6 1645 13:281 1270 1301 1545 14:1012 1106 2624 2913 15:1292 1763 3460 DE GAULLE, CHARLES ANDRE JOSEPH MARIE, GENERAL** 15:3631 3668 DE GAULLE (FAMILY)* 12:1580 DE GEER, STEN* 15:225

DEGEORGE, FREDERIC* 14:1298 DEGEYTER, ADOLPHE* 13:3077 DEGRE, ALAJOS 11:2220 13:2487 14:2148 DE GREGORI, THOMAS 13:222 DE GROOT VAN KRAAIJENBURG, JON KHEER J. P. CORNETS* 13:687 DEGROS, MAURICE 15:1399 DE GRUMMOND, JANE 12:1000 DEGTIAREV, I. 14:1147 DE HELLE, MARIE-ANTOINE 13:1546 DEHIO, LUDWIG* 12:2696 DEHNEL, MALGORZATA 13:2504 DEHOLLAIN, ALEJANDRO* 13:1677 DEININGER, WHITAKER T. 11:1159 DEISSMANN, MARIELUISE 15:3425 DEJARDIN, ANDRE 11:2398 DE JONG, GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDONESIA* 15:442 DE JONG, J. W. 14:454 DEJUNG, EMANUEL 15:203 DE KADT, JACQUES** 15:177 1430 DEKKER, EDUARD DOUWES (PSEUD. MULTATULI)* 15:2183 DE LA BARRA, FRANCISCO LEON* DE LABOULAYE, A. 15:3247 DE LACROIX (FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO PRAGUE)* 11:2643 DELACROIX, FERDINAND VICTOR EUGENE* 12:1498 1584 13:1557 DELAFOSSE, M. 13:3083 DELAFOSSE, MAURICE* 15:238 DE LA GARZA, CIRO R. 15:699 DE LA MORA, FERNANDO* 14:-899 DELANEVAY, EMILE 14:2887 DELAPORTE, JEAN 15:1716 DEL ARCO ALVAREZ, JOSE LUIS DELARGY, SEAMUS* 13:86 DELAUNAY, ALBERT 11:1249 DELAURA, DAVID J. 14:1479 DE LAVAU, G. 11:374 DELAVIGNETTE, ROBERT 13:494 14-1165 DELAWARDE, J.-B. 14:892 DELAYE, TH. J. 14:542 DELAYEN 15:605 DELBOS, YVON* 14:1032 DELBRUCK, HANS* 13:1239 2185 14:1085 15:1274 DELDERFIELD, R. F.* 13:1217 DELEMME, DENIS-FRANCOIS* 11:1269 DE LEON, DANIEL* 15:1124 DELESCLUZE, LOUIS CHARLES* 14:1419 DELEUZE, LUCIEN 11:2814 DELFGAUW (HISTORIAN)* 12:2667 DELGADO, JAIME 12:831 DELGADO Y ORELLANA, JOSE ANTONIO 15:43 2333 2340 D'ELHUYAR, FAUSTO* 14:1760 D'ELHUYAR, JUAN* 14:1731 D'ELHUYAR, JUAN JOSE* 14:1760 D'ELHUYAR, LUCIANO, COLONEL* 14:613 DELIBES, MIGUEL 15:2324 DELIMARS, E. 11:145 3097 13:3351 3431 DELIVANIS, D. J. 11:1211 2183 DELL, ROBERT S. 12:1860 DELLA CRUSCA (PSEUD. OF ROBERT MERRY)* 12:1782 DELLA PERUTA, FRANCO 14:1672 DELLA SALANDRA, DUQUE 14:1667 DELLE PIANE, MARIO 15:1317 DELLINGSHAUSEN, EDUARD

FREIHERR VON* 11:3189 DELMAS, JEAN 13:256 15:4146 DELMAS, JEAN* 13:1658 DELNIK (NEWSPAPER) 13:3066 DEL NOCE, A.* 15:2162 DELOGU, I. 15:1222 DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS* 11:2121 12:2239 DE LORENZIO, UGO 15:3669 DE LORME, PHILIBERT* 14:330 DE LPAR, HELEN 14:906 DELPECH, FRANCOIS 15:1805 DEL RIO, ANDRES MANUEL* 15:1591 DEL RIO, DANIEL A. 13:1034 15:1013 DELSARTE, FRANCOIS ALEXANDRE NICOLAS CHERI* 13:1574 DELUC, GUILLAUME-ANTOINE* DELUC, JEAN ANDRE* 12:440 DELUMEAU, JEAN 14:2468 DELUZ-CHIVA, ARIANE 12:2657 DEL VAL CORDON, MARIA ASUNCION 15:3363 DEL VAL LATIERRO, FELIX 15:3363 DEL VECCHIO, GIORGIO 11:195 DELVINCOURT, HENRI 11:2839 DEL VISCIO, T. 15:2086 DELZELL, CHARLES F. 13:1892 14:206 DE MADDALENA, A. 15:2097 DEMAKIS, JOHN D. 13:2410 DEMANDT, KARL E. 15:2599 DEMARCO, DOMENICO* 13:1898 DEMENY, L. 14:25 DEMERSON, JORGE 14:1724 DEMEASON, JORGE 14:1724
DEMMANGET, MAURICE 13:1588
DEMOCHKIN, N. N. 13:3291
DEMOCRATIC PARTY (GERMANY) 13:2192 14:1930 15:2604 DEMOCRATIC PARTY (TURKEY) DE MONTOUSSE** 14:269 DEMOGRAPHY SEE 'VITAL STATISTICS' DEMOUSTIER, PIERRE-ANTOINE* 11:1294 DEMUSHKINA, E. V. 12:981 DEN HARTOG, DIRK 13:2145 DENBY, EDWIN* 15:3483 DENEGRI LUNA, FELIX 14:746 DENENKOVSKI, G. M. 15:3778 DENES, TIBOR 13:2335 DE NEYMET, MARCELE 14:698 DENFIELD, JOSEPH 12:501-3 13:511 DENFIELD, JOSEPH* 14:390 DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH, GENERAL* 12:3302 13:3458 14:3145 3288 3291 3302 15:4164 DENINA, GIACOMO MARIA CARLO* 12:1915 DENING, GREGORY 14:2449 DENINGER, A.* 15:1554 DENIO, LUDWIG* 12:2746 DENIS 15:3536 DENISE, JEAN-PHILLIPE* 14:1408 DENMARK SEE ALSO SCANDINAVIA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AALBORG 12:117 AARHUS 14:2006 2022 ASSENS 14:2967 COPENHAGEN 13:406 14:1996-7 2001-2 2005 2016 2020 15:1545 1550 1577 2704 FAEROES 12:2193 13:1202 15:2700-1 HELSINGOR 14:2024 **ODENSE 14:2014**

SJAELLAND 14:2016 SLAGELSE 14:2016 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:2191 14:313 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 13:178 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:2768 ARCHITECTURE 11:2018 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2830 12:104 111 2192 13:44 72 14:64 1105 1994-5 2004 2008 2020 2023 2025-8 15:89 2703 2728 3233 3269 3343 ARISTOCRACY 12:2196 14:2028 ART 14:1997 ARTILLERY 13:2274 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:2020 14:1999-2000 2002 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2363 12:1501 2192-5 14:2019 15:2696 2700 BIOGRAPHY 11:2018 2021-2 13:111 14:2021-2 2967-8 15:1462 2702 3245-6 3269 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:1245** BOOK PUBLISHING 14:1996-7 BUSINESS HISTORY 14:2003-6 CARTOGRAPHY 11:3036 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2019 12:2997 14:2015 2020 15:2699 2704 CEREALS AND GRAINS 14:2016 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 14:2008 2011 COFFEE 14:2017 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:295 2190 CONSTRUCTION 14:2001-2 COURTS 14:2023 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:2023 15:2699 CULTURAL LIFE 14:1996 15:2700 **CURRENCY 14:1999** CUSTOMS 14:2029 2958 DAIRY 11:2023 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:2023 14:2008 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2019 2983 12:1501 2193 15:2696-7 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:1999 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:2021-2 13:2271 14:2000 ELECTIONS 11:2024-5 **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** 14:2019 ERHVERVSARKIVET 14:2004 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 14:2001 2020 FOLKLORE 13:44 2272 2662 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:2007 2011 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:155 14:313 FOREIGN POLICY 14:1096 15:2704 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2735 **GERMANY 13:2028** GREAT BRITAIN 12:220 NORWAY 14:2735 SWEDEN 14:2735 FOREIGN RELATIONS FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2646 FRANCE 11:940

GERMANY 11:77 940 14:2588 15:1348 GREAT BRITAIN 11:940 12:194 GREECE 11:940 ITALY 12:194 NORWAY 11:2009 13:2269 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11-940 2646 SWEDEN 11:942 2009-10 13:2269 14:215 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2031 15:2700 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:44 111 2672 14:2021 2522 15:3233 3245-6 3269 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:77 HOSPITALS 15:1545 1577 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:2014** 2017 2022 **IMMIGRATION 13:2276 2278** 14-1105 IMPERIALISM 13:1202 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 14:313 2009 2014 2029 INFORMATION, COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF 14:2027 **INSTITUTES 13:72** INSURANCE 12:2191 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:1439 2270 INVESTMENTS 14:2000 15:2699 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:104 14:2009 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2015 LAW 12:2193 14:2018 LEGAL PROFESSION 14:2022 LIBRARIES 12:104 13:72 LITERATURE 11:2026 13:406 2270 2272-3 14:2005 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:2001 LUTHERANS 12:2195 2228 15:2695 MARITIME HISTORY 12:2194 15:89 3233 MARITIME LAW 14:1042 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1235 1245 2967-8 15:1545 1550-4 1577 MEDICINE 14:2011 2951 2953 2958 MILITARY HISTORY 11:941 2009 12:220 13:204 1240 2031 14:2024 2588 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:3011 MONOPOLIES 14:2018 MUSEUMS 12:117 13:72 2768 14:2514 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 13:204 14:2024 15:138 NATIONALISM 13:2275 14:2070 15:2701 NAVAL BATTLES 11:2738 14:1042 2680 NAVAL VESSELS 13:237 NAVY AND MARINES 13:3011 14:2738 NEUTRALITY 13:185 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 14-2008 PAPER INDUSTRY 14:2012-3 PARLIAMENT 12:111 PERIODICALS 13:2272 15:2696-7 PERSONAL PROPERTY 14:2000 2002 PHILOSOPHY 13:406 PHOTOGRAPHY 14:1997 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2025 12:111 347 2190

ROSKILDE 14:2001

POLITICAL THEORY 13:2273 POLITICS 12:155 14:2017 15:2695 2697 2702 PORTS 14:2024 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:2997 14:1998 15:2698 PRICES 14:2015 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:2701 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 14:2009 2026 15:2703 PUBLIC FINANCE 14:2015 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2275 REAL PROPERTY 14:2028 RECREATION 14:2005 2011 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 14:2025 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 14:1999 RIGSARKIVET 14:2020 RUBBER AND RUBBER INDUSTRY 14:2008 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:1995** SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:2019 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2026 12:2193 15:2695 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 14-2005 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:77 12:117 13:111 2028 14:2514 2522 STOCK RAISING 11:2023 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 14:1999 2018 2024 2029 TRADE 11:341 1835 3005 13:178 204 14:313 1211 2007 2016-8 TREATIES 11:941 13:178 185 2031 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:2018 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:178 2276 VITAL STATISTICS 13:2277-8 14-2025 WELFARE 14:2006 WOMEN 14:2958 WORLD WAR II 11:1120 2830 2860 12:295 2997 13:358 2028 3011 14:215 1096 1105 2735 2738 15:1342 1348 2704 3233 3658 DENNY, ALICE* 14:359 DENNY, S. R. 13:483 DENTICI, JACOPO* 15:2166 DENYSENKO, P. I. 14:2773 DE PINS, JEAN 14:2591 15:1634 DEPONS, FRANCOIS RAYMOND J.* 11-819 DEPORTATION SEE 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE' DEPRESSIONS SEE 'BUSINESS CYCLES! DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO* 14:1632 DEPRIVATION SEE 'REAL PROPERTY' DE QUINCEY, THOMAS* 11:2972 14:1054 15:1915 DER BRENNER (PERIODICAL) 12:2390 DERBOV, L. A. 12:38 55 DERBY, 14TH EARL OF (EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH STANLEY)* 11:1585 13:1808 DERBY, 15TH EARL OF (EDWARD

HENRY SMITH STANLEY)* 14:1014 DERBYSHIRE, CHARLES 15:471 DERENKOVSKI, G. 12:3279 DERENZINI, TULLIO 11:3052 DERESIEWICZ, JANUSZ 15:3050 DERFLER, LESLIE 14:1365 1451 DERGUNOVA, A. S. 11:2942 DE RIJCK, L. 14:1278
DERLA, LUIGI* 13:1913 DERMIGNY, LOUIS 15:1181 3730 DERNELLE, MAURICE 15:140 1200 DEROT, MAURICE 12:1627 DEROI, MAURICE 12:1627 DEROURE, FRANCOISE 13:579 DERRUAU, MAX 15:1815 DERRY, T. K.* 13:2880 15:1346 DERTILIS, P. 11:2328 DE RUGGIERO, GUIDO* 15:2152 DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, LOUIS CHARLES ANTOINE, GENERAL* DESAN, WILFRED* 13:3061 DE SANCTIS, FRANCESCO* DESANCTIS, LUIGI* 13:1936 DESCARTES, RENE* 13:1634 DESCHAMPS, HUBERT 14:2391 DESCHUYTTER, JOSEPH 14:1414 DESCOLA, JEAN 14:943 DESCOMBES, RENE 12:2822 D'ESCURY, CHARLES* 13:514 DESERT, GABRIEL 12:1630 DESGREY, BERTRAND 15:1218 **DESIRE 15:3575** DESIREE, BERNARDINE EUGENIE, QUEEN OF SWEDEN* 15:2793 DESKA, JOZEF 15:3427 DESMAREST, JACQUES 15:1668 DE SMET, J. 14:1277 DESMICHELS, TREATY OF (1834) 14:385 DESMOND, ROBERT W. 12:1072 DESNE, ROLAND 11:2959 DESNOYERS, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 14:2943 DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS. COLONEL* 15:1929 DESPOIS, JEAN 13:33 DESPOTOPOULOS, ALEXANDER J. 15-2917 DESPREZ, HENRI* 12:2592 DESRENAUDES, ABBE (ASSISTANT TO TALLEYRAND 1792-1825)* 12:1634 DESSALINES, JEAN JACQUES* 15:1111 DESSERTINE, A. 11:436 DE STEFANI, ALBERTO* 14:1652 DESTEFANI, LAURIO H. 13:914 DESTREE, JULES* 12:1567 DESTREMAU, LIEUTENANT* 15:1278 DESTUTT DE TRACY, COMTE ANTOINE LOUIS CLAUDE* 12-3059 DETERRENEE (MILITARY) SEE 'NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT' **DETHAN, GEORGES 11:1335 1715** 15:1643 1690 2113 2586 3247 DE TIJD (NEWSPAPER) 13:1949 DE TOIT, STEPHANUS JACOBUS* 13:519 DETTER, RAYMOND A. 11:939 DETTMER, GUNTER* 14:1918 DEUERLEIN, ERNST 15:1306 DEURBERGUE, JEAN 15:1913 DEUSTA PIMENTEL, CARLOS 13:1042 DEUTSCH, JULIUS* 12:3046 DEUTSCH, KARL W.* 11:301 DEUTSCH, OTTO ERICH 15:2986

DEUTSCH, R. 13:2571 14:140 DEUTSCH, REINHARD 12:2313 DEUTSCHE BANK 14:1810 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR OSTEUROPAKUNDE 14:1954 DEUTSCHE LONDONER ZEITUNG (PERIODICAL) 13:2335 DEUTSCHE NATIONALAUSSCHUSS 12:1215 DEUTSCHE STADTETAG (DST) 15:2589 DEUTSCHE ZEITUNG IM OSTLAND (NEWSPAPER) 11:1098 DEUTSCHER, ISAAC 14:3127 DEUTSCHER, ISAAC* 13:3035 3178 - 14:247 3204 DEUTSCHLAND (SUBMARINE) 11:2755 DEUTZ, SIMON* 12:1652 DEVAINES, MME.* 12:1633 DEVAUCELLES, PIERRE 15:3172 DEVAUX, JULES* 15:311 DEVELOPMENT, ECONOMIC SEE 'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH' DEVENTER, JACOB VAN* 15:1510 DEVEZE, MICHEL 11:3143 13:1596 3238 14:1336 DE VIANA, FRANCISCO JAVIER* 14-2950 DEVIK, OLAF 14:2056 DE VINCENTIIS, M. 15:2942 DEVINGER, EDWIN ERICH** 14:3386 DEVOLAN (RUSSIAN ENGINEER-COLONEL, 1794)* 12:3295 DEVONSHIRE, 8TH DUKE OF (SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH. MAROUIS OF HARTINGTON)* 11:1561 13:1807 DEVOS, ROGER 13:1672 DE VRIES, JAN* 12:52 DEWAR, HUGO 12:3428 DEWAR, JAMES, SIR* 14:1266 DEWETTE, WILHELM MARTIN LEBERECHT* 12:2163 DEWEY, DONALD J. 12:1068 DEWEY, GEORGE, ADMIRAL* 13:230 14:117 DEWEY, JOHN* 11:313 12:371 15:1416 DEWHIRST, MARTIN 13:3508 DEWITT, NICHOLAS 15:3952 DEYM, FRANZ, GRAF* 14:2105 DEYON, PIERRE 11:1304 3010 15:3730 DEZ, PIERRE 12:1658 13:1644 14-1393 DE ZEEUW-MUSTERD, CARLA 13:3480 DHAMMATHATS (BURMA) 12:647 D HARCOURT, J. 11:217 DHONDT, J. 12:1566
DIADICHENKO, V. A. 12:3368
DIAGNE, BLAISE* 14:447 15:339 DIAKIN, V. S. 15:4137 DIAKONOV, A. 12:1429
DIAKONOV, D. A. 15:851
DIAKOV, A. M.* 11:2366
DIAKOV, V. A. 11:2545 3184
DIAMAND, HERMAN* 11:2537 DIAMANDES, C. ATH 12:2373 DIAMANTES, K. A. 11:1187 DIAMOND, A. I. 13:2759 15:3360 DIAMOND JUBILEE (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1756 DIANA, PASQUALE, MARQUIS* 14:428 DIANOUS, HUGH JEAN DE 12:670 15:3247 DIAPER, WILLIAM* 15:599 DIARIES AFGHANISTAN 15:3546

BELGIUM 11:1272 FRANCE 11:1260 15:3532 GERMANY 14:2740 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1545 12:1871 15:3532 3546 ITALY 11:1260 1706 MOZAMBIQUE 11:390 NETHERLANDS 11:1260 2833 OCEANIA 14:2948 PACIFIC AREA 14:2950 PORTUGAL 15:3532 SWITZERLAND 11:1260 DIARIO DEL HOGAR, EL (NEWSPAPER) 13:221 DIAS (ARGENTINE LEADER, 1820)* 11:675 DIAS, MANUEL NUNES 13:950 952 DIAS TAVARES, LUIS HENRIQUE 14:838 DIATLENKO, M. D. 13:1364 DIAZ ALBERTINI, ANTONIO* DIAZ, ARMANDO, MARSHAL* 11:1031 DIAZ, CARLOS ARTURO 11:742 DIAZ DEL CASTILLO Z., EMILIANO 14:610 DIAZ DEL CORRAL, LUIS 12:2022 DIAZ DE VILLEGAS Y BUSTAMANTE, JOSE 13:144 2000 DIAZ DIAZ, OSWALDO 11:138 715 722 2490 12:870 878 886 890 893 13:71 95 993 998 14:858 861 873 875 881 15:914 3378 DIAZ DIAZ, OSWALDO* 15:3244 DIAZ DOIN, GUILLERMO 13:866 DIAZ, FABIAN DE JESUS 15:995 DIAZ, FURIO 15:3191 3293 DIAZ GONZALEZ, JOAQUIN 12:1914 DIAZ, JOSE DOMINGO* 13:1076 15:1020 DIAZ, JOSE JAVIER* 15:833 DIAZ LOPEZ, LILIA 13:224 DIAZ PLAJA, GUILLERMO* 15:723 DIAZ, PORFIRIO, GENERAL* 11:636 14:641 694 702-3 2597 15:690 DIAZ, RAMON* 15:3229 DIAZ SANCHEZ, RAMON 11:790 801 2445 12:1023 1030 13:823 901 14:946 958 15:764 1029 DIAZ-TRECHUELO, MARIA LOURDES 14:532 653 15:478 DIBEBE I (CHIEF OF THE MBUKUSHU, 1875)* 13:546 DI CELLE, GIUSEPPE FERRARIS 12:465 556 DICH, JORGEN S. 14:2015 DI CICCO, PASQUALE 13:1900 14:2485 DICK, JAMES* 12:1746
DICKENS, BRUCE 13:1247 DICKENS, CHARLES JOHN HUFFAM* 11:1241 1525 12:1498 1784 13:742 1775 DICKEY, BRIAN 13:785 15:533 DICKINSON, WILLIAM CROFT* 12:2727 DICKSON, K. B. 14:432 DICULESCU, VLADIMIR 13:2594 DIDENKO, N. 14:3225 DIDEROT, DENIS* 11:2959 12:1614 13:1629-30 3076 3200 14:2888-9 DIE ROTE FANE (NEWSPAPER) 13:2045 DIE TAT (PERIODICAL) 13:2203 DIECKE, GERHARD 15:2676

DIECKHOFF, HANS HEINRICH* 11:2661 12:157 DIECKMANN, G. 13:1325 DIECKMANN, HILDEMARIE 12:2097 DIEGO, FRANCISCO* 13:438 DIEGO. JACOBO A. DE 15:2242 DIEGO, JOSE DE* 15:1046 DIEHL, ERNST 11:25 14:1797 15:2637 2657 DIEM, D. HERMANN* 14:1944 DIESBACH, GHISLAIN DE 11:1987 13:2142 DIET OF NORRKOPING (SWEDEN) DIET OF PORVOO (1809) 11:2064 DIETERICH ARENAS, GENOVEVA 15-2319 DIETRICH, ANTON* 14:1196 DIETRICH, RICHARD 11:19 15-3273 DIETRICH, RICHARD* 13:2119 DIETZE, CONSTANTIN VON** 14-3329 DIETZEL, HEINRICH* 11:1899 DIETZEL, RUDOLF 15:3367 DIETZGEN, JOSEPH* 15:3741 DIEUDONNE, CHRISTOPHE* DIEZ DE NAVARRO* 14:722 DIFAOANE WARS 14:394 DI FEROLETO, FRANCESCO CARRACCIO 12:2627 DI FRANCESCO, ORLANDO 15:1788 DIGBY, THOMAS* 13:745 DIGEON, CLAUDE 12:1632 DIGGINS, JOHN P. 12:2146 14:1625 15:2127 DIGHTON, DENIS* 15:1960 DIGHTON, RICHARD* 15:1939 DIGNAN, D. K. 14:130 DIJK, G. B. VAN 13:1946 DIKE, K. O. 12:2655 DIKHAN, MIKHAIL D. 15:3917 DI LAURO, FERDINANDO 11:1055 1693 15:2138 3539 3583 3605-6 DILIGENSKI, GERMAN G. 12:82 13:391 DILLNER, ELISABET 15:1562 DILLON, EMILE JOSEPH* 14:3012 DILLON, JOHN* 12:1894 14:1620 DILLWYN, WILLIAM* 13:1853 DILTHEY, WILHELM* 11:47 2407 2958 12:2762 15:19 3322 DIMASHQIYAH, JULIA TU'MAH* 14-2377 DIMITRIEVICH, SERGEI 14:2338 DIMITRIJEVIC, DRAGUTIN, COLONEL (KNOWN AS APIS)* 11:2156 DIMITROV, GEORGI MIHAILOV* 11:2254 3246 12:331 2312 13:2059 2368 2994 14:275 1788 2845 15:1381 2574 2638 DIMITROV, STRASHIMIR A. 12:2285 DIMOND, STANLEY E. 12:2892 DIMOV, G. 14:2096 15:2852 DINEKOV, P. 14:2098 DINGIZLI* 14:2376 DI NOLFO, ENNIO* 12:1916 DINTER, ARTUR* 13:2178 DINU, C. 15:3430 DIOSI, PETER 12:421 DIPLOMACY SEE 'FOREIGN **RELATIONS'** DIPLOMATICS 11:2473 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) GREAT BRITAIN 15:55-56 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3181 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 15:3181

USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3106 14:2392 DIPLOMATICUS 12:1332 DIPONEGORA, PRINCE (JOGAJAKARTA)* 14:523 DIRDALA, IONEL 13:1173 2604 DIRKS, WALTER 15:1522 DI ROLLO, FRANCA 15:2120 DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN FRANCE 12:1701 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2935 SPAIN 12:2057 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3460 DISARMAMENT SEE 'NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT' DISBROWE, SIR EDWARD C.* DISCOVERY SEE 'EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY DISCOVERY (VESSEL) 13:698 DISPLACED PERSONS SEE 'IMMIGRATION' DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (1ST EARL OF BEACONSFIELD)* 11:1523-4 12:1756 1758 1824 1840 1853 13:1744 1778 1801 1808 1818 14:1556 15:1966 DISRAELI, SARAH* 15:1966 D'ISTRIA. SIMEONE COLONNA. CHEVALIER* 14:1056 DITLEFF, NIELS CHRISTIAN* DITLEFF, NIELS CHRISTIAN*
15:1337 3654
DITO, ORESTE* 11:1685 12:1917
DITTMER, B. R. 12:1775
DITTRICH, JOCHEN* 13:2181
DIVEKY, ADORIAN* 11:2440 DIVORCE SEE 'MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY' DIX, RUDOLF 15:182 DIXON, CECIL A.* 11:2827 DIXON, PIERSON, SIR 12:1100 DIXON, RICHARD WATSON* 13:1837 DIXSON, MIRIAM 13:732 DJAKOVICH, LUKA 14:2337 DJEZZAR (AHMED PASHA)* DJORDJEVIC, DIMITRIJE 11:2140 2338 2522 13:2338 2628 14:2425 DJORDJEVIC, DIMITRIJE* 11:2147 14:2087 DJORUP, FRANS 15:3383 DLUBEK, ROLF 13:1426 2248 3065 14:2082 15:2530 2633 DLUBEK, ROLF* 13:2249 DLUGOBORSKI, WACLAW 11:2235 DMITRENKO, V. P. 13:3397 DMITRIEV, A. S. 14:2431 DMITRIEV, G. L. 13:89 DMITRIEV, I. G. 11:2840 DMITRIEV, P. 14:3299 DMITRIEV, S. S. 11:3295 12:2706 13:3265 DMOWSKI, ROMAN* 11:172 14:2232 15:3071 DMYTRHCHENKO, V. S. 13:3310 DMYTRIENKO, M. F. 12:3301 13:3326 15:3921 DMYTRYSHYN, BASIL 11:2678 13:2951 DNEPROPETROVSK (BATTLE) DNEPROSTROI DAM 13:3402 DO NASCIMENTO BRITO, MANOEL FRANCISCO 14:821 DOAGA (BATTLE) 15:3603 DOBB, MAURICE 13:442 14:2928 15:4101 DOBBIN, CHRISTINE 13:684 DOBRE, GHEORGHE 15:3133 DOBRETSOVA, V. V. 15:3918 DOBRIANSKY, LEV E. 11:3068 3083

DOBROCIN FAMILY* 14:2209 DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN* 12:2559 13:2596 15:2837 3128 DOBROLYUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH* 13:1523 DOBROPOLJE (BATTLE, 1918) 11:1062 DOBROV, H. M. 12:2662 2865 14-2390 DOBROVOLSKAS, J. 11:1142 DOBROVSKY, JOSEF* 14:1187 DOBROWOLSKA, WIKTORIA 15:3442 DOBRY, ANATOL 11:2167 DOBRYNINA, Z. I. 13:2862 DOBSON, W. A. C. H. 13:607 DOBYNS, HENRY F. 15:954 DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS 12:3081 DOCEKAL, JOSEF 12:2359 DOCI, PAL 13:228 DOCKRAY, ROBERT BENSON* 12:1871 DOCUMENTS AND DOCUMENTARY COLLECTIONS SEE 'ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS', 'INSTITUTES', 'LIBRARIES', 'MUSEUMS' DODD, C. H.* 13:3105 DODD, RALPH* 12:1879 DODD, WILLIAM E.* 15:3630 DODECANESE ISLANDS BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) RHODES 11:2184 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:2184 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION TRADE 11:2184 DODGE, NORTON D. 15:3963 DODOLEV, M. A. 15:1197 DOENITZ, KARL, ADMIRAL* 11:250 281 12:3032 14:1162 2833-5 2839 15:3675 DOENITZ, KARL, ADMIRAL** DOERNBERG, STEFAN 13:279 DOERNBERG, STEFAN* 12:2746 14:2519 DOGADKO, I. E. 13:132 DOGHO, NIGERIAN PARAMOUNT CHIEF* 13:564 DOHM, CHRISTIAN WILHELM VON* 14:1951 DOHME, GOTTFRIED 15:3349 **DOHN FAMILY* 14:2209** DOI, A. R. I. 14:419 DOI, L. TAKEO* 15:393 DOKOUPIL, LUMIR 13:2402 DOLC, MIGUEL 11:1819 DOLEZHAL, I. 12:1285 DOLGORUKAIA, PRINCESS EKATERINA* 13:3306 DOLGORUKOV, PETR VLADIMIROVICH, PRINCE* 15:3864 DOLKER, HELMUT 11:1862 DOLLFUS, OLIVIER 14:920 DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT* 11:990 2204 2207 2210 12:2438 2458 3037 13:147 14:2140 DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON* 11:1979 14:1218 1947 15:2626 DOLLINGER, PHILIPPE 15:1510 DOLLOT, LOUIS 15:3461 DOLLOT, RENE 11:949 15:1158 1258 1640 1681 1689 2141 DOLLOT, RENE* 15:1643 3247 DOLMAN, CLAUDE E. 14:1227 DOLMANYOS, ISTVAN 11:2672 14:3365 DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY SILVAIN TANCREDE GRATET DE* 12:1537

DOLUNTS, G. K. 13:3286 DOMAGALA, JADWIGA 11:2229 15:3091 DOMANSKY, JOSEF 11:2170 DOMARADZKI, THEODORE F. 15-3058 DOMBEY, JOSEPH* 11:1238 DOMBROSKY, JAROSLAV* 14:1687 DOMBROWSKI, J. (OFFICER IN RUSSIA 1850S-1860S)* 11:3184 DOMBSKI, IAKUB* 14:3340 DOMENACH, JEAN-MARIE 11:1096 DOMI, MAHIR 12:1478 2691 DOMINGUEZ MANSO, JOSE* 12:771 DOMINGUEZ ORTIZ, ANTONIO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC SEE ALSO WEST INDIES BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) NEIBA 14:997 SANTO DOMINGO 13:1139 SEIBO 13:1140 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:833 13:3083 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:1060 2813 13:2769 ART 12:1057 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:839 BIOGRAPHY 11:834 14:994 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:825 13:1138 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:998 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:998 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:965 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:2769 FRANCE 12:1061 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1061 HAITI 11:825 13:2878 SPAIN 12:1061 UNITED STATES 12:1061 13:1138 2878 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:839 IMMIGRATION 11:833 14:996 IMPERIALISM 12:1061 1124 13:1133-4 2878 14:995-6 INSTITUTES 12:1060 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:1135 MILITARY HISTORY 12:2813 NATIONALISM 11:834 13:1134 1136-7 1140 14:996-7 NEGROES 14:955 PHILOSOPHY 11:835 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 13:1140 POLITICAL THEORY 14:999 POLITICS 13:2878 15:1110 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:836 14:955 ROADS 11:833 SLAVERY 13:1139 3083 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:835 TREATIES HAITI 13:2878 UNITED STATES 13:2878 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:836 VITAL STATISTICS 13:3083 DOMINICANS 15:1527 DOMINION GOVERNMENT (CANADA) SEE 'FEDERAL GOVERNMENT' DOMINIQUE, PIERRE 11:1061 DOMMANGET, MAURICE 12:1695 DOMMANGET, MAURICE* 12:1695
13:3055 14:89 1424
DOMMANGET, MAURICE* 12:1681
DOMNIKOV, V. 15:4027
DON JUAN 15:1460 DON JUAN INSTITUTE OF VALENCIA 14:2474 DON QUIXOTE 15:2306 DON, YEHUDA 14:2931

DONA MARIA DE MOLINA (VESSEL) 12:1183 DONAGAN, ALAN 11:2478 15-3319 DONAGAN, ALAN* 12:78 DONAT, FRIEDRICH 13:133 DONAT, ION 13:2563 DONELSON, ANDREW JACKSON* 15-2540-1 DONGHI, TULIO HALPERIN 15:812 DONGO* 14:681 DONHOFF, GERHARD VON, COUNT* DONII, M. R. 14:3397 DONK, DE JONG VON BEEK EN* DONNER, JORN* 11:2177 DONNER, OSSIAN* 12:1089 DONNERSMACK, GUIDO HENCKEL VON, COUNT* 15:2592 DONNERT, ERICH 12:3138 14:3189 DONNESSON, KARE D. 13:1669 DONNISON, F. (HISTORIAN)* 11-2886 DONNITHORNE, AUDREY 11:453 DONOSO-CORTES, JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUD (MARQUES DE VALDEGAMAS)* 13:2005 2022 14:1740 DONOSO LOERO, TERESA 15:2312 DONTSOVA, A. I. 15:2450 DONZOW, D. 15:4040 DOORN, Z. VAN 12:1967 DOPICO, BLANCA 15:1056 DORA (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 13-1325 DORADO MONTERO, PEDRO* 14:1721 15:2235 DORA-MITTELBAU (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 15:2662 DORAN, EDWIN, JR. 11:607 DORCHESTER, 1ST BARON (GENERAL SIR GUY CARLETON)* 11:2640 DORDA VILLARROYA, JUAN* DORE, R. P. 11:484 DORE, RICHARD* 12:709 DORIOT, JACQUES* 12:3037 D'ORMESSON, WLADIMIR 15:184 DORNBERG, STEFAN 13:37 DORNIER AIRCRAFT COMPANY 14:1822 DOROSHENKO, DMYTRO* 15:2860 DOROTEI, BISHOP OF BERKOVISTA* 15:2853 DOROTICH, DANIEL 14:3193 DORPALEN, ANDREAS 15:2563 DORSET RECORD OFFICE 13:75 DORSON, RICHARD MERCER 13:2796 15:205 DORSON, RICHARD MERCER* 13:44 2662 14:1254 DOS REIS, P. PEREIRA 13:964 DOS SANTOS, H. MADUREIRA 12:1185 14:1068 DOSSELER, E. 15:2646 DOST MOHAMMED KHAN, RULER OF AFGHANISTAN* 11:2349 DOSTIAN, I. S. 15:2830 DOSTOEVSKI, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH* 12:3219 3284 13:3155 3174 3184 3445 14:3089 15:3822 DOTOR, ANGEL 13:1986 15:24:8 DOTTRENS, E. 12:427 DOTZAUER, WINFRIED 15:2599 DOUCH, ROBERT 12:143 DOUGHERTY, JOHN E. 13:1189 DOUGHERTY, MARY IMBRIGLIA 14:374 DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU* 12:2623

DOUGLAS, CAPTAIN* 15:467 DOUGLAS, NEIL, CAPTAIN* 15:3532 DOUGLAS-HOME, SIR ALEXANDER F.* 11:1552 DOUMAS, C. L. 13:2639 DOUMERGUE, GASTON* 14:1080 DOURO, MARQUESS OF (SON OF IST DUKE OF WELLINGTON)* 13:1706 DOVE, A. J. H. 11:1579 DOVRING, FOLKE* 11:2402 DOWD, B. T. 11:581 DOWIE, J. A. 12:737 13:795 3104 14:2575 15:1849 DOWLING, JOSEPH A. 13:1775 DOWNEY, P. J. 13:802 DOWNIE, DAVID* 12:1854 DOWNS, MURRAY SCOTT 11:1551 DOWSE, ROBERT E. 11:1567 12:1827 DOWSETT, W. T. 14:2073 DOX, GEORG 11:2715 DOYEN 15:1293 DOYLE, JOHN B.* 12:1151 DOYLE, WELBORE ELLIS* 12:1151 DOZER, DONALD MARQUAND 13:1182 DRABKIN, I. S. 11:2551 DRAGNE, F. 11:2284 DRAGNEV, D. M. 15:3820 DRAGOMANOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH* 14:2227 3086 3098 15:3841 DRAGOUMIS, ION* 11:2731 DRAGOVIC, MILORAD 11:267 DRAGUNSKI, V. I. 15:1282 DRAHOMANOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH* 13:3310 DRAHUSEVYCH, I.* 15:1328 DRAKE, CARLOS C. 14:1254 DRAKE, MICHAEL 12:2227 DRAKE, MICHAEL* 15:2057 DRAMATIC LITERATURE SEE 'LITERATURE' DRAPER, HAL 15:1437 DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM* 14:1757 DRASCHER, WAHRHOLD 12:512 DRAVA (BATTLE) 12:1372 DRAWETZ, HANNES 11:2738 DRAY, WILLIAM HERBERT* DRAT, WILLIAM HERBERT 12:2771 13:61 15:59 DRAZNINAC, IA. 11:1404 DRAZNINAS, Y. I. 13:1587 DRECHSLER, HORST 11:2695 DRECHSLER, KARL 11:2861 DREETZ, DIETER 14:2713 DREGER, MORITZ* 11:2947 DRENOVA, ALEXANDER STAURE (PSEUD. ASDRENI)* 12:2300 DRESCHER, SEYMOUR 11:297 DRESDEN LANDESHAUPTARCHIV 15:3348 DRESS SEE 'CUSTOMS' DRESS, HANS 11:255 1117 12:1307 DRESSLER, RENATE 11:619 DREUX-BREZE, MARQUIS DE (HENRI EVRARD)* 14:1425 DREYER, F. A. 13:1727 DREYFUS, ALFRED* 11:1266 1334 12:1674 14:1442 15:1520 DREYFUS CASE 15:1766 DREYFUS, FRANCOIS-G. 12:1662 2093 2143 2168 14:1303 2415 15:1693 2478 DRIES-SCHILTE, F. A. M. 14:1675 DRIEU LA ROCHELLE,* 12:1651 DRIMAL, JAROSLAV 12:2350 DRIMMEL, HEINRICH 13:1213

DRIZUL, A. A. 13:2681

DRKAL, STANISLAV 15:2878 DROBISCH, KLAUS 11:1942 13:309 14:1888 DROBIZHEV, VLADIMIR Z. 11:3265 12:2753 3340 13:3365 15:3938 DROBIZHEVA, L. M. 12:3436 DROGOSZA FAMILY* 14:2209 DROHT, MARTIN* 15:2686 DROTTNING VICTORIA (VESSEL) 13:283 DROUET, CHARLES* 13:1532 DROULERS, PAUL 11:1381 1386 DROUOT, LUCIEN 13:1668
DROUYN DE LHUYS, EDOUARD* 12:2260 13:1530 15:1157 DROVETTI, BERNARDINO* 13:2640 DROYSEN, JOHANN GUSTAV* 11:52 DROZ, JACQUES 12:2433 15:1259 2560 DROZ, JACQUES* 11:1983 DROZE, WILMAN H. 11:883-4 DRUENE, B. 11:223 DRUENE, LIEUTENANT COLONEL 14:176 DRUITT, GEORGE* 13:763 DRUMMOND, ANDREW LANDALE 12:1713 1833 DRUMMOND, CARLOS 12:850 DRUMONT, EDOUARD* 13:1450 DRURY LANE THEATRES 14:1484 DRUZHININ, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 12:1147 DRUZHININ, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH* 12:2711 13-2702 DRUZHININ, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH** 15:3228 DRUZHININA, E. I. 12:2807 DRUZHKOVA, A. V. 11:2601 2611 DRYMMER, WIKTOR TOMIR 13:3434 DRZEWIECKI, JAN 11:2795 DRZEWIENIECKI, WALTER M 13-1158 DRZKA, PAVOL 12:2333 DSCHENG-JIEN-CHE* 13:3038 DUANE, WILLIAM. M.** 15:991 DUARTE, CARLOS F. 14:945 DUARTE, MARIA AMALIA 15:766 **DUARTE NUNES, ANTONIO 14:824** 834 DU BARRY, COMTESSE (MARIE JEANNE BECU)* 11:2403 DUBBELDEN, DEN, MONSIGNOR* 15-2192 DUBINSKI, A. M. 11:1144 DUBOCHKIN, P. P.** 13:3454 DUBOIS, A. 14:333 DUBOIS DE FOSSEUX, F. (SECRETARY OF ACADEMIE D'ARRAS 1780'S)* 13:1541 DUBOIS DE SALINGNY, ALPHONSE* 13-224 DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT* 14:357 2852 DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL* 11:3054 3066 13:1492 DU BOIS-REYMOND, PAUL* 11:52 DUBOV, G. V. 12:2855 DUBOVITSKI, A. (SOVIET WRITER)* 11:3130 DUBOVYI, NAUM IPATOVYCH* DUBROVSKI, S. M.* 12:3211 DUBSKY, VLADIMIR 11:2172 DUBY, G. 11:2626 DUBYNA, K. K. 14:3024 DUCA (RUMANIAN, MURDERED CA. 1944)* 11:2292 DUCALI, JOHN 11:2673 DU CARME, FERNAND 11:1050

DUCARNE (BELGIAN MAJOR GENERAL)* 11:1256 DUCCI, ANTONIO 14:1108 DUCHESNE, ALBERT 13:1526 1535 14:1281 1344 15:1621 DUCHESNE, ANDRE* 14:321 DUCI, MILO* 12:2306 DUCKHAM, BARON F. 11:2472 12:1880 13:1869-70 15:1846 DUCLOS, JACQUES 14:3341 DUCLOS, PAUL* 12:405 DUCOS, HIPPOLYTE 15:1745 DUCPETIAUX, ANTOINE EDOUARD* 12:1569 DUCZYNSKI, HENRY 13:337 DUDA, HERBERT W.* 11:2145 DUDEVANT, BARONNE AMANDINE AURORE LUCIE (NEE DUPIN. PSEUD. GEORGE SAND)* 12:1692 DUDINSKII, I. V. 14:3312 DUDLEY, C. E. S. 13:3049 15:3572 DUDLEY FAMILY* 15:1848 DUDNIK, V., MAJOR 12:3403 DUDYKEVYCH, B. K. 12:3383 **DUENAS IBARRA, NICOLAS 12:997** DUESTERBERG, THEODOR* 12:2149 DUFF, ALEXANDER* 13:1736 DUFF, R. W.* 15:455 DUFFERIN AND AVA, IST MARQUIS OF (FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD)* 15:417 DUFFY, C. J. 15:3391 DUFFY, CHRISTOPHER 12:2938 DUFOUR, GUILLAUME HENRI, GENERAL* 11:2126 12:3073 DUFOUR-FERONCE (OFFICIAL OF GERMAN EMBASSY IN LONDON, 1926)* 11:2655 DUFOURG, ROBERT 15:3574 DUFRAISSE, ROGER 11:1352 13:201 14:1051 DUHAMEL-DUMONCEAU, HENRI LOUIS* 13:1596 DUHRING, KARL EUGEN* 11:3080 DUIGNAN, WILLIAM HENRY* DUISBERG, CARL* 14:1826 15:2432 2487 2489 DUISBERG, CARL** 15:2488 DUJMOVITS, WALTER 11:2633 13:2346 DUKER, ABRAHAM G. 13:2551 DUKHOBORS CANADA 11:3020 DULAURE (FRENCH POLITICIAN 1790'S)* 13:1658 DULCZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT 11:2262 13:2547 14:1126 DULIEU, LOUIS 13:3131 DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS* 15:1589 DULOV, V. I. 12:3200 DULSKI, THADDEUS J. 15:3839 DULY, L. C. 13:514 DUMAS, CHARLES W. F.* 12:1073 DUMAS, CLAUDE 13:864 15:678 DUMAS, COMTE GUILLAUME MATHIEU, GENERAL* 13:209 DUMETT, RAYMOND E. 15:1548 DUMIN, FREDERICK 13:1212 DUMITRACHE* 14:2289 DUMITRESCU, N. 15:3645 DUMKE, GERHARD 15:1186 **DUMONCEAU, FRANCOIS*** 11:1259 DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES SEBASTIEN CESAR* 15:600 DUMONT, FRANCIS 15:1622 DUMONT, PIERRE* 13:1656 DUMOULIN, GEORGES* 13:1591 DUMOV, N. G. 15:4164 DUMPIERRE, E. 13:1116

DUNABIN, J. P. D. 15:1899 DUNAEVSKI, V. A. 11:2455 3293 DUNAN, MARCEL 11:1276 12:2927-8 13:1640 14:1049 15:3338 3511 3517 DUNAN, MARCEL* 12:2927 14:1051 DUNAN, N. 15:3247 DUNANT, JEAN HENRI* 11:195 14:1676 15:2805 DUNBABIN, J. P. D. 11:1521 13:1765 1799 DUNBABIN, THOMAS 11:361 DUNBAR, ROBERT G. 15:219 DUNCAN, FRANCIS 11:2755 DUNCAN, ROSS 11:559 DUNCKER, FRANZ* 11:2936 DUNCKER, HERMANN* 11:1909 12-2179 DUNCKER, KATE* 12:2179 DUNCOMBE, THOMAS S.* 11:1509 DUNDAS, HENRY (IST VISCOUNT MELVILLE AND BARON DUNIRA)* 12:1708 DUNDAS, ROBERT SAUNDERS (2ND VISCOUNT MELVILLE)* 12:1708 DUNDICH, OLEKO* 14:3278 DUNDONALD, 10TH EARL OF (THOMAS COCHRANE, ADMIRAL)* 11-702-4 **DUNGLASS MUNIMENTS** (EDINBURGH) 12:434 DUNIKOWSKI, BOLESLAW 15:3065 DUNIRA, BARON (HENRY DUNDAS, 1ST VISCOUNT MELVILLE)* 12:1708 DUNK, H. W. VON DER 13:2186 2678 14:1852 2419 **DUNKIRK (BATTLE) 11:260 2864** DUNLOP, D. W. 12:697 DUNN, ETHEL 12:3133 3259 13:3279 DUNN, JOHN 14:2891 DUNN, L. C. 12:3083 DUNN, LINDA TAYS 15:685 DUNN, STEPHEN P. 12:3133 DUNNING, E. G. 14:1201 DUNNING, J. E. 12:1265 DUNOYER DE SEGONZAC, PIERRE, CAPTAIN* 13:1572 DUNSTAN, ELIZABETH 13:547 DUNSTHEIMER, G. G. H. 12:589 DUPAIX, GUILLERMO* 14:647 DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE. BISHOP* 11:1385 DUPEUX, GEORGES* 12:1597 DUPON, E. (ACTIVIST OF FIRST INTERNATIONAL)* 11:1149 DUPONT DE L'ETANG, PIERRE ANTOINE, COMTE, GENERAL* 11:2720 DUPONT DE NEMOURS, PIERRE SAMUEL* 15:1765 3722 DUPOUY, WALTER 15:990 DU PRE, ALEXANDER (2ND EARL OF CALEDON)* 13:514 DUPREE, A. HUNTER 11:188 DUPREE, LOUIS 11:2348 DUPRONT, ALPHONSE 12:1585 DUPRONT, ALPHONSE* 15:1693 DUPUIS, JOSEPH* 14:431 DUPUY, AIME 14:1326 1379 DUPUY, PIERRE-JULIAN, CAPTAIN* 15:270 DUPUYTREN, BARON GUILLAUME* 13:1611 DUQUE MARQUEZ, NESTOR 14:886 DUQUESNAY, MONSIGNOR (ARCHBISHOP OF CAMBRAI)* DURAM, JAMES C. 12:1134 DURAN, FRANCISCO DE P., COLONEL* 13:862 DURAN, JAMES A., JR. 15:3789 DURAND, GEORGES 15:1490

DURAND, JEAN-NICOLAS* 15:1447 DURAND, JOSE 11:611 DURAND, MARCEL** 13:272 DURAND, PAUL 11:2839 DURAND, RENE L. F. 14:1197 DURAND, YVES 14:1332 DURAND-FOREST, JACQUELINE DE 14:638 15:661 DURAND-MORIMBAU, HENRI (PSEUD. HENRI DES HOUSE)* 13-1648 DURANT, MARY 13:3222 D'URBAN, LADY (WIFE OF SIR BENJAMIN D'URBAN)* 12:508 DURCANSKY, FERDINAND 12:280 DUREAU, A. 15:3247 DURETIC, VESELIN A. 12:1303 **DURHAM UNIVERSITY 13:93** DURHAM, 1ST EARL OF (JOHN G. LAMBTON)* 11:1509 DURIEUX, A. 14:430 DURISIC, MITAR 11:1039 12-1349 DURKHEIM, EMILE* 12:1647 2654 2754 14:2912 DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, LJUBOMIR DURMANOVA, M. 13:3000 DURON, ROMULO ERNESTO* 14:723-4 DUROSELLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE 11:2632 13:2898 2979 14:2388 15:1255 3276 DUROSELLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 11:132 DURUTTE, FRANCOIS, ADJUTANT GENERAL* 11:2730 DURUY, VICTOR* 13:1578 14:1329 15:1675 DUSHEN'KIN, V. V. 12:3415 14:3289 DUSHENOV, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, ADMIRAL* 12:3411 DUSHNYK, WALTER 15:4171 DUSSEIGNEUR, F. 15:487 597 DUSSEL, ENRIQUE 14:584 DUTAILLY, DIDIER 14:2127 DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH NETHERLANDS 12:1975 15:2187-8 SOUTH AFRICA 14:400 **DUTHILT, PIERRE-CHARLES*** 15:1228 DUTKIEWICZ, JOZEF* 12:2650 DUVEEN, J. 14:223 DUVERGER, MAURICE* 12:2223 DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, ERNEST 14:976 DUWAERTS, MAURICE A. 15:1222 DUWEL, K. 15:2484 DUYVERMAN, J. P. 12:152 DUZINCHEVICI, G. 15:3118 DVIENATSAT APOSTOLOF (VESSEL) 15:3834 DVOICHENKO-MARKOV, EUFROSINA 11:973 DVORAK, LADISLAV 13:3230 DVORYANKOV, N. A. (WRITER ON THE AFGHAN LANGUAGE 1965)* 13:2637 DWORECKI, ZBIGNIEW 15:1280 DWYFOR, IST EARL OF (DAVID LLOYD GEORGE)* 11:959 1062 2773 12:252 1825 3078 13:1566 1804 1817 1875 2963 14:1565 1619 15:1945 DYBDAHL, VAGN 14:2004 2006 2010 2022 2029 DYBENKO, PAVEL EFIMOVICH* 12:3402 14:3380 DYCK, HARVEY L. 13:1154 DYER, CHARLOTTE 15:3

DYLAWERSKA, MARIA 13:317 DYOS, H. J. 12:1499 13:1871 14:1602 2535 15:2033 DYSTER, BARRIE 12:704 DZAKOVIC, VUKOMAN 12:1163 DZENISKEVICH, A. R. 12:2682 DZENIT, IA. 12:1396 DZERZHINSKI, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH* 12:3429 13:3351 3425 3431 14:2221 3128 3170 3292 15:4052 4176 DZHAPARIDZE, E. A. 12:2724 15:3941 DZHORDZHEVICH, BRANKO 15:3148 DZHUMANOV, AKRAM 13:3074 DZHUNAID-KHAN* 12:3503 DZHUNUSOV, M. S. 11:3266 13-1443 DZIEWANOWSKI, M. K. 13:2981 DZIEWONSKI, KAZIMIERZ 15-3087 DZINTARS, J. 14:1121 15:3638-9 DZIURZYNSKI, PATRYCY 13:2546

E

EAGAR, EDWARD* 13:748 EAGLEY, ROBERT V. 11:2995 13-2307 EAKINS, THOMAS* 12:1498 EARLE, AUGUSTUS* 13:703 EARLE, PETER G. 13:859 EARLES, MELVIN P. 14:1231 EAST AFRICAN COMMON MARKET EAST EUROPEAN INSTITUTE (MUNICH) 12:95 EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES 11:2454 EAST GREENLAND CASE (1933) 13-2909 EAST INDIA COMPANY 14:1013 EAST PRUSSIA (REGION) 14:2228 EAST, RONALD 15:526 EASTER REBELLION 13:1849 1889 15:2052 2054 EASTERN EUROPEAN INSTITUTE (FRIBOURG) 14:54 EASTERN PACT 12:171 199 EASTMAN, MAX FORRESTER** 12:3433 EATON, GEORGE 11:837 EBEL, ROLAND H. 11:663 EBELING, GERHARD* 13:3105 EBELING, HERMANN 11:1993 EBENSEE (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 14-2757 EBERHARD, HUMMEL 14:1434 EBERHARDT, WALTER VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:1838 EBERT, FRIEDRICH® 14:1078 1875 15:2678 EBRO RIVER (BATTLE) 14:1693 ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE MARIA* 12:1991 ECHANOVE, ALFONSO 11:1801 ECHEVARRIA, MARIO 11:745 ECHEVARRIA, MAURTUA ANDRES ECHEVERRIA, ESTEBAN* 11:631 14:778 ECHEVERRIA, JOSE G.* 12:164 ECHEVERRIA, LAMBERTO DE 14-2942 ECHO DE LA FABRIQUE 12:1582 ECK, NATHAN 11:2354 14:235 ECKARIUS, GEORGE* 11:1149 1622 ECKART, DIETRICH* 13:2177 ECKERMANN, JOHANN PETER* ECKERMANN, WALTHER 11:1008

ECKERT, ALFRED 15:2977 ECKERT, MARIAN 14:2543 ECKHARDT, THORVI 12:116 ECKSTEIN, HARRY 12:86 ECOLE D'ADMINISTRATION 13:1573 ECOLE DU SERVICE DE SANTE MILITAIRE 15:1721 ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN (SPAIN, 1964-67) 13:2000 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:1203 2992-3 12:390 395 13:371 1460 3096 14:309 1171 1208 2915 2919 15:1481 1493 3333 AFGHANISTAN 15:3163 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:442 13:2000 3361 14:150 ALBANIA 13:2354 ARGENTINA 12:744 13:933 ASIA, GENERAL 13:3361 15:358 AUSTRALIA 11:558 12:693 13:711 3104 14:551 561 15-532 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1321 BELGIUM 12:387 14:1278 BRAZIL 13:948 952 BURMA 12:645 CHILE 11:707 CHINA 11:439 2990 13:599 1459 14:150 15:358 COLOMBIA 12:871 CZECHOSŁOVAKIA 12:2317 15:3737 DENMARK 11:2023 14:2008 EUROPE 13:1459 14:150 15:2478 3738 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14-2920 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:387 FRANCE 12:387 1548 14:1278 1315 1318 15:1490 1667-70 GERMANY 12:387 2093 2505 13:1381 14:1816 1818-9 1827 1864 2192 2921 15:1284 1321 2432 2478 2482 2533-4 2537 3737 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:2446 15:2534 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2534 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1204 1460 1463 12:387 1548 1727 1732 13:1714-5 1868 14:1489-92 2921 15:1044 1849 GREECE 11:2183 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1278 INDIA 11:439 2990-1 13:673 1459 14:150 505 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1878 14:1608-9 ITALY 11:1672 12:387 1905 14:1631 1633 15:2088 JAPAN 11:439 2990 12:618 627 13:624 15:219 378 381 KOREA 15:395 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:346 MEXICO 11:637 13:848 14:637 15:219 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14-2340 NEW ZEALAND 13:795 NIGERIA 11:2991 13:565 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2340 2379 POLAND 12:2505 13:2513 14:2192 15:3017-8 3021 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)

DYER, GEORGE 15:3

11:3087 12:387 3210 13:130 3207 14:3008 3057-8 3128 3164 15:3790 SILESIA 12:2505 15:3038 SPAIN 11:1769 12:387 13:2000 14:1704 1706 SWEDEN 11:2095 12:387 2232 SWITZERLAND 12:387 15:1490 TANZANIA 14:374 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2649 UNITED STATES 11:872 1204 12:387 1070 13:3104 14:150 2920 15:219 1492 3738 URUGUAY 12:744 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3087 3259-60 12:3339 3343-4 13:130 427 1381 2870 3361 3364-5 3369 3388 14:150 2920 3008 3128 3144 3163-4 3268 15:3932-3 3940 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE SEE ALSO 'BANKING, CREDIT, ETC.', 'BUSINESS CYCLES',
'BUSINESS HISTORY', "CONSTRUCTION", 'CURRENCY',
'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND
GROWTH', 'ECONOMIC REFORM
AND REFORMERS', 'ECONOMIC
THEORY', 'FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION', 'FOREIGN INVESTMENTS', 'FUELS', 'GUILDS', 'INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION', 'INSURANCE', 'INVESTMENTS', 'MARINE RESOURCES',
'MINING', 'MONOPOLIES', 'OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS', 'PERSONAL PROPERTY', 'PRICES', 'PUBLIC FINANCE', TARIFFS AND
PROTECTIONISM', 'UTILITIES',
ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 11:2350 AFRICA, EAST 12:463 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:447-8 454 14:2934 AFRICA, NORTH 11:2626 AFRICA, WEST 12:538 14:2695 ALBANIA 11:2158 ALGERIA 11:383 13:503 14:386 ARABIA 13:2638 ARGENTINA 14:770 795 15:828 ASIA, GENERAL 11:440 12:563 13:297 584 3224 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:642 AUSTRALIA 11:543-5 594 12:688-9 695 717 13:2865 14:2575 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2856 15:3304 BAHREIN 13:2638 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2154 BELGIUM 14:104 BRAZIL 12:858 13:913 946 968 14:824 834 15:123 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** CANADA 15:1387 CHAD 15:308 CHINA 11:460 12:585 13:603 3087 14:468 COLOMBIA 11:744 13:913 984 14:762 15:894 COSTA RICA 15:729 CUBA 13:1130 14:976 986 CYPRUS 12:2624 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2628 12:2316 13:2373 15:1320 2864 DENMARK 11:2019 2983 12:1501 2193 15:2696-7

ECUADOR 14:762

EUROPE 11:302 2626 13:35 297 14:2694 2851 2934 15:1510 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12-2267 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 12:49 15:2560 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2040 2067 14:181 15:2706 FRANCE 11:2515 2839 12:54 447 560 1591 1597 1684 2755 13:35 1621 14:1075 1092 1313 1333 1414 2695 15:272 1645 1665 1802 2599 GERMANY 11:1037-8 1040 1892-4 1922 1953-4 12:1312 1502 2091-2 2114 2173 2833 13:297 315 366 1324 2098-9 14:181 1075 1078 1092 1866 1915-6 1955 1989 2187 15:1320 2469-70 2536 2560 2570 2584 2599 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:377 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2716-7 15:2599 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:542 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1416 1451-5 2783 12:447-8 1711 1737 1768 2818 3038 13:1709 1735 1760 1875 14:105 410 1064 1092 2695 3067 15:1827 1835 1844-5 1892 1922 1969 2024 GREECE 12:2365 GUATEMALA 13:882 15:729 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2144 12:2403 2469 13:2447 2460 2614 14:60 1075 15:2078 2599 3142 3154 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2219 2628 12:2472 13:1324 ICELAND 15:2697 INDIA 11:332 12:654 15:213 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1643 12:1889 13:1888 15:213 1795 ISRAEL 12:5 ITALY 11:963 1670-1 1727 2984 12:1502 1904 1918 13:315 1516 1926 14:1652 1663 15:1606 2078-9 2146 2156 JAPAN 11:493 14:479 492 15-377 KUWAIT 13:2638 LATIN AMERICA 11:611 12:741 14:598 601 622 15:127 636 LEBANON 15:3180 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:345 (MADAGASCAR) 19:343 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 12:673 15:445 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:560 MEXICO 11:657-8 14:664 690 MONGOLIA 13:668 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:2327 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:5 14-2378 NEPAL 13:689 NETHERLANDS 12:2686 15:2172-3 NICARAGUA 13:169 NIGER 13:542 NORWAY 13:2311 14:105 OCEANIA 12:739 15:84 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3180 PERU 14:601 15:954 POLAND 11:2240-1 2268 12:1312 2554 2994 13:162

2538 3087 14:2186 2229 PUERTO RICO 14:1064 RHODESIA 12:525 RUMANIA 11:2288-9 2303 2311 2323 12:258-9 2562 13:2563-4 2585 14:2283 2669 15:3106 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2508 3085 3206 12:3097 3164 3488 3506 13:2886 3144 3222 3224 3279 14:124 3067 3107 3116 3306 3348 15:1410 3789 3816 3821 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:575 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2339 13:2629 SILESIA 12:2092 14:1092 SPAIN 11:1779 12:1994 13:2003 14:601 1064 1703 3067 15:2229 2248-9 2323 SWEDEN 11:2110 13:2224 2311 14:105 15:2785 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:1064 TUNISIA 15:272 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2358 UNITED STATES 11:302 332 2783 2983 12:1077 1079 13:297 14:104 2694 3067 15:127 1387 2599 URUGUAY 14:923 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3085 3207 3232 3245 3256 3299 3343 12:1500 1502 2904 3108 3299 3331 3336-7 3349-50 3425-6 3436 3489 13:162 297 366 2840 2860 3087 3144 3339 3355-8 3408 3424 14:3143 3162 3246-7 3267 15:3895 3927-8 3963 3990 4051-4 4063 4068 VENEZUELA 11:779 784 12:982 13:1045 15:1029 WEST INDIES 11:824 15:1043 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:3087 14:60 15:3142 3154 ZAMBIA 13:530 14:410 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1515 ARGENTINA 15:839 BOLIVIA 13:937 BRAZIL 13:950 14:809 DENMARK 14:1999 FRANCE 12:1605 1619 13:1627 2306 GERMANY 12:2097 13:2306 14:1814 1840 15:1284 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1500 13:1729 2306 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2405 15:2087 INDIA 12:1515 ITALY 11:1672 14:1653 15:2087 JAPAN 12:627 MEXICO 15:676 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2379 PALESTINE 15:1483 POLAND 13:2512 15:3049 RUMANIA 13:2593 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3260 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1999 SPAIN 14:1709 SWEDEN 13:2306 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2379 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3268 3271-2 12:3349-50 3490 13:3328 3367 3427 14:1210 3170 15:4070 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:334-7 348

1210 1212 2993 2997-3002 3011 12:395 1461 1491 1513-5 1520 1906 3062 13:442 1463 1467 3090 3093 14:310 1208 1213 2924-9 15:1481 1484 1489 1498 1501-2 3192 3501 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:3361 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:2868 ASIA, GENERAL 13:3361 AUSTRALIA 12:693 13:713 14:555 15:508 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2939 BELGIUM 14:1280 CHILE 11:695 14:843 CHINA 11:439 COLOMBIA 15:765 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2870 DENMARK 11:2021-2 13:2271 14-2000 EUROPE 13:429 1394 14:89 308 15-1497 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:3906 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:1206 FRANCE 11:1211 12:1606 1608 13:1219 1637 3062 14:89 1209 1320-1 1429 2447 GERMANY 11:1898-9 1990 13:1206 1464 2107 2244 3062 14:89 1181-2 1207 1837 1852 1920 1975 2921 15:216 2432 2487-8 3741 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:2502 3376 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1886 15:2502 14:1886 15:2502 GREAT BRITAIN 11:338 1201 1424 1476-8 12:392-4 1510 1847 1872 13:426 432 1464 1731-2 1866 3091 3215 14:1206 1498-9 2921 15:1499 1503 1853-4 1865-70 1880 1893 3693 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2939 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 14:2153 INDIA 11:439 12:1515 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1635 ITALY 12:1510 1910 14:1632-3 JAPAN 11:439 14:482 15:379 1503 KOREA 15:395 NETHERLANDS 15:1503 POLAND 14:245 RUMANIA 13:1205 2566 2593 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2471 3080 12:3173-5 3202 13:3215-6 3368 14:3080 SPAIN 14:1745 15:2260-1 SWEDEN 14:1206 15:2782 SWITZERLAND 13:1394 14:2081 UNITED STATES 11:338 12:1068-9 1071 1510 14:308 2930 15:1497 1854 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3080 3273-4 12:3327 3456 13:1206 3092 3361 3368-9 3382 14:308 1210 2562 15:1500 2870 3906 3945-6 VENEZUELA 15:765 ECONOMIDES, DEMETRIUS B. 15:2910 ECUADOR SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CUENCA 12:929

CHIMBORAZO (RIOBAMBA) 13:1019 GALAPAGOS ISLANDS 14:886 GIRON 14:762 GUAYAQUIL 12:914 922-3 13:1017 1021 14:605 911 LOJA 14:888 QUINTO 15:932 QUITO 11:753-4 14:764 887 889-90 SAN MIGUEL DE OIBA 14:762 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANIMALS 14:884 ARCHAEOLOGY 12:941 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:95-96 103 ART 14:887 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:913 BATTLES 12:928-32 934-5 954 964 14:749 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:924 945 BIOGRAPHY 11:761 12:743 818 912-3 934 14:613 744 753 887 15:932 CATASTROPHES 12:914-5 13-1018 14-885 CENSORSHIP 14:759 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:913 13:153 14:754 759 15:937 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:755 12:916 15:937 CONSTRUCTION 13:1017 COURTS 11:751 12:926 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 12:917 946 CROPS AND PROCESSING 14:605 CURRENCY 11:751 CUSTOMS 12:941 13:1023 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:925 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:924 FOLKLORE 14:884 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:751 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:180 13:153 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1010 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:180 SWEDEN 12:947 UNITED STATES 11:180 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:760 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:760 12:888 945 14:887 911 15-933 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 12:925 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:758** 14:764 IMPERIALISM 12:927 943-4 INDIANS 15:934 LAW 12:938 **LEGAL PROFESSION 15:935** LETTERS 12:942 LITERATURE 13:1019 14:888 MILITARY HISTORY 12:817-8 821 917 927 933 936-7 15.927 MISSIONARIES 14:760 NATIONALISM 11:752-8 12:743 817-8 821 888 912 918-26 928-44 946 954 964 13:901 1016 1020-2 14:613 744 749 751-3 757 874 889-90 911 952 15:779 916 932 935-6 NAVAL BATTLES 14:752 NAVAL VESSELS 12:947 NAVY AND MARINES 12:918

OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 13:1193 POLITICAL THEORY 14:757 POLITICS 12:916 938-9 943 13:906 909 1016 POPULATION 14:762 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 12:913 945 947 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:964 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:943-4 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:751 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:761 12:947 13:909 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:759-60 12:743 940 946 13:807 14:753 759-60 15:95-96 **SLAVERY 14:761** SOCIAL HISTORY 12:916 14:762 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 15:103 TRADE 14:605 TREATIES 11:618 FRANCE 13:153 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1193
URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:1017 VITAL STATISTICS 14:891 WOMEN 14:764 EDDIE, SCOTT M. 14:2157 EDELMAN, C. H. 11:3041 EDELSTEIN, LUDWIG* 13:1490 EDEN, SIR ROBERT ANTHONY (EARL OF AVON)* 12:266 273 1242 14:1108 1509 EDGAR, JOHN BAPTIST* 12:1714 EDGAR-BONNET, GEORGE* 15:1685 EDGERTON, WILLIAM B. 13:3448 EDGWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL* EDINBURGH, DUKE OF (PRINCE ALFRED)* 15:512 EDINBURGH REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 15:1835 13:1805 EDISON, THOMAS ALVA* 15:1541 EDITORIAL SUR AMERICA 14:931 EDKINS, JOSEPH* 12:570 EDLING, COUNTESS (ROXANDA STOURDZA)* 13:2560 EDMOND, LOUIS, REVEREND 12:1714 EDMONDSON, NELSON 13:2154 EDQVIST, SVEN-GUSTAF* 15:2789 **EDUCATION SEE ALSO** 'EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION', 'EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'ELEMENTARY EDUCATION', 'MILITARY TRAINING', 'SECONDARY EDUCATION', 'SPECIAL EDUCATION (FOR HANDICAPPED, RETARDED, GIFTED)', 'TEACHING', 'UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE', 'VOCATIONAL EDUCATION', AFRICA, EAST 12:449 458 13:495 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:152 AFRICA, WEST 12:449 ALBANIA 12:2303 ALGERIA 14:2344 15:266 ANGOLA 14:421 ARGENTINA 11:670 AUSTRALIA 11:560-1 593 12:696 725 13:84 714-5 727 774 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:137 BELGIUM 14:1277 BRAZIL 13:960 BRITISH WEST INDIES 11:821 BURMA 13:671

CHINA 11:450-1 12:1485 13:600 COLOMBIA 11:710 13:978 986 15-924 CUBA 11:826 CZECHOSŁOVAKIA 13:2373 15:2886 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 11:2236 EGYPT 14:2344 EL SALVADOR 14:714 EUROPE 12:1556 13:2880 15-1510 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2015 15:1535-8 2733 FRANCE 11:1253 1290 1295 1309-10 1403 1414 2961 12:1609 13:1570-1 1607 1643 3193 14:372 1322 1342 1393 2344 15:1721 3456 3722 GERMANY 12:379 458 2100 13:2108 2113 2168 2193 2515 2880 14:1879 1943 1976 2193 2207 2244 15:1386 2588 2666 2687 3025 3100 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14.1879 GHANA, GOLD COAST 12:544 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1484 2962 12:449 1791 1798 13:445 1735-8 1786 1830 2880 14:1482 1502 1514 1519 1552 1879 2344 2905 15:55 1867 1874-5 1992 2004 GREECE 14:1879 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2196 12:2406 14:2207 15:2998 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:3456 INDIA 12:659 13:685 1736 14:512 15:434 INDONESIA 12:668 ITALY 11:1253 1675 1724 12:1901 13:1920 2800 15:2105 JAPAN 11:483-5 13:645 14:483-4 539 KENYA 12:459 KOREA 15:402 LATIN AMERICA 14:626 15-3377 LEBANON 13:3107 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2336 MACEDONIA 11:2185 MALAWI 12:459 MEXICO 11:638-9 12:802 14:642 667 714 MOROCCO 12:488 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2344 NETHERLANDS 11:1733 12:1556 13:1950 15:3431 NEW ZEALAND 13:798 15:568 OCEANIA 15:592 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2380 PALESTINE 13:3107 15:1473 PHILIPPINES 11:531 15:402 POLAND 14:2193 2207 15:3050 3057 3092 3099 **POLITICS 15:2105 PORTUGAL 12:1978** RHODESIA 12:525 RUMANIA 14:2292 15:3429-30 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3132-3 3172 3197 13:3107 3193 14:2207 15:3794 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2329

SILESIA 15:3100 SOUTH AFRICA 12:508 SPAIN 11:1773 12:2015 13:460 1971 14:1701 1703 1752 15:2208 2264-5 2291 2380-1 3377 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:372 SWEDEN 11:2015 14:1252 2956 15:1539 1569 2782 SWITZERLAND 13:2336 14:2905 15:2807 SYRIA 13:3107 TANZANIA 12:458 UGANDA 12:459 UNITED STATES 11:890 894 12:379 449 1485 13:12 152 445 14:2344 15:3722 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3232 3275 3306 3360 12:3115 3317 3331 3352 3367 3454 13:217 3371-2 14:3145 3207 15:114-5 3907-8 3951-3 3963 3967 4056 VENEZUELA 11:781 15:991 VIETNAM 14:539 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:2664 ZAMBIA 12:459 EDUCATION ACT (GREAT BRITAIN, 1870) 11:1485 EDUCATION ORDINANCE (CEYLON, 1920) 15:410 EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES SEE ALSO 'POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY', 'SERMONS', 'SPEECHES AND ORATIONS' NORWAY 15:2767 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION AUSTRALIA 14:556 15:509-11 EGYPT 14:2362 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2032 GERMANY 14:1843 1918 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-2027 POLAND 14:1918 2032 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2032 SWITZERLAND 13:2027 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS ARGENTINA 14:775 15:801 838 AUSTRALIA 15:510-2 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2931 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2847 CEYLON 15:410 CHINA 15:362 CUBA 12:2739 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 14:965 ECUADOR 12:925 EGYPT 14:2362 FRANCE 13:1576-8 14:1324 2912 15:1675-7 1784 2266 GERMANY 12:379 13:2091 14:1843 1945 2195 2198 15:2506 2550 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1795 1807 3086 3217 14:2575 15:1876-8 GUATEMALA 15:747 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2406-7 2411-2 2462 13:2432 15:2931 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:2462 14:2523 ITALY 12:1908

MEXICO 15:678-9 681 POLAND 14:2537 **RUMANIA 14:2284** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3217 14:3065 15:3796 SPAIN 13:1995 15:2266-7 SWEDEN 11:2099 SWITZERLAND 15:203 TANZANIA 15:257 UNITED STATES 12:379 13:3086 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2609 13:2814-7 14:2574 3040 3174 15:3954 VENEZUELA 15:987 EDWARD VII, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 12:1685 15:1559 EDWARD VIII, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 12:1718 14-565 EDWARDS, DAVID F. 11:875 EDWARDS, E. W. 13:1186 EDWARDS, EDWARD, CAPTAIN* 13:747 15:535 EDWARDS, F. (WRITER ON NAPOLEON)* 13:1218 EDWARDS, FRANCIS O. 14:1461 EDWARDS, GEORGE W. 11:1596 12:1849 EDWARDS, J. K. 11:1468 1472 13:1724 15:1860 EDWARDS, M. S. 15:1999 EDWARDS, R. DUDLEY 11:1650 EDWARDS, TUDOR 12:1773 EECKAUTE, DENISE 13:3303 EEKHOUT, JEAN 15:1633 EENENS (LIEUTENANT GENERAL IN BELGIAN 1831 TEN DAYS CAMPAIGN)* 11:1272 EFIMOV, A. V. 13:119 EFIMOV, G. V. 14:86 2423-4 EFIMOV, N. A. 11:3094 EFREMENKO, A. P. 11:3312 14:3212 15:4000 EFREMOV, MIKHAIL GRIGORIEVICH, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 12:1395 EFREMOV, P. N.* 12:246 EFTHEMIOU, AN. 11:2189 EFTHIM KARAHISSARIDIS, PAPA* 11:2359 EGAN, CLIFFORD L. 15:121 3467 EGANA, JUAN* 13:977 14:855 EGBERT, DONALD D. 14:1007 EGERER, GERALD 13:1766 EGERTON, FRANCIS HENRY (8TH EARL OF BRIDGEWATER)* 13:1851 EGERTON, WALTER, SIR* 15:329 EGG, JOHANN JAKOB* 14:1205 EGGERS, GOTZ 14:456 EGGERS LAHN, CONRADO 14:2459 EGGERT, GERALD G. 15:1162 EGGLESTON, F. W.* 11:549 EGOROV, A. I., MARSHAL* 12:2959 EGOROV, P. 13:217 14:2800 EGOROVA, A. G. 14:3364 EGRET, JEAN* 13:1628 EGUCHI, KEIICHI 12:625 EGYPT SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, NORTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ALEXANDRIA 14:2366 CAIRO 14:2343 2355 SINAI 14:1217 SUEZ CANAL 15:1944 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHAEOLOGY 13:2640 ARISTOCRACY 14:2367 BATTLES 12:1162 14:2355 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2633 2643 14:2364

BIOGRAPHY 11:3046 13:2642 14:2343 2355-6 2362-5 2375 CANALS 11:129 2351 13:2915 14:2795 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2355 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2635 EDUCATION 14:2344 **EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION** 14:2362 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2362 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 14-2362 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:2351 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 13:2915 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2381 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 11:978 12-158 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:113 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2363 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1038** IMPERIALISM 13:1194 14:1038 15:1697 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:2641 15:1475 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14:113 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2640 14:2367 LITERATURE 13:2641 14:2343-5 2356 2364-5 2375 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1247 **MEDICINE 11:3046** MILITARY HISTORY 11:3046 14:2362 2366 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:2922 15:1944 MISSIONARIES 14:2344 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:1537 13:2922 14:2366 BATTLES 15:3536 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:129 NATIONALISM 12:2616 13:1174 14:2343 2345 2355 2361 2365 2367 15:1475 3165 NAVAL BATTLES 14:159 NAVAL VESSELS 13:2922 NEGROES 15:1475 NEUTRALITY 11:2351 ORTHODOX CHURCH 14:1217 PERIODICALS 14:2361 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:1537 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2641 POLITICS 14:2368 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2343 2368 PROTESTANTS 14:1217 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2366 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 14:2362 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:2642 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:1217 SOCIAL HISTORY 14:2345 15-3165 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2365 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13:2643 **TEACHING 14:2375** TRADE 12:2616 WOMEN 14:2355-6 2368

WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13-260 **BATTLES 13:272** WORLD WAR II 14:2795 EGYPTIAN PRESS LAW (1919) 14-2343 EHLERS, ERNST 11:1849 EHRENBURG, ILYA GRIGORIEVICH* 11:3247 12:1328 EHRENHEIM, FREDRIK WILHELM* EHRENREICH, PAUL* 15:854 EHRHART, GEORG 12:2121 EHRLICH, PAUL (1854-1915)* 14:1227 EIBENSCHUTZ, JONATHAN, RABBI* 12:2169 EIBENSCHUTZ, WOLF* 12:2169 EICHELBERGER, ROBERT L., GENERAL* 15:4131 EICHHOFF, WILHELM* 13:2232 EICHHOLZ, DIETRICH 15:2479 EICHLER, WILLI 15:1435 1526 EICHMANN, KARL ADOLF* 11:1986 2354 2356 12:297 2130 EICHSTATT, PRINCE OF (GENERAL EUGENE DE BEAUHARNAIS, DUKE OF LEUCHTENBERG)* 11:2705 13-1623 EICHTHAL, D'* 11:1301 EIDEN, HANS 15:2599 EIER, EDELTRAUD 12:71 EILDERMANN, WILHELM 13:268 2245 15:2683 EILDERMANN, WILHELM** 15:1357 EINAUDI, LUIGI 14:1062 EINAUDI, LUIGI* 14:1652 EINBINDER, HARVEY 14:2890 EINICKE, LUDWIG 13:309 EINSTEIN, ALBERT* 11:3059 13:1511 15:1595 EINSTEIN, LEWIS 12:161 EIRAS ROEL, ANTONIO 11:1818 EISEN, SYDNEY 11:1443 14:2904 EISENBACH, ARTHUR 11:2253 EISENBERG FAMILY* 14:2203 EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID* 11:913 2774 12:239 1155 EISENSTADT, S. N. 11:329 12:584 1081 EISENSTEIN, ELIZABETH L. 13:1650 EISENSTEIN, ELIZABETH L.* 14:39 EISENSTEIN, ELIZABETH L.** 14:1433 EISNER, KURT* 13:2212 2267 15:2635 2674 2682 EISSNER, ALBIN 13:182 EISYMONT, V. S. 11:2593 EITINGON, LEONID, GENERAL (PSEUD. GREGORY RABINOWITSCH)* 12:1437 EITNER, HANS-JURGEN 13:2942 EKEJIUBA, FELICIA 15:326 EKIMOVA, E. P. 11:2567 EKMAN, CARL GUSTAF* 11:2099 EKMAN, ERNST 11:822 824 EKMAN, GUSTAF* 11:2098 EKMAN, PER-OLOF 14:2741 EKMECIC, MILORAD 15:2822 ELBE RIVER 15:1485 ELBOGEN, ISMAR* 15:2434 EL CENTRO (BATTLE) 13:1081 EL DEBER (NEWSPAPER) 12:899 EL'CHENKO, IU. N. 13:3372 ELDER, DAVID F. 13:767 ELDER, SIR THOMAS* 11:597 ELDRIDGE, C. C. 15:603 ELECTIONS 15:188 ARGENTINA 12:841

AUSTRALIA 13:383 14:569 15-544-7 BELGIUM 14:1284 1286 BRAZIL 13:966 CHILE 14:857 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2877 DENMARK 11:2024-5 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2068 2078 14:2041-2 2044 2047 FRANCE 12:1635 1637-40 1654 13:1625 1627 1639 14:1286 1298 1354-61 1372-3 1449 15:339 1748 1753 1764 2599 GERMANY 11:171 1980 12:2108 2132 2138 2147 2149 13:2061 2076 2188 2208 2267 14:1374 1816 1905 1983 2219 2231 2249 2253-4 2260 15:2449 2597 2599 2608-9 2669 2679 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15-2599 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1558 1566 1620 12:1805-7 1822 13:383 1796-802 1805 1816 1818 1848 14:1249 1548 1553 1564-5 15:545 1970-2 1974 1977 2037 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2445 13:2494 2602 14:2312 15:2599 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 13:2492 2494 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1649 13:1885 14:1548 1553 ITALY 14:1647 1650 1654-6 15:2153 JAPAN 12:623 13:647 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:2039 MEXICO 13:867 14:683 NEW ZEALAND 13:799 NORWAY 12:2223 2225 2230 15-2772 POLAND 11:171 13:2540 14:2231 2247 2253-4 2260 2607 15:3074 3076 RHODESIA 15:293 RUMANIA 11:2651 12:2594 13:2599 2602 14:2306 2312 15:3122 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3246 3251 13:3269 3501 14:2047 15:3076 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:339 SOUTH AFRICA 11:401-2 SPAIN 12:2008 13:1983 2004-5 14:1743 SWEDEN 11:2117 2119 12:2230 2243 13:2312-3 14:2071 15:2788 UNITED STATES 15:2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3237 12:3438 3441 13:3196 3435 VENEZUELA 13:1094 ELECTRICAS REUNIDAS DE ZARAGOZA 15:2263 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 13:138-9 ALGERIA 14:379 ARGENTINA 14:773 15:801 BELGIUM 12:1570 13:1522 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1305 **DENMARK 14:2019** EGYPT 14:2362 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2032 FRANCE 13:1574-5 1577 14:1323 GERMANY 14:1845 1945 2195-7 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1746 13:1732 3217 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:1305

ITALY 15:2110 JAPAN 11:487 NETHERLANDS 13:1522 POLAND 13:2844 14:2032 2194 2537-50 15:3432 **RUMANIA 13:2568** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3258 13:3217 14:2032 3065 3197 15:3776 SWEDEN 12:2234 14:2063 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2580 2582 12:2899 2901 13:2816 2845-6 14:3197 15-3972 ELFFERICH, M. J. 12:1972 ELGQVIST, ANDERS* 12:587 ELGVIN, JOHANNES 13:2269 EL HADJ OMAR* 13:171 498 ELIADE, MIRCEA 12:406 ELIADE (RUMANIAN POLITICIAN, 1848)* 11:2299 ELIAN, A. 12:2712 13:37 ELIAS, ALOIS, GENERAL* 15:1329 1331 ELIAS, JOHAN E. 13:1943 ELIAS, JOHAN E. 13:1943 ELIAS, OTTO-HEINRICH 14:3042 ELIASOVA, JAROSLAVA 15:1329 ELIAV, MORDECHAI 14:1272 ELIGULASHVILI, LEVI** 14:233 EL INCA (GARCILASO DE LA VEGA)* 11:611 15:72 ELIO, FRANCISCO JAVIER* ELIOT, GEORGE (PSEUD, OF MARY ANN OR MARIAN EVANS)* 12:1723 1781 13:3079 ELIOTT, GEORGE A., LIEUTENANT GENERAL (IST BARON HEATHFIELD)* 11:1024 ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND* 14:1880 ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF RUMANIA (PSEUD. OF CARMEN SYLVA)* ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF THE BELGIANS* 12:2975 ELIZALDE, IGNACIO 15:2244 ELKIN, BORIS 12:3289 3497 13:3474 ELKINS, W. F. 15:1048 ELLACURIA, IGNACIO 15:938 ELLEHOJ, SVEND 15:3245 ELLEINSTEIN, JEAN 14:3415 ELLENBERG, SHMARYAHU** 12:1324 ELLENBERGER, D. F.* 14:394 ELLER, POVL* 13:111 ELLINGWORTH, PAUL 11:426 ELLIOT, C. M. 14:1528 ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND, GILBERT JOHN (4TH EARL OF MINTO)* 14:509 15:425 ELLIOT THOMAS, MARTIN 11:150 ELLIOTT, CHARLES F. 13:3048 3309 14:2841 ELLIOTT, HOWARD* 15:573 ELLIS, C. H. 11:1046 ELLIS, MYRIAM 13:951 14:808 ELLIS, ROGER 11:1417 ELLIS, TECWYN 14:1504 ELLIS, WILLIAM* 15:587 ELLISON, RALPH* 11:912 ELLRODT, ROBERT 15:1915 ELLSWORTH, EDWARD W. 11:119 925 12:1757 ELMALIE, WILLIAM THORNBURN* 11:1592 ELOIN, FELIX* 15:1621 ELORZA, ANTONIO 15:100 2368 2370 2394 ELORZA DOMINGUEZ, ANTONIO 13:1919 ELOY BLANCO, ANDRES* 12:984

EL SALVADOR SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA','LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) SAN SALVADOR 13:73 14:710 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL **COLLECTIONS 13:73** BIOGRAPHY 14:712 **EDUCATION 14:714** HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 15:722 INDIANS 14:713 LAW 14:712 MUSEUMS 14:710 NATIONALISM 14:713 PERIODICALS 14:711 714 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:711 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 15:722** ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:711 714 725 15:722 ELSE-MITCHELL, R. 11:575 ELSEY, JOSEPH RAVENSCROFT* 15-517 ELSON, RUTH MILLER 11:103 ELTHAM, ROYAL PALACE OF 13:1703 ELTON, WILLIAM 12:1480 ELWIN, VERRIER* 14:506 ELWITT, SANFORD H. 13:1589 ELWOOD, RALPH CARTER 11:3074 13:3193 ELY, ROLAND T. 15:1077 EMANCIPATION OF 1861 (RUSSIA) 14:3085 EMAUDI, MARIO* 15:3295 EMERIT, M. 11:2626 EMERIT, MARCEL 13:505 14:175 15-3457 EMERIT, MARCEL* 12:480 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO* 14:295 EMERY, LEON 12:1093 EMIGRANTS, EMIGRES. EMIGRATION SEE 'IMMIGRATION' EMIN PASHA (PSEUD. OF EDUARD SCHNITZER)* 14:376 15:251 261 EMMANUEL, A. 13:1463 EMMANUELLI, P. 12:2972 EMME, EUGENE M. 13-1513 EMORY, MEADE 12:1743 EMPARAN, VICENTE DE, CAPTAIN GENERAL* 11:797 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 13:1460 14:309 1213 15:3733 AUSTRALIA 11:3004 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2384 FRANCE 12:1653 1693 14:1209 15:3518 GERMANY 13:2128 2242 14:1815 15:1496 2528 2644 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1741 13:479 1740 1758 1762 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2401 INDIA 15:418 436 ITALY 14:1638 JAPAN 15:385 NORWAY 13:2290 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3127 SPAIN 15:2298 SWEDEN 15:2780 UNITED STATES 11:3004

USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3389-

90 14:3205 15:1496

EMURA, EIICHI 13:649

EMWANU, G. 15:262 ENCARNACION MORALES, JOSE, GENERAL* 12:993 ENCINA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO* 14-23 154 ENCINOSO, MAURICIO, COLONEL* 12:993 ENCKELL, CARL JOHAN ALEXIS* **ENCUMBERED ESTATES ACT (1849)** 15:2045 ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA 14-2876 2890 2939 ENCYCLOPAEDIA METROPOLITANA 14:2878 ENCYCLOPEDISM 15:1728 1783 ENDAKOVA, V. M. 13:2368 ENDERBY, SAMUEL* 12:420 ENDERS, LIESELOTT 14:73 ENDO, SETSUO 11:487 ENDRIKHOVSKI, S. 13:2513 ENDURANCE (VESSEL) 12:3075 ENEA, C. 11:252 ENGEL, CLAIRE-ELIANE 15:1203 ENGEL, ERNST* 15:1510 ENGEL, GERHARD 12:2101 ENGELBERG, ERNST 11:27 12:2882 13:3065 ENGEL'GARDT, B. 13:3458 ENGEL-JANOSI, FRIEDRICH 12:1095 15:2981 ENGEL-JANOSI, FRIEDRICH* 12:2876 13:2435 ENGELS, ALFRED* 12:2094 ENGELS, FRIEDRICH 13:2266 ENGELS, FRIEDRICH* 11:289 311 349 1022 1149 1165-6 1176 1203 1274 1622 1913 2612 2929 2933 2936-7 2940 2966 3080 3114 3182 12:358 1438 1461 1463 1465 1472 1474 1520 2111 2715 2746 2765 2781 2823 2869 3049 3109 3253 13:113 369 375 395 398 584 1251 1377 1399 1414 1418 1420 1426 1429 1436 1509 1523 2125 2133 2226 2231-3 2244 2247 2254-6 2259 2335 2829 3048 3050 3054 3056 3058 3062-3 3069-70 3100 3150 3179 3185 3295 3309 3331 14:276 286 288 1007 1065 1182 1519 1645 1974 1979 2570-1 2687 2861 2870 2875 2902 2998 3090 3117 3123 15:194 1375 1400 1405 1414 1422 1425 1428 1436-7 1440 1497 1828 2009 2530 2633 2651 2654 2664 2667-8 2671 3070 3072 3227 3234 3486 3705-6 ENGELS, RUDOLF* 15:1828 ENGELSING, ROLF 12:2103 13:2106 15:2526 ENGGASS, PETER M. 15:2300 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY **ENGINEERING ALBANIA 13:327** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1188 **GREECE 13:327** ITALY 13:291 327 15:2136 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1171 13:1366 14:170 1135 ENGINEERING 11:3060 14:337 AUSTRALIA 12:698 14:574 CHINA 12:425 FRANCE 14:1262 15:1586 GERMANY 13:469 14:1956 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1244

USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3402 ENGLAND, J. MERTON 12:1486 ENGLERTH, CHRISTINE* 14:1279 ENGLERTH FAMILY* 14:1279 ENGLISH, JOHN C. 13:1842 3106 15:38 ENGWIRDA, M. B. 15:250 ENIUKOV, S. 12:1362 ENKIO, S. 14:2037 ENLIGHTENMENT 11:12 12:804 840 2397 2502-3 2590 13:1881 1996 2011 2227 2463 3076 14:767 835 1311 1404 2146 2884 15:1385 1402 2394 3055 1728 ENNEN, EDITH 15:1510 ENRILE, PASCUAL* 15:647 ENRILE Y ALSEDO, PASCUAL* 13:690 ENRIQUES AGNOLETTI, ENZO 15:2111-2 ENRIQUES AGNOLETTI, ENZO* 15:2147 ENSENADA, MARQUES DE LA (ZENON DE SOMODEVILLA)* 14:1746 ENTERTAINMENT SEE 'RECREATION' ENTRECASTEAUX, CHEVALIER D' (ANTOINE RAYMOND JOSEPH DE BRUNI)* 15:3488 ENTREPRENEURIAL HISTORY SEE 'BUSINESS HISTORY' EOTVOS, BARON JOSEPH* 12-2432 EPALZA FERRER, MIGUEL DE 15:2372 EPEE, ABBE CHARLES MICHEL DE L'* 13:409 EPICURUS* 14:1339 EPIFANOV, P. P. 11:2573 12:2902 EPISCOPAL CHURCH SEE 'PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH' EPISTOLA, S. V. 12:682 EPP, ROBERT 14:486 EPPSTEIN, JOHN 11:2631 EPSTEIN, A. D. 12:30 EPSTEIN, FRITZ 12:190 3303 13:2949 EPSTEIN, FRITZ T.* 13:2181 EPSTEIN, KLAUS 11:1963 2487 12:2967 13:2198 14:1850 1927 15:2518 2593 EPSTEIN, KLAUS* 12:2968 13:2181 2968 EPSTEIN, MADY 12:601 ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS* 12:2665 ERAZO (AN ASSASSIN OF SUCRE, 1830)* 11:738 ERB, FRANZ RITTER VON* 13:2414 ERB, WILHELM HEINRICH* 14:1233 ERBEN, KAREL JAROMIR* 14:1196 ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO DE* 15:877 ERCOLI, ERCOLE (PSEUD. OF PALMIRO TOGLIATTI)* 13:2994 ERDMANN, KARL DIETRICH 12:2145 13:2167 2810 15:1259 ERDMANN, KARL DIETRICH* 11:1864 12:2968 13:1258 ERDOZAIN, JOSE MARIA, ENSIGN* 11-1758 EREMENKO, ANDREI IVANOVICH 14:1098 EREMENKO, ANDREI IVANOVICH** 14:3278 ERENFELD, B. K. 11:3098 ERENYI, TIBOR 13:1377 2472

13:470 1515 1852 14:2996

RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)

POLAND 14:1262

14:3091

ERGETOWSKI, RYSZARD 12:2531 ERICKSON, EDGAR L. 12:2888 ERICKSON, SEVERIN* 14:1211 ERICSON, STIG HJALMARSSON. ADMIRAL** 13:283 ERIDANO (VESSEL) 15:2135 ERIK, P. D. 13:3227 ERIK XIV, KING OF SWEDEN* 14:2065 ERIKSEN, JOHN G. 15:3963 ERIKSEN, JOHN G.* 13:3423 ERIKSSON, MANNE* 12:2193 ERIN'S HOPE (VESSEL) 14:1074 ERIUKHIN, A. V. 11:2614 ERKAMA, J. 14:1268 ERKELENZ, ANTON* 14:1934 ERLANDSON, ERLING H. 11:634 ERLICH, B.* 14:1106 ERMACORA, FELIX 15:2953 ERMAN, L. K. 13:3298 ERMASHEV, I. 13:2972 ERNEST AUGUSTUS, KING OF HANOVER* 15:2542 ERNOUF, GENERAL* 14:71 ERNST, ADOLFO 15:773 ERNST, FRITZ 13:1438 ERNST, FRITZ* 11:17 ERNST MORITZ ARNDT-UNIVERSITY 15-3694 ERNSTBERGER, ANTON 14:1951 ERNSTBERGER, ANTON* 15:3254 EROFEEV, N. A. 11:1464 EROFEEV, V. 14:2821 ERONIN, N. 14:2813 ERRANDONEA, IGNACIO* 15:2206 ERSIL, WILHELM 15:2439 ERSKINE, DAVID STEUART (11TH EARL OF BUCHAN)* 11:1598 ERSKINE, J. S. 12:2752 ERTEL', ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH* 14:3056 ERXLEBEN, CHARLOTTE 15:2445 2453 ERZBERGER, MATTHIAS* 15:1255 ESANU, L. 13:1313 2564 2576 ESCALADA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE* 13:930 ESCALANTE, ALEJANDRO* 15:737 ESCH, PATRICIA VAN DER* ESCHENBURG, THEODOR* 15:2600 ESCHERICH FAMILY* 15:2493 ESCOBAR (GUATEMALAN MAGISTRATE, 1833)* 11:662 ESCOBAR, LEONIDAS 14:756 ESCOBAR M., GABRIEL 14:917 ESCUDERO LOPEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 15:45 ESCUELA DE DIBUJO 15:746 ESCUELA DE HISTORIA (CUBA) ESCUELA NORMAL FEMENINA (PALMA DE MALLORCA) 15:2384 ESH, SHAUL 13:2108 2177 14:1939 ESKENAZY, J. 14:2840 ESPANA ACOSTA, RAFAEL 12:2002 ESPARTEIRO, ANTONIO MARQUES 14:1682 ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO, GENERAL (CONDE DE LUCHANA, DUQUE DE LA VICTORIA, PRINCE OF VERGARA)* 13:1991 2912 ESPEJO, FRANCISCO SILVESTRE* 12:1006 ESPER, THOMAS 13:3302 ESPERANCE (NEWSPAPER) 11:310 1170 ESPI VALDES, ADRIAN 15:1601 ESPINA, RAMON* 14:858 ESPINAL, VALENTIN* 15:971 ESPINAR, JOSE DOMINGO, GENERAL* 14:617 744 ESPINAR, JOSE DOMINGO, GENERAL** 15:770

ESPINO GUTIERREZ, GABRIEL 15-2322 ESPINOSA DE AYMERICH, JOSEFA* 12:942 ESPINOSA, JUAN, COLONEL* 12:964 ESPINOSA POLIT, AURELIO* 15:938 ESPIONAGE SEE 'MILITARY INTELLIGENCE' ESPRIT (PERIODICAL) 12:382 ESPY, JAMES POLLARD* 12:3074 ESQUER TORRES, RAMON 15:2241 ESQUISSE DU MUSEE D'ALENCON (PAINTING) 13:203 ESQUIU, MAMERTO* 11:678 ESQUIVEL, JOSE MARIA* 15:740 ESSAD PASHA* 12:1450 ESSAME, H. 15:3674 ESSEN, E. E. (SOVIET OFFICIAL 1917)* 11:3343 ESSLING, PRINCE D' (MARSHAL ANDRE MASSENA)* 14:1059 2645 ESTACHERIA, JOSE* 14:594 ESTATES-GENERAL 14:1425 ESTATUTO REAL 12:2013 ESTELA, ROLDAN ROMAN 11:643 ESTELLA, MARQUES DE (GENERAL MIGUEL PRIMO DE RIVERA Y ORBANEJA)* 11:1803 14:1742 ESTERQUEST, RALPH T. 14:69 ESTEVA FABREGAT, CLAUDIO 14:631 ESTEVAN SENIS, MARIA TERESA 13:1970 ESTEVE BONET, JOSE* 15:2222 ESTIENNE, JEAN BAPTISTE EUGENE, GENERAL* 13:2931 ESTONIA (1918-40) SEE ALSO 'BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40)','RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)','USSR (SINCE 1918)1 APICULTURE 13:3161 ARISTOCRACY 14:3411 BATTLES 11:1848 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1843-4 15:2422 BUSINESS CYCLES 11:1851 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:1772 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:1772 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:1772 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM FOLKLORE 13:3161 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:2504 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN **INDUSTRIES 11:3079** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:1770 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2685 LITERATURE 15:2705
MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1848 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 14:1771 NATIONALISM 11:1848 13:2032 14:1771 POPULATION 14:1771 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:3411 TRADE 13:3161 15:2721-2 ESTRADA CABRERA, MANUEL* 11:2670 14:719-20 ESTRADA MOLINA, LIGIA MARIA 13:880 ESTRADA PALMA, TOMAS* 15:1150 ESTRADA, ULISES 15:1109

ESTRUP, ANNE CHRISTINE SCAVENIUS* 15:1462 ESTRUP, H. F. J.* 15:1462 ESTRUP, HECTOR 11:334 ESTRUP, JACOBINE SCAVENIUS* 15:1462 ESTUDIOS CENTRO AMERICANOS (PERIODICAL) 14:711 714 ESZLARY, CHARLES D' 12:2479 15-2829 ETCHEPAREBORDA, ROBERTO 12:827 14:951 15:830 ETCHEPAREBORDA, ROBERTO* 13:2698 ETHICS SEE 'HUMAN RELATIONS', 'PHILOSOPHY' ETHICS, MEDICAL SEE 'MEDICAL PROFESSION' ETHIOPIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST','AFRICA, GENERAL' 14:137 ARISTOCRACY 15:255 BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:355 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:376 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:368 FOREIGN POLICY 13:496 15:2942 AUSTRALIA 13:168 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1166 ITALY 15:1166 UNITED STATES 15:1166 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:375 GREAT BRITAIN 11:375 12:460 14:369 ITALY 12:163 14:115 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:163 RUMANIA 14:115 UNITED STATES 12:163 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:461 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:355 **IMPERIALISM 12:163 198** 14:137 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:254 MILITARY HISTORY 14:115 15:1166 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 12:1186 MILITARY TRAINING 12:1186 MISSIONARIES 14:1272 POLITICS 12:464 14:355 368 POPULATION 14:1272 **REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:377 SLAVERY 11:378** SOCIAL HISTORY 11:377 TRADE 12:460 TREATIES 11:140 12:198 461 13:496 14:137 15:3494 WORLD WAR II 11:1122 15:2942 ETHNIC GROUPS SEE GROUP NAMES UNDER,'IMMIGRATION', 'POPULATION' ETHNOCENTRISM SEE 'NATIONALISM' ETHNOLOGY SEE 'ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) ETTERSTAD (PRISONER OF WAR CAMP) 13:3004 ETUDES (PERIODICAL) 13:267 ETZOLD, HEIKE 15:2432 EUBANK, KEITH 14:1116 EUBANK, KEITH* 11:132 EUCKEN-ERDSIEK, EDITH 13:1188 2888 15:3858 EUDE, MICHEL 13:1658 14:1422 EUGENE, PRINCE OF SAVOY, GENERAL* 13:2435 EUGENIE (VESSEL) 12:947

EUGENIE, EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH (IN FULL EUGENIE MARIE DE MONTIJO DE GUZMAN, COMTESSE DE TEBA)* 11:1392 2704 13:188 EUHART, J. P. 15:3546 EULENBURG UND HERTEFELD. COUNT PHILIPP ZU* 13:1179 EULER, LEONHARD* 12:441 EULLER, JOHN E. 11:1225 EUROPAISCH VERBAND DER FLASCHENFABRIKEN 15:2494 EUROPE SEE ALSO INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES AND AREAS AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:390 1517 15:3740 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:400 3065 15:228 AGRICULTURE 11:1198 12:344 400 13:439 14:2934 AIR TRANSPORTATION 12:753 15:234 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:2276 ARCHITECTURE 12:366 15:1447 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2793 ARISTOCRACY 14:1007 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:431 ARMS 13:2931 ART 12:366 13:451 14:1007 15-1547 1568 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:346 14:2914 15:1491 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:55 1198 2706 12:363 13:439 1432 3100 14:2838 15:1204 1391 1510 2276 3188-9 BIOGRAPHY 12:2712 13:35 14:298 2727 2914 2943 15:1425 3707 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 13:3129** 15:1572 1582-3 BOOK PUBLISHING 13:1451 14-2341 **BUSINESS CYCLES 11:349** 12:3065 15:687 3735 BUSINESS HISTORY 12:386 388 CARTOGRAPHY 15:1510 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13:2186 CEREALS AND GRAINS 13:3237 15:3740 CHRISTIANITY 15:1516 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:1368 13:3082 CLIMATE 15:687 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:3329 13:368 1384 3040 14:1122 2801 15:181 1427 1429-30 COURTS 13:489 14:2661 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:3065 15:687 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 14:2177 CULTURAL LIFE 11:921 2089 13:400 15:3457 CURRENCY 14:308 **CUSTOMS 12:384** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:1459 14:150 15:2478 3738 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:302 2626 13:35 297 14:2694 2851 2934 15:1510 ECONOMIC THEORY 13:429 1394 14:89 308 15:1497 EDUCATION 12:1556 13:2880 15:1510

ESTREICHER, KAROL 12:2508

FAMILY AND GENEALOGY FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:286 12:3329 13:2972 15:181 1429 2152 FOLKLORE 12:384 13:1517 15-941 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:2922 15:3736 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2178 FRANCE 15:1160 GERMANY 13:2111 14:2612 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2186 GREAT BRITAIN 15:129 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:1160 ITALY 13:1906 POLAND 14:2612 15:1198 SPAIN 15:2284-5 UNITED STATES 13:1257 15:3479 3738 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:207 2698 13:243 1175 15:57 CHILE 11:992 FRANCE 13:1153 15:1683 GERMANY 13:1153 GREECE 14:2573 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) PARAGUAY 13:1025 SPAIN 15:1197 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) UNITED STATES 13:2983 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 15:2494 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:488 811 2398 14:1271 15:1462 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:26 12:25-26 268 363 950 1556 2682 2712 2839 2882 2933 13:35 254 1220 2723 2880 14:18 1065 2341 2410 2448 2870 3012 15:57 230 271 1491 1517 3188 3298 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:2819 14:2690 HOSPITALS 15:1547 HUMAN RELATIONS 15:1112 1575 IMMIGRATION 14:831 2859 15:2815 IMPERIALISM 11:2902 12:1113 1126 13:481 813 2972 14:1034 2576 2632 15:284 634 1181 1391 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:181 1205 12:389 1081 13:142 429 1204 15:446 1491 INSTITUTES 13:2773 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:367 2906 13:1399 3076 14:608 2869 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:1556 13:1204 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:1150 15:63 2152 3335 INVESTMENTS 15:446 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:389 13:1432 2773 3100 14:89 1122 2865 15:1510 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:1429 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:1271 15:1402 LAW 11:55

LIBRARIES 13:68 LITERATURE 11:2970 12:367 14:608 1122 2906 15:211 2317-8 LIVING STANDARDS 15:3740 MARINE RESOURCES 14:2922 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15-2276 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1229 13:3118 14:1231 1236 1242 15:230 1547 1555-6 1568 1572 1575 MEDICINE 13:492 3128 14:69 2494 MENNONITES 15:1517 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:1447 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:390 3076 14:1007 15:1497 MILITARY HISTORY 14:1065 15:1743 3189 3457 MILITARY LAW 14:2661 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:243 245 1249 2939 14:2687 2719 MILITARY TRAINING 14:2690 MINING 11:2996 MONOPOLIES 13:431 MUSEUMS 13:74 14:2494 MUSIC 13:1517 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:181 2706 12:2933 13:1217 1220 15:1221 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2125 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:89 15:1430 NATIONALISM 11:170 944-5 12:343-4 354 1443-4 1447 2933 13:218 368 811 1209 1394 3041 3082 14:611 2177 2635 2781 2851-2 15:1112 1197 1425 3502 3505 NAVAL VESSELS 13:2939 NEGROES 14:2852 NEUTRALITY 14:185 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:451 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 15:1528 2583 3505 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:230 945 13:2962 PARLIAMENT 14:2727 PERIODICALS 12:386 15:1425 PHILOSOPHY 12:367 372 15:3861 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:2987 15:1588 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:347-8 13:559 1384 1432 2186 14:1122 POLITICAL THEORY 11:302 306 12:354 367 1109 1443-4 13:396 1404 1433 14:89 608 1007 2856 2859 2861 3117 15:1402 2152 3189 3696 3861 POLITICS 11:945 2089 12:263 1081 1084 1109 13:245 297 1150 1399 2040 2398 3042 14:2719 2855 2914 2922 15:222 1743 3335 3457 POPULATION 13:451 1451 3082 14:249-50 2177 2784 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13:386 14:2177 PRICES 13:3237 14:2923 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 14:2980

PROTESTANTS 13:451 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 13:2961 15:1575 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:1484 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:2089 12:456 1524 2793 2806 14:1271 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:349 12:1457 13:35 386 390 14:1178 2632 2855 2861 2865 2874 3117 15:2152 3298 3706 ROADS 15:1510 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:3027 13:451 14:249 2177 2943 15:222 1516 1524 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:3049 12:386 13:3128 14:2980 SLAVERY 12:456 13:489 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:306 2626 12:389 1081 1484 1524 13:35 142 1454 2869 14:89 3012 15:284 3571 3707 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2865 2875 15:1524 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:363 1469 13:386 396 1404 1432-3 2186 14:2399 2687 2861 2867-70 2874-5 15:63 211 1420 1425 1427 1429-30 2683 3706 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:135 2712 2839 2872 13:318 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:2040 14:585 15:1186 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13:1462 15:1497 TEACHING 14:2448 THEATER 14:298 TOBACCO 14:1242 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY 15:224 TRADE 11:181 1480 12:456 13:1025 1220 1394 3237 14:1034 2622 15:217 800 1497 2494 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 15:1221 TREATIES 11:230 346 13:488-9 14:2749 15:217 FRANCE 13:2906 GREECE 13:2906 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2996 14:2448 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2626 15:1510 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:384 VITAL STATISTICS 13:2723 14:831 WELFARE 11:302 WOMEN 15:2683 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 13:1150 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:207 12:354 13:254 1204 1257 2961 3040 14:185 2656 2694 15:2583

BATTLES 14:2719 WORLD WAR II 12:135 268 354 2872-3 2882 13:297 2972 2983 14:212 249-50 1122 2656 2727 2749 2761-2 2781 2784 2801 2833 2838 15:1510 1528 3735 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 11:89 12-3329 14-250 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 13-3040 EUROPE (PERIODICAL) 11:1317 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST SEE ALSO 'EUROPE' AGRICULTURAL LABOR 14:304 15-3906 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 14:2084 AGRICULTURE 11:1198 2556 12:132 2274 2856-7 14:83 ARCHAEOLOGY 13:2794 14:2084 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:269 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 14:3203 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1 1198 2372 12:94 2265 2268 13:2343 2419-22 14:2386 BIOGRAPHY 12:43 655 2694 2699 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2863 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 15:2490 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:2153 2627 2895-6 12:53 2265-6 13:335 14:2842 2920 15:1164 3906 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 12:2280 15:1275 CULTURAL LIFE 14:2086 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:2920 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE ECONOMIC THEORY 15:3906 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:2647 15:1389 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:943 12:2268 15:2490 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2489 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 15:1389 GERMANY 15:1389 UNITED STATES 15:1164 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:3184 15:1164 1389 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 15:3465 GERMANY 11:81 12:263 GREAT BRITAIN 11:943 15:3465 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2149 ITALY 11:2647 UNITED STATES 11:2647 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2627 12:263 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:655 15:2824 GEOPOLITICS 11:248 12:337 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:2728 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:21-22 24 43 53 102 208 2272 2683 2694 2699 2705 2738 2849 2851 2856-7 2880 13:2343 2729 2949 14:2414 2416 15:2825-6 2834 3218-20 3271-2 3288 3296 3439 IMMIGRATION 15:2837 IMPERIALISM 12:208 2272 15:1390

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 14:2920 INSTITUTES 14:54 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12-2395 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2275 2851 15:2620 2955 LAW 14:2394 LIBRARIES 12:94 102 LITERATURE 14:2909 3219 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:655 MEDICINE 11:3043 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:83 2394 15:2826 3288 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:269 14:2707 MONOPOLIES 15:2490 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS NATIONALISM 11:2149 12:1107 2266-7 2278 2280 2395 2429 2863 14:2099 3241 15:3119 PHILANTHROPY 15:2832 POLITICAL THEORY 12:2266 15-2830 POLITICS 11:2149 12:2280 14:2394 15:2490 GERMANY 15:2489 POLAND 12:263 POPULATION 11:2372 12:133 2849 14:304 15:1272 1480 2620 2830 2832 3296 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:2834 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:53 208 14:1954 2099 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:3026 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:119 133 2825 2838 2849 2851 2856-7 2863 2880 13:2794 2812 14:83 15:3411 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2138 12:2267 TEACHING 12:2849 15:3439 TRADE 11:2138 15:2490 **TREATIES 15:3626** UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:102 2738 2849 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:2084 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:2138 WELFARE 15:1480 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 13:2729 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:2949 14:2707 15:1272 WORLD WAR II 11:2802 12:263 269 13:335 2812 14:2788 15:3626 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL SEE ALSO 'EUROPE' AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1485

BIOGRAPHY 12:49 CULTURAL LIFE 15:2560 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:49 15:2560 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:1836 13:2909 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:36 2909 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:49 13:36 2675 NATIONALISM 15:2560 POPULATION 14:2371 REAL PROPERTY 15:1485 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:49 15:1483 1485 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH SEE ALSO 'EUROPE' AMERICAN REVOLUTION 14:1164 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:3344 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:341 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:1156 12:341 **CUSTOMS 12:1564** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:387 FOLKLORE 13:86 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 13:2867 FOREIGN POLICY **GERMANY 14:2202** FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:1206 2909 LATIN AMERICA 14:152 UNITED STATES 11:2631 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2909 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2406 3010 12:60 **HUMAN RELATIONS 15:1479 IMMIGRATION 12:60** IMPERIALISM 14:2 15:1390 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15-1479 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:3185 MARITIME HISTORY 11:3010 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 12:1565 MEDICINE 13:2867 15:3383 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13 1457 14-1164 MISSIONARIES 14:1272 MUSEUMS 15:3383 PARLIAMENT 12:341 POLITICAL THEORY 14:1164 **POLITICS 13:1457** POPULATION 14:1272 15:1479 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:1564 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND **HUMANITIES) 13:86** WORLD WAR II 13:1206 EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY, COMMON MARKET 13:1394 1462 15:216 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2125 EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION 13:1166 EUROPEAN PEASANT CONGRESS 13:2068 EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA* 13:52 EUSTACE, N., COLONEL* 11:2664 EUSTIS, F. H., JR. 13:683 EVALDSON, JOHN 13:2315 EVANGELICAL SOCIETY OF GENEVA 14:1393 EVANGELISCHE KIRCHEN-ZEITUNG

EVANGELISM 11:351 PALESTINE 15:3174 UNITED STATES 15:3174 EVANGELISTA, JOSE GERALDO 13:972 14:840 EVANS, BENJAMIN* 12:1841 13-1840 EVANS, DAVID* 15:1856 EVANS, E. ESTYN 13:85 EVANS, GEOFFREY, SIR 12:3002 EVANS, HUBERT 11:2366 14-2584 EVANS, JOHN* 15:2011 EVANS, JOHN H. 15:580 EVANS, MARY ALICE 13:464 EVANS, MARY ANN OR MARIAN (PSEUD. GEORGE ELIOT)* 12:1723 1781 13:3079 EVANSON, PHILIP 11:825 EVATT, HERBERT VERE* 13:301 EVENING STANDARD (NEWSPAPER) 13:1701 EVENITSKY, ALFRED 12:3456 EVERAERT, J. 11:327 EVERITT, ALAN 11:2475 EVERSLEY, D. E. C.* 12:1493 EVETT, DONALD E. 11:214 EVGRAFOV, V. E. 13:3495 EVRARD, HENRI (MARQUIS DE DREUX-BREZE)* 14:1425 EVSEEV, V. P. 15:3907 EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY* 11:3323 EVZEROV, R. IA. 13:1269 15-3859 EWEN, A. H. 14:1258 EWING, DOUGLAS C. 14:1466 EXCHANGE RATES SEE 'CURRENCY' EXETER HALL 15:1839 **EXHIBITIONS OF FRENCH** INDUSTRY (PARIS, 1798-1806) 15:1671 EXHIBITS AND EXPOSITIONS SEE 'ART' EX-INSIDER, V. 13:3320 EXHIBITS AND EXPOSITIONS SEE 'CUSTOMS' EXILES SEE 'IMMIGRATION' EXISTENTIALISM 13:2097 3061 14:2903 15:38 3720 EXNER, FRANZ* 12:2406 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:1238 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:369 12:418 450 14:351-2 2576 15:239-40 AFRICA, NORTH 12:416 481 AFRICA, SOUTH 11:3038 14:388 AFRICA, WEST 12:481 536 13:538 ARABIA 12:2623 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:419-20 1536 2948 3075 14:1222 2949 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 11:360-1 1225 3038 13:1486 15:1533 1594 ARGENTINA 13:914 14:776 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:641 AUSTRALIA 11:567 2519 12:700-2 13:724-6 1487 1583 15:516-7 BELGIUM 12:1568 13:550 15:313 BRAZIL 13:1485 15:858 CANADA 11:362 3039 14:327 CHAD 15:3749

CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:550 ECUADOR 14:886 EGYPT 12:1537 FALKLAND ISLANDS 13:1486 FRANCE 12:702 1537 2948 13:1487 1583 14:2974 15:226 309 484 487 601 3749 FRENCH GUIANA 13:1024 **GERMANY 12:536** GREAT BRITAIN 11:3038 12:416 420 481 510 3075 13:1487 15:484 1533 GREENLAND 15:227 HAWAII 13:698 ITALY 14:1222 LATIN AMERICA 13:457 15:629 2463 LEBANON 14:2974 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:349 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:702-MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12:419 MEXICO 14:647 706 MONGOLIA 13:3110 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:419 NORWAY 14:1222 15:1594 OCEANIA 11:604 15:594 599-601 609 1621 PACIFIC AREA 11:364 14:542 544 2950 2974 15:226 484 487 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1535 3097 13:247 1485 3110 14:147 15:484 SOUTH AFRICA 12:510 13:512 SPAIN 13:457 14:147 15:484 SWITZERLAND 12:1537 15:2806 TANZANIA 12:469 1123 UNITED STATES 12:1123 14:147 706 15:484 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1222 ZAMBIA 12:534 14:407 EYAMBA, KING OF OLD CALABAR* 13:563 EYCK, ERICH* 11:1950 13:2043 EYLES, V. A. 12:434 EYLL, K. VON 15:2684 EYRE, EDWARD JOHN* 12:701 EYZAGUIRRE G., JAIME 11:706 783 12:813 14:9 850 15-875 EYZAGUIRRE G., JAIME* 13:2698 15:13 EZHAKOV, V. 12:1360 EZPELETA Y VEIRE DE GALDEANO, JOSE DE* 15:926

F

FABER, KARL GEORG 13:2152 FABER, KNUD* 15:1553 FABIAN, GERDA 11:2860 13:3010 FABIAN, P. 15:2999 FABIAN SOCIETY 13:3060 FABRA BARREIRO, GUSTAVO 15:2319 FABRE, HECTOR* 11:2639 FABRE, MARC-ANDRE 15:3523 FABRE, PHILIPPE FRANCOIS (PSEUD. FABRE D'EGLANTINE)* 11:1396 FABREGA, JOSE DE* 13:886 FABREGAS, JOSE* 12:898 FABRI, JOSEPH 13:1533 FABRIS, GIAN FRANCO* 15:1317

(NEWSPAPER) 15:2624

CHINA 11:3038 12:1535

14:427 15:309-10 313

CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE

COI OMBIA 13:456

13:3110

FABRONI, GIOVANNI VALENTINO MATTEO* 12:439 FABRY, JOZSEF 14:2787 FABVIER, BARON CHARLES NICOLAS, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* FACI, NASSER EL 11:387 FACIO, GONZALO J. 15:3486 FACKENHEIM, EMIL L.* 11:49 13-2740 FACON, NINA 11:1317 1682 FADEEV, A. V. 12:2734 13:2409 FADEYEV, ALEKSANDR* 15:4011 FADYEEV, ROSTISLAV* 14:3097 FAEHLMANN, FRIEDRICH ROBERT* FAERDEN, MICHAEL JOHAN* FAGE, JOHN D. 14:431 FAGE, JOHN D.* 13:557 FAGERHEIM, ERLING 14:1993 FAGG, JOHN EDWIN 12:2028 FAGOAGA, MIGUEL 11:1828 FAHEY, DAVID M. 11:2411 14-1568 FAHLING, ERICH* 13:2997 FAHLSTROM, JAN MAGNUS 11:2098 FAHRAEUS, ROBIN 14:2973 FAIDER, CHARLES* 15:1622 FAILDE, JUAN JOSE G. 14:2942 FAINA, GIANFRANCO* 15:2109 FAINHAUZ, D.* 13:3177 FAINSOD, MERLE* 13:3336 FAINSOD, MERLE 15:3550 FAIRBANK, JOHN K. 15:370 FAIRBANK, JOHN K.* 15:372 FAIRBANKS, GEORGE 14:565 FAIRCLOUGH, HUGH* 15:591 FAIRLIE, SUSAN 12:1740 13:1734 FAISAL I, KING OF SYRIA AND IRAQ* 12:2617 14:2355 FAIVRE, J. P. 15:514 FAIZIEV, SH. 13:1215 FAJARDO, AIDA 15:1460 FAJARDO ALVAREZ, ROMUALDO 14:871 FAJNHAUZ, DAVID 13:3258 FALAISE-ARGENTAN (BATTLE) 15:3690 FALASTIN, WADI 13:2641 FALCONER, GEORGE C.* 11:823 FALCONI, E. 15:2149 FALDELLA, EMILIO 15:3582 FALERONI, ALBERTO DANIEL 11:2743 FALIKMAN, R. E. 12:2895 FALK, BERTIL 13:2039 FALK, ERLING* 13:2289 FALKENHAYN, ERICH VON. GENERAL* 12:2965 13:269 15:2555 FALKLAND ISLANDS EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:1486 FOREIGN RELATIONS ARGENTINA 14:92 GREAT BRITAIN 14:92 SPAIN 14:92 TOPONYMY 15:3309 FALKLAND ISLANDS (BATTLE) 12:1224 14:2722 FALKOVICH, S. M. 13:2544 FALKUS, MALCOLM E. 13:3237 14:3057-8 15:1873 FALLA, MANUEL DE* 11:1787 FALLENBUCHL, Z. M. 13:389 FALLERS, LLOYD A. 12:475 FALLERS, LLOYD A.* 14:353 FALLOT, LOUIS* 11:1268 FALLOUX, COMTE FREDERIC ALFRED PIERRE DE* 13:1573

FALLOUX LAW (1850) 15:1771 FALLS, CYRIL 13:186 14:1088 FALTAN, SAMO 11:1104 FALTYS, ANTONIN 15:2906 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:2547 13:2661 15:41-42 ARGENTINA 12:837 15:767 802 965 AUSTRALIA 11:562 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1906 12:2414 13:2426 14:1849 BELGIUM 15:1625 BRAZIL 13:970 14:811 CANADA 14:1428 CHILE 11:697 700 15:767 COLOMBIA 11:750 12:872 13:987 14:862 15:896-7 COSTA RICA 13:880 DENMARK 14:2001 2020 ECUADOR 12:924 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:3079 EUROPE 14:1326 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER /EDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2076 14:2036 15:44 FRANCE 11:79 1311-6 12:1580 1601 1689 13:1606 14:1325-6 1444 GERMANY 11:1906 13:2141 14:73 1833-4 1849 2209 15:2493 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2382 12:402 1146 1749 1859 13:1741 1831 1843 14:1486 1503 1584 15:43 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2414 13:2433 14:2130 ITALY 11:1254 14:1415 LATIN AMERICA 13:1078 LIECHTENSTEIN 12:2257 MEXICO 11:641 13:860 NETHERLANDS 12:1146 NEW ZEALAND 12:730 NIGERIA 11:431 PARAGUAY 14:893 PERU 14:915 15:767 POLAND 14:2209 PORTUGAL 13:1954 RHODESIA 11:407 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3079 12:1146 13:3218 15:2689 3798 3845 SCANDINAVIA 15:2689 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:575 SPAIN 11:1254 1777 1798 12:2049 13:1973 14:1708 1734 15:2276-7 2279-80 2403 SWEDEN 15:2689 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3403-4 VENEZUELA 11:783 13:1057 14:948 15:980 WEST INDIES 12:402 FAMINES SEE 'CATASTROPHES', 'CROPS AND PROCESSING' FANCELLO, FRANCESCO 15:1615 FANCIULLACCI, BRUNO* 14:2766 FANFANI (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 FANNING, RONAN 13:1791 FANON, FRANTZ 15:1474 FANTASQUE CLASS (VESSELS) 13:1245 FANTI, MANFREDO, GENERAL* 11:1689 13:219 FANTI, MARIO 15:2116 3357 FARA PENDA ADAM SAL, TYEEDEK* 13:577 FARA PENDA TEG-REL LOGGAR* FARADAY, MICHAEL* 12:436 13:472 476 FARAR, CARRAS 14:352 FARAT, HONORE 12:1622 FARAVELLI, GUISEPPE 14:3136

I. G. FARBEN INDUSTRIE 14:1828 1831 1888 15:2485 2489-90 FARBEROV, N. P.* 14:3106 FARENHEID, F. H. J. VON* 14:1519 FARFOROVSKII, S. V.* 13:117 FARHI, DAVID 12:2615 FARIA, MARIA ALICE DE OLIVEIRA 14:1308 FARINA, RACHELE GRUPPI 11:97 FARINI, LUIGI CARLO* 14:1642 FARIS, NABIH AMIN* 11:2345 FARKAS, KAROLY 15:1534 FARKASH, DEZHE 14:2158 FARMER ESTATE PARTY (SWEDEN) 14:2072 FARMER, HENRY GEORGE 11:1447 15:1842 FARMER, HERBERT* 11:1592 FARMER, MARY E. 14:1482 FARMERS AND SETTLERS ASSOCIATION (AUSTRALIA) 11:586 FARMERS' LEAGUE (GERMANY) 11:1870 12:2185 FARNSWORTH, HELEN C. 12:1074 FAROLFI, BERNARDINO 12:1149 FARQUHAR, WILLIAM, MAJOR* 15-452 FARRAN, E. A. C. 15:557 FARRAPOS, WAR OF THE 14:836-7 FARRAR, W. V. 15:1588 FARRELL, WILLIAM, COLONEL (SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON)* 15:1926 FARRERAS, JOSE ASUNCION, GENERAL* 14:952 FARSOBIN, V. V. 12:3498 FARWELL, BYRON* 12:446 FASANOTTI, ENZO 11:200 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:285 13:1390 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:2972 ARGENTINA 15:794 ASIA, GENERAL 13:2972 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2465 3037 13:147 1167 1380 14:2141 15:1381 1429 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 15:1389 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 13:2368 15:1381 2849-51 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:3006 15:1429 2862 2872-3 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1851 EUROPE 11:286 12:3329 13:2972 15:181 1429 2152 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2647 15:1389 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2062 15:2725 FRANCE 12:3037 13:1380 15-1615 GERMANY 12:2077 13:1283 2169 2967 14:275 1698 2658 15:1381 2446 2458 2524 3611 3645 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:3694 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:2450 GREAT BRITAIN 13:3081 14:1561 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 13:1167 1283 2472 2475 2478 ITALY 11:97 1090 1107 1317 1662 1668-70 1676-83 2647 2840 12:1225 1240 1334 1909 1911-3 1919 1921 1931 1944 3037 13:147 1167 1892 1901-6 1908 1933

14:317 1626-7 1629 1634-5 1657-8 1691 2534 15:1322 1373 2065 2072 2075 2106 2108-12 211 5 2126-7 2141 2146 2152 2155 2165 3482 JAPAN 11:486 13:628 NORWAY 12:3037 POLAND 14:2232 RUMANIA 11:2278 2292-3 12:2560 3037 13:1397 2573 14:2305-6 15:3645 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3037 SPAIN 12:2016 3037 14:2657-8 15:2237 2248 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1911 3329 13:2972 14:2657 15:1429 FASHION SEE 'CUSTOMS' FASHODA INCIDENT (1898) 14:131 15:3485 FAST, HEINOLD 15:1517 FATHERLAND FRONT 15:2855 FAUCON, RAPHAEL 13:1597 FAULHABER, MICHAEL VON* 12:414 FAULKNER, WILLIAM* 11:324 912 FAURA, VICENTE ANTONIO* 14:994 FAURE, JEAN-LOUIS 15:201 FAURE-SOULET, FRANCOIS 12:1514 FAUTAHUA (BATTLE) 15:605 FAVRE, GABRIEL CLAUDE JULES* 11:1392 FAVRE, HENRI 12:783 FAVSTOV, G. A. 12:2857 FAWCETT, HENRY* 15:1867 FAWCETT, MILLICENT GARRETT* 15:1867 2037 FAWTIER, ROBERT-OSWALD* 13:2660 FAXE, VILHELM, BISHOP* 11:2014 FAY, ANDREW* 12:2492 FAY, SIDNEY B.* 11:1044 FAYE, JEAN-PIERRE 12:395 FEBRES CORDERO, JOAQUIN® 12:912 FEBRES CORDERO, JOSE R 14:954 FEBRES VILLARROEL, OSCAR 14:907 FEBRIOLA (SOCIALIST)* 12:1464 FEBRUARY REVOLUTION 14:2527 3047 3313 3351 3387 3390 3398 3416 15:4170 FEBVRE, L. 11:2626 FEBVRE, LUCIEN® 13:2689 14:2443 2877 FECHENBACH, FELIX* 13:2212 FEDELI, LEONE IRACI 12:1910 FEDENKO, BOHDAN 12:3421 FEDENKO, PANAS 11:2627 3099 3251 12:2885 15:3759 3969 4072 FEDER, ERNST 15:2433 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AUSTRALIA 11:551 12:719 13:717 740 749-51 758-60 770 785 14:267 566-7 15:548 CHINA 14:465 GREAT BRITAIN 13:717 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:798 NEW ZEALAND 13:98 798 SWITZERLAND 12:2260-1 UNITED STATES 12:1074 1077-8 13:1144 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4042 FEDERAL MARITIME SHIPPING CORPORATION (SWITZERLAND) 12:3067 FEDERAL PARLIAMENTARY LABOUR PARTY (AUSTRALIA) 13:753

FEDERATION SEE 'NATIONALISM' FEDERATION AGRICOLE DU NORD DE LA FRANCE 13:1597 FEDERATION JURASSIENNE 12:2264 FEDERATION OF FOREIGN **COUNCILS 14:3140** FEDERATION OF TRAFFIC AND TRANSPORTATION WORKERS OF YUGOSLAVIA 15:3141 FEDERLEY, BERNDT 11:2063 15:2732 2739 FEDERMANN, NIKOLAUS* 15:894 FEDEROV, N. F.* 14:297 FEDEROV, V. G. 11:2045 FEDIGA, ETTORE 11:3054 FEDIUKIN, S. A. 12:3380 15:4012 FEDKO, IVAN FEDOROVICH. GENERAL* 14:3223 FEDKOWYCZ, JOSEF* 13:3159 FEDORCHUK, V. 15:1362 FEDORENKO, IAKOV NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL* 13:3022 FEDOROV, V. A. 12:2725 14:3027 FEDOROVA, F. A. 13:200 FEDOROVA, T. 13:3514 FEDORUK, I.* 15:1328 FEDOSEEV, P. N. 12:2653 14:3264 FEDOSIUK, IU. A. 13:3199 FEDOSOV, I. A. 12:2902 FEDOSOVA, T. F. 12:3230 FEDOTOV, A. I. 13:3395 FEDOTOV, G. P.* 11:3167 FEDOTOV, V. T. 13:667 FEDOTOVA, Z. F. 13:3342 FEENSTRA, R. 15:3283 FEHRMAN, CARL 13:2308 FEI, JOHN C. 11:2990 FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO* 12:2039 FEILING, KEITH GRAHAME, SIR* 11:42 14:1512 FEIN, CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS FEINSTEIN, C. H. (BRITISH ECONOMIST)* 12:1872 FEIS, HERBERT 11:118 FEIS, HERBERT* 14:1107 FEJERVARY, GEZA* 13:2494 FEJES, JOHN* 12:2492 FEJLEK, VOJTECH 11:2527 12:108 FEKETE, LAJOS* 11:2145 FEKETE, SANDOR 15:1534 FELDBAEK, OLE 11:341 FELDER, CAJETAN* 12:2389 2396 2443 FELDKAMP, PHYLLIS 12:1685 FELDMANN, MARKUS* 13:2026 FELEA, I. 11:2321 12:2559 FELGENHAUER, FRITZ 15:2933 FELICE CARDOT, CARLOS 12:982 15:1026 FELICE, PHILIPPE DE* 12:1660 FELICE, RENZO DE* 13:1892 1902 1905 FELINSKI, JULIAN* 12:2549 FELIU CRUZ, GUILLERMO 11:697 FELIU, JACINTO* 15:2265 FELLNER, FRITZ 12:1277 2425 15:2971 FELLONI, GIUSEPPE 15:2082 2093-4 2098 2118 2121 FELLOWES, SIR EDWARD 12:1814 FELLOWS, SAMUEL* 13:1720 FELOGUERA, MARIA LUISA 15:3363 FELSZTYN, TADEUSZ 11:262 FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY* 13:2406

FELZETE, LAGOS* 15:3181 FELZMANN, FRITZ 14:2102 FEMINIST SOCIETY (CAIRO, 1938) 14-2355 FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE-, ARCHBISHOP* 12:1683 FENG YU-HSIANG, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:444 459 FENGER, HENNING 13:406 FENGER, VILHELM ASP 15:1550 FENGER, VILHELM ASP** 14:2951 FENIANS 14:1074 FENJES, ALEXIS* 12:2492 FENN, ERIC* 11:1592 FENNESSY, R. R.* 15:3299 FENNICH, TAHAR* 15:270 FENNOMANS 14:2039 FENSTER, P. A. 11:2894 FENTON, ALEXANDER 13:58 FENTON, ROGER* 14:2673 FENTON, WILLIAM N. 15:3277 FENWICK, CHARLES G. 11:965 FENWICK, HUBERT 11:1257 FENYO, MARIO 12:319 FEODOROVNA, ALEXANDRA, CZARINA* 14:3038 3121 FEODOROVNA, GRAND DUCHESS MARIA* 13:3305 FER, FRANCOIS DE (PSEUD. OF VALENTIN FORONDA)* 15:2402 FERDINAND I, KING OF THE TWO SICILIES* 13:1898 FERDINAND II. KING OF THE TWO SICILIES* 12:1908 14:1651 FERDINAND II, TITULAR KING OF PORTUGAL* 14:1019 FERDINAND III, KING OF HUNGARY AND OF GERMANY AND HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR* 13:1932 FERDINAND VI, KING OF SPAIN* FERDINAND VII, KING OF SPAIN* 11:185 1798 1810 1818 12:207 939 1148 2006 2027 13:2009 14:606 618 1752 15:2346 FERGUSON, ADAM* 15:1865 FERGUSON, EUGENE S. 11:359 2535 3033 FERGUSON, H. 15:400 FERGUSON, J. H.* 14:1676 FERGUSON, JAMES* 12:1715 FERGUSON, T. 12:1789 FERGUSON, W. 12:1805 FERGUSSON, WILLIAM* 11:1005 FERICELLI, JEAN 13:432 FERMI, ENRICO* 11:1245 3052 FERMIGIER, ANDRE 14:293 FERMIN DE PAUL, FELIPE (FAMILY)* 11:783 FERMIN DE VARGAS, PEDRO* 11:727 12:906 14:877 FERNANDES, DOMINIC A. 13:583 FERNANDES, FLORESTAN 13:946 FERNANDES, SARGENTO-MOR **DOMINGES JOSE MARQUES 13:954** FERNANDEZ ALMAGRO, MELCHOR* 15-34 FERNANDEZ ARRONDO, ERNESTO 15-1054 FERNANDEZ ARROYO, QUITERIA FERNANDEZ AUVERT, HUMBERTO 13:1099 FERNANDEZ-CANETE, ANTONIO CORES 14:1693 FERNANDEZ, CARMELO* 15:974 FERNANDEZ, DAVID W. 15:964 FERNANDEZ, DAVID W.* 14:145 FERNANDEZ DE BOBADILLA, F. 13:1961 FERNANDEZ DE BURZAGO Y BARRIOS, HUGO 15:965 FERNANDEZ DE CORDOBA, JOSE, LIEUTENANT* 11:1816 FERNANDEZ DE LEON, ANTONIO*

FERNANDEZ DE LEON, ESTEBAN* FERRY, JULES FRANCOIS 12-1011 CAMILLE* 13:1580 14:94 381 FERNANDEZ DE OLIVEIRA, MARIO FESSLER, IGNATIUS AURELIUS* ANTONIO 15:305 12:2454 FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO, GONZALO* FEST, JOACHIM C. 11:1931 15-081 15:2577 FERNANDEZ DIAZ, AUGUSTO FESTA, ELIO 12:1954 14:765 FESTETICH, COUNT* 13:2489 FERNANDEZ-ESCALANTE, MANUEL FETSCHER 15:1428 13:208 FETT, HARRY 15:2522 FETT, HARRY* 14:2057 15:2754 FERNANDEZ GAYTAN, J. 12:2020 13-581 FETTER, FRANK W. 14:1487 FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, RAFAEL 15:1835 FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST VON. FERNANDEZ GUILLEN TATO, JULIO BARON* 15:2931 12:814 2040 13:897 FEUDALISM 13:1910-1 2224 FERNANDEZ, JULIO FAUSTO* 3210 3300 3358 14:2149 12:763 2298 2339 15:1485 FERNANDEZ, JUSTINO 15:722 2421 2536 2995 3042 FERNANDEZ LARRAIN, SERGIO 3097 14:679 15:778 896 FEUDS SEE 'HUMAN RELATIONS' FERNANDEZ, LEON* 14:708 FEUER, LEWIS S. 14:286 FERNANDEZ MADRID, JOSE* FEUER, LEWIS S.* 11:2623 15:1003 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS* FERNANDEZ, MANUEL FELIX 11:1877 1890 12:358 3047 (PSEUD. GUADALUPE VICTORIA)* 3219 13:395 3067 3079 11:655 12:776 14:685 14:1974 15:1428 1442 2436 15:700 2467 FERNANDEZ NEGRETE (SPANISH FEUERWERKER, DAVID 11:1378 FEUK, JOHAN 11:2015 13:2701 DEPUTY 1843)* 13:2005 FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL FEWSTER, J. M. 15:1897 FEYL, OTHMAR 14:1848 12-2035 FERNANDEZ SALVADOR, ALIZ FFOLLIOTT, PAMELA 11:405 12:759 12:494 FERNANDEZ, T. L. 13:1827 FIALA, ZDENEK 11:2168 FERNANDEZ URVINA, GABRIEL FIALIN, JEAN GILBERT (DUC DE 12:921 PERSIGNY)* 11:1301 FIALKA, MORIZ* 11:2197 FIBICH, DANIEL* 13:3445 FERNANDO, FELIPE D. 12:678 FERNANDO ITURRIBARRIA, JORGE FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN VON* 14:2597 FERNAUD, MARIA LUISA DIEGO* 15:1428 FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB* 15-2275 11:1888 2483 12:373 13:424 FERNELY, JOHN* 15:1927 14:1898 15:1407 FERNESSOLLE, PIERRE* 14:1949 FICHTE SOCIETY 13:2154 FICKER, LUDWIG* 12:2390 FEROTIN, MARIO* 12:2708 FERRAN SALVADOR, VICENTE FIDENCIO, CONSTANTINO* 15:707 FIDIAS JIMENEZ, TOMAS 14:713 15:2223 FIEANDT, RAINER VON* 13:302 FERRANDO BADIA, JUAN 12:2011 FIEDLER, HELENE 15:2606 15:2364 2366 FIEDOR, KAROL 12:2505 FERRANTI, SEBASTIAN ZIANI DE 15:3016 3041 13-470 FERRANTI, SEBASTIAN ZIANI DE* FIELD, BARRON* 13:1780 13:470 15-528 FIELD, CYRUS WEST* 14:325 FIELD, EARLE 12:385 FERRARA, FRANCESCO* 14:1632 FERRARI, ANTONIO, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:1687 FIELD, MARK G. 15:3963 FERRARI, GIUSEPPE* 14:1672 FIERRO, MANUEL DEL, CAPTAIN FERREIRA, OLIVEIROS S. 13:962 GENERAL* 11:798 FERREIRA REIS, ARTHUR CEZAR FIERRO TORRES, RODOLFO 15:2382-4 FERRER CANALES, JOSE 14:965 FIEVEE, JOSEPH* 15:3512 FIFIELD, WILLIAM 15:1655 981 15:1046 FIGARO (NEWSPAPER) 15:1644 FERRER, FRANCISCO* 15:2266 FERRER, RAIMUNDO* 12:225 FIGUEIROA REGO, ROGERIO DE FERRER, VENTURA* 14:973 13-1954 FIGUEROA, FRANCISCO ACUNA DE* FERRER Y PONS, MAGIN* 12:2012 12:962 15:2410 FERRERO, LEO* 11:1317 FIGUEROA S., MARCO 11:790 FERREZ, GILBERTO 15:852 FERREZ, MARCOS* 15:852 14:736 15:1018 FIGUEROA Y MELGAR, ALFONSO DE FERREZ, ZEFERINO* 15:852 15:2407 FILATOV, G. S. 12:1939 FERRI, ENRICO* 12:1464 FERRIE, GUSTAVE AUGUSTE, 15:2065 FILETAS, CHRISTOFOROS* GENERAL* 15:1735 FERRIER, H. H. 11:277 11:1187 FILIMONOVA, N. I. 12:3175 FERRIS, NORMAN B. 12:191 FILIPPOVA, L. D. 11:3197 15:1126 FILIPPOVA, N. I. 12:3334 FERRO, MARC 11:981 2757 3200 13:269 14:3313 15:1256 FILMS 11:2948 12:2794 13:128 15:1256 3274 FERRO, MARC* 11:2757 15:4105 AUSTRALIA 13:704 FRANCE 13:1274 1280 15:156 FERRY, ABEL* 15:1255 GERMANY 13:1280 14:2482 FERRY, FERREOL DE 15:1605 3344 3488 15:3275

3274

GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2731 14:2482 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:3275 SWITZERLAND 15:2804 UNITED STATES 12:1475 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2589 2617 12:2903 13:129 1280 2832 3327 FILOV, BOGDAN* 14:1118 FINALY, CARLOS JUAN* 15:1090 FINANCE, PUBLIC SEE 'PUBLIC FINANCE' FINAROV, A. P. 13:3391 FINBERG, H. P. R.* 11:2400 FINCH, J. R. G. 12:1338 FINCK, WERNER* 12:2134 FINCKENSTEIN FAMILY* 14:2209 FINDEISEN, OTTO 15:178 FINDER, PAVEL* 11:2254 FINDLAY, DOROTHY* 13:3441 FINDLAY, JOHN* 13:3441 FINDLEY, SUSAN H. 13:734 14:562 FINEBERG, JOE* 11:1623 FINES, J. 15:3444 FINK, TROELS 14:1999 FINK, TROELS* 14:1778 FINKELSTEIN, SIDNEY 13:3061 FINKER, KURT 13:2052 14:1803 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE SEE ALSO 'SCANDINAVIA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ALAND ISLANDS 13:283 1168 1336 14:2752 HAAPASAARI 15:2721 HAME 15:2706 HANGO 14:2752 2826 HELSINKI 15:2705 2713 KUOPIO 13:2285 MASKU 15:2751 MUONIO 15:2694 PORKKLA 14:2752 SAAIJARVI 15:2749 SUOMENLINNA 14:2047 SUOMENLINNA FORTRESS 15-2736 SVEABORG FORTRESS 11-2057 TAMPERE 15:2727 TURKU 14:2037 2048 15:2711 2717 2727 **UUSIMAA** (HELSINKI) 13:2283 VASA 14:2672 VYBORG 14:2045 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2075 AGRICULTURE 12:2202 14:2043 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:2043 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2027-8 12:2197-8 13:2780 15:2726 3345 ARISTOCRACY 12:2213 13-2282 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:3219 ART 15:2713 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 14:2032 ASTRONOMY 11:2016 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:2202 14:2031 15:2690 BATTLES 14:2672 15:2736 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2031 14:2664 15:2730 BIOGRAPHY 11:1834 2029 2032

2043 2054-5 2059 2061 2074 3155 12:2214 13:2688 14:2036 2672 2972 3330-1 15:30-31 44 BOOK PUBLISHING 15:2707 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:2041 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:341 13:2780 14:2035 CEREALS AND GRAINS 13:2280 CHURCH AND STATE 12:2216 CIVIL WAR 11:2046 12:2199 14:2030 15:2706 2710 COASTAL WATERS 14:2037 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2200 13:2279 14:2030 15:1145 2747 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:3161 12:341 2215 14:2035 15:2732 2741 COURTS 11:2050 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 15:2719 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 12:2218 13:2286-7 14-2046 CULTURAL LIFE 15:2708-9 CUSTOMS 11:2076 15:2748 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2040 2067 14:181 15:2706 EDUCATION 11:2015 15:1535-8 2733 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION 14:2032 ELECTIONS 11:2068 2078 14:2041-2 2044 2047 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 14:2032 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:2076 14:2036 15:44 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:2062 15:2725 FOLKLORE 13:411 3244 15:205 2726 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:2955 14:1770 15:2738 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2047 12:2204 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:2034 **DENMARK 14:2735** EUROPE 14:2034 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2034 GERMANY 13:2028 14:182 GREAT BRITAIN 15:2738 NORWAY 14:2735 POLAND 14:2034 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:182 15:2738 SWEDEN 14:182 2735 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:2743 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2044 DENMARK 11:2646 GERMANY 11:2045 12:261 1105 13:1168 1336 14:181 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2776 12:1089 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1168 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2646 13:1168 2883 3219 15:2715 SWEDEN 11:2011 2046 13:1168 1336 15:2715 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2045 2776 3339 12:261 1105 13:1336 14:93 15:1145 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

11:2048 2070 12:2205

14:1770 2043 15:2727

GUILDS 15:2717 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2029 13:2688 2714 2930 15:30-31 44 107 2728-31 HOSPITALS 14:2961 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:2039** 15:2723 2747 IMMIGRATION 11:2071 13:2283 2285 15:2711 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:2037 2051 15:1393 2714 2724 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:2206 14:2047 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 15:2716 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:2035 2052-3 12:2203 2211 13:2282 14:2033 2038 2045 15:2729 2735 2739 LAW 11:2041 15:1393 2746 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2049 LEATHER AND LEATHER INDUSTRY 15:2718 LETTERS 14:2039 LIBRARIES 11:2029-30 13:2752 15:2705 LITERATURE 11:1834 2051 12:2209 13:411 3244 14:2039 15:2705 2733-4 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2716 2749 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2198 2207 2217 14:2040 15:2751 LOCAL HISTORY 12:73 13:2281 LUTHERANS 11:2015 14:2044 15:2694-5 2745-6 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 11:2033-4 12:2215 MARINE RESOURCES 15:2723 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15:2750 MATHEMATICS 11:2016 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1268 2961 2972 MEDICINE 12:2210 14:2493 15:1535-8 1540 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:2287 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 11:2057 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 14:2676 2688 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2012 2054-6 2059 12:2210 13:1168 2930 14:1046-7 2662 2664 15:2731 3544-5 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 11:1834 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:2199 15:2738 MILITARY RESERVES 11:2060 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2795 12:2199 14:1139 2688 2807 MUSEUMS 14:2493 MUSIC 11:2038 15:2715 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:2212 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:128 NATIONALISM 11:1057-8 2035 2038 2046 2052-3 2058-60 2064 2069 2646 3160-1 3339 12:1105 2189 2211-3 2215 13:2287 14:1046-7 2032-3 2038-9 2045-6 3344 15:205 2712 2715 2732 2739-42 2749

NAVAL VESSELS 14:2037 2741 NEUTRALITY 11:2047 13:185 NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY ORTHODOX CHURCH 11:2074 14:2045 15:2746 PAPER INDUSTRY 15:2716 PARLIAMENT 11:2063 2065 2068 12:341 2215 13:2279 14:2035 2041 2044 2047 15:2732 2744 PERIODICALS 15:2708-9 PHILANTHROPY 11:2032 15-2727 PHILOSOPHY 15:2745 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:1268 2036 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2036 2040 2043 2062 2065 12:2200 13:2279 2286-7 14:2030 2035 2041-2 2044 15:2743 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2047 POLITICAL THEORY 15:2725 POLITICS 11:2033 2048 2053 2064 2066 2077 12:73 2208 2214 13:2280 15:2695 2706 2714 2724 2742 POPULATION 11:2072 12:2206 14:2043 15:2709 2739 2746 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 11:2030 15:2738 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:2034-6 3160 12:2200 13:3288 14:2038 15:198 1283 2710-2 PRICES 15:2716 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:2955 PROTESTANTS 15:2746 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:2069-70 14:2032 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:2733 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:2061 2067 15:2720 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:2284 14:2031 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 15:198 OUAKERS 11:2042 RAJAJOKI MUNITIONS FACTORY 13:3219 REAL PROPERTY 12:2208 RECREATION 11:2077 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:2037 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:2286 3288 14:181 2046-7 3322 3330-1 3344 15:2742 3508 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:2746 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:2040** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:2032 15:2729 2740 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2056 2065 2075 15:2695 2706 2714 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:2051 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2040 12:2206 13:2286-14:2030 2044 2047 15:1283 2710 3508 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 13:2028 15:107 2734

STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 11:2994 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2648 2994 13:2280 15:2719-20 TEACHING 12:2203 15:2735 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:2042 15:2717 THEATER 11:2039 TRADE 12:2202 15:2690 2716 TREATIES 12:2189 13:185 14:2034 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2077 12:2197 2203 13:2281 14:2033 2038 15:1393 1540 2724 2729-30 2735 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:2283 2285 14:2048 VITAL STATISTICS 11:2072-3 13:2284-5 15:2750 WELFARE 15:2751 WOMEN 11:2078 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:2207 15:2716-7 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14-181_7 WORLD WAR II 11:2776 2795 2876 12:261 1354 13:283 302 1336 2028 14:1139 2037 2728 2735 2741 2752 2807 2824-6 15:1283 1343 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 11:2066 FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN* 12:1055 14:334 1230 1238 15:1085 1088-9 1091 1094 FINLAY, GEORGE* 13:2406 FINLAYSON, G. B. A. M. 13:1802 FINLAYSON, JAMES* 11:2042 FINLEY, M. I. 12:2741 FINN, BARNARD S. 11:2536 12:1543 FINNIS, H. J. 11:2635 13:726 FINNISH RED GUARDS 12:1105 FINNISH WAR OF LIBERATION 14-2672 FINNLEY, PHILIP 15:376 FINOHEIEV, S. H. 14:3005 FINZI, CESARE, MAJOR* 15:3583 FIORAVANZO, GIUSEPPE, ADMIRAL* 11:2866 FIORENTINO, ALBERTO 11:1027 FIORETTA, ALDO 11:384 FIRST CARLIST WAR (SPAIN) 12:2041 FIRST CZECHOSLOVAK ARMY CORPS 12:1268 1272 FIRST FIVE-YEAR PLAN 13:427 FISCAL SYSTEMS SEE 'PUBLIC FINANCE' FISCHEL, WALTER J. 12:653 15:1146 FISCHER, ANTONIUS, CARDINAL* 15:2627 FISCHER, FRITZ 11:1040 FISCHER, FRITZ* 11:210 2746 2748 2759 12:151 1201 2961 2967-8 13:1258 1262 2181 2947 2949 14:183 1085 1655 1920 1955 2692 15:1271 2469 2497 2521 2602 FISCHER, FRITZ** 15:1259 FISCHER, G. L. 13:766 14:553 FISCHER, HANS 15:2812 FISCHER, J. C.* 15:1850 FISCHER, J. L.* 14:1254 FISCHER, LOUIS 12:3100

FISCHER, LOUIS* 11:3074 3222

FISCHER, RICHARD* 15:2668 FISCHER, WALTHER 14:2709 FISCHER, WOLFRAM 11:1195 15-1461 FISCHER-GALATI, STEPHEN A. 12:2266 13:2343 2442 FISCHER-GALATI, STEPHEN A.* 11:2277 13:2343 FISHER (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT)* 11:2005 FISHER, ANDREW* 13:758 FISHER, CHARLES A. 13:1204 FISHER, EDWARD C., JR. 14-3093 15-3834 FISHER, H. F. D. W.* 15:3283 FISHER, JACK C. 13:2615 FISHER, JOHN ARBUTHNOT ADMIRAL (IST BARON FISHER OF KILVERSTONE)* 12:1180 13-1246 FISHER, M. H. (HISTORIAN 1962)* 13:2181 FISHING SEE 'MARINE RESOURCES' FISHLOW, ALBERT 15:1493 FISHMAN, STERLING 11:1968 13-2091 FISHMAN, WILLIAM J. 11:1408 2930 13:1601 1829 15:1755 FISON, LORIMER* 15:619 FITTE, ERNESTO J.* 14:742 FITZGERALD, C. P. 11:448 FITZGERALD, EDWARD FOX* 15:3534 FITZGERALD, GARRETT 14:1616 FITZGERALD, GEORGE FRANCIS* FITZGIBBON, JOHN (1ST EARL OF CLARE)* 13:1886 FITZHARDINGE, L. F. 12:719 13:753 14:192 FITZHARDINGE, VERITY 13:232 FITZPATRICK, BRIAN* 13:24 FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH L. 12:2900 FITZPATRICK, JUAN JOSE 14:795 FITZPATRICK, KATHLEEN 13:725 FITZROY DOWNS 12:727 FITZWILLIAM, WILLIAM WENTWORTH (2D EARL FITZWILLIAM)* 13:1790 1797 FIUMI, ENRICO* 11:2984 FIURNBERG, FRIDL 15:2983 FIVE, GASPARD* 13:3098 FIVE-YEAR PLAN, FIRST 13:1381 3365 15-3942 FIVE-YEAR PLAN, SECOND 13:3398 FLACCUS, ELMER W. 14:685 FLACH, WILLY* 12:2714 FLADBY, ROLF 12:69 13:2295 14-2049 FLADELAND, BETTY 13:1216 FLAGS SEE SYMBOLS AND FLAGS', 'UNIFORMS. DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY)' FLAHERTY, ROBERT JOSEPH* 11:1637 FLAMINI, FRANCESCO* 14:2907 FLAMMER, PHILIP M. 13:2955 FLANAGAN, JOHN* 11:1644 FLANDIN, PIERRE ETIENNE* 14:1366 2743 FLANGINI, LODOVICO, CARDINAL* 15:3746 FLASCHENDRAGER, WERNER 14:2518 FLASKAMP, FRANZ 13:2113 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE* 11:1359 12:1498 15:1469 FLECHTHEIM, OSSIP* 15:3320 FLEISCHER, CARL AUGUST

FLEISCHHAUER, WERNER 11-1862 FLEISCHMAN, HECTOR 15:1225 3526 FLEISCHMAN, THEO 11:1013 2709 15:139 1205-7 1221 1226 FLEISHMAN, A. L. 11:3202 FLEMING AF LIEBELITZ, FREDRIK, BARON* 15:2790 FLEMING, ALEXANDER, SIR* FLEROV, V. S. 11:3187 FLERSHEM, ROBERT G. 12:611 FLETCHER, BRIAN H. 11:572 13:792 15:553 FLETCHER, GEORGE 14:3158 FLETCHER, IRENE 11:1591 FLETCHER, JOSEPH* 13:1700 FLETCHER, WILLIAM C. 14:3019 FLEURIOT (LIEUTENANT WITH LA MALOUINE)* 13:563 FLEURY, EDOUARD* 15:351 FLEXNER, SIMON* 14:1227 FLICK, CARLOS 11:1546 FLICK, FRIEDRICH* 15:2474 FLINDERS, MATTHEW* 11:2519 12:702 13:91 1487 FLINN, M. W. 13:2723 FLINT, JOHN E. 12:540 FLIS, STANISLAW 14:2262 FLISOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW* 11:2856 FLOOD CONTROL SEE 'LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION' FLORANES, RAFAEL DE* 15:2307 FLORENCIA LUZON, JOSE, COLONEL* 12:987 FLORES CANO, ENRIQUE 12:755 FLORES, JOSE MANUEL* 14:640 FLORES, JUAN JOSE, GENERAL* 12:818 900 913 947 13:153 1016 1022 FLORES, XAVIER 11:1804 FLORESCANO, ENRIQUE 13:840 15-687-8 FLORESCU, EUGENIA 15:3443 FLORESCU, G. G. 11:2294 13:2349 14:99-100 FLORESCU, RADU R. 11:957 14:2303 FLORIDABLANCA, CONDE DE (JOSE MONINO Y REDONDO)* 15:2357 FLORISTRY SEE 'HORTICULTURE' FLORKIN, MARCEL 13:2803 FLORSTEDT, ROBERT F. 13:867 FLOUD, JEAN 12:81 FLOWER, BENJAMIN* 15:2021 FLOWER, CYRIL THOMAS* 15:3371 FLOWER, JOHN E. 14:1403 FLOWERS, FREDERICK* 15:533 FLOYD, TROY S. 13:878 FLURY, LAZARO 11:683 FLUVIA Y ESCORSA, ARMANDO DE 12:2050 14:1761 15:2277 FLYG, NILS* 11:2109 FLYNN, JAMES T. 15:3796 FOCH, FERDINAND, MARSHAL* 11:1036 2762 12:239 1155 14:179 15:3596 FOCK, G. J. 15:277 FOCSENEANU, ION 14:1091 FOERSTER, OTFRIED* 11:3248 FOESSEL, G. 15:1645 FOGARTY, JOHN P. 13:711 15:501 FOGEL, ROBERT WILLIAM* 13:3104 FOHLEN, CLAUDE 14:1313 1316 15:1507 FOIGNY* 12:351 FOKHT, A. V. 12:3317 FOKIN, N. 15:1368 FOL. HERMANN* 13:1508 FOLAYAN, KOLA 15:336

FOLBERTH, OTTO 12:2452 14:2090 FOLCH JOU, GUILLERMO* 11:1775 FOLKLIFE ARCHIVES, LUND 13:87 FOLKLORE 14:335 15:3277 AUSTRALIA 13:773 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14-2098 CHILE 15:874 CHINA 15:205 COLOMBIA 13:810 15:905 DENMARK 13:44 2272 2662 ECUADOR 14:884 ESTONIA (1918-40) 13:3161 EUROPE 12:384 13:1517 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:86 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:411 3244 15:205 2726 FRANCE 15:1679 3513 GERMANY 13:1326 2109-10 2135 14:1196 1779 2201 15:2509-10 2551 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2383 13:88 1742-3 14:1504-5 15:1679 GREECE 12:2741 15:2909-10 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-1196 2322 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2197 13:2479 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:85-86 15:205 LATIN AMERICA 14:596 15:768 MEXICO 11:659 12:779 14:675 NORWAY 15:205 2760 OCEANIA 11:605 15:596 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2322 PARAGUAY 15:941 PERU 13:810 15:960-1 POLAND 14:2201 15:2510 3098 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:573 PUERTO RICO 13:810 RUMANIA 13:2569 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3161 3244 14:1196 3003 3066 15:3955 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD 14:2359 SCANDINAVIA 15:2509 2691 3278 SOUTH AFRICA 12:500 SPAIN 11:1778 12:2039-40 15:941 2281-2 **SWEDEN 13:87** UNITED STATES 13:2796 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3161 14:3003 15:3955 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:2663-4 2796 14:2322 FOLLEN, CHARLES* 14:1901 FOLTA, JAROSLAV 11:2394 FOMBONA PALACIO, M. 15:992 FOMIN, V. T. 12:2118 13:3024 FONDO OSPEDALI (COMMUNAL LIBRARY) 15:3357 FONFREDE, FRANCOIS-BERNARD BOYER* 13:1563 FONFRIAS, ERNESTO JUAN 14:1005 FONSECA, CELIA FREIRE A. 14:2903 FONT PUIG, PEDRO* 11:1784 FONT PUPO, CARLOS 15:1091 FONTAINE, P. F. M. 15:3436 FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANÇOIS* 11:1293

FONTANA I LAZARO, JOSEP FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH* 14:3045 FONZI, FAUSTO 11:2430 14:317 FOOCHOW (BATTLE) 15:3562 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION SEE
ALSO SPECIFIC CROP BY NAME, 'CROPS AND PROCESSING' AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:2867 AUSTRALIA 11:559 12:705 13:710 764 770 BRAZIL 12:1505 13:947 952 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2104 DENMARK 14:2007 2011 ETHIOPIA 14:368 EUROPE 14:2922 15:3736 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:2867 FRANCE 12:1691 13:555 14:1432 15:1689 **GAMBIA 13:555** GERMANY 12:1519 14:1811 1864 1907 2188 15:2479 GREAT BRITAIN 11:559 1461-2 1467 2982 12:1730-1 13:83 1712-3 14:1488 2007 GREECE 15:3721 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2097 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1634 13:1878 ITALY 15:2097 3721 JAPAN 11:476 15:219 MEXICO 15:219 NETHERLANDS 15:3736 NIGERIA 12:549 OCEANIA 15:591 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2384 PERU 14:908 POLAND 15:3721 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3168 3174 3201 13:3235 15:3036 3792 SPAIN 13:1967 14:1705 15:3721 SYRIA 14:2384 UNITED STATES 11:889 12:1069 1074 13:1178 15:219 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3202 3258 3310 13:1178 3359 3395 15:3929-30 3991 3998 FOOT, M. R. D.* 14:1106 FORBES, ALEXANDER P., BISHOP* 11:1581 FORBES, CHARLES (COMTE DE MONTALEMBERT)* 11:2639 FORBES, CHARLES* 15:1958 FORBES, F. 15:2016 FORBES, JACK D. 11:892 FORBES, WILLIAM CAMERON* 12:678 14:2629 FORCADA TORRES, GONZALO 12:223 FORD, A. G. 11:1453 1457 FORD, FORD MADOX (FORD MADOX HUEFFER)* 14:1503 FORD, JOSEPH B. 12:63 FORD, LEWIS S. 12:378 FORDE, DARYLL* 15:300 FORDER, HERWIG 11:1913 13:1320 2261 FOREIGN AID CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1032 FRANCE 14:1032 **GREAT BRITAIN 14:727 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 13:2491 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:3358 LIBERIA 13:165

LITHUANIA (1918-40) 12:192

PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14-727 POLAND 14:1032 15:1286 UNITED STATES 12:3064 13:165 1178 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:192 3064 3358 13:1178 2491 14:1032 15:1286 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 14:2675 ARGENTINA 15:142 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:3285 BELGIUM 14:1344 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 14:1689 CHINA 14:2670 COLOMBIA 12:903 14:751 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2970 2981 3516 14:1738 2699 3283 ECUADOR 14:751 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2955 14:1770 15:2738 FRANCE 12:1207 13:220 1521 14:1343-4 3283 15:149 1212 GERMANY 11:269 14:163 1690-1 1770 3285-6 3374 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1151 14:751 2675 15:142 2738 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2161 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1658 ITALY 12:1207 1928 14:1690-1 1695 MEXICO 13:220 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:1335 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:751 POLAND 12:274 2981 14:1687 2183 2790 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1207 3516 13:3250 SPAIN 11:269 12:1985 2936 13:1236 1521 14:163 1061 1687 1689-91 1695 1738 2183 2658-9 15:142 150 SWEDEN 12:2942 2955-6 15:149 SWITZERLAND 15:1212 UNITED STATES 12:1151 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1367 1387 2936 2955 2970 2981 3474 3478-9 3483 13:1236 3343 14:1687 1690 2699 3283-6 3374 15:4115 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:1697 VENEZUELA 14:751 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS ALBANIA 12:2290 ARGENTINA 14:110 593 620 800 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2823 BELGIUM 11:1252 14:3060 BOLIVIA 11:1202 12:845 BRAZIL 12:852 14:620 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:926 CHILE 14:620 CHINA 12:174 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 13:548 CUBA 14:146 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2823 2867 2885 3737 DENMARK 12:155 14:313 EGYPT 11:2351 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:943 12:2268 15:2490

FRANCE 11:1252 12:1506 13:548 1189 3089 14:121 1212 2918 15:214 1127 3500 GERMANY 11:926 12:155 174 13:1282 14:313 620 641 1212 2584 2625 15:214 2474 2490 2823 2867 3500 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:2584 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:943 1252** 3129-30 12:845 1505 1735 13:548 1189 1752 14:110 313 593 1212 2918 15-635 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:926 12:1506 14:1212 HAITI 14:2625 15:3500 IRAN 14:2584 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1609 ITALY 12:1506 13:1908 14:121 1212 LATIN AMERICA 14:593 15:635 LIBERIA 13:165 MEXICO 14:620 636 641 15:675 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 15:3156 NICARAGUA 14:620 **RUMANIA 15:214** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3125-6 3129-30 12:3166 13:3089 14:2918 3060 15:2885 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:926 SPAIN 12:1996 14:146 15:2257 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 15:124 UNITED STATES 11:1202 13:165 14:146 620 2625 2918 15:124 675 1127 3500 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3360 15:3931 FOREIGN POLICY SEE FOREIGN POLICY UNDER RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 14:208 1020 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2942 ETHIOPIA 15:2942 FRANCE 12:955 GERMANY 14:144 15:2472 2521 2686 2942 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2686 GREAT BRITAIN 12:955 15:569 1301 ITALY 15:2942 NEW ZEALAND 15:569 UNITED STATES 15:569 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:144 FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 15:1866 FOREIGN RELATIONS SEE FOREIGN RELATIONS UNDER RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES BELGIUM 12:1568 BRAZIL 15:123 CHINA 11:438 15:364 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 11:368 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2142 ESTONIA (1918-40) 15:2504 FRANCE 15:1143 2512 GERMANY 11:2231 15:1135 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

INDIA 11:438 ITALY 12:1121 2919 13:2797 LATIN AMERICA 13:1208 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2504 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12-2919 NORWAY 15:2692 POLAND 11:2142 15:1135 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1208 2797 SWEDEN 15:2692 UNITED STATES 11:891 15:1143 2504 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2797 ZAMBIA 11:368 FOREIGN SERVICE (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:1745 FOREIGN TRADE SEE 'TRADE' FORENINGEN TEKNISKA SAMHALLSHJALPEN 15:2785 FORERO BENAVIDES, ABELARDO 12:886 14:609 880 15:627 916 2362 2388 3516 FORERO, JOSE MARIA 15:909 FORERO, MANUEL JOSE 14:883 15:911 929 FORERO, MANUEL JOSE* 12:1026 FORES-GANZON, GUADALUPE 12-675 FOREST, ANTONIO* 15:1167 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY SEE ALSO 'LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION' 11:3009 AUSTRALIA 12:706 14:543 BRAZII. 12:860 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2386 FRANCE 12:1442 13:1595-6 14:1336 GERMANY 12:1442 14:1336 1874 15:2925 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1776 13:1768 14:543 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2422 15:3142 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:352 NEW ZEALAND 13:441 14:543 POLAND 11:2245-8 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3143 13:3238-9 15:3036 UNITED STATES 13:441 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3142 FOREVILLE, RAYMONDE 12:2554 FORFARSHIRE (VESSEL) 15:1921 FORNALSKAIA, FELITSIIA* 14:3340 FORNER, JUAN PABLO* 15:2307 FORNET, AMBROSIO 15:1065 FOROFONOV, I. 12:1381 FORONDA, VALENTIN (FRANCOIS DE FER)* 15:2402 FORREST, JAN 12:723 FORREST, JOHN, SIR* 15:552 FORRESTER, DUNCAN B. 14:514 FORSBERG, STURE 15:1301 FORSH, OLGA DMITRIEVNA* 14:3016 FORSMAN, GEORG ZACHRIS (PSEUD. YRJO SAKARI YRJO-KOSKINEN)* 14:2039 FORSTER, ALFRED 12:2179 FORSTER, FRANK 14:1838-9 1863 FORSTER, GEORG* 14:2982 FORSTER, GERHARD 11:1120 2555 13:2978 14:202 2808 FORSTER, JOHANN REINHOLD* 14:2982 FORSTER, JOHN 15:489 FORSTER, ROBERT 15:1798 FORSTER, WILLIAM E.* 11:1485 FORSTER-NIETZSCHE, ELISABETH*

12:2417 15:1135

FORSTMEIER, FRIEDERICH 13:271 2147 14:2823 FORSTREUTER, KURT 14:1519 15-3252 FORSYTH, DAVID J. C. 13:1863 FORSYTH, JOHN W. 11:570 FORSYTH, R. A. 11:1465 FORT PEDDIE (BATTLE) 13:517 FORT TARAVAO (BATTLE) 15:605 FORTEZA Y CORTES, TOMAS* FORTIN, ANDRE 11:1325 14:1298 15:1769 FORTINI, FRANCO 11:1096 FORTIQUE, JOSE RAFAEL 15:3484 FORTMULLER, GENERAL (GERMAN OFFICER 1919)* 13:2965 FORTOUL, HIPPOLYTE* 15:1676 FORTS SEE SPECIFIC FORT BY NAME, MILITARY CONSTRUCTION. CAMPS AND FORTS'
FORWARD (VESSEL) 11:836
FORZAN-DAGGER, S. T. 14:1736 FOSCHI, UMBERTO 12:2814 FOSTER, C. W., CANON* 13:2734 FOSTER, GEORGE* 12:773 FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL* 13:466 FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL 13:406 FOSTER, WILLIAM 11:561 FOSTER, WILLIAM Z. 13:764 830 FOTII (ARCHIMANDRITE OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH 1820'S)* 13:3280 FOTINO, CORALIA 13:2557 14:2291 FOTINO, GEORGES 11:2687 FOTINO, N. 14:2508 FOUCAULD, CHARLES DE, VICOMTE* 11:385 FOUCHE, JOSEPH (DUC D'OTRANTE)* 12:1686 13:1623 2926 15:1158 FOUCQUE, H. 12:560 FOUGEYROLLAS, PIERRE 14:3136 FOUGSTEDT, GUNNAR 11:2072 FOUILLOUX, ETIENNE 15:1772 FOULDS, ELFRIDA VIPONT 12:1848 FOUNDATIONS SEE 'PHILANTHROPY' FOUR POWERS PACT (1933) 12:1117 FOURAH BAY COLLEGE 12:557 FOURASTIE, JEAN 11:2839 15:3740 FOUREAU, FERNAND* 15:3746 FOURIER, FRANCOIS MARIE CHARLES* 11:337 469 12:1695 13:1617 3062 15:3396 FOURIER, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH, BARON* 14:89 FOURIERISM 15:1478 1487 FOURNIER (FRENCH ADMIRAL, 1907)* 11:932 FOURNIER, A. 11:2827 FOURNIER, GABRIEL 15:3248 3311 FOURQUIN, GUY 11:2434 FOWKES, BEN 15:2987 FOX (VESSEL) 13:2940 FOX, ALAN* 12:1765 14:1521 FOX, CHARLES JAMES* 11:1551 15:1868 FOX, GEORGE* 12:1849 FOX, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL (3D BARON HOLLAND)* 14:301 FOX, KENNETH OWEN 14:1457 FOX. ROBERT 15:1589 FOX, WILLIAM, SIR* 15:568 FOY, FIDELE 12:740 FRADE, FERNANDO 15:25 FRADERA BOHIGAS, ESTEBAN* FRAENGER, WILHELM 14:1196

FRAENKEL, HEINRICH 11:1970-1 FRAENKEL, JOSEF 11:314 FRAENKEL, PAVEL 15:2758 FRAGA IRIBANE, MANUEL 11:627 12:1025 2024 FRAGISTAS, CHARALAMBOS FRAISSE, P.* 13:1639 FRAJDL, JIRI 12:2315 FRAKNOI, VILMOS (ORIGINALLY WILHELM FRANKL)* 11:2950 FRAM (VESSEL) 15:1594 FRANCA, JOSE-AUGUSTO 11:1745 FRANCE 12:1558 13:59 1194 14:1010 1374 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CAMBRAI DISTRICT 14:1414 DEPARTEMENT DU 14:1319 ABBEVILLE 14:1347 AIX-LES-BAINS 13:1609 AJACCIO 15:1635 ALSACE 14:1303 15:1144 ALSACE-LORRAINE 14:1092 1301 1357-9 1861 15:2497 AMBERT 13:1565 AMIENS 11:1304 13:1229 ANJOU 15:1703 ANNECY 13:1672 ANZIN 14:1439 ARIEGE 14:1391 ARRAS 14:1298 ARS 15:1777 AUDE 12:1602 AUVERGNE 12:1689 1691 13:45 1600 1679 15:1802 BAR-LE-DUC 14:1384 BAS-RHIN 14:1303 BASSE-AUVERGNE 14:1318 BASSES PYRENEES 14:1386 BAYONNE 14:1366
BESANCON 14:1368 1371
BORDEAUX 12:1596-7 13:1557
14:1400 1409 15:1811 3634
BRAINE 14:1363 BRIE (REGION) 14:1395 BRIEY 14:1362 BRITTANY 13:1489 15:1703 BRITTANY (REGION) 14:1376 BURGUNDY 13:2818 CALAIS 15:1669 CAMBRAI 12:1657 14:1408 1439 CANTAL 14:1295 CEZALLIER 13:1598 **CHAUMONT 15:1749** CLERMONT-FERRAND 13:1652 CLUNY 14:1217 CLUNY 14:1217 COLETTES 13:1595 COMBRAILLES 13:1624 CORREZE 13:1593 14:1295 CORSICA 12:1559 15:1351 3669 COTE-D'OR 14:1360 1423 COTENTIN PENINSULA 14:1390 COURBEVOIE 14:1393 CREUSE 14:1295 DAUPHINE 12:1578 1669 DAUPHINE (REGION) 14:1376 DEPARTMENT DU NORD 12:1563 1646 DIEPPE 14:2745 DIJON 14:1370 DORDOGNE 15:1655 DUNKERQUE 13:1569 ELBA 13:1231 FOREZ 15:1767 GASCONY 15:2295 GENOA 13:1608 **GIRONDE 12:1599** GIVET 15:3527 **GRENOBLE 12:1576** GUADELOUPE 13:3083

GUER 13:1232 HAUT-BUISSON 14:1436 HAUT-RHIN 14:1303 HAUTE-GARONNE 14:1391 HAUTE-SAONE 14:1372 HAUTE-VIENNE 14:1449 ILE-DE-FRANCE (MESNIL-THERIBUS) 15:1820 LA BOURBOULE 15:1817 LA CREUSE 12:1653 LANGUEDOC 15:1758 LE MARAIS BRETON 13:1674 LES EPARGES 15:3590 LILLE 11:1290 12:2978 14:1342 LIMAGNE 15:1702 LIMOGES 14:1449 LOIRE 14:1379 LONGJUMEAU 13:1570 3193 LORRAINE 13:1645 15:1144 1151 1347 3652 3659 LYON 12:1582 15:1805 LYONNAISE 15:1653 LYONS 11:1291 2515 12:1696 MANCHE 13:1575 14:1390 MARSEILLES 11:1391 14:1380 MASSIF CENTRAL 15:1669 1815 MENTON 15:3475 METZ 13:1667 14:1342 MEUSE 14:1296 MEUSE DEPARTEMENT 14:1384 MONT-DORE 15:1799 MONT-TERRIBLE 15:1789 MONTHERME 15:3656 MONTLUEL 15:1793 MONTPELLIER 13:1639 14:1342 MOSELLE 14:1355 MOULINS 12:1675 NANCY 14:1394 NANCY 14:1394 NANTES 11:327 NEVERS 12:1595 1600 NICE 11:1400 12:1551 1627 1682 15:1750 NIEVRE 13:1605 NIVERNAIS 11:1306 15:1704 1808 NORD 13:1597 14:1319 1399 1406 1410 1437 1439 NORMANDY 12:1601 13:1660 OISE 14:1424 OLLIERGUES 13:1668 PARIS 11:977 1285 1294 1412 2889 13:1435 1543 1557 1561 1576 1582 1670 1682 3504 14:3 71 77 156 231 233 946 1010 1031 1049 1066 1087 1176 1232 1237 1275 1310 1332 1342 1348 1406 1425 1430 1434-5 1440-1 1447 1454 2027 2029 2343 2674 15: 1239 1449 1523 1571 1653 1671 1818 2512 2612 2916 PAS-DE-CALAIS 14:1298 15:1769 PIONSAT 15:1651 POITOU 13:1644 PROVENCE 15:1717 PUY-DE-DOME 14:1295 1297 1299 OUIBERON 15:152 REIMS 14:1409 RENNES 14:2468 RHEIMS 14:1311 RIOM 13:1554 RODEZ 14:1409 ROQUEBRUNE 15:3475 ROUBAIX 14:1319 ROUEN 14:1432 SAINT MARCEL 14:1393 SAINT SAUVANT 14:1393 SAINT-ETIENNE 15:1699 1753 SAINT-GERAIN 15:1819

SAONE-ET-LOIRE 14:1424 SAVOY 13:1478 SEDAN 12:1331 SEINE-INFERIEUR 15:1800 SENSEE RIVER 14:190 STASBOURG 13:188 STRASBOURG 14:1342 15:1652 TARN 14:1391 TARN-ET-GARONNE 14:1391 TOULON 14:1342 2620 TOURCOING 12:1655 14:1319 TOURS 14:658 TROYES 14:1406 URIAGE 13:1572 VANNES 13:1232 VAR 15:1739 VAR 13:1/39 VAUCLUSE 13:1594 VERDUN 14:1104 VERSAILLES 11:1349 VIENNE 14:1393 VONCQ 15:3665 WEST VELAY 15:1701 YONNE 14:1356 1361 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 13:1572-3 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:1280 1330 1360 12:1619 1670 1699 13:390 1408 1593-4 1605 14:1299 1305 1334-5 1362 15:1490 1703 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 13:1597 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1331 13:1601 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:1618 AGRICULTURE 11:1329 3013 13:1409 1564 1660 3083 14:1318 1333 1358 15:607 1651 1700-2 1804 AIR FORCES 11:199 214 217 1350 12:1104 13:281 15:3672 AIR TRANSPORTATION 15:1596 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 11:123 2745 13:1234 15:1636 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:288 **ANIMALS 12:422** ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:1583 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 13:1612 1643 1649 14:1389 2938 ARCHAEOLOGY 15:1655 ARCHITECTURE 11:1293-4 12:366 13:1554-5 15:200 1635 1651-2 2214 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:1277 2508 2518-9 2530 2705 2793 12:90 96 1656 13:69 90 102 563 846 1274 1281 1541 1576 1628 1654 2761 2776 2789 14:71 1289 1295 1327 1392 2027 2378 2467 2473 15:1634 2599 3380 3382 3388 3402 ARISTOCRACY 11:1333 1387 12:1679-80 1684-5 13:1232 1661 1668 1675 14:1340 1354 1376 1395 1407 1429 1433 15:1633 1651 1757 1796-9 3525 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 14:2775 ARMORED FORCES 11:1148 2763 15:3665 ARMS 13:1614 2935 14:1066 2716 15:1211 1244 ART 11:1000 2720 12:366 1584 1698 2925 13:203 1323 1487 1556-8 1561 1678 1962 14:293 1012 1050 1052 1441 2641 2883 15:852 1598 1652-8 1738

ARTILLERY 12:2930

2266 ASTRONOMY 11:1400

ASSASSINATIONS AND

ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL

13:1175 1663 2898 14:1296 1350-1 1366 1379 15:1615

AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 13:1566

BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:1298-302 2729 3006 12:1590-1 1599 1603 1620 13:369 1518 3089 14:107 1314-5 2913 15:1490 1666 1669 2251 3500 3512 BATTLES 11:1006 1024 1285 12:1139-40 1142 1671 2929-30 13:224-5 861-2 1226 2215 14:657-8 1739 2645 2674 15:1216 1239-40 1656 1723 1725 3552 3562 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1213 1278-80 2365 2372 2707 12:96 446 1578-9 1666-7 1681 2927 13:33 201 1279 1315 1419 1543 1669 2419 2761 2776 3146-7 14:1292 1356 2388 15:1204 1523 1692-3 1782 2599 BIOGRAPHY 11:34 182-3 999 1036 1157 1197 1249 1262-3 1269 1281-4 1297 1334-5 1342-4 1358-9 1380 1383 1396 1404 2434-6 2704 2708 2717 2729 2762 2777 12:446 485 1206 1559 1577 1583-4 1612-3 1660-1 1695 1700 2695 2927-8 2947 13:35 1618 1654 2660 2689 14:154 157 447 946 1049 1195 1240 1258 1298 1304 1328 1339 1341 1346 1349 1352 1363 1366 1378 1387 1393 1398-9 1405-6 1443 1447 1456 2343 2640 2883 2916 2973 2994-5 3335 15:62 610 1634 1637-42 1663 1684-5 1696 1709-11 1720 1724 1736-7 1765 1773 1797 3247-8 3311 3511 3748 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 13:1506** 3131 3136 14:338 1245 1436 2444 BOOK PUBLISHING 12:1585 14:1288 1293-4 2877 2888-9 3341 BUSINESS CYCLES 12:1594 1597 14:1317 1453 15:1292 1667 1703 3512 **BUSINESS HISTORY 11:425** 1303 12:1593 1599 13:1562 14:1316 2916 CANALS 13:2915 CAVALRY 15:1726 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1016 1365-7 1392 12:1563 1598 1634-6 1642-3 1687 2950 3000 13:1524 1553 1573 1602-3 1621-3 1664 2980 14:324 682 1297-8 1338 1342 1352-4 1376 1402 1423 15:1697 1747 3472 CEREALS AND GRAINS 15:1672 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 13:1567 15:2490 CHEMISTRY 11:366 1249 CHURCH AND STATE 12:1532-3 1609 1634 1657 1677-8 1680 CITIZENSHIP 12:1617 1648 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:1368-9 12:1663 14:1001 1177 CIVIL WAR 15:1143 3486 CLIMATE 12:3074 13:1489 14:1334 COAL MINES AND MINING 13:1520 15:1669

COMMUNICATIONS 13:1274 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1074 1292 2834-5 12:330 1583 1644 3033 13:306 366 369 1380 1382 1521 1548 1550-2 1570 1591 2996 3002 3008 3074 3193 14:271 1303-5 1447 1861 2725 15:177 184 1376 1861 2725 15:177 184 1376 1409 1648-50 1712 2612 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 13:1421 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:1621 13:1603 1622 14:1338 1354 15:1706 CONSTRUCTION 12:1592 13:1561 14:1332 COURTS 11:1266 1333 2714 12:1450 1621-3 13:1604 14:1419 15:1609 1707 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:1017 1277 12:1623 1686 1688 13:164 1542 14:121 1379 1430 1438-9 15:491 1707 1800 CROPS AND PROCESSING 13:1596 1600 15:1689 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 15-3652 CULTURAL LIFE 11:1399 12:447 1477 13:1553 15:2599 CURRENCY 11:1200 13:1657 CUSTOMS 11:1067 1402 12:1498 2935 13:430 1658 1676 14:1310 1340 1388 1408 1440-2 2029 15:1671 DIARIES 11:1260 15:3532 3668 DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN 12:1701 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:387 1548 14:1278 1315 1318 15:1490 1667-70 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2515 2839 12:54 447 560 1591 1597 1684 2755 13:35 1621 14:1075 1092 1313 1333 1414 2695 15:272 1645 1665 1795 1802 2599 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1605 1619 13:1627 2306 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:1211 12:1606 1608 13:1219 1637 3062 14:89 1209 1320-1 1429 2447 EDUCATION 11:1253 1290 1295 1309-10 1403 1414 2961 12:1609 13:1570-1 1607 1643 3193 14:372 1322 1342 1393 2344 15:1721 3456 3722 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1576-8 14:1324 2912 15:1675-7 1784 2266 ELECTIONS 12:1635 1637-40 1654 13:1625 1627 1639 14:1286 1298 1354-61 1372-3 1449 15:339 1748 1753 1764 2599 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 13:1574-5 1577 14:1323 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 12:1653 1693 14:1209 15:3518 **ENGINEERING 14:1262** 15:1586

EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:702 1537 2948 13:1487 1583 14:2974 15:226 309 484 487 601 3749 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:79 1311-6 12:1580 1601 1689 13:1606 14:1325-6 1444 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:3037 13:1380 15:1615 FILMS 13:1274 1280 15:156 FOLKLORE 15:1679 3513 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 12:1691 13:555 14:1432 15:1689 FOREIGN AID 14:1032 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1207 13:220 1521 14:1343-4 3283 15:149 1212 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:1252 12:1506 13:548 1189 3089 14:121 1212 2918 15:214 1127 3500 FOREIGN POLICY 11:1319-20 12:955 1091 1611 13:496 1221 1627 2938 15:1252 1687 1751 3486 3491 AFRICA, GENERAL 14:2628 ALGERIA 15:1686 ARABIA 15:1686 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15-1159 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:1109 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 11:951 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:159 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1172 EUROPE 14:2593 15:1160 GERMANY 12:199 2917 13:2873 2890-1 2896 2946 14:123 1019 1024 1109 1327 15:128 1259 2586 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1189-90 1196 1216 2915 14:123 1036 1109 2628 15:143 GREECE 13:2906 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1024 15:1160 ITALY 13:1197 14:1036 1327 15:3482 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 14:2630 MEXICO 13:1189 15:1167 MONACO 15:3475 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1036 2381 POLAND 12:199 14:1109 15:3073 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2917 SPAIN 11:1251 14:1019 1033 15:2304 SWITZERLAND 15:2816 TUNISIA 14:1036 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:199 13:2898 2963 3375 14:1109 3279 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1511 VIETNAM 15:3488 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:182 2805 12:219 1090 15:803 1143 1151 1638-9 1642 1680-1 1684-5 2512 3473 ALBANIA 11:2159 12:1111 2295 AUSTRALIA 13:164 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:930 2636 BELGIUM 11:1255 13:190 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:932 15:2822

CANADA 14:2585 CHINA 14:112 CONGO REPUBLIC BRAZZAVILLE 13:548 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2643 15-147 **DENMARK** 11:940 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1061 ECUADOR 11:180 13:153 ETHIOPIA 11:375 EUROPE 13:1153 15:1683 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:3465 FRENCH GUIANA 14:2626 GERMANY 11:141 940 991 1318 2636 2649 3006 12:171 1092 13:190 1152-3 1285 14:96-97 107 112 1008 1012 2743 15:117 214 1128 1130 1144 2511 3465 3474 GREAT BRITAIN 11:188 932 940 1257 2636 2643 2651 2806 12:171 178 181 266 289 2999 13:548 2876 14:96-97 15:597 1131 1233 3460 3465 3472 GREECE 11:932 940 947-8 12:1130 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:143 932 949 1002 2711 12:1095 1110 1169 2919 2926 13:198 2876 15:1133 1158 2940 3514 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:1042 IRAN 15:3172 ITALY 11:143 1253 1266 2639 12:1095 1169 1274 1551 1553 14:96 107 121 1044 1052 1644 15:1158 1604 1606 JAPAN 12:1096 LATIN AMERICA 11:184 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12:172 MEXICO 12:164 169 785 13:159 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:946 MOROCCO 11:1001 2712 12:172 13:1160 14:97 15:270 1134 NETHERLANDS 11:2702 OCEANIA 15:597 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:946 1002 12:1091 1130 2926 13:1151 15:118 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:180 PHILIPPINES 12:175 POLAND 15:2822 3514 PORTUGAL 14:2591 RUMANIA 11:1002 2651 2727 13:198 15:214 3800 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:108 940 12:217 1091 2926 13:198 2874 2889 3504 14:94 112 1080 2643 15:1137 1197 3471 3535 3800 4146 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:3006 15:2822 SPAIN 11:184-5 1785 2650 12:164 175 15:1137 1233 1605 SWEDEN 11:2713 SWITZERLAND 11:1258 SYRIA 11:2362 **TANGIER 11:1004** THAILAND 12:178 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 12:156

FRANCE: Naval Battles

INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:1509 1547-8 1591 1597 13:1562-5 1643 3089 14:1209 1278 1315-6 1319 14:1209 1278 1313-6 1319 1349 1370 2029 15:218 1388 1490 1670-1 1816 INFANTRY 11:1354 13:2928 INFORMATION, COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF 14:2027 INSTITUTES 11:2515 2520 12:1575 1581 2799 13:1602 14:49 77 1308 2468 15:3396 INSURANCE 11:1306 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:1263 1286 1295-6 1323 1382 1398 12:1585-6 1589 1607 1668 1698 3058 13:1425 1440 1544 1559 1634 2511 3074 14:767 1052 1306-11 1400 1441 2444 2883-4 2886 2888-9 15:1388 1449 1475 1659-62 1783 2362 3722 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 13:1323 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:1323 1397 12:85 3044 14:1183 2462 15:1409 1608 1698 1760 INVESTMENTS 11:425 12:1603 IRON MINING 15:1669 IT 13:415 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:1213 1261 1288 1309 1324 1371 1386 2608 13:1419 1425 1595 1680 14:89 1330-1 1361 1367 1448 1861 1987 15-1755 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:1325 12:1617 15:1699 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:1326-8 12:1582 1599 1616-7 1696 13:1435 1575 1591-2 14:1439 2854 15:218 1649 3380 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2872 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 15:1704 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:1339-40 1398 12:3059 13:1559 1574 1673 14:1271 13:09 1335 15:1717 1762 3058 LAW 11:419 1017 1332 1361 12:486 1442 1555 2924 13:1602 14:1296 1337 1418 1720 15:604 1490 1705 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1599 1605 LETTERS 11:1007 1723 2111 2711 12:380 1658 2931 14-43 LIBRARIES 12:1576 13:1542 1576 14:1288 15:1781 2916 LITERATURE 11:34 1019 1262-3 1282-3 1334-8 2910 2959 2971 2977-8 12:380 382 1579 1588 1624-6 1632 1651 1692 3058 13:415 1445 1539 1558 1606 1611 1635-6 1647 1662 1678 3448 14:225 293 656 1197 1253 1275 1286 1339-41 1382

1610-1 1613 1660-1 1664 1708-16 1742 1756 1761 1775 1786 1919 2911 3729 LIVING STANDARDS 12:1595-6 1630 1691 1701 3076 13:1579 1679 14:1310 1414 1432 1454 15:1704 1718 1807-9 2341 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:1641-2 1675 13:1554 1624 1665 14:1362-3 1423 15:1749-50 1789 2599 LOCAL HISTORY 12:1576 1578 1582 1615 13:59 2732 15:3311 LUTHERANS 13:1645 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 11:1285 MARINE RESOURCES 15:1727 MARITIME HISTORY 13:205 15-1919 3382 MARITIME LAW 11:1004 13:1607 14:1042 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 12:1690 1700-1 15:1745 MATHEMATICS 14:1263 1437 MEDICAL EDUCATION 13:1581 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1226 1230-1 1234 1342 12:3077 13:459 3114-6 3119 14:336 1232 1237-8 1240 1245 1385 2962 2973-4 2995 15:1557 1571 1718 MEDICAL PROFESSION 14:1253 MEDICINE 11:1227 1249 1413 12:422 1538 1595 1627 3076 13:1488-9 1581 1609-11 14:329 1195 1342 15:1207 1721 MEMOIRS 11:2777 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:1585 1615 2652 13:1612 14:3 1334 1455 14:3 1334 1455
MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE
12:1631 1655 13:390 1409
1457 1569 1577 1589 1662
1680 14:3 1331 1361 1376
1409 1429-30 1433 1455
15:1757 1793 1810-1 2831
MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 15:1239 1735 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 11:1349 13:1226 15:1293 3590 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:1227 15-3519 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1169 13:1228 2921 3002 14:158 1059 1067 2645 15:1213 1240 1265 1292-3 1724-5 3536 3575 3591 3657 4116 MILITARY HISTORY 11:183 193 1019-20 1051 1234 1264 1269 1276 1282-3 1343-6 1348 2717-8 2720 2730 2745 2762 12:221 1206 1251 1672 2928 13:187-8 202-5 214-5 256 1523 1530 1539 1663 1668 1675 1683 1923 2776 2919 14:157 1104 1342 1430 3282 15:134 141 147 482 610 1207-10 1227 1641 1719-22 1743 2341

13:1234 1614 1619 15:1228 1243 3520 3647 3649 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1036 1061 1349 1351 1353 12:239 1629 13:263 1613 14:173 179 1346 2683 15:1266 3521-2 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 13:209 238 1614 14:175 1091 15:1735 MILITARY REFORM 14:1066 15:1723 1729 MILITARY RESERVES 12:1631 15-1248 1636 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:225 227 1012 1032 1347 2726 2809 12:236 248 1145 1331 2932 2939 13:190 245 264 319 1230 1271 1374-5 2922 2924 2929 2944 2955 2979 14:158 179 541 1066 1075 1091 2652-3 2686 2718 15:606 1215-6 1344 1733 3523 3659 3666 MILITARY TRAINING 11:229 1013 1353-4 13:238 1374 2944 14:173 179 1347 1420 2683 15:1268 1293 1730 1734 3667 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS 11:1347 12:1628-9 MINING 13:1595 14:1262 15:2497 MISSIONARIES 14:541 1410 2344 MONOPOLIES 15:2490 MORAVIANS 12:1659 MUSEUMS 11:1276 13:202 1556 1576 1962 14:1287 15:1635 1738 MUSIC 13:1558 3077 14:1413 15:1205 1663 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:108 182-5 187-8 999-1002 1004 1006-7 1010 1012-4 1016-8 1234 1293 1355 2530 2705 2707 2711-5 2717-8 2720 2725-7 2729 21(1-8-2/20-2/25-7-2/29) 12:218-9-221-1136-40-1142 1145-1147-1150-1537-8-1560 1602-1622-1686-1697-2924-33-2935-2947-13:201-5 207-9-1219-1221-4-1226-33 1616 2918-9 2921-2 2924 2926 2935 14:71 154-9 1049-53 1056 1289 1346 1421 1643 1739 2640-3 2645 2647-8 2973 15:139-44 1201 1203-20 1232 1635 1657-8 1736-8 1787 1800 3197 3509 3511-4 3516 3518-23 3525 3537 BATTLES 11:2708-9 13:206 2927-9 14:161 1057 1059 2651-4 15:1223-31 3526-33 3535-6 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:144 1320 13:1301 1584-5 14:2660 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:3033 13:97 NATIONALISM 11:188 944 1269 1356-7 2892 12:754 1147 1551 1555 1559 1632 1673 1953 13:159 194 267 1221 1523 1545 2511 2921 3252 14:955 1367 1785 2330 2343 15:268 627 1151 2831 3486 NAVAL AIR FORCES 13:260 NAVAL BATTLES 11:187

1441 1681 1880 2343-4

15:1206 1449 1467 1469

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:2932

11:2823 12:298 13:272

1298 1374 14:1106 1345 MILITARY LAW 12:1671

12:1145 2931 13:233 1247 2936 14:159 1042 15:1233 NAVAL VESSELS 11:1350 12:1210 2951-3 13:189 238 273 1245 1247 1614 2922 2938 3089 14:173 269 384 1071 2660 15:1246 1580 1731 1733-4 NAVY AND MARINES 11:201 218 261 1010 12:247 1175 1179 2947 2950-1 13:207 2935 14:329 2647 15:143 152 601 1229-30 1243 1300 1727-30 3562-3 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY 15:3621 NUMISMATICS 14:2457 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 12:1119 ORTHODOX CHURCH 14:1217 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:1617 13:188 15:1528 1739 PARIS COMMUNE (1871) 12:1616 1681 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:2773 13:2963 14:1092 2725-6 15:1279 PARLIAMENT 12:1639 1643 1649 2950 13:1625-7 1666 14:1286 1364-7 1424-5 15:1751 PERIODICALS 11:1317 2448 2773 2780 12:382 3077 13:59 267 1655 14:2443 3044 15:1469 1643 1659 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 15-3197 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:260 1596-7 1637 1656 13:1568 14:3 1720 15:1609 1673 PHILANTHROPY 12:1692 PHILOSOPHY 11:1182 1281 1383 2959 12:1587-9 13:424 1440 1560 14:1311-2 1339 1401 2898 2904 15:1457 1713 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:610 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:436 1537 1543-4 1689 3093 13:472 14:338 1267 2994-5 15:1589 1595 1715 POETRY 11:1401 POLAND 12:213 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1357 1361 1370 1375-6 2835 12:347 1465 1492 1563 1639 1644-5 1650 1676 13:369 1382 1521 1524 1550-2 1570 1615 1627 1648 1667 3193 14:382 1273 1286 1303-4 1360-1 1367-73 1375 1403 1418 1449-51 1861 15:1292 1339 1706 1752 4 1776 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1362 1371 13:1407 1824 14:1376 1450-1 15:339 1755-7 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 13:1270 14:1425 POLITICAL THEORY 11:303 1157 1160-1 1267 1337 1372-6 2915 2961 12:351 1492 1586 1598 1614 1636 1640 1646-51 1674 1683 1694 3045 13:1545 1629-39 2926 3044 14:89 285 1001 1176-7 1183 1299 1311-2 1375 1377-9 1426-7 1672 1880 2938 15:1399 1705 1714 1754 1758-64 1790 2251 2612 3295

POLITICS 11:1018 1258 1266 1282-3 1297 1301 1303 1309 1330 1340 1358-60 1382 2910 12:219 302 447 485 955 1332 1464 1534 1589 1594 1625 1631 1633 1671 1684 1688 2924 2952-3 13:97 245 263 446 580 1231 1457 1480 1546 1577 1616-20 1641-2 1647 14:659 1075 1106 1160 1301 1322 1329 1345 1348-9 1385 1394 1422 1439 1442 1445 1456 2742-3 2854 2994 15:187 268 607 1607 1613 1622 1662 1740-5 1771 1788 1814 1818 2371 2387 2511-2 POPULATION 11:991 1377-8 2372 12:560 1330 1652 1654 13:1450 1672 3008 14:231-3 1127 1293 1381-4 1386-8 1395 1404 15:1766 1792 1805 2371 2599 2831 3388 PORTS 13:1608 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 11:1364 12:1635 14-1031 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1170 1220 1285-91 1336 1381 1399 2709 2831-2 12:826 1436 1581-2 3033 3077 13:1164 1280 1316 1546-8 1601 1625 2234 2410 3074 14:220 1275 1295-9 1301 1317 1348 1356 1381 2343 15:316 1328 1644-6 3708 PRICES 15:1490 1672 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:2791 2793 12:271 13:189 1521 14:657-8 671 15:1167 1214 1328 1795 3617 PROTESTANTS 12:1658-63 1688 3069 13:1316 1644-5 14:1217 1358 1371 1390-5 15:1520 1770-2 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:287 13:1227 1628 14:420 447 1298 1376 1861 15:246 1049 1248 1372 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 13:2996 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 11:1402 12:3076-7 13:3124-5 14:1385 15:1806 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:287 1152 1362 1365 12:486 1687 13:494 1573 14:381 1323 1353 1446 15:486-8 611 1217-9 1746 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:1604-5 1620 1642 13:1164 1477 1605 2306 14:682 1278 1320 2647 15:1490 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:952 1266 1388 1393 1401 2861 12:330 356 826 1436 1547 1628 13:366 1277 1279-80 1317 1548-9 1625 1671 2891 2898 2918 14:1300-2 1357 1413 1951 15:1143 1616 1636 1647 1687 1739 RADIO 13:1281 RAILROADS 12:1506 13:580 14:1453 15:1374 1815-6 REAL PROPERTY 12:1613 1618 13:1593-4 1596 1598-601 1657 1673 14:1417 1424 15:1490

RECREATION 12:1685 15:1799 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 11:1352 12:1630 1672 1686 13:1229 14:1347 1351 2695 15:3649 REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS. COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS 11:1378 13:1680 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:1281 1289-90 1380 12:1579 1582 3093 13:1641-2 1668 1674 1681 14:1271 1386-8 15:187 2599 3720 3744 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:1648-9 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1582 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:190 1297 1324 1330 1332 1338 1348 1388-97 1404 1408 2922 12:356 1492 1560 1577 1640-1 1664-80 1953 2761 3044-5 13:35 102 390 1233 1407 1409-10 1434-5 1543 1571 1573 1576 1601 1618 1642 1644 1650-70 3049 3504 14:39 285 1178 1290-1 1350 1376 1389 1404-6 1408 1411-35 1880 1951 1985 2591 2648 2674 3044 3335 3341 15:52 184 189 1036 1412 1520 1608 1646 1658 1698 1700 1722 1731 1744 1755 1764 1778-94 1798 1820 1978 2394 2397 2599 3197 3299 3491 3537 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:354 1220 1284 1291 1309-10 1328 1334 1357 1374 1381-7 3028 12:1530 1532-4 1563 1587 1657 1677 3069 13:267 446 1232 1285 1316 1477-8 1480 1547 1575 1580 1592 1612 1638 1646-9 1672 14:156 324 1217 1273 1275 1320 1322 1349 1352 1358 1363 1367 1383 1396-410 15:144 1232 1520 1523 1673 1752 1772-7 2387 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 12:1699** 15:1820 SCIENCE AND SOCIETY (INCLUDING SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENT) 11-2978 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:363 1238 1399 12:1587 1598 1682 13:462 1375 1620 2938 3074 14:1258 2974 15:3748 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:2892 13:1575 1577-9 14:1323 1329 15:1677 3433 SLAVERY 11:327 1401 13:1216 1671 3083 15:270 3507 **SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1338 1370** 1381 1389 2515 2977 12:54 1477 1585 1596 1601 1607 1626 1656 1673 1687 1690 2755 13:35 1568 1637 1669 1672-4 14:77 89 336 1031 1313 1359 1394 1410 2620 15:1571 1613 1701-2 1795 1818-9 2371 2599 3744 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 12:1680 1685 13:1638 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1361 1371 1403 13:415 1680 14:1451 2912 15:1650 1890 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST

PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1170 1267 1292 1334 1360 1393 1404-10 2939 12:330 1442 1464-5 1617 1648-9 1681 1694-6 1698 13:393 1410 1415 1419 1421 1425 1434-5 1543 1560 1585 1590 1670 1681 2234 2789 2841 3062 3077 14:117 6 1183 1275 1294 1305 1324 1351 1365 1434-5 1447-51 1672 1861 1985 1987 2872 15:191 1339 1812-4 2612 3396 3731 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:79 2943 12:1654 13:1425 2896 14:79 15:1643 1772 3456 SPECIAL EDUCATION (FOR HANDICAPPED, RETARDED, GIFTED) 13:409 STATE GOVERNMENT 14:682 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 14:1453 SUBMARINES 12:2948 13:234 1375 15:1244 1732 3691 SUGAR 12:1620 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 11:2892 SYNDICALISM 11:1409 1411 13-1597 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:1307 12:1597 13:1608 14:1051 1453 2029 15:337 1674 TEACHING 12:1610 13:409 462 1575 1579 1582 14:1325 1329 1337 15:156 1676-7 1772 3276 3433 3438 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:1207-8 1304-5 12:1601-2 13:430 THEATER 14:1195 1434 1483 15:140 1663-4 3720 TOPONYMY 13:1588 15:2295 TRADE 11:342 1207-8 1308 12:172 175 218 480 1516 1550 1591 1607-8 13:201 204-5 281 433 548 555 1189-90 1219 1518-20 1567 1569 1608 1640 2901-2 3094 14:1026 1051 1212 1632 2585 2918 15:297 337 803 1507 1602 2497 TRANSPORTATION. TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY TREASON 12:1652 13:1640 14:671 1104 TREATIES 11:142 144 165 950 1091 2642 2644 2653 12:199 247 1116-7 1137 1555 2999-3000 13:90 171 173 175 194 233 298-9 563 1222-4 1480 1590 2898-9 2901-2 14:138 816 1026 1030-3 1053 1114 1327 1632 1855 2620 2628 2630 15:134 238 627 117 6 1178 1507 1688 3488 3493 3516 ALGERIA 14:385 **ECUADOR** 13:153 **EUROPE 13:2906** GREAT BRITAIN 13:210 1189 1196 1826 GREECE 13:2906 ITALY 13:1197 MEXICO 13:1189 **SWEDEN 13:210** UNITED STATES 13:210 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS. FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 11:1014 13:209 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

11:2518 12:85 13:1488 1580 1582 1658 14:32-33 1337 1436 2388 15:204 1678 1694 1728 3276 URBAN REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1682 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:1294 1412 3013 12:417 13:1555 1676 14:3 1287 1358 1454-5 15:1777 1794 1811 1817-9 2599 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:1247 3101 15:1157 VETERANS 11:2793 13:1615 VITAL STATISTICS 11:1379 12:1655-6 13:1408 1565 3083 14:1319 1384 1437 15:1490 1767-9 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 14:1331 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:2871 WELFARE 12:1693 13:1679 14-1446 WOMEN 11:1197 1263 2704 2729 12:1150 1633 1681 1700 13:415 1683 14:1350 1456 15:1231 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:1698 14:1332 1371 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:214 217-8 225 227 229 1036 1041-2 1051 1061 1067 1410 2709 2754 2762-3 12:239-40 247-8 1206-7 1210 1617 2970 13:256 260 263 267 555 1196 1271 1547 1585 2889 2946 2955 14:1066 1080-1 1087 1273 1351 1673 19 87 2330 2695 15:1127 1252 1259 1265-6 1268 1277 1645 1751 3474 3574-5 3590-1 3602 BATTLES 11:226 1054 2752 12:2977-8 13:264 269 272 1270 14:189-91 2715-6 2718 2721 NAVAL BATTLES 13:273 WORLD WAR II 11:261 280 1074 1108 1148 1414 2636 2777 2791 2793 2802 2805-6 2809 2820-3 2831-2 2834-5 2839 2859 2861-4 2889 12:239 260 264 266 271 289 298 300 302-3 322 1083 1251 1274 1291 1330-2 2999-3001 13:281 288 298-9 306 313-4 319 363 1273-4 1277 1279-81 1285 1298 1301 1303-4 1315-7 1323 1337 1374-5 1572 2871 2890 2979-80 2996 3002 3008 14:211 220 225 231-3 269 1104 1106 1109 1114 1125 1127 1160 2742-3 2775 2792 2831 15:156 159 162 1276 1292-3 1297 1300 1308 1328 1339 1343-7 1351-3 1372 1374 1528 1735 3402 3574-5 3612 3614 3617 3621 3631 3634 3647 3649 3652 3655-7 3659 3661-3 3665-70 3672 3690-1 BATTLES 14:2745 15:3661 3663 3690 NAVAL BATTLES 12:303 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 11:1413

YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 11:1414 FRANCE (BATTLE) 14:2792 FRANCE, ANATOLE (PSEUD. OF JACQUES ANATOLE FRANCOIS THIBAULT)* 13:1662 14:3250 FRANCE, PETER 15:596 FRANCH, ALCINA 14:647 FRANCHET D'ESPEREY, LOUIS FELIX MARIE FRANCOIS, GENERAL* 14:2718 15:3576 FRANCHISE ACT (1884) 12:1807 FRANCIA, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ* 12:816 950 13-1025 FRANCIS FERDINAND, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA* 11:1042 1064 12:249 2428 2974 13:2435 2455 14:2137 FRANCIS, FRANK 15:3354 FRANCIS I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA (FRANCIS II. HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR)* 13:2431 2451 2463 14:2144 15:1743 2936 FRANCIS II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (FRANCIS I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA)* 13:2431 2451 2463 14:2144 15:1743 2936 FRANCIS II, KING OF NAPLES* 11:1695 FRANCIS JOSEPH I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA* 11:2312 12:2439 2448 13:1261 2455 2494 15-2981 FRANCIS OF ASSISI* 15:1523 FRANCIS, R. D. 13:2864 FRANCIS, W. W. 13:3114 FRANCISCANS 12:2015 2036-7 2821 15:405 753 1523 1597 2168-9 2385 3178 FRANCO, FRANCISCO* 11:1800 1806 12:1084 2907 13:1999-2000 2002 3081 14:1690 1692 15:1289 2248 FRANCO, J. L. 12:324 FRANCO, JOSE LUCIANO 11:616 FRANCOIS, MICHEL 12:2695 13:2660 FRANCO-NEAPOLITAN WAR 15:3552 FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR 11:193 1285 2315 13:188 1539 2215 14:331 1019 1075 1676 1902 2674 15:1130 1239 FRANCO-RUSSIAN MILITARY CONVENTION (1893) 12:2917 14-1031 FRANCO-RUSSIAN TREATY (1787) 13:2902 FRANCO-RUSSIAN TREATY (1859) FRANCO-SOVIET PACT (1935) 11:2653 12:199 FRANCOVICH, CARLO 11:1718 FRANCOVICH, CARES 11:1716 FRANCQUI, EMILE* 12:1568 FRANDSEN, JOHANNES 15:1553 FRANDSEN, KENNETH D. 13:1826 FRANGSMYR, TORE 12:2231 FRANK, ANNE* 14:2555 FRANK, HANS 15:2921 FRANK, HANS* 15:3637 FRANK, JOSEPH 12:3219 3263 FRANK, JOSEPH* 12:2610 FRANK, JUSTIN A., JR. 13:3124 FRANK, KARL HERMANN* 12:2988 FRANK, WALTER* 15:2518 2572 FRANK, Z. 13:481 14:2 360 FRANKE, HERBERT 11:437 2365 15:3425 FRANKE, WOLFGANG 15:362 FRANKEL, BENJAMIN A. 14:1021 FRANKEL, CHARLES 11:2479 FRANKEL, JONATHAN 13:2254

FRANKENBERG, RONALD 15:1829 FRANKFURTER, FELIX 11:1426 FRANKFURTER, FELIX* 13:2959 FRANKL, WILHELM (VILMOS FRAKNOI)* 11:2950 FRANKLAND, NOBLE 11:240 FRANKLAND, NOBLE* 11:239 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN* 15:881 FRANKLIN, JULIAN H. 12:2665 FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN* 11:362 3038 FRANKO, IVAN* 13:2667 3247 3253 3255 14:3015 3090 3098 15:3824 3826 3888 FRANKOVICH, CARLO 13:318 FRANTSEV, IU. P. 12:2653 FRANTZ, KONSTANTIN* 13:1399 FRANTZIUS, A. VON 14:708 FRANZ FERDINAND, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA* 12:2280 FRANZ, KURT HERBERT* 14:246 FRANZ, RUDOLF 15:1448 FRANZ, WOLFGANG 11:81 FRANZEN, GOSTA* 15:1123 FRASCADORE, ERMENEGILDO 15:1523 FRASER, A. R. 13:716 FRASER, ANDREW 15:386 FRASER, JEAN* 11:1592 FRASER, MAXWELL 11:1428 12:1749 1859 FRASHERI, KRISTO 12:2304 13:2360 FRASHERI, NAIM* 12:2304 FRASSATI, FILIPPO 11:1109 FRATERNAL COOPERATION OF WAR PRISONERS (BSV) 15:3632 FRATTINI, ERNESTO 12:1456 1942 FRAUDS SEE 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS', 'HUMAN RELATIONS' FRAUENDIENST, WERNER* 13:2181 FRAYN, MICHAEL 13:1442 FRAZEE, CHARLES A. 13:2406 FRAZER, A. S., SIR, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL* 14:2650 FRAZER, JAMES GEORGE, SIR* 15:1455 FREDEMAN, WILLIAM E. 14:1476 15-1841 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, KING OF SAXONY* 14:2229 FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA* 11:1959 2696 13:1403 14:1855 1931 2190 15:1743 1826 2533 FREDERICK VI, KING OF DENMARK AND NORWAY* 11:2009 FREDERICK VIII, KING OF DENMARK* 11:2646 FREDERICK WILLIAM II, KING OF PRUSSIA* 15:1826 FREDERICK WILLIAM III, KING OF PRUSSIA* 13:2158 14:2206 FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, KING OF PRUSSIA* 15:2438 2593 FREDERIKSEN, OLIVER J FREDLENDER, P. 12:1830 FREDMAN, L. E. 11:579 12:714 FREE GERMAN TRADE UNION 12:2110 FREE GERMAN YOUTH 13:2378 FREE GERMANY 13:1319 FREE, WILLIAM NORRIS 15:1824 FREED SLAVES HOME 14:444 FREEDEMAN, CHARLES E. 12:1593 FREEDMAN, MAURICE 12:577 FREEMAN, LARS 15:2778 FREEMAN, RONALD E. 12:1709 FREEMAN, THOMAS B.* 11:426 FREEMAN, THOMAS W.* 15:225

FREEMASONRY 11:1812 3231 12:1680 2004 2793 3289-90 13:1638 1658 3308 14:835 2146 15:2986 3787 FREGE, GOTTLOB* 14:296 FREI, DANIEL 13:2331 FREIBERG, G. 14:1136 FREIBURG, UNIVERSITY OF 13-2027 FREIDE, JUAN 15:845 FREIE DEUTSCHE JUGEND 15:168 FREIE VATERLANDISCHE VEREINIGUNG 12:1215 FREIKORPS 12:2064 11:1839 FREITAS MARCONDES, J. V. 11:620 FRELINGHUYSEN, FREDERICK THEODORE* 14:1853 FREMUND, KAREL 13:1334 FRENCH AND HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS, COMMISSION OF 15:3456 FRENCH COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION 12:266 FRENCH FORCES OF THE INTERIOR (FFI) 12:322 1291 15:3634 FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION 14:1343 FRENCH, G. S. 11:2649 FRENCH GUIANA 14:955 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAYENNE 14:955 15:939 IRACOUBO 14:892 LAUSSADELPHIE 14:2626 MANA 14:892
OYAPOK 13:1024
BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:892 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 13:1024** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:1024 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 14:2626 **HUNTING 14:892** IMMIGRATION 14:2626 IMPERIALISM 14:2626 15:939 INDIANS 14:892 MARINE RESOURCES 14:892 MEDICINE 13:1024 MILITARY HISTORY 15:939 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:246 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING FRENCH INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL HISTORY 15:3396 FRENCH REVOLUTION 15:184 189 1036 1698 1722 1766 1779 1783 1785 1793-4 1798 1820 3189 FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY WARS 14:1064 FRENCH SOCIAL PROGRESS 12:1645 FRENCH-BRITISH AGREEMENT (1896) 12:178 FRENTE POPULAR 14:1769 FRERE, PIERRE-JOSEPH* 12:1138 FREUD, SIGMUND* 14:908 1254 15:1560 FREUDENFELD, BURGHARD 13:1330 FREUND, MICHAEL 11:1866 FREUND, MICHAEL* 15:2582 FREVILLE, M. H.* 14:2468 FREWEN, MORETON* 14:1619 FREY, R. 15:309 FREYBERG, SIR BERNARD CYRIL, GENERAL* 13:321 FREYBERGER (VIENNESE PHYSICIAN 1893)* 13:3056 FREYCINET, CHARLES LOUIS DE SAULCES DE* 14:94

FREYMOND, JACOUES* 13:2894 FREYRE, GILBERTO 11:611 15.871 FREYRE, GILBERTO* 12:857 13:960 FREYTAG, GUSTAV* 11:1988 FRIAS Y UCEDA, DUKE (MARQUIS OF VILLENA)* 13:1000 FRIBERT, CHARLES* 12:2257 FRIC, JOSEF VACLAV* 15:2887 FRICK, KARL 15:2956 FRICKE, DIETER 11:1886 1996-7 12:2108 13:11 2234 2262 FRICKE, DIETER* 13:2181 FRIDLIZIUS, G. 11:2095 FRIDLUND, ERIC 11:2099 FRIDMAN, I. A. 14:1670 FRIDMAN, IA. 12:3022 FRIEDBERG, MAURICE 14:3262 FRIEDE, JUAN 14:42 15:647 2346 FRIEDE, JUAN* 14:10 FRIEDENSBURG, FERDINAND** 15-2893 FRIEDERICI, HANS JURGEN 13:1410 14:1979 FRIEDJUNG, HEINRICH* 15:2934 FRIEDLAND (BATTLE) 14:160 FRIEDLANDER, HENRY EGON FRIEDLANDER, ROBERT A. 12:1084 15:1166 FRIEDLANDER, SAUL* 13:2894 FRIEDMAN, BARTON R. 15:2047 FRIEDMAN, ISAIAH 12:215 13-2913 FRIEDMAN, NORMAN 12:235 FRIEDMANN, GEORGES 13:3087 FRIEDRICH, CARL J. 12:1076 FRIEDRICH, ISTVAN* 15:2835 FRIEDRICH, PAUL JOACHIM 12:1438 FRIEDRICH, WOLFGANG 14:1976 FRIENDLY SOCIETIES (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:105 FRIENDS OF CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT PARTY (JAPAN) 13:650 651 653 FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE FRIES, JOHANN* 14:2130 FRIES, JOSEPH VON, GRAF* 14:2130 FRIES, MORITZ CHRISTIAN VON, GRAF* 14:2130 FRIES, THORE* 12:2250 FRIESE, HEINZ W. 11:920 FRIIS, ASTRID* 15:3245 FRIIS, ERIK J. 13:287 FRIIS, HENNING 11:2022 2375 FRIS, EDO 12:2986 FRISCHAUER, WILLY 11:2891 FRITSCH, GUSTAV THEODOR* 13:3120 FRITSCH, WERNER VON, GENERAL* 13:2144 14:1897 FRITZ, SVEN 12:2648 FROBEL, JULIUS* 13:1399 FRODING, GUSTAF* 15:2768 FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH* 15:3723 FROGGATT, PETER 12:1895 FROHLICH (COMMUNIST 1921)* FROHLICH, K. O. 15:2515 FROIDCOURT, GEORGES DE 12:222 15:3526 FROLKIN, M. M. 12:3510 FROLOV, S. I. 13:2860 FROMBORK ARCHIVE 14:2170 FROME, EDWARD C.* 11:569 FROMENT DE NIMES, FRANCOIS* 14:1418 FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE SEE 'WESTWARD MOVEMENT'

FROSINI, VITTORIO 14:2442

FROSTIN, CHARLES 14:996 FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY* 13:1744 1836 FROUMOV, S. (HISTORIAN)* 12:1681 FRUIT AND FRUIT CROPS TUNISIA 13:506 FRUMENKOV, H. H. 12:3222 15:3786 FRUMKIN, A. M. 11:2601 FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH, GENERAL* 11:3209 12:1158 1193 3494 13:1248 14:179 2810 3284 15:4034 4134 FRUSCI (ITALIAN GENERAL IN ETHIOPIA, 1941)* 11:1122 FRY, H. T. 14:1592 15:399 FRY, JOHN LARKIN* 12:522 FRY, MICHAEL G. 12:1227 13:2963 14:132 FRY, ROGER E.* 11:1449 FRYE, BRUCE B. 14:1930 FRYE, RICHARD N. 11:3101 FRYKENBERG, ROBERT ERIC 13:678 FRYKENBERG, ROBERT ERIC* 14:509 FRYTS'KYI, O. F. 14:3254 FRYXELL, ANDERS* 12:2235 FUBINI, ELSA* 15:2069 FUCHS, KONRAD 15:2475 2499 2599 FUCIK, JULIUS* 11:3287 FUCIKOVA, LENKA 14:3339 FUELS GERMANY 14:1815 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4127 FUENTE, ANTONIO DE LA* 15:2217 FUENTES CASTELLANOS, RICARDO 14:712 15:2238 FUENTES DE ONORO (CAMPAIGN) 14:1059 FUENTES MARES, JOSE 13:145 159 851 FUENTES Y GUZMAN, FRANCISCO A.* 13:2677 FUERSTENWAERTHER, KLEMENTINE (NEE COUNTESS VON SCHAERFFENBERG)* 13:2467 FUGEDI, ERIK 11:2222 FUGGER FAMILY* 15:3737 FUGIER, ANDRE* 14:1051 15:17-18 FUHRMANN, FRANZ** 15:2945 FUHRMANN, PAUL T. 12:2253 FUHRMANN, PETER 12:297 FUJIMOTO, OSAMU 13:1571 FUJISE, HIROSHI 12:2113 FUJITANI, HIROSHI 13:611 FUKUDA, TSUNEARI* 14:480 FUKUMOTO, KAZUO* 14:494 FUKUSHIMA, SHINGO 14:485 FUKUZAWA, YUKICHI* 14:482 498 501 FULCONIS, JEAN-FRANCOIS* 12:1682 FULFORD, ROGER 13:1806 FULFORD, WILLIAM* 13:1699 FULIN, IU. V. 11:95 FULLANI, DHIMITER S. 12:2300 2306 FULLER, ANDREW* 15:1985 FULLER, JOHN FREDERICK CHARLES, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:1796 13:38 14:179 FULLMER, J. Z. 12:3079 FUNARO, L. ELDA 12:1945 FUNCK-BRENTANO, FRANTZ* 14:2421

ISIDOROVICH (PSEUD, I. I. BUNAKOV)* 13:3169 FUNERALS SEE 'CUSTOMS' FUNES ROBERT, MANUEL 11:1769 FUNK, A. 12:266 FUNK, ARTHUR LAYTON* 11:2820 FUNSTON, FREDERICK, GENERAL* 15:474 FUR TRADE GERMANY 15:2480 2618 POLAND 15:2618 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:147 15:2618 SPAIN 14:147 UNITED STATES 14:147 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:2618 FURAEV, V. K. 14:2862 FURET, FRANCOIS 14:3 FURET, FRANCOIS* 15:1669 1693 1779 3191 FURLANI, SILVIO 12:2431 FURLEY, O. W. 15:257 260 FURLONG, GUILLERMO 11:677 13:927 14:786 793 15:823 FURNBERG, F. 11:3243 FURNISHINGS SEE 'HOME CRAFTS' FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1206 12:2832 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:3079 EUROPE 15:2494 FRANCE 12:1600 1607 GERMANY 15:2493-4 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1856 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1883 MEXICO 11:1206 POLAND 14:2261 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3079 SPAIN 12:1998 15:2252 SWEDEN 15:2780 **FURNROHR** 13:2137 FURNINGHR 15:2137 FURSENKO, ALEKSANDR A. 12:2737 13:1176 FURSTENBERG, MAXIMILIAN EGON FURST ZU* 15:2929 FURSTENWARTHER, JOACHIM KARLS FREIHERR VON* 13:2467 FURTENBACH, BORJE 12:2929 2942-3 2954 FURTENBACH, BORJE* 12:2648 FURY (VESSEL) 11:3039 FUSARO, ANTHONY 14:569 FUSSEK, ALEXANDER 12:2442 13:1254 1261 15:2969 FUSSELL, G. E. 13:1774 FUSSENEGGER, GEROLD* 15:3260 FUSTEL DE COULANGES, NUMA DENIS* 12:1632 FUTURISM 11:1668 1668 FUVES, ODON 12:2491 FYFE, A. J. 14:1605 FYFE, CHRISTOPHER 11:371 FYODOROV (USSR DEPUTY MINISTER OF COMMUNICATIONS 1920'S)* 13:3434

G

GABEL, JOSEPH 13:2093 GABELLI, ARISTIDE* 15:2156 GABERT, P. 11:1673 GABODA, MARY 15:3888 GABON SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST','AFRICA, GENERAL' MEDICINE 15:298 GABOR, JOSZEF 12:2909 GABRIEL, EUGEN 13:2329 GABRIELE, MARIANO 12:247 13:2910 15:2130 2133

GABRIELI, FRANCESCO 12:18 GABRIEL-ROBINET, LOUIS 15:1756 GABROVSKI, NIKOLA KHR.* 15:2856 GABRYS, JUOZAS (PSEUD. OF JUOZAS PARSAITAS)* 13:2957 GABUNIA, V. K. 12:1644 GAC, STANISLAW 11:1136 GACETA DE VENEZUELA (NEWSPAPER) 12:990 GACHE, A. J. L. 12:1561 GACHE, PAUL 11:609 GACHINOVICH, VLADIMIR* 14-2333 GACKO VALLEY (BATTLE) 12:1348 GADD, BERNARD 15:582 GADDA, CARLO EMILIO* 15:2126 GADILLE, JACQUES 14:1398 1402 15:1752 GADOLIN, ALEXANDER WILHELM* 11-3135 GADOLIN, AXEL, GENERAL* 11:3135 14:2036 GADOLIN, CARL AXEL JOHAN, JR. 11:3135 14:2036 GADOLIN, JOHAN* 14:2036 GADZSIJEV, AGYIL-GEREJ 15:4115 GAEKWAD (INDIA) 15:426 GAELIC LEAGUE 14:1611-2 GAFENCU, GRIGORE* 12:2908 13:300 GAFUROV, BOBODZHAN GAFUROVICH GAGARIN, GRIGORI 15:4003 GAGARIN, PRINCESS* 14:3062 GAGLIANO, JOSEPH 14:908 GAGLIARDO, JOHN G. 15:2535 GAIBROIS DE BALLESTEROS, MERCEDES* 14:1711 15:3267 GAIBROIS, MANUEL BALLESTEROS* 13:2698 GAIL, ANTON J. 13:2155 GAILEY, R. A. 11:1513 1520 GAILLARD, MAURICE* 14:2640 GAINZA, FRANCISCO, BISHOP* 11-535 GAITAIN CORTES, JORGE 12:886 GAJ, LJUDEVIT* 11:2214 13:2347 GAJANOVA, ALABETA* 13:1272 GAJANOVA, ALENA 11:943 2642 GAJDA, EUGENIUSZ* 15:3024 GAJEW, ARKADIJ 13:3156 GAK, ALEKSANDR M. 12:3333 14:282 GAKEN, V. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26)* 11:2897 GAKENHHEIMER, RALPH A. 13:2808 GALABAT (BATTLE, 1889) 11:380 GALACIA 14:2226 GALAN, JOSE ANTONIO* 11:742 GALANDAUER, JAN 11:2173 GALANTAI, JOZSEF 11:1042 2766 GALANTE GARRONE, ALESSANDRO 13:1658 GALANTE GARRONE, ALESSANDRO* 15:2144 GALARZA, JOSE-LUIS 15:62 GALAY, NIKOLAI 11:3326 12:3406 13:3350 3413 15:3956 3960 3963 4018 GALAY, NIKOLAI* 13:3423 GALBRAITH, JOHN S. 12:674 2669 GALEOTTI, FEDERICO* 11:1713 GALEY, MATTHIEU 13:1401 GALIC, PAVAO 15:1468 GALICH, MANUEL 15:634 GALICIA 15:3052 3042 3088

3054 3025 3047

GALIFFE, J. B. G.* 15:2807

FUND RAISING SEE

FUNDAMINSKII, IL'IA

'PHILANTHROPY'

GALILEI, GALILEO* 14:1267 GALIN, V. 15:1290 GALITSKI, I. 13:350 GALKIN, A. A. 13:2121 GALKIN, I. S. 12:25 14:3314 GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH* 13:1499 GALL, LOTHAR 15:1144 GALLAGHER, JOHN* 14:359 GALLAGHER, MICHAEL P. 15:1910 GALLARD, JEANNE 11:1324 GALLARDO, BARTOLOME JOSE* GALLEGO MORELL, ANTONIO 14:1726 GALLEGOS, JOSE IGNACIO 15:727 GALLEN, JARL 13:2688 14:2662 GALLEN-KALLELA, AKSEL* GALLER, L. M., ADMIRAL* GALLETTI, GIOVANNI 13:1496 GALLIE, W. B.* 12:2766 2773 GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON, MARSHAL* 11:226 GALLIFET, GASTON DE, GENERAL® GALLIPOLI (BATTLE) 12:1220 GALLISSOT, RENE 11:386 13-504 14-385 GALLO, MAX 14:1663 15:1648 2114 **GALOS, ADAM 12:2128** GALPERINA, B. D. 12:3439 GALSTER, GEORG* 13:111 GALT, ALEXANDER TILLOCH, SIR*
14:2585 GALTON, DOROTHY 12:3165 13:3441 15:3272 GALTON, FRANCIS, SIR* 13:465 GALTON, SAMUEL* 14:1486 GALTON, SAMUEL, JR. 14:1486 GALTON, SAMUEL TERTUIS* 14-1486 GALULA, D.* 12:1294 GALVANI, LUIGI* 11:3054 12:439 14:346 GALVEY, GUILLERMO, COMANDANTE* 11:532 GALVEZ GUZMAN, MANUEL* 13:1015 GALVEZ, JACOBO* 11:635 GALVEZ, JOSE (MARQUES DE LA SONORA)* 11:653 15:478 GALVEZ, MARIANO* 11:662 GALVIN, JOHN 11:1209 GALVIS SALAZAR, FERNANDO 12-878 GAMBASIN, ANGELO 12:1962 GAMBETTA, LEON* 11:1367 12:1629 14:94 1373 1419 1456 15:1697 1740 1745 GAMBETTA, LEONIE LEON* 15:1745 GAMBIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 13:555 MILITARY HISTORY 15:319 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 13:555 POPULATION 15:319 TRADE 13:555 15:319 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:555 GAMBONI, OLGA DINA 15:816 GAMELIN, MAURICE GUSTAVE, GENERAL* 12:3001 13:1301 GAMIO DE ALBA, MARGARITA GAMIO, MANUEL* 11:31 12:2809 13:844

GAMM, HANS-JOCHEN 15:2519

GAMMITTO, ANTONIO CANDIDO PEDROSO* 13:490 GAMPELSON, E. G. 12:3441 GAN BEE LIAN 15:363 GANAPINI, LUIGI 11:97 GANCI, S. MASSIMO 11:1708-9 GANCI, S. MASSIMO* 12:1935 GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND (MAHATMA)* 11:293 513 519 522 524 12:159 496 649-50 662 1439 14:515-6 15:288 404 422 1451 GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE 12:353 843 896 13:919 922 975 14:777 15:650 GANDILHON, RENE* 12:96 GANDORFER, KARL* 13:2212 GANDORFER, LUDWIG* 13:2212 GANEV, G. 12:2568 GANGA SINGHJI BAHADUR (MAHARAJA OF BIKANER)* 13:682 GANGL, HANS 13:1603 GANGNEUX, G. 14:1333 GANGUT (VESSEL) 15:3835 GANIAGE, JEAN 15-1850 GANIER, GERMAINE 13:580 GANIERE, PAUL 13:1611 GANIVET, ANGEL** 14:1726 GANLEY, EUGENE E. 11:534 GANON, VICTOR 13:1044 GANS, EDUARD* 11:2904 GANSHOF, F. L. 15:1510 GAOS, JOSE** 14:689 GAPICH, N. 12:2941 GAPON, GEORGI APOLLONOVICH* 12:3186 GAPONENKO, LUKA STEPANOVICH 11 3171 12 3254 14 3363 15:4159 4175 GAPONOV, V. N. 13:3019 GAPUZ MAMANO, JOSE* 15:2227 GARAGORRI, PAULINO 12:1990 GARAICOA Y LLAGUNO, FRANCISCO XAVIER DE, ARCHBISHOP* 11:759 GARAS, JOSEF 11:2836 GARASANIN, ILIJA* 13:2347 GARAT, COMTE DOMINIQUE JOSEPH* 12:3059 GARATE, JUSTO 15:2276 2402 GARAUD, MARCEL 13:1654 GARAUDY, ROGER 15:1428 GARAY, JOAQUIN 11:1757 GARBATY, THOMAS J. 12:1752 GARCES LOPEZ, J. J. 15:2345 GARCIA. ANTONIO* 12:937 GARCIA BARRON, CARLOS 15:2285 GARCIA BELSUNCE, CESAR A. GARCIA BLANCO, MANUEL 12:1991 GARCIA CAMBA, ANDRES, GENERAL* 12:935 GARCIA CHUECOS, HECTOR 12:1018 13:1089 GARCIA DEL CERRO, CESAREO 14-624 GARCIA DE LEON Y PIZARRO, RAMON* 13:1017 GARCIA DIAZ, TARSICIO 14:673 GARCIA ECHEVARRIA, SANTIAGO 11:2991 GARCIA ESPINOSA, JUAN M. 15-1085 GARCIA FAMILY* 15:802 GARCIA, FLAVIO A. 12:838 965 967-8 14:737 743 755 783 921 923 15:777 GARCIA FRANCO, SALVADOR*

11:1783

GARCIA G., MARCIA 14:905

GARCIA GALLO, GASPAR JORGE 14-977 GARCIA GOMEZ, ALBERTO 11:651 GARCIA GRANADOS, MIGUEL* 15:745 GARCIA GRANADOS, RICARDO* 11:643 GARCIA GUTIERREZ, JESUS 11:641 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, MANUEL 14-937 GARCIA HERRERA, ALVARO 13:25 GARCIA, JOSE GABRIEL 13:2878 GARCIA, JUAN CRISOSTOMO* 15:3242 GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO* 12:1989 GARCIA, MANUEL* 15:802 GARCIA MARTINEZ, ROBERTO 13:1393 GARCIA MATEO, JESUS 11:1764 GARCIA MERCADAL, J. 14:1048 GARCIA MONTERO, JUAN* 11:767 GARCIA MOREJON, JULIO 12:1991 GARCIA MORENO, GABRIEL* 12:818 945 13:153 GARCIA NOSSA, ANTONIO 14:745 GARCIA, OLGA CABRERA 15:1108 GARCIA ORTIZ, LAUREANO* 13:25 GARCIA PANES, DIEGO* 14:653 GARCIA, PATROCINIO 11:1808 GARCIA RAMILA, ISMAEL 14:1707 GARCIA RIVES, LUIS 15:74 3363 GARCIA ROSELL, CESAR 11:615 GARCIA ROVIRA, CUSTODIO, GENERAL* 13:1002 GARCIA SALINERO, FERNANDO 15:2307 GARCIA TULCANAZA (ECUADORIAN INDIAN CHIEF)* 15:934 GARCIA VASQUEZ, DEMETRIO* 11:745 12:869 GARCIA VENERO, MAXIMIANO 13-1974 GARCIA VILLOSLADA, RICARDO 11:1812 GARCIA Y GARCIA, ANTONIO 15:86 GARCIA Y GARCIA, MATILDE 13:1972 15:2267 GARCIA-GODOY, ENRIQUE* 12:1057 GARCIA-NOBLEJAS, JOSE ANTONIO 11:1789 GARCIA-SARMIENTO, FELIX RUBEN (PSEUD. RUBEN DARIO)* 14:1197 1728 15:640 754-6 GARCILASO DE LA VEGA (EL INCA)* 11:611 15:72 GARCÍN, PAUL 15:3588 GARD, BERTIL 13:237 14:1072 GARDAVSKY, VITEZSLAV 12:2988 GARDE, P. 11:3123 GARDEN, MAURICE 15:1490 GARDENER, WILLIAM 12:1772 13:2867 GARDENKO, P. P. 12:2762 GARDINER, C. HARVEY* 14:2441 GARDNER, JOHN* 13:1780 GARDNER, VIRGINIA 14:3332 GARDOQUI, DIEGO DE* 14:119 GAREKOL , V. S. 11:3207 GARES, J. 15:3637 GARFIAS, JOSE MARIA* 14:707 GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE* 11:1265 1693 1705 1709 1712 1726 12:194 1558 1900 1928-9 1935 1945 1948 1952 13:1523 1923 1926 1934 14:922 1635 1647 1649 15:2140 3696 GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE** 13:1917 GARIBALDI OF GAP (PARTISAN GROUP, 1943-44) 14:2766

GARIBAY, ANGEL MARIA, FATHER* GARIBAY K., ANGEL MARIA 11:31 13:856 14:654 GARIN, EUGENIO 12:1909 GARIN, FELIPE MARIA 15:1600 2224 GARIS, B. K. DE 15:539 GARLAND, JOHN L. 11:855 868 GARLAWA, COUNT OF (KNOWN AS JUOZAS PARSAITAS)* 13:2957 GARLICK, ROBERT 13:704 GARLICKI, ANDRZEJ 13:2555 GARMENT MAKING SEE 'TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING GARMIZA, V. V. 11:3088 12-3499 GARNERIN, ANDRE JACQUES* 15:1596 GARNETT, R. G. 12:1870 GARNIER (FRENCH DEPUTY 19C)* 13:1665 GAROFALO, FRANCO 11:1043 GAROSCI, ALDO 12:1931 14:1628 GAROTTI, LORIS RICCI 11:2476 GARRAN, ROBERT, SIR* 15:548 GARRANDES RABINAD, ENRIQUE 11:1826 GARRETT, CLARKE W. 14:1376 2624 GARRETT, ELIZABETH* 15:1971 GARRETT, GEORGE* 14:2682 GARRIER, GILBERT 15:1490 GARRISON, WENDELL P.* 12:383 GARRO, JUAN M.* 14:794 GARROS, ROLAND* 11:214 GARSTON, J. 11:2350 GARTHOFF, RAYMOND L. 12:3030 GARTVIG, A. F.* 13:117 GARUSHIANTS, IU. M. 13:584 14-471-2 GARVEY, MARCUS* 11:326 14:2852 GARYGA, BOLESLAW 15:3100 GARZA, CIRO R. DE LA 15:712 GASCON, RICHARD 11:2515 GASCOYNE-CECIL, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT (3D MARQUIS OF SALISBURY)* 11:960 13:1191 1194 1197 14:148 2587 2600 2603 2611 GASIOROWSKA-GRABOWSKA, NATALIA* 12:2722 GASIOROWSKI, STANISLAW JAN* 11:2426 GASKELL, ELIZABETH C. (NEE STEVENSON)* 11:1525 GASMAN, M. J. 15:2189 2193 GASOLINE TREATY (1933) 14:1815 GASPAR MARIN, JOSE* 15:785 GASPAR, ZOLTAN* 13:2476 GASPARINIA, GRAZIANO** GASPARRI, PIETRO, CARDINAL* GASPERI, ALCIDE DE* 11:1681 14:1640 GASPRINSKY, ISMAIL* 15:3763 GASTEAZORO, CARLOS MANUEL 14:87 GASTEIN, TREATY OF 11:941 GASTEV, A. K.* 12:3374 GATO, ENRIQUE 15:2215 GATTA, GIOVANNI 11:1032 **GATZKE, HANS W. 11:1872** GAUCHE, GENERAL* 13:1298 GAUS, H. 14:1275-6 GAUTHERET, R. J. 14:1436 GAUTHIER, DAVID P. 11:54 GAUTIER, LEOPOLD 11:2973 GAUZNER, N. 13:1144

GAVIRIA, CONDE DE 11:1821 GAVLICHEK, F. 11:3115 GAVRILICHEV, V. A. 13:2710 GAVRILOV, D. V. 15:3810 GAVRILOV, IA. 12:1161 GAVRILOV, L. M. 11:3158 GAVRILOV, V. F. 13:2822 GAVRILOVIC, SLAVKO 13:2618 2620 GAVRONSKY, SERGE 13:1671 GAXOTTE, PIERRE* 11:1865 GAY, JEAN BAPTISTE SYLVERE (VICOMTE DE MARTIGNAC)* 14:1298 GAY, PETER 12:1626 15:2461 GAYET, GEORGE 15:1696 GAYEV, ARKADY 11:3327 13:3407 3451 15:4010 GAYL, WILHELM VON, FREIHERR* 11:1956 14:1926 GAZDAG, LASZLO 14:2147 GAZDAR, M. W. 14:2350 GAZETA DE BUENOS-AIRES (NEWSPAPER) 12:840 GAZETA DE CARACAS (NEWSPAPER) 12:990 1031 GAZETA DE GUATEMALA (PERIODICAL) 12:804 GAZETA LUDOWA (NEWSPAPER) 14:2219 GAZETA OLSZTYNSKA (NEWSPAPER) 13:2500 14:2176-7 2179 GAZETTE D'AUVERGNE (NEWSPAPER) 14:1297 GAZETTE DE GEND (NEWSPAPER) 14-1274 GAZETTE DE LEYDE (NEWSPAPER) 12:152 GAZETTE VAN GEND (NEWSPAPER) 14-1274 GAZI, STJEPAN 12:2609 GAZSI, JOZSEF 13:1283 GAZZANIGO FAMILY* 15:2123 GAZZARRI, GASTONE 11:1720 GEBHARDT, BRUNO* 11:1864 GEDDES, ALEXANDER* 12:1833 GEDDES, ERIC, SIR* 13:259 GEDDES, JOHN, BISHOP* 11:1598 15:2017 GEDENSTROM (RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT, 1915)* 12:2962 GEDEON (PERIODICAL) 14:1728 GEER, LOUIS GERHARD DE, BARON* 11:2116 2119 GEERDTS, H. J. 14:1879 GEERING, LLOYD G. 13:802 GEFFKE, HERTA** 15:165 GEFTER, M. IA. 13:2682 GEFTER, M. J. 13:2684 GEHL, JURGEN* 11:132 GEIB, AUGUST* 15:2530 2677 GEIGENMULLER, ERNST 12:1092 GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAV* 12:2235 GEISS, IMANUEL 11:209 2746 12:2961 14:2852 GEISS, IMANUEL* 11:2748 12:2968 14:2692 15:1261 GEISSLER, FRIEDMAN 13:1 GEJROT, TOMAS 14:2962 GELABERT, MIGUEL 15:1527 GELBER, HARRY G. 13:1299 GELBER, N. H. 11:2152 GELBER, N. M. 12:2533 GELINIER, O. 15:1665 GELLER, IU. 14:3237 GELZER, JOHANN HEINRICH* 14:1933 GEMKOW, HEINRICH 11:1874 12:1465 13:392 1431 2229 2231-2 3056 14:1980 15:2653 2669 2677 3410 3424

GEMMETT, ROBERT J. 14:1463 GEMZELL, CARL-AXEL* 13:3011 GENCHEV, NIKOLAY 13:2369 GENEALOGY SEE 'FAMILY AND GENEALOGY' GENELIN, BENNO 12:2448 GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (KENNEDY ROUND) 15:215 GENERAL ARMSTRONG (VESSEL) 15:1242 GENERAL BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY (GREAT BRITAIN) 14-1580 GENERAL CONFEDERATION OF RUMANIAN WORKERS 11:2285 GENERAL CONFERENCE OF BUSINESS ARCHIVISTS, 1ST 14:1813 GENERAL GERMAN WORKERS' ASSOCIATION 13:2248 GENERAL MARITIME ASSOCIATION (SWEDEN) 14:2069 GENERAL MOTORS - HOLDEN 15.497 GENERAL STAFF SEE 'MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF' GENERATION OF 1898 (SPAIN) GENETTE, GERARD 12:1489 **GENEVA ACADEMY 14:2905** GENEVA PROTOCOLS (1922) 12-1114 GENEVOIX, MAURICE* 15:3667 GENICOT, L. 14:2520 GENKIN, L. B. 11:3206 12-3372 GENKINA, E. B. 11:3232 3260 12:3337 13:3356 GENNADIUS II, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE (GEORGIOS SCHOLARIOS)* 14:2360 GENOA CONFERENCE (1922) 11:2642 12:3361-2 14:2034 GENOA, UNIVERSITY OF (LIBRARY) 13:1920 1927 GENOUD, FRANCOIS* 11:1071 GENOVESE, EUGENE D. 11:900 GENTE VIEJO (PERIODICAL) 14:1728 GENTILE, GIOVANNI 12:2649 GENTILE, GIOVANNI* 11:1668 1685 12:1902 1911 1917 13:1897 1904 GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT (1907) 15-383 GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON* 11:1888 13:2433 GENTZ, JOSEF (ORIG. JOSEF FRANZ SWOBODOWSKY)* 13:2433 GEODETIC INSTITUTE (COPENHAGEN) 11:3036 GEOFFROY, R. DE. 13:3034 GEOGHEGAN, A. R. 11:668 GEOGHEGAN, WILLIAM E. 14:172 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL SEE ALSO 'CARTOGRAPHY 'CATASTROPHES', 'CLIMATE'. 'EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY' 11:2699 13:1483 2715 14:35 2554 15:225 1580 3200 AFGHANISTAN 11:2347 13:3162 AFRICA, EAST 14:408 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:421 488 AFRICA, SOUTH 14:389 AFRICA, WEST 11:422 12:538 1083 13:537 ALBANIA 12:1226 ALGERIA 12:486 489 ANGOLA 14:350 363 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 11:131 ARGENTINA 13:894 911 15:805 2246

ASIA, GENERAL 13:3224 15:3483 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 13:2909 AUSTRALIA 11:539 566 568-9 12:699 729 13:719-23 742 15:531 543 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2944-5 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2033 BELGIUM 11:2723 13:1522 1531 1533 1537 15:1626 BRAZIL 13:945 954-5 14:63 1200 15:856-7 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2161 15:2821 **BURUNDI 12:462** CHILE 11:698 12:863 13:894 911 14:845 15:628 CHINA 11:137 455 12:202 14:1029 COLOMBIA 13:810 984 988 14:747 760 15:651 770 892 899 929 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 12-1083 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1537 14:350 CUBA 13:1112 14:976 15:1072 CYPRUS 12:2624 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2398 14:2116 DAHOMEY 12:535 DENMARK 13:2031 15:2700 ECUADOR 14:760 ETHIOPIA 12:461 EUROPE 13:488 811 2398 14:1271 15:1462 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:655 15:2824 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 13:36 2909 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:2909 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2048 2070 12:2205 14:1770 2043 15:2727 FRANCE 11:977 1260 1321-2 3034 12:417 1083 1669 2026 13:1301 1478 1557 2871 14:1270-1 15:338 1571 1607 1655 1717 1803 1817 GERMANY 11:1900 12:2103 2123 13:2031 2033 2051 2113-4 14:597 1770 2263 2265 2678 2982 15:857 1571 2447 2492 2514-5 2945 3979 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:2002 12:417 15:2492 2945 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1491-2 1512 12:194 461 1788 1945 13:421 742 1748 1783 1997 2909 14:1028 1270 1463 1511 15:2727 GREECE 12:1226 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:343 2116 15:2943-5 2965 HONG KONG 12:597 INDIA 12:655 14:299 INDONESIA 12:1083 13:2909 IRAN 11:2352 13:3162 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1891 14:1610 ISRAEL 14:2370 ITALY 11:976 1003 1260 1684 12:194 461 1914 1945 13:1907 15:1607 2664 3111

LATIN AMERICA 13:811 1078 14:326 597-8 1186 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2328 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 14:1028 MALI 11:429 492 12:489 MASCARENE ISLANDS 13:91 MAURITANIA 12:489 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA MEXICO 11:2681 14:343 646 653 15:685 MOROCCO 12:489 MOZAMBIQUE 14:363 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:655 13-2632 NETHERLANDS 11:1260 13:1522 15:2447 NEW GUINEA 11:539 NEW ZEALAND 11:599 13:719 NICARAGUA 14:726 NIGERIA 12:535 15:333 NORWAY 14:2051 15:2766 OCEANIA 11:605 14:2948 2982 15:598 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3162 PACIFIC AREA 14:2678 PALESTINE 15:856 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:760 PERU 13:810 14:760 15:770 PHILIPPINES 11:532 POLAND 12:2123 13:2632 14:2263 2265 2755 15:3103 PORTUGAL 13:48 14:363 1680 PUERTO RICO 11:1224 13:810 14-970 RHODESIA 12:492 509 **RUMANIA 15:3111** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:137 455 2951 3035 3134-5 12:202 3178-9 13:721 1446 3162 3222-5 3243 14:1029 15:1438 3801 3886 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 12:462 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 12:553 15:338 SOMALIA 12:461 SOUTH AFRICA 11:396 12:500 509 515 SPAIN 11:1780 12:489 2026 13:1997 15:628 2286-9 2355 SWEDEN 11:3034 14:2064 15:1570-1 SWITZERLAND 11:1260 13:2328 2707 15:1607 2664 TANZANIA 12:462 470 THAILAND 12:1083 13:2871 14:1028 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:3162 UNITED STATES 11:917 1224 1684 2002 12:1083 3179 13:2879 2909 14:299 1200 2678 15:685 1438 2492 3483 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:137 455 2897 3035 3287 12:202 13:453 1301 1446 2051 3162 3377 14:1029 3187 15:3965 3979 VENEZUELA 11:153 806 819 12:1914 13:1052-3 3225 14:747 760 15:651 900 966 991-3 1030 VIETNAM 13:2884 14:1013 WEST INDIES 15:1043 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2332 13:2615 15:2821 3140 ZAMBIA 11:412 12:492 13:527-8 532 14:350 406

JAPAN 13:3377

GEOLOGY GREAT BRITAIN 11:1248 GREENLAND 11:1246 ITALY 11:3063 **GEOPOLITICS** AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH CUBA 11:828 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:248 12:337 FRANCE 13:45 GERMANY 15:2568 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:248 GEORGE, ERIC (MRS.) 15:1970 GEORGE I, KING OF GREECE* 11-932 940 GEORGE III, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 11:1551 12:1743 13:1401 3123 14:1462 1532 1559 15:1923 GEORGE, KING OF TONGA* 13-803 GEORGE, PIERRE 12:150 13:1458 GEORGE, STEFAN* 13:2143 GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN* 13:683 717 GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND* 11:1543 GEORGELIN, JEAN 15:2124 GEORGEOFF, JOHN 12:136 GEORGES, BERNARD* 11:1409 GEORGES, GENERAL* 13:1337 GEORGESCU, I. 15:3645 GEORGESCU, TITU 11:2284 12:2560 2712 14:2294 GEORGESCU, VAL 14:2508 GEORGESCU, VALENTIN A. GEORGESCU, VLAD 11:2323 14:2289 GEORGI POBIEDONOSETS (VESSEL) 15-3835 GEORGIA (VESSEL) 15:3541 GEORGIAN, LUCIA 15:3430 GEORGIEV, D. 12:2871 GEORGIEV, E. 14:2088 GEORGIEV, MIKHALAKI LOZANOV* GEORGIEV, V. A. 15:3499 GEORGIEVSKAIA, N. M. 11:2596 GEORGIJEVIC, MOJSIJE* 13:2618 GEPNER, ABRAHAM* 12:1324 GERARD, FRANCOIS PASCAL, BARON* 15:1738 GERASIMIUK, V. R. 12:3386 GERASIMOV, B. P. 12:3358 GERASIMOV, P. 14:2811 GERASIMOV, T. A. 11:2584 GERASIMOVA, G. G. 11:2580 2584 GERASIMOVICH, L. K. 14:2423 GERBOD, PAUL 13:1582 14:1323 1329 GERECKE, ANNELIESE* 14:2220 GERHARD, DIETRICH 11:918 15:3262 GERICKE, PAUL* 15:2186 GERINK, JAN* 15:2836 GERLACH, ERNST LUDWIG VON* 12:407 13:2195 15:2624 GERLACH, HEINRICH 14:2679 GERLACH, HEINRICH* 15:2557 GERLACH, LEOPOLD VON, GENERAL* 12:407 13:2195 GERLACH, OTTO VON* 13:2195 GERLACH, WILHELM VON* 13:2195 GERLAT, SIMONE 15:1602 GERMAIN, GABRIEL 13:672 GERMAIN, GEORGE SACKVILLE (IST VISCOUNT SACKVILLE)* 11:995 12:1794 GERMAIN-MARTIN, HENRY 12:1590

GERMAN ACADEMY 15:2568 GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 12:2842 2859 GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) 11:1986 GERMAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (HISTORY SECTION) 11:86 GERMAN ASSOCIATION FOR EAST EUROPE 12:119 GERMAN-AUSTRIAN ALLIANCE (1879) 14:2619 GERMAN-BRITISH NAVAL AGREEMENT 12:203 GERMAN CENTRAL ARCHIVES (MERSEBURG) 14:2488 GERMAN CENTRAL RECORD OFFICE 15-3386 GERMAN EAST AFRICA COMPANY 13:1194 GERMAN EASTMARK ASSOCIATION 14:1928 GERMAN FARM WORKERS ASSOCIATION 14:1871 GERMAN FEDERAL ARCHIVES (MILITARY ARCHIVES) 14:2496 GERMAN FOLK MUSIC ARCHIVE 13:2479 GERMAN GENERAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION 14:1824 GERMAN LABOR FRONT 15:2531 GERMAN MORTGAGE BANK 15:2473 GERMAN PEOPLE'S COUNCIL FOR BOHEMIA 12:2352 GERMAN-POLISH DECLARATION ON MINORITIES (1937) 14:2181 GERMAN-POLISH NONAGGRESSION PACT (1934) 14:2181 2250 GERMAN ROSCIO, JUAN* 15:1017 GERMAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 13:2405 GERMAN WORKER LEAGUES. ASSOCIATION OF 15:2652 GERMANIZATION SEE 'CULTURAL IMPERIALISM' GERMANY SEE ALSO 'GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945)', 'GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945)' 13:469 14:107 2492 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) GREIFSWALD 12:1316 ALSACE-LORRAINE 12:2164 BADEN 11:1979 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG 14:1924 BAUTZEN 14:1870 1943 BAVARIA 11:1873 12:2165 2177 14:1051 1256 1924 15:2466 BERLIN 11:1883 1888 12:1388 1405 2099 2116 13:392 2128 3020 14:275 1144 1847 1878 1885 1950 1978 1988 2843 15:857 1571 2437-8 2440 2636 2664 2666 2670 2686 2776 BONN 14:1847 BRANDENBURG (REGION) 15:2536 BRANDENBURG (REGION) 14:1950 BREMEN 12:2103 2161 2183-4 14:1882 15:803 2484 BRUNSWICK 13:2100 CHEMNITZ 15:2660 COBURG 15:857 **COLOGNE 14:1922** COTTBUS 14:1872 EAST PRUSSIA 12:2072-3 2159 15-3889 FLENSBURG 14:1775

GIESSEN 14:1901 HAMBURG 11:1965 12:3066 14:1882 15:803 HAMBURG-ALTONA 14:1782 HANNOVER 15:2542 HELIGOLAND 14:2633 HESSE 14:1924 **HOLSTEIN 14:2588** KAMENZ 14:1870 KASSEL 15:2493 KIEL 14:1775 KROSNO 12:2541 LEIPZIG 12:1299 14:1967 15:2480 2676 LINGEN 15:2190 LOWER LUSATIA 14:1863 1953 LOWER RHINE 15:2646 LOWER RHINE 15:2046 LOWER SILESIA 12:2505 LUBECK 14:1882 LUNEBURG 15:2496 LUSATIA 15:206 2562 MECKLENBURG 12:1316 2114 14:1915 15:2551 MUCKENBERG 14:1862 MUNICH 11:1885 1951 OLSZTYN 14:2253 POMERANIA 12:2079 2112 2547 2929 POTSDAM 14:1950 PRUSSIA 12:2113 2163 2921 13:1179 2228 RHINELAND 12:1092 13:190 15:2478 ROSTOCK 12:2171 RUHR 12:1430 2109 2166 SACHSENHAUSEN 15:1312 3635 SAXONY 15:2503 2663 SCHLESWIG 14:2588 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN 15:3292 SCHMOCHTITZ 14:1943 SILESIA 12:2540 STETTIN 15:2524 STUTTGART 14:1804 UPPER LUSATIA 14:1869 1905 1987 WEST GERMANY 14:1804 WEST PRUSSIA 12:2072-3 WESTPHALIA 15:2646 WIK 14:1775 WUNSTORF 14:1917 WURTEMBERG 15:2481 **ZEITHAIN 15:3617** ZWICKAU 14:1919 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:1922-4 3008 12:2113-4 2810 13:2054 2067-9 2130-1 2134 2158 2212 2251 14:1865-72 1905 1983 2188 2206-7 15:2498 2532-6 2539 3037 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:1870 14:1871 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:3008 13:2133 14:1167 1818 1926 15:1321 2533 2535-6 2539 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:2114 13:2134 14:1849 15:2533 2539 3045 AGRICULTURE 11:1918-9 12:2095 2112 2115 13:2157 14:1864 1942 15:248 2471 2597 2623 3653 AIR FORCES 12:279 1253 1255 1364 13:322 338 14:1130-1 15:3664 3674 3679-80 AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:2187 AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY 12:1254 14:1822 1956 AMERICAN REVOLUTION BATTLES 15:3538 **AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:358** 1241 14:2745 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND

PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:1905 14:2171 2245 2947 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 13:2202 14:1808 15:2436 2581 ARCHAEOLOGY 14:2171 ARCHITECTURE 14:1988 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:1862 1870-1 12:103 269 407 2192 13:323 2131 2753-4 2758 2767 2782 2958 14:50 1774 1776-8 1781 1860 1950 2209 2469 2482 2484 2663 2789 15:1448 2503 2599 2728 3006 3346 3374-5 3385 3394 3397-8 3403 ARISTOCRACY 11:1862 1906 1921 1987 12:2169 13:2132 14:1817 1839 1867 1876 1896 1957 15:2473 2547 2893 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:1325 14:1828 1832 1888 2729-30 2775 15:2479 ARMORED FORCES 13:2943 15:3684 ARMS 12:1365 2119 13:1252 2146 14:1066 1131 1149 2716 15:3613 ART 11:2973 13:1323 2091 2219 14:1012 1050 1805 2882 15:202 2460 2776 3375 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:255 1084-5 1946 1961-2 12:1314-5 13:1330 2086 2145 2183-4 2267 3007 14:227-9 1125 1919 15:2621 3619 **AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 14:1824** 15:2483-4 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:2753 3006 13:2100-1 14:107 1809-10 1832 1903 1922 2031 2251 15:1321 2471-4 2486 2595 3500 BATTLES 11:1050 3214 12:2859 2929 13:226 2215 14:2674 15:1723 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:998 1872-4 1984 2225 12:103 445 2071-4 2094 2131 2143 2175 2192 2646 2648 2806 2927 13:1292 1419 2095 2099 2161-2 2181 2211 2221 2418 14:1 205 589 1292 1779 1966 2174 2426 15:1391 2431 2523 2599 2617 3370 3458 3609 3643 BIOGRAPHY 11:238 1071 1872 1875-6 1909 1926-7 1929 1940-1 1950-1 1959-60 2904 2928 12:376 536 2094 2696-700 2712 2715 3314 13:28 2043 2218 2230 2691-2 14:149 271 970 1101 1125 1239 1256 1258 1776 1780 1800 1804 1807-8 1822 1832-4 1848 1878-9 1884-5 1902 1906 1922 1945-7 1956 1961 1972 1984 2129 2199-200 2203 2431-4 2644 2655 2916 2982 3062 15:62 64 1826 2432-4 2443 2516 2553 2594 2684 3176 3249-57 3273 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:3056 12:2119 13:1492 3132 14:338 342 970 15:2467 2643 BOOK PUBLISHING 11:2936 13:2164 14:1185 1781 2180

FRANKFURT 14:1895 15:2438

FREITAL 15:2449

FRANKFURT AM MAIN 14:1974

BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 13:1326 BUSINESS CYCLES 11:1955 12:2098 2136 13:2128 15:2474 2476 2478 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:1895-6 12:2147 13:3088 14:307 1805 1811-2 1863 1874 1957 2484 2916 15:2476-7 2496 2585 2602 2617 2647 CANALS 12:2185 15:2685 CARTOGRAPHY 14:64 1829-30 CENSORSHIP 13:2046 2164 14:2129 2181-2 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1956 1963-4 2768 12:2075 2146 2915 13:1283 2046 2082-3 2087 2101 2137 2155 2185 2219 14:1078 1084 1786 1808 1815 1817 1820 1827 1840 1853 1876-7 1895 1911 1920-5 1936-7 1960 15:2470 2472 2519 2522 2543 2556 2591-5 2600-2 CEREALS AND GRAINS 13:2280 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 14:1826-31 15:2432 2486-90 2644 11 15:2432 2486-90 2644 CHRISTIANITY 11:1976 12:2132 15:3745 CHRONOLOGY 13:2120 CHURCH AND STATE 11:1976 12:1948 2127 2163 2165 CITIZENSHIP 15:2435 CIVIL RIGHTS 12:3040 13:2187 14:1024 1911 1960 15:1407 2596 2613 2622 2631 2688 CIVIL WAR 15:3486 CLIMATE 14:2201 CCIMALE 14:2201
COAL MINES AND MINING
14:2192 15:2498 3006
COMMUNICATIONS 12:2089
COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1066 1151 1879-81 1883-4 1907 1974 1982 1992 2231 12:53 118 328-30 1502 2077 2079-85 2087 2111 2132-3 2166 2733 2828-9 3033-4 3314 3473 13:306 308-9 347 366 1318-20 1378 1381-3 1385 13 87-8 1423 1521 2041-2 2045 2047-64 2066-74 2076-80 2082-3 2086-90 2093 2096 2124 2139 2211 2235-42 2795 2982 2995 2997 3002 3036 3060 3341 3469 14:163 222 271-3 275 277 1167 1180 1691 1698 1788-9 1791-803 1859-62 1871 1914 1919 1952 1966-8 1970-2 2205 2841 2843 3160 15:166 178 182 1289 1319 13:166 1/8 182 1289 1319 1376 1381-2 1508 2439-41 2443-7 2449-58 2529 2544 2546 2566-7 2574 2606 2612 2636-8 2658-63 3012 3587 3692 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 12:2086-7 2089 2133-4 12:2080-7 2089 2133-4 13:1421 2050 2090 2138 2243 3109 14:1948 3160 15:1381 2445 2458-9 2596 2621 2672 3016 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:1964 13:2137 14:1875 1877 1925 15:2540-3 2573 2686 3273 CONSTRUCTION 14:1811 15:2476 COURTS 11:2356 12:2116 13:1289 2138 14:1788 1842 1876-7 2703 15:2658

CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:2858 12:2186 13:2174 14:1958 1980 15:2452 2596 CROPS AND PROCESSING 11:2648 15:2533 2536-7 2539 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 11:2267 2855 12:188 1312 2159 2551 13:1334-5 14:153 1908 2177 2182 2196-7 2213 2226 2236 2248 2250-1 2256 2265-6 2273-4 15:1274-5 3089 3100 3423 3653 3889 CULTURAL LIFE 11:1885 12:148 2161 2168 2170 2222 2934 13:2029 2508 14:1804 1812 15:2491 2560 2599 3889 CURRENCY 12:2098 14:106 1814 CUSTOMS 11:1960 13:2215-6 14:2262 15:2645 2945 DAIRY 15:2537 **DIARIES 14:2740** DORA (CONCENTRATION CAMP) 13:1325 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:387 2093 2505 13:1381 14:1816 1818-9 1827 1864 2192 2921 15:1284 1321 2432 2478 2482 2533-4 2537 3737 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:1037-8 1040 1892-4 1922 1953-4 12:1312 1502 2091-2 2114 2173 2833 13:297 315 366 1324 2098-9 14:181 1075 1078 1092 1866 1915-6 1955 1989 2187 15:1320 2469-70 2536 2560 2570 2584 2599 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2097 13:2306 14:1814 1840 15:1284 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:1898-9 1990 13:1464 2107 2244 3062 14:89 1181-2 1207 3062 14:89 1181-2 1207 1837 1852 1920 1975 2921 15:216 2432 2487-8 3741 EDUCATION 12:379 458 2100 13:2108 2113 2168 2193 2515 2880 14:1879 1943 1976 2193 2207 2244 15:1386 2588 2666 2687 3025 3100 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION 14:1843 1918 15:2503 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:379 13:2091 14:1843 1945 2195 2198 15:2506 2550 ELECTIONS 11:171 1980 12:2108 2132 2138 2147 2149 13:2061 2076 2188 2208 2267 14:1374 1816 1905 1983 2219 2231 2249 1903 1983 2219 2231 2249 2253-4 2260 15:2449 2597 2599 2608-9 2669 2679 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 14:1845 1945 2195-7 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 13:2128 2242 14:1815 15:1496 2528 2644 ENGINEERING 13:469 14:1956 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:536 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:1906 13:2141 14:73 1833-4 1849 2209 15:2493 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:2077 13:1283 2169 2967 14:275 1698 2658 15:1381 2446 2458 2524 3611 3645

FILMS 13:1280 14:2482 15:3275 FOLKLORE 13:1326 2109-10 2135 14:1196 1779 2201 15:2509-10 2551 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 12:1519 14:1811 1864 1907 2188 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 11:269 14:163 1690-1 1770 3285-6 3374 1690-1 1/70 3283-6 3374 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:926 12:155 174 13:1282 14:313 620 641 1212 2584 2625 15:214 2474 2490 2823 2867 3500 3737 FOREIGN POLICY 11:980 1040 1908 1943 2784 12:199 1228 1243 2963 13:1225 14:144 183 1087 1097 1852 14:144 183 1087 1097 1832 1909 1923 2594 15:1252 2469 2472 2489 2521 2686 2929 2942 2973 3025 3486 3489 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:1212-3 14:2609 15:2823 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15-1159 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:1081 1109 15:1389 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1111 15:1168 3487 3624 **DENMARK** 13:2028 EUROPE 13:2111 14:2612 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:1389 FINLAND, INCLUDING
PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2028 14:182 FRANCE 13:2873 2890-1 2896 2946 14:123 1019 1024 1109 1327 1855 1902 15:128 1259 2586 GREAT BRITAIN 12:2914 13:251-2 1190 1196 14:123 1109 15:1288 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1258 2947 14:125 1024 1854 2605 15:1168 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 14:1111 ITALY 13:1197 14:2596 2610 15:1289 JAPAN 13:252 1260 14:2614 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 15:2513 MOROCCO 15:2676 NORWAY 13:2028 POLAND 13:1179 2894-5 14:1109 2612 15:1174 3024 3624 RUMANIA 14:1111 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2976 13:1260 2914 14:125 182 1855 15:3490 SPAIN 14:1019 15:1289 SWEDEN 13:2028 14:182 UNITED STATES 13:252 1287 2873 2894 14:1853 2602 15:1196 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2915 13:3375 14:127 144 1081 1109 2799 3279 15:1288 1389 3413 3476-7 3492 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2894 2970 14:201 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:1864 1907 2231 2805 12:1090 1201 1205 13:261 1206 1255 2114 14:1850 2644 2748 15:803 1135 2512

AFRICA, GENERAL 12:1205 AFRICA, SOUTH 14:2579 ARGENTINA 12:1205 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:100 132 929 989-90 12:1086 1512 2416 2434 14:106 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2139 2636 12:2919 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1839 1845 12:2064 BELGIUM 11:2710 13:190 CHINA 11:979 12:174 14:112 CUBA 14:2488 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:139 996 2804 12:188 15:3458 3462 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1155 DENMARK 11:77 940 14:2588 15:1348 EUROPE 13:1153 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:81 12:337 15:3465 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2045 12:261 1105 13:1168 1336 14:181 FRANCE 11:141 940 991 1318 2636 2649 3006 12:171 1092 2919 13:190 1152-3 1285 14:96-97 107 112 1008 1012 2743 15:117 214 1128 1130 1144 1151 2511 3465 3474 GREAT BRITAIN 11:940 1043 1064 2636 2654-6 2807 12:171 1094 13:2984 14:96-97 1108 2579 15:2511 3465 GREECE 11:940 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:953 1044-5 1064 12:1101 2919 2923 14:118 1079 2696 15:1129 1187 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:232-3 1042 2841 13:1177 14:2732 INDIA 12:1205 IRAN 14:2584 ITALY 11:355 13:1286 14:95-96 107 1644 15:3607 JAPAN 12:174 13:150 LATIN AMERICA 12:1205 LATVIA (1918-40) 12:1217 MEXICO 12:1098 13:193 249 15:1187 MOROCCO 13:1160 14:97 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:1892 12:1205 NETHERLANDS 11:2702 12:211 15:2177 NEW GUINEA 12:211 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:255 2889 POLAND 11:98 172 176 954 997 2231 2657-60 2701 2807 12:263 1101 2908 13:1161 1210 14:1851 1928 2487 2578 2696 RUMANIA 11:953 2841 13:1163 14:1079 2732 15:214 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:145 172 940 1045 2648 2753 12:119 190 1093 1101 13:150 14:112 1851 15:1273

SAMOA 11:540 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1045 1064 3006 SPAIN 11:2650 SWEDEN 11:942 12:2956 13:1168 1336 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11-1892 UNITED STATES 11:955 2656 2661 2663 2755 2807 12:157 13:150 193 249 1170 14:117 15:135 1130 1187 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2636 2701 2778 2804 12:119 171 174 190 261 263 1093 1152 2949 13:297 1154-5 1336 2881 14:272 2578 2584 2697 15:3463 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:355-6 12:1521-2 13:1284-5 1470 14:1927 2945 15-221 VENEZUELA 11:2656 2663 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:132 12:1103 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 12:1442 14:1336 1874 15:2925 FUELS 14:1815 FUR TRADE 15:2480 2618 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 15:2493-4 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1900 12:2103 13:2031 2033 2051 2113-4 14:597 2263 2265 2678 2982 15:857 1571 2447 2492 2514-5 2945 3979 GEOPOLITICS 15:2568 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:2183-4 15:2515 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:24 43 210 1865 1867 1898 1909 1911 1914 1919 2407 2465 2469 2521 2901 2958 3010 2469 2221 2901 2938 3010 12:27-28 53 56 85 151 208 268 283 1307 2071 2078 2104-5 2131 2133 2146 2156 2272 2547 2646 2648 2671 2696-7 00 2712 2715 2723 2733 2749 2800 2810 2921 2927 2933 2961 2967-8 13:17-19 28 314 1239 1255 1262 1434 2043 2073 2099 2115-6 2198 2200 2246 2674 2690-2 2770 2880 2947 3001 3010 3063 3088 14:20 37-38 43 66 183 228 307 589 1129 1182 1416 1819 1857 1859 1944 1959 2203 2207 2413-5 2419 2426 2431-4 2451 15:19 1261 1275 2433-4 2516-20 2525 2571-2 2587 2630 2642 3222-4 3249-57 3273 3275 3281 3292 3306-7 3313 3416 3439 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:103 13:2117 2833 2848 2857 2896 14:2690 HOME CRAFTS 13:2217 HOSPITALS 13:3003 14:331 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2000** 12:2157-8 13:1504 2030 2074 2140 2218-23 2225 2266 3075 3143 14:43 1176 1187 1227 1258 1811 1879

1945 1980 2263 2266 3109 3118 15:1574 2453 2548 2552 2664 2687 3492 IMMIGRATION 12:3033 13:2204 2547 2967 14:1861 1938 2118 2129 2241 2785 15:860 886 2514 2614 2632 3045 IMPERIALISM 11:141 165 209 211 372 418 954 979 1073 1092 1905 1910-1 2555 2695-6 2759-60 12:208 397 471 1105 1204 2107-8 2128 2272 2517 2917 13:193 556 1194 1263 2119 2148-9 2245 2252 2807 2950 14:111-2 184 1030 1085 2602 15:135 248 307 312 1183 1261 1323 1391 2521-2 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:1195 1942 12:2094-5 2118 13:1263 2100 2102 2128 3088 14:1149 1816-21 1825 1978 2117 2189-90 2192 2243 2273 2910 2921 15:218 1321 1388 2478 2481-2 2491-2 2496 2561 2592 2595 2640-1 **INFANTRY 15:2556** INSTITUTES 11:2521 12:95 2800 2806 2810 13:100 2770 3054 14:1779 15:2617 3370 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:1886-9 12:367 2088 2124 2134-5 13:1425 2092-4 2116 2153-4 2165-6 3075 14:1187-9 1806 1857 1883 1935 2200 2884-5 2893 15:1299 1388 1448 1451 2461-3 2568 2613 2635 2639 2643 2664 3703 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2921 13:1207 1323 GREAT BRITAIN 14:2633 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:52 1866 2487 12:85 1236 3044 13:2746 14:2463 2465 15:2523 3329 INVESTMENTS 13:2132 JEWELRY INDUSTRY 14:1204 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:1151 1867 1912-5 1944 1948 1985 2794 12:2062 2079 2084 2095 2144 13:315 387 1381 1410 1419 1425 2052 2102 2120-1 2124-5 2233 2236 2246 2251 2262 3341 14:89 272 1791 1793 1799 1839 1859-61 1867 1953 1977-8 1987 2205 2260 2865 15:182 2459 2464 2510 2524-6 2534 2563 2663 2666-9 3979 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 12:2109 2166 3473 13:2126-7 14:1792 1794 1862-3 1919 1950 1967 15:2531 2679 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:1916 1965 12:2111 2116 2171 13:2053 2066 2105 2127 2129 2131 2247-50 2263-4 3065 14:1795 1797 1863 1921 1976 1979 2871 15.185 218 1396 2498 2529-31 2567 2640 2670-2 2676-7 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-2547 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 11:1920 2844

LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2104 2110 2220 3068 14:1187 1192 2212-3 2246 15:2550-2 2620 3091 LAW 11:1891 2901 2904 12:1288 1442 13:482 2136 2195 14:2451 15:3281 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2673 LEIPZIGER VOLKSZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 14:1962 LETTERS 11:298 1171 1903 2000 2487 2936 12:362 407 14-43 332 LIBRARIES 11:1869 12:445 14:2168-9 2180 15:2430 LITERATURE 11:1019 1926 2784 2906 2967 2972-3 12:367 2117 2222 13:1403 1447 1912 2029-30 2035 2051 2139-42 2201 2219 3067 14:1185 1198 1207 1806 1878-81 1917 1980 2492 2893 15:206 1151 2466 2544-9 2619 2648 3056 3611 3724 LIVING STANDARDS 13:2106 2225 15:2479 2501 2646 2945 LOBBIES 14:1926 15:2589 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:1883 1965 13:2782 14:73 1778 1816 1924 1958 15:2503 2590 2598-9 2669 2893 LOCAL HISTORY 11:1862 12:103 2074 2171 14:1858 15:2482 2514 2529 LUTHERANS 13:2178 14:1945-7 2212 2226 2236 2255 15:2624 3091 MANUSCRIPTS 11:24 14:66 MARINE RESOURCES 13:2104 MARITIME HISTORY 11:3010 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:2216-7 15:1336 MATHEMATICS 15:2468
MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH
AND ADVANCEMENT 12:423 13:3120 3122 14:332 1233 1239 1885 15:1554 1558 1571 1574 MEDICAL PROFESSION 11:1233 13:3122 MEDICINE 11:1227 13:1373 1492 2163 14:1225 1227 1883-4 1906 15:2553 MERCURY AND MERCURY MINING 15:2499 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2043 2102 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 11:1988-9 12:2091 2151-2 2154 2172 13:2196 2203 2225-6 3212 14:1816-7 1820 1839 1867 1876 1930 1957 1959 2260 2921 15:2459 2507 2563 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 11:1140 15:3646 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 14:64 15:1293 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2119 2951 15:1264 1326 2594 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:1056-8 2845 12:2167 13:226 270 325 1350 2055 2981 3002 3020 14:1099 1150 15:1293 1358 4116 MILITARY HISTORY 11:193 238 941 1008 1019 1838-9 1876 1926-7 1959 1997 2113 2749

3211 12:1252 2064 2118 13:188 218 255 1168 1239-40 1429 2031 2079 2143-5 2194 2237 2252 2965 3122 14:165 203 1104 1887 1985 2495 2588 2614 2638 2663 2780 15:146 1262 2464 2554-5 2593 2673 2678 3629 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 11:1093 2787 12:269 1173 1224 1266 13:1291 14:1889 15:1187 1362 3614 3682 MILITARY LAW 14:151 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:271 1140 2710 12:1259 13:2976 14:1835 1888 15:3615 3682 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1061 1081 1931 12:1212 2874 3021 13:239 263 2147 14:179 229 1101 1890 1894-6 2683 15:1295 3616 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1255 1384 13:226 14:1897 1910 MILITARY REFORM 14:1066 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:225 227 259 262 1034 1083 1932 2795 2864 12:248 1208 1212 1266 1331 1364 1384 1431 2939 2982-4 3021 1431 2939 2982-4 3021 13:190 226 264-5 274 285 319 322 329 1252 1271 2148 2929 2943 2955-6 2978 3011 14:179 205 1066 1075 1087 1103 1139 1162 2605 2679 2685-6 2712 2740 2783 2807-8 2832-3 2836 15:2556-7 3580 3618 3658-60 3666 3676 3680-1 3688 MILITARY TRAINING 11:2710 12:1152 13:1252 1373 2147 14:179 1803 1890 1897 2683 2690 2713 15:1293 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS 11:1928 12:2167 MINING 13:2105 14:1820 1829-30 1839-40 1862 15:2497 2500 2532 3022 3737 MISSIONARIES 11:372 12:458 14:545 MONOPOLIES 11:1986 12:174 2096 13:2182 14:1826-7 1832 15:2432 2474 2487-90 2867 MUSEUMS 14:1775 2495 MUSIC 12:369 13:2095-6 2109 2140 14:1807 1901 2220 15:202 2464 2509-10 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:998 1008 2710 12:1137 1147 2859 2927 2929 2933-4 13:1222-3 1225 14:1050-1 2215 2644 2648 15:1220 2481 3197 3385-6 BATTLES 13:2929 14:160 2651 15:1223 1225-6 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:1928 12:1152 2061 2833 13:1246 2112 14:1855 15:2513 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:1081 1221 1878-9 1920 1935-49 1961 1968 1973-4 1976 2356 3056 12:56 254 332 1085 2075-6 2080 2083 2102 2107 2129-40 2167 2535 2646 3033 3042 13:97 239 379 1295 1396 1479 2056-60 2070-3 2076 2094 2108 2117 2121 2144-6 2150 2154 2159-78

2182 2227 2238 2241 2857 2873 2894 14:153 271 1098 1771 1788-9 1801 1814 1844 1860 1868 1875 1881 1884 1894 1906-13 1929 1932 1935-7 1946 1948 1968 1981 1991 2175 2178 2181 2205 2782 2882 3160 15:221 1196 1330 1403 2454 2457 2459 2462 2505-6 2508 2518 2528 2531 2546 2564-82 2596-8 2608-9 2625 2631 2659 2893 NATIONALISM 11:171 1933-5 3211 12:342 1147 2117 3211 12:342 1147 2117 2121-4 2126-8 2145 2168 2222 2535 2551 2933 13:267 1210 2027 2151-8 2221 2253-4 2405 2543 2913 2957 14:612 1024 1771 1785 1787 1869 1898-905 1928 1942 2117 2171 2175-7 2179 2212-3 2216 22 19-20 2226 2233 2236 2247-8 2251 2253-4 2256 2262 2330 2636 15:1151 1169 1199 1435 1451 2506 2508 2545 2549 2560-3 2682 2960 3067 3072 3486 NAVAL AIR FORCES 13:1368 14:1070 2709 NAVAL BATTLES 11:2764 12:316 1260 2971 14:2680 NAVAL VESSELS 11:219 2891 12:1260 1433 13:262 283 1246 1368 2149 3034 14:1070 1131 1138 1891-3 2756 2837 15:1294 2558 NAVY AND MARINES 11:221 281 1083 1929-30 2656 2890 12:203 2914 2949 13:322 359 1195 1241 1292 2147-8 359 1195 1241 1292 2147-8 3011 14:1136 1889-90 2678-9 2740 15:1278 2557 3594 3660 3685 NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY 15:2477 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY NUMISMATICS 14:2457 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 11:246 1072 13:1282 14:620 1828 1841 OPTICAL INDUSTRY 14:1833-5 15-2495 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 11:1841 12:3034 13:188 380 1429 2112 2958 14:1914 2638 15:2583 2600 2674 3599 PAPER INDUSTRY 14:1829-30 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 12:1217 13:1268 2960 2965 14:192-3 1092 1887 2253-4 15:1280 PARLIAMENT 11:1956 12:2148-9 2177 2181 2831 13:2189 14:1809 1911 1925-6 1983 2179 2249 15:2561 2574 2600-2 2609 PERIODICALS 11:52 1877-8 12:2723 2961 13:267 2203 2206 14:2174 2203 15:2444 2512 2553 2572 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 15:2482 3197 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:260 14:1842 PHILANTHROPY 13:2052 14:282 15:2433 PHILOSOPHY 11:311 316 1183

1890 2954 2958 12:367

2253-4 2500 2508 2515 2913 3023 3109 3159 14:38 74 201 234 1771 1779 1807 1866 1869 1903-5 1908 1912-3 1939-43 1953 2117 1912-3 1939-43 1935 2117 2175-7 2181-2 2190 2193 2199 2212 2219 2225-6 2236 2243-55 2262-3 2265-6 2274 2946 15:1382 1451 2434 2437 2477 2480 2505 2545 2562 2579 2599 2610 2615-23 2648 3016 3025 3067 3090 3370 3630 3717 PORTS 13:2148 14:1882 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 11:1957 12:2149 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1098 1879 2923 12:1101 2075 2100 2103 2140 2715 3033 13:394 1270 1280 2045-6 2048 2053 2061 2232 2234 2247 2255 2260 2500 3084 14:1671 1782-6 1922 1962 1964 2129 2175-82 2219 2256 3342 15:1144 1645 2197 2436-8 2526 2565 2611 2624 2635 2676 2905 3012 3374 3708 PRICES 13:2106 14:1837 1864 15:2479 2501 1864 15:24/9 2501 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 14:1781 1805 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:2791-2 2794 12:271 2874 2956 13:347 394 1328 3023 3031 14:2711 3286 3387 15:1296 2559 3617 3632 PROTESTANTS 11:1977-8 PROTESTANTS 11:1977-8
12:412 2162-3 3069
13:1475 2097 2137 2178
2206-7 2209 14:1948 2197
2246 15:2625-6 3089
PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL
GOVERNMENT 13:547 2034
2895 14:374 1820 1843 1861 1931 2233 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 13:1373 2995-6 14:1124 15:172 1296 15:172 1296
PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT
PHYSIOLOGY) 12:2117
13:379 2173 15:2577
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:332 1313 2085 2137 2551 13:2034 2174 2228 14:1918 2614 15:2588-90 PUBLIC PINANCE 11:2655 12:2097 2142 2831 13:2101 2107 2306 14:61 193 2031 15:2501 2598 2665 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:141 2861 2923 12:53 154 189 208 2923 12:53 154 189 208
330 1114 1237 2075-6 2961
13:366 1212 1277-8 1280
1317-8 1343 2049 2176 2199
2210 2261 2873 14:197
1785-7 1914 1951 1954 2187
2220 3387 15:1259 1299 2438 2513 2535 RADIO 11:2861 13:2064 2995 RAILROADS 13:1252 14:1792 1922 15:1374 2684 1922 15:13/4 2054 REAL PROPERTY 11:1921 1924 1945 2249 13:1392 2076 2132-3 14:1809 1849 1872 2157 2206-7 2209 15:2533-4 2536 2539 3025 3037 3045 RECREATION 12:2171-2 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 14:1932 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:1997 12:407 2089 2161 13:2030 2099 2113 2193

2861 2871 3266 15:192-3 1339 1421-2 1435 1439 1442 2444 2454-7 2520 2523 2530 2570 2607 2611-2 2638 2641-2 2649-83 2905 2973 3072 3306 3397-8 3702-3 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:103 118-9 2079 2084 2154 2547 2712 2749 2831-3 2859 2874 13:1425 2028 2213 2795 2807 2809-10 2896 14:1858 1954 2516 2519 2882 15:2572 3407 3416 3418 3421-3 3425 SOCIOLOGY 11:2921 12:3057 SPEECHES AND ORATIONS 12:2089 STATE GOVERNMENT 15:2602 2663 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 14:1836-7 2731 15:2474 2685 STOCK RAISING 15:2537 **SUBMARINES 11:282 2755** 13:235 261 1375 14:187-8 1161-2 2710 2805 2832-6 2839 15:1363 3675 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:2040 14:1774 15:3538 SYNDICALISM 13:1436 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2648 12:1512 2094 13:1464 2034 2280 14:1051 1787 2188 15:215 2585 TEACHING 11:1900 12:379 13:2857 14:1844-5 1908 1945 2196-7 2199 15:2503 2507-8 2517 3313 3439 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:1208 1897 13:2103 3212 14:1829-31 1849 15:2532 THEATER 11:1891 13:3109 15-2551 2569 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY 14:1824 1849 1956 15:1496 TOPONYMY 14:2263 2273 TRADE 11:1208 1835 2985 12:155 397 1519 2061 2096 2832 3066 13:556 1190 1194 1465 1520 2895 3095 14:311 313 620 641 1026-7 1051 1204 1212 1821 1841 2190 2621 2731 15:803 1496 1508 2489-90 2494 2497 2521 2868 2929 3037 3489 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY. VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY TREASON 11:1970-4 12:1288 14:1104 TREATIES 11:82 134 142 146 165 243-6 941 1073-4 1091 2628 2642 2662 2695 2756 3095 12:200 203 245 1114-5 1117-8 1137 1230 2918 3000 13:172 252 298-9 1192 1195 1222-3 1225 1261 2031 2050 3095 14:131 133 144 1026-7 1030 1081-4 1097 1114 1118-9 1929 2181 2225 2250 2519 2609-10 2612 2614 2616 2619 2621 2636 15:220 1176 1178 1183 1508 3487 3489 3626-8 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:208 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:208 GERMANY 15:3492 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:1194**

ITALY 13:1194 1197 POLAND 14:193 208 **RUMANIA 15:3497** USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2985 14:127 208 15:4061 4132 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 13:2981 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:1886 1902-4 12:2101-2 13:2027 2136 2222 2517 2767 3159 14:224 1845-8 1901 2197 2200 15:204 1694 2504-8 2517 2614 2629-30 3313 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:2095 14:1202 1774 1988-9 2273 15:2599 2686 UTILITIES 12:2099 15:3045 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:3066 13:261 14:188 1841 **VETERANS 13:2150** VINICULTURE 13:2135 15-2537 VITAL STATISTICS 12:1252 2126 2505 2540-1 13:2204 14:2721 15:2645 3087 3089-90 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 15:2623 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:1207 WELFARE 12:2173 13:2054 2228 3341 15:1337 2647-8 WOMEN 13:2134 15:2683 2687-8 2776 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 15:2479 2492 2498 2501 2528 2531-2 2547 2644 2646 3006 3022 3418 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 15-3425 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:209-11 219 221 225 227 1034 1037-8 1040 1042-5 1050 1056-8 1061 1063-4 1066 1841 1929 2748-9 2753 2755-6 2759-60 2764 2768 2928 12:151 240-1 245 248 1201 1204-5 1208 1212 1215 1217 2833 2961 2963 2967-8 2971 2976 3034 13:235 249 251-2 255 261-3 265 267-8 394 1196 1246 1253 1255 1258 1260-3 1268-9 1271 1388 2089 2096 2142 2169 2181 2236 2250 2807 2889 2946-7 2950-1 2955-8 2960 14:181-4 187-8 1066 1078-9 1081-5 1087 1770 1828 1854 1882 1914 1964 1967 1986-7 2330 2691-3 2696-7 2703 2709-13 2832 15:1252 1259 1261-2 1264 1270-1 1273-5 1645 2197 2521-2 2555 2583 3474 3577 3579-80 3587 3594 3596 3599 3603-4 3607 BATTLES 11:226 228 1054 2747 12:250 1222 2977 13:264 270 272 274 14:2716 2721 15:3601 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1224 13:271 276 14:2722-3 WORLD WAR II 11:43 232-3 236 238 245-6 250 253-5 257 259 262 269 271-2 281-2 1071-4 1081 1083-6 1088 1092-3 1098 1115 1120 1125

2798 2800 2802-5 2807 2824 2841 2844-5 2855 2858 2861-4 2867 2869-70 2876 2885 2890-1 12:151 254 260-1 263 268-9 271 281 283 285-7 290-5 297 306 316 323 1228 1230 1236-7 1243 1252-5 1259-60 1267 1269 1273 1286-90 1299 1307 1312-6 1322 1331 1347 1357 1364-5 1384 1388-9 1401 1405 1430-1 1433 2146 2186 2648 2874 2982-4 2986 2988-90 2992 2994-7 3000-4 3006 3010-1 3021-2 13:235 283 285 294 296-9 302 306 308-9 314-5 319 322-3 325 329 333 338 347 350 354 357-9 363 1188 1206 1273 1277-8 1280 1282-7 1289 1291-2 1295 1298-9 1306-7 1310 1312 1317-20 1322-6 1328 1330 1332-6 1343 1350 1363 1368 1373 1375 2028 2073 2117 2143 2268 2353 2547 2809-10 2890 2966-7 2970 2973 2976 2978 2981 2984-6 2989-3003 3007 3009-11 3014-6 3020 3023 3027-8 3031 3095 14:194 197 201 203 205-6 208-9 212-3 219 222-5 227-9 234 252 257-9 1070 1093 1095 1097-9 1101 1103-4 1107-9 1111 1114 1118-20 1124-6 1128-31 1136 1138-9 1142 1144-7 1149-50 1156 1161-2 1828 1831 1888-90 1893 1907 1916 1990 2729-32 2740 2742-3 2746 2748 2754 2756-7 2760 2763-7 2772 2774-6 2778 2780 2782-3 2785 2788-9 2791 2794-5 2798-9 2805 2807-8 2812-3 2815 2819-20 2822-6 2831 2833-7 2839 2946 15:155 158 162-6 168 170 172-3 1276 1278 1282 1284 1288-9 1293 1295-6 1299 1302-3 1309 1312 1316 1319-21 1325-6 1330 1334 1336-7 1339-40 1342-5 1348 1350-1 1353-4 1358 1362-3 1366 1368 1374 2489 2555 2559 2569 2582 2662 2942 3403-4 3423 3539 3560 3577 3608-9 3611-9 3623-32 3635-6 3638-40 3642-6 3648 3652-3 3655-6 3658-66 3669 3674-6 3678-80 3682-6 3688 3690 ANTECEDENTS, ORIGINS AND **OUTBREAK** 15:2489 BATTLES 12:279 1266 13:1363 1368 3027-8 14:2745 15:3661 3663-4 3678-80 3690 OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 13:2547 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 13:268 2102 14:1803 1881 1990 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 11:2003-5 13:3469 14:1802 1901 1991 2274 15:168 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:1333 2034 2106 2132 2134-5 2158 2210 2224 2242 2997 14:1776 1788 1836 1970 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AGFE.SAXE-ALTENBERG (REGION) 14:1958 ANHALT 13:2131

BERLIN 11:1852 1952 12:2120 13:2213 14:1878 BRANDENBURG 13:2075 (REGION) 15:2590 BREMEN 13:2106 COTTBUS 14:1838 DRESDEN 13:399 ERFURT 13:2118 **GORLITZ 12:125** GREIFSWALD 13:2224 2997 GREIZ 15:3367 HALLE 13:2210 HAMBURG 13:2106 JENA 15:2502 KARL MARX-STADT 14:1970 LEIPZIG 13:1333 2082 2127 2214 14:1788 LOSSNITZ 13:2135 LUSATIA 15:2538 LUSTIA (REGION) 15:3089 MAGDEBURG 14:1973 15:2662 MECKLENBURG 13:2134 2216-7 15:2539 3381 MECKLENBURG (REGION) 14:1776 MERSEBURG 15:2662 3386 NASSAU 13:2132 POMERANIA 13:2034 2158 POTSDAM 14:73 ROSTOCK 15:3347 SAXONY 13:2082 2131 2242 SAXONY (REGION) 14:1958 SCHWERIN 14:61 1776 SENFTENBERG 14:1838 SUHL 13:2118 14:1836 **WEIMAR 14:50** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:2534 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:87 1925 14:1167 15:2538-9 3381 3405 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 15:2539 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:381 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL **COLLECTIONS 11:62 2489** 2496 13:2131 2782 14:50 61 73 75 1958 2469 2482 2484 2488 15:3347-50 3367-9 3376 3381 3386 3405 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1901 12:2071 2882 13:805 2214 14:2386 15:3367-9 3405 BIOGRAPHY 14:1848 1878-9 **BUSINESS HISTORY 14:2484** CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13:2082 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 15:2502 COAL MINES AND MINING 15:2502 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1882 12:2081-2 2733 2853 13:146 2041-2 2065 2073 2075 2081-2 2084 2124 2139 2237 14:75 1167 1790 1859 1969 2517 3346 15:2442 2448 2529 2637 2662 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:1958 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15-2539 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 15:3089 CUSTOMS 13:2216 DIPLOMATICS 13:2731 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:2446 15:2534

1140 2356 2555 2636 2778

2784 2787 2791-2 2794-5

ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE ECONOMIC THEORY 15:2502 3376 EDUCATION 14:1879 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 15-3694 FILMS 13:2731 14:2482 FOREIGN POLICY USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3413 FOREIGN RELATIONS USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2459 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:25 27 86 2550-1 12:29 70 140 268 2071 2672 2733 2743 2746 2841-2 2853 2882 2921 13:2073 2115 2246 2675 14:20 82 1859 2415 2417 2435 2446 15:2502 2527 3289 3694 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:85 HOME CRAFTS 13:2217 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1879** INSTITUTES 11:59 13:100 14:74 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2921 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:2081 2122-3 2246 14:1838 1859 15:2464 2527 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:2127 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:1917 12:2110 13:2127 15:2529 LITERATURE 13:2139 14:1878-9 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2782 14:1958 15:2590 LOCAL HISTORY 12:70 125 13:2118 15:2529 MANUSCRIPTS 14:1965 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:2216-7 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:133 2731 15-3289 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:2120 3:377 2977 15:2538 MILITARY HISTORY 13:146 2237 15:2464 MILITARY LOGISTICS 13:2977 MINING 14:1838 MUSEUMS 13:399 14:59 MUSIC 15:2464 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:2746 2853 PALEOGRAPHY 13:2731 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 13:2065 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1852 1952 12:2081-2 13:2041 2065 2073 2075 2081 2084 2213 14:1167 1790 1859 1969 15:2605 2662 POLITICS 11:75 13:377 2123 15:2448 2502 POPULATION 13:100 14:74 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:2977 PROTESTANTS 15:3089 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:2120 15:2590 PUBLIC FINANCE 14:61 REAL PROPERTY 15:2534 2539 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:3346

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:3089 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:377 14:2529 15:2502 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:1472 13:2042 2075 2127 2246 14:1969 2530 15-2527 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:75 81-82 86-87 89 93 997 1986 2555 2760 2799 12:112 125 1306 1472 2828-9 2841-2 2853 2882 13:2122 2213-4 2731 14:75 82 163 1973 2510 2512 2517-9 2529-33 15:3408 3413 3420 TREATIES 11:1095 12:1306 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:59 85 1901 12:140 13:146 14:1848 2518 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:2214 VITAL STATISTICS 15:3089 WORLD WAR II 12:268 1306 2746 2882 13:2073 2977 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:3694 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:1170 1319 2103 2148 2212 2256 2267 2873 2891 14:1816 1820 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BAD GODESBERG 11:2002 BADEN-WURTTEMBERG 14:1824 BAVARIA 13:2212 2267 BERLIN 14:1955 15:2686 BERLIN-STEGLITZ 13:2857 COLOGNE 13:1319 EBELSBACH 13:3003 ESSEN 14:1816 KIEL 13:2148 **KOBLENZ 13:2755** LUNEBERG 15:2473 MARBURA 14:1856 MARL 14:1831 MUNICH 13:2084 15:2616 2648 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA 14-1816 1831 NORTH RHINELAND-WESTPHALIA 14:1820 POMERANIA (REGION) 14:1856 RHINELAND 13:2103 2256 2891 RUHR 13:1170 RUHRGEBIET 13:2873 14:1816 1820 ULM 14:1824 WESTPHALIA 13:2113 2256 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:2534 AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY 14:1822 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL **COLLECTIONS 11:62 2489** 13:82 2754-5 14:1813 2496 15:2599 3351 ARISTOCRACY 15:2473 ART 15:1598 **AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 14:1824** BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:1813 15:2473 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2071 BIOGRAPHY 11:17 12:2714 2716-7 13:28 14:1780 1822 **BUSINESS HISTORY 13:82** 14:1813 CARTOGRAPHY 14:1856 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13:2186 15:2593 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 14:1831

CIVIL RIGHTS 15:2688 COAL MINES AND MINING 15:2502 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:279 1387 2084-5 15:2637 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 15:2686 COURTS 12:2996 14:246 CULTURAL LIFE 15:2491 2599 **CUSTOMS 15:2945** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 15:2534 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:2716-7 15:2599 ECONOMIC THEORY 14:1886 15:2502 ELECTIONS 15:2599 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 14:2450 FILMS 15-3275 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:2584 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2461 13:2186 15:2686 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:3463 GERMANY 14:2584 IRAN 14:2584 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2459 14:2584 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:2002 12:417 15:2492 2945 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:17 2408-9 2459 2461 2550-1 2779 2803 12:24 30 268 2071 2106 2714 2716-7 2746 2921 13:17-18 28 279 2073 2115 2246 2675-6 14:12 20 82 1098 1955 2415-7 2450 15:2525 2527 2630 3275 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:77 98 100-2 111-2 2566 13:2837-8 2857-8 14:2556 IMPERIALISM 15:2637 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION **INSTITUTES 13:97 100** 15-2491 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2921 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:2246 15:2464 2527 2534 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:2129 LAW 12:1308 LIBRARIES 14:1856 LITERATURE 15:2648 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2945 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:2599 MILITARY HISTORY 14:1886 2496 15:2464 MUSIC 15:2464 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:2746 13:97 2857 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:260 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:2491 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:1387 2073 2084-5 2186 15:2675 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2837-8 POLITICS 13:97 2858 POPULATION 13:100 15:2599 2616 2648 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 14:1954 REAL PROPERTY 15:2534 RECREATION 12:417 **RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES** 15:2599 2945 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 15:2599

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:2630 RUBBER AND RUBBER INDUSTRY 14:1831 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:2857-8 14:2556 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:2599 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13:1387 2186 2246 15:2527 2675 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:77 83 111 12:113 2833 14:1954-5 15:2525 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:2125 TEACHING 13:2820 2838 2857 14:2556 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 14:1831 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY 14:1824 TREATIES 13:299 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 15:2630 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2002 15:2599 2686 WELFARE 15:2648 WOMEN 15:2688 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 15:2492 WORLD WAR II 12:260 268 1308 2746 13:279 14:1098 GERMINO, DANTE 11:1680 GERMOZ, CHRISTIAN 15:2784 GERONTOLOGY RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3766 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3766 GERSBERG, S. K. 11:3259 GERSCHENKRON, ALEXANDER* GERSDORFF, RUDOLPH-CHRISTOPH FREIHERR VON, GENERAL* 13:3007 GERSH, MAURICE 14:409 GERSHENKORN, ALEXANDER* 14:3116 GERSHTEIN, IA. L. 11:2594 GERSTEN KORN, ROBERT* 15:2599 GERUTIS, ALBERT 12:3220 GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED* 12:2155 14:2465 GESEMANN, WOLFGANG 12:3112 GESSNER, CHRISTIAN 12:2548 GESTOSO, ALDO GUSTAVO 14:616 GETZ, BERNHARD 15:1543 2769 GETZENY, HEINRICH 13:2097 GEURTS, P. A. M. 14:2448 15:3431 GEYER, DIETRICH 12:326 13:3275 GEYER, FRITZ* 13:2258 GEYER, KURT* 12:2083 GEYL, PIETER* 11:2477 12:2678 13:2696-7 14:1674 2438 15:3262 GEZO, KING OF DAHOMEY* 11:426-7 15:317 GHANA, GOLD COAST SEE ALSO AFRICA, GENERAL', AFRICA. WEST BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ACCRA 13:559 ASHANTI 14:431 15:320 CAPE COAST 13:544 KETA 15:321 KETE-KRACHI 13:556 SALAGA 13:556 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:433

BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:417 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13-558 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:542 EDUCATION 12:544 FOREIGN RELATIONS 14:431 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:544 IMPERIALISM 13:556 15:320-ISLAM 12-544 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:417 MILITARY HISTORY 14:433-4 NATIONALISM 11:428 13:542 14.434 15.343 NEGROES 15:343 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:559 PORTS 14:432 PRICES 13:560 SLAVERY 13:544 560 14:434 TRADE 13:556 14:432 GHATE, RHONA 14:506 GHEGA, CARL RITTER VON* 12-2466 GHEORGHIU, L. 11:2307 GHEORGHIU, STEFAN* 11:2321 GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE* GHIANO, JUAN CARLOS 15:810 GHIKA, JON, PRINCE* 14:2299 GHIRAGN, MOHAMMED* 12:461 GHISALBERTI, ALBERTO MARIA* 15:2113 GHISALBERTI, CARLO® 12:1149 GHISLERI, ARCANGELO* 14:1668 GHORBAL, SHAFIK 14:2940 GHOSE, SRI AUROBINDO* GHOSH, OROON K. 11:2488 GHOSH, R. N. 11:1478 12:1829 GHOSH, S. C. 12:1808 1818 GIACALONE, ARNALDO 11:1082 GIALONG (NGUYEN-ANH), KING OF ANNAM* 15:3488 GIAMMANCO, ROBERTO 11-2986 GIANNONE, PIETRO* 11:1728 GIANTURCHI, ELIO* 13:1912 GIARDINA, GIOVANNI 15:2071 GIARRIZZO, GIUSEPPE* 12:1923 15:3293 GIBBNEY, H. J. 14:564 GIBBON, EDWARD* 12:2674 15:3196 GIBBON, JOHN HEYSHAM, JR.* 15:1556 GIBBON, MRS. DOROTHEA* 11:2995 GIBBONS AFRICAN EXPEDITION (1900) 14:370 GIBBS, NORMAN 14:179 GIBERT, PIERRE 13:1641 GIBERTINI, DANTE 12:1497 GIBLIN, CATHALDUS 11:1652 GIBRALTER BATTLES 11:1024 BIOGRAPHY 15:3547 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:3469 LETTERS 15:3547 MILITARY HISTORY 15:3547 MILITARY STRATEGY 15:3469 POLITICS 12:1561 WORLD WAR II 14:1132 GIBRAN, KAHLIL* 11:2344 GIBSON, CHARLES 11:614 GIBSON, GUY, WING COMMANDER* 11:240 GIBSON, J. CAMPBELL* 11:1592 GIBSON, JOHN* 13:2940 GIBSON, T. A. 12:1315 GIBSON, THOMAS 13:3111 GIBSON, WILLIAM C. 15:2904 GICHON, H. 12:1142

GICOVATE, BERNARDO 15:2314 GIDE, ANDRE* 11:1286 13:1558 GIEDYMIN, JERZY 12:2650 GIERS, NIKOLAI KARLOVICH DE* 14:94 1031 1045 2620 15-3800 GIERSIEPEN, ELISABETH 11:1894 GIERTYCH, JEDRZEJ* 14:2265 GIESE, WILHELM 15:2311 GIESEBRECHT, WILHELM VON* GIESECKE, HERMANN 13:2193 GIESSWEIN, SANDOR* 13:2497 GIEYSZTOR, ALEKSANDER 14:2572 GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT* 11:1499 GIFFIN, FREDERICK C. 11:2136 13:3232-3 15:3811 GIFFORD, PROSSER 13:2779 GIFUNI, G. B. 11:1065 GIGLIA, GUIDO* 13:282 GIGLIO, CARLO DI 12:198 13-174 GIJSEN, J. M. 13:1949 GIJSEN, MARNIX (PSEUD. OF JAN ALBERT GORIS)* 14:2448 GIL MERINO, ANTONIO 15:3363 GILART, MATEO* 15:2217 GILAS, JANUSZ 14:2231 GILBERT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 14:134 GILBERT, BENTLEY B. 11:1557 12:1867 3078 13:1758 GILBERT, DAVIES* 13:1851 GILBERT, E. W. 11:1491 GILBERT, JOHN* 15:531 GILBERT, MARIE DOLORES (LOLA MONTEZ)* 15:2438 GILENSEN, V. 12:1173 13:2144 GILES, JOHN EUSTACE* 11:1588 12:1837 GILG, PETER 14:67 15:2811 GILI, J. A. 15:2153 GILISSEN, JOHN* 15:762 GILKEY, GEORGE R. 15:2160 GILL AGUINAGA, JUAN B. 14:898 GILL, CLAES 14:2053 GILL, DAVID M. 15:3177 GILLARD, D. R. 13:1194 14-2600 GILLE, BERTRAND 13:1518 14:1317 GILLE, BERTRAND* 12:96 GILLE, GENEVIEVE 12:2926 14:2467 GILLET, MARCEL* 15:1669 GILLIN, DONALD G. 12:572 GILLMER, E. B.** 11:512 GILLON, ADAM 11:1191 GILMAN, JOHN M. 11:1527 GILMORE, JESSE L. 11:2678 GILMORE, MYRON* 12:2665 GILMOUR, ELSIE** 13:783 GILMOZZI, M. 11:938 GILOTH, PETER 14:469 GILSON 15:1735 GIMBEL, JOHN 13:97 GIMELLI, GIORGIO* 15:2109 GIMENEZ, ALBERTA* 15:2384 GIMENEZ CABALLERO, ERNESTO 15-472 GIMENO CATANEO, ANGEL 11:1254 GIMPELSON, EFIM GRIGOREVICH 12:3489 14:3244 GINDIN, ALEKSANDR M. 12:3490 13:3366 GINDIN, I. F. 12:3164 13:3212 3216 GINDIN, I. F.* 12:2651 GINDIN, L. V. 12:6 GINER DE LOS RIOS, FRANCISCO* 12:2004 14:965 1701 1703

GINER DE LOS RIOS. FRANCISCO** 14:1729 GINEV, V. N. 14:3378 GINGLARIS, MARCEL* 11:2887 GINIEWSKI, PAUL 14:389 GINSBERG, L. F. 15:2608 GINSBERG, L. I. 13:2182 GINSBURG, ALAN L. 13:3097 GINSBURG, LEV* 12:3291 GINSCHEL, GUNHILD 13:2110 GINTER, DONALD E. 13:1816 GINZBURG, LEONE* 11:1678 GIOBERTI, VINCENZO* 11:1675 GIOL'DI, ORESTES 15:792 GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI* 11:1065 1714 12:1913 1932 1940 1942 1959 14:1637 1646 1653 15:2146 2148 2154 GIORDANO, RALPH 12:2996 GIORGETTI, GIORGIO 13:1911 GIORGIO, DOMENICO DE 15:2161 GIORGIS, DY 12:7 GIOVANA, MARIO* 15:1317 GIPPS, SIR GEORGE* 11:561 12:720 13:736 752 774 GIPSON, ROSEMARY 15:673 GIRALDO JARAMILLO, GABRIEL 11:743 GIRALDO, JESUS 15:51 GIRALT Y RAVENTOS, EMILIO 13:1980 GIRARD, FRANCOIS* 15:496 GIRARD, LOUIS 11:1375 GIRARD, LOUIS* 12:1631 GIRARD, PHILIPPE HENRI DE* 14:1262 GIRARD, PIERRE-SIMON* 11:1294 GIRARD, R. (ESSAYIST)* 11:2969 GIRARDEAU, EMILE 11:1200 GIRARDOT, ATANASIO, COLONEL* 15:783 1015 GIRAUD, HENRI HONORE, GENERAL* 12:302 15:3668 GIRAULT, RENE 11:3178 GIRGENSONN, K.* 13:447 GIROD, M. 13:1446 GIRON, PETER* 14:2161 GIRON, SANCHO (MARQUES DE SOPAGA)* 15:929 GIRONDINS 12:1671 GIRONELLA TOWER 15:2214 GIROUSSE, HENRI 15:1374 GIRY, MARCEL 15:1654 GISBERT PEREZ, ANTONIO* 15-1601 GISEVIUS, EDWARD* 14:2197 GISEVIUS, GUSTAW* 14:2197 2212 2266 GISEVIUS, TIMOTEUS* 14:2197 GIUA, MICHELE** 15:2155 GIUCULESCU, D. 15:3604 GIUFFRIDA, ROMUALDO 14:1650 GIUNTELLA, VITTORIO E. 11:254 GIURESCU, CONSTANTIN C. 13-2598 GIURESCU, DINU C. 15:3549 GIURIOLO, ANTONIO* 14:2770-1 GIUSTI, R. 15:2081 GIUSTI, ROBERTO F. 12:829 GIUSTI, WOLF 15:3856 GJERJI, ANDROMAQI 13:2367 GJONNES, TORE 12:2225 GJULBRANDSEN, RAGNVALD* 13-3004 GLACHANT, ROGER* 15:116 GLADKOV, FEDOR VASILIEVICH* 13:3445 GLADKOV, I. A. 14:3139 GLADSTONE, HERBERT JOHN (VISCOUNT GLADSTONE)* 11:1651 GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART*

11:119 1559 1561 1563 12:1840 13:1800-1 1808-9 1818 1835 1847 14:1038 15:1977 GLAGOLEV, I. 13:322 GLAISHER, JAMES 14:1269 GLAMANN, KRISTOF 12:2196 GLASCOTT, CAPTAIN* 12:509 14-402 GLASGOW, UNIVERSITY OF 13-1740 GLASNECK, JOHANNES 11:1892 GLASS AND PORCELAIN SEE 'FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES', 'HOME CRAFTS' GLASS, BENTLEY 12:3085 GLASS, D. V. 12:1565 GLASS, D. V.* 12:1493 GLASS, FRIGOLIN* 12:2457 GLASSCHEIB, H.-S. 11:1229 13-459 GLASSFORD, WILLIAM, REAR ADMIRAL* 14:266 GLASSL, ANTIA 15:3984 GLAZER, JANKO 15:3136 GLEASON, ABBOTT 14:3039 GLEASON, SARREL EVERETT* 14:1107 GLEDHILL, ALAN 12:647 GLEGLE, KING OF DAHOMEY* 11-426-7 GLEJDURA, STEFAN 11:2164 GLENDOWER 15:3593 GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, 1ST BARON* 12:1127 GLENISSON, JEAN 13:941 GLIAUDA, JURGIS 13:2905 GLICKSMAN, WILLIAM 14:239 GLINKA, FYODOR NIKOLAIEVICH* 13:3244 GLIWICZ, STANISLAW 11:2865 GLIWICZ, STANISLAW, COLONEL* 13-3012 GLOBIG, MARTA 15:2452 GLONDAJEWSKI, GERTRUD 13:2378 15:166 GLOS CHLOPA Z GALICJI I PODKARPACIA (NEWSPAPER) 15:3011 GLOS FORNALA (NEWSPAPER) GLOUCESTERSHIRE COUNTY **RECORDS OFFICE 11:65** GLOUKHAREV, MACAIRE* 12:3260 GLOVER, F. C. 15:2010 GLOVER, FREDERICK J. 11:1473 GLOVER, GEORGE WRIGHT* 14:190 GLOVER, MICHAEL 15:3533 GLOVER, RICHARD 15:143 GLOVER, SOPHIA LOUISE (NEE GRAY)* 12:504 GLUBB, SIR JOHN 12:2614 GLUZBERG, M. S. 11:1999 GLYNN, SEAN 14:561 GMELIN, LEOPOLD* 13:3137 GNIDOV, M. V. 15:3950 GNP SEE 'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH'
GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 14:504 GOBETTI, PIERO* 11:2913 12:1903 1931 15:2108 GOBI DESERT 13:1372 GOBINEAU, JOSEPH ARTHUR DE, COMTE* 11:2131 3056 12:2117 13:424 14:1340 1445 15:1190 2548 GOBOLD, ALBEA 13:444
GODDARD, ROBERT HUTCHINGS* 13:1513 GODECHEVRE, P. 13:209 GODECHOT, JACQUES 12:1666 13:35

GONZALEZ D., ARIOSTO 15:113

GODECHOT, JACQUES* 13:1586 1669 15:1693 GODER, G. I. 13:2830 15:3446 GODFREY, MICHAEL 11:1540 GODI, CARLO 12:1898 GODINHO, VITORINO DE MAGALHAES* 13:205 GODLEVSKII, G. F.* 13:1368 GODLEWSKI, GUY 11:1009 GODLEWSKI, JERZY 14:1128 GODLEWSKI, PIOTR 15:167 GODNEFF, NINA 14:587 GODO, AGNES 14:2796 GODOY, MANUEL DE (IN FULL MANUEL DE GODOY Y ALVAREZ DE FARIA, DUKE OF ALCUDIA)* 12:1148 2027 2029 13:1995 14-788 968 GODOY PALMA, ELIAS* 15:813 GODWIN, GEORGE* 11:1605 GODWIN, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT* GODWIN, WILLIAM* 11:189 2962 12:3055 14:487 GOEBBELS, JOSEPH PAUL* 12:1314 3033 15:2615 GOEBEN (VESSEL) 14:3374 GOEDEMANS, A. 15:440 GOEHLER, GERHARD 14:2690 GOERDELER, CARL FRIEDRICH* 11:1892 1961 13:1333 2998 14:1125 15:2598 GOERING, ANTON* 15:966 GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON* 11:1318 1888 1988 2973 12:1482 2117 2170 13:1403 2030 2092 2113 2219 14:1879 2492 2885 2983 15:1403 2463 2548 2643 GOETZ, WALTER* 14:2432 GOETZ, WERNER 13:28 GOFMAN, S. KH. 15:3930 GOGA, OCTAVIAN* 12:2594 GOGIDZE, SH. 14:3230 GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH* 12:3218 3288 13:3241-2 15:3729 GOGOLAK, LUDWIG VON 14:2167 GOGUEL, RUDI 14:153 2416 15:1299 3423 GOICO CASTRO, MANUEL DE JESUS 13:1140 14:995 GOICOECHEA, ANTONIO* 13:2006 GOICOECHEA, CESAREO 11:1749 GOICOECHES, JUAN VICENTE DE* 13-1059 GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNU* 14:515 GOLABEK, CZESLAW 12:2534 GOLAZ, A. 15:3655 3663 3665 GOLD, HANS-SIGISMUND 15:3385 GOLD MINES AND MINING AUSTRALIA 11:553-4 14:553-4 15:504 BRAZIL 14:810 CANADA 13:1461 COLOMBIA 12:871 COSTA RICA 14:708 JAPAN 15:398 KOREA 15:398 NEW GUINEA 13:693 RHODESIA 15:291 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3167 SOUTH AFRICA 12:513 13:522 1461 UNITED STATES 13:1461 15:504 GOLDBECK, G. 14:1824 GOLDBERG, A. L. 11:3067 12:2789 13:3166 15:3220

GOLDBERG, ALFRED 13:243 GOLDBERG, BORIS ISAEVICH* 14-3299 GOLDBERG, D. I. 14:493 15:385 GOLDBERG, HARVEY* 11-1409 GOLDBERG, J.* 11:1735 13-1943 GOLDBLATT, CHARLES ISRAEL 15-1171 GOLDBRUNNER, HERMAN MICHAEL 14:66 GOLDHAMER, HERBERT 14:1062 GOLDIE, GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN, SIR* 15:327 GOL'DIN, F. L. 12:3115 GOLDINGER, WALTER 12:1512 2413 GOLDMAN, ARNOLD 13:1777 GOLDMANN, LUCIEN 12:361 13:3076 15:1428 GOLDSCHMIDT, DIETRICH* 11:3027 GOLDSMITH, M. J. 12:1771 GOLDSMITH, R. F. K. 15:3673 GOLDSTEIN, ESTELLE 12:1571 GOLDSTEIN, LAURENCE A. 14:1601 GOLDSTROM, J. M. 13:1732 GOLDSWORTHY, DAVID 14.566 GOLDTHORPE, JOHN H.* 14:1201 GOLDWERT, MARVIN 12:169 GOLEBIOWSKI, JANUSZ WOJCIECH 13:2506 14:2238 GOLEMBA, A. S. 14:1669 GOLENKOV, D. L. 11:3201 3354 GOLES, JERZY 11:2237 GOLESCU (RUMANIAN POLITICIAN, 1848)* 11:2299 GOLIAT, I. 14:2277 GOLIKOV, FILIPP I. 13:339 GOLIKOV, GEORGI NAZAROVICH 14:3403 3406 GOLINKOV, DAVID LVOVICH 12:3429 13:3521 14:3337 GOLITSYN, PRINCE ALEXANDER NIKOLAIEVICH* 13:3280 GOLITZIN, PRASKOV'IA, PRINCESS* 15:199 GOLLAN, JOHN 15:2022 GOLLANCZ, VICTOR* 13:1861 GOLLNER, C. 15:2976 GOLLOB, HEDWIG 12:2409 2411 2467 15:2923 2936 GOLLWITZER, HEINZ 12:1109 15:3251 GOLMAN, L. 13:1251 GOLOSOWKER, JAKOW EMANUILOWITSCH* 13:3174 GOLOUBEW, VICTOR* 14:2883 GOLOVINE, N. N.* 12:1222 GOLOVKINA, N. L. 13:3470 GOLOVKO, ARSENI, ADMIRAL* 13:364 GOLOVNIN, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH* 15:3780 GOL'TSEVA, E. S. 11:2898 GOLUB, P. 12:3479 15:4169 GOLUBEV, A. 12:1158 1193 3477 15:4031 GOLUBINSKI, D. F.* 14:3054 GOLUBKOVA, A. N. 13:336 GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR VON* 12:215 GOMBERT, MARTIN* 15:1749 GOMBOS, GYULA VON, GENERAL* 14-1027 GOMEL (BATTLE) 11:2878 GOMENSORO Y XIMENEZ, TOMAS XAVIER DE* 12:970

GOMES DA ROCHA, ANTONIO 15:90 GOMEZ DE ARANDA, LUIS 15:3333 GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, GASPAR 12-1998 GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, RAMON 13:2021 GOMEZ DE LIANO, JOAQUIN* 12:833 GOMEZ DIAZ, EDUARDO 15:818 GOMEZ HOYOS, RAFAEL 11:728 12:886 14:10 15:3242 GOMEZ HOYOS, RAFAEL* 13:997 GOMEZ IBARRA (JALISCO ARCHITECT)* 11:635 GOMEZ, ILDEFONSO M. 15:2391 GOMEZ JORDANA Y SOUZA, FRANCISCO, GENERAL (CONDE DE JORDANA)* 15:2339 GOMEZ, JUAN ANTONIO* 15:807 GOMEZ, JUAN VICENTE* 11:814 14:101 GOMEZ LUACES, EDUARDO 15:1092 GOMEZ, MANUEL** 13:3037 GOMEZ MORENO, MANUEL 14:1726 GOMEZ MORENO, MANUEL* 11:2443 GOMEZ PEREZ, JOSE 11:2507 GOMEZ PICON, ALIRIO 11:737 12:878 14:28 GOMEZ ROBLEDO, ANTONIO 12:403 GOMEZ VERGARA, MAX 15:910 GOMEZ Y BAEZ, MAXIMO, GENERAL* 12:1057 14:979 GOMIS, JOSE A. 15:2329 GOMORI, GEORGE 12:2482 15:1191 GOMPERS, SAMUEL* 14:278-9 GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW 13:1348 GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW* 15:3013 GOMULSKI, EDWARD 12:2525 15:3063 GONCALVES DE MAGALHAES. DOMINGOS JOSE* 14:49 GONCALVES, RICARDO MARIO GONCHAROV, G. S. 15:4112 GONCOURT, EDMOND LOUIS ANTOINE DE* 12:1498 GONDA, JAN* 12:411 GONGORA, MARIO 13:828 977 14:855 GONI GAZTAMBIDE, JOSE 15:2387 GONNARD (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 GONNER, EBERHARD 11:1862 GONNER, RUDOLF 12:2462 GONNET 15:1293 GONNET, PAUL 15:1750 GONNET, PIERRE 14:1370 GONTARD, MAURICE 15:345 348 1676 GONTHIER DE BIRAN, MARIE FRANCOIS (MAINE DE BIRAN)* 11:1018 GONZAGA (ABBESS AT LISIEUX, 19TH CENTURY)* 11:1284 GONZAGA CUEVAS, LUIS* 14:635 GONZALES, FRANCISCO* 13:1059 GONZALES NAVARRO, MOISES 12:780 GONZALEZ, AMBROSIO* 14:980 GONZALEZ ARRILI, BERNARDO GONZALEZ BALCARCE, ANTONIO* 15:804 GONZALEZ BUSTILLO, JOSE FUENTES* 12:943 GONZALEZ CAMPO, JOSE 14:718-20 15:748 751 GONZALEZ CAMPO, JOSE** 14:721 GONZALEZ CARBAJAL, CIRIACO* GONZALEZ CARBAJAL, LADISLAO 15:1063 GONZALEZ CASANOVA, PABLO* 11-647 GONZALEZ, CEFERINO, CARDINAL* 14:1757

1004 GONZALEZ DE LEON, MANUEL* 15:670 GONZALEZ ECHEANDIA, JOSE MARIA, COLONEL* 15:963 GONZALEZ ECHENIQUE, JAVIER 15.876 GONZALEZ, FERNANDO SUAREZ 11:1828 GONZALEZ GALVAN, MANUEL 15:706 GONZALEZ, GENARO MARIA 13:837 GONZALEZ GUINAN, FRANCISCO GONZALEZ GUINAN, SANTIAGO* 15-995 GONZALEZ JIMENEZ, JOSE MIGUEL 15:1078 GONZALEZ, JOSE ELEUTERIO* 11:648 14:690 GONZALEZ, JUAN VICENTE* 12:975 13:908 1106 15:1471 GONZALEZ, JULIO CESAR 14:748 GONZALEZ LOPEZ, ANTONIO 15:1084 GONZALEZ, LUIS FELIPE 15:739 GONZALEZ MORFIN, LUIS 15:53 GONZALEZ NAVARRO, MOISES 15:720 GONZALEZ OBREGON, LUIS* 14-650 GONZALEZ OLLE, FERNANDO 14:1723 GONZALEZ POLO ACOSTA, IGNACIO 13:860 14:707 GONZALEZ PRENDES, MIGUEL ANGEL 15:1086 GONZALEZ RUBIO, CARLOS 11:729 12:874 14:876 GONZALEZ SALMON, JUAN MANUEL* 15-1147 GONZALEZ SEARA, LUIS 12:1991 GONZALEZ, SIMON* 11:536 GONZALEZ SUAREZ, FEDERICO 12:895 GONZALEZ SUAREZ, FEDERICO, ARCHBISHOP* 11:760 GONZALEZ VALCARCEL, JOSE MANUEL 15:2342 GONZALEZ VALES, LUIS 11:846 GONZALEZ, WENCESLAO* 11:536 GONZALEZ-ECHEGARAY, RAFAEL 12:1182 GONZALEZ-RUBIO, MATEO, BISHOP* 14:876 GONZALIAS, MANUELA* 12:907 GOOCH, BRISON D. 13:1202 1613 GOOCH, GEORGE PEABODY* GOOCH, JOHN 15:1945 GOODALL, ARCHIBALD L. 13:3111 GOODALL, N. 15:1990 GOODE, JOHN 15:3726 GOODELL, STEPHEN 13:163 GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R. 11:28 GOODENOUGH, JAMES GRAHAM, COMMODORE* 13:231 695-6 14:172 GOODMAN, GRANT K. 14:122 GOODRICH, CARTER 12:744 GOODWIN, ALBERT 12:1679 15:1978 GOODWIN, CRAUFORD D. W.* 14:555 GOODWIN, CRAUFURD D. 11:596 13:713 787 GOODY, JACK 15:324 GOOLE STEAM SHIPPING CO. 15:1846 GOPAL, RAM* 12:657 GOPAL, SARVEPALLI* 14:509 GOPALRANJAN 12:1446

GOPFERT, HELMUT 13:2943 3027 GORA, A. P. 15:3941 GORA, P. V. 11:2616 GORA, WLADYSLAW 11:2258 13-309 GORALSKI, WLADYSLAW 13:292 GORALSKI, ZBIGNIEW 11:2240 GORANSSON, SVEN 13:1475 GORBACHEVSKI, IVAN IVANOVICH* 11:3175 15:3879 GORBUNOV, V. V. 12:3102 13-3290 GORCHAKOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, PRINCE* 11:940 12:3177 14:2619 15:3800 GORCHAKOV, MIKHAIL DMITRIEVICH, PRINCE* GORCHS DOT, JOSE 15:2275 GORDILLO, PEDRO* 12:2034 GORDON, AARON DAVID® 12:2628 GORDON, ARTHUR 12:323 GORDON, ARTHUR HAMILTON, SIR* 13:695 GORDON, B. J. 11:2998 15-1866 GORDON, CHARLES* 15:311 GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE, GENERAL* 11:129 147 13:730 15:1944 3540 GORDON, D. W.* 11:412 GORDON, JOHN FREDERICK SKINNER* 12:1852 GORDON, LEONARD 12:567 15:1398 GORDON, WALTER K. 13:1699 GORDON, WILLIAM E. 13:1142 GORDON-POLONSKAIA, L. R.* 11:2366 GORE, JOHN 11:1628 13:15 GORE-BROWNE, SIR STEWART 11:368 GORELIK, E. M. 12:1414 GORELIK, IA. M. 12:2719 GORELOV, I. E. 14:3328 15:3894 GOREMYKIN, IVAN LONGINOVICH* 12:3247 13:3266 GOREV, I. 15:3406 GORGAS, W. C. 14:1230 GORIACHEV, IU. I. 15:4076 GORIAKINA, V. S. 12:3189 GORIELY, GEORGES* 11:1409 GORINCHEM (BATTLE) 15:1216 GORING, HERMANN, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:1255 1314 13:97 1323 2028 2169 2174 2183 15:2574 2596 GORIS, JAN ALBERT (PSEUD. MARNIX GIJSEN)* 14:2448 GORIUNOV, V. V. 13:3491 GORIUSHKIN, L. M. 12:3501 GORIZIA (BATTLE) 15:3605 GORKIN, JULIAN 14:2442 GORKUNOVA, N. I. 11:2570 GORKY, MAXIM (PSEUD, OF ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH PESHKOV)* 12:368 1488 3284 13:1446 15:306 1438 2502 3191 4012 GORKY, MAXIM (PSEUD. OF ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH PESHKOV)** 14:3520 15:3250 GORLA, GIUSEPPE* 12:1334 GORLICH, ERNST J. 12:2394 GORLITZ, WALTER* 13:3010 GORMAN, MEL 15:1587 GORNALL, J. F. G. 14:1539

GORNER, JOSEF 13:1455 GORODETSKI, E. N. 12:13 GORODETSKI, N. E. 12:3413 GOROKHOV, K. I. 11:3104 GOROSTIZA, MANUEL EDUARDO DE, COLONEL* 15:3489 GORRES-GESELLSCHAFT 15:2630 GORRITI, JOSE IGNACIO* 15:822 GORSKI, GUNTER 13:2127 GORSKI, KAROL 11:2371 GORTANI, MICHELE 11:3063 GORTARI, HIRA DE 15:677 GORYSZEWSKI, HENRYK 15:3048 GORZYCKI, WINCENTY* 15:3067 GOSLAR, JULIAN* 13:2550 GOSLING, HENRY* 15:1032 GOSLING, JOSEPH* 15:1032 GOSSE, FAYETTE 11:597 GOSSE, HENRI-ALBERT* 12:2263 GOSSET, PIERRE* 11:1949 GOSSET, RENEE* 11:1949 GOSSMAN, NORBERT J. 11:1575 GOSSWEILER, KURT 15:2474 GOSTEV, I. 12:3402 GOSTKOWSKI, STANISLAW** GOSTYNSKA, WERONIKA 13:1162 GOSZTONY, PETER 12:1389 13:2986 14:54 GOTALOV-GOTLIB, ARTEMII GRIGOROVICH* 12:3115 GOTCH AND SONS 13:1718 GOTCH, THOMAS* 13:1718 GOTH, WILLIAM 13:1405 GOTHA CONGRESS (1875) 15:2671 GOTO, YASUSHI 11:496 13:654 GOTSCHES, OTTO* 14:1122 GOTTINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF 11-1902 GOTTINGEN ZENTRALINSTITUT GOTTLIEB, MOSHE 15:1196 GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS* 11:14 2402 12:2668 2681 2710 GOTTWALD, KLEMENT* 12:2321 2354 GOTZ VON OLENHUSEN, ALBRECHT 15:2505 GOU VERNET, ASUNCION 15:2385 GOUAN, ANTOINE* 13:3131 GOUBERT, PIERRE 15:1490 1703 GOUGH, AUSTIN 13:1477 GOUGH, HUBERT DE LA POER* 14:2719 GOUIN, JACQUES 11:241 GOUJAUD, AIME JACQUES ALEXANDRE (PSEUD. SURNAME, BONPLAND)* 12:816 GOULD, J. D. 12:731 GOULD, JOHN* 15:517 531 GOULD, MRS. ELIZABETH* 11:562 GOULD, TONY 13:1957 GOULEMOT, JEAN-MARIE 13:1658 GOUNDIAM, OUSMANE 11:374 GOURI, TREATY OF (1887) 13:171 GOURMONT, REMY DE* 14:1339 GOUTARD, A. 11:2863 12:2977 GOUTARD, R., COLONEL** 14:2715 GOVAN, THOMAS P. 11:1218 GOVERNMENT SEE 'CENTRAL GOVERNMENT', 'CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT', 'CONGRESS', 'FEDERAL GOVERNMENT', 'LOCAL GOVERNMENT', 'MILITARY GOVERNMENT', 'PARLIAMENT', 'POLITICS', 'PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT', 'PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION', 'REGIONAL GOVERNMENT'
GOVERNMENT REGULATION SEE 'PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION'

GOVOROV, LEONID ALEKSANDROVICH, MARSHAL* 14:1154 GOWING, MARGARET* 12:284 GOWLAND, D. A. 15:2001 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE* 11:1753 13:1962-3 15:1598 2230 GOYAN, GEORGES* 14:321 GOYENECHE, JOSE MANUEL* 11:185 GOYENECHE, SIERVO 11:1809 GRAAF, H. J. DE 15:106 GRABENER, JURGEN 13:2770 GRABOWSKI, B. 13:1325 GRAEFRATH, B. 14:1119 GRAETZ, HEINRICH* 15:3176 GRAETZ, PAUL* 14:407 GRAF, RUDOLF 13:309 GRAF SPEE (VESSEL) 11:2891 13:3034 GRAF, WILLI* 13:2989 GRAF ZEPPELIN (VESSEL) 14:1070 GRAFENAUER, BOGO 15:2833 GRAFF, ANTON, FREIHERR VON, COLONEL* 11:2708 GRAGERA Y CASTILLO, JOSE 14:1734 GRAHAM, A. C. 12:349 GRAHAM, B.D. 11:1376 GRAHAM, IVOR 11:412 12:529 GRAHAM, J. E. 12:1704 GRAHAM, JAMES* 13:4 GRAHAM, LORD MALISE 11:239 GRAHAM, RICHARD 12:1505 13:968 2887 GRAHAM, WILLIAM* 12:1864 GRAJALES, GLORIA 13:90 846 GRAJEWSKA, IRENA 15:1814 GRAL (PERIODICAL) 15:2979 GRAML, HERMANN 15:1330 GRAMMONT, H. DE* 14:386 GRAMPUS (VESSEL) 13:988 GRAMSCI, ANTONIO* 11:1708 12:1916 1923 1958 2322 13:1894-5 14:1626 1628-9 1669 15:2069-71 2073 2164 GRAMSCI, GIULIA SCHUCHT* 13:1894 GRAN, BO-ERIK 11:2035 15:2710 GRANADOS, MARIANO 11:1798 GRANCHAK, I. M. 11:3294 GRANDCHAMP, PIERRE 13:1400 GRANDCHAMP, PIERRE* 13:33 GRANDI, DINO* 12:162 GRANDJEAN, SERGE 11:999 2729 14:2641 15:1738 GRANDJONC, JACQUES 15:3731 GRANET, MARIE 11:2832 GRANGE 15:1506 GRANGER, C. W. J. 14:1528 GRANIER, JOSEPH ALFRED 11:720 GRANJARD, HENRI 11:1162 GRANOVSKI, T. N.* 12:3143 GRANSTROM, KARL ARCHIBALD* 15:1570 GRANSTROM, KARL OTTO 15:1570 GRANT, A. CAMERON 11:2624 GRANT, C. H. 12:861 GRANT, CHARLES* 13:697 GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON* 11:962 13:2878 GRAPPIN, PIERRE 15:3334 GRAS, CHARLES 15:218 GRAS, N. S. B.* 11:347 GRASES, PEDRO 12:985 987 13:1045 1072 15:1471 3372 GRASSAUER, FERDINAND* 12:2378 GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA* 11:3055 GRASSI, MARIO, CAPTAIN* 12-247

GRASSL, GARY C. 11:1906 GRASSL, HANS 15:2466 GRASSL, PETER* 11:2218 GRASSO, PIETRO GIUSEPPE 11:1156 GRATTAN, HENRY* 13:1790 GRATY, ALFRED M. DU* 14:180 GRAU, CONRAD 14:2516 GRAU MEDEROS, G. 15:1088 GRAU SAN MARTIN, RAMON® 15-1190 GRAUS, FRANTISEK 12:66 GRAUS, FRANTISEK* 12:2757 13:2728 GRAUX (FAMILY)* 11:1311 GRAVIER, MAURICE 13:415 GRAVINA (PAPALNUNCIO IN SPAIN 1814)* 13:2020 GRAVINA (VESSEL) 13:1992 GRAVINA, DUOUE FEDERICO CARLOS DE, ADMIRAL* 12:2019 13:1992 GRAVINA, GIOVANNI VINCENZO* 12-1915 GRAVISSIMO OFFICII MUNERE (ENCYCLICAL, 1906) 11:354 GRAY, DONALD J. 14:1478 GRAY, HOWARD L.* 11:1514 GRAY, IRVINE E. 11:65 GRAY, J. M. 12:2656 GRAY, JACK 11:449 GRAY, JOHN EDWARD* 11:1606 GRAY, JOHN, SIR 12:469 14:473 15:251 261 GRAY, RICHARD B. 11:831 13-1124 GRAY, ROBERT, BISHOP* 12:504 GRAY, SOPHIA* 15:279 GRAY, WALTER D. 11:1374 GRAZ, UNIVERSITY OF 13:2430 GRAZIANI, A. 15:2104 GREAT BRITAIN SEE ALSO 'IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHESHIRE 12:1835 ABBOTS BROMLEY 14:1505 ABERDARE 15:2011 ABERDEEN 15:2009 ABERDEENSHIRE 12:1882 BATH 13:1704 BIRMINGHAM 12:1733 13:1850 14:1606 BRANTON (NORTHUMBERLAND) 15:2006 BRISTOL 13:1839 15:1856 1997 BURNLEY 14:2965 CARDIGANSHIRE 14:2963 CHANNEL ISLANDS (JERSEY) 13:1764 CINQUE PORTS 14:1459 COLYTON 13:1860 COTSWOLD HILLS 15:3310 COXHEATH CAMP 15:1933 CRANLEIGH 14:1543 **DARTMOOR 15:1937** DORSETSHIRE 14:1542 EDINBURGH 14:1469 ENGLAND 13:83 1708 1712 1716 1781 14:318 1223 1459 1462 1474-5 1482 1493-5 1500 1502 1511 1521 1523 1525-6 1528-9 1531 1536 1538-9 1541-2 1544 1562 1564 1570-1 1574 1576 1598 1600-1 1879 1977 15:1523 1875 1991 FORD-FORGE 14:1576 GLASGOW 11:1626 13:1873 GLOUCESTER 11:2499 GREAT DODFORD 15:1900 HACKNEY 15:2021 HIGHLANDS 15:2015 KELSO 14:1578

KIDDERMINSTER 13:1721 LANCASHIRE 11:1469 LEEDS 13:1723 1872 14:1495 LICHFIELD 14:1536 LIVERPOOL 12:107 13:1768 1845 LONDON 11:66 1419 1422 1436 1564 1591 12:2811 13:1428 1685 1702 1742 1782 14:742 1010 1016 1494 1511 1523 1538 1541 1544 1567 1600-1 1977 2029 2082 2709 2965 15:1838 1920 2033 2036 LULWORTH 14:2943 MALTON 13:1797 MANCHESTER 15:1870 2001 MUIRKIRK 13:1719 NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE 14:1564 NORTHERN IRELAND 11:67 13:1749 (DOWN COUNTY) 13:1785 NORTHUMBERLAND 14:1576 NORTHWICH 14:1493 NORWICH 11:1468 13:1724 NORWICK 15:1860 OBAN 11:1589 **PLYMOUTH** PLYMOUTH
(TREGANTLE FORT) 15:1932
SAINT HELENA 15:3517
SCOTLAND 11:340 1421 1423
1430 1452 1471 1486 1498
1513 1520 1562 1568 1597-8
2410 12:1703 1714 1745-6 1785 1805 1816 1828 1852 2727 13:58 83 1475 1691 1712 14:1468-9 1511 1571 1578 1587 15:1842 1876 1902 1922 2016 2018 (DUNDEE) 15:2014 (NEW LANARK) 13:3086 STAFFORD 14:1505 STAFFORDSHIRE 15:2013 STAXTON 14:1527 SURREY 14:1543 SUTHERLAND 13:1771 SWANSEA 15:2010 TOLPUDDLE 15:2027 **TYNE RIVER 15:1897** WALES 11:1418 1517 1528 1530 2388 2497 12:1859 1861 13:88 1781 2783 14:1494 1504 15:1857 WARKWORTH 14:1576 WARRINGTON 14:1223 WARWICKSHIRE 13:1769 14-1529 WEST RIDING 13:1730 1868 14-1577 WESTMINSTER 13:1798
WOLLER 14:1576 YORKSHIRE 13:1770 14:1527 1577 15:1851 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 12:1841 13:1739 ADVENTISTS 14:1582 ADVERTISING 14:1472 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:1519-21 12:1769 1884 13:1428 1765 1770-1 1797 14:1525-7 15:1903-4 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1627 13:1772-3 15:1907 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:1769 13:1774 2774 15:1909 2539 AGRICULTURE 11:1512-4 12:1767-8 1829 2827 13:1715 1724 1764 14:1524 15:58 1899-902 2045 AIR FORCES 11:72 239-40 1534 12:279 1253 1258

13:322 1747 14:1130 15:3612 3673-4 AIR TRANSPORTATION 11:72 1215 1625 1628 13:1869 14:1269 15:3751 AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY 12:1734 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 11:123 995 2665 2745 12:238 1794 13:178 14:162 1462 BATTLES 11:206 15:3538 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 14:2745 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 11:1241 1581-6 3018-9 12:1713 1755 1834-40 1860 2659 2819 13:1732 1833-7 1841 3106 14:318 1562 1571-4 1590 15:1982-4 2028 ANIMALS 12:499 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:1487 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 13:1838 14:1575 ARCHITECTURE 11:1441 12:365-6 1705 1773 13:1703-5 14:1474-5 1484 1590 15:1838-9 2023 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:64-67 70 72-73 1242 1415-6 1419-20 72-73 1242 1413-0 1419-20 2497-9 2532-3 2982 12:88 90 97 105 426 1702 1704 1706 1708 1767 1786 1811 1877 2786-7 2795 2811 2818-20 2827 2896 13:75 83 90 94 104 846 1686 2771 2778 2783 2788 14:46 1291 1457-61 1495 1589 2470 2497 2501 2734 15:89 3230 3233 3352 3390 3399 ARISTOCRACY 11:1431-2 12:1861 13:1456 1745 14:1597 15:1464 1975 2026 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:1717 14:1486 15:1854 ARMORED FORCES 11:2763 13:38 229 15:3593 ARMS 14:141 1066 15:1244 ARMS (NUCLEAR) 12:284 14:204 ART 11:1430 1605 2945 12:366 510 1864 13:1487 1514 1699 1705 1726 1777 1858 14:1463 1476 1503 1600 15:1837 1841 1927 2041 3557 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 15:1929 3471 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:956 1426 1456-8 13:1151 1165 14:135 1487 2914 15:1974 BAPTISTS 11:1587-8 3023 12:1837 1841 13:1839-41 14:319 1576-81 2501 15:111 1985-9 BATTLES 11:205 380 1006 1024 2734 12:1066 1141 1144 1151 1162 1219 2940 13:797 14:789 2673 2681 15:151 282 830 1242 3553 3555-8 3561 3564-5 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1423-5 1549 2365 2668 12:42 97 446 657 1704 1709-10 1732 1819 13:1687-90 1743 1760 1834 1871 3111 14:1463-4 1467 1513 15:1523 1821-3 1851 1988 1998 2031 BIOGRAPHY 11:29-30 147 321 360 1222 1422 1426-32 1445 1491 1493 1498 1529 1533

1542-4 1581 1611 1628-9 2438 2595 2960 12:57 429 446 481 1156 1176 1242 1495 1714 1753 1801-3 1846 2701-2 2760 2937 3079 3084 13:1401 1691 1694 1696 2693 14:300 410 1247 1249 1256 1258 1476 1483 1507 1535 1556 1581 1586 1879 2369 2436 2656 2702 2727 2744 2914 2943 2969 2985 2993 15:1824-32 1843 1879 1887 1917 1926 1961-3 1980 1983 1989 1999 2008 2016-7 2021 2026 3199 3258 3272 3534 3547 3585 3610 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:1250 1606 12:429 3084 13:416 465-6 1491 1506-7 3135 14:1757 BOOK PUBLISHING 11:1433-4 1523 12:1707 1715 2727 13:1696 1780 14:1466-9 2878 2890 15:1833-4 3126 BUSINESS CYCLES 11:1460 12:1729 1787 13:778 1767 14:1203 1487 15:1905 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:1416 1438 1482 2988-9 12:653 674 1726-8 1731 1735 1741 1765 13:83 1718 1733 14:1485-6 1488 15:1503 1828 1833 1846-8 1861 CANALS 12:1135 1882 13:1870 2915 14:727 CANON LAW 12:1836 14:318 CARTOGRAPHY 13:1514 1749 1771 2735 14:44 2458 15:399 CATASTROPHES 15:1928 CATTLE RAISING 15:1908 CAVALRY 11:205 2724 15-2039 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:995 1499 1551 12:1753 1759 1761 1819 2745 13:1401 1712 1717 1753-4 1793-5 2771 14:565 1483 1520 1532 1552 1571 1619 2589 15:1923 CEREALS AND GRAINS 12:1770 13:1734 1766-7 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 12:1740 3079 13:1749 CHEMISTRY 11:366 1247 CHRISTIANITY 14:1549 1575 CHURCH AND STATE 11:1600 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:1508 12:496 1856 13:1755 14:1551 1570 CIVIL WAR 15:3486 COAL MINES AND MINING 11:1502 12:1741 14:1497 15:1855 COASTAL WATERS 11:1527 15:399 **COMMUNICATIONS 12:1762** 13:518 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:42 3473 13:366 374 1702 1812 3060 15:1409 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 11:1590-1 2532 12:1843 15:1990-2 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:1522 1576 12:1812 14:966 1532 CONSTRUCTION 11:2453 12:1726 14:1485 15:2033 CORN 13:1727 1730 1734 1767 COTTON 12:401 13:1466 COURTS 11:70 1617 12:1854 1873 13:489 684 1856 14:1457-8

CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:1610 1612 12:1862-3 13:778 1792 1856 14:1531 15:1413 1930 2027 CROPS AND PROCESSING 13:1733 14:1528 15:1905 CULTURAL LIFE 11:1604 12:447 13:1854 15:1829 2025 CURRENCY 11:1201 1457 1459 12:393 13:1710-1 14:1203 15:3693 CUSTOMS 11:1612-4 2453 2907 12:191 230 1498 1855 1886 13:430 1708 1712 1765 14:1472-3 1597-9 2029 15:1981 2028 2031 DAIRY 12:1771 DANCE 14:1505 **DENMARK 12:220** DIARIES 11:1545 12:1871 15:3532 3546 DIPLOMATICS 15:55-56 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:1204 1460 1463 12:387 1548 1727 1732 13:1714-5 1868 14:1489-92 2921 15:1044 1849 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:1416 1451-5 2783 12:447-8 1711 1737 1768 12:447-5 1711 1737 1768 2818 3038 13:1709 1735 1760 1875 14:105 410 1064 1092 2695 3067 15:1827 1835 1844-5 1892 1922 1969 2020 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1500 13:1729 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:338 1201 1424 1476-8 12:392-4 1510 1847 1872 13:426 432 1464 1731-2 1866 3091 3215 14:1206 1498-9 2921 15:1499 1503 1853-4 1865-70 1880 1893 3693 EDUCATION 11:1484 2962 12:449 1791 1798 13:445 1735-8 1786 1830 2880 1737-8 1780 1830 2880 14:1482 1502 1514 1519 1552 1879 2344 2905 15:55 1867 1874-5 1992 2004 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1795 1807 3086 3217 14:2575 15:1876-8 ELECTIONS 11:1558 1566 1620 12:1805-7 1822 13:383 1796-802 1805 1816 1818 1848 14:1249 1548 1553 1564-5 15:545 1970-2 1974 1977 2037 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12:1746 13:1732 3217 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 12:1741 13:479 1740 1758 1762 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING 12:1188 ENGINEERING 11:1244 13:470 1515 1852 14:2996 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:3038 12:416 420 481 510 3075 13:1487 15:484 1533 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:2382 12:402 1146 1749 1859 13:1741 1831 1843 14:1486 1503 1584 15:43 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:3081 14:1561 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 13:717 FOLKLORE 11:2383 13:88 1742-3 14:1504-5 15:1679

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:559 1461-2 1467 2982 12:1730-1 13:83 1712-3 14:1488 2007 FOREIGN AID 14:727 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1151 14:751 2675 15:142 2738 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:943 1252 3129-30 12:845 1505 1735 13:548 1189 1752 14:110 313 593 1212 2918 15:635 FOREIGN POLICY 11:980 1490 12:193 196 220 273 955 1718 1750 13:496 14:1508-9 3067 15:569 1126 1252 1301 1883-4 3486 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:1216 14-2628 AUSTRALIA 14:198 15:522 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:1109 BELGIUM 13:1190 14:1035 BRITISH GUIANA 14:2611 CHILE 14:1022 CHINA 13:1186 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1190 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1172 EGYPT 13:2915 ETHIOPIA 15:1166 EUROPE 15:129 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2738 RESSIAN EMPIRE 13:2/38 FRANCE 13:1189-90 1196-7 1216 2915 14:123 1036 1109 2628 15:143 GERMANY 12:2979 13:251-2 1188 1190 1196-7 14:123 1109 2594 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:251 15:3589 INDIA 13:1183 14:2600 IRAN 14:126 2601 15:3166 ITALY 13:1188 1197 14:1036 2603 15:3482 JAPAN 13:252 1186 14:130 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA MEXICO 13:1189 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:1180 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:251 14:1036 2381 15:3499 PALESTINE 15:1171 PERU 14:1022 PHILIPPINES 14:2627 POLAND 11:1076 14:1109-10 2224 2607-8 15:1169 3073 RUMANIA 13:1181 15:3104 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:251 1186 1196 1216 2908 14:124 126 2601 SCANDINAVIA 14:2594 SOUTH AFRICA 15:522 TUNISIA 14:1036 UNITED STATES 13:252 1186 1188 14:124 198 2595 2611 2627 15:143 1171 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:1188 2963 3375 14:1040 1109 1510 2608 3279 VENEZUELA 14:2611 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:1488 1550 1567 2805 12:1129 1242 1811 13:1745 1875 2909 14:1507 15:803 1882 1888

AFRICA, GENERAL 13:487 AFRICA, NORTH 12:416 AFRICA, SOUTH 14:2579 ALBANIA 12:1111 2295 ARGENTINA 14:92 110 AUSTRALIA 13:184 717 15:1154 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1094 13-2984 BAHREIN 11:2346 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2636 13:1156 BELGIUM 11:368 1256 15:3468 BRAZIL 13:2887 BRITISH GUIANA 14:733 15:1141 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:932-3 CANADA 11:208 1489 2640 CENTRAL AMERICA 11:136 CHINA 12:158 13:149 14:109 116 449 478 15:1189 COLOMBIA 12:761 1088 14:1010 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 11:978 13:548 COSTA RICA 11:133 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2643 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 13:2877 DENMARK 11:940 12:194 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1061 ECUADOR 14:1010 EGYPT 11:978 12:158 2616 ETHIOPIA 11:375 12:460 14:369 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:943 15-3465 FALKLAND ISLANDS 14:92 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2776 12:1089 FRANCE 11:188 932 940 1257 2636 2643 2651 2806 12:171 178 181 266 2999 13:548 2876 14:96-97 1506 15:597 1131 1233 3460 3465 3472 GERMANY 11:940 1043 1064 2636 2654-6 2807 12:171 1094 1290 13:2984 14:96-97 1108 2579 15:2511 3465 GREECE 11:148 932-3 940 956 2187 12:1130 13:186 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:932 1064 12:2919 13:1165 2876 HONDURAS 13:883 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11-1042 INDIA 11:350 12:159 14:449 IRAN 11:167 1046 2703 14:2734 IRAQ 12:160 14:2587 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1435 14:1506 ISRAEL 15:1152 ITALY 11:1601 12:194 1801 2919 13:2876 14:96 2589 15:120 3464 JAPAN 14:116 KUWAIT 11:2346 14:2587 LATIN AMERICA 11:617 12:761 766 14:2580 MACEDONIA 11:933 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND

MEXICO 14:644 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) MOROCCO 11:1001 13:1160 14-97 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2616 13:1744 NEPAL 11:2664 NETHERLANDS 11:192 1259 2702 12:1969 15:3468 NEW ZEALAND 13:184 NORWAY 14:105 OCEANIA 15:597 OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN, AND QATAR 11:2346 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:149 933 946 12:158 1130 13:186 1151 1156 14:2587 15:3466 PALESΓINE 12:2616 15:1152 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:150 14:1010 POLAND 11:2807 13:1211 RHODESIA 12:528 RUMANIA 11:957 2651 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:167 940 957 2665 2703 12:187 194 217 3165 13:258 1211 1744 2875 14:116 2642 15:1189 3471 SCANDINAVIA 13:1166 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1064 SPAIN 11:2650 12:766 1561 14:92 15:1233 SWEDEN 14:105 THAILAND 11:124 12:178 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:186 UNITED STATES 11:119 123 152 177 179 208 234 925 958 960 972 988 2640 2656 2666 2806 12:159 161 181 185 191 194 196 266 1134 1227 1244 13:184 1176 14:116 1014 1016 2734 15:1285 1881 3465 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:234 959 1051 2636 2667-9 2754 2776 2781 2806 12:171 262 265 272 1241 1244 13:1154 2881 3374 14:2734 3282 15:1142 3459 VENEZUELA 11:960-1 2656 12:184 761 14:733 1010 15:1132 1141 VIETNAM 14:1013 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14-2590 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 12:1776 13:1768 14:543 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 15:1856 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1491-2 1512 12:194 461 1788 1945 13:421 742 1748 1783 1997 2909 14:1028 1270 1463 1511 15:2727 GEOLOGY 11:1248 GUILDS 14:1522 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:1624 12:1870 13:1704 15:1679 3399 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:29-30 42 237 320 1415 1417 1425 1452 1464 1493 2365 2404 2410-1 2438 2453 2472

AREA 12:2919

12:1739 1872 13:1781 15-1873 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:1261 1484 1488 1498-501 1608 1622 2567 2783 2937 12:105 740 1737 1763 1765-6 13:387 1211 1425 1688-9 1756-7 1793 1817 1845 14:1518-9 1977 15:110 1823 1859 1869 FRANCE 11:1261 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:1440 1502-3 1525 12:1741 3382 3473 13:1782 14:1040 1520 15:1896-7 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:1214 1496 1504-10 2939 12:1741 1763-4 1766 1850 13:1721-2 1759-62 1829 14:1040 1168 1497 1521-3 15:1897-9 2027 3312 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1471 14:2872 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14-1567 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 13:1772 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13-88 LAW 11:1515 12:1706 1855 13:376 14:1500-1 1531 1539 15:45 435 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:966 1532 LEGISLATION 11:1557 LETTERS 11:150 978 1248 1250 1609 2995 3019 12:435 2931 14:301 15:3547 LIBRARIES 11:1418 1421 12:1703 1707 2788 13:93 1685 1703 1776 14:1223 15:3353-4 LITERATURE 11:321-3 325 1019 1189 1191 1465 1523-6 2907 2960 2972 12:97 1495 1559 1713 1722-3 1751 1777-84 1856 3399 13:93 416 421 742 1775-80 1851 1881 2035 3081 14:300-1 487 1054 1463 1473 1503 1533-9 1879 2344 15:208 414 1003 1465 1611 1841 1910-7 1983 2035 3419 3724 3726-7 3828 LIVING STANDARDS 11:1583 1613 1615 12:1789-90 1832 3078 13:1757 14:1601-3 1606 15:1852 2036 2060 LOBBIES 12:1808 13:1697 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:1560 12:861 2811 13:1802 2783 14:1459 1544 1567 LOCAL HISTORY 11:2386 8 2475 12:74 141-3 2659 2760 2787 13:58 1703 1739 1750 1869 2733-5 14:44 1515 2458 15:1822 3310 3312 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 12:1716 13:1697 MANUSCRIPTS 11:63 1417 14.46 MARINE RESOURCES 13:1764 15:1533 MARITIME HISTORY 12:107 14:1541 15:89 1896 1918 3233 MARITIME LAW 12:1227 14:164 1042 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY

11:1614 1616-7 12:1885-6 13:425 1859-60 14:1539 15:2028 MATHEMATICS 13:1491 14:2986 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1530-1 1533 13:3117 14:1231 1234 1243 1247 1249 1579 1599 2963-5 2969 15:1548 1559 1566 1575 3750 MEDICAL PROFESSION 11:1232 12:1791 14:1247 1249-50 MEDICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3078 MEDICINE 11:1227 1529 1619 12:1788-90 2811 13:458 1373 1474 1491 1685 1783-4 3111 14:1223 1552 1883 15:1829 1915 1923 METHODISTS 11:1529 12:1844-7 13:444-5 1453 1473 1757 1842-6 3106 14:1573 15:1832 1993-2003 2011 3390 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:5 2382-3 2386-90 12:74 1722 1725 1831 2659 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:1784 2172 13:1569 1799 14:1523 2921 15:1440 1464 1503 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 12:1188 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION CAMPS AND FORTS 11:1535 15:1932-3 3468 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15:1306 2594 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:186 1540 2865 12:2745 13:730 1265 1783 1785-6 2921 2934 14:158 1059 1067 1614 1618 2706 15:1934 3567 3570 3592 FRANCE 14:2646 MILITARY HISTORY 11:192 957 995 1019 1051 1447 1533 1548 1579 2716 2745 12:57 181 220 222 228-30 499 845 1189 1719 1788 1803 1813 2937-8 13:187 204 214 222 286 321 1530 1750 1814 1847 2904 14:162 434 438 1063-4 2666 3282 15:319 570-1 1263 1842 1882 1924-31 3542 3546-7 3750 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE MILITARY INTELLEGENCE 11:2725 12:1224 1266 13:1176 14:172 1106 2739 MILITARY LAW 11:1532 14:151 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:1538 2789 12:270 1794-5 13:2934 14:1546 15:1935-7 1942 3520 3561 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1539-40 12:239 1156 1337 1796 1799 2973 13:1265 2778 14:179 2683 15:1267 1295 1939-40 3569 3592 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 11:1541 12:1188 1190 1793 1795 14:1547 2654 2675 15:1933 1941-2 3564 3570 3596 MILITARY REFORM 11:1538 13:1786 2934 14:1066 1547 2675 15:1937 MILITARY RESERVES 12:1190

15:1943 1947

MILITARY STRATEGY 11:205-6 239 262 279 1060 1427 1534 12:237-8 248 1145 1191-2 1261-2 1266 1792 1796 13:274 322 797 1249 1271 1294 1789 2922 2934 2979 14:158 179 266 1066 1088 1103 2653-4 2718 15:157 1189 1370 1937 1944-5 3596 MILITARY TRAINING 11:1539 12:1798 2946 13:1243 1265 1373 1786 14:179 1088 1547 2683 15:1268 1933 1946-7 3524 MINING 12:845 15:1848 MISSIONARIES 11:3023 12:481 1841 1848 2820 13:1474 14:441 1580 2344 15:249 2004-5 MONOPOLIES 13:1718 MUSEUMS 12:107 222 510 13:58 88 1684 1703 2774 MUSIC 11:1446-7 12:1720-1 15:1842 2000 MYSTICISM 14:371 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:186-9 1001 1006 1010 1536-7 2716 2725 12:218 222 1137 1141 1144-6 1792 2931 13:204 1165 1222-3 2921-2 14:158-9 1054 2642 2646 15:139 142-3 1202 1214 1494 1938 3520 3524 BATTLES 13:206 2928 14:1059-60 2649-51 2653-4 15:1224-5 1229-30 3528-35 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:129 12:205 1734 1751 2616 13:1246 1747 1796 14:1116 2600-1 2660 2750 15:1885-6 1932 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:97 3081 NATIONALISM 11:188 2892 12:466 1146 1760 13:194 677 748 1884 2921 14:434 510 742 751 850 955 1548 1616 2330 2347 2369 15:263 439 781 1048 1916 2052-3 3486 NAVAL AIR FORCES 13:260 14:2709 NAVAL BATTLES 11:187 1060 12.1145 1260 2931 2971-2 13:233 1247 2940 14:159 1042 2710 NAVAL VESSELS 11:988 2739-40 12:234-5 1180 1184 1433 1794 13:262 1246-7 1788 2922 2940 14:327 956 1014 1073 1546 2660 15:1246 3541 3595 NAVY AND MARINES 11:201 261 281 398 1010 1536-9 2656 2890 12:203 247 1176 1708 1779 1793-5 1799 2944 2946 13:230 259 322 364 1195 1243 1525 1787 1794 1828 2941 2987 14:141 1545 2497 2681 2739 2996 15:143 152 1189 1229-30 1242 1863 193 8 3594 3674 NEGROES 13:416 15:1048 NEUTRALITY 14:1014 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY 15:3621 3752 NUMISMATICS 11:2386 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 12:1119 1742 13:1193 14:1841 15:1863 PACIFISM AND PEACE

MOVEMENTS 12:1820 13:1214 14:1549 15:2038 PAPER INDUSTRY 15:1857 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 12:252 1227 13:277 2963 14:1092 1510 2726 PARLIAMENT 11:66 151 295 1428 1489 1522 1542 1545-7 1549-50 1552-6 1558-9 2769 2912 12:1712 1716 1809-14 1855 1858 2818 13:1791 1797-9 1803-10 1817-8 1827 1835 1838 1848 14:1460 1500-1 1517 1529 1532 1553-9 1565 1570 1585 1595 1620 258 9 2727 2744 15:1831 1884 1945 1973-5 2028 PERIODICALS 12:1717 1780 2725 2727 13:1698-700 1779 1805 14:1462 1470-3 2755 3045 15:1835-6 1866 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12-1440 PERSONAL PROPERTY 11:1611 12:260 1063 13:1711 1860 PHILANTHROPY 11:178 12:1865 13:1713 14:282 1603 15:2002 2727 PHILOSOPHY 11:1184 1448-50 2955 12:375 394 1722-3 1744 3036 3057 13:426 1376 1707 1844 3045 14:1401 1480-2 1534 2904 15:1843 PHOTOGRAPHY 13:1502 14:2673 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:434-6 439 1545-6 3090-1 13:472-6 478-9 1491 3138 3140-1 14:1161 1265-7 1592-3 2986 2988-91 2993 2996 15:1590 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1559 1561-8 1570 1601 1621 1651 2769 12:347 1737 1764 1766 1810 1814-25 1840 13:374 1436 1700 1702 1709 1727 1729 1790-1 1799 1801-2 1805-7 1810-20 1825 1861 1863 1865 2259 3060 14:1172 1518 1520 1548 1557-8 1560-5 1568 1620 2590 2608 15:1301 1339 1975-7 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1500 1509 1565 1569-74 1609 1627 12:1706 1723 1805-7 13:383 1407 1795 1798 1800-2 1805 1808-10 1818 1824-5 1832 1838 1848 1884 14:1523 1548 1553 1566 15:283 545 1440 1860 1878 1972 1977 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 11:1550 13:1800 1826-7 14:1570 POLITICAL THEORY 11:189 303 1429 1477 1563 1575-6 2917-8 2920 2962 12:339 1127 1724 1783 1824 13:387 426 1693 1819-20 1823 1866 2035 2335 3044-5 3274 14:285 582 1172 1174 1567-8 2896 15:58 1893 1978 3297 3697-8 POLITICS 11:292 1437 1439 1450 1498 1501 1521 1524 1543-4 1548 1585 1594 1612 1638 2789 12:209 273 365 447 472 955 1180 1189 1708 1738-9 1771 1782 1797 1800-3 1827 1829 1839 1893 1945 3094 13:97 286 321 418 446 697 1694 1710 1716

1735 1737 1761 1778 1792 1874 1997 14:282 659 1106 1549-50 2914 15:260 1267 1836 1864 1868 1875 1889 1892 1894-5 1917 1963-8 2001 2038 2511 AUSTRALIA 15:157 BRAZIL 15:123 POPULATION 11:83 1191 1536 1622 12:189 512 653 1475 1827 1831-2 3038 13:1695 1830 14:1519 1570 2347 2369 15:571 2018 PORTS 11:1528 12:2827 13:1781-2 14:1542 PRESBYTERIANS 11:1592 15:2005-11 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 13:1176 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:960 1220 1434-7 2136 2663 2752 12:826 1717-8 1756 1764 3043 13:1701 1744 2335 14:1782 1787 1900 2369 15:295 1837 3708 PRICES 11:1483 1501 12:1770 13:1711 1713 1734 3097 14:1528 15:1834 1870 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 11:1438-9 14:1473 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:2941 14.789 15:1214 PROTESTANTS 11:1420 1485 2533 12:1835 2820 13:446 1474-5 1805 1847-8 1884 14:371 1562 1583 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL **GOVERNMENT 11:151 287** 12:493 686 861 1826 13:501 683-5 695-6 765 1755 1821-3 14:371 374 399 410 438 582 1517 1559 2631 15:263 295 314 330-4 411 416-7 426-7 429 431 1049 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 12:3038 13:1738 3123-5 3135 14:1594 15:1575 1980 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:287 987 1152 1474 1497 12:659 686 861 1706 1754 1761 1793 1804 1811 1826 1868 2758 2786 13:1712 14:582 1243 1517 1551-2 15:415 611 1969 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:1265 1439 1474-5 1511 1516 2389 2655 12:1743 1759 1774-5 1881-2 2795 13:674 1769 1794 1822 2306 14:1203 15:1906 INDIA 12:1808 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:1434 1440 1569 2666 12:189 193 826 1719 13:366 553 1701 1801 14:565 1063 1168 1787 2224 15:1445 1886 1968 1970 **PURITANS 13:1708** QUAKERS 11:1192 1433 1593-6 12:1848-51 13:1853 14:1460 1584-5 15:2012 RADIO 11:1440 12:2729 15:1445 RAILROADS 11:1455 1625-6 12:1557 1871-4 1882 13:1186 1515 1715 1724

1852 1867 1869 1872 14:1542 1605 REAL PROPERTY 11:1511 1515-8 2389-90 12:1063 1774-6 1873 13:1769-71 1797 1807 14:44 1527 1529 2157 15:1906 RECREATION 11:1421 12:1866 1874 2172 13:1706 1862 15:1840 2029 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 12:1797 14:1545 1551 2695 15:429 1938 3565 REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS, COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS 11:1429 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:1250 1444 1466 1568 1579 2621 2624 2920 12:209 466 1719 1721 1833 1874 13:1832 1851 1855 2734 14:573 1481 2905 15:1875 1979 1981 2060 3126 3744 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 11:1430 1589 1591 15:2003 2010 2012 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1580 12:1836-7 1840 13:1837 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:1602 12:1857 3043-4 13:387 1407 1656 1849 3506 14:285 846 1526 1601 2082 15:3299 ROADS 12:1875-8 13:1697 1724 1868-9 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1220 1485 1572-3 1585 1589 1597-602 3019 3029 12:415 1714 1833 1838 1852-6 13:1474 1779 1790 1805 1836 1838 1848 1884 14:1218 1401 1461 1468 1562-3 1574 1586-7 1601 1620 2943 15:1523 2013-8 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 12:1884** 13:58 14:1529 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:188 325 339 363 1204 1241 1444 1487 2621 2624 12:426 1495 1539 1730 1804 1858 3079 3094 3165 13:222 1482 1501-2 1850-1 2788 14:573 1255-6 1258 1269 1464 1481 1492 1591 2978 2981 2985 15:233 1581 3751 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:1745-7 2888 15:1581 SERMONS 14:1581 SHEEP RAISING 14:1530 15:1908 SLAVERY 11:177-8 1595 12:481 512 543 13:421 489 1129 1216 1453 1525 1853 2887 14:319 434 838 1594-5 15:2024 3507 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1189 1475 1517-8 1525 1574 1607-9 12:472 1144 1720-1 1729 1737-8 1762 1769 1791 1814 1859-60 1864 1883-4 3399 13:88 416 487 1475 1690 1737 1740 1854-5 14:1016 1471 1482 1511 1575 1596 2714 2933 15:1833 1839 1980 2009 2025 2036 3744 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 12:1718 3094 13:1861 15:1981 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1192 1484 1501 1580

1585 1618-20 12:1834 1862-3 1870 2780 13:425 1699 1832 1847 3086 14:1583 1595 1599 1603-4 3045 15:1440 1889 1967 2030-2 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1172 1526 1622-3 2937 2939 13:374 1376 1425 1428 1436 1815 1855 1864-6 2259 3056 3060 14:1184 1465 1977 2082 2872 15:194 196 1339 1422 1431 1440 2032 3731 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:80 83 1604 2547 12:448 2827 2843 2845 13:1425 14:1589-90 2535 15:56 110-1 1845 2023 3419 SOCIOLOGY 12:3057 SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL 13:1514 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 12:1735 13:1719 14:1494 STOCK RAISING 13:1767 1771 15:1905 SUBMARINES 11:208 12:1260 14:1161 2682 2710 2832 2834-6 2839 15:1244 SUGAR 12:402 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 11:2892 13:1843 15:3538 SYNDICALISM 13:1436 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:1307 12:391 574 576 2795 13:1142 1464 1727-30 1766 1768 1791 14:2029 15:1853 1864 TEACHING 11:1485 12:141-2 1746 2938 13:458 466 1921 3217 15:3440 3453 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:1468-73 12:391 1736 1738-40 13:430 1466 1720-4 1728 1868 14:1495 1522 15:1858-61 THEATER 11:2960 13:1708 14:1483-4 TIN AND TIN MINING 15-454 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY 13:1725 14:1496 15:1862 TRADE 11:957 1201 1457 1462 1467 1472-3 1479-82 1527 3003 12:218 396 398 460 575-6 805 1440 1550 1787 1808 2522 2616 2795 2827 13:178 183 204 421 434 518 548 556 1142 1166 1189-90 1194 1466 1569 1716 1723-4 1730 1733-4 1751-2 1768 1841 1870 3097 14:109-10 313 365 543 593 1003 1026 1211-2 1493 1496 1500-1 1542 1605 1841 2007 2918 2931 15:297 319 589 803 1032 1504 1506 1871-2 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 11:73 13:1686 TREASON 12:1854 13:1788 1828 TREATIES 11:136 142 153 165 1091 2642 2644 2693 2695 12:196 201 203 247 461 1117 1120 1137 2919 13:90 170 178 194 233 277 299 489 1129 1191 1195 1222-3 1525 1754 2899 2904

1026 1028 1030 1114 1510 1679 2070 2347 2611 2617 2628 2702 15:259 455 1173 1177 3494-5 3625 AFRICA, EAST 13:1197 COLOMBIA 13:1193 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1190 COSTA RICA 13:1193 ECUADOR 13:1193 FRANCE 13:210 1189 1196 1826 GERMANY 13:1194 ITALY 13:1197 JAPAN 13:179 14:130 LATIN AMERICA 13:1746 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12:2919 MEXICO 13:1189 POLAND 15:1301 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:251 1196 SPAIN 13:1746 SWEDEN 13:210 UNITED STATES 13:210 TUNNELS 12:1879 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 11:400 15:1830 1940 1948-62 UNITARIAN CHURCH 11:1222 1586 1603 14:1431 1588 15:1984 2019-21 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:320 1187 1222 1232 1486 1597 12:143 228-9 1747-8 2727 2738 2938 2946 13:466 478 1706 1740 1795 3141 14:1509 1563 1574 2575 15:1581 1879 3271-2 3453 URBAN REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1873 13:1873 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:1422 1627 12:1499 1883 13:104 443 1704 1719 1871-2 2735 14:1602 1604 1606 2535 15:208 2033-6 UTILITIES 11:1483 12:1733 13:470 15:1873 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:1527 12:420 1120 1557 1785-7 3075 13:94 178 1247 1783 2887 3101-2 14:543 1540 15:1881 1921-2 1928 3675 VITAL STATISTICS 11:1516 1578 12:1830 1885 13:425 1831 1859-60 14:1572 2721 15:1979 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 12:1841 13:1739 15:1880 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:1510 2472 12:1880-1 13:1868-9 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 14:2986 WELFARE 11:1557 1596 12:1821 1867-9 3078 13:1758 1784 1863 14:1518 1566 15:1895 WIT AND HUMOR 14:1477-8 WOMEN 11:1445 1628-9 12:1885-6 13:1692 1874 14:1184 1249 1538 15:1971 2037 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 11:1460 1470-1 12:1763 13:1710 1722 1763 1782 1813 14:1497 1525 2933 15:1855 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS

14:132 135 138 141 838

11:208 1042-3 1046 1051 1060 1064 1541 2754 2763 2769 2774 12:239-40 247-8 1219 1866 2758 2971-3 13:251-2 259-60 262 1196 1246 1265 1271 1804 1875 14:130 1066 1073 1081 1088 1517 1565 2330 2656 2695 2702 270 6 2709-10 2714 2832 15:1252 1254 1261 1263 1267-8 1277 1945 1973 2038 3579 3581 3585 3589 3592-6 BATTLES 11:1053 2747 2752 12:1221 13:272 274 14:190 2718 2721 15:2039 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1223-4 13:271 276 14:2723 WORLD WAR II 11:152 234 237 239-40 248-9 259-62 279 281 1075-6 1094 1097 1121 2636 2776 2781 2783 2789 2802 2805-7 2810 2818 2865 2886 2890 12:239 260 262 265-6 270 273 283 286-7 289 303 1241-2 1244 1253 1258 1260-2 1337 1430 1433 2758 2979 2999 3002 13:278 286 292 299 301-3 321-2 364 1188 1294 1299-302 1373 1789 1830 1875 2028 2979 2984 2987-8 3034 14:198 204 209 252 266-7 510 1103 1106 1108-10 1114 1116 1129-30 1132 1156 1161 1507 2656 2727 2734 2739 2744 2746 2750 2754-6 2792-3 2831 2834-6 2839 15:439 1276 1281-2 1285 1288 1295 1298 1301 1306 1328 1339 1342 1345-6 1350 1353 1370 1445 3233 3610 3612 3621 3625 3631 3673-8 3680 3689 3752 BATTLES 12:279 1265-6 14:2745 15:3680 NAVAL BATTLES 12:303 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 13:1738 **GREAT EXHIBITION (1851)** 15-2174 GREAT TASMANIA (VESSEL) 13:1783 GREAT UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION (PARIS, 1867) 14:1440 GREAVES, F. L. 11:452 GREAVES, ROSE L. 14:2601 GREBEL'SKI, Z. 15:4133 GREBING, HELGA 12:2176 GRECHIKHINA, E. S. 11:2606 GRECHKO, A. A. 13:346 GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1919-22) 13:186 GREECE SEE ALSO 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)' 11:2191 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AGATHONISION ISLAND 15:2915 ATHOS 11:2191 CHALKIDIKI 12:1130 CORINTH CANAL 15:3679 CRETE 13:322 15:2909 3680 EPEIRUS 14:2122 2124 EPIRUS 11:2187 15:2914 **IOANNINA 14:2128** IONIAN ISLANDS 11:148 12:2372 LOANNINA 11:2192 MACEDONIA 12:2279 MESOLONGION 14:2125 METSOVON 14:2122 PHIMAINA ISLAND 15:2915 PHOURNOI ISLAND 15:2915 SALONIKA 14:235

VONITSA 14:2123 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2148 AGRICULTURE 11:2183 ARCHAEOLOGY 11:2180-ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:2909 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:956 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2279 13:2338 15:2910 BIOGRAPHY 11:2182 12:2369 2375 14:1879 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:2182 CATTLE RAISING 15:2915 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:940 13:186 2406 14:2127 15-2914 CHURCH AND STATE 12:2372 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:3002 14:2127 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:2123 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:2183 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:2365 EDUCATION 14:1879 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING 13:327 FOLKLORE 12:2741 15:2909-FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:3721 FOREIGN POLICY BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15-3548 FRANCE 13:2906 FOREIGN RELATIONS ALBANIA 11:928 12:1111 1226 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:135 932-3 2731 **DENMARK** 11:940 EUROPE 14:2577 FRANCE 11:932 940 947-8 12:1130 **GERMANY 11:940** GREAT BRITAIN 11:148 932-3 940 956 2187 12:1130 13:186 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:932 ITALY 11:928 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 11:135 MACEDONIA 11:933 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:933 2187 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:940 2187 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2156 2731 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2359 2731 13:186 14:2577 UNITED STATES 11:962 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:173 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11-2330 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:1226 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2741 13:2411 2726 15:2293 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1879** 15:2912 IMMIGRATION 11:1070 15:2915 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:2183

INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14-2087 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2339 LAW 12:2366 LETTERS 11:1187 LITERATURE 14:1879 2125 15-2911-2 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:2128 MARITIME HISTORY 12:2366-7 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:3002 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2731 12:1130 2279 2369 13:186 14:2122-3 15:3548 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 13:2407 15:2913 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:2718 15-2913 MUSIC 12:2368 NATIONALISM 11:947-8 1187 2150 2187-8 12:1130 2279 2284 2365 2368-70 2372 13:2408-11 2639 14:2087 2124-6 15:2914 NAVY AND MARINES 11:932 15-2913 ORTHODOX CHURCH 11:2190-1 2359 12:2373-5 13:2413 2639 14:2126 15:2914 2916 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:1070 12:1226 PARLIAMENT 12:2370 PHILOSOPHY 14:1190 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:2412 14-2127 POLITICS 11:2150 2190 POPULATION 11:2191 14:235 PRICES 15:3721 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2374 **REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:2189** RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:956 12:2284 13:2339 2406 14:2127 15:2917 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2126 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2365 14:2122 SPHRAGISTICS 15:2916 **TEACHING 12:2375** TREATIES 11:1070 14:2618 EUROPE 13:2906 FRANCE 13:2906 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:1187 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2192 14:2128 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 15:1277 BATTLES 14:2718 WORLD WAR II 11:1125 2870 12:1320 13:291 322 327 3002 14:235 15:3679-81 BATTLES 15:3679-81 GREEN (FAMILY)* 13:1741 GREEN, A. H. 12:1136 1140 GREEN, DAVID BONNELL 13:1780 GREEN, HOWARD 14:2646 2706 15:3592 GREEN, JOHN RICHARD* 13:1741 GREEN, KAYE 15:584 GREEN, RACHEL (NEE HURDIS)* 13:1741 GREEN, ROGER C. 15:584 GREEN, THOMAS HILL* 12:662 1724 3036 13:1707 GREEN, THOMAS W. 11:988

GREEN, W. H. 12:1162 GREENBAUM, ALFRED A. 15:4082 GREENBAUM, FRED 15:1416 GREENBAUM, LOUIS S. 11:1384 14:1396 GREENE, JACK P. 12:1052 GREENE, MARC 11:972 GREENE, ROGER S.* 15:3871 GREENFIELD, KENT ROBERTS 13:2435 GREENFIELD, KENT ROBERTS* 12:1916 1923 GREENHILL, BASIL 13:670 GREENHILL, H. GAYLON 13:2297 **GREENLAND** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 15:227 GEOLOGY 11:1246 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:227 GREENLEAF, RICHARD E. 13:870 14-639 GREENLEAF, W. H. 11:1532 GREENWAY, JOHN 15:523 GREENWICH ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE 12:2946 GREENWOOD, BRIAN 14:1236 GREENWOOD, HAMAR (IST VISCOUNT GREENWOOD)* 11:1489 GREEVER, JANET GROFF 13:2854 GREGER, RENE 13:1267 GREGIER, DON 12:1825 GREGOIRE, HENRI, BISHOP* 12:1654 14:1383 1404 GREGOR, A. JAMES 12:3047 GREGOR, JAN 15:185 GREGOR, RICHARD 14:3259 GREGOR, VLADIMIR 15:2863 2899 2922 GREGORIAN, VARTAN 14:2358 GREGORIO ESPINOSA, JULIAN **VICENTE DE* 12:827** GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND* GREGORY, AUGUSTA, LADY* 15:2041 GREGORY, AUGUSTUS CHARLES* 15-517 GREGORY, HENRY GREGORY* 15:561 GREGORY, J. S. 13:149 GREGORY V, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE* 15:2916 GREGORY XVI, POPE (BARTOLOMMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI)* 11:2671 GREIFSWALD HISTORICAL INSTITUTE 12:2800 GREIMAS, A. J. 11:2384 GREINDL, BARON LEOPOLD* 13:1201 GREINDL, L. 13:1532 GREIS, JACOB** 15:3587 GRENDI, EDOARDO 14:1522 GRENIER, FERNAND* 11:2820 GRENON, PEDRO 14:773 GRENVILLE, WILLIAM WYNDHAM (BARON GRENVILLE)* 12:1800 GRESENC, FRIDO'* 14:1953 GRESHAM, WALTER Q.* 14:128 GRESHANIUK, N. M.* 13:1368 GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE* 15:1598 GREVE, TIM* 13:2296 GREVISSE, F. 13:1536 GREY, CHARLES (2ND EARL GREY)* 11:1585 12:1800 GREY, EDWARD, SIR (VISCOUNT GREY OF FALLODEN)* 13:1196 1754 1814 GREY, GEORGE, SIR* 14:579 15:571 576 2055 GREY, HENRY GEORGE (3D EARL GREY)* 13:1727 GREY, WILLIAM* 14:2594

GRIBAKIN, PETER STEPANOVICH* 13-3231 GRIBKOVA, S. M. 11:2511 12:3150 GRIBLING, J. P. 12:2667 GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH* 11:2703 13:3299 3408 GRIBOV, V. S. 13:2825 GRIEB, KENNETH J. 14:2598 GRIEG, EDVARD* 12:369 GRIEG, JOHAN NORDAHL BRUN* 13:2289 14:1434 GRIEG, SIGURD 14:2057 15-2698-9 GRIERSON, BENJAMIN H., BRIGADIER GENERAL* 11:867 GRIEST, GUINEVERE L. 12:1707 GRIFFIN, A. R. 15:1855 GRIFFIN, RICHARD W. 11:871 888 GRIFFIN, T. L. C. 12:728 GRIFFIN, WILLIAM D. 13:1886 GRIFFITH, ARTHUR* 11:1653 14:1615 15:2047 GRIFFITH, EDWIN, MAJOR* 11:2716 GRIFFITH, JAMES* 12:698 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E. 12:1108 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM J. 15:730 GRIFFITHS, JAMES* 15:1986 GRIGG, DAVID* 13:1769 GRIGG, DAVID B. 11:1516 2389 12:1768 GRIGG, E. R. N. 13:3121 GRIGORIAN, A. T. 11:3040 14:1264 GRIGORIAN, IU. M. 12:130 13:805 GRIGOR'IAN, S. M. 13:3093 GRIGORIEV, I. K. 11:2941 GRIGOROVICH, I. K., ADMIRAL* 14:3094 GRIGULEVICH, I. R. 11:2677 14:625 GRILLON, PIERRE 12:172 GRILLPARZER, FRANZ* 12:2395 14:2492 GRIMALDI, FRANCESCO MARIA, FATHER* 11:3064 GRIMM, GERHARD 12:257 2131 2265 13:2161-2 15:3188 GRIMM, HANS* 15:2545 GRIMM, JACOB* 12:2222 13:411 2109-10 2141 14:1187 1196 GRIMM, ROBERT* 12:3034 GRIMM, TILEMANN 14:476 GRIMM. WILHELM* 12:2222 13:2110 2141 14:1196 GRIMSHAW (LABOR AGITATOR IN GREAT BRITAIN, 1853-1854)* 11:1525 GRIMSLEY, RONALD 13:404 GRIMSTED, PATRICIA KENNEDY 12:91 15:3857 GRINBERGS, JURIS 11:2480 GRINEVSKI, V. V. 14:2817 GRINGOIRE, PEDRO 15:3486 GRINTSEVICH, I. 12:1165 GRIPENBERG, C. ALEXIS K.* 11:2046 GRIPENBERG, G. G.* 14:2752 GRISANTI, ANGEL 12:924 GRISAR, JOSEPH 13:2209 GRISBADARNA CASE (1909) 13:2909 GRISHAEV, V. V. 13:3196 14:3366 GRISHINA, R. P. 15:1381 GRITO DE DOLORES 12:788 GRITSOPOULOS, TASOS ATH 12:2370 GRIVEL, MAURICE 13:3170 GRIZULEVICH, I. P. 13:1114

GRMEK, MIRKO DRAZEN 11:1239 13:3130 GROBELNY, ANDELIN 15:3636 GRODECKI, LOUIS 15:1652 GRODZISKI, STANISLAW 15:3047 3054 GROEBEN FAMILY* 14:2209 GROEHLER, OLAF 11:234 2864 12:2106 2979 13:2978 GROENER, WILHELM, GENERAL* 12:2148 13:2951 14:1793 GROENEVELD, E. G. 15:1314 GROH, DIETER 13:380 GROIX (BATTLE) 12:2947 GROLLE, JOIST 14:2636 15:2612 GRONBECH, VILHELM* 13:2270 GRONBLAD, JAKOB EDVARD AUGUST* 15:2728 GRONCZEWSKI, EDWARD** 12:1301 GRONER, ERICH* 15:2558 GRONER, WILHELM, GENERAL* 15:2678 GRONEVSKY, K. 12:2688 GRONIOWSKA, BARBARA 14:2225 GRONIOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF 11:3110 13:2545 14:2241 GROOM, WILLIAM H.* 11:580 GROOTE, WOLFGANG VON 11:1085 GROPP, ARTHUR E. 14:586 GROSCLAUDE, PIERRE 13:1632 GROSE, FRANCIS, MAJOR* 13:764 GROSE, KELVIN 12:720 13:752 GROSFELD, LEON 14:120 GROSS, CLARA* 14:216 GROSS, FELIKS 12:348 15:1405 GROSS, MARIA 13:146 GROSS, MIRJANA 12:2610 GROSS, NATHAN** 14:216 GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT SEE 'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH' GROSS, REINER 15:1448 3348 GROSS, WERNER 11:1985 GROSS-BREESEN 15:2623 GROSSER, MORTON 13:471 GROSSIER, ALFRED* 13:2894 GROSSMAN, A. S. 12:254 13:2967 14:2610 GROSUL, IA. S. 13:3378 GROSVENOR, HUGH (1ST DUKE OF WESTMINSTER)* 13:1818 GROT, JAKOB* 13:3244 GROTEFEND, HERMANN* 14:1776 GROTEWOHL, OTTO* 13:2042 GROTH, ALEXANDER J. 11:285 12:177 13:2540 GROTH, HELGE 11:1928 GROUCHY, EMMANUEL DE, GENERAL* 15:3527 GROUSSAC, PABLO* 14:777 GROUVEL, VICOMTE 15:149 GROVE VALLEJO, MARMADUKE, COLONEL* 11:708 14:856-7 GROVE, WILLIAM ROBERT, SIR* 15:1821 GROVES, P. R. C., BRIGADIER GENERAL* 12:1796 GROZIENCHIK, I. 12:1285 GROZINGER, WOLFGANG 13:2139 GRUART, LEON-L. 14:1406 GRUBE, WALTER 11:1862 GRUBER, ERNST 14:1972 GRUBER, FRANZ 15:2266 GRUBER, HELMUT 12:330 13:2049 GRUBER, IRA D. 11:995 GRUBER, MAX* 15:2934 GRUBER, OTTO 15:2599 GRUDA, HELENA 13:366 GRUDININ, I., COLONEL 14:168

GRUN, ANASTASIUS (PSEUD, OF COUNT ANTON ALEXANDER VON AUERSPERG)* 13:2467 GRUNBERG, CORNELIA 15:3443 GRUNBERG, KARL* 11:2260 GRUND, ALFRED JOHANN* 12:71 GRUNDFEST, HARRY 13:3120 GRUNDMANN, GUNTHER 14:2106 GRUNDMANN, HERBERT* 11:1864 GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI FREDERIK SEVERIN, BISHOP* 12:2195 2228 13:2275 GRUNDTVIGIANISM 12:2228 GRUNEBAUM-BALLIN, PAUL 14:1383 GRUNER, ERICH 11:1154 12:2256 2754 13:2334 2337 14:67 2083 15:2811 GRUNER, ROLF 14:2403 15-3223-4 GRUNEWALD, JACQUES* 13:2958 GRUNFELD, JOSEPH 15:39 GRUNOW, R. 14:1840 GRUNSPAN, HERSCHEL* 15-2621 GRUNT, ALEKSANDR IA. 12:2651 13:3295 15:4150 GRUNWALD, CONSTANTIN DE 12:3247 14:3121 12:3247 14:3121 GRUNWALD, K. 14:2370 15:3156 GRUSHEVSKI, M.* 12:3368 GRUSHIN, B. A. (SOVIET HISTORIAN, 1961)* 11:2377 GRUSS, NOE 14:1293 GRUTZNER, G.* 13:1435 GRUVBERGER, NILS 14:2069 GRYGIER, TADEUSZ 13:2553 14:1777 1843 1861 1918 1931 2195-6 2198 2219 2226 2246-7 GRYLEV, A. 12:1160 GRYLOV, A. N. 14:167 GRZYBOWSKI, KONSTANTY 11:2463 15:3029 GUADAGNI, ALIETO ALDO 11:707 GUADALAJARA (BATTLE) 14:1695 **GUADALUPES 12:790** GUAL DOMINGUEZ, JOSEFA* 12:975 GUAL, PEDRO* 11:175 618 622 711 803 812 12:745 771 975 1004 15:1002 GUAM (BATTLE) 13:288 GUARDA, GABRIEL 15:889 GUARDA, GABRIEL* 14:9 GUARDIA, ERNESTO DE LA, JR. 11:629 GUARDIA ZELEDON, GLORIA 15:2318 GUARIGLIA, RAFFAELE* 12:1334 GUARINI, ELENA FASANO 11:1662 GUATEMALA SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA', LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) GUATEMALA 14:722 SAN JOSE 14:715 TIKAL 14:715 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 15:750 ARCHAEOLOGY 14:715 ARCHITECTURE 14:722 ARMS 12:806 ART 15:746 BIOGRAPHY 12:45 14:24 628 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:719 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:721 COTTON 12:805 COURTS 11:662 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:805 **CUSTOMS 14:716** ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:882 15:729 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:747 FOREIGN POLICY 15:748 FOREIGN RELATIONS

UNITED STATES 11:2670 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:45 14:24 595 IMMIGRATION 15:729 IMPERIALISM 14:1281 INDIANS 11:663 14:628 716 15:750 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:721 LAW 14:716 MISSIONARIES 14:628 15:1527 NATIONALISM 12:804 14:595 717 15:749 NUMISMATICS 15:749 PERIODICALS 12:804 15:745 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:882 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:663 POLITICS 11:662 12:806 14:718 15:750-2 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:720-1 15:748 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION REVOLUTIONS. REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:721 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:628 15:753 1527 SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:595 **SLAVERY 15:752** SOCIAL HISTORY 13:882 TRADE 12:805-6 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:595 15:746 753 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:628 722 GUBAREVA, V. M. 14:3147 GUBBINS, JOHN G.* 11:391 GUBBINS, JOHN P.* 11:511 GUBENKO, M. P. 11:3331 GUBER, A. A. 13:108 GUBKOVA, N. S. 15:3893 GUCCIONE-SCAGLIONE, R.* 12:1935 GUCHKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH*
11:3231 13:3264 15:3852
GUDERIAN, HEINZ, GENERAL* 13:2931 2943 14:179 257 GUDIN, EUGENIO 12:768-9 GUEDALLA, PHILIP* 15:7 GUELFAT, ISAAC 15:3946 GUEMES, MARTIN* 15:822 GUENEE, B. 12:1613 GUERIN, DANIEL 11:1397 13-1591 GUERIN, MAURICE 15:1735 GUERNIER, EUGENE 15:1696 GUERNA, ARCADIO 13:1995 GUERRA CASTELLANOS, EDUARDO 15:663 GUERRA FEDERAL (VENEZUELA) 12:1032 **GUERRA INIGUEZ, DANIEL 13:823** 1082 GUERRA INIGUEZ, DANIEL* 13:1069 GUERRA Y SANCHEZ, RAMIRO* 15:1077 GUERRERO DE LIBRILLOS, BARTOLOME, SERGEANT-MAJOR* GUERRERO, JOSE* 14:633 GUERRERO MATHEUS, FERNANDO 15:1040 GUERRERO, MIGUEL** 14:934 GUERRERO, VICENTE* 12:786 791 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE ALBANIA 13:228 CANADA 13:289

CHINA 13:244 2942 FRANCE 11:280 13:208 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 11:2827 NICARAGUA 11:2737 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-228 POLAND 13:305 307 **SPAIN 13:208** UNITED STATES 11:911 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1140 GUERRINI, MAURICE* 14:1049 GUERVOS, FRANCISCO, CAPTAIN* 12-2023 GUESDE, JULES (PSEUD, OF MATHIEU BASILE)* 12:1464 14:1448 1451 15:1813 GUESDISM 14:89 GUEST-GORNALL, R. 14:1223 GUEVARA, ARTURO 12:988 13:1101 15:1037 GUEVARA, DARIO 15:987 GUEVARA Y VASCONCELOS, MANUEL* 14:955 GUEYE, M'BAYE 13:578 14:448 GUGGENHEIM, PAUL 14:149 GUGGISBERG, HANS RUDOLF 11:2365 13:2708 GUGLIELMINI, DOMENICO* 11:3063 GUHA, AMALENDU 15:3163 GUICCIARDINI, F., COUNT* 14:1655 GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO* GUICHONNET, PAUL 15:3493 GUICHONNET, PAUL* 12:1916 GUIDO, TOMAS, GENERAL* 12:835 GUIL BLANES, FRANCISCO 11:315 GUILD OF MERCHANTS (FRANCE) 12:1607 **GUILDHALL LIBRARY 13:1685** GUILDS ALBANIA 12:2291-2 BELGIUM 14:1277 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2717 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1522 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) GUILFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 13:84 GUILFORD, 2ND EARL OF (FREDERICK NORTH)* 11:995 1551 1638 15:1974 GUILFORD, 5TH EARL OF (FREDERICK NORTH)* 11:1187 GUILLAMONDEGUI, JULIO CESAR 14.780 GUILLAUD, J. L. 13:264 GUILLAUMAT, MARIE LOUIS ADOLPHE* 14:2718 GUILLAUME, JAMES* 11:1829 12:2264 13:2337 14:2083 GUILLAUME, PIERRE 12:1596 13:1520 GUILLEBAUD, C. W. 15:1834 GUILLEMIN, HENRI* 13:1647 GUILLEN, JULIO 11:1783 GUILLEN, NICOLAS* 15:2321 GUILLEN, PIERRE 12:397 14:111 15:271 GUILLEN TATO, JULIO 11:1014 GUILLOT, LUCIEN 13:203 GUILLOU, A. 15:3169 GUIMERA PERAZA, MARCOS 12:2034 14:1732 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, **BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:355** CULTURAL LIFE 11:374

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:355 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY ORGANIZATION 13:561 NATIONALISM 13:561 POLITICS 14:355 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:374 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:374 GUINS, G. K. 11:3138 **GUINS, GEORGE C.** 13:3518** GUIRAL, PIERRE 12:1611 14:89 15:1642 2114 GUISAN, GILBERT 15:1717 GUISAN, HENRI, GENERAL* 15-2809 GUITER, J. 15:3438 GUITERAS, ANTONIO* 15:1108 GUITERAS, JUAN 14:1238 GUITRY, SACHA 14:1195 GUITTON, HENRI 11:1211 GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE* 11:1205 13:1633 15:1642 GUKA, AMALENDU 15:3162 GUKOVSKI, ALEKSEI I. 12:68 2658 **GULDENMUND FAMILY* 15:1510** GULIN, HELMI 11:2076 GULLAN, G. T. CAMPBELL* 15:2010 GULLBERG, ERIK 13:2028 GULLON, RICARDO 12:1991 15:754 GULLSTRAND, ALLVAR* 15:1565 GULYGA, ARSENI V. 12:8 2764-5 GULYGA, ARSENI V.* 12:3112 GUMILEV, NIKOLAI* 13:3407 GUMPLOWICZ, LUDWIG* 11:2921 GUNCKEL, HUGO 15:877 GUNDLACH, JUAN* 14:970 GUNGWU, WANG 15:450 456 GUNN, J. A. W. 15:3697 GUNSON, W. N. 13:697 14:545 15-598 619-20 GUNTHER, ALLAN 15:1542 GUNTHER, FRITZ 14:1835 GUNTHER, GENERAL* 14:2197 GUNTHER, GERHARD 13:2040 GUPTA, P. S. 13:1759 GUPTA, S. C.* 14:509 GUR, ANDRE 12:1537 1665 GUREVICH, A. IA. 11:2395 12:41 GUREVICH, KH. S. 12:1470 GUREVICHOV, M. M. 15:3792 GURI, JOSEPH 12:1328 1386 13:3023 GURLEY, JOHN* 15:1624 GURNEY, JOSEPH J.* 11:178 GURNEY, NORAH K. M. 12:1705 GURNEY, Y. DU 11:1313 GUROV, P. IA. 12:3350 GURSTER, EUGEN 12:367 GURVICH, D. M. 12:2903 14:2554 GUSARKINA, A. V. 12:2897 GUSDORF, GEORGES 11:2 GUSEV, B. 13:1298 GUSHCHIN, N. IA. 12:3387 GUSKOV, V. P. 14:3194 GUSMAO, ARMANDO N. DE 13:2785 GUSTAFSSON, BERNDT 12:2251 GUSTAFSSON, BO 13:398 GUSTAFSSON, PER ERIK 13:2313 GUSTAV ADOLF, PRINCE OF HOHENLOHE- SCHILLINGSFURST* 14:2945 GUSTAVUS I, KING OF SWEDEN* 15:1544 GUSTAVUS III, KING OF SWEDEN* 11:2012 2100 2121-2 12:2242 2248 13:2319 15:2788 GUSTAVUS IV, KING OF SWEDEN® 11:2122 13:2158 14:2065

GUSTAVUS V, KING OF SWEDEN* 14:182 GUSTI, DIMITRIE* 13:2608 GUTELMAN, MICHEL 11:766 14-587 GUTH, ROLF 14:1890 GUTHRIE, MATTHEW* 12:1546 GUTIERREZ DEL RIVERO, JOSE* GUTIERREZ DE LA CONCHA, JUAN* 13:914 GUTIERREZ, JOSE* 11:635 GUTIERREZ, JUAN MARIA* 12:964 GUTIERREZ NAJERA, MANUEL* 13:852 **GUTIERREZ RAVE, JOSE 13:2006** GUTIERREZ SANTOS, DANIEL 13-225 GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, JAVIER 11:746 GUTIERREZ ZAMORA, RENATO GUTKAS, KARL 15:2990 GUTMAN, ISRAEL* 12:1326 GUTSCHE, WILLIBALD 12:1215 13:2950 GUTSCHE, WILLIBALD* 12:2968 GUTWIRTH, JACOUES 15:1629 GUY, ALAIN 12:1991 GUY, HENRY LEWIS* 13:1852 GUYARD, MARIUS-FRANCOIS 14:1377 GUYTON DE MORVEAU, LOUIS BERNARD* 14:2994 GUZMAN, ANTONIO CEOCADIO* GUZMAN BLANCO, ANTONIO* 11:778 13:906 1087 1096 15:973 993 1030 GUZMAN ESPONDA, EDUARDO 13:25 GUZMAN ESPONDA, EDUARDO* 13:989 GUZMAN, EULALIA 13:838 GUZMAN FAMILY* 15:2334 2412 GUZMAN, JOSE ANTONIO* 13:908 GUZMAN, JUAN JOSE* 13:1102 GUZMAN, MAURICIO 11:626 GUZMAN NEYRA, ALFONSO 14:684 GVISHIANI, L. A. 11:2689 GWYNN, LEWIS 14:1418 GYLDENLOVE, ULRIK FREDERICK* 15-2769 GYLLENKROK, AXEL GUSTAV* 13:2320 GYLLENKROK, CORNET GUSTAV* 13:2320 GYORKEI, JENO 14:2665 GYPSY (VESSEL) 14:2948 GYPTNER, RICHARD 13:2994 14-275

H

HAACK, HANNS-ERICH 15:202 HAAG, JOHN 11:1945 HAAK, J. 11:210 13:1945 HAAN, HUGO DE 13:2426 HAARTMAN, JOHAN* 14:2961 15:1536 HAARTMAN, LARS GABRIEL VON® 12:2214 13:2780 HAAS, ARTHUR ERICH* 14:345 HAAS, LEONHARD 11:1837 13:1391 3035 14:1017 15:1379 HAASE, CARL 14:1917 HAASE, HUGO* 15:2656 HAASE, UTE 14:620 HAASLER, OTTO 11:2967 HABACHER, MARIA 12:2410 HABAKKUK, H. J. 11:339 HABAKKUK, H. J.* 11:339 1204 12:1508 13:429

HABANA, UNIVERSIDAD DE LA 13:1121 14:975 15:1058 1075 HABERLIN, HERMANN 13:2327 HABERSETZER, ROLAND 12:417 HABERT, LIEUTENANT (COMMANDER OF FRENCH SUBMARINE, 1937)* 12:2948 HABIB* 14:1240 HABIB, IRFAN* 14:511 HABSBOURG, OTTO DE 11:2902 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) SEE ALSO 'AUSTRIA REPUBLIC', 'BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES', 'CZECHOSLOVAKIA','HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)' 14:125 125 2492 15:2972 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BADEN 12:2421 **BOHEMIA 12:2353** BRNO 12:2330 CROATIA 11:2336 14:2334-5 DALMATIA (REGION) 14:2319 2323 DALMATIA (REGION) 14:2320 DUBROVNIK 14:2320 GALICIA 12:2536 15:3793 GRAZ 12:2444 JIHLAVA 12:2337 KOTOR 14:2326 LOWER AUSTRIA 12:2423 2441 MORAVIA 12:2360 OBERNBERG 12:2469 SISAK 14:2339 SLOVAKIA 12:2336 2340-1 ST. POLTEN 15:2990 STYRIA 15:2970 TIROL 12:2419 TYROL 12:2449 VIENNA 12:2389 2392 2420 2422-3 2445-6 2784 15:1423 VORARLBERG 12:2437 ZADAR 14:2320 ZAGREB 14:2335 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 15:2930 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 14:2146 2207 15:2124 2878-9 2949 2995 3037 3042 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2138 15:3042 3142 3149 ANIMALS 15:2989 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:2887 APICULTURE 14:2339 ARCHITECTURE 12:2392 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:101 2340 2379-80 2387 2392 2424 2784 13:77 1932 2487 2781 14:2150 2317-8 2663 15:2599 2918 2970 2980 3375 ARISTOCRACY 11:2307 12:2460 13:2464 2467 14:2146 15:2831 2922 2937 2984-5 2995 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 15:2866 ARMS 13:1252 ART 11:2947 12:2509 13:203 2428 14:1050 15:3375 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:249 13:2454 2626 14:2137 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:2405 13:1165 2429 14:2130 BATTLES 13:226 2440 2444

14:2645 15:1723 3560 3566

BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2379-80 2382-5 2387-8 13:2415-23 2757 3130 15:2599 BIOGRAPHY 11:927 2196 2199 2708 2738 2947 12:2341 2389 2392-4 2402 2439 2443 2461 14:343 2102 2116 2129 2136 2138 2724 15:2891 2957 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 13:3130 3133 14:343 15:1530 BOOK PUBLISHING 12:2558 15:2998 BUSINESS CYCLES 15:2124 **BUSINESS HISTORY 12:2400** 2403 CATASTROPHES 15:2947 CENSORSHIP 12:2558 13:2424 14:2129 15:2979 2998 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2201-2 2312 12:2405 2439-41 2817 2862-3 2923 13:1529 2431 2448 2455-6 2461 2463 2626 14:60 2137-9 2142 2144 2314 2327 2334 15:2829 2936 2972 2981 CIVIL RIGHTS 13.2463 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:2954 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:2312 12:2423 2450 13:2438 2447 15:2829 3047 CONSTRUCTION 12:2399 2467 15:2117 2923 COURTS 13:2429 2454 15:2836 2954 3052 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 15:2954 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2124 2881 2997 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 12:2280 2417 2428 2607 14:2167 2226 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2193 12:2346 2536 14:2319-20 15:1446 2599 2993 3793 CURRENCY 13:1165 15:2080-1 2086-7 2096 CUSTOMS 12:2400 2453 13:2437 14:2134 15:2945 DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:1278 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2144 12:2403 2469 13:2447 2460 2614 14:60 1075 15:2078 2599 3142 3154 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2405 15:2087 **ECONOMIC THEORY 15:2939** EDUCATION 11:2196 12:2406 14:2207 15:2998 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2406-7 2411-2 2462 13:2432 15:2931 ELECTIONS 12:2445 13:2494 2602 14:2312 15:2599 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:2414 13:2433 14:2130 FOLKLORE 14:1196 2322 FOLKLORE 14:1190 2322 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:2097 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:2161 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:926 12:1506 14:1212

FOREIGN POLICY 12:2418 2426 13:2434 15:1252 2929 2941 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:1168 2888 EUROPE 15:1160 FRANCE 14:1024 15:1160 3491 GERMANY 13:1258 2947 14:125 1024 1854 2605 GREAT BRITAIN 13:251 15-3589 ITALY 15:3491 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:195 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1259 2914 14:125 SPAIN 15:3491 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:927 2198-9 12:2415 2417 2425 13:261 2435 15:1135 ALBANIA 11:2159 12:2293-4 2310 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:930 2139 12:1202 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 11:2144 12:2605 13:2459 BRAZIL 14:90 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:932 2140 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2149 FRANCE 11:143 932 949 1002 2711 12:1095 1110 1169 2919 2926 13:198 2876 15:1133 1158 2940 3514 GERMANY 11:953 1044-5 1064 12:1101 2923 14:118 1079 2696 15:1129 1187 GREAT BRITAIN 11:932 1064 12:2433 2919 13:1165 2876 GREECE 11:932 ITALY 11:143 963 12:1095 1169 2919 2974 13:2876 14:1644 15:1158 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12:2919 MEXICO 15:1187 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:2144 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2144-5 12:2605 14:100 2132 POLAND 14:2696 15:3514 RUMANIA 11:953 13:198 14:100 1079 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1045 1047 2140 2671 12:1214 2645 2926 13:198 200 1157 3221 **RUTHENIA 14:2698** SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1045 1064 2137 2140 2144 2146-7 13:2459 14:100 SWITZERLAND 11:1048 UNITED STATES 12:186 13:2885 15:1187 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:2671 12:1529-FORESTRY AND LUMBER
INDUSTRY 12:2422 15:3142
GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:343 2116 15:2943-5 2965 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:15 2200 2552 2947 12:116 2326 2347 2376 2388 2418-

20 2435 2437 2536 2784

2839 13:2414 2423 2435

2488 2694 2947 14:2207 15:2874 2933 2994 3803 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1455** 2396 2609 14:1187 2319 IMMIGRATION 12:2611 13:2396 14:2129 15:1478 2836 2863 2899 2974 3149 IMPERIALISM 11:2696 12:1204 13:2903 14:1030 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:1195 2194-5 12:2326-7 2401-2 2404 14:1278 2105 2117 2130 2133 2189 2910 15:2923 2936 2938 2943 2950 INSTITUTES 13:2414 2756
INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:2196 2950 12:2325 2389-90 2393-6 2508 2510 13:1425 2427-8 2443 2467 14:1187 15:2932 2971 3084 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 12-2442 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2435 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2435 ISLAM 14:2336 JEWELRY INDUSTRY 14:1204 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:2337 2353 2361 2419 13:1425 2436 14:2323 2331 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:2465 14:2110 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:2437 3066 14:2110 2324 15:2949 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2325 13:2389 14:1187 15-2833 LAW 12:2340 2511 14:2317 15:2086 2951-2 2984-5 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2829 3042 3052 3054 **LEGAL PROFESSION 14:2102** LETTERS 11:2711 LIBRARIES 12:101 2378 2783 13:1916 2757 15:2919 2991 2998 LITERATURE 11:2950 12:2341 2394 13:2427 14:2102 2134 15:2998 LIVING STANDARDS 12:2398 2402 15:2926 2945 2982 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2389 2396 2423 2443-6 2456 13:2457 2781 15:2599 2935 LOCAL HISTORY 12:71 2379 LUTHERANS 14:2226 15:2977 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:2920 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 14:2145 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 13:1495 15:1530 1560 1578 2956 MEDICAL PROFESSION 15:1578-MEDICINE 12:2441 15:1534 MERCURY AND MERCURY MINING 15:3138 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODOLOGI OR RESEAR METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2435 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:2327 2389 13:2404 14:2146 15:2831 2895 2937

MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:2427 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:1052 1059 12:233 1209 13:226 14:2645 MILITARY HISTORY 11:941 2199 2527 2750 12:1202 2424-6 2460 13:203 218 1523 1923 2439 14:2135 2663 2704 15:1227 2866 2957 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:1172 15:1187 MILITARY LAW 14:2326 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:2194 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 12:1209 1212 13:263 14:179 2132 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1211 13:226 15:2958-9 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:1032 12:248 1212-3 13:226 1252 14:179 1075 2685 15:3566 3606 MILITARY TRAINING 13:1252 2617 14:179 15:2959 MINING 12:2328-30 14:2107 2131 15:2925-6 MUSIC 14:2102 15:2863 2899 2922 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1002 2711 2715 12:1137 2419 2926 13:200 203 1165 1218 1222-3 1227 2925 14:1050 1053 2215 2327 2645 15:2950 3514 BATTLES 11:2708 15:1227 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2425 2430 13:2907 NATIONALISM 11:84 2149 2198 2200-1 2307 2336 2766 2908 12:116 214-5 343 1211 2277 2280 2325 2344 2346-7 2376-7 2395 2415 2428-32 2450 2460 2485 2585 2593 2606-7 2610 2863 13:218 1254 1523 1918 2346-7 2350 2363 2389 2391 2393 2396 2399 2435-6 2440 2442-5 2447-50 2470 2486-8 2494 2588 2595 2618 2620 2913 2925 14:118 125 1785 2091 2100 2117 2136 2161-2 2167 2226 2299 2302 2319 2322 2324 2327 2329-30 2525 2699 15:1190 1194 1199 2144 2560 2682 2831 2833 2863 2887-8 2890 2894 2899 2904 2907 2934 2940-1 2958 2960-3 2966-7 2972 2975 2977 2981 2988 3068 3072 3117 3147 3589 3803 3841 NAVAL BATTLES 11:2738 12:2972 13:1244 NAVAL VESSELS 13:273 NAVY AND MARINES 11:2736 13:1916 2466 14:2326 NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY 14:2107 NUMISMATICS 12:2440 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:2595 14:2314 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:2348 15:3598 PAPER INDUSTRY 12:2403 PARLIAMENT 12:2352 2431 2923 13:2438 2458-61 2602 14:1854 15:2969 PERIODICALS 11:2908 12:2390 15:2979 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:2326 2336 PERSONAL PROPERTY 15:2947 PHILANTHROPY 12:2399 2462 PHILOSOPHY 12:2397 14:2134

PHOTOGRAPHY 15:2921 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:2410 14:2910 15:1530 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2208-9 12:2352 2364 2445-6 2585 2609-10 13:1941 2457 2462 2469 2494 14:2116 2144 2162 2268 2310 2324 15:2894-5 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1110 2452 2596 13:2460-1 14:2139 15:2829 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 15:3962 POLITICAL THEORY 12:2397 2432 2597 13:2399 2447 2463 14:2091 15:2682 2969 2971-2 POLITICS 11:2149 2198 2211 12:2280 2433 2435-7 2460-1 2536 13:263 1455 2445 2451-3 2484 14:1075 2135 2320 2331 15:1579 2144 2891 2959 2965-7 2993 3147 3152 3841 POPULATION 11:1059 2198 2312 12:215 1218 2325 2337 2344 2346-8 2352 2380 2485 2510 2536 2593 2606 2784 13:1392 2350 2389 2448-9 2484 2609 2907 2913 3159 14:2091 2117 2142 2226 2302 2310 2312 2314 2320 2322 15:2599 2833 2887 2902 2962 2967 2972 2975-6 2978 2981 3025 3068 3084 3101 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:2116
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1220 12:1101 13:2393 2609 3066 14:2129 2329 15:2976 3137 PRICES 15:2090-1 2096-7 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:994 13:2953-4 14:1086 PROTESTANTS 12:2436 2452 2454 2462 13:2461 15:2978 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:2353 2449 13:1932 14:2142 2334-5 15:2100 2157 2970 3047 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 12:2485 15:2931 2934 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 13:2435 15:2149 2829 2980 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:116 2405 13:1165 2429 14:1278 15:2100 2149 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:243 13:2350 2453 RAILROADS 11:2195 12:1506 2466-7 2469 13:1252 2450 15-2989 **REAL PROPERTY 13:1392 2430** 2484 14:2157 2207 2339 15:2124 2895 2949-50 3037 3042 3143 RECREATION 12:2463 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 13:2441 2620 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 15:2936 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:2390 14:2318 15:2599 2945 3088 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2397 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:994 2196 2671 12:214

1211 1218 2277 2357 2444 2455-6 2463 13:248 2350 2427 2465-6 2550 2907 3221 14:2129 2144 2165 2326 15:1199 2599 2601 2902 2963 2983 2988 3129 3152 ROADS 12:2468 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1220 12:1529-30 2397 2420 2453-4 2463 13:2363 2431 2461 2464 14:2139 2226 2314 15:2979-82 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:2149-**SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:3050 12:2409 13:2435 15:2994 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:2428 15:3138 SILVER MINES AND MINING 14:2130 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1195 12:2403 2421 2485 2607 14:2149 2215 2339 2605 2910 15:1199 1478 2144 2599 2993 3154 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 15:2947 2986 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1110 13:2435 14:2139 2146 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2208-9 2212-3 2934 12:2360-1 2364 2464 3046 13:1425 1941 2468-9 3056 3066 14:2110 2268 2324 15:1423 2682 2890 2907 2949 2975 2987-8 3072 3101 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:116 2377 2459 2839 2862-3 13:1425 14:1089 2511 2525 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 12:2358 14:2131 STOCK RAISING 14:2339 15:2997 SUBMARINES 13:261 1267 14:188 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:2437 14-56 585 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2147 13:1254 15:2104 2929 TEACHING 12:2407-8 2413 15:1530 2938-9 2952 3138 3803 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 15:2908 2928 THEATER 12:2398-9 13:2903 14:2103 TRADE 11:2137 12:1518 13:1254 14:1204 1212 1632 2105 2931 15:2104 2927-9 2936 2938 3037 3793 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 12:2469 15:2923 TREASON 14:2137 2329 TREATIES 11:134 154 941 12:195 245 1137 2270 2919 13:1192 1222-3 1261 2903 14:131 133 1030 1053 1082 1632 2310 2619 15:3498 SPAIN 15:3491 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3962 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:2331 2409-13 2420 2437 2456 2467 2509-11 13:1529 2027 2430-2 3159 15:1530 1579 2919 2932-9 2944 2951-2 2955 3803 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND

DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:2404 14:1202 15:2599 2908 2989-90 3088 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:1518 13:261 14:188 VINICULTURE 15:3143 VITAL STATISTICS 12:2437 13:2402 15:1478 2881 3087-8 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 14:2133 15:2921 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 12:2422 2469 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 12-2358 WELFARE 14:2133 15:3155 WOMEN 12:2364 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:2328-9 2401 13:2468 14:2131 2133 15:2117 2157 2948 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 15:1446 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1044-5 1047-8 1052 1059 1064 2209 2750 2766 2770 12:243 245 248-9 1202 1204 1209 1211-4 1218 2270 2310 2347 2415 2442 2972 2974 13:251 261 263 1254 1258-9 1261 1267 2460 2466 2470 2626 2947 2953-4 14:188 1079 1082 1086 1089 1854 2330 2696 2698-9 2704 15:1252 3583 3589 3598 3606 BATTLES 11:1055 15:3605 NAVAL BATTLES 13:273 14:2724 WORLD WAR II 13:2435 HABSBURG, OTTO VON 15:3335 HACHOMER 12:2627 HACKER, INGE 12:366 HACKER, RUPERT 13:2176 2189 HACKETHAL, EBERHARD 13:1435 14:1985 HACOBINA IACOMBE, AMERICO 15-872 HADAC, VACLAV* 11:56 HADDAD, GEORGE M. 14:2376 15:3157 HADDEN, TOM 14:1531 HADELER, WILHELM, CAPTAIN* 14:1070 HADENIUS, STIG 11:2120 HADENIUS, STIG* 12:2245 HADJIBEYLI, DJEIHUN 12:3446-7 HADJIJAHIC, MUHAMED 14:2332 HADRAMAUT SEE 'ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE' HADZIBEGOVIC, ILIJAS 15:3155 HADZINKOLOV, V. 12:2312 HADZIPANDELIS, N. 12:2371 HAEBERLI, WILFRIED* 13:1419 HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH* HAECKER, THEODOR* 12:2390 HAENISCH, E. 15:366 HAENKE, THADDAUS* 15:850 HAENTJENS, CHARLES 13:2878 HAERDTER, ROBERT 13:1289 HAESTRUP, JORGEN 13:2028 HAESTRUP, JORGEN® 15:3233 HAFERKORN, KATJA 13:2058 2078 15-2527 3421 HAFNER, STANISLAUS 12:2395 HAGEMANN, SONJA 15:2759 HAGEN, K. 15:2423 HAGEN, VICTOR* 15:2423 HAGGARD, D. J. 15:3534 HAGGERTY, J. J. 12:2944

HAGUE CONVENTION (1807) 15:1185 HAGURO (VESSEL) 13:236 HAHN, DIRK MEINERTZ, CAPTAIN* 13:720 HAHN, HELMUT 15:2599 HAHN, LOUIS 15:3438 HAHN, ROGER 12:1540 13:103 HAHN, VICTOR* 11:1169 HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL* 13:1493 HAHNER, JUNE E. 14:829 HAIBOCK, HERMANN 12:2400 HAIBOCK, LAMBERT 11:2198 HAIDUK, MANFRED 14:1122 HAIEVS'KYI, A. M. 13:10 HAIG, B. D. 14:551 HAIG, DOUGLAS, FIELD MARSHAL (1ST EARL HAIG)* 11:1053 1539 12:1221 13:229 15:3593 3596 HAIGHT, JOHN MCVICKAR, JR. 12:1104 13:281 HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA* 15:255 HAILE SELASSIE I MILITARY TRAINING CENTER 12:1186 HAILEYBURY COLLEGE 13:1795 HAIMSON, LEOPOLD 12:3238 HAIMSON, LEOPOLD* 14:3116 HAINFELD CONGRESS 12:3046 HAINSWORTH, D. R. 12:706 15:502 532 HAINTZ, OTTO 11:98 HAIR, P. E. H. 12:455 1741 13:1859 14:1497 15:343 HAITI SEE ALSO 'WEST INDIES' 12:1051 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAYES 14:953 **DELFIN 13:819 GUARIZO 13:819** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2813 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:3500 BATTLES 14:953 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:839 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:1001 CULTURAL LIFE 12:1477 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:2625 15:3500 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 14:2629 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:1111 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:825 13-2878 UNITED STATES 13:2878 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:839 **HUMAN RELATIONS 15:1112** IMPERIALISM 13:2878 14:995 2625 2629 15:3500 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:1062 MILITARY HISTORY 12:2813 MYSTICISM 15:1113 NATIONALISM 14:590 953 1000-1 15:1112 NAVY AND MARINES 13:819 NEGROES 14:1000-1 POLITICS 13:2878 SLAVERY 11:327 15:1113 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:1477 TREATIES 13:2878 14:2629 HAJEK, ALOIS 12:21 HAJEK, MILOS 13:2080 HAJEK, ZDENEK 15:2836 HAJENKO, F. 12:3457-8 HAJI ZAYN OL- ABEDIN* 11:2352 HAJN, ALOIS* 11:2173 HAJN, ANTONIN* 11:2173 HAKALEHTO, ILKKA 14:2030 HAKIKAT (PERIODICAL) 12:1435 HAKKARAINEN, KARL ADOLF RAFAEL* 11:2061

HAKUSEKI, ARAI* 12:604 HALABA, RYSZARD 14:2184 HALAICHUK, IA. IA. 13:3410 HALD, KRISTIAN* 13:111 HALDANE, RICHARD BURDON (VISCOUNT HALDANE OF CLOAN)* 11:1541 12:1190 13:1814 15:1894 1947 HALDER, FRANZ, COLONEL GENERAL* 12:2106 13:2966 14:1093 15:2555 HALE, CHARLES A. 12:796 HALE, ORON JAMES 12:242 HALE, ORON JAMES* 12:2839 HALECKI, OSKAR* 13:2343 HALES, E. E. Y. 12:2894 HALEVY, ELIE* 12:1647 15:1692 HALEVY, LEON* 11:1359 HALEY, BRUCE E. 15:1840 HALGOUET, JEROME DU 14:2943 HALICZ, EMANUEL 12:2528 13:1224 HALIFAX, CHARLES LINDLEY, VISCOUNT* 14:2937 HALIFAX, EARL OF (EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD)* 11:1543 14:1109 HALIFAX, 1ST VISCOUNT (SIR CHARLES WOOD)* 11:343 12:391 13:1736 1795 1821 14:2937 HALILA, AIMO 11:2077 12:2216 HALIPPI, P.* 14:3273 HALL, AUGUSTA, NEE WADDINGTON (LADY LLANOVER)* 11:1428 12:1748 HALL, BENJAMIN (LORD LLANOVER)* 11:1428 12:1749 HALL, D. G. E. 14:14 HALL, DAVID 12:369 HALL, H. DUNCAN 14:2631 HALL, JAMES, SIR* 12:434 14:2988 HALLAM, HENRY* 14:1568 HALLAM, W. K. R. 15:245 HALLARAKER, HARALD 15:3928 HALLE, LOUIS J. 14:2406 HALLER, JOZEF, GENERAL* 15:3064 HALLER, KARL LUDWIG DE* HALLETT, RICHARD W. 14:3217 HALLGREN, WILLY 14:2952 HALLIBURTHON, DAVID G. HALLIBURTON, THOMAS C.* 11:1559 HALLIDAY, R. J. 15:1499 HALLISCHE JAHRBUCHER (PERIODICAL) 11:1877 HALLSTEN, KONRAD GABRIEL* 15-1540 HALLSTROM, OLOF AF 11:2057 HALLY, P. J. 14:1618 15:2052 HALMOS, PAUL 13:1469 HALPERIN DONGHI, TULIO 14:770 HALPERIN, S. WILLIAM* 13:1892 HALPERN, ISRAEL 14:3109 HALSTEAD, JOHN P. 12:488 HALTSONEN, SULO 15:2748 HALVDAN, KOHT* 12:2188 HAM NGHI, EMPEROR OF ANNAM* 12:685 HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG* 13:1441 HAMBLETON, JOHN NEEDLES* 15:3484 HAMBLY, G. R. G. 11:526 HAMBURGER, ERNEST 15:2622 HAMBURGER, JOSEPH* 13:3044 HAMEL (BATTLE) 14:191 HAMEL', IOSIF KHRISIANOVICH* 12:3165 HAMELIN, JEAN 15:1120 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER* 13:1176 15:186

HAMILTON, K. A. 14:2436 HAMILTON, LADY EMMA (NEE LYON)* 11:1432 HAMILTON, R.* 15:3750 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM* HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN® 11:3061 HAMILTON, W. B. 11:1522 HAMLIN, A. GORDON 13:1839 HAMLIN, D. B. L.* 14:8 HAMM, JOSEF 12:2512 2604 HAMMAR, M. 11:1083 13:364 HAMMERLEIN, MARIANNE 11:1986 HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEF FREIHERR VON* 13:2467 HAMMETT, JAMES* 15:2027 HAMMITT, GENE 13:412 HAMMITZSCH, HORST 15:394 HAMMOND, THOMAS Ţ. 12:2278 HAMMOND, THOMAS T.* 12:3303 HAMOND, SIR ANDREW SNAPE, CAPTAIN* 12:238 HAMOWY, RONALD 15:1865 HAMPDEN, R. D.* 15:1984 HAMPSHIRE, A. CECIL 12:1432 15:3689 HAMPSON, NORMAN 11:1338 13-47 HAMRETS'KYI, IU. M. 13:2954 3473 15-4045 HAMSHERE, C. E. 11:2747 14:1000 15:253 HAMSUN, KNUT (PSEUD. OF KNUT PEDERSEN)* 13:414 2035 HAMULJAK, MARTIN* 12:2323 HAN UGON 14:1025 HAN, WOO-KEUN 15:397 HANAK, HARRY 15:3589 HANAK, PETER 11:2224 12:2388 15:3219 HANAK, PETER* 13:2447 HANCE, WILLIAM A.* 13:107 HANCOCK, I. R. 13:1754 HANCOCK, WILLIAM KEITH 13:46 519 HANCOCK, WILLIAM KEITH* 15:1891 HANCZA (PSEUD. OF MALEWICZ, POLISH LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHOT IN 1945)* 11:1124 HAND, RUPERT* 12:823 HANDEL-MAZETTI, PETER 11:2736 13:1244 HANDICRAFTS SEE 'HOME CRAFTS','INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION' HANDKE, HORST 15:2459 2644 HANESCH, J. 15:2957 HANEY, LEWIS HENRY* 12:2657 HANGO (BATTLE) 11:2875 14-1155 HANIKA, JOSEF* 11:2431 HANISCH ESPINDOLA, WALTER 15:885 HANKE, LEWIS* 15:847 HANKS, LUCIEN M. 14:535 HANKS, ROBERT J. 15:1242 HANNAK, JACQUES* 13:2469 HANNEMANN, KURT 11:1862 HANOAR HAZIONI (JEWISH YOUTH GROUP, POLAND) 14:251 251 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL* 15:1684 HANRAHAN, JAMES 13:1476 HANS. N. 14:2905 HANSE TOWNS 15:1510 HANSEATIC HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION MEETING, 80TH (OSNABRUCK, 1964) 14:2510 HANSEATIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY 12-2832 HANSEMANN, ADOLPH* 14:1809

HANSEMANN, DAVID J. L.* HANSEN, ALBERT 14:1245 HANSEN, C. RISE 11:2830 HANSEN, EDWARD C. 15:653 HANSEN, EMIL CHRISTIAN* 14:1245 HANSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN* 15:1545 HANSEN, NILES M. 14:1209 HANSEN, OCTAVIUS* 14:2012 HANSEN, SVEND AAGE 13:2277 HANSEN, SVEND AAGE* 12:2196 HANSEN, ULF KJAER* 14:2004 HANSI (PSEUD. OF JEAN JACQUES WALTZ)* 11:1356 HANSIZ, MARKO* 15:2833 HANSON-LOWE, J. B. 12:417 HANSSEN, HANS PETER* 11:2768 12:2128 15:2702 HANSSON, SVANTE 15:3329 HANSSON, SVEN 12:2246 HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER* 15-2763 HANTSCH, HUGO 12:43 2270 2429 13:2435 2443 HANTSCH, HUGO* 11:1047 12:2381 13:2947 HANUS, IGNAC JAN* 14:1196 HAPUSENKO, I. M. 14:3011 HAR DAYAL* 13:1395 HARA, SATOSHI* 13:651 HARA, TAKASHI* 14:2617 HARADA, MASAKATSU 13:666 HARAKSIM, LUDOVIT* 12:2836 HARBIN 15:3617 HARCHEV, P. I. 14:3293 HARCOURT, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. V.* 11:1561 HARDEN, F. G. 15:421 HARDENBERG, BARON FRIEDRICH VON (PSEUD. NOVALIS)* 13-2200 HARDENBERG, KARL AUGUST VON, PRINCE* 12:1137 15:2591 HARDER, E. 13:1446 HARDIE, KEIR (IN FULL JAMES KEIR)* 12:1822 13:1865 HARDINGE, ARTHUR HENRY, SIR* 14-1035 HARDOY, JORGE E. 13:2808 HARDT, JOHN P. 15:3963 HARDWICKE, 1ST EARL OF (PHILIP YORKE)* 12:1715 HARDY, S. M. 13:1515 HARDY, THOMAS* 11:2907 12:1778 HARE, AUGUSTUS* 12:1859 HARE, JULIUS CHARLES* 11:1444 HARFIELD, A. G. 15:1943 HARGIS, DONALD E. 13:1574 HARGREAVES, JOHN D. 12:446 554 15:238 HARGREAVES, JOHN D.* 11:418 14:359 HARGREAVES, REGINALD 11:204 2742 2745 12:1798 13:1828 14:174 1063 15:1924 HARING, DOUGLAS GILBERT 15:393 HARING, WILHELM (PSEUD. WILLIBALD ALEXIS)* 15:3724 HARKER VALDIVIESO, ROBERTO 11:758 13:1021 HARKORT (GERMAN INDUSTRIALIST 19C)* 13:2195 HARLAN, ROBERT D. 12:1715 HARLEY, J. B. 13:2735 14:44 2458 HARLOW, VINCENT T.* 13:1751 HARMEL, LEON* 14:1403

HARMEL, PIERRE 12:1573 HARMELIN, WILHELM 15:2480 2618 HARMSEN, GER 15:1408 HARNETTY, PETER 12:391 657 13:1466 14:509 HARNEY, GEORGE JULIAN* 11-2937 HARPE. WERNER VON** 14:3411 HARPER, NORMAN 13:55 HARPRECHT, KLAUS 13:2165 HARRE, JOHN 13:802 HARRIES, WALFORD ARBOUIN* 15.280 HARRIES, WILLIAM MATTHEW* HARRIGAN, ANTHONY 11:922 14-150 HARRIGAN, WILLIAM M. 12:1522 HARRIS, ABRAM L. 11:510 HARRIS, BRICE, JR.* 12:163 HARRIS, CORRA MAY (NEE WHITE)* 11:2761 HARRIS, GEORGE S. 14:2383 HARRIS, H. E. 15:1935 HARRIS, J. R. 13:1482 HARRIS, JAMES (IST EARL OF MALMESBURY)* 11:2665 HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD (3D EARL OF MALMESBURY)* 13:2876 HARRIS, LESLIE 13:676 HARRIS, WILLIAM CORNWALLIS* 15:276 HARRIS, WILLIAM TORREY* 12:1480 HARRISON, BRIAN 12:1865 14:1598 15:1981 2031 3454 HARRISON, FREDERIC* 11:1443 1448 HARRISON, JOHN F. C. 11:1425 13:3086 15:2032 HARRISON, JOHN F. C.* 11:1261 HARRISON, JUDY FELDMAN 12:581 HARRISON, R. J. 14:1039 HARRISON, ROYDEN 11:1476 1571 13:1376 15:1972 HARRISON, W. 15:3851 HARROUN, GILBERT* 11:826 HART, DONN V. 13:582 14:530 HART, HAROLD W. 12:1879 HART, JEFFREY 14:285 HART, JENNIFER 12:2780 HART, JENNIFER* 12:1754 HART, SIMON 15:1478 HART, THOMAS C., ADMIRAL* 14:266 HARTENBERG, JOSEPH FREIHERR VON HORMAYR ZU* 13:2453 HARTGERINK-KOOMANS, M. 15:2196 HARTGLASS, A.** 14:238 HARTINGTON, MARQUIS OF (SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, 8TH DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE)* 11-1561 13-1807 HARTLEY, A. 15:1754 HARTLEY, SIR HAROLD 13:476-7 HARTMANN (HISTORIAN)* 12:2723 HARTMANN, ANASTASIUS, BISHOP* 14:520 HARTMANN, CARDINAL VON (ARCHBISHOP OF COLOGNE 1917-18)* 13:2208 HARTMANN, EDLE (PSEUD. SFINX)* 15:2759 HARTMANN, EDUARD VON* 11:176 HARTMANN, FELIX VON, CARDINAL* 15:2627-8 HARTMANN, JOSEF 13:2131 HARTMANN, NICOLAI* 11:1183 HARTMANN, RUDOLF 14:2614 HARTNETT, L. J.* 15:497 HARTNEY, HAROLD, COLONEL* 11:215 HARTOG, J. 14:947

HARTSTOCK, ERHARD 14:1869-70 HARTUNG, FRITZ* 15:3273 HARTUNG, HORST 13:2808 HARTWELL, R. M. 12:390 HARTWIG, GERALD W. 15:249 HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO* 11-1749 HARTZOG, MARTHA 15:1 HARVARD UNIVERSITY (RESEARCH CENTER IN ENTREPRENEURIAL HISTORY) 15:1492 HARVARD-YENCHING CLASSIFICATION SCHEME 14:48 HARVESTER JUDGEMENT (1907) 14-560 HARVEY, CHARLES, SIR, MAJOR-GENERAL* 15:2039 HARVEY, HENRY, ADMIRAL* 14-1064 HARVEY, JAMES C. 15:1279 HARVEY, THOMAS* 15:2727 HARZBURG FRONT 12:2149 HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU* 11:2442 12:2569 2574 13:2587 HASE, KARL BENEDIKT* 15:2916 HASELMAYR, FRIEDRICH* 13:2181 HASENHAUER, KARL FREIHERR VON* 12:2392 HASHIMOTO, MOCHITSURA* HASHMI, SAAD M. 12:684 HASKER, THOMAS* 13:1697 HASKETT, JEANNE 12:3156 HASS, GERHART 11:1086 12:1247 14:1158 HASSAN, MOHAMMAD AMIN 15:458 HASSAN, MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH* 12:466 HASSELL, ULRICH VON* 14:1884 HASSENFORDER 11:1234 HASSFORTHER, E. E. 12:470 HASSINGER, HERBERT* 11:2145 HASSLOF, OLOF 12:2660 HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDON (2D EARL OF MOIRA)* 15:3535 HASTINGS, MARIAN* 11:1611 HASTINGS, WARREN* 11:529 1544 1611 12:209 15:1827 HATHAWAY, DALE E. 12:1079 HATHERTON, LORD (EDWARD J. LITTLETON)* 11:1545 12:1800 HATHEWAY, G. G. 13:3102 HATHORNE, WILLIAM H.* 12:1123 HATTERSLEY, ALAN F. 11:392 HATT-I HUMAYUN (1856) 15:1156 HATTON, P. S. H. 13:555 15:1261 HATTON, RAGNHILD 14:2070 2594 HATTORI, HARUHIKO 12:1601 HATTORI, TAKUSHIRO* 11:2887 HATVANI, STEPHEN* 12:2492 HATZFELD, L. 15:2497 HAUBEN, PAUL J. 11:1833 13:1996 HAUBOLD, HANS 11:3300 HAUCH, J. C., BISHOP* 14:2054 HAUGE, ANTON 15:1276 HAUGHTON, S. H. 12:497 HAUHAUISM (PAI-MARIRE) 15:581 HAUKE-BOSAK, JOSEF* 15:2831 HAULLEVILLE, PROSPER DE* HAUPT, G. C. 13:3352 14:89 HAUPT, GEORGES 11:3200 13:3059 3071 15:1782 HAUPT, GEORGES* 13:3055 HAUPTMANN, FERDO 15:3149 HAUPTMANN, JERZY 11:1076 HAUS-, HOF- UND STAATSARCHIV 13:2414

HAUSEN, MAX KLEMENS VON, GENERAL* 11:228 HAUSER, KARL* 14:1916 HAUSER, OSWALD 13:2156 2891 HAUSER, PRZEMYSLAW 15:3012 HAUSER, SAMUEL T.* 13:154 HAUSFELD, R. G. 13:769 HAUSHOFER, KARL, GENERAL* 13:2114 15:2568 HAUSMANN, KURT GEORG 11:172 HAUSSMANN, GEORGES EUGENE, BARON* 11:1412 13:1676 1682 HAUTALA, JOUKA 15:2726 HAUTECLER, GEORGES 15:3601 3667 HAUTECLOCQUE, WALLERAND DE, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 15:1725 HAUTION, ROGER 14:1363 HAVAS, CHARLES* 11:1287 HAVAS, GEZA K.* 13:2476 HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:2940 HAVIGHURST, ALFRED F. 14:1467 HAVILAND, E. K. 13:606 HAVLICEK, KAREL (PSEUD. HAVEL BOROVSKY)* 13:2393 2449 HAVLICHEK, FRANTISEK 15:2903 HAVRANEK, JAN 12:2346 15:2932 HAVRANKOVA, RUZENA 13:2350 15:2826 3218 HAWAII 11:958 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:698 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:698** VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:698 HAWGOOD, JOHN A. 14:2602 15:135 HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN* 12:1713 15:1983 HAWKESWORTH, JOHN* 12:1715 HAWKINS, CLIFFORD W. 12:733 HAWKSLEY, JOHN* 12:1736 HAXHI, ALEKO 12:2289 13:2353 HAXTHAUSEN, AUGUST VON* 14:3075 HAY, D.* 12:284 HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL* 12:957 14:45 HAYASHI, COUNT TADASU* 13-2904 HAYASHI, GONSUKE* 14:2617 HAYASHI, MICHIYOSHI 15:4162 HAYASHI, YOZO 13:609 HAY-BUNAU-VARILLA TREATY (1903) 13:180 2916 HAYDAR, ALI KHAN, SULTAN OF MYSORE* 15:1146 HAYDEN, ROGER 11:3023 HAYDON, A. P. 13:746 HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT* 13-1780 HAYEK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON 14:2917 HAYEK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON* 11:1899 HAYENKO, FEDIR 15:3977 HAYES, ALFRED* 15:2127 HAYES, BASCOM BARRY 12:2923 HAYES, CARLTON J. H.* 13:50 HAYES, J. W. 11:451 12:598 HAYES, PAUL M. 12:3037 13:2294 HAYES, RICHARD, FATHER* 11:1652 HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD* 14:2597 HAYES, T. H.* 11:537 HAYES-MCCOY, G. A. 11:1647-8 HAYET, ARMAND* 15:1919 HAYGOOD, W. CONVERSE* 13:2685

HAYIT, BAYMIRZA 11:3322 HAYLEY, WILLIAM* 14:1536 HAYM, RUDOLF* 15:2467 HAYNES, HENRY, CAPTAIN* 14:956 HAYS, J. N. 12:3094 HAYWARD, GEORGE* 12:641 HAYWARD, J. E. S. 11:1403 HAZAMA, NAOKI 13:597 HAZARD, JOHN N. 14:3215 HAZELIUS, ARTUR* 13:2760 HAZEWINKEL, H. J. 13:3276 HAZNERS, VILIS 11:2877 2881 HEALEY, F. G. 11:1196 HEALTH SEE 'PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION HEALY, A. M. 13:693 HEARDER, H. 14:2589 HEARN, WILLIAM EDWARD* 13:728 HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH* HEARTTE, ISAAC THOMAS* 14:941 HEASMAN, D. J. 15:1831 HEASMAN, KATHLEEN J. 13:1784 HEATH, L. T. 13:3268 HEATHFIELD, 1ST BARON (GEORGE A. ELIOTT)* 11:1024 HEAVISIDE, OLIVER* 12:3090 HEBERDEN, WILLIAM* 13:3123 HEBERLE, RUDOLF 13:2173 HEBERLE, RUDOLF* 11:1154 HECKERT, FRITZ* 15:2660 HECKSHER, ELI FILIP* 11:3001 14:1051 HECTOR, L. C. 11:2498 HEDIN, LARS-ERIK 15:2779 HEDLUND-NYSTROM, T. 11:2094 HEDMAN, RUNE 11:2092 12-2244 HEDUIN, JEAN-NICOLAS* 14:1363 HEFFER, ERIC* 14:3136 HEFNER, PHILIP 12:412 HEGEDUS, LORANT* 11:2215 HEGEL, EDUARD 15:2630 HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH* 11:46 301 306 1993 2463 2486 2916 2959 12:75 146 358 370 373 1438 1460 1482 2776 3042 3047 3056 13:404 407 1434 2715 14:1176 1808 2636 2895 2902 15:19 1403 1405 1428 1442 2436 2467-8 3329 3719 HEGEMANN, MARGOT 11:246 14:2732 HEGNER, H. S. (HISTORIAN)* 11:1868 HEHN, VICTOR* 11:1850 HEIBER, HELMUT 12:2134 HEIBER, HELMUT* 15:2518 HEIBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG* 13:406 HEIDEGGER, MARTIN* 11:1183 13:2097 14:2897 15:62 195 HEIDEMANN, HARRY 15:1552 HEIDEN, FEODOR LOGGINOVITS* HEIDENSTAM, VERNER VON* 15:2778 HEIDER, PAUL 15:2454 HEIDMANN, EBERHARD 11:1986 HEIDORN, GUNTER 11:1038 HEIER, EDMUND 13:3305 HEIKE, OTTO 11:2270 HEIKKINEN, ANTERO 13:2654 15:3287 HEILBRONER, ROBERT 14:2984 HEILBRONNER, HANS 13:2914 HEILBRUNN, OTTO* 11:2827 HEIMAN, EDUARD* 12:2657 HEIMAN, LEO 11:2851 15:4021 HEIMWEHR 11:2634 12:3037 11:990 13:1167

HEIN, GEORGE E. 13:1510 HEIN, HILDE 13:1510 14:1190 HEINE, HEINRICH* 11:1991 12:3040 14:2431 15:1479 1742 3056 HEINE, HELMUT** 14:2655 HEINEMANN, FRITZ H. 15:3717 HEINES, EDMUND* 15:3016 HEININGER, JOSEPH 14:1923 HEINITZ, F. A. FREIHERR VON* 14-1840 HEINKE, W. 15:3408 HEINKS, HEINKE 13:2054 HEINRICHS, ERIK 14:2672 HEINSIUS, PAUL 14:2648 HEINZ, KOLLER 11:1410 HEIRICH, MAX 11:10 HEISENBERG, WERNER* 11:1179 HEITZ, GERHARD 11:1919 1923-4 12-2112 HEITZER, HEINZ 12:1230 13:2067 HEJAZ RAILWAY 14:2354 HELBOK, CLAUDIA 12:2437 HELCZYNSKI, BRONISLAW 12:60 HELD, MOSES* 13:3062 HELDE, THOMAS T. 11:11 HELFRICH, COENRAAD EMIL LAMBERT* 14:521 HELGUERA, JOSE LEON 11:768 15-765 HELGUERA, MARGARITA M. 14:656 HELICHE, MARQUESA DE* 15:2412 HELIGOLAND (BATTLE) 11:2738 14:2680 HELIN, RONALD A. 14:2307 HELK. VELLO 14:64 2005 2020 HELL, JURGEN 14:620 HELLBERG, CARL J.* 13:499 HELLER, HERMANN* 12:3042 HELLERSTROM, SVEN 14:2976 HELLFAIER, KARL-ALEXANDER* HELLING, GERTRUD 15:2532 2537 HELLMAN, JOHN 11:2153 HELLMANN, MANFRED 15:2514 HELM, JACOB* 13:1495 HELME, VEIKKE 15:2716 HELMERT, HEINZ 11:1120 14-1065 1075 HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN LUDWIG FERDINAND VON* 13:1492 HELMREICH, JONATHAN E. 11:1256 14:185 HELOU, KHALIL 14:2385 HELPHAND, ALEXANDER ISRAEL (PSEUD. PARVUS)* 11:2753 12-2976 HELSINKI, UNIVERSITY OF 11:2077 12:2197 14:1268 2038 15:1535 2033 1537 1540 2729 2735 HELSINKI, UNIVERSITY OF (LIBRARY) 13:2752 HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN* 11:2959 HELWIG, WERNER* 11:2005 HEMARDINQUER, JEAN-JACOUES 11:1205 1305 3010 12:1563 2255 13:440 1617 14:2452 15:1181 2114 3736 HEMINGWAY, ERNEST* 11:324 13-2094 HEMINJARD, AIME-LOUIS* 12:2709 HEMP NEW ZEALAND 12:732 HEMPEL, CARL* 12:2763 13:61 HENCHY, JAMES A. 13:3331 HENCHY, MONICA 13:1876 HENDERSON, GEORGE COCKBURN* 13:701 2759 HENDERSON, HUBERT* 14:1560

HENDERSON, J.-Y.* 12:422 HENDERSON, W. O. 15:1850 HENDERSON-HOWAT, G. M. D. 11-2595 HENDRICKSON, EMBERT J. 14:101 HENECZEK, TEODOR* 12:2497 HENGSTENBERG, ERNST WILHELM* HENLEIN, KONRAD* 13:1396 2380 15:1153 HENMAN, WILLIAM CHARLES* 12:511 HENNESSY, JOHN POPE* 12:557 HENNICKE, OTTO 14:1099 HENNIG, JOHN 13:2218 HENNIN, PIERRE-MICHEL* 12:156 HENNING, FRIEDRICH 12:2153 HENNING, H. 12:2173 HENNINGS, BETH 11:2100 HENNINGSEN, HENNING 12:384 HENNINGSEN, SVEN 14:2735 HENNIQUE, PRIVAT-FRANCOIS-AGATHON, GENERAL* 15:246 HENRI I, KING OF HAITI (HENRI CHRISTOPHE)* 14:1000 HENRIOT, MARCEL 15:1749 HENRIQUES, U. R. Q. 15:1968 HENRIQUEZ, CAMILO* 11:705 HENRIQUEZ URENA, PEDRO* 14-967 15:632 HENRY, CLAUDE 13:1462 HENRY I, KING OF GERMANY® 15:2580 HENRY II, KING OF FRANCE* HENRY, JAMES 11:395 HENRY, L. 15:3195 HENRY, LOUIS* 13:1228 HENTSCHER, ALVIN* 15:2661 HENTSCHKE, HEINZ 11:1992 HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED* 11:322 12:1762 HENZL, VLADIMIR** 12:2981 HERA, ALBERTO DE LA 13:1984 HERACLITUS* 13:2942 HERALDRY SEE 'FAMILY AND GENEALOGY' HERAS, DIONISIO DE LAS* 11:1763 HERAS, HENRY* 13:583 HERBERG, WILL 11:2401 HERBERT BAUM (ANTI-FASCIST YOUTH GROUP) 15:2446 HERBERT, C. 15:1933 HERBERT, ROBERT* 11:552 JOHANN GOTTFRIED HERDER INSTITUTE 15:3374 HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON* 11:1177 12:1443 2629 3112 13:424 2729 14:2455 15:1402 3714 HERDT, ANNE DE 15:2802 HEREDIAY CAMPUZANO, JOSE MARIA DE* 15:1067 HERES, TOMAS DE, GENERAL* 11:716 768 HERETICA (PERIODICAL) 13:2272 HERFORD, JOHN 15:4155 HERICART DE THURY, FRANCOIS* 11:1294 HERING, GUNNAR 11:2731 HERKALOVIC, STEFAN, LIEUTENANT* 13:2617 HERKLOTS, H. G. G. 12:1755 HERLITZ, LARS 11:3001 HERMAN, LEON M. 12:3299 HERMANN, ARMIN 14:345 HERMANN, JOACHIM 14:2529 HERMANN, URSULA 12:1472 13:2248 HERMANN, URSULA* 14:1973

HERMET, GUY* 14:1706

HERMITE, CHARLES* 14:1263 HERMOSO, EUGENIO* 15:2219 HERMS, LUDWIG 11:540 HERNANDEZ, IGNACIO, COLONEL* 12-912 HERNANDEZ, JOSEFINA LEON DE HERNANDEZ, JUAN FRANCISCO* 15:1034 HERNANDEZ ROJAS, TOBIAS 12:886 HERNANDEZ T., RUFFO ARMANDO 14-942 HERNANDEZ Y PARDO, PEDRO 15:2343 HERNANDEZ-YEPES, SANTIAGO 11:777 12:1005 1026 HERNOVIST, PETER* 14:2952 HERODOTUS* 12:2741 14:2459 HERODY, MICHEL 14:1297 HEROS, ANTONIO DE*, 14:1704 HERR, RICHARD 12:1148 HERRAN, PEDRO ALCANTARA* 12:871 HERRE, ALFRED* 15:2661 HERRERA CARRILLO, PABLO* HERRERA GARCIA, ANTONIO HERRERA Y DAVILA. TOMAS* 14:730 HERRERA Y LUNA, CARLOS* HERRERA Y TORRES, JUAN® 12:808 HERRERA Y VERGARA, IGNACIO DE* 11:750 HERRERO HINOJO, PILAR 11:1793 HERRERO, JAVIER 14:1726 HERRFAHRDT, HEINRICH 11:852 HERRICHT, HILDE 14:2488 HERRMANN, H. J. 14:1879 HERRMANN, KLAUS J. 12:189 HERRON, DAVID 11:600 HERRON, GEORGE DAVIS* 15:3598 HERSCHEL, A. S. 14:2987 HERSCHEL, JOHN FRIEDRICH WILLIAM, SIR* 11:1444 14:2896 HERSCHEL, WILLIAM, SIR* 14:1265 HERSEY, JOHN* 15:2127 HERSKOVITS, FRANCES S.* 14:1254 HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE JEAN* 14:1254 15:1477 HERSLEB, SVEND BORCHMANN* HERTLING, GEORG VON* 14:2945 HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLPH* 12:1545 3089 14:2056 HERTZ, WILHELM G. 13:195 HERTZ-EICHENRODE, DIETER 11:306 13:2251 HERTZEN, GUNNAR EMIL VON** HERTZMAN, LEWIS 11:1964 12:1521 13:2191 HERTZOG, ALBERT* 14:398 HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY MUNNIK* HERTZSPRUNG, EJNAR* 12:433 HERTZSPRUNG-RUSSELL DIAGRAM 12-433 HERUT PARTY (ISRAEL) 12:2619 HERVAL, RENE 15:2064 HERVE, GUSTAVE* 11:2771 HERVILLY, LOUIS CHARLES DE, COMTE* 15:152 HERWEGH, GEORG* 13:2263 HERZ, HENRIETTE (NEE DE LEMOS)* 11:1888 HERZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH (PSEUD. ISKANDER)* 11:1162 2906 3077 12:345 2761 3095

13:418 1439 3288 14:2221 3012 3053 3088 3096 15:2712 HERZEN, NATHALIE ALEKSANDROVNA* 13:3301 HERZFELD, HANS 13:2181 14:2419 HERZFELD, HANS* 12:2968 13-2880 HERZFELD, JOSEPH* 15:2656 HERZL, THEODOR* 12:215 13:2254 15:2934 HERZOG, BODO 14:2710 HERZOG, EMILE SALOMON WILHELM
(PSEUD. ANDRE MAUROIS)* 12:422 13:1606 HERZOG, LEON 14:2780 HERZSTEIN, ROBERT EDWIN 12:337 2428 15:1524 2613 HESEKIEL, GEORGE LUDWIG* 15-2547 HESKE, F. 11:3009 HESS, GARY R. 15:433 HESS, MOSES* 11:310 1170 1991 12:358 3040 13:2253-4 15:193 1435 3176 3703 HESS, ROBERT L. 12:466 HESS, RUDOLF (IN FULL WALTHER RICHARD RUDOLF)* 11:1943 12:265 13:2169 HESS, ULRICH VON 14:50 15:3346 HESSE, HEINRICH** 15:3776 HESSE-DARMSTADT, ALEXANDER, PRINCE OF* 14:3109 HESSELBARTH, HELMUT 11:247 HESSELBARTH, HELMUT* 14:1983 HESSIG, JOHN 11:1903 HESZ, ULRICH 15:3376 HETEMAKI, PAIVIO 14:2035 HETSCHOG, JER 14:1011 HEUSINGER, ADOLF, GENERAL* 11:238 HEUSS, ALFRED 15:3425 HEUSS, THEODOR* 11:1878 15:2610 HEUSSLER, ROBERT 15:335 HEVESI, GYULA 15:3004 HEVLER, V. E. 12:1935 HEWEL, WALTER* 11:1943 HEWLETT, RICHARD G. 11-1245 HEXELSCHNEIDER, ERHARD 14:1196 HEXTER, J. H. 13:2655 HEY, WILLIAM* 11:1529 HEYDER AND COMPANY HEYDRICH, REINHARD* 11:1103 1927 13:1285 1479 14:2776 15:1331 2579 2596 HEYE. HERMANN* 15:2494 HEYEN, FRANZ-JOSEF 15:2599 HEYMAN, NEIL M. 13:2929 HIARNE, URBAN* 15:1561 HIBBERT, CHRISTOPHER 12:194 HIBON, ROLAND 15:2912 HICKE, E. 14:1841 HICKS, JOHN D.* 11:892 HICKS, W. WHITNEY 13:1460 14:309 HIDALGO, BARTOLOME* HIDALGO, FRANCISCO, FATHER* 11:641 HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, MIGUEL* 11:641 12:776 787-9 793 804 13:854-5 14:676 15:710 715 HIEGEL, CHARLES 14:1292 HIEGEL, HENRI 14:1292 HIEKE, ERNST 14:1270

HIERONYMITES 15:2391 2378 HIERREICH, JOHANN* 12:2453 HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM* 15:433 HIGGINS, HUMPHREY 12:1535 13:3110 3224 HIGGINS, L. S. 11:1528 HIGGS, JOHN 15:3310 HIGH COMMISSION TERRITORIES 12-493 HIGHAM, ROBIN 11:72 237 12:1734 1796 HIGHER EDUCATION SEE 'UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE' HIGMAN, B. W. 14:1555 HIGONNET, PATRICK L.-R HIGONNET, TREVOR B. 15:1757 HIGOS-URCO (BATTLE, 1821) 11:770 HIJAB, WASFI 13:1500 HILAIRE, YVES-MARIE 11:1288 14:1410 HILARION (CAPTAIN OF VESSEL PHILIPPON)* 11:2820 HILBERT, LOTHAR WILFRIED 11:927 15:1882 HILDEBRAND, BENGT 12:2236 HILDEBRAND, BENGT* 13:2701 HILDEBRANDT, MARTHA 12:989 HILDESHEIMER, AZRIEL, RABBI* 14:1272 HILDESHEIMER, ERNEST 12:1551 HILENDARSKI, PAISIJ* 11:2405 HILFERDING, RUDOLF 12:1502 HILFERDING, RUDOLF* 12:2083 3046 13:2258 HILGER, MARY** 14:3368 HILGERS-HESSE, IRENE 12:15 HILL (GOVERNOR, SIERRA LEONE, 19C)* 15:295 HILL, CHRISTOPHER 13:2722 HILL FAMILY* 14:1503 HILL, FRANCES 13:3005 HILL. H. C. N.** 13:534 HILL, JAMES E., JR. 15:133 HILL, LEONIDAS E., III 14:201 2748 HILL, MOLLY* 14:2934 HILL, POLLY 13:536 HILL, ROBERT GARDINER* 13:3124 HILL, SIR ROWLAND* 12:1716 HILL, THOMAS WRIGHT* 14:2981 HILLAIRAUD, LOUIS-JOACHIM* 11:1363 HILLARY, FRANK M. 15:718 HILLE, GEORG* 14:1778 HILLER, JOHANN VON, BARON* 15:1227 HILLERBRAND, DIETER 14:37 HILLGRUBER, ANDREAS 13:1258 HILLIG, FRANZ 12:413 HILLMAN, ROBERT G. 12:3077 HILMERA, JIRI 14:2103 HILTON, STANLEY E. 11:639 12-1250 HIMMELFARB, GERTRUDE 12:1863 HIMMELFARB, GERTRUDE* 14:1586 HIMMELFARB, MILTON 11:2623 12:2630 14:304 HIMMLER, HEINRICH* 11:1942 12:1295 13:1286 2163 2169 2183 14:1906 2765 15:2566 2581 2596 HINADA, S.* 12:3203 HINDAHL, BJORGSTEIN 13:1832 HINDENBURG, PAUL VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:1956-7 12:1222 2136 2148-9 2965 13:2088 14:1875 1926 15:1255 2893 HINDLE, G. B. 15:2002 HINDMARSH, JOHN, CAPTAIN* 13:766

HINDU COLLEGE OF CALCUTTA 12:658 HINDU NATIONALISTS 15:432 HINDUISM 14:2939 BRITISH GUIANA 15:940 INDIA 11:524 12:410-1 13:679 1395 14:518 15-435 HINDWOOD, K. A. 11:542 HINE, REGINALD LESLIE* 12:2760 HINES, JOSHUA* 14:1582 HINKEL, HEINZ 14:1856 HINNEBERG, PAUL* 11:52 HINNER, RUDOLF ROBERT 14:832 HINSLEY, FRANCIS H. 13:2897 HINSLEY, FRANCIS H.* 11:40 13:2181 HINTZE, OTTO* 12:2654 HINTZE, PAUL VON* 13:1260 HIPLER, FRANCISZEK* 14:2170 HIPPISLEY, G.* 12:760 HIPPOCRATES* 11:1228 HIRASE, TETSUYA 11:1251 HIRATA, KAZUKO 13:632 HIRN, AUGUST REINHOLD* 15-2729 HIRN, HANS 11:2055 15:148 2736 2790 HIRN, SVEN 15:2689 2740 HIROMATSU, WATARU 15:3703 HIROSE, HIDEO 13:617 HIROTA, MASAKI 13:657 HIROZANE, GENTARO 14:2117 HIRSCH, ABRAHAM 13:2649 HIRSCH, EVA 13:2649 HIRSCH, FRANCOIS 12:417 HIRSCH, MORITZ, BARON* 15:2832 HIRSCH, SAMUEL* 14:1940 HIRSCHFELD, ANDRE 11:2839 HIRSCHFIELD, CLAIRE 15:401 HIRST, J. B. 14:556 HISAM, MULAY* 12:491 13:157 HISCOCK, CONGRESSMAN* 14:1853 HISINGER, JOHAN* 11:2012 HISPANICISM 11:315 15:1612 HISPANIDAD MOVEMENT 15:915 HISTORIA EXTENSA DE COLOMBIA (BOOK) 15:15 HISTORIANS SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES' HISTORICAL ARCHIVES OF CRETE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:2843 HISTORICAL COMMISSION FOR SILESIA 12:2494 HISTORICAL INSTITUTE OF THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM 12:93 HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS
COMMISSION (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1417 13:2788 HISTORICAL SECTION, CABINET OFFICE (GREAT BRITAIN) HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS ANGOLA 14:425-6 AUSTRALIA 13:786 EL SALVADOR 15:722 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2728 FRANCE 11:1355 1395 12:1697 14:1452 15:1679 GERMANY 12:2183-4 15:2515 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1624 12:1870 13:1704 15:1679 3399 ITALY 11:3058 13:114 LATIN AMERICA 12:771 15:113

MEXICO 14:705 15:722

NORWAY 14:2057 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL PERU 14:919 POLAND 12:1329 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3293 13:3438 14:3024 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES 12:1697 SOUTH AFRICA 12:524 13:521 SPAIN 11:1830 15:2342 2412 2418 SWEDEN 11:2125 SWITZERLAND 12:2252 UNITED STATES 11:179 13:114 15:113 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3338 13:3436 3438 3451-2 14:3024 3276 VENEZUELA 13:1052 1108 ZAMBIA 14:412-3 HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BREMEN) 12:103 HISTORICAL STATE ARCHIVES, GOTHA 15:3346 HISTORICISM 11:47 HISTORIE DES CONTINENTS (BOOK) 14:348 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE ALSO 'AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES', 'CHRONOLOGY'. DISCIPLINES, CHRONOLOGY, 'DIPLOMATICS', 'LOCAL HISTORY', 'NUMISMATICS', 'PALEOGRAPHY', 'PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY', 'SPHRAGISTICS', 'TOPONYMY' 11:11-14 28 39-41 194 347 352 839 981 1218-9 2374 2384-5 2397-403 2428 2462-4 2466-7 2470 2757-8 2948 2974 2986-7 3001 3016-7 12:4 16-17 41 52 58-59 63 65 76-77 81 136 244 378 406 577 1247 1276 1448 1448 1462 1476 1479 1483 1511 1526-7 1540 2649 2654-5 2657 2662 2665-70 2674 2681 2710 2720 2730 2735 2740 2742 2747 2752 2754 2756 2770 2772-3 2776-7 2980 2985 3051 13:13-15 46-47 50-52 128 282 318 375 388 388 1250 1424 1490 1503 2665-71 2712-3 2715-9 2722 2724-5 2727 2798 3127 14:4-6 35-36 41-42 202 1020 1216 1257 2400-9 2427-8 2445 2452 2455 2520-1 2667 2891 2902 2983-4 15:3-4 ₁6-12 28 38-42 46-48 51 53 207 225 1260 1463 1501 1513 1515-6 3193-4 3200-14 3234 3239 3274 3277 3280 3285-7 3290-1 3300-3 3305 3436-7 3444-5 3447 3743 AFRICA, EAST 12:451 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:115 120 443 448 451 453 13:110 482 3361 14:21 353-4 357 15:137 235 241-2 3238 AFRICA, NORTH 12:478 AFRICA, WEST 12:451 543 13:539 15:300 ALBANIA 12:2296 2301 2691 ALGERIA 12:478 15:267 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:363 14:65 88 ARABIA 12:2623 ARGENTINA 11:671 12:835 13:927 14:616 770 777-8 15:762 771 806 3414 ASIA, EAST 14:2423 3021 ASIA, GENERAL 12:18-19 115 120 2702 2835 13:42 584 3361 15:137 3238

ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:139 15:400 AUSTRALIA 11:549 570 2404 13:24 55 701 722 727 3104 14:2429 15:518-9 548 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:16 2145 2901 12:20-22 43 51 102 137 1298 2376 2692 2875-84 13:2856 14:589 2430 15:2933 3304 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 12:3 14:7 2454 2508 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2063 2685 BELGIUM 11:2365 2430 12:1566 13:551 2687 2703 BOLIVIA 15:846-7 BRAZIL 11:1746 12:2687 13:16 947 954-6 14:22 817-9 15:29 859 3240-1 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2405 12:2271 2574 2851 13:32 2369 14:2096 15:2841-2 2854 CANADA 12:60 14:8 15:3271 CENTRAL AMERICA 15:730 CHILE 12:866 13:2892 14:9 23 845 15:13-14 876 CHINA 11:20 456 467 2365 12:571 577 594 2731 13:608-9 14:32 461 2424 15:365-6 COLOMBIA 11:739 12:868-70 877-9 888 2693 13:25-27 979-80 989-90 14:10-11 28 595 861-2 874 15:15 49 891 900-2 908 3242-4 3378 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:551 COSTA RICA 15:733 CUBA 11:21 12:2732 2739 13:1113 1124 15:35 1074-5 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:22 2168 2172 2369 2431-3 2447 2457 2465 2549 12:23 44 66 310 2318 2326 2334 2349 2718 2739 2757 2801 2836-7 2848 2876 2883 13:312 2381-2 2387 2423 2488 2721 2728-9 14:2419 15:2874-5 3237 3415 DAHOMEY 12:543 13:544 DENMARK 13:44 111 2672 14:2021 2522 15:3233 3245-6 3269 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:839 ECUADOR 11:760 12:888 945 14:887 911 15:933 EGYPT 14:2363 ESTONIA (1918-40) 12:2685 ETHIOPIA 14:355 EUROPE 11:26 12:25-26 268 363 950 1556 2682 2712 2839 2882 2933 13:35 254 1220 2723 2880 14:18 1065 2341 2410 2448 2870 3012 15:57 230 271 1491 1517 3188 3298 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:21-22 24 43 53 102 208 2272 2683 2694 2699 2705 2738 2849 2851 2856-7 2880 13:2343 2729 2949 14:2414 2416 15:2825-6 2834 3218-20 3271-2 3288 3296 3439 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 12:49 13:36 2675 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 11:2406 3010 12:60 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2029 13:2688 2714 2930 15:30-31 44 107 2728-31

12:116 2326 2347 2376 2388 2418-20 2435 2437 2536 2784 2839 13:2414 2423 2435 2488 2694 2947 14:2207 15:2874 2933 2994 3029 3803 HAITI 11:839 HONDURAS 14:723-4 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2439-40 12:32 61 1102 2388 2473-6 2492 2645 13:41 2488 2498 2695 3509 14:25 2155 2160 2420 2456 15:2994 3219 3456 INDIA 11:508 518 12:648 654 656 2676 2835 14:513 518 2419 15:400 INDONESIA 14:14 522 527 IRAN 11:2703 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:2365 14:15 15:108 2040 2059 3417 ISRAEL 12:5 2629 15:3173 ITALY 11:69 1659 1685 1708 1726 2446 2553 2843 2984 12:1334 1441 1915-9 1923 12:1334 1441 1913-9 1923 1929 1931 1936 2677 2844 2927 13:19 1897 1922 2800 2917 14:31 1636 1645 2419 15:19 1322 1612 2073 2077 2106 2109-10 2113-5 2142 2146 3231 3259-61 3293 3308 843 2845 JAPAN 11:33 320 12:139 13:53 659 14:29 479 487 15:377 389 KOREA, NORTH (SINCE 1945) KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) 12:2751 LATIN AMERICA 11:18 610 2413 12:121 763 772 1010 2690 2736 13:92 163 812 907-8 2677 2770 14:8 26 589 595 599 616 911 15:18 57 630-3 652 2293 3225 3238 LATVIA (1918-40) 14:3010 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:3177 MALAGASY REPUBLIC -(MADAGASCAR) 15:350 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:447-50 456 MEXICO 11:642-3 12:780 13:54 112 14:8 40 648-51 653-4 676 680 15:20 37 662 688-90 1237 MOROCCO 12:478 15:271 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:35 69 12:5 115 2846 13:20 14:2341 2423 15:3156 NETHERLANDS 11:23 2365 12:1556 2641 2678 2686 2703-4 2713 2715 2721 13:2678 2696-7 14:522 1674 2419 2437-8 15:2173 3173 3232 3262-3 3283 3431 NORTH AMERICA 13:2723 NORWAY 12:1248 13:3010 14:16 1129 15:2767 3264 OCEANIA 14:2449 15:595 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2637 13:2679 14:34 2363 15:3499 PACIFIC AREA 15:485 PALESTINE 12:2629 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:807 14:728 PARAGUAY 12:948 13:2698 15:50 PERU 12:953 13:21 1033 14:616 906 911 15:950-1

108 230 731 902 1237 2077 3294-5 3307 3313 3417 3499 URUGUAY 15:762 URUGUAY 15:762 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:37 508 1046 2200 2408-9 2414 2421-3 2425 2427 2429 2437 2451-2 2455-6 2458 2460 2468 2523 2542 2553 2557 2842 2880 3035 3040 3068 3074 3076 3097 3104 3224 3251 3255 3288-94 3296-8 3356 12:1-3 6 19 22 26 28 34-40 55 62 115 122-4 126-7 138 224 246 312-3 363 404 1085 1160 1197 1249 1264 1294 1360 1386 1402 1445 1614 2063 2643 2655 2676 2679 2682-4 2707 2711 2719 2725-6 2728 2749-50 2753 2757 2761 2802-4 2840 2844-7 2849-51 2854 2856-7 2880 2884 2913 2922 2932 2964 2995 3009 3096 3098 3105 3112 3115 3117-9 3121 3129 3139 3181 3270 3296-7 3318-20 3336 3359 3363-9 3435 3454 3463 3467-8 3487 3491 3507-9 13:20 22-23 29-32 42 49 54 92 217 254 279 812 1294 2673 2681-6 2702 2704-6 2710-1 2714 2720 2930 3058 3064 3144 3158 3163-6 3183 3314 3319 3329 3340 3352 3361 3378-81 3408 3442 3447 3466 3507-10 14:15 21 30 40 167 2417 2422-4 2439 2453 2490 2586 3010-4 3021 3033 3125 3130 3158 3177 3187 3189-92 3198-201 3206 3216 3226 3356 3403 15:21 109 114-5 1290 3216 3220 3225 3228 3238 3266 3433 3435 3446 3448-52 3759 3895 3966-75 3992 3998 4018 4032 4044 4111 4113 4128-9 VENEZUELA 11:785 2445 2524 12:981 983 1000 1010 1032 2689 13:1054 1086 14:19 27 595 845 931-2 15:36 771 994-7 3229 VIETNAM 11:2525 15:480 WEST INDIES 14:8 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2522 12:50 2601 13:328 14:2425 2586 15:3279 HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT (BREMEN) 12:103 HISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT (PERIODICAL) 11:52 HISTORISK-GENEOLOGISKE ARKIV 14:2020 HISTORY AND THEORY (PERIODICAL) 15:3332 HISTORY OF IDEAS SEE 'INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS' HISTORY, INTERPRETATION OF SEE 'INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES' HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:2563 13:115 124 138-40 2659 2847 14:2558 2572 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:2863 14:356 ASIA, GENERAL 11:94 AUSTRALIA 13:728 2864-5 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:100 BELGIUM 13:1522 BRAZIL 13:141 COLOMBIA 13:43 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2564

DENMARK 11:77 **ECUADOR** 12:925 EUROPE 13:2819 14:2690 FRANCE 11:2565 12:2892 13:2818-9 2841 2896 14:1329 GERMANY 11:103 13:2117 2833 2848 2857 2896 14-2690 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:85 13:133 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:77 98 100-2 111-2 2566 13:2837-8 2857-8 14:2556 GREAT BRITAIN 11:99 101 2595 12:2888 2896 2938 14:2575 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2559 13:2709 14:2523 ITALY 11:97 JAPAN 11:106 487 14:84 LATIN AMERICA 13:2854 MEXICO 14:652 NETHERLANDS 13:1522 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:87 POLAND 11:98 102 13:2833 2844 3164 14:2537-51 2555 2559-60 2563-4 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:116-7 123 125 127 130 132 2839 2849 2923 3164 3227 14:3197 SCANDINAVIA 11:2605 SPAIN 13:2821 **SWEDEN 11:112** UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 11:99 12:2887 UNITED STATES 11:103 116 892 12:2888-9 2894 2900 13:2854 2863 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:95-96 104-5 107-10 113-5 117 2554 2567-94 2596-604 2606-19 2898 3295 12:2886 2890-1 2893 2895 2897-9 2901-5 13:116-23 125-7 129-32 134-6 2711 2814-7 2823-9 2832 2834-6 2839 2841-3 2845 2849 2851-3 2855 2860 2862 292 3 3164 14:85-86 1435 2536 2552-4 2557 2561-2 2565-71 2573-4 3193-7 HITCHINS, KEITH 11:2312 12:2590 13:2595 14:2314 15-3131 HITCHINS, KEITH* 13:2486 HITCHMAN, JAMES H. 15:1125 HITLER, ADOLF* 11:139 209 255 355 929 980 990 1071 1073 1081 1084 1091-3 1116 1221 1868 1879 1928 1937-9 1946-7 1949 1951 1955 1961 1968 1973 2149 2403 2658 2696 2778 2784 2802 2807-8 2813 2841 2863 2885 3338 12:151 254 265 283 285 290 342 355 1082 1086 1115 1128 1235 1240 1254-5 1273 1290 1314-5 1651 2106 2118 2122 2129 2136-9 2146 2149 2157 2438 2671 2915 2918 2983 2985 13:97 172 285 296 1188 1195 1286 1295 1323 1330 1396 1694 2026 2088 2056 2070 2114 2143-5 2150 2154-5 2159 2161 2166 2170-1 2175-7 2180 2182-4 2547 2857 2873 2890-1 2894 2966-7 2984-5 2998 3007 3027 3081 3109 14:177 207-8 213 225 227 229 1027 1078 1103 1109 1111 1116 1125 1139 1145 1509 1801 1814-5 1860 1868 1875 1877 1884

1897 1906 1909 1912 1925 1936-7 2080 2141 2182 2579 2596 2732 2743 2747-8 2783 15:158 164 220 1153 1288-90 1303 1319 1334 1343 2555 2565 2570 2572 2577 2581 2597 2608 2613 2942 2965 3073 3307 3490 3577 3609 3616 3619 3681 HITZIG, EDUARD* 13:3120 HIZEN, EIICHI 12:2096 HJARNE, HARALD GABRIEL* 11:2101 12:2680 HJEJLE, BENEDICTE 15:436 HJELHOLT, HOLGER 15:3269 HJELMERUS, K. G. 11:2124 HLINKA, ANDREJ* 11:2151 12:251 2351 13:1331 HLUHOVS'KYI, A. M. 15:21 HO CHI MINH* 13:2884 14:2624 HO, PING-TI* 12:584 HOARE, M. E. 14:2982 HOARE-LAVAL AGREEMENT 11:1550 HOAX SEE 'WIT AND HUMOR' HOBART (VESSEL) 15:537 HOBBES, THOMAS* 13:2022 HOBBS, CECIL 11:2368 14:2385 HOBHOUSE, JOHN CAM (BARON BROUGHTON DE GYFFORD)* 13-1798 HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNEY* 12:1454 HOBSBAWM, E. J. 14:1521 1526 15-1904 HOBSBAWM, E. J.* 13:442 1855 14:2855 HOBSON, JOHN ATKINSON* 12:3038 15:1392 HOBSON, R. H. 14:410 HOCH, WOLFGANG 14:2517 HOCHE, LOUIS LAZARE, GENERAL* 13:102 14:71 15:1719 HOCHFELD, JULIAN 12:2655 HOCHHUTH, ROLF* 11:356 13:1284 3109 14:2946 HOCHLAND (PERIODICAL) 15:2979 HOCHMANN, FRANZ 13:2302 HOCHSTEIGER, TIBOR 14:2114 HOCHWALD, WERNER 15:1501 HODDIE, JAMES H. 15:3268 HODGE, EDWARD, MAJOR* 15:1954 HODGE, F. R. 15:3531 HODGE, JANE AIKEN 11:1260 HODGE, JOHN E. 13:931 HODGES, COURTNEY H.* 14:2812 HODGES, DONALD CLARK 11:300 12:1473 1520 HODGES, WILLIAM* 13:512 HODGKIN, THOMAS 12:467 HODGKINSON, CLEMENT* 15:549 HODGSON, PETER C. 12:1526 HODLER, FERDINAND* 15:2804 HODZA, MILAN* 11:2643 HODZA, VLADO 11:2819 HOEFT, KLAUS-DIETER 11:1920 HOEGH, LEIF* 15:1297 HOEGNER, WILHELM 12:2177 HOEGNER, WILHELM* 11:1868 HOEL, G. ASTRUP 11:2083 HOERNES, MORITZ* 15:2933 HOESCH, LEOPOLD VON* 12:1092 HOETZL, JOSEF* 15:2918 HOETZSCH, OTTO* 15:2504 HOFBAUER, KLEMENS MARIA* 12-2393 HOFELE, KARL HEINRICH 13:2707 14:1806 HOFER, WALTHER* 12:2133 HOFFER, WILLI 15:1473 HOFFMAN, FRITZ L. 15:3491 HOFFMAN, GEORGE W. 11:2161

HOFFMAN, GEORGE W.* 13:2447

HOFFMAN, HERBERT H. 11:1869 HOFFMAN, JAKUB 13:2833 HOFFMAN, PETER, C. 11:1084 HOFFMAN, ROBERT 14:1176 HOFFMAN, WILHELM F.* 14:1239 HOFFMANN, ALFRED 15:3304 HOFFMANN, CARLOS* 15:735 HOFFMANN, ERNST THEODOR WILHELM* 14:2102 HOFFMANN, FRANTISEK 11:2495 12-2801 HOFFMANN, JAKUB FREDERYK* 14:2200 HOFFMANN, JOACHIM 13:3220 HOFFMANN, MANFRED 12:409 HOFFMANN, PETER C. 13:3007 HOFFMANN, W. G.* 15:2482 HOFFREN, JOUKO 13:2285 HOFMAN, W. 15:2589 HOFMANN, GUSTAV 12:2358 HOFMANN, HANS-GEORG 11:2566 HOFMANN, WALTER 11:2959 HOFMANN, WERNER* 12:358 HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON* 14-2134 HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK* 13:519 HOGARTH, PAUL 15:1837 HOGARTH, WILLIAM* 14:1601 HOGENDORP, G. K. VAN* 13:1524 HOGENDORP, VAN (DUTCH VISITOR TO THE UNITED STATES)* 11:2682 HOGGAN, DAVID L.* 11:43 2803 12:151 1276 2106 2146 HOGUE (VESSEL) 14:2710 HOHENECKER, LEOPOLD 11:1091 HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS VON (PSEUD. PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS PARACELSUS)* 12:432 HOHENLOHE FAMILY* 14:2130 HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-BARTENSTEIN, LUDWIG ALOYSIUS, PRINCE, MARSHAL* 14:1343 HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN FAMILY* 15:3120 HOHN, HANS 15:2556 HOHOL FAMILY* 15:3798 HOHOL, MYKOLA* 15:3798 HOJAS LITERARIAS (PERIODICAL) 15:1056 HOJER, TORVALD 11:2010 2111 HOJER, TORVALD* 15:2793 HOJRUP, OLE 13:2768 HOLBACH, BARON PAUL HENRI DIETRICH D* 11:2959 HOLBECK, BENGT 13:44 2662 HOLBO, PAUL S. 11:671 HOLBORN, HAJO 11:1947 HOLDEN, EDWARD, SIR* 15:497 HOLDEN, HENRY JAMES* 15:497 HOLDEN, JAMES ALEXANDER* HOLDEN, K. 15:1844 HOLDSWORTH, WILLIAM SEARLE. SIR* 15:45 HOLGERSSON, BENGT 15:2800 HOLGUIN, CARLOS 12:899 HOLIAT, ROMAN S. 12:2332 HOLKA, FILIP 11:1099 HOLKER, JOHN* 13:1567 HOLKHAM, EARL OF LEICESTER OF (THOMAS WILLIAM COKE)* 12:1704 HOLL, KARL* 14:1946 HOLL, V. 12:2785 HOLLAENDER, ALBERT E. J. HOLLAND, HENRY* 14:1484 HOLLAND, JOHN PHILIP* 14:1074 HOLLAND, 3D BARON (HENRY

HOLLANDER, SAMUEL 11:336 HOLLI, MELVIN G. 11:985 HOLLINGSWORTH, BARRY 11:3168 12:2932 3161 13:3201 15:3864 HOLLIS, CHRISTOPHER 13:449 HOLLMANN, HENRICUS MARTINUS FRANCISCUS* 14:2944 HOLLOWAY, S. W. F. 12:1791 HOLLY, JAN* 12:2323 HOLLYDAY, FREDERIC B. M. 15:2511 HOLM. IVAR 14:1990 HOLM, OLAF 11:18 HOLMAN, W. A.* 11:586 HOLMBERG, AKE 12:2239 HOLMBERG, ARNE 12:431 HOLMBERG, HAKON 11:2050 HOLMES, J. DEREK 12:1752 13:1836 1838 HOLMES, JEAN 14:568 HOLMES, MARGARET 13:75 HOLMES, O. W.* 14:81 HOLMGAARD, JENS 14:1211 HOLM-OLSEN, ANNE GRETE 12:2219 15:2755 HOLM-PETERSEN, F.* 12:2194 HOLMSTON, B. A.* 12:1294 HOLOPAINEN, VILJO 15:2716 HOLOTIK, LUDOVIT 13:2382 2385 HOLOTIK, LUDOVIT* 12:2836-7 HOLOTIKOVA, ZDENKA 13:2373 HOLOTIKOVA, ZDENKA* 12:2836 HOLST, PETER F.* 14:2970 HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH VON* 11:2664 12:2963 13:2181 15-2522 HOLSTI, EINO RUDOLF WOLDEMAR* 14:2034 HOLSTI, OLE R. 15:1252 HOLST-KNUDSEN, CARL* 14:2022 HOLT, BASIL 12:511 13:517 14:392 HOLT, HAROLD* 14:565 HOLT, P. M.* 14:354 HOLTEDAHL, OLAF 15:1593 HOLTEI, KARL VON* 15:2547 HOLTHUSEN, HANS E. 13:1332 HOLTKAMP, JURGEN 15:1107 HOLTSMARK, TORGER 15:2463 HOLTZMANN, ERNST 15:2598 HOLUB, EMIL* 15:277 HOLY ALLIANCE 12:207 354 399 13:1404 14:1179 15:3528 HOLY FAMILY (BOOK) 12:1471 HOLZER, JERZY 11:2232 15:2609 3081 3102 HOLZLE, ERWIN 15:1139 HOLZLE, ERWIN* 13:2181 HOLZMAIER, EDUARD 12:2440 HOMAN, BALINT* 12:1305 HOMAN, GERLOF D. 12:1969 13:1944 1950 HOMBERG, ALBERT K.* 13:2692 HOME CRAFTS **GERMANY 13:2217** GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2217 MEXICO 11:660 15:661 HOME RULE PARTY (IRELAND) HOMO, ROGER 15:1696 HOMPESCH (BELGIAN COLONIZATION, 1843)* 13:1199 HONCHAROVA, V. M. 12:3321 HONDURAS SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA', 'LATIN AMERICA' **BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:723** BIOGRAPHY 14:723-4 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 13:883

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14-723-4 LITERATURE 14:724 RAILROADS 13:883 HONG KONG SEE ALSO 'CHINA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) PENG CHAN 12:598 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:597 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:598 HONIGBERGER, JOHANN MARTIN* 12:655 HONJO, GENERAL (KWANTUNG ARMY, 1931)* 12:565 HONNIBALL, J. H. M. 13:84 HOOD, G. A. 15:2005 HOOK, ANDREW 11:323 HOOK, SIDNEY 11:49 2916 13:2740 14:2869 15:195 HOOK, SIDNEY* 11:2481 13:61 HOOKER, JAMES R. 12:495 531 14:356 HOOKER, JOSEPH, GENERAL* 11:865 HOOKER, MARJORIE 13:1484 HOOKER, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON* 12-1772 HOOKHAM, HILDA 13:3311 HOOP, JEAN MARIE D' 11:2792 12:1262 13:2891 HOORN, JOHAN VON* 15:1569 HOOSON, DAVID J. M. 14:3164 15-3801 HOOVER, EDGAR M.* 11:2983 HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK* 13:1178 HOOYKAAS, G. J. 13:1952 HOPE (VESSEL) 12:1536 HOPE, HAMILTON* 12:511 HOPEFULL (VESSEL) 12:420 HOPFNER, CHRISTA 14:3141 15:1380 1383 HOPKINS, A. G. 13:542 562 14:435 15:328 HOPKINS, MARK W. 12:3300 HOPKINS, ROBERT 14:1054 HOPKINSON, D. M. 15:1983 HOPPE, KARL* 15:1339 HOPPE, RUTH 14:1978 HOPPE, WILHELM* 13:2624 HOPPEN, K. THEODORE 13:1833 HOPPENBROUWERS, FRANCISCUS JOANNES* 15:2170 HOPPER, E. I. 14:1201 HOPTNER, J. B.* 11:132 12:2602 HOPWOOD, ROBERT F. 14:1854 HORACIO, CLARE, JR. 14:646 HORACIO, GERMAN 15:2218 HORAK, JIRI 14:1196 HORAK, STEPHAN M. 11:3084 3286 12:37 15:4044 4092 HORDERN, FRANCOIS 12:1659 HORE (GOVERNOR OF PANAMA)* 13:888 HORECKY, PAUL L. 12:94 HOREMANS, FRANCOIS* 15:1223 HOREMANS, JOSEPH** 15:1223 HORGAN, JOHN J. 11:1656 HORI, SHINSAKU 11:1481 HORIKAWA, TETSUO 12:586 590 HORIKOSHI, JIRO* 11:2886 HORKOVIC, VASIL 12:296 HORN, DAVID B. 11:2410 14:1508 HORN, ELZBIETA** 14:2227 HORN, HANNELORE 12:2185 HORN, OTTO 12:2434 HORN, WERNER 13:2065 HORNBERG, OCTAVE* 15:1127 HORNBY, GEOFFREY, REVEREND* HORNBY, LOUISA* 12:2931

UNITED STATES 13:883

RICHARD VASSALL FOX)* 14:301

HORNBY, SIR PHIPPS, ADMIRAL* HORNBY, W. M. PHIPPS 12:2931 15-1921 HORNEMANN, CHRISTIAN H.* 11:2082 HORNER, LEONARD* 14:1502 HORNER, PRESTON K.* 13:525 HORNER, REINHARD 13:2856 HORNIKER, ARTHUR L. 15:3181 HORNSBY, G. 12:458 HORSFALL-CARTER, W. 14:2442 HORSKA, PAVLA 15:2888 HORSKA-KODEDOVA 11:2211 HORSLEY, VICTOR, SIR* 14:2969 HORTHY, MIKLOS VON NAGYBANYA, ADMIRAL* 11:2841 12:2273 2972 15:1305 2835 HORTICULTURE GREAT BRITAIN 12:1772-3 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:559 PHILIPPINES 12:677 SWITZERLAND 15:2817-8 HORTON, DOUGLAS 11:352 HORTZSCHANSKY, GUENTER 12:2829 15:2637 HORUP, VIGGO LAURITZ BENTHEIM* 13:2275 HORVATH, PAVOL 11:60 13:2721 HORVATH, R. A. 12:2492 HORWARD, DONALD D. 11:2723 13:2918 14:155 HOSAK, LADISLAV* 15:3286 HOSCH, EDGAR 12:195 13:2848 14:3100 HOSELITZ, BERT F. 14:2924 HOSIUS, STANISLAUS, CARDINAL* 15:3092 HOSKING, GEOFFREY A. 15:3852 HOSKINS, JANINA W. 11:2226 HOSMAN, J. 14:3064 HOSOKAWA, MICHIO 13:643 HOSONO, KIYOSHIRO* 13:660 HOSPITALS 15:1576 AUSTRALIA 13:745 15:533 BELGIUM 15:1627 CHINA 11:451 COSTA RICA 15:734 DENMARK 15:1545 1577 EUROPE 15:1547 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2961 FRANCE 13:3125 14:330 GERMANY 13:3003 14:331 1885 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1419 13:3125 14:1543-4 INDIA 14:1249 NORWAY 14:1246 15:1543 SCANDINAVIA 14:1246 **SPAIN 15:91** SWEDEN 14:1228 2959-60 2976 15:1544 1546 HOSTOS, EUGENIO MARIA DE* 11:2976 14:965 1004 HOSZOWSKI, STANISLAW 15:3028 HOTEL MARQUARDT (STUTTGART) 14:1811 HOTEL MATIGNON 13:1561 HOTIC, MESUD 12:1345 13:328 HOTZE, HENRY* 11:2666 HOUBAERT, ARCHANGELUS 15:2169 HOUDAILLE, J. 11:654 13:1139 1228 3083 HOUDAILLE, JACQUES 15:3521 HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE* 14:1444 HOUGEN, BJORN 15:2754 HOUGHTON, ARTHUR BOYD* 15:1837 HOUMINER, EHUD 12:2638 HOURANI, GEORGE F. 11:69 HOUSE, ALFRED* 12:65 HOUSE, HENRI DES (PSEUD. OF

HENRI DURAND- MORIMBAU)* 13-1648 HOUSE OF COMMONS (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1809 14:1568 HOUSE OF LORDS (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1812 14:1595 HOUSE OF LORDS RECORD OFFICE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD 14:135 HOUSE, SAMUEL R.* 11:537 HOUSEHOLD CRAFTS. FURNISHINGS SEE FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES', 'HOME CRAFTS' HOUSEPIAN, MARJORIE 13:2648 HOUSER, JAROSLAV 14:2777 HOUSING SEE 'LIVING STANDARDS' HOUTTE, J. A. VAN 15:1510 HOVET, THOMAS, JR. 11:125 HOVHANNISIAN, A. G. 15:3865 HOWARD, ALAN 15:623 HOWARD, BRETT 14:1350 HOWARD, C. H. D. 12:1893 HOWARD, D. D. 15:3509 HOWARD, DEXTER H. 13:3122 HOWARD, HARRY N. 11:971 2731 13:2679 2879 HOWARD, HARRY N.* 11:1069 HOWARD, JOHN* 12:1862 HOWARD, MICHAEL 14:179 15:3504 HOWARD, MICHAEL* 11:193 HOWARTH, DAVID 14:2359 HOWE, GEORGE* 12:690 HOWE, RENATE 15:559 HOWE, RICHARD, ADMIRAL (EARL HOWE)* 11:995 HOWE, SIR WILLIAM, GENERAL (5TH VISCOUNT HOWE)* 11:206 995 12:238 995 12:238 HOWELL, GEORGE* 13:1761 HOWELL, J.* 15:1977 HOWELL, JAMES M.* 11:392 HOWELL, ROGER 14:1511 HOWELL, RONALD F. 14:1312 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN* 13:1775 HOWES, JOHN F. 14:500 HOWICK, LORD (COLONIAL OFFICER, AUSTRALIA)* 13:765 HOWSON, J. M. 14:2654 HOYER, SVENNIK 12:153 HOYOS OSORES, GUILLERMO 13:1035 HOZ, LA (CATHOLIC MISSIONARY, MONAGAS 18C)* 12:1043 HRADECNY, PAVEL 13:2340 HRANCHAK, I. M. 15:2992 HRBATA, FRANTISEK 12:327 15:1429 HRBATOVA, ANEZKA 13:2374 HROZIENCIK, JOSEF 15:3296 HRUSHEVSKI, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH* 14:2439 3130 15:3235 3266 3803 3838 4044 HRUSHEVSKI, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH** 15:3802 HRYNIUK, P. F. 12:3316 HRYSHCHYNS'KYI, A. O. 15:3758 HSIA, TAO-TAI 11:55 HSIN-HAI REVOLUTION 11:467 HSIN-MIN-TS'UNG-PAO (PERIODICAL) 13:610 HSU, IMMANUEL C. Y. 11:147 14-460 HSUAN T UNG, EMPEROR OF CHINA* 11:466 HSUEH CHUN-TU 14:464 15:153 HUAN, C. 15:1363 HUAN, CL. 12:2949 HUANG CHUEH-TZU* 13:604

HUANG HSING* 14:464 HUARD, PIERRE 11:1238 12:579 13:461 3119 HUART, SUZANNE D' 11:999 12:1700 14:1346 HUAYNA CAPAC* 14:915 HUBAC, ROBERT 15:3433 HUBATSCH, WALTHER 12:2159 HUBATSCH, WALTHER* 12:2106 13:3010 HUBENAK, LADISLAV 11:58 12:2340 14:2112 2760 HUBER, ALOYSIUS* 15:1812 HUBER, HELMUT 13:2775 HUBER, KURT 14:527 HUBER, KURT* 13:2989 HUBERT, GERARD 15:1635 HUBERT, LUCIEN 15:1751 HUBERT, LUCIEN, SR.* 15:1751 HUBICKI, WLODZIMIERZ 15:1595 HUBINGER, PAUL EGON 15:2552 HUBL, MILAN 11:2847 HUBSCH, HANS 15:1508 HUDAK, ADALBERT 11:2179 HUDIG, DIRR* 15:2182 HUDSON, CHARLES 15:3277 HUDSON, M. A. 11:1456 HUDSON, RANDALL O. 11:625 HUDSON, RONALD 11:2945 HUDSON, W. J. 12:703 HUDY, A. 15:105 HUERTA, ADOLFO DE LA* 15:714 HUERTA, PEDRO JOSE 11:751 HUERTA, VICTORIANO* 11:652 13:193 14:2598 15:684 699 HUGENBERG, ALFRED* 14:1925 1929 1936 HUGENHOLTZ, F. W. N. 12:2703 HUGENTOBLER, ARNOLD E. HUGHES, ARTHUR* 14:1476 HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS* 13:1159 HUGHES, H. STUART 11:13 HUGHES, HELEN 11:347 551 HUGHES, HUGH PRICE* 13:1847 HUGHES, J. R. T. 11:1463 HUGHES, J. T. 15:2000 HUGHES, JOHN* 11:3129 12:3061 HUGHES, MERVYN 12:1876 HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS* 12:719 13:753 1268 2960 14:130 132 192 207 565 2631 HUGO, VICTOR MARIE* 12:1948 13:1539 1636 1671 3241 14:671 15:3696 HUGONNOT, J. 15:3608 3621 HUGUENOTS FRANCE 11:1302 HUGUES, VICTOR* 11:822 HUILLER, FERNAND L' 12:405 HUI-TANG 12:592 HUIZINGA, JOHAN* 12:2678 14:1674 HUJER, KAREL 11:3059 **HULAMANU (RELIGIOUS SECT)** 15:490 HULL, CORDELL* 11:2674-5 12:266 13:1287 1299 15:1165 3630 HULL, FELIX 14:1459 HULLBUSCH, V. 11:1205 HULLMAN, HERMANN* 14:1891 HULS CHEMICAL FACTORIES HULSE, JAMES W.* 12:329 HULTQVIST, PER 12:2238 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:1176 3009 12:149 13:373 14:344 15:1461 1486 AFRICA, EAST 14:408 AFRICA. GENERAL 15:3734 AFRICA, WEST 11:2963

AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 15-3734 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:1222 ARGENTINA 12:828 14:616 AUSTRALIA 11:582 13:232 699 779 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2060 BELGIUM 12:1572 13:1535 2074 3099 BRAZIL 13:943-4 964 969 972 3075 CANADA 13:1858 14:1600 CHILE 11:709 13:828 CHINA 13:3099 COLOMBIA 11:728 732 746 13:905 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1535 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2396 DENMARK 14:2014 2017 2022 ECUADOR 11:758 14:764 EGYPT 14:1038 EUROPE 15:1112 1575 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 15:1479 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2039 15:2723 2747 FRANCE 11:2111 2980 13:402 424 1558 1571 1584 1600 1623 1628 1664 1677-8 1962 3136 3448 3504 14:43 671 1056 1176 1240 1258 1262-3 1340-1 1415 1443-5 1456 1643 2911 15:338 1469 1511 1595 1614 1642 1716 1801-6 2687 3729 GERMANY 11:2000 12:2157-8 13:1504 2030 2074 2140 2218-23 2225 2266 3075 3143 14:43 1176 1187 1227 1258 1811 1879 1945 1980 2263 2266 3109 3118 15:1574 2453 2548 2552 2664 2687 3492 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:1879 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1524 12:496 512 1744 13:418 1456 1700 1741 1744 1765 1780 1809 1836 1846 1857-8 1865 14:1038 1258 1431 1469 1536-8 1600 1879 2637 3118 15:1575 1581 1803 1931 1966 GREECE 14:1879 15:2912 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1455 2396 2609 14:1187 2319 2334 HAITI 15:1112 HAWAII 13:698 INDIA 11:529 12:496 652 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2041 ITALY 11:1702 13:257 402 1927 1939 14:1056 1222 1415 1643 1648-9 1666 15:2128 2147 2163 2687 LATIN AMERICA 13:828 910 912 14:616 764 15:788 MEXICO 14:671 679 15:1398 2408 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2617 NETHERLANDS 13:1952 NEW ZEALAND 13:699 15:575 NORWAY 13:3004 : 14:1222 15:2768 OCEANIA 12:740 13:699 PALESTINE 12:2617 14:2637

PERU 11:758 13:1035 14:616 PHILIPPINES 13:2223 POLAND 11:2261 2270 3153 13:2554 14:1262 2170 2263 2266 15:1595 PORTUGAL 14:1678 PUERTO RICO 15:1119 RUMANIA 13:1456 2609 14-2282 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3119 3153 13:232 248 418 1455 3225 3267 3301 3304-6 3504 3524 14:306 1187 1261 1263 1649 3042 3082 3109 3118 15:1469 2723 2747 3729 3866 3888 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:338 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2622 14:2282 SOUTH AFRICA 11:406 12:496 512 517 14:397 400 15-288 SPAIN 13:1962 14:1686 1729 15:1614 2329 2353 2406-8 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:1038 SWEDEN 11:2111 14:2076 15:2768 2790 2799 SWITZERLAND 11:2980 13:2030 3136 3305 14:1261 15:2819 TUNISIA 14:1240 UNITED STATES 11:3119 13:414 2222 2888 14:306 1227 1258 3118 15:583 1398 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3357 13:3004 3353 3425 3448 3524 14:1222 1649 3209 3413 15:2747 3492 4081 4090 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1511 VENEZUELA 13:905 1053 1064 1088 3225 15:1037-8 WEST INDIES 11:2963 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:2163 ZAMBIA 13:528 534 14:408 **HUMANISM 15:1454 HUMANITE (NEWSPAPER) 13:3074** 14:2854 HUMANITIES SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES' HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON, BARON* 11:612 1888 12:423 1544 13:1438 1504 3075 3143 14:326 597 612 15:135 704 894 1591 1818 2463 HUMBOLDT UNIVERSITY 12:2101 HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON 13:2739 HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON, BARON* 11:1888 1903 2954 12:1454 2671 14:2644 HUME, DAVID* 11:2410 2464 12:210 13:2271 3044 15:1868 HUME, HAMILTON* 11:566 HUME, J. R. 13:1719 HUME, L. J. 11:1459 15:3698 HUMMEL, ARVID DAVID* 11:1834 HUMMELBERGER, WALTER 12:2461 HUMMLER, HEINZ* 13:2263 HUMOR SEE 'WIT AND HUMOR' HUMPHREYS, R. A. 14:593 2611 HUMPHRIES, SHIRLEY 15:560 HUNCZAK, TARAS 15:3030 HUNDT, MARTIN 15:2650 2652 2665

HUNG HSIU-CH'UAN* 11:468

HUNG, WILLIAM 11:446

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 12:2862 14:2155 HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
(INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES) 13:1276 HUNGARIAN GENERAL LABOR ASSOCIATION 13:1377 HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 11:2223 HUNGARIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY 14-2523 HUNGARIAN INSTITUTE AND MUSEUM OF MILITARY HISTORY 14:2147 HUNGARIAN NATIONAL ARCHIVES 13:2471 HUNGARIAN STATE ARCHIVES 14:2471 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) SEE ALSO 'EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST', 'HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)' 13:2484 2487 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BUDAPEST 13:2395 14:2156 15:2991 3005 DEBRECEN 15:3000 FOLDEAK 14:2149 GYOR 13:1297 GYULA 14:2154 MAKO 13:2493 NOGRAD COUNTY 14:2814 PEST 12:2491 PEST COUNTRY 15:2995 SZEKESFEHERVAR 13:2477 ZALA COUNTY 11:2220 13:2487 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2223 12:2479-81 2489 14:2159 15:2995-6 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND **REFORMERS 13:2491-2** 14:1167 2159 AGRICULTURE 11:256 12:344 2472 2478 14:2153 2156 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2222 13:2471 2477 2479 2493 2758 14:2148-50 2154 2156 2471 ARISTOCRACY 15:2995 ART 12:2475 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:2216 BATTLES 14:2090 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:1233 2388 2470 13:1276 14:3338 15:3001 BIOGRAPHY 11:233 2217 2220 2439-40 12:61 2476 2483 13:2695 14:25 72 2665 15:3586 BUSINESS CYCLES 11:2215 CARTOGRAPHY 13:2483 14:2147 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2862 13:1283 15:3000-2 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:2495 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:1102 2273 2471 2476 2909 13:41 1377 2472-5 2491 14:1095 1167 2151-3 2155 2166 2725 15:105 2820 2992 3000-3 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2997 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 12:1305 14:2167 CULTURAL LIFE 12:2475 CURRENCY 11:2215 CUSTOMS 13:2496 14:2156 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2219 2628 12:2472

EDUCATION 15:3456 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2462 14:2523 ELECTIONS 13:2492 2494 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12:1305 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 13:1167 1283 2472 2475 2478 FOLKLORE 11:2197 13:2479 FOREIGN AID 13:2491 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2215 13:1288 2480 14:2736 15-2973 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1111 GERMANY 14:1111 RUMANIA 14:1111 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:1102 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:990 2633-4 12:162 13:1167 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2151 15:2835 FRANCE 11:1042 GERMANY 11:232-3 1042 2841 13:1177 14:2732 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1042 ITALY 11:2634 12:162 13:1167 POLAND 15:2835 RUMANIA 11:2309 2841 14:2732 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2672 12:2645 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2909 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:2835 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 15:3683 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2439-40 12:32 61 1102 2388 2473-6 2492 2645 13:41 2488 2498 2695 3509 14:25 2155 2160 2420 2456 15:2994 3219 3456 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:2559 13:2709 14:2523 IMMIGRATION 11:2217 12:2491 14:2163 IMPERIALISM 11:1073 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:2477 14:2153 INSTITUTES 13:1276 2756 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2482 2586 13:1425 2476 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 12-2442 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2608 12:2273 13:1425 2481 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 15:2992 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:2477 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:2999 LAW 11:2155 12:2481 LIBRARIES 15:2991 LITERATURE 12:2482 2484 13:1327 1447 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2486 13:1297 2473 2493 14:2148 15:3000 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13-2496 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:2477
MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:1350 14:1133 MILITARY HISTORY 14:2147 2665 15:1305 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:1380

ECONOMIC THEORY 14:2153

MILITARY TRAINING 14:1133 MINING 12:2477 MUSIC 13:2479 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:2489-90 NATIONALISM 12:344 2281 2432 2483-5 2489-90 2585-7 13:1177 2346 2395 2488 2492 2494 14:1095 2090 2162 2164 2167 2311 15:1191 2820 NATIONALITY CONGRESS (1895) 13:2395 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:2488 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:2633 12:253 2269 14-2725 PARLIAMENT 13:2460 PERIODICALS 11:2214 13:2476 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY PHILANTHROPY 12:2462 PHILOSOPHY 12:3057 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2219-20 2672 12:2273 2471 2487 2585 13:1167 1177 1283 2395 2472-3 2475 2478 2489-90 2494 14:1095 1167 2151-3 2158-9 2162 2164 15:2820 2992 3003 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2460 2474 2492 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 12:2488 POLITICAL THEORY 11:2217 12:2432 2476 POLITICS 11:2218 2221 12:2482 13:2476 2491 POPULATION 11:2197 2214 2218 2224 12:2281 2283 2485 2489-90 13:1177 1324 1447 2395 2479 2485 2495 14:72 236 241 2164 2311 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:2992 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:2909 14:3387 PROTESTANTS 12:2462 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT (INCLUDING RELEVAN) PHYSIOLOGY) 12:2485 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:2486 13:2492 15:3000 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:2482 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:2484 14:3387 RAILROADS 15:2839 REAL PROPERTY 12:2481 13:2482-3 2485 14:2148 2157-8 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:61 13:2496 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2221 2941 12:2471 2493 13:248 3509 14:2166 15:2835 3002 3005 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:2487 13:2497 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:2150** 15:2996 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 15:2994 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:256 2218 2224 2628 12:2482 2485 15-2996 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2941 12:2488 2493 13:1425 2475 14:2158 2456 15:2973 3003

13:1324

SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:84 2155 2211 2223 2543 2552 2559 12:2478 2862 13:1425 14:2155 2523 15:105 3456 SOCIOLOGY 12:3057 STOCK RAISING 15:2997 TRADE 13:2477 14:1027 2154 TREATIES 11:1073 2628 12:2269 14:1027 15:3626 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:2498 15:3005 VITAL STATISTICS 11:2222 12:2490 2492 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 14:2154 VOLKSDEUTSCHE KAMERADSCHAFT WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1042 2559 12:2442 2477 2960 13:2497 15:3586 WORLD WAR II 11:232-3 256 1073 1075 2559 2562 2801 2811 2826 2841 12:285 308 311 313 319 1233 1305 1389 2991 3003 13:1276 1283 1288 1297 1324 1327 1350 2490 14:72 236 241 253 1095 1111 1117 1133 2732 2736 2787 2797 2814-5 2820 15:155 1305 3626 3683 HUNT, CHESTER 15:402 HUNT, E. H. 14:1525 HUNT, H. G. 15:1906 HUNT, HOLMAN (IN FULL WILLIAM HOLMAN)* 13:1699 HUNT, JAMES* 11:1487 HUNTER, JOHN* 11:1228 1533 14:1234 15:502 527 HUNTER, LOUIS C. 14:328 HUNTER, RICHARD 15:1923 HUNTER, T. M. 12:239 1155 HUNTER, T. MURRAY 13:258 HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON* 15:428 HUNTING FRENCH GUIANA 14:892 HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH* 15:225 HUNTINGTON LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY 11:63 HUNTZIGER, CHARLES LEON CLEMENT, GENERAL* 11:2862 HUOVINEN, LAURI 12:2214 HUPPERT, GEORGE 12:2742 HURAULT, JEAN 13:1024 HURBAN, JOSEF MILOSLAV* 12:2341 HURBAN-VAJANSKY, SVETOZAR* HURBIN 15:3657 HURD, DOUGLAS 14:478 HURDIS (FAMILY)* 13:1741 HURDIS (PROFESSOR OF POETRY AT OXFORD)* 13:1741 HUREM, RASIM 14:2779 15:1334 HUREWITZ, J. C. 11:967 HUREZEANU, DAMIAN 12:2559 13:2596 14:2291 15:2837 HURIANOV, P. D. 14:3288 HURLADI, N. S. 13:3383 HURMUZ, V. 11:2296 HURST, M. C. 13:1807 HURSTFIELD, JOEL 13:1792 HURTADO LARRAIN, HOMERO 14:849 15:879 HURTADO M., HOMERO 11:700 HURTADO MANRIQUE, JUAN* HURTADO, MANUEL JOSE* 11:617

HURTADO MEDINA, DOMINGO 15-983 HURWITZ, EDITH 13:1141 1143 HURWITZ, SAMUEL J. 11:1490 13:1141 1143 HURZHII, I. O. 14:3059 15:3790 HUSA, VACLAV* 11:2168 2432 HUSAK, GUSTAV* 11:1100 1104 2847 13:1331 HUSKISSON, WILLIAM* 14:1605 HUSS, ARVID 14:2971 HUSS, JOHN (JAN HUS)* 12:2748 15:2887 HUSS, MAGNUS* 14:2971 HUSSEINI, HAJ AMIN EL* 15:1334 HUSSERL, EDMUND* 15:2468 HUSTAD, TOM 15:2544 HUSZADIK SZAZAD (PERIODICAL) 13-2476 HUSZCZA, ZYGMUNT 13:1311 HUTCHINSON, BERTRAN 15:284 HUTCHINSON, H. W. 11:687 HUTCHINSON, JOHN 14:3351 HUTER, FRANZ 12:2692 15:1510 HUTIANS'KYI, S. K. 14:3161 HUTMAN, DMYTRO ARKADIIOVYCH (SHMIDT)* 12:3401 HUTT, M.M.* 15:152 HUTT, MAURICE 14:1291 HUTTEN, HELMUT 14:2633 HUTTENBACK, ROBERT A. 12:1762 13:1755 15:288 HUTTENBRENNER, ANDREAS* HUTTON, BRIAN 11:863 HUTTON, GEORGE HENRY, GENERAL* 11:1598 HUTTON, JAMES* 12:434 HUTTON, RICHARD HOLT* 12:1780 HUTTON, WILLIAM* 13:1696 HUTTON-WILLIAMS, B. 12:525 HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD* HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY* 11:1443 12:1495 1748 14:344 HUYGENS, CHRISTIAN* 13:1440 HUYS, BERNARD 14:2483 HUYSMANS, CAMILLE* 13:3055 3059 HVIDT, KRISTIAN 13:2276 HVIDT, KRISTIAN* 15:2702 HVIDTFELDT, JOHAN 12:2192 14:1994 2021 HVIDTFELDT, JOHAN* 15:3343 HVIDTFELDT, JOHAN** 14:1778 HVOSTOV, V. 14:2490 HWASSER, ISRAEL* 14:2955 HYAM, RONALD 14:359 HYAMS, EDWARD* 13:1698 HYATT, A. M. J. 13:2924 HYMES, DELL 15:1470 HYNDRAK, VACLAV 11:2171 HYSLOP, MAXWELL* 14:727 HYVAMAKI, LAURI 15:2725

I

IABLOCHKIN, IU. N. 12:3006 IACOMBE, AMERICO JACOBINA 15:3240 IACOS, ION 11:2285 13:2597 IADRITSEV, N. M.* 12:3283 IAKIR, I. E., GENERAL* 12:3401 IAKOBSON, IU. A. 11:2927 IAKOVCHUK, K.* 14:3025 IAKOVENKO, M. M. 13:1355 IAKOVENKO, M. M. 13:1355 IAKOVLEV, B. M. 13:3424 IAKOVLEV, N. N. 11:2607 3181 12:3266 IAKOVLEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH 14:2596

IAKOVLEV, V. IA.* 12:3286 IAKOVLEV, V. N.* 14:3328 IAKOVLEVA, I. G. 11:3067 IAKUBOVSKAIA, S. I. 12:3306 IAKUBOVSKI, I. H. 13:348 IAKUPOV, N. 12:3505 IALAVA, GUGO ERIKOVICH* 15:2747 IANCOVICI, LIUBA 11:2297 IANEL', Z. K. 11:3147 IANKO-TRINITSKAIA, A. A. 11:115 13:116 2845 IANYSHEV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH* 15:3894 IANYSHEVA, A. A.* 15:3894 IAROSHENKO, A. D. 14:3129 IASI (JASSY), TREATY OF (1792) 12:1164 IASI-KISHINEV (BATTLE) 12:318 IATSENKO, V. D. 12:2998 IATSOUNSKI, V. R. 13:3213 IATSUNSKII, VIKTOR K. 11:3126 IATSUNSKII, VIKTOR K.* 11:3140 IAVORSKI, M.* 12:3368 IAVORS'KYI, O. M. 14:3149 IAZHBOROVSKAIA, I. S. 12:2501 15:3066 IAZYKOVA, A. A. 11:969 14:1112 IAZYKOVA, M. 12:3139 IAZYKOVICH, E. F. 13:3018 IBADAN, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2826 IBANEZ, ANTONIO RAIMUNDO* 12-1998 IBANEZ, MARCOS* 14:722 IBAR, JUAN DE* 15:2254 IBARBOUROU, JUANA DE 11:624 IBARRA, JORGE 15:1150 IBARRONDO, MANUEL DE 15:2405 IBBETSON* 15:452 IBERIA (NEWSPAPER) 12:777 IBN AL-SHARIF, MAHMUD 14:2343 2365 IBN-ABDULLAH, MULAY MUHAMMAD, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 12:491 IBN-IDRIS, MOHAMMED* 11:387 IBN-SAUD, ABDUL-AZIZ, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA* 14:2359 IBN-UTMAN, MUHAMMAD* 14:98 IBSEN, HENRIK* 11:2051 12:381 13:408 IBSEN, SIGURD* 15:2770 ICAZA, FRANCISCO A. DE* 12-179 ICELAND SEE ALSO 'SCANDINAVIA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) LAKI VOLCANO 13:2288 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:2752 CATASTROPHES 13:2288 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 15:2697 MARINE RESOURCES 15:1727 PERIODICALS 15:2697 POLITICS 15:2697 VITAL STATISTICS 15:2753 ICKES, HAROLD L.* 11:2805 IDDESLEIGH, 1ST EARL OF (SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE)* 11:1609 IDELSON, ROZALIA* 12:3291 IDOATE, FLORENCIO 12:2026 IDOWU, H. O. 15:339 IDRIS, SULTAN OF PERAK* 15-447 IDZKOWSKI, ADAM* 12:2553 IEFYMENKO, ALEXANDRA IAKIVNA* 14:3071

IEFYMENKO, P. S.* 14:3071 IEN, GISELA 13:3341 IERSHOV, D. O. 12:3268 IERUSALIMSKI, A. F. 12:3192 IERUSALIMSKII, V. P. 13:2085 IESYPENKO, R. M. 12:3111 IGBAFE, PHILIP 15:330 IGGERS, GEORG G. 12:2671 13:2674 15:3224 IGLESIA FILIPINA INDEPENDENTE 12:683 IGLESIES, JOSEP 15:2285 IGNACIO GALLEGOS, JOSE 14:659 IGNAT, GEORGETA 13:2568 IGNAT'EV, A. V. 14:3307 IGNAT'EV, V. L. 15:4151 IGNATIEV, COUNT NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, GENERAL* 11:946 13:3233 14:2095 3097 IGNATIUS, FATHER (JOSEPH LEYCESTER LYNE)* 11:1609 IGNON, JEAN-JOSEPH* 12:1678 IGNOTUS, HUGO* 13:2476 IGNOTUS, PAUL 13:2476 IGUAL UBEDA, ANTONIO 15:1600 IGUALA, PLAN OF 15:697 IGUCHI, WAKI 14:138 IHNATOWICZ, IRENEUSZ 11:2242 IHOTUAN (ORGANIZATION) 14:2849 IIAMS, THOMAS M.** 15:1684 IIDA, SHUJI 12:2181 IKEDA, MASATAKA 12:605 IKEI, MASARU 11:444 IKIME, OBARO 13:564 14:437 15:332-3 IKLE, FRANK W. 13:1260 14:112 IKLE, FRED CHARLES 12:170 IKOLA, NIILO 12:2203 IKONNIKOV, VLADIMIR STEPANOVICH* 14:3001 IKUTA, MASATERU 12:599 ILARIAN, ALEXANDRU PAPIU* 11:2310 ILBERT BILL (1883) 13:684 ILCHMAN, WARREN F. 14:507 ILG, KARL 11:16 ILG. KONRAD* 13:2326 ILG, KONRAD* 13:2326
ILIE, PETRE 14:1090 15:3619
IL'IN, V. M. 13:3249
IL'INA, G. I. 13:3338
ILINCIOIU, I. 14:2294
ILIUKHOV, N.* 12:3475
ILLARION, FATHER (ALLEGED DOUBLE OF NAPOLEON I)* 13:1218 ILLERITSKAIA, E. V. 12:2854 ILLUMINATI 15:2466 ILLYRISM 12:2607 ILMARINEN (VESSEL) 14:2037 ILMONI, IMMANUEL* 15:1537 **IMANN-GIGANDET, GEORGES** 11:1875 12:2963 14:2137 IMIG, WERNER 13:1383 1385 IMMERMANN, KARL LEBERECHT* 14:1806 **IMMIGRATION 12:58-59 770** AFRICA, EAST 15:1464 AFRICA, WEST 11:421 12:538-9 ALGERIA 11:383-4 13:2548 14:387 AMERICANS 13:197 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 15:2815 ARABS 15:3158 ARGENTINA 11:609 12:770 13:911 916 14:796 798 15:834 840-1 ASIANS 13:751 AUSTRALIA 11:590-1 1222 1577 13:731 751 765 770-2

794 1856 15:554-5 1464 2815 3732 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2974 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15:4071 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2547 BELGIUM 12:2975 13:1538-9 15:729 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 15:3149 BRAZIL 12:770 13:941 1448 1474 14:822 831 835 15:852-3 860 867 BRITISH 13:731 14:1569 15:3044 BRITISH GUIANA 15:940 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:1070 15:3917 BULGARIANS 15:3917 CANADA 12:60 13:419 14:3015 15:1791 2711 3968 CANARIANS 15:964 CHILE 11:609 13:911 CHINESE 13:438 1814 14:986-7 15:464 COLOMBIA 12:903 13:1007 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:553 COSTA RICA 15:729 CROATIANS 12:2611 CROATS 11:2981 CUBA 13:438 1132 1322 14:986-7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:986 2177-9 2852 12:188 2273 2355-6 13:2396 14:2118-9 15:1478 2863 2897-9 **CZECHS 15:1478** DENMARK 13:2276 2278 14:1105 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:833 14:996 DUTCH 14:3064 ENGLISH 11:590 12:770 951 13:794 1673 EUROPE 14:831 2859 15:2815 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:2837 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:60 **EUROPEANS 11:383-4** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2071 13:2283 2285 15:2711 FRANCE 11:1723 1816 3013 12:1653 3033 13:212 941 1673 2511 14:1380 1384 1861 15:126 852 1158 1765 1791 2295 3731 FRENCH 12:1828 13:941 1539 14:996 1748 15:126 853 1765 2632 FRENCH GUIANA 14:2626 **GASCONS** 15:2295 GERMANS 11:986 2177-9 2262-4 12:903 2355 13:450 771 1322 1427 2396 2547 14:835 1105 2118-9 2163 2239-40 2786 15:197 2897 3620 3731 GERMANY 12:3033 13:2204-5 2547 2967 14:1861 1938 2118 2129 2241 2785 15:860 886 2514 2614 2632 3045 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2421 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1222 1477-8 1577 1623 12:57 1828-30 1869 13:418 1474 1762-3

1829 1856 14:1064 1582

1587 15:1464 3730-1

GREECE 11:1070 15:2915 GREEKS 12:2491 GUATEMALA 15:729 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2611 13:2396 14:2129 15:1478 2836 2863 2899 2974 3149 HUNGARIANS 12:2273 15:2898 3045 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2217 12:2491 14:2163 INDIA 15:940 INDIANS 15:288 464 940 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1655 13:772 14:1587 15:2044 3732 IRISH 13:772 794 14:1587 15:2044 3732 ISRAEL 15:3158 ITALIANS 11:591 1663 15:2160 ITALY 11:1663 1722-3 12:1922 1946 13:1448 14:1646 15:2160 3620 3730 JAPAN 11:482 15:860 867 JAPANESE 14:796 JEWS 11:2686 12:2035 13:1762 1829 2967 14:1380 15:1478 JORDAN 15:3158 LATIN AMERICA 12:770 14:1747 15:655 LEBANESE 11:421 12:539 MACAO 14:987 MACEDONIA 11:2341 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:464 MEXICO 13:197 865 14:689 NETHERLANDS 14:3064 NEW ZEALAND 11:602 15:575 NORTH AMERICA 15:1464 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2035 PALESTINE 15:3158 3174 PARAGUAY 12:951 15:841 POLAND 11:2261-4 2686 12:57 13:2511 2546-8 14:1126 1861 2238-41 2785-6 15:2421 2836 3034 3044-5 3083 3085 POLES 11:2531 12:58-60 13:198 2511 2547-8 14:2241 15:2863 2899 2974 3045 PORTUGAL 13:1474 PORTUGESE 13:1474 PUERTO RICO 14:1064 RHODESIA 15:294 RUMANIA 13:198 15:2837 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2035 3156 3250 3283 13:450 3235 14:1861 3015 3064 3108 15:148 2421 3776 3789 3812 3843 RUSSIANS 11:1623 2852 13:418 2205 3434 15:2814 RYUKYU ISLANDS 14:796 SCOTS 11:1577 13:794 15:3044 SERBS 11:2341 SILESIA 13:2204 14:1938 SLAVS 13:2344 SLOVAKS 15:3045 SOUTH AFRICA 11:394 13:1814 15:287-8 SPAIN 11:1816 12:2035 SPANIARDS 11:1816 SPANISH 13:1132 **SUDETENS 12:188** SWEDEN 13:2314 15:148 SWISS 15:2815

SWITZERLAND 11:2127 2531 14:2129 15:2814-5 3730 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:1064 UKRAINIANS 13:419 14:3015 UNITED STATES 11:1663 2981 12:60 1079 2611 13:197 1427 2314 14:996 1569 1582 2626 2859 15:126 197 834 1765 2044 2160 2711 3174 3730 URUGUAY 11:609 15:964 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2686 3351 13:212 2547 3434 14:3015 3262 15:3917 4071 WELSH 13:911 WEST INDIES 13:1474 14:969 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2981 15:3149 IMPARCIAL, EL (NEWSPAPER) 13:221 IMPEACHMENT (PRESIDENTIAL) SEE 'LAW', 'PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET)' IMPERATOR ALEKSANDER II (VESSEL) 15:3834 IMPERATOR NIKOLAI I (VESSEL) 15:3834 IMPERIAL ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS (BRAZIL) 15:853 IMPERIAL CONFERENCE (1911) IMPERIAL CONFERENCE (1926) 12:338 IMPERIAL CONSTITUTION (JAPAN, 1890) 12:628 IMPERIAL ECONOMIC CONFERENCE (1932) 13:1142 IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE IMPERIALISM 11:1153 2462 2697 12:3049 15:1392 3501 3704 AFRICA, EAST 13:1194 15:248 1464 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:372 1152 2902 12:446-7 13:481 490 494 1590 2972 14:2 358-60 365 1034 2576 2628 2632 15:243 1181 1391 3238 AFRICA, NORTH 14:2726 15:1696 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:493 13:183 187 15:321 AFRICA, WEST 11:165 418 13:540 543 15:297 ALBANIA 12:1125 2289 2292 ALGERIA 12:483-4 13:503 14:379-82 384 387 15:116 267 1697 ANGOLA 11:2695 15:303 ARGENTINA 12:812 842 14:737 ASIA, EAST 14:454 ASIA, GENERAL 13:2908 2972 14:2576 2632 15:1181 3238 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 11:1152 12:643 1113 15:401 AUSTRALIA 11:2903 12:686 688 703 716 13:183-4 702 718 730 14:557 564 2631 15:520-1 1464 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 12:1204 13:1908 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1846 12:1128 3370 14:3017 BECHUANALAND 12:493 BELGIUM 13:550 1199-203 1526 1531-6 3098-9 14:68 428-9 1034-5 1085 1281-2 15:311 313 BRAZIL 12:812 14:737 820-1 BRITISH GUIANA 12:861 14:145 148

BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:1073 12:2271 BURUNDI 12:462 CAMEROON, REPUBLIC OF (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:307 CANADA 11:2903 12:338 14:1037 2585 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:1199 CHAD 15:3749 CHILE 11:696 CHINA 11:1494 12:396 13:179 1200 2936 3098-9 3384 14:112 138 452 462 467 485 2849 15:1391 1872 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 13:549 15:309 311-3 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:550 1535 14:68 428-9 1035 1282 CUBA 14:146 CYPRUS 13:1201 15:3569 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:128 DENMARK 13:1202 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1061 1124 13:1133-4 2878 14:995-6 ECUADOR 12:927 943-4 EGYPT 13:1194 14:1038 15:1697 ETHIOPIA 12:163 198 14:137 EUROPE 11:2902 12:1113 1126 13:481 813 2972 14:1034 2576 2632 15:284 634 1181 1391 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:208 2272 15:1390 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 14:2 15:1390 FRANCE 11:165 418 1152 1319 1785 2704 12:446-7 480 483-4 560 785 1061 2917 13:187 194 494 503 543 796 846 1134 1589-90 2936 14:112 138 379-82 384 387 540-1 637 656-9 682 1030 1036 1080 1165 2624-6 2628 2630 2726 15:267 272 297 309 312 351 401 482 484 488 604 606 612 1695-7 3749 FRENCH GUIANA 14:2626 15:939 GERMANY 11:141 165 209 211 372 418 954 979 1073 1092 1905 1910-1 2555 2695-6 2759-60 12:208 397 471 1105 1204 2107-8 2128 2272 2517 2917 13:193 556 1194 1263 2119 2148-9 2245 2252 2807 2950 14:111-2 184 1030 1085 2602 15:135 248 307 3 12 1183 1261 1391 2521-2 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2421 2637 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:556 15:320-1 GREAT BRITAIN 11:165 322 343 418 978 1152 1454 1481 1494-7 2693 2695 2781 12:160 205 209 338-40 391 396 446-7 471-2 493 512 528 651 657 659 666 674 686 740 861 1061 1063 1127 1440 1446 1738 1756 1758-62 1820 1826 1829 2372 2944 3038 13: 179 183-4 187 194 556 695-6 730 797 846 1194 1203 1751-5 2908 14:138 145 365 441 508 510 557 578 659 1030 1038 1516-7 2585 2587 2628 2631 2726 15:259-60 282-3 297 320 401 414-7 426-7 451 453 455 484 522 570-1 602

1044 1261 1464 1872 1891-5 3542-3 3558 3561 3569 GREECE 12:2372 GUATEMALA 14:1281 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2696 12:1204 13:2903 14:1030 HAITI 13:2878 14:995 2625 2629 15:3500 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) INDIA 11:343 1494 12:209 391 651 657 666 1127 13:1755 14:508-10 2849 15:116 414-7 426-7 3543 INDONESIA 12:206 14:521 15:356 440 IRAQ 12:160 ITALY 11:928 1073 12:163 198 1125 2289 13:1906 1908 14:137 428 1030 1036 1646 2603 15:269 JAMAICA 12:1063 15:1044 JAPAN 12:567 569 634 639 13:179 590-1 630 1754 14:138 452-4 485 KENYA 14:370 KOREA 12:569 634 636 13:179 590-1 630 14:453 15-402 KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) 12:636 KURIL ISLANDS 11:2694 KUWAIT 14:148 2587 LATIN AMERICA 12:207 749-50 766 13:813-4 14:596 601 820-1 2629 15:634 1182 1872 3238 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:703 14:2632 LESOTHO 12:493 LIBYA 14:1646 15:269 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 14:2630 15:351 1696 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 12:674 15:356 451-3 455-6 460 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:560 MEXICO 11:2704 12:785 13:176 194 846 14:637 655-9 682 15:677 691 MOROCCO 11:142 12:397 488 13:2245 14:111 15:116 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2846 15:3157 NETHERLANDS 12:206 14:521 820 15:356 440 452 1391 NEW GUINEA 12:206 14:564 NEW ZEALAND 12:205 686 735-6 13:184 694 796-7 14:578 15:570-1 NIGER 15:1183 3561 NIGERIA 12:547-8 703 13:564 14:441 NORTH AMERICA 15:1464 OCEANIA 12:740 13:695 1203 15:602-6 612 624 3238 OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN, AND **QATAR 12:473** OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1204 2292 14:1646 PACIFIC AREA 12:703 13:696 15:484 488 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL PERU 12:958-9 14:601 15:1181 PHILIPPINES 11:1152 12:681 14:2627 15:402 POLAND 11:209 2696 12:128 2517 13:2119 15:3030 POLITICS 13:591 PORTUGAL 11:418 2695 12:812 1978 13:490 14:820 2726 15:303

PUERTO RICO 15:1116 RHODESIA 12:526 528 15:292 RUMANIA 11:1049 12:2846 13:182 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3085 3157 12:2846 3122 3138 3182-4 3224 13:179 182 2903 2908 3168 14:112 138 147 1030 3017 3034 15:484 2890 3754 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 12-462 SAMOA 12:736 13:694 SERBIA (TO 1918) 12:2271 **SILESIA 12:128** SOUTH AFRICA 11:1434 12:493 511-2 13:1755 14:1037 15:281-4 522 3542 3558 SOUTH-WEST AFRICA 11:1092 SPAIN 11:142 12:207 766 927 943-4 958-9 1021 1051 1061 1124 2022 13:194 814 1055 1133-4 14:146-7 601-2 637 659 820 995 15:484 677 759 1182 SPANISH GUINEA 13:581 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:1038 15:3561 SWAZILAND 12:493 TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 12:567 639 13:669 TANZANIA 12:462 471-3 THAILAND 15:453 TIBET 12:209 TUNISIA 13:1589 14:1036 15:272 1697 UGANDA 15:259-60 UNITED STATES 11:2781 2903 12:681 1061 1113 1126 13:176 183-4 193 1147 2878 14:146-7 637 655 996 1021 2602 2625 2627 2629 3034 15:484 1116 3500 URUGUAY 12:812 14:737 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:158 1846 2694 3085 3300-3 12:1105 1128 3122 3370-1 13:182 2835 2972 3168 3376 3383-5 3443 14:3017 15:3238 3754 3806 4039 VENEZUELA 12:1021 13:1055 14-145 1021 VIETNAM 12:685 13:2936 14:540-1 2624 15:482 1696 WEST INDIES 15:1044 **IMPRESS SERVICE 15:1938** IMREDY, BELA* 11:2841 IMRIE, JOHN 12:2727 INABA, MASAO 13:585 INALCIK, HALIL 11:2360 INAMOTO, YONOSUKE 13:1599 INANOVA, R. P. 13:3310 INAO, TENTARO 15:387 INCOME, PRIVATE SEE 'PERSONAL PROPERTY' INCONTRERA, O. DE 15:3247 INCZE, MIKLOS 15:2964 INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS SEE 'AMERICAN REVOLUTION', 'NATIONALISM', 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' INDEPENDENCE PARTY (HUNGARY) 11:2672 14:2158 2164 INDEPENDENT LABOUR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1567 1621 12:1822 13:1812 INDEPENDENT SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (GERMANY) 13:1383 2239 15-2634 INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1884 12:2150 INDIA 13:675

ANDHRA PRADESH 15:424 AVADH 15:430 BARODA 14:299 15:415 BENGAL 12:653 13:683 14:519 15:1412 BOMBAY 13:675 BRAHMAPUTRA RIVER 13:670 CALCUTTA 13:675 GANGES RIVER 13:670 GOA 12:2821 PUNJAB 15:414 RAJPUTANA 15:3355 SHIVA 14:299 SIMLA 15:431 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 14:519 15:419-20 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:510 AGRICULTURE 11:305 15:433 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:506 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2821 13:89 15:66 3355-6 ART 12:652 660 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:406 BAPTISTS 11:525 14:517 15:434 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2366 12:648 657 13:678 2633 BIOGRAPHY 11:293 515-9 522 1544 12:655 664 2937 14:506 520 BUDDHISM 12:640 **BUSINESS HISTORY 11:521** 12:653 13:673 CARTOGRAPHY 15:413 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:520-1 CIVIL RIGHTS 12:496 13:1755 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:1439 13:680 COTTON 12:401 13:1466 COURTS 13:675 684 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL **SYSTEMS 11:528** CROPS AND PROCESSING 11:506 14:519 CULTURAL LIFE 12:651 13:1854 CURRENCY 12:1515 CUSTOMS 12:364 652 666 14:299 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:439 2990-1 13:673 1459 14:150 505 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:332 12:654 15:213 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1515 **ECONOMIC THEORY 11:439** EDUCATION 12:659 13:685 1736 14:512 15:434 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 15:418 436 FOREIGN POLICY 12:654 14:507 15:439 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1183 14:2600 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2700 UNITED STATES 13:1183 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:2700 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:89 15:513 AUSTRALIA 11:2635 BURMA 12:640 CHINA 11:438 12:180 13:601 14:449 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:91

GREAT BRITAIN 11:350 12:159 14:449 IRAN 11:167 NETHERLANDS 15:1146 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:155 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD 13:1174 TIBET 11:505 UNITED STATES 12:159 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1439 13:601 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:438 12:655 14:299 HINDUISM 11:524 12:410-1 13:679 1395 14:518 15:435 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:508 518 12:648 654 656 2676 2835 14:513 518 2419 15:400 HOSPITALS 14:1249 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:529 12:496 652 IMMIGRATION 15:940 IMPERIALISM 11:343 1494 12:209 391 651 657 666 1127 13:1755 14:508-10 2849 15:116 414-7 426-7 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION
11:439 12:1081 INSTITUTES 12:410
INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15:1412 1451 ISLAM 11:524 13:679 1395 2634 15:435 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:509 523 15:428 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:511 12:3039 LAW 15:435 LIBRARIES 12:2788 LITERATURE 11:322 12:364 14:299 15:414 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:685 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:655 14:1249 MEDICAL PROFESSION 14:1249 MEDICINE 13:463 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:2735 15:421 3567 MILITARY HISTORY 11:167 514 12:180 2937 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:676 2922 MISSIONARIES 11:525 12:364 640 14:519-20 15:433-5 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 13:2922 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:2600-1 NATIONALISM 11:439 513-4 524 12:651 658-60 665 1446 3039 13:672 677-80 682 1395 14:510 512-3 2700 15:404 411-2 422-4 439 513 1451 NAVAL VESSELS 13:2922 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:664 13:1183 PHILOSOPHY 12:649 660 13:672 14:295 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:513 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2634 15:432 POLITICAL THEORY 11:522 12:661-4 1127 13:686 1823 14:506 515-6 2849 15:1412 POLITICS 11:293 305 511 514-9 525 529 1544 12:209 661 1081 13:681-2 14:514 15:213

BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)

POPULATION 11:523 12:640 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:650 15-411 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:512 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:683-5 1755 1821 1823 15:411 416-7 425-31 513 1412 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 11:519 15:423 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:520 12:659 15:415 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:674 REAL PROPERTY 13:674 14-511 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:209 411 15:424 437 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:526 15:430 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:2821 14:520 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:463 14:340 15:3748 SLAVERY 15:436 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:305 509 12:665 1081 13:1854 14:340 15:420 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 13:686 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:510 15:437 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:508 13:680 1395 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:527 12:2835 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:391 13:1466 15:412 TRADE 11:341 343 504 2635 12:364 401 575 13:434 670 1466 15:419 1146 1412 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 15:421 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:667 15:431 438 VITAL STATISTICS 12:667 14:505 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:670 WELFARE 15:433 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:2700 WORLD WAR II 12:3002 14:510 15:439 1370 INDIA GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY 13:670 INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY (LONDON) INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE 15:414 INDIAN HIGH COURTS ACT (1861) 13:675 INDIAN HISTORY CONGRESS, 21ST INDIAN NATIONAL ARMY 11:514 INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS 11:513 15:417 INDIAN NATIONALIST PARTY **INDIAN NATIONALISTS 15:432** INDIAN OVERSEAS ASSOCIATION 12:496 INDIAN WARS VENEZUELA 11:786

INDIANS

12:2809

AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH

ARGENTINA 11:683 14:603 15-807 BOLIVIA 11:686 BRAZIL 12:856 14:822 15:854 861 CANADA 14:327 CHILE 14:852 15:877 COLOMBIA 12:875 15:909 COSTA RICA 14:628 CUBA 14:603 ECUADOR 15:934 EL SALVADOR 14:713 FRENCH GUIANA 14:892 GUATEMALA 11:663 14:628 716 15:750 LATIN AMERICA 11:619 12:749 13:895 15:638 643 MEXICO 11:31 646 12:781-3 13:841 2772 14:636 639 660-2 704 15:643 671 691 NICARAGUA 14:628 PARAGUAY 12:952 14:901 15:943 PERU 11:771 14:628 912 915 UNITED STATES 11:892-5 13:2772 14:660-2 704 15:638 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2772 VENEZUELA 12:1042 14:933 15.998 INDONESIA BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) JAVA 14:523 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:669 BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:521 BIOGRAPHY 14:2844 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 14:526 2844 EDUCATION 12:668 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:2909 AUSTRALIA 12:211 NEW GUINEA 12:211 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:1083 13:2909 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:14 IMPERIALISM 12:206 14:521 15:356 440 ISLAM 12:670-1 15:443 LETTERS 12:206 NATIONALISM 13:3005 3046 14:521-7 15:356 441-3 3503 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:15 POLITICAL PARTIES 15:442 POLITICAL THEORY 13:3046 POLITICS 11:2702 12:671 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:687 15:440 WORLD WAR II 12:1083 13:3005 INDOVA, E. I. 11:3142 INDUSTRIAL MAHONESA 15:2256 INDUSTRIAL REVIEW (NEWSPAPER) 12:1764 INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION SEE 'INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION' **INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15: 1733** 1850 3399 INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD 11:896 14:279 2932 INDUSTRIALIZATION SEE 'INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:7 76 1223 12:390 395 1507-8 13:385 1469 14:1171 1201 2919 15:1461 3334

ALBANIA 12:2297 13:2354 AUSTRALIA 11:550-1 15:498 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1503 2404 15:1321 2923 2936 2038 BELGIUM 13:3098 14:1278 2029 BRAZIL 13:948-9 954 BURMA 12:645 CHINA 11:439 12:573 579 1081 13:3098 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2167 2516 12:2326-7 13:2381 3000 14:2105 15:2865 DENMARK 14:313 2009 2014 2029 **DODECANESE ISLANDS 11:2184** EUROPE 11:181 1205 12:389 1081 13:142 429 1204 15:446 1491 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14-2920 FRANCE 12:1509 1547-8 1591 1597 13:1562-5 1643 3089 14:1209 1278 1315-6 1319 1349 1370 2029 15:218 1388 1490 1670-1 1816 GERMANY 11:1195 1942 12:2094-5 2118 13:1263 2100 2102 2128 3088 14:1149 1816-21 1825 1978 2117 2189-90 2192 2243 2273 2910 2921 15:218 1321 1388 2478 2481-2 2491-2 2496 2561 2592 2595 2640-1 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2491-2 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:339 1458** 1464-6 12:1509-10 1547-8 1725 1728 1733 1736 1835 1883 13:443 1482 1563 1715-6 1756 14:1493 1502 1524 1605-6 2029 2921 2981 15:1388 1850-3 1869 1874 1897 1904 2030 3399 GREECE 11:2183 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1195 2194-5 12:2326-7 2401-2 2404 14:1278 2105 2117 2130 2133 2189 2910 15:2923 2936 2938 2943 2950 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:2477 14:2153 INDIA 11:439 12:1081 ITALY 11:1673 12:1510 13:1899 1908 14:1630-2 1637 15:2088 JAPAN 11:439 479 12:613 1081 13:428 626 1408 LATIN AMERICA 11:620 15:659 LIECHTENSTEIN 15:2950 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:446 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:1081 NETHERLANDS 15:2174 NEW ZEALAND 11:599 NORWAY 12:2225 13:2765 14:2010 PARAGUAY 15:947 POLAND 11:2258 14:2189 2192 2228 2243 2273 15-3017 RUMANIA 12:2563 2578 13:2565 15:3107 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3125-9 3135 3208 12:3138 3165-6 3169-70 3172-3 3187-8 3194 3210 3241-2 13:3089 3168 3208-10 3223 3228 3233 3525 14:2189 2273 2553 3007-8

3058-9 3108 3128 15:3019 3783 3791 3808 SCANDINAVIA 12:1509 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:926 SILESIA 15:2592 3026 SPAIN 11:1820 12:1509 1996-7 2001 2044 13:1967-8 15-1494 SWEDEN 11:2096 2102 12:2232 15:2782 2796 2800 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 2812 SYRIA 11:2361 UNITED STATES 11:339 871 12:1510 3064 13:428 443 1145 14:2029 2920 15:659 2492 3588 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:105 2606 3234 3261-9 12:1238 3064 3339-44 13:280 336 427 1355 3158 3168 3318 3362-5 3388 3390 14:2920 3007-8 3128 3145 3157 3165-8 3171 3192 15:3934-41 3949 3991 4090 4101 VENEZUELA 12:1042 INEBRIATES ACT (1898) 14:1599 INFANTRY SEE ALSO 'MILITARY GROUND FORCES' BELGIUM 13:2928 FRANCE 11:1354 13:2928 **GERMANY 15:2556** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1144 13-2928 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:342 3414 INFORMATION, COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF 14:2466 **DENMARK 14:2027** FRANCE 14:2027 INGELIUS, GUSTAF EDVARD* 11:2029 INGENHOUSZ, JAN* 12:434 INGENIEROS, JOSE* 11:671 14:769 INGERS, INGEMAR 14:2068 INGHAM, JAMES* 15:554 INGHAM, S. M. 11:1580 15:554 INGLEZI, R. M. 11:2941 INGLIS, BRIAN 11:1437 INGLIS, K. S. 14:575 INGLOT, STEFAN 11:1208 15-3038 INGRAM, JOHN KELLS* 12:2657 INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE DOMINIQUE* 14:1444 15:1657 INGRIM, ROBERT 13:1198 INKINEN, ANTTI 11:2061 2074 12:2211 3130 INMAN, MRS. (HISTORIAN)* 11-2783 INMAN, SAMUEL GUY* 15:131 INNES, ARCHIBALD CLUNES* 15:493 INNES, EMILY* 15:467 INNES, J. BRODIE, REVEREND* 11:1250 INNES, JAMES* 15:467 INO, TENTARO 12:612 INOIATOV, KH. SH. 13:3440 3466 INONU, ISMET (ISMET PASA)* 11:2359 13:186 14:2383 INOUE (JAPANESE LIEUTENANT GENERAL 1925)* 13:3377 INOUE, ISAO 13:641 INOUE, KOWASHI* 13:621 14-495 INOUYE, KAORU* 15:388 INQUISITION 12:799 13:870 1009 2011 INSIPNARES LOPEZ, ROBERTO** 15:904 INSTITUCION LIBRE DE

ENSENANZA (SPAIN) 12:2004

INSTITUT DE FRANCE 13:1576 INSTITUT FUR SORBISCHE VOLKSFORSCHUNG 14:1779 INSTITUT FUR ZEITGESCHICHTE INSTITUT HISTORIQUE DE PARIS 14.49 **INSTITUT NAPOLEON 12:2927** INSTITUT ZA NACIONALNA ISTORIJA 13:2612 INSTITUTE FOR DANISH CHURCH HISTORY 12:2195 INSTITUTE FOR EUROPEAN HISTORY (MAINZ) 12:2806 INSTITUTE FOR HISTORICAL ECONOMIC, AND SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH (RENNES) 14:2468 INSTITUTE FOR SORBIAN ETHNIC RESEARCH (BAUTZEN) 14:74 INSTITUTE FOR SOUTH-EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES (BUCHAREST) INSTITUTE FRANCAIS D'HISTOIRE SOCIALE 14:7 INSTITUTE HISTORIQUE ET GAELIQUE 15:3392 INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH (LONDON) 14:2486 INSTITUTE OF MARXISM-LENINISM (MOSCOW) 11:1149 12:2823 14:3123 INSTITUTE OF MARXISM-LENINISM (UKRAINE) 14:3146 INSTITUTE OF MILITARY HISTORY (YUGOSLAVIA) 12:305 INSTITUTE OF SLAVIC STUDIES (USSR) 12:2838 INSTITUTES SEE ALSO SPECIFIC INSTITUTE BY NAME, 'ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS', 'LIBRARIES','MUSEUMS' AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:2809 14:65 ARGENTINA 15:806 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2775 BRAZIL 14:49 15:65 COLOMBIA 13:71 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2544 14:76 15:82 DENMARK 13:72 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1060 EUROPE 13:2773 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:54 FRANCE 11:2515 2520 12:1575 1581 2799 13:1602 14:49 77 1308 2468 15:3396 GERMANY 11:2521 12:95 2800 2806 2810 13:100 2770 3054 14:1779 15:2617 3370 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:59 13:100 14:74 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:97 100 15:2491 GREAT BRITAIN 12:426 439 1705 13:1761 14:2486 15-1821 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2414 2756 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:1276 2756 INDIA 12:410 ITALY 11:69 2514 14:1623 2506 15:3389 LATIN AMERICA 13:2770 MACEDONIA 13:2612 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:106 NETHERLANDS 12:2713 NORWAY 14:2049 POLAND 12:95 RUMANIA 12:2556 14:58 2276-9 2290 2489 15:3110

RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-95 SPAIN 13:1956 14:649 15:2223-4 SWITZERLAND 14:54 67 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 12:1060 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2523 2542 12:2802-4 2823 3313 3454 13:3054 14:21 2481 2490 2503 3123 15:1356 VENEZUELA 11:2524 12:2816 14:925 VIETNAM 11:2525 12:93 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2522 12:2600 13:2612 2663 INSTITUTO CIENTIFICO Y LITERARIA DE TOLUCA 14:668 INSTITUTO DE HISTORIA DEL DERECHO RICARDO' LEVENE INSTITUTO HISTORICO E GEOGRAFICO BRASILEIRO 15:65 INSTITUTO MILITAR PESTALOZZIANO 13:1995 INSTITUTO NACIONAL (CHILE) 14:855 INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZACION (SPAIN) 15:2300 INSTITUTO NACIONAL SAN MARTINIANO (ARGENTINA) 15-806 INSURANCE **DENMARK 12:2191** FRANCE 11:1306 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1557 12:1867 13:1726 14:1541 NETHERLANDS 15:2175 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15-3758 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3758 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:12 301 1177-9 2621 2949 12:368 1448 1479 3055 13:1438 2715 14:186 2887 2891-2 2895 2897 15:38 207 1385 1450 1584 1592 3711 ALBANIA 12:2286 2304 ALGERIA 15:265 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:367 ARABIA 15:2805 ARGENTINA 14:767-8 ASIA, EAST 14:2883 AUSTRALIA 13:2864 14:549 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2390 14:2143 15:2971 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2067 BRAZIL 11:688 693 13:943 3075 14:1308 COLOMBIA 12:887 896 15:890 CUBA 13:1122 1126 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2324-5 13:3073 14:2143 15:1299 DENMARK 13:1439 2270 EGYPT 13:2641 15:1475 EUROPE 12:367 2906 13:1399 3076 14:608 2869 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2395 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 15:1479 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2037 2051 15:1393 2714 2724 FRANCE 11:1263 1286 1295-6 1323 1382 1398 12:1585-6 1589 1607 1668 1698 3058 13:1425 1440 1544 1559 1634 2511 3074 14:767 1052 1306-11 1400 1441

2444 2883-4 2886 2888-9 15:1388 1449 1475 1659-62 1783 2362 3722 GERMANY 11:1886-9 12:367 2088 2124 2134-5 13:1425 2092-4 2116 2153-4 2165-6 3075 14:1187-9 1806 1857 1883 1935 2200 2884-5 2893 15:1299 1388 1448 1451 2461-3 2568 2613 2635 2639 2643 2664 3703 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1442-5 1487 2621 12:1758 1833 3036 13:426 1425 1656 1692 1706 1709 1881 14:1054 1479 1883 2886 2890 2896 15:1388 1413 1840-1 1913 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2196 2950 12:2325 2389-90 2393-6 2508 2510 13:1425 2427-8 2443 2467 14:1187 15:2932 2971 3084 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2482 2586 13:1425 2476 INDIA 15:1412 1451 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1881 14:1607 ITALY 11:1664 1668-70 12:1901 1933 1949 14:31 1052 2893 15:1452 2162 JAPAN 12:600 602-4 617 13:621 657 14:480 LATIN AMERICA 14:592 608 15:656 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 15:1593 LITERATURE POLAND 15:3787 MEXICO 13:838-9 2011 15-671 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2612 2620 14:2340 2351 NETHERLANDS 13:1440 NORTH AMERICA 13:1399 NORWAY 15:1593 2756 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2340 PARAGUAY 12:949 PHILIPPINES 12:676 15:475-POLAND 12:2503 2510 13:1425 2509-11 15:1299 3084 3787 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS POLAND 15:3787 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) RUMANIA 11:2308 12:2560 2586 2590 14:2279 2281-2 2316 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:973 3077 3120-3 12:3087 3158-61 3253 3256 3284 13:1399 1425 1439 3200-6 3208 3294 3298 14:1187 2884 3052-5 3074 15:3764 3773 3825 3885 SCANDINAVIA 11:2605 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:1475 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2282 SPAIN 11:1765-6 13:1964 2011 14:592 1726 15:2231-2 2322 2362 2366 2368 SWEDEN 11:2123 12:2250 14:2908 15:2643 2778 SWITZERLAND 12:2252-3 2264 3058 13:2708 15:2805 **UNITED STATES 11:869 902** 973 13:1634 2708 14:608 15:3722 3825 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3077 12:3112 3455 13:3073-4 14:2894 3220 15:1448 2639 3084 3764 3953 4012

VENEZUELA 12:1023 15:976-7 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:1425 INTELLIGENCE, ESPIONAGE AND ESTIMATES SEE 'MILITARY INTELLIGENCE' INTER-AMERICAN CONGRESS (1896) 11:153 156 INTER-AMERICAN INDIAN **INSTITUTE 12:2809** INTERDISCIPLINARY COLLOOUIUM ON THE NOVELIST AND SOCIETY IN THE 1840'S AND THE 1880'S 15:3419 INTEREST GROUPS SEE 'LOBBIES' INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2442 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:2442 JAPAN 15:386 PUERTO RICO 11:847 UNITED STATES 11:847 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4063 INTERLOCUTOR OF LOVERS OF RUSSIAN LITERATURE (PERIODICAL) 14:3045 INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE 13:2803 INTERNATIONAL AFRICAN **INSTITUTE 12:2826** INTERNATIONAL AID TO RUSSIA 12:3358 INTERNATIONAL ARCHIVAL CONGRESS, 4TH 13:2793 INTERNATIONAL ARCHIVAL CONGRESS, 5TH 13:2790 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST EUROPEAN STUDIES 12:2825 14:2454 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF MARXIST HISTORIANS ON THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION 14:3410 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF NEGRO WORKERS, 1ST (HAMBURG, 1930) 15:1396 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIALISTS, SECOND 13:1437 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ECONOMIC HISTORY, 1ST 11:76 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON MARITIME LAW 12:3067 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON MARXISM-LENINISM, 5TH (BUCHAREST, 1959) 14:2507 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS, 35TH 13:112 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS, 36TH 14:80 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS, 37TH 13:2808 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ARCHIVISTS, 5TH 11: 2540-1 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BALKAN AND SOUTHEAST EUROPEAN STUDIES, 1ST 14-2508 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF COMMUNIST YOUTH, 6TH 12:3329 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY, 6TH 11:2547 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORIANS (PALERMO, 1961) 14-1662 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 11TH 11:92 2550 13:2791 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, 12TH 12:2730 2875-84 13:106 108 14:2420 2520-1 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MARITIME HISTORY 15:106

1100 1109 1120 1122 1131

2909 2909 2973 14:149-51

216 1184-6 1194 1264 3504

ALBANIA 13:2355

CHILE 12:212

1279 2920 13:378 1264 2897

629 1714 1904 2633-4 15:136

CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2345

EUROPE 12:1556 13:1204

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SCIENCE HISTORIANS, 11TH 12:2865-6 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 4TH 15:3288 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 5TH 12:2851 15:3296 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVISTS, 6TH 15:3411 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SLAVONIC ARCHAEOLOGY, 1ST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SOUTHEAST EUROPEAN STUDIES 11:2538 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE HISTORY OF AFRICA 13:110 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MARITIME HISTORY, 8TH (BEIRUT, 1966) 14:2524 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON RESTORATION OF MONUMENTS, SECOND 13:114 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF AMERICA, 3D 11:88 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF AMERICA, 4TH 15:3414 99 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF THE RESISTANCE, 2ND 11:2853 13:2812 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE HISTORY OF THE RESISTANCE, 3RD 13:2811 15:3426 INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL ON ARCHIVES 14:57 15:68 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF METALWORKERS 15:218 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF THE RESISTANTS 13:2813 INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATION BY NAME INTERNATIONAL, FIRST 11:1149 1166-7 1175 1829 2208 2320 2744 2931 2939 2941-3 3195 12:363 1462-3 1470 1472 1696 2559 13:386 391-2 1377 1387 1411-4 1416-9 1425 1427 1429-30 1435-6 2023 2232 2239 2248-9 2337 3050 3065-6 14:1715 1973 1977 2083 2267 2531 3275 15:196 1443 3101 3396 3398 3424 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL HISTORY 13:2773 INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION 11:164 15:1509 INTERNATIONAL LAW SEE 'INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW' INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL, NURNBERG 11:2782 INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL (1928) 15:3177 INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATION BY NAME INTERNATIONAL PRESS CORRESPONDENCE 13:2048 INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS 11:195 14:1676 INTERNATIONAL RE ATIONS AND LAW SEE ALSC 'FOREIGN RELATIONS', 'NEUTRALITY' 11:125 127 166 168 195 244

807 981-4 2104 2112 2558

2630 2699 2782 12:11 153

170 177 210 244 1084 1097

14:1039 FRANCE 13:1323 GERMANY 12:2921 13:1207 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12-2921 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2921 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1214 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2435 LATIN AMERICA 12:750 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 11:2629 13:1214 NETHERLANDS 12:1556 NEW GUINEA 12:211 POLAND 12:2921 RUMANIA 13:1205 SWITZERLAND 12:3067 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 11:2629 UNITED STATES 12:170 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:170 VENEZUELA 12:212 INTERNATIONAL ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE OF ARCHIVISTS, 8TH 11:2543 15:102 INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON PRICE HISTORY 11-1199 INTERNATIONAL, SECOND 11:312 1172 12:1459 1464 1574 3046 3050 1 13:374 393 1422 1424 1428 1432 2252 3051 3055-6 3059 3064 3354 14:277 1447 1451 1626 2030 2843 2872 15:2074 2654 3081 INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SCIENCE COUNCIL 14:2027 INTERNATIONAL STUDY GROUP OF SOCIALIST PARTIES 14:277 INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAPHIC UNION 11:1200 INTERNATIONAL, THIRD 11:447 2898 12:329 1459 1583 2568 3046 3328 3434 3473 13:366 1551 1896 2041 2048-9 2066 2080 2087 2603 3037 3154 3345 3353-4 14:275 277 1305 1447 1628 1691 2140 2843 15:181 374 1379 1396 1429 2456-7 2725 3910 3913-3914 4077 INTERNATIONAL, THIRD, VII CONGRESS 12:327 331 INTERNATIONAL, THIRD, 2ND CONGRESS 12:3473 INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S COUNCIL OF SOCIALIST WORKERS ORGANIZATIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN 14:1184 INTERNATIONALE ARBEITERHILFE 15:185 INTERNATONAL INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2713 INTER-PARLIAMENTARY UNION INTERNEES SEE 'PRISONERS OF WAR' INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:6 44-46 48-51 53-54 2463-4 2476-85 2488 12:63 75-81 83-84

86 409 1159 1178 1438 2762-79 2781-2 3044 13:60-66 140 1149 2716 2737-45 2747-8 3105 14:168 2393 2459-61 2857 2892 15:59-62 64 195 1238 1401 1405 3280 3315-28 3333-4 3337 3447 AFRICA, GENERAL 14:361 ALBANIA 13:2360 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH AUSTRALIA 15:523 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14-2087 BRAZIL 13:141 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:2087 CHINA 15:367 COLOMBIA 13:2749 EUROPE 13:1150 15:63 2152 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:3185 FRANCE 11:1323 1397 12:85 3044 14:1183 2462 15:1409 1608 1698 1760 GERMANY 11:52 1866 2487 12:85 1236 3044 13:2746 14:2463 2465 15:2523 3329 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1832 2780 3044 13:1707 14:1596 15:1409 1608 GREECE 14:2087 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2435 ITALY 11:2486 12:82 13:1913 15:2152 3745 LATIN AMERICA 12:763 13:823 14:45 MEXICO 15:715 RUMANIA 12:64 13:2574 15:3112 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3044 3185 3265 13:3169 3260 3511 15:3330 3807 3846 4158-9 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2087 SPAIN 11:1760 15:3336 SWEDEN 11:2090 14:2464 UNITED STATES 11:32 12:1076 3044 15:523 1409 3331 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:62 82 1236 2855 13:3169 3511 14:3204 3264 15:1409 3331 4159 INTER-UNIVERSITY CONSORTIUM FOR POLITICAL RESEARCH 15:3215 INTRACT, G. P. 15:1903 INUKAI, ICHIROU 15:378 INVENTIONS AND PATENTS SEE 'SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY' INVESTIGATOR (VESSEL) 14:327 INVESTMENTS AUSTRALIA 11:552 14:552 BELGIUM 15:1624 CHILE 11:696 COLOMBIA 12:871 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 11:425 DENMARK 14:2000 15:2699 **EUROPE 15:446** FRANCE 11:425 12:1603 13:1568 **GERMANY 13:2132** GREAT BRITAIN 11:2995 12:1739 1872 13:1781 15:1873 JAPAN 13:625 635 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:446 MEXICO 14:691

IOFFE, A. E. 11:2409 12:173 2850 3360 13:365 14:1186 3185 15:3973 IOFFE, G. Z. 11:3109 IOLI, GIUSEPPE 11:1694 IONA, MARIA LAURA 13:1932 IONASCU, I. 12:2565 IONESCU, G. 12:2567 IONESCU, GHITA 14:2859 IONESCU, MATEI 14:2290 2311 15-3107 IONESCU, PETRE I. 15:4138 IONESCU, STEFAN 15:3554 IONESCU, TAKE* 13:177 IONESCU, V. G. 11:2316 14:2280 IONESCU-MICIORA, EL. 15:3443 IONESCU-NISCOV, 12:2748 IONGH, PETER DE 12:548 IONIN, ALEKSANDR SEMENOVICH* 13:151 IONITA, G. 13:2562 IONITA, G. I. 11:252 12:2594 IONOVA, G. I. 11:3177 IORDACHE, A. 11:2319 14:2291 IORDAN, IANCU 12:2712 IORDANSKY, N.* 12:1911 IORGA, NICOLAE* 11:36 2292 2308 12:48 64 2566-7 2569 2712 13:37 2567 2699 14:2294-5 2306 2421 15:3115-6 3270 IOSA, M. 13:2580 14:2292 IOTSOV, IAROSLAV 15:2849 IOVLEV, A. 12:1153 IOVLEV, A. M. 15:4075 IPANEMA, MARCELO DE 15:872 IRAIZOZ, ANTONIO 11:832 IRAN BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) **BAGHDAD 15:3167** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:2762 14:2734 15:3169 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:2703 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2762 CULTURAL LIFE 15:3172 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:2584 FOREIGN POLICY BRAZIL 15:3167 GREAT BRITAIN 14:126 2601 15-3166 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:126 2601 15:3166 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 15:3172 **GERMANY 14:2584** GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:2584 GREAT BRITAIN 11:167 1046 2703 14:2734 INDIA 11:167 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:167 2703 UNITED STATES 14:2734 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:2584 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES ISLAM 13:2634 2636 2644 LIBRARIES 13:2762 LITERATURE 11:2352 MILITARY HISTORY 11:167 14:2705 MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:270 MONOPOLIES 15:3166 NATIONALISM 13:2636 2644 POLITICAL PARTIES 15:3170 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2634

NETHERLANDS 11:1734

RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3297

POLITICS 12:2625 13:2644 15-3168-9 POPULATION 13:2636 REAL PROPERTY 15:3168 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:126 15:3169 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:3172 **TREATIES 14:2705** VITAL STATISTICS 15:3171 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS WORLD WAR II 12:270 14:2734 IRAQ BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BASRA 13:2645 14:2587 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2633 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 12:160 14:2587 KUWAIT 14:2587 IMPERIALISM 12:160 ISLAM 13:2636 MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:270 NATIONALISM 13:2636 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:2645 POPULATION 13:2636 2645 WORLD WAR II 12:270 IRAZABAL, E. O.* 15:963 IRCHAN, MIROSLAV (PSEUD. OF ANDREI BABIUK)* 15:3968 IREDALE, DAVID A. 11:2387 13:2736 14:1493 IREGUI, ANTONIO JOSE* 12:878 IRELAND, JOHN DE COURCY 11:1536 12:918 13:262 14-1074 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF SEE ALSO 'GREAT BRITAIN' 15:1104 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ARAN ISLANDS 11:1637 CORK 12:1891 COUNTY KERRY 14:325 DERRY 12:1890 DUBLIN 11:1640 13:1849 14-1618 FERMANAGH 15:2050 FOILHOMMERUMBAY 14:325 **KILKENNY 13:1880** KILLALA BAY 14:1067 15:3563 LONDONDERRY 14:1613 MAYNOOTH 14:1553 1612 15:2058 MONAGHAN 15:2050 ULSTER 12:1892 15:1965 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:1641-13-1885 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:1643 13:1885 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1642 1654 13:1885 AGRICULTURE 12:1890 1896 15:2045 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 11:1585 13:1880 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:1637 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:1630-1 1633 13:1879 15:3392 ARMS 11:1647 15:2049 ART 15:2041 **BATTLES 15:3563 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1632 2365** 12:1887 13:1876-7 15:2040-1 BIOGRAPHY 11:1633 1656 14:1617 15:2042-3 2055-6 2062

CANALS 11:1657 CARTOGRAPHY 11:1639 13:455 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:1619 CHURCH AND STATE 11:1600 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2046 CULTURAL LIFE 12:1889 CURRENCY 13:1878 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:1878 14:1608-9 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:1643 12:1889 13:1888 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:1635 ELECTIONS 11:1649 13:1885 14:1548 1553 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 13:798 FOLKLORE 13:85-86 15:205 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:1634 13:1878 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 11:1658 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:1609 FOREIGN POLICY 14:1609 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:1889 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1435 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS. GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 13:1883 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:1891 14:1610 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2365 14:15 15:108 2040 2059 3417 **HUMAN RELATIONS 15:2041** IMMIGRATION 11:1655 13:772 14:1587 15:2044 3732 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:1881 14:1607 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:1640 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:1611-2 LIBRARIES 11:1418 LITERATURE 11:1646 13:1445 1881 14:1199 15:2047 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2060 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:1619 MANUSCRIPTS 11:1630 1633 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 13:1882 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:2735 12:1892 13:1883 14:1067 1613-4 1618 15:151 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1644 12:1891 13:455 15:2048 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 11:1648 14:1618 15:2050 MILITARY RESERVES 12:1892 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:1647 14:1618 MILITARY TRAINING 11:1647 MUSEUMS 13:85 1890 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:187 13:1233 **NATIONALISM 11:187 1568** 1633 1645-52 13:262 798 1790-1 1883-4 1886 14:1548 1611-2 1614-9 15:205 1965 2047 2049 2052-6 NAVAL VESSELS 13:262 PARLIAMENT 13:1791 1886 14:1553 1619-20 PERSONAL PROPERTY 13:1879 PHILANTHROPY 13:1882 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:1890 3139 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1649-50 1653 13:1790-1 14:1548 1620

POLITICAL REFORM AND

REFORMERS 11:1654 13:1884 14:1548 1553 POLITICAL THEORY 14:1199 POLITICS 11:1556 1585 1638 1642 12:1889 1893 13:1887 15:213 1965 PRESBYTERIANS 13:1887 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:2061 PRISONERS OF WAR 15:1795 PROTESTANTS 13:1884-5 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:1894 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:987 15:2058 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:1881 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 14:1611 RADIO 14:1607 RAILROADS 15:2063 REAL PROPERTY 13:1879-80 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15:2059-60 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:1233 1849 1880 1889 ROADS 12:1876 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1585 1600 1652 12:1897 13:1790 1880 1884-6 1888 14:1587 1608 1620 15:2061 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1656 14:1621 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1640 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1585 13:1847 14:1610 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:1897 13:1889 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2500 13:86 15:108 3409 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13-1791 TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 14:325 TRADE 11:1480 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 13:1883 15:2050-1 UNITARIAN CHURCH 15:2062 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:1636 13:1890 14:1612 1621 15:2043 2058 VITAL STATISTICS 12:1895-6 15:2046 2057 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 12:1881 WOMEN 11:1658 15:3732 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:262 IRELE, ABIOLA 13:484 IRIA, ALBERTO 13:80 14:363 IRIARTE, JOAQUIN 11:1814 12:2004 15:100 IRIARTE, TOMAS DE, BRIGADIER GENERAL* 13:923 IRIBARREN CELIS, CARLOS 13:1074 IRIBARREN CELIS, LINO 11:767 806 12:1016 13:1032 1079 1081 14:953 15:1027 IRIBARREN CELIS, LINO* 11:735 IRIGOYEN, HIPOLITO* 14:795 IRIMIE, CORNEL 12:2556 IRINYI, JANOS* 15:498 IRISARRI, ANTONIO JOSE DE* 15:3372 IRISH ACT OF UNION 12:1738 IRISH COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES 11:2500 15:3409

IRISH FOLKLORE COMMISSION IRISH HOME RULE 12:1812 IRISH LAND ACT (1870) 15:2045 IRISH LAND LEAGUE 11:1643 IRISH NATIONALIST PARTY 14-1620 IRISH REPUBLIC BROTHERHOOD 15:2054 IRISH UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION 14:1548 IROKAWA, DAIKICHI 12:624 13:660 IRON MINING FRANCE 15:1669 NORWAY 15:3615 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3062 SWEDEN 15:2781 IRONSIDE, ISAAC* 13:1824 IROSHNIKOV, M. P. 11:3344 13:3429 IRREDENTA SEE 'NATIONALISM' IRRIGATION SEE 'LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION' IRRLITZ, GERD 15:2680 IRVINE, JOHN BAPTISTE* 15:3484 IRVING, DAVID* 12:284 1266 IRVING, T. H. 13:768 IRVING, TOMAS 13:2677 IRVING, W. J. 15:1932 ISA SAHARU* 15:324 ISAAC, DANIEL* 15:1996
ISAAC, JULES* 15:117
ISAACS, ISAAC ALFRED, SIR* 13-717 ISAACS, NATHANIEL* 15:281 ISABELLA II, QUEEN OF SPAIN* 11:1779 1798 1818 1823 12:2028 13:1985 2009 2912 14:1751 ISAEV, N. S. 13:2201 ISAIEVYCH, IA. D. 13:29 ISAMAT VILA, JESUS* 11:1775 ISANDHLWANA (BATTLE) 11:400 15:3558 15:3558
ISARD, WALTER* 11:2983
ISAVA SUCRE, CASIMIRO,
LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 14:945
ISAY, RAYMOND 11:1286
ISAYEV, M. I. 12:3332
ISBAKH, A. A. 14:1304
ISEMINGER, GORDON L. 15:1156
ISHIGURO, NORITOSHI 15:367 ISHIHARA, KANJI, GENERAL* 12:565 13:587 ISHII, KANJI 11:477 ISHII, KYOSUKE 12:628 ISHII, TAKASHI 13:620 627 ISHIYAMA, SHOJIRO 13:633 ISIOHEI, ELIZABETH ALLO 12-1851 ISKANDER (PSEUD. OF ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH HERZEN)* 11:1162 2906 3077 12:345 2761 3095 13:418 1439 3288 14:2221 3012 3088 3096 15:2712 ISKENDEROV, A. A. 14:3388 ISKRA (NEWSPAPER) 12:3149 13:3192 ISKRIN, M. G. 13:3004 15:3632 ISLAM 14:2939 AFGHANISTAN 11:2349 13:2634 AFRICA, GENERAL 14:2940 AFRICA, NORTH 12:479 AFRICA, WEST 12:467 14:419-20 ALBANIA 12:1478 ALGERIA 12:482 486 14:385 387 ARABIA 14:2354 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2336

BRAZIL 14:839 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:2313 CHINA 15:373 GHANA, GOLD COAST 12:544 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) INDIA 11:524 13:679 1395 2634 15:435 INDONESIA 12:670-1 15:443 IRAN 13:2634 2636 2644 IRAQ 13:2636 JORDAN 14:2354 LEBANON 15:3180 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 14:528 MOROCCO 12:482 488 490 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:2684 12:2620-1 14:2342 2350-3 2940 15-3160 NIGERIA 13:570-1 14:442 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2635 13:2636 14:2313 15:1156 3180 PAKISTAN 14:529 15:469 RUMANIA 14:2313 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3101-2 3186 12:3231 3258 3278 13:2636 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD 14:2354 2359 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 12:555 15:342 SYRIA 14:2354 TOGO 12:558 TUNISIA 12:482 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2636 14-2313 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3101-2 3303 3340 3353 12:3445-7 13:2636 15:4084-5 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:2336 ISLAM, ZAFRUL 15:428 ISLAMISM (OTTOMAN EMPIRE) 12:2635 ISLINGTON COMMISSION ON PUBLIC HEALTH 15:428 ISLOE, GRETHE 14:2026 ISMAEL, TENGKU* 15:462 ISMAIL (BATTLE) 12:1164 ISMAIL PASHA, KHEDIVE OF EGYPT* 14:1038 ISMAILOVA, S. I. 15:3922 ISNARD, H. 13:3087 ISO, BERNARDINA, SISTER* 11:1758 ISONO, FUJIKO 11:502
ISONOI, JAQUES* 13:2980
ISRAEL SEE ALSO 'PALESTINE'
BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) JERUSALEM 14:2370 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2353 12:1308 14:72 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:2370 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:5 15:3173 BIOGRAPHY 14:2365 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:3082 COURTS 12:297 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:5 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 15:1152 PALESTINE 15:1152 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:5 2629 15:3173 3175 IMMIGRATION 15:3158 LITERATURE 14:2365 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 14:179

MILITARY STRATEGY 14:179 MILITARY TRAINING 14:179 NATIONALISM 11:120 2354-5 12:2629 13:3082 14:2365 2371 15:1152 1435 3176 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2619 POPULATION 11:2354-5 12:2629 13:3082 14:2370-1 15:1152 3175 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2365 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 15:1435 TEACHING 15:3173 WORLD WAR II 11:2356 ISRAEL, MILTON 14:512 ISRAEL, S. 14:2840 ISRAELIAN, V. L. 11:3285 14:2616 ISSERSON, G. 12:2959 ISTITUTO GIANGIACOMO FELTRINELLI 11:2514 ISTITUTO PER LA STORIA DEL RISORGIMENTO ITALIANO 14:1623 ISTITUTO STORICO DELLA RESISTENZA IN TOSCANA 14: 2506 2534 ISTOMIN, V. 14:170 ISTORIIA KPSS (BOOK) 14:3403 ISWOLSKY, HELENE 13:3504 ITAGAKI, SEISHIRO* 12:565 ITALIA (AIRSHIP) 14:1222 ITALIAN SOCIAL REPUBLIC 12:1240 ITALO-ABYSSINIAN WAR 15:2942 ITALO-SPANISH MEDITERRANEAN AGREEMENTS (1887) 13:174 ITALO-TURKISH WAR 11:1025 11ALO-1URKISH WAR 11:1025
1029 14:1646
11TALY SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG
EMPIRE (TO 1918),'VATICAN,
PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES'
13:1932 14:107 137 15:2144
BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
ANCONA 15:2102 2133
APILITA 13:1000 14:2485 APULIA 13:1900 14:2485 BARI 14:1131 BENEVENTO 13:1891 BERGAMO 13:275 BOLOGNA 12:1300 1924 15:1523 2067 2139 CAGLIARI 15:2122 CALABRIA 11:1724 12:1950-1 14:1651 2502 CATANIA 13:1928 15:2090 CATANZARO 14:2502 CATANZARU 14:2302 CERVIA 12:2814 CIVITAUECCHIA 15:2133 ELBA 11:1003 13:2926 14:1056 15:1351 EMILIA 14:1642 FIESOLE 14:2500 FLORENCE 13:99 14:2506 2766 2769 15:2092 2119 GENOA 11:1659 12:1930 15:2093 2098 2118 2131 GORIZIA 13:1932 IVREA 15:3560 KINGDOM OF THE TWO SICILIES 15:3552 LA SELVA 13:1339 LA SPEZIA 14:1622 LIGURIA 11:1659 14:1622 15:2109 2134 LOMBARDY 15:2078 2080 2157-8 LUCANIA 11:1725 LUCANIA 11:1725 LUCCA 14:156 MANTUA 11:1710 MILAN 15:2081 2097 2117 2165 MODENA 15:2100 MONTEROSSO AL MARE 14:1622 NAPLES 11:1715 12:1925 1952 14:1205 1651 15:2086 2104 15:2086 2104 NICE 13:1608 PADNA 12:1962

PALERMO 15:67 2090 2132 PARMA 15:2087 2091 2149 PAUIA 15:2117 PAVIA 14:1647 PIEDMONT 14:1650 1665 1672 15:2121 2136 2138 2153 PISA 11:3052 PO VALLEY 14:1639 1663 **REGGIO 12:1947** RIMIUI 15:2133 ROMAGNA (REGION) 14:1647 ROME 13:1338 1934 15:1452 2084 2095 2120 2143 SARDINIA 13:1400 14:1415 1626 15:1602 1606 2101 2121 2135 SASSARI 15:2122 SENIGALLI 15:2133 SICILY 12:1905 1912 13:1400 1900 1907 1909 14:1647 1651 1662 1664 15:2086 2104 2132 2143 SIENA 14:2473 TRENT 15:2144 TRENTINO 13:1261 1940 15:3606 TRIESTE 12:1333 13:1932 15:1158 2096 TURIN 11:1673-4 14:1626-7 2136 15:2071-2 2094 TUSCANY 13:1911 14:1044 1052 1640-1 1663 2138 2534 15:1604 2054 2083 2103 2140 UDINE 14:2704 UMBRIA 11:1694 VENETIA 14:1624 15:2124 2158 VENETIAN 15:2078 VENEZIA 11:143 VENICE 12:1930 13:77 14:1018 15:2081 2156 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:1708 12:1922 13:1909-11 14:1639-41 1647 1651 15:2124 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 14:1639 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1686 12:1923 13:1909 14:1640-1 2138 13:1909 14:1640-1 2138
AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND
RESEARCH 12:1924
AGRICULTURE 13:2797 14:2485
AIR FORCES 11:216 15:3550
AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:1222
AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 11:1029
ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS
AND ATHEISM 15:2162
ARCHITECTURE 15:200 ARCHITECTURE 15:200 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:1660-1 12:100 2805 2814 13:76-77 96 99 101 1891 1894 1920 1928 14:1622 2472-3 2485 2491 2500 2502 15:68 86 3231 3375 3389 3412 ARISTOCRACY 13:1938 14:1667 ART 11:1000 1665 13:1893 14:1050 1052 2881 15:1600-1 2222 3375 ARTILLERY 11:200 1027 ASTRONOMY 11:3064 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:2289 13:1898 14:107 BATTLES 11:1009 1025 1694-7 15:1656 3552 3560 3566 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1661-3 2372 12:1898-9 1919-20 2927 13:1419 1892 1922 1929 3484 14:2639 15:171 1317 1523 3584 BIBLIOTECA COMUNALE OF IMOLA 13:96 BIOGRAPHY 11:1031 1090 1664-5 1671 1676-7 1685

1687-92 1712-3 1721 2446 2719 3058 12:1558 1900 1957 13:1905 1917 14:31 1044 1626 1628 1636 1642 1669 2136 2724 2769-71 2907 15:1600 2054 2065-6 2116 2123 2166 3259-61 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:3054-5 3066 13:468 BOOK PUBLISHING 12:1901 13:1893 14:1185 BUSINESS CYCLES 15:2124 CANALS 13:1910 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1065 12:1938-40 13:1911 14:1651-3 15:1338 2150-2 CEREALS AND GRAINS 15:2122 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 15:2490 CHRISTIANITY 15:3745 CHURCH AND STATE 11:1714 12:1934 1937 1952 2814 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:1924 14:1652 CIVIL WAR 15:3486 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1717 12:1300 1502 1901 1909 1943 13:1894-6 1903 1931 2813 14:1626-9 1635 1669-70 15:1289 1332 2069-74 2115 2151 2162 2164 2658 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT. DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 15-2075-6 CONSTRUCTION 15:2117-20 CQURTS 15:2147 2158 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:1683 12:1955 14:1627 1664-5 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2124 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2548 12:1903 13:1904 15:2077 2125 CURRENCY 14:1653 15:2080-4 2086-7 2096 DIARIES 11:1260 1706 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:1672 12:387 1905 14:1631 1633 15:2088 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:963 1670-1 1727 2984 12:1502 1904 1918 13:315 1516 1926 14:1652 1663 15:1606 2078-9 2146 2156 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1672 14:1653 15:2087 ECONOMIC THEORY 12:1510 1910 14:1632-3 EDUCATION 11:1253 1675 1724 12:1901 13:1920 2800 15:2105 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:1908 ELECTIONS 14:1647 1650 1654-6 15:2153 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 14:1638 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING 13:291 327 15:2136 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:1222 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:1254 14:1415 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:97 1090 1107 1317 1662 1668-70 1676-83 2647 2840 12:1225 1240 1334 1909 1911-3 1919 1921 1931 1944 3037 13:147 1167 1892 1901-6 1908 1933 14:317

1626-7 1629 1634-5 1657-8 1691 2534 15:1322 1373 2065 2072 20 75 2106 2108-12 2115 2126-7 2141 2146 2152 2155 2165 3482 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:2097 3721 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1207 1928 14:1690-1 1695 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:1506 13:1908 14:121 1212 FOREIGN POLICY 11:1679 12:267 14:1097 15:1258 2065 2141 2942 3486 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:1906 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:147 14:2596 ETHIOPIA 14:2596 15:1166 EUROPE 13:1906 FRANCE 14:1036 1327 15:3482 GERMANY 14:2596 2610 15:1289 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1197 14:1036 2603 15:3482 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1036 2613 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2948 SPAIN 15:1289 TUNISIA 14:2613 UNITED STATES 15:1170 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2805 12:100 1199 2919 13:261 2797 ALBANIA 11:928 2159 12:1111 1121 2290 2310 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:989-90 2210 2634 12:162 13:1167 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES CANADA 11:2639 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:147 **DENMARK** 12:194 ETHIOPIA 12:163 14:115 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2647 FRANCE 14:143 1253 1266 2639 12:1095 1169 1274 1551 1553 14:96 107 121 1044 1052 1644 15.1158 1604 1606 GERMANY 11:355 13:1286 14:95-96 107 1644 15:3607 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1601 12:194 2919 13:2876 14:96 2589 15:120 3464 **GREECE 11:928** HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:143 963 12:1095 2919 2974 13:2876 14:1644 15:1158 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2634 12:162 13:1167 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:163 MOROCCO 13:1160 POLAND 11:2548 RUMANIA 14:115 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:194 2962 SPAIN 11:2650 13:160 SWITZERLAND 11:2129 14:114 UNITED STATES 11:2647 12:163 194 13:2879 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2673 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:2639 14:156 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:1103 15:2163 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:976 1003 1260 1684 12:194 461

1914 1945 13:1907 15:1607 2664 3111 GEOLOGY 11:3063 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:3058 13:114 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:69 1659 1685 1708 1726 2446 2553 2843 2984 12:1334 1441 1915-9 1923 1929 1931 1936 2677 2844 2927 13:19 1897 1922 2800 2917 14:31 1636 1645 2419 15:19 1322 1612 2073 2077 2106 2109-10 2113-5 2142 2146 3231 3259-61 3293 3308 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:97 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:1702 13:257 402 1927 1939 14:1056 1222 1415 1643 1648-9 1666 15:2128 2147 2163 2687 IMMIGRATION 11:1663 1722-3 12:1922 1946 13:1448 14:1646 15:2160 3620 3730 IMPERIALISM 11:928 1073 12:163 198 1121 1125 2289 13:1906 1908 14:137 428 1030 1036 1646 2603 15:269 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:1673 12:1510 13:1899 1908 14:1630-2 1637 15:2088 INSTITUTES 11:69 2514 14:1623 2506 15:3389 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:1664 1668-70 12:1901 1933 1949 14:31 1052 2893 15:1452 2162 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2486 12:82 13:1913 15:2152 3745 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:315 1419 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 12:1954 14:1637-8 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:1921 13:1940 14:1637-8 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2872 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 12:1924 13:1910 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:2129 LAW 12:1441 1555 13:1900 14:1650 1720 15:2086 2133 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2491 LETTERS 11:1685 1709 1713 1723 12:1956 3088 LIBRARIES 12:1898 13:96 1916 1927 15:67 2139 3357 LITERATURE 11:1190 1262 1682 12:1925-6 13:1912-5 1935 14:1185 1198 2893 2907 15:1022 1468 1601 1612-3 1775 2125-6 2128 2320 LIVING STANDARDS 11:1725 12:1925 13:1448 1931 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2814 13:99 14:1650 15:2153 LOCAL HISTORY 15:2116 MANUSCRIPTS 11:1703 3052 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 14:1667 MATHEMATICS 11:3058 12:3086 3088 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH

MEDICINE 14:1642 15:2066 2138 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 14:1651 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION. CAMPS AND FORTS 15:1293 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15:1326 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:1698 12:1927 13:257 15:1293 MILITARY HISTORY 11:976 1687-93 2718-9 13:219 223 1523 1923 14:114-5 1654 2638 2704 15:146-7 1166 2143 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:1336 1346 MILITARY LAW 11:1699 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3647 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1031 15-2137 MILITARY REFORM 15:2138 MILITARY RESERVES 15:2139 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:200 1032 1696 12:1338 14:2718 15:3566 3606 3618 3676 MILITARY TRAINING 11:1674 1700 13:219 15:1293 3597 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS 12:1927 MONOPOLIES 13:1903 15:2490 MUSIC 13:402 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1000 1003 1009 2718-9 12:1149 1560 2814 2927 13:1898 2917 2926 14:154 156 1050 1052 1056 1643 2639 15:3515 **BATTLES 13:2927** NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2966 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:1479 NATIONALISM 11:1190 1265 1664-5 1692-4 1701-12 2767 12:466 1198 1555 1558 1560 1900 1916 1928-32 1934-5 1944 1953 3071 13:160 1523 1898 1917-27 1930 14:1044 1623-4 1642 1644-9 1656 1662 1672-3 1785 2136 2330 15:2066 2130 2133 2140-3 2 145 3486 3498 NAVAL AIR FORCES 14:1069 NAVAL BATTLES 12:2972 13:1244 NAVAL VESSELS 11:1030 14:1069 15:2135 NAVY AND MARINES 11:1029 2866 12:247 13:1916 NUMISMATICS 14:2457 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:1962 14:2638 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:2772 12:1225 15:2148 PARLIAMENT 12:1940 1942 13:1925 14:1637 1654 1665-6 15:2143 2156 PERIODICALS 11:1664 1666 12:1959 13:2917 14:196 15:2067 2075 PERSONAL PROPERTY 14:1720 PHILOSOPHY 11:2486 2514 12:1902 1917 1920 13:1897 14:1401 15:1612 2070 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 11:3064 3066 12:3086 3088 3092 13:468 477 14:346 15:2136 POLISH CAMPAIGN (1939) 12:1941 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1709 1717-9 2767 12:347 1317 1932 1941-4 1951 1961

13:1167 1895-6 1904 1931 1941 14:1273 1627-8 1647 1655-6 1670-1 15:2071-3 2075-6 2145 2151 2154-6 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1931 14:1653 15:2112 2153 POLITICAL THEORY 11:1267 1675 1720-1 2913 12:1453 1456 1903 1913 13:1914 1933 2926 14:1179 1657-8 1661 1672 15:2152 2159 POLITICS 11:1087 1660 1672 1705 1713 1715 12:1333 1904 1945 1957 13:96 1400 1899 1928-30 14:1205 1625 1659-60 1663 15:1332 1607 1613 2088-9 2111 2123 2125 2146-8 2161 3152 3293 POPULATION 11:253-4 976 2372 13:1286 1935 15:1452 3389 3650 PORTS 13:1608 15:2130-1 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1220 1678 12:1333 1901 1937 13:3084 14:1624 1652 1669 15:1326 2067-9 2071 2075 PRICES 15:2090-8 2122 3721 PROTESTANTS 13:1934 1936 15:1520 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:2814 14:1650 15:2100-1 2121 2153 2157-8 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 13:1915 15:2150 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:1716 14:1650 15:2149 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:1265 1716 12:2289 13:1899-900 14:2485 15:2100-2 2131 2149 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:1666-7 12:1198 13:1899 14:1625 1785 15:1445 1616 1687 RADIO 15:1445 RAILROADS 12:1506 REAL PROPERTY 12:1950 13:1900 1909 1911 14:1640-1 15:269 2123-4 2153 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:466 14:2500 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2156 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:994 1711 1726 12:1953-5 13:1937 3484 14:1179 1661 15:1335 2152 2164 3152 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1220 1660 1675 1710 1714 1724-5 2446 12:1937 1947 1949-52 1956 1962 3071 13:101 275 1479 1925 1935-6 14:156 206 1273 1401 1640 1648 1655-6 1659-60 1665 2502 15:1520 1523 1775 2068 2105 2142 2161-2 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1727 3052 13:103 223 15:232 SECONDARY EDUCATION 15:2106 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1671 1712 1715 1724 2514 12:1149 1905 1921 1935 13:1911 1926 2797 3084 14:1663 15:1613 1616 2079 2125 2156 2165 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1728 15:2112

AND ADVANCEMENT 12:424 13:1496

SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1267 1708 1729-30 2939 12:1922 1942 1954 1958-61 13:1419 1905 1940-1 14:1626 1629 1639 1655-6 1658 1668-72 2872 15:1338 2074 2076 2164-5 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:91 2548 2853 12:1923 1935 2844 13:114 2797 2800 2812-3 14:1089 1662 2534 15:1452 3412 3426 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 11:2097 15:2089 SUBMARINES 13:261 14:188 1069 SYNDICALISM 14:1673 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1907 13:1608 1908 14:1632 15:2089 2102-4 2132-3 TEACHING 11:97 13:1921 14:1659 15:2106 2110 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 14:1205 TRADE 13:1608 1910 14:1027 1212 1632 15:1507 1602 2098 2102-4 2122 2130 2132-4 TREATIES 11:140 950 1073 2628 12:198 200 247 461 1121 1203 1555 1932 2918-9 13:174 253 299 1191-2 1261 1906 14:131 137 1027 1030 1097 1632 2610 2613 15:1507 3493 3498 3515 FRANCE 13:1197 GERMANY 13:1194 1197 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2948 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:317 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:1908 13:1939 14:2907 15:86 2106-7 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:261 14:188 1222 15:2131-5 VITAL STATISTICS 11:1673 1731 14:1638 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:1921 14:1638 15:2117-21 2157 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:216 1065 1667 2767 2775 12:240 247 1198-9 1203 1207 1225 2310 2962 2966 2972 2974 13:253 257 261 1261 2797 2948 14:188 1069 1089 1273 1673 2330 2704 15:1258 2074 2148 3582-4 3597 3606-7 BATTLES 11:1055 12:1225 13:275 14:2718 15:3605 NAVAL BATTLES 14:2724 WORLD WAR II 11:97 251 253-4 1073 1087 1096 1107 1109 1121-2 1124-5 2805 2840 2843 2866-7 2870 12:267 301 319 1240 1274 1291 1300 1317-8 1353-4 1336 1338 1340 1344 1346 1919 1939 13:291 299 303 315 327 1188 1286 1338-9 2353 2812-3 14:1 96 206 211 214 1069 1097 1124 1132 2506 2534 2766 2769-71 2795 15:158 171 1289 1293

1313 1317 1322 1326 1332

14:2354

1335 1338 1351-3 1373 1445 1735 2065 2166 2942 3308 3426 3560 3618 3620 3647 3650 3669-71 3674 3676-8 3681 BATTLES 15:3678 3681 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:2111 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 12:1909 ITENBERG, BORIS S. 23:386 ITENBERG, V. S. 12:3248 ITKIN, M. L. 11:3297 12:3492 ITO, HIROBUMI 15:386 ITO, HIROBUMI* 13:650 653 14:495 2614 ITO, TAKASHI 11:494 13:629 647 ITO, YOSHIO 14:466 ITTERSHAGEN, SIEGFRIED 13:2240 3469 14:1791 15:2678 ITURBE, FRANCISCO* 13:905 ITURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE* 13:865 14:670 699 15:697 749 ITURRIBARRIA, JORGE FERNANDO 11-655 IUDENICH, NICHOLAS, GENERAL* 12:3302 IUKOV, A. G. 13:2841 IUNITSKAIA, R. Z. 15:4109 IURCHENKO, O. T. 14:3046 3049 IURGENS, B. A. 11:3269 IURILIN, G. M. 11:3207 IURKOV, I. A. 13:3401 IVALDI, NORMANDO JOSE 13:930 IVAN FRANKO STATE UNIVERSITY (LVOV) 15:3028 IVAN IV VASILIEVICH, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:3097 IVANISHEV, M. D.* 13:3410 IVANISSEVICH, IVAN P. 13:926 IVANOV, A. A.* 15:3446 IVANOV, GENERAL* 15:4137 IVANOV, I. F. 11:2554 IVANOV, L. M. 12:3164 IVANOV, N. A. 15:273 IVANOV, N. N. 14:276 IVANOV, PETKO 12:1372 IVANOV, S. N. 14:2423 IVANOV, V. 15:1368 IVANOV, V. 13:1306 IVANOV, V. P. 13:123 14:3206 IVANOVA, N. A. 12:3193 IVANOVA, R. P. 14:3028 IVANOV-LEVSKI (VASIL' LEVSKI)* 14:2089 IVANOV-RAZOUMNIK 11:3236 12:3397 IVANYI, EMMA 13:2471 IVASHIN, I. 15:3959 IVASHKIN, S. S. 15:3990 IVASIUTA, M. K. 13:3164 IVASK, GEORGE 12:3110 13:3218 IVERSEN, PETER KR. 14:1858 IVINSKIS, ZENONAS 13:1307 IVLEV, V. L. 14:2528 IVNITSKII, N. A. 11:3317 12:3394 IWAKURA MISSION 13:150 IWANOWSKI, WINCENTY 11:2874 IWANSKI, GEREON 13:2504 IWASAK, YATARI* 14:481 IWASE, MASATO 12:617 IWE IROHIN (YORUBA NEWSPAPER) 15:323 IWO JIMA (BATTLE) 13:288 IYAD, MUHAMMAD KAMIL 14:2351 IZARD, MIGUEL 13:382 IZQUIERDO HERNANDEZ, MANUEL* IZQUIERDO, JOSE JOAQUIN 13:992 14:643 667 IZVOLSKI, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH* 13:3488 3504 15:3799 IZZET PASA, AHMET, GENERAL*

J

JAABAEK, SOREN* 11:2084 13:2295 JABLON, HOWARD 11:970 JABLONICKY, JOZEF 11:1100 JABLONKA, HANS 11:2203 JABLONOWSKI, HORST 11:171 13:2033 JABLONSKI, HENRYK 15:3079 JACINTO LARA, JUAN, GENERAL* 15:1024 JACK, MARIAN 15:1863 JACKEL, EBERHARD 13:1285 2896 JACKEL, HARTMUT 12:1237 JACK-HINTON, COLIN 11:604 JACKSON, ANDREW* 15:1242 JACKSON, ANTHONY 12:365 JACKSON, F. W. D. 15:3558 JACKSON, GEORGE D., JR. 13:3163 14:3148 JACKSON, PETER M. 13:1710 JACKSON, ROBERT 11:2891 JACKSON, THOMAS J., GENERAL* 11:865 JACKSON, W. K. 13:799 JACOB, GUY 14:2630 JACOB, I. H. 11:70 JACOB, WOLFGANG 14:1225 JACOBEIT, WOLFGANG 12:2810 JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH* 12:378 14:1951 JACOBI, JOHN* 14:1861 JACOBI, YOLANDE 14:2442 JACOBINISM 13:1667 1813 1947 JACOBINS 12:1669 1671 1694 14:1286 2144 2146 15:2603 JACOBS, E. A. 13:1531 JACOBS, NOAH JONATHAN 15:1514 JACOBSEN, H. A. 13:1295 JACOBSEN, HANS-ADOLF 12:2980 14-1093 JACOBSEN, HANS-ADOLF* 12:1247 2106 14:202 JACOBSON, HOWARD BOONE 15-1444 JACQUEMONT, VICTOR* 11:952 15:3748 JACQUEMYNS, G. 11:2815 JACQUIN, ROBERT 11:1704 2446 JADIDS 12:3231 JADIN, LOUIS 15:1630 JADOT, J. M. 14:418 JADOT, JEAN* 13:3099 JAEGER, HANS 15:2602 JAEGER, HANS* 15:2472 JAEGER, LUIS GONZAGA* 11:2444 JAEGER, WERNER WILHELM* 13:2690 JAEGHER, DE (GHENT, 1860)* 13:1200 JAENEN, CORNELIUS J. 14:369 JAGER, JORG-JOHANNES 14:2731 JAGERHORN AF SPURILA, FREDRIK ADOLF* 15:2736 JAGERSKIOLD, STIG 11:2012 2105 2122 JAGIELLO, EVGENI* 13:2061 JAGIELLONIAN UNIVERSITY 11:2237 2370 12:2508-9 2511 15:3028 JAGODITSCH, RUDOLF 15:2955 JAGODZINSKI, ZDZISLAW 15:1169 JAHN, FRANZ CONDE 11:719 JAHN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG* 14:1898 JAHN, KARL* 11:2145 JAHN. OTTO* 15:2552 JAHNKE, KARL-HEINZ 14:212 224 2658 15:3694 JAIMES BERTI, JAIME 11:819 JAIN, K. P. 12:664

JAKENE, V. P. 12:3323 JAKOBSEN, JAKOB 14:2968 JAKSCH, WENZEL 11:2175-6 JAKSCH, WENZEL* 13:2405 JAKSIC, GRGUR* 12:50 JAKSTAS, J. 13:3177 JAKUBCZYC, MIKOLAJ 11:2272 JALAL-UD-DIN MUHAMMED (AKBAR THE GREAT)* 11:524 15:438 JALAVISTO, EEVA 15:1540 JALAVISTO, EEVA* 15:1535 JAMA AT-I ISLAMI (POLITICAL PARTY, PAKISTAN) 14:529 JAMAICA SEE ALSO 'WEST INDIES! AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:838 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:1051 **BAPTISTS 14:1002** BIOGRAPHY 11:326 BOTANY 11:1242 CIVIL RIGHTS 13:1143 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:1052 CROPS AND PROCESSING 13:1142 CULTURAL LIFE 13:1141 IMPERIALISM 12:1063 15:1044 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:837 LEGISLATION 12:1052 NATIONALISM 12:755 NEGROES 11:326 POPULATION 12:1063 13:1141 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13:1141 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:1052 14:1002 REAL PROPERTY 12:1063 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:838 15:1114 SLAVERY 14:1002 15:1114 SUGAR 12:1063 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13:1142 TRADE 13:1142 JAMAICA LETTER 12:755 810 999 13:823 JAMAL BAYHAM, MUHAMMAD* 14:2355 JAMAL-UD-DIN AL-AFGHANI (ALSO JEMALEDDIN AFGHANI)* 12:2620 13-2634 JAMES, C. D. T. 14:1579 JAMES, CHRISTOPHER GORDON* JAMES, E. 11:1205 JAMES, EMILE 13:1219 JAMES, HENRY* 12:3045 13:1661 14:1537 15:208 JAMES, PATRICIA* 13:1695 JAMES, R. L. M. 12:105 13:83 JAMES, ROBERT RHODES 12:1712 14:2667 15:1887 JAMES, SYDNEY V. 11:890 JAMES, WILLIAM* 11:2955 15:3718 JAMESON, FRANCIS ROBERT* 15:1072 JAMESON, LEANDER S., SIR* 11:985 JAMESON RAID 11:985 1434 12:519 JAMESON, ROBERT* 12:429 JANACEK, FRANTISEK 15:4051 JANACEK, LEOS* 11:2951-2 JANAK, JAN 12:2337 14:2751 15:2895 JANDUS, V.* 13:3066 JANECEK, OLDRICH 12:2322 JANEK, FRANTISEK* 11:2564 JANEKOVIC, SLAVKO 12:1346 JANESCHITZ-KRIEGL, ROBERT

15:2950

JANICHEN, HANS PILAR 11:1862 JANIN, MAURICE, GENERAL* JANION, MARIA 14:1421 JANISSARY CORPS 12:2633 JANITZ, GERHARD 12:2800 14-2517 JANKE, ARTHUR E. 15:4170 JANKOVIC, JULIUS* 14:2318 JANNELLI, PASQUALE** 13:3032 JANSENISM 14:2146 15:1520 JANSSON, JAN-MAGNUS 14:2035 JANTAN, ALWI 15:3358 JANTSCHA, MAXIMILIAN* 13:1125 JANTZ, HAROLD 11:851 JANTZEN, IVAR* 11:2021 JANUSZ-BISKUPOWA, IRENA* 14-2273 JAPAN 14:138 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) FUKUI PREFECTURE 13:647 HOKKAIDO 12:618 15:384 KANAGAWA 13:655 KOCHI 14:491 MITSUBISHI 13:625 NAGANO 13:648 RYUKYUS 12:564 SAITAMA 13:655 SATSUMA 12:564 SEA OF JAPAN 13:638 TOCHIGI PREFECTURE 13:634 TOKYO 15:385 YOKOHAMA 13:627 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:499 12:615 13:634-5 1408 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:496 12:639 13:626 635 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:639 AGRICULTURE 12:614 620 13:633 660 1409 15:219 AIR FORCES 11:1079 14:2670 15:175 **AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:288** ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:451 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 12:604 ARCHITECTURE 12:366 ARISTOCRACY 13:591 ARMS 15:398 1244 ART 12:366 601-2 13:617 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:479 12:605 607 13:623 15:398 BATTLES 12:1165 13:2932 15:1244 15:1244 **BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2368** BIOGRAPHY 12:603 626 1165 14:29 BUDDHISM 12:568 14:29 BUSINESS CYCLES 13:428 623 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:3012 12:607 13:623-5 14:481 15:1503 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:486 12:619-22 13:624 631 637 641 643-6 653 666 1754 14:483 489 15:386 CHRISTIANITY 13:656 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:490-1 15:387 CIVIL WAR 13:620 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:473 13:366 595 14-1043 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:628 COTTON 11:490 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL **SYSTEMS 11:498** CULTURAL LIFE 13:617 CURRENCY 12:606 CUSTOMS 12:632-3 14:501 15:867 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:439 2990 12:618 627 13:624 15:219 378 381

ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:493 14:479 492 15:377 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:627 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:439 14:482 15:379 1503 EDUCATION 11:483-5 13:645 14:483-4 539 ELECTIONS 12:623 13:647 **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 11:487** EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:486 13:628 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:476 15:219 FOREIGN POLICY 12:612 14:1097 AUSTRALIA 14:130 CHINA 12:565-6 14:452 GERMANY 13:252 1260 14:2614 GREAT BRITAIN 13:252 1186 14:130 KOREA 12:566 15:392 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 12:565 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1260 UNITED STATES 13:252 14:128 1107 15:383 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:475 2805 13:620 AUSTRALIA 15:1154 CHINA 11:442-4 473 495 934 12:174 13:585-6 588-9 595 2983 14:116 15:382 FRANCE 12:1096 GERMANY 12:174 13:150 15:382 GREAT BRITAIN 14:116 KOREA 11:442 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:585 MONGOLIA 13:585 PHILIPPINES 14:122 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:964 12:2913 13:150 14:116 UNITED STATES 11:934 2674-5 13:150 2983 14:116 2583 15:1148 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:934 2694 12:174 2913 13:155 14:3282 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:3377 GOLD MINES AND MINING 15-398 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:33 320 12:139 13:53 659 14:29 479 487 15:377 389 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:106 487 14:84 IMMIGRATION 11:482 15:860 867 IMPERIALISM 12:567 569 634 639 13:179 590-1 630 1754 14:138 452-4 485 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:439 479 12:613 1081 13:428 626 1408 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:600 602-4 617 13:621 657 14:480 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 15:386 INVESTMENTS 13:625 635 **IWAKURA MISSION 13:150** LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:613 13:428 631 662 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 15:385** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:488-9

LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 13:2933 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:617 14:484 LAW 14:483 486 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 12-628 LIBRARIES 14:48 LITERATURE 12:562 616 13:413 618-9 637 14:487-8 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:493 12:623-4 13:644-5 LOCAL HISTORY 12:72 MARINE RESOURCES 13:155 MARITIME HISTORY 13:638 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 11:502 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:603 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:1409 14:479 15:1503 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2933 14-226 **MILITARY GROUND FORCES** 14:1157 MILITARY HISTORY 11:443-4 486 993 12:565 1195 13:155 179 590-1 628 2904 14:139 1043 2614 3282 15:357 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:1079 13:1372 2932 14:1103 15:1250 1370 3618 MILITARY TRAINING 13:1243 MINING 13:155 MONOPOLIES 11:475 12:609 613 MYSTICISM 13:657 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:481 13:629 14:454 NATIONALISM 11:439 12:567 617 13:641 14:539 15:357 363 394 NAVAL BATTLES 11:445 13:233 NAVAL VESSELS 13:236 14:1100 NAVY AND MARINES 13:639-40 1243 14:2677 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 13:155 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 13:1268 2960 14:192 15:363 PARLIAMENT 13:648 PERIODICALS 13:652 PERSONAL PROPERTY 13:635 PHILANTHROPY 14:282 PHILOSOPHY 11:474 12:604 632 13:622 14:488 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:494-6 12:620 622-3 625-6 13:592 595 629 637 641 646-53 660 14:492-4 499 1043 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:624-5 627-8 13:586 592 654 14:489 499 15-388-9 POLITICAL THEORY 11:497 13:636 661 14:495-7 499 15:390-2 POLITICS 11:442 12:618 631 1081 1096 13:591 14:226 282 15:380 385 POPULATION 11:498 13:420 14:451 485 15:219 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:599 622 13:586 PRICES 13:428 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:393 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:621 634 13:642

PUBLIC FINANCE 11:480-1 12:606 618 15:385 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:612 13:366 RAILROADS 13:665-6 1186 REAL PROPERTY 13:625-6 2933 15-384 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 13:53 14:500 15:394 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:476 499 13:585 588-9 634 658-61 1408-9 15:397 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:591 617 662 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:485 493 12:600 603 613 619 629-31 1081 13:619 14:488 500 15:380 393 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 13:663 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:663 14:499 501 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:501 12:569 13:664 14:493-4 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:3012 SUBMARINES 11:1146 14:2828 15:1244 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:477-8 12:605 608-9 13:627 TRADE 11:482 12:564 609-11 13:627 638 14:136 481 2621 15:217 380-1 397 1148 TREASON 12:626 TREATIES 12:612 13:170 233 252 1754 2900 2904 3377 14:132 136 138-9 1097 2614 2617 2621 15:217 363 383 3495 AUSTRALIA 14:130 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:179** 14:130 UNITED STATES 14:128 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12-139 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:640 VITAL STATISTICS 13:633 655 1408 WELFARE 11:500 WOMEN 11:502 13:632 663 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:252 1260 1268 2960 14:130 1087 WORLD WAR II 11:277-9 1079 1144 1146-7 2805 2810 2886-7 12:562 616 3031 13:288 292 362 1371-2 2983 3005 3032 14:122 1097 1100 1103 1107 1123 1157-8 2828 15:174-6 1370-1 3618 3689 BATTLES 13:3032 JAPANESE-KOREAN PACTS OF 1905, 1907 12:569 JARAMILLO ECHEVERRI, MARINO 14:757 JARBINET, GEORGES 15:1210 JARDIN, ANDRE 12:485 JARDINE MATHESON AND CO. LTD. 15:446 JARDINE MATHESON ARCHIVE (CAMBRIDGE) 15:84 JAREB, JEROME 11:2772 JARLSBERG, HERMAN WEDEL, COUNT* 15:2763 JARMAN, T. L.* 13:2880 JARNHUS, KNUD L. 14:1995 15:89 JAROS, JERZY 15:3006 JAROSZ, ZDZISLAW 15:3078 JAROWSKI, JAN NEPOMUCEN* 14:2204 JARRETT, JAMES L. 13:1738

14:2614

JARTE, OTTO* 14:182 JARV. VAINO 15:3955 JARVIS, RUPERT C. 11:1474 12:2795 JASIENICA, PAWEL 15:3074 JASINSKI, JANUSZ 12:2860 14:2174 2180 2188 2206 2213 2260 JASPAR, HENRI* 11:2403 JASPERS, KARL* 13:2097 2746 14:2400 2897 15:62 JASSY (IASI), TREATY OF (1792) 12:1164 JASTRZEBOWSKI, WOJCIECH BOGUMIL* 14:2234 JASTRZEBSKI, WINCENTY* 13:162 JASTRZEBSKI, WLODZIMIERZ 11:2855 JASZAY, MAGDA 13:2876 JASZI, OSCAR* 13:2476 JASZKI, OSZKAR* 12:2281 JAUERNIG, EDMUND 13:2405 JAUGEON, RENEE 11:425 JAURES, JEAN LEON* 11:1407 2771 12:1464 1617 1647 13:1590 1681 14:1183 1290 1351 1365 1448 JAVA SEA (BATTLE) 14:1159 JAVAUDIN 15:491 JAVOGUES, CLAUDE* 13:1658 JAY, JOHN* 15:122 JAYAWARDENA, CHANDRA 15:940 JAY'S TREATY 12:196 JEAN BART (VESSEL) 13:273 JEANNE D'ARC (VESSEL) 12:1210 JEANNENEY, JEAN-NOEL 15:1255 JEANNERET, CHARLES EDOUARD (PSEUD. LE CORBUSIER)* JEANNIN, P. 12:2143 JEANNIN, PIERRE 11:3010 JEANNIN, PIERRE* 15:2478 JEANS, D. N. 13:735 JEDLICKA, LUDWIG 11:990 2647 12:1086 2269 2416 2966 3037 JEDLICKI, JERZY 14:2214 JEDRUSZCZAK, TADEUSZ 12:1118 JEDRUSZCZAK, TADEUSZ* 15:3024 JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACLAW 11:202 13-1161 JEDUT, JERZY 14:2634 JEFFERSON, CARTER 11:1261 JEFFERSON, THOMAS* 12:3059 13:2884 15:189 1761 JEFFREYS, ALAN 12:426 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. 15:291 JEFFRIES, JOHN* 15:3751 JEGLINSCHI, V. 14:2218 JEHLICKA, FRANTISEK* 12:251 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES 12:495 JELACIC, BARON* 13:2448 JELACIC OD BUZIMA, JOSIP, COUNT, LIEUTENANT FIELD MARSHAL* 13:2444 2614 14:2165 2334 JELALABAD (SIEGE) 12:2940 JELAVICH, BARBARA 11:940 2454 14:94 1031 1045 2620 15:2914 JELAVICH, BARBARA* 11:2154 JELAVICH, CHARLES 11:2147 2335 12:2862 13:2447 JELAVICH, CHARLES* 11:2154 13:2343 JELIC, IVAN 13:2613 JELLENTA, STEFAN 11:2857 JELLICOE, JOHN R., ADMIRAL (1ST EARL JELLICOE)* 11:1060 JEMALEDDIN AFGHANI (ALSO JAMAL-UD-DIN AL-AFGHANI)* 12:2620 13:2634 JEMNA, M. 15:3109 JEMNITZ, JANOS 11:2744 2771 13:1865

JEMOLO, ARTURO CARLO 15:2111 JEMOLO, ARTURO CARLO* 11:3027 JENA (BATTLE) 13:2929 JENA, UNIVERSITY OF 14:1848 JENCKS, HUGH 15:982 JENDYK, ROSTYSLAV 15:3901 JENHANI, HABIB 11:2357 JENKINS, J. GERAINT 12:1769 JENKINS, ROY 11:1561 JENKINS, WILLIAM* 12:1735 JENKINSON, CHARLES HILARY* 15:3371 JENKINSON, ROBERT B. (2ND EARL OF LIVERPOOL)* 11:1553 JENKS, WILLIAM A. 13:2455 JENKS, WILLIAM A.* 12:2817 13:2447 JENNER, EDWARD* 13:3117 JENNER, HENRY LASCELLES, BISHOP* 15:580 JENNESS, DIAMOND** 15:594 JENNY (VESSEL) 12:1536 JENSEN, ALFRED 12:295 JENSEN, DE LAMAR 14:2474 JENSEN, HARALD* 14:2019 JENSEN, J. H. 15:2838 JENSEN, JOHANNES C.* 14:2019 JENSEN, RAYMOND L. 15:428 JERING, KARL 14:2108 2116 JERING, KARL* 13:1396 JERMAN, B. R. 11:1523 JERNSSON, FEO 14:2239 JERUSSALIMSKI, A. S. 12:28 JERY, JOSEPH* 11:342 JESCHONNEK, HANS* 12:1255 JESEROW, R. J.* 13:2260 JESKE, REINHOLD 12:2517 13-3009 JESMAN, CZESLAW 12:1337 JESPER, KARL-HEINZ 14:1122 JESSEN, WILLERS* 14:1858 JESSOP, W. J. E. 13:1882 JESSOP, WILLIAM* 13:708 JESUITS 12:683 948 14:901 1218 1221 15:841 3092 2466 JESURUM, ANGEL 15:992 JETTER, DIETER 14:330 JETZINGER, FRANZ* 11:1868 JEUDON, ROBERT 11:1231 JEVDET EFENDI* 12:2308 JEWELRY INDUSTRY BELGIUM 15:1629 GERMANY 14:1204 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1204 JEWETT, ROBERT A. 14:337 JEWISH ANTI-FASCIST COMMITTEE 15:4081 JEWISH BUND 12:3154 . 3282 14:283 15:1438 3850 JEWISH PUBLIC COMMITTEE (WARSAW) 12:1324 JEWS AND JUDAISM SEE JEWS UNDER, 'IMMIGRATION', 'POPULATION' JEZIERSKA, FANNY* 11:2000 JEZIERSKI, ANDRZEJ 15:3037 JEZIOLOWICZ, FRANCISZEK 13:3084 JIHA, SHAFIQ 12:2632 JIJI SHINPO (NEWSPAPER) 12:599 JILEK, HEINRICH 11:2163 13:2375 JILEK, T. S. 11:2998 JIMENEZ ARAYA, TOMAS 15:2260 JIMENEZ DE ASUA, LUIS 15:2235 JIMENEZ DE ENCISO, SALVADOR. BISHOP* 11:811 JIMENEZ, JUAN RAMON* 14:1729 15:2314 2324 IIMENEZ, MANUEL* 11:825 JIMENEZ MORENO, WIGBERTO 11:657 JIMINEZ DE LA ESPADA, MARCOS* 14:1684

JINDI, ANWAR AL- 14:2344 2356 JINDRA, ZDENEK 11:2760 JINNAH, MOHAMMED ALI* 11:513 15:404 JIRCEK, JOSEF KONSTANTIN* JIRU, JAROSLAV 14:1412 15:159 JISA, VACLAV* 15:2866 JITSUGYO-DOSHIKAI PARTY (JAPAN) 12:625 JIYUTO (LIBERTY PARTY, JAPAN) 12:620 14:499 JOACHIM I NAPOLEON, KING OF NAPLES (PRINCE JOACHIM MURAT, MARSHAL)* 12:2928 14:1056 15:3515 JOANNES, VICTOR 11:2835 JOBO II, KING OF KOTOKOLI* 12:558 JOBO III, KING OF KOTOKOLI* 12:558 JOBURG, LEON 14:2125 JOCHIGES-TYSZKA, LEON* 14:1800 1961 15:2452 JOCKEY CLUB OF PARIS 12:1685 JODL, ALFRED, GENERAL* 11:2451 JOENSEN, ROBERT* 12:2193 JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CESAIRE, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:226 1061 14:179 15:1255 JOGAJAKARTA (PRINCE DIPONEGORA)* 14:1556 JOHANN, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA® 13:2428 2453 JOHANN, ERZHERZOG* 12:2466 JOHANSEN, HANS CHR. 13:2271 JOHANSEN, PAUL* 12:49 2685 2699 JOHANSEN, FAUL 12:49 JOHANSEN, TH.* 14:2019 JOHANSSON, GUSTAF, ARCHBISHOP* 15:2745 JOHANSSON, JOHAN* 14:2074 JOHN, A. H. 12:398 JOHN, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA* 11:2195 JOHN I JOSEPH, FIELD MARSHAL (PRINCE VON UND ZU LIECHTENSTEIN)* 14:2080 15:2950 JOHN IV, EMPEROR OF ABYSSINIA* 11:380 JOHN VI, KING OF PORTUGAL* 11:691 12:176 1978 13:970 14:1068 JOHN XXIII, POPE (ANGELO GIUSEPPE RONCALLI)* 11:2446 12:413 3070 13:449 15:221 1526 JOHNS, FRANCIS A. 13:93 JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (WARRINGTON DISPENSARY) 14:1223 JOHNSON, CHALMERS 13:608 JOHNSON, CHALMERS A.* 12:572 JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER H. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS 11:383 12:1636 13:501 JOHNSON, G. WESLEY 14:447 JOHNSON, GISLE* 11:2080 14-2054 JOHNSON, JAMES* 12:551 557 JOHNSON, JAMES H. 12:1890 JOHNSON, KENNETH F. 12:794 JOHNSON, LEONARD C. 11:73 JOHNSON, LOUIS ARTHUR, COLONEL* 15:439 JOHNSON, MARION 13:560 15:237 JOHNSON, S. A. 11:1512 JOHNSON, SAMUEL* 12:1715 14:1538 JOHNSON, W. BRANCH 11:2453 12:2760

JOHNSON, WALTER 11:2007 JOHNSON, WALTER* 11:892 JOHNSTON, J. R. V. 12:402 JOHNSTON, SCOTT D. 12:2619 JOHNSTON, WILLIAM M. 14:1188 JOHNSTONE, A. M. 13:1418 JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM* 12:1424 JOI MOVEMENT (JAPAN) 14:490 JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE 15-1272 JOJA, ATHANASE 13:2574 JOLIBOIS, CLAUDE EMILE* 13:1618 JOLIOT-CURIE (JOLIOT), FREDERIC* 15:3621 JOLIOT-CURIE, IRENE* 14:2995 JOLL, JAMES 13:1262 1621 JOLL, JAMES* 15:1261 JOLLOS MAZZUCCHETTI, LAVINIA* 14:2893 JOLLY, ALEXANDER, BISHOP* 11:1581 JOLLY, FRANCOIS 11:1333 JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, GENERAL* 11:203 14:179 JONARD, N. 13:1914 JONAS, KLAUS W. 14:1185 JONAS, MANFRED 11:919 12:157 JONAS, WOLFGANG 14:2921 JONC, KAROL* 14:2798 JONCZYK, JAN 15:3033 JONES, A. G. E. 11:360 12:420 13:1486 15:1533 JONES, ALUN GWYNNE 14:179 JONES, ARCHER 15:1251 JONES, B. C. 12:2787 JONES, CECIL KNIGHT* 15:805 JONES, E. L. 11:1519 15:1905 JONES, E. L.* 15:1901 JONES, EDWARD* 14:1504 JONES, EDWIN 15:3230 JONES, EMYR WYN 12:1717 14-2963 JONES, ERNEST* 15:1560 JONES, F. LANCASTER 11:591 JONES, G. I. 11:431 JONES, G. I.* 14:353 JONES, GORDON 13:1501 JONES, HARFORD* 15:3167 JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD 15:207 JONES, IVA G. 14:1594 JONES, JAMES S. 13:640 JONES, JOHN T., COLONEL* 11:192 JONES, K. R. 13:1813 15:1936 JONES, LAWRENCE O. 11:2907 JONES, R.* 12:1127 JONES, R. B. 11:1565 JONES, RICHARD* 15:1867 JONES, ROBERT W. 14:2682 JONES, RUSSELL 12:672 JONES, STANLEY 11:415 JONES, THOMAS M. 13:2863 JONES, W. GLYN 11:2026 JONES, W. R. 15:3314 JONES, WILLIAM, SIR* 13:1854 JONEUS, LENNART 15:2785 JONG, C. DE 15:2176 JONG, C. DE 13:2176 JONG, C. T. DE 11:2833 JONG, G. J. W. DE 13:1947 JONG, LOUIS DE 11:2797 JONG, LOUIS DE* 15:3431 JONG, O. J. DE 15:2188 JONG, THEO P. M. DE 12:399 13:436 15:1504 JONGBLOET-HAMERLYNCK, R. 14-731 JONGSTE, J. A. F. DE 15:1388 JOOSTEN, L. J. M. (DUTCH HISTORIAN)* 11:1738 JOPSON, N. B. 12:2738 JORAVSKY, DAVID 12:3455 JORBERG, FRIEDRICH 13:1241 JORBERG, LENNART 12:2232 15:2787

JORDAN SEE ALSO 'PALESTINE' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MA'AN 14:2354 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIOGRAPHY 14:2369 IMMIGRATION 15:3158 ISLAM 14:2354 NATIONALISM 14:2369 POPULATION 14:2369 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14-2369 RAILROADS 14:2354 JORDAN, E. KNOWLES 13:535 JORDAN, E. KNOWLES* 13:533 JORDAN, E. KNOWLES** 14:406 JORDAN, FRANTISEK 14:2768 JORDAN, G. GUNBY 11:886 JORDAN, H. DONALDSON 12:1716 JORDAN, JAN PETR* 15:2562 JORDAN, KARL 15:2517 3292 JORDAN, Z. A. 13:3150 JORDANA, CONDE DE (GENERAL FRANCISCO GOMEZ JORDANA Y SOUZA)* 15:2339 JORG, JOSEPH EDMUND* 13:1399 JORGENSEN, ADOLF DITLEY* JORGENSEN, ANDREAS 14:2001 2013 JORGENSEN, BENT SOREN 12:437 JORGENSEN, CHRISTIAN* 15:2761 JORGENSEN, ERIK STIG 14:1105 JORGENSEN, FRANK 14:2009 JORGENSEN, HARALD® 15:2702 JORIS, ANDRE 15:1510 JORISSEN, JOHAN* 15:285 JORLIN, GOSTA 11:260 1145 12:2937 13:239 2143 14:1106 1897 JORPES, ERIK 14:1226 15:1585 JOS, MERCEDES 15:957 JOSEPH I, KING OF HUNGARY, KING OF GERMANY, AND HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR* 14:2139 JOSEPH II, KING OF GERMANY AND HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR* 11:2696 12:1110 1562 2401 13:1529 1932 2435 2463 3159 3222 14:2139 2144 15:2986 JOSEPH, KING OF SPAIN, KING OF NAPLES (JOSEPH BONAPARTE)* 11:1000 1014 JOSEPHINE, EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH* 11:999 2729 12:2935 13:1623 15:1641 JOSEPHINISM 12:2397 14:2146 2144 2139 JOSSE, RAYMOND 11:1414 13:1572 JOSTEN, BERTHOLD 14:1690 JOUIN, YVES 11:227 2888 15:606 1372 1720 3670 JOUN, KURIMOTO* 14:486 JOURAY, JEAN-PAUL 15:1768 JOURDAN, FRANCOIS* 15:1229 JOURNAL DES DEBATS (PERIODICAL) 11:2773
JOURNAL GENERAL DU
DEPARTEMENT DU PAS-DE-CALAIS (NEWSPAPER) 15:1646 JOURNALISM SEE 'PRESS AND JOURNALISM' JOURNALS, PERSONAL SEE 'DIARIES' JOUVENAL, ROBERT 11:982 1155 JOUVENEL, BERTRAND DE 12:350 14:2911 JOUVENEL, BERTRAND DE* JOVANOVIC, JOVAN M.* 13:3250 JOVANOVIC, RADOMAN 11:946 JOVELLANOS, FRANCISCO DE PAULA* 13:1956 JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELCHOR DE* 11:1752 13:1956 1986 14:301

1686 15:2391

JOVER, JOSE MARIA 11:2413 JOWETT, BENJAMIN* 13:1795 JOXE, LOUIS 12:1553 JOYCE, R. B. 13:762 JOZSA, ANTAL 14:2707 3297 JOZSEF, ATTILA* 13:2476 JUAN, ADELAIDA DE 14:974 JUAN, DON (JUAN DE BORBON)* 15:2351 JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO* 12:183 1098 13:159 214 845 851 864 2911 14:651 659 669 671 682 684 15:701 726 1398 JUAREZ DOCTRINE 13:845 JUBE, AUGUSTE, GENERAL* 12:1700 JUDAISM SEE JEWS UNDER, 'IMMIGRATION', 'POPULATION' JUDEX 14:714 JUDICIARY SEE 'COURTS'
JUDY, R. W. 14:3163 JUGGINS (FAMILY)* 13:1741 JUHASZ, GYULA 11:1075 13:1288 JUHASZ, LAJOS 15:2772 JUILLARD, JACOUES 13:3178 14:2872 JUIN. ALPHONSE PIERRE. MARSHAL* 15:1720 3511 JUJKA, FRANCISZEK* 13:2515 JUKES, JOHN* 15:1992 JULIA, DOMINIQUE 14:1409 JULIEN, CHARLES-ANDRE* 12 483-4 14:380 JULKU, KYOSTI 12:2205 JULLIAN, PHILIPPE 11:1747 JULLIAN, RENE 15:1653 JULLIARD, JACQUES 13:3178 JULY MONARCHY 15:1757 JULY, ROBERT W. 11:420 JUNG, CARL GUSTAV* 14:1254 JUNG, DIETER 15:2558 JUNG, EDMOND 15:3438 JUNG, RALF-DIETRICH 11:516 JUNGDEUTSCH PARTEI 12:2535 JUNGER, ERNST 11:1939 JUNGER, ERNST* 13:2142 2200 JUNGINGEN, ULRICH VON* 14:2273 JUNID, AZMI BIN 15:449 JUNIN (BATTLE) 13:1031-2 14:914 JUNIOR (PSEUD. OF VASILI SUKOMLIN)* 15:2164 JUNKER, ALBERT 15:1713 JUNKERS REVOLT 13:3521 JUNOT, ANDOCHE, GENERAL* 15:1158 JUNOY, JUAN CRISOSTOMO* 15:2265 JURETSCHKE, HANS 12:1982 2006 JUREVA, L. M. 13:1446
JURGIELEWICZ, WACLAW 13:1342 JURISPRUDENCE SEE 'LAW' JURKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW 14:2487 JURKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW* 11:2660 JURMA, MALL 14:3218 JURY, CHARLES R.* 14:563 JUSSEM-WILSON, NELLY 11:1377 JUSSILA, OSMO 15:2727 3967 JUST, LEO* 14:2434 JUSTH, GYULA* 11:2672 JUTA, C. J. 11:400 JUTGLAR, ANTONIO 13:2023 JUTIKKALA, EINO 11:1615 2068 12:1493 13:2028 14:2048 15:2744 JUTLAND (BATTLE) 11:1060 12:2971 13:271 276 JUTRO POLSKI (PERIODICAL) 14:2755 JUVA, EINAR W. 11:2046 14:2048 JUVA, EINAR WILHELM* 13:2688

15:31 2730

JUVA, MIKKO 11:2053 2075 15:2745 JWAIDEH, ZUHAIR E. 11:55

K

K. MORA, MAGDA 13:2477 KAARSTED, TAGE 11:2018 14-2002 KAARTVEDT, ALF* 13:2296 KAAS, FREDERIK JULIUS* 13:2269 KAAS, LUDWIG, MONSIGNOR* KABAREGA, KING OF BUNYORO* 15:260 KABAT, J. 11:605 KABERRY, P. M. 12:455 KABERRY, P. M.* 15:300 KABISH, S. 15:3985 KABRDA, JOSEPH 13:2357 KABUZAN, V. M. 11:3171 12:3132 3254 KABYSH, SEMON 11:3308 15:3987 KACZMARZYK, S. MAGDALENA 11:2251 KACZYNSKA, DANUTA 13:317 KACZYNSKA, ELZBIETA 13:2520 KADAR, JANOS* 14:3346 KADET PARTY (RUSSIA) 13:3294 KADIC, ANTE 12:2603 13:2616 KADIR MUNSHI, ABDULLAH BIN ABDUL* 15:447 KADISHEV, A. 13:3464 KAEBER, ERNST* 15:3250 KAEMTZ, F. A.* 15:3027 KAFFIR WARS 12:512 15:3557 KAFKER, FRANK A. 15:1783 KAGANOVICH, LAZAR MOISEEVICH* KAGE, TATSUO 12:1152 KAGOYA, JIRO 11:485 KAHAN, ARCADIUS 13:3207 KAHAN, B.* 11:1623 KAHL, GISELA 14:1828 KAHLE, GUNTHER 12:950 14:900 KAHLENBERG, FRIEDRICH P. KAHN, A. S. 12:33 KAHN, ALBERT E. 14:1688 KAICHIRO, OISHI* 13:659 KAIJSER, KURT 14:1252 KAIMIN, IA. 13:2037 KAISER, PETER* 13:2027 KAISER, TOM 14:2932 KAISHINTO (CONSTITUTIONAL PROGRESSIVE PARTY, JAPAN) 12:620 13:637 14:499 KAJKA, MICHAL* 14:2213 KAKETANI, SAIHEI 12:613 KAKH, IA. IA. 12:36 KAKHK, IU. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 KAKRIDIS, JOHN TH. 11:2188 KAKUNGULU, SEMEI* 14:366 377 KAKURIN, NIKOLAI EVGENIEVICH* KALABINSKI, STANISLAW* 11:2242 KALASHNIK, M. 12:1407 KALBE, ERNSTGERT 11:1974 KALECKI, MICHAL* 14:2186 KALEDIN, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH, GENERAL* 11:3203 14:3277 3293 15:4123 4170 KALEI OPU'U, KING OF HAWAII* KALEIDOSCOPE (PERIODICAL) KALELA, JORMA 11:2047 14:2034 KALENYCHENKO, P. M. 12:3466 14:2221 3173 KALESTYNSKA, LIDIA 13:2543 15.4149

KALEVALA 13:411 KALINCIAK, J. (SLOVAK WRITER, 19TH CENTURY)* 12:2341 KALINEN, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH* 12:3307 KALINICHENKO, J.* 15:1328 KALININ, I. N. 13:155 KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH* 12:3330 13:3454 KALININ, V. P. 11:2603 KALINOVSKI, P. 12:3465 KALISCH, JOHANNES 12:2547 KALISTRATOV, N. P. 12:55 KALKEN, FRANS VAN* 13:2703 KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON* 15:3147 KALLAY, MIKLOS* 11:2811 14:1117 2736 KALLER, GERHARD 11:1862 KALLEY, ROBERT REID* 13:1474 KALLSTROM, OLLE 15:2691 KALNYSHEVSKI, PETRO IVANOVICH* 12:3222 15:3786 KALONGA, CHIEF OF THE CEWA* 11:417 KALOW, GERT 13:2160 KALPAKS, OSKARS, COLONEL* 11.1860 KALTAKHCHIAN, SUREN T. 13:1402 KALTENBRUNNER, GERD-KLAUS 14:1935 15:2581 KALYTA, V. D. 12:3420 3430 KAMARCK, ANDREW M. 12:442 KAMEN, HENRY 11:3198 KAMENETSKAIA, I. M. 12:3168 KAMENETSKY, I.* 12:1294 KAMENEISKY, I.* 12:1294 KAMENEV, LEV BORISOVICH* 14:3050 3403 15:3860 3940 4151 KAMENIR, K. M. 14:2571 KAMENKA, EUGENE 13:423 3405 14:2902 3213 KAMENKA, EUGENE* 12:358 KAMENSKAIA, N. V. 14:2503 KAMERBEEK, J., JR. 11:1177 KAMERSCHEN, DAVID R. 12:1744 KAMINSKA, HELENA* 13:3021 KAMINSKI, ANTONI 14:2270 KAMINSKI, JOZEF ANDRZEJ 14:183 KAMINSKI, TADEUSZ* 15:3067 KAMPF (PERIODICAL) 14:2140 KAMPF, LOUIS 13:2718 KAMPHANN, WANDA 13:2839 KAN, A. S. 14:199 1096 KANA, OTAKAR 15:2872-3 2889 KANALKOMPAGNIET 14:1211 KANDA, FUMITO 11:473 KANDEL, E. P. 12:1466 14:288 15:1375 1400 KANDT, RICHARD* 12:462 KANEKO, NAOKICHI* 13:623 KANEPS, PETERIS 11:1854 KANEVSKI, B. P. 13:22 KANG DUEG SANG 11:498 KANG, MOON H. 15:381 K'ANG YU-WEI* 14:462 476 KANN, ROBERT A. 12:1452 2447 13:2435 2452 KANN, ROBERT A.* 13:2447 KANNANGARA, A. P. 15:412 KANNAPIN, KLAUS 12:1205 14:620 KANNO, TADASHI 11:493 KANO, MASANAO 11:497 14:488 KANSANAHO, ERKKI 12:2210 KANT, IMMANUEL* 11:3168 12:1481 13:403 2737 3047 3174 14:1190 1192 1339 15:62 1385 1394 1407 1456 2465 2613 KANTCHALOVSKI, D.** 13:3373 KANTEMIR, ALI 11:3353 KANTO LIBERAL PARTY (JAPAN) 12:622 KANTOR, HARRY 11:628

KANTOROVICH, I. N. 11:2596 12:2903 14:2565 KANTOROVITCH, LEONID VITALOVICH* 15:3946 KANTOROWICZ, ERNST H.* KANTZENBACH, FRIEDRICH W. 15-2626 15:2626 KANYAR, JOZSEF* 14:2150 KAORU, INOUE* 12:566 KAPIDZIC, H. 12:2277 KAPLAN, DAVID 11:658 KAPLAN, FREDERICK I. 12:3379 KAPLAN, KAREL 15:2864 KAPLAN, LAWRENCE S. 12:181 KAPLAN, MORDECAI MENAHEM* KAPLOW, JEFFRY 14:1454 15:1807 KAPLOW, JEFFRY** 14:1433 KAPLUNOV, M. G. 11:2733 KAPODISTRIAS, GEORGES* 15:2914 KAPP PUTSCH 12:2079 13:2079 14:1797 1799 1921 1953 15:2640-1 KAPP, WOLFGANG* 14:1921 1953 KAPSHANINOVA, Z. I. 11:108 KARA MAHMUD SHKODER* 12:2302 KARA SEA 14:1138 KARA SEA 14:1138 KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC* 12:2604 13:2622 2663 3254 14:1196 2282 2325 15:2847 KARAM, KARAM MULHAM 14:2346 KARAMA, IVAN 14:2317 KARAMANLI DYNASTY 12:416 KARAMANLIS, CONSTANTINOS G.* 12:2371 KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH* 11:1189 3123 13-3245 KARANTANIA (REGION) 15:2833 KARAPETYAN, A. N. 15:3881 KARASAWA, TOMITARO 11:106 KARASEV, V. G. 12:2849 KARATAEV (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 KARAVAEV, A. 11:3242 3325 KARAVELOV, LIUBEN* 15:2842 KARBYSHEV, DMITRI M., LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 12:1171 KARCHER 12:1167 KARCZ, JERZY F. 15:3963 KARDASHOV, V. I. 12:3028 KARDIN, W.* 14:3382 KARECO, THEODORE 13:2354 KAREEV, N. I.* 13:117 KARETKI, A. 15:1354 KARGALOV, V. V. 11:2554 KARGON, ROBERT 11:3061 KARGUS, HELGA 11:1986 KARIM, MUHAMMAD* 14:2366 KARL, HEINZ 13:2057 2194 14:1791 KARL II, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK* 13-2335 KARLBOM, ROLF 11:2121 12:2061 2235 2239 KARLBOM, ROLF* 14:2731 KARLICKY, VLADIMIR 15:2866 KARLIN, GEORG* 14:2058 KARL-MARX UNIVERSITY (INSTITUTE FOR THE HISTORY OF EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES) 11:81 KARMAL (NEWSPAPER) 14:2369 KARMANN, RUDOLF 13:3438 KARMI, ABRAHAM M.** 12:1329 KARO, JOSEPH HAYIM* 12:2533 KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE (SWEDEN) 14: 1228 1241 2954 2956 15:1539 KAROLYI, MIHALY, COUNT* 11:2672 12:2281 14:2158 2725 15:3005 KAROV, D.* 12:1294 KARPAT, KEMAL H.* 14:2340 KARPENKO, A. 14:1134 KARPENKO, O. IU. 14:3274

KARPENKO, Z. G. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 KARPETSKAIA, N. D. 13:3527 KARPINSKI, CAROLINE 13:430 KARPOV, V. I. 12:2518 KARPUSHIN, V. A. 12:1466 KARSAI, ELEK 13:2473 KARSKI, J. (PSEUD. OF JULIAN MARCHLEWSKI)* 13:2061 2260 14-2221 KARTOZIA, SAMSON A.* 11:3207 KARTUNOVA, A. I. 13:1406 15:374 KARVELIS, PAUL 12:2068 KARZARIN, A. I. (RUSSIAN HISTORIAN)* 12:1614 KAS IANENKO, V. H. 12:2865 KASAGAMA, KING OF TORO* 15:260 KASAHARA, MASAAKI 13:3595 KASATONOV, V. 15:4026 KASHIN, ALEXANDER 15:3909 KASHIN, ALEXANDER* 13:3423 KASHKIN, I. S. 12:34 38 KASHNITSKAIA, L. A. 12:3361 KASHTANOV, S. M. 11:2473 12:3366 13:2673 KASHUTKIN, P. V. 15:4107 KASIANENKO, V. I. 11:974 KAS'IANENKO, V. I. 13:3339 15:4068 KASKA, FRANTISEK, BARON* 14:56 KASPAR, GODOFREDO 13:928 KASPER, MARTIN 14:1908 KASPI, ANDRE 14:1381 KASPRZAKOWA, JANINA 12:2722 KASSAK, LAJOS* 13:2476 KASSNER, RUDOLF* 11:2957 KASSOF, ALAN 15:3963 KASSON, JOHN A.* 15:1236 KASTARI, PAAVO 14:2035 KASTNER, RICHARD H. 15:2938 KATER, HENRY* 13:1501 KATKOV, GEORGE* 14:3351 KATKOV, MIKHAIL NIKIFOROVICH* 13:3267 3274 14:3099 KATO, EIICHI 13:2098 KATO, HIDETOSHI 14:480 KATO, HIROYUKI* 13:661 KATO, MAYUMI 14:453 KATRENKO, A. M. 14:3030 KATS, N. I. 13:3195 KATSMAN, E. A. 13:2861 KATSMAN, G. V. 11:2803 KATSUNAN, KUGA* 12:617 KATYN FOREST 13:1312 KATZ, ALFRED 14:283 KATZ, FRIEDRICH 11:645 12:1205 13:249 KATZ, HENRYK 11:1508 15:196 KATZ, JACOB 14:1940 KATZBURG, NATHANIEL 14:2164 KATZENELNBOGEN, COUNT VON* 15:2599 KAUCISVILI MELZI D'ERIL, FRANCESCA 14:1643 KAUFFMANN DOIG, FEDERICO 14:919 KAUFMAN, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH* 14:3104 KAUFMAN, MARJORIE R. 11:2955 KAUFMAN, MARTIN 11:2685 KAUFMAN, PAUL 11:1418 12:1703 15:3390 KAUFMANN, JOHANN BAPTIST MARIA* 15:2951 KAUFMANN, WALTER 12:374 15:3715-6 KAUFMANN, WALTER* 12:3056 KAUKONEN, VAINO 13:411 KAUL, FRIEDRICH KARL 15:1264 KAULBACH, EBERHARD 11:1932 KAULITZKI, GERHARD 14:1871 KAUNITZ, COUNT WENZEL ANTON

VON (PRINCE VON KAUNITZ-RIETBERG)* 13:2463 KAUSHIK, DEVENDRA* 12:3039 KAUTSKY, HANS* 11:2000 KAUTSKY, KARL JOHANN* 11:307 1169 1171 2040 2165 2771 2896 3115 3224 12:1464 2182 2493 2715 3050 13:1385 2061 2077 2112 2232 2262 2469 3053 3295 14:1964 2046 3135 15:2656 2680 3860 4175 KAUTSKY, LUISE* 11:2000 13:3056 KAUTSKY, MINNA* 11:2000 KAVKA, FRANTISEK 15:2932 KAVLI, GUTHORM 11:2513 KAVTARADZE, A. 14:2717 2720 15-3833 KAVTARADZE, G. A. 15:3814 KAWAI, HIDEKAZU 11:2769 12:1820 KAWAMURA, NOZOMU 13:661 KAWANO, KENJI 13:1408 KAWASAKI, ICHIRO 14:459 KAWASHIMA NANIWA* 13:585 KAWCZYNSKI, ANTHONY S. 15-1318 KAWECKA, KRYSTYNA 14:2269 KAWECKI, JAN 14:1120 KAY, GEORGE 13:524 KAY, ZACHARIAH 11:120 KAYSER, F. G.* 13:517 KAZAKEVICH, R. A. 12:3146 KAZAKEVICH, R. A. 12:3146 KAZAKOV, A. IA. 12:3467 KAZAKOV, M. 11:276 12:1394 KAZAKOV, M., GENERAL** 14:1153 KAZAMIAS, ANDREAS M. 13:1737 KAZAN, UNIVERSITY OF 12:3087 KAZANSKII, P. A. 12:3326 KAZANTSEV, B. N. 12:3170 KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS* 15:2406 KAZHDAN, A. P. 15:3194 KAZI U-GYEN* 11:505 KAZUNARI, UGAKI* 12:634 KEANE, LORD, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 13:1750 KEATING, M. 14:558 KEATS, JOHN* 15:1481 KEALS, JOHN* 13:1481 KEBLE, JOHN* 11:1241 13:1833 KECHEKYAN, S. F. 12:2775 KECSKEMETI, CHARLES 14:57 KECSKEMETI, KAROLY 15:2834 KEDDIE, NIKKI R. 13:2634 2644 14:126 KEDOURIE, ELIE 13:1180 15:3470 KEDROV, B. M. 11:3065 KEDROVSKY, VOLODYMYR 15:3835 KEENE, DONALD 12:616 KEEP, JOHN 13:3441 KEESING, ROGER M. 15:618 KEEZER, DEXTER M. 12:1070 KEGEL, GERHARD** 13:2945 KEHR, ECKART* 13:11 KEHR, PAUL FRIDOLIN* 11:2950 KEILEY, ANTHONY MICHAEL* 15:1170 KEILHAU, WILHELM* 15:1297 KEIR, DAVID, SIR 14:2401 KEIR, JAMES, SIR* 14:2993 KEITER, HERMAN 13:2725 KEITH, ARTHUR BERRIEDALE* 14:1517 KEITH, JEAN E.* 11:2783 KEJZLAR, RADKO 11:1112 KEKALAINEN (PSEUD. OF ADOLF IVAR ARWIDSSON)* 15:2724 2741 KELEN, EMERY** 14:1012 KELHAM, BRIAN B. 14:1621 KELLAS, JAMES G. 11:1562 12:1822 KELLENBENZ, HERMANN 12:2640 2716-7 15:1510 KELLER, LUDWIG* 12:2793 KELLER, PIERRE 11:183

KELLER, WILHELM 13:2322 KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS-CHRISTOPHE* 14:71 KELLETT, JOHN R. 11:1626 12:1873 KELLEY, MICHAEL 14:1234 KELLEY, PHILIP 11:2945 KELLEY, ROBERT 11:1563 KELLEY, ROBERT F.* 15:1165 KELLNER, ALFRED 11:1927 KELLNER, W. 13:2100 KELLOGG-BRIAND PACT (1928) 13:2973 KELLY, DAVID M. 13:1863 KELLY, GEORGE A. 12:1586 15:1385 KELLY, J. B. 14:2587 KELLY, WILLIAM* 15:2059 KELSEN, HANS* 15:1395 KEMAL ATATURK (KEMAL PASHA)* 11:2358 2360 12:2637 13:186 14:34 2383 2577 15:3182 3470 KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (COMMONLY CALLED FANNY)* 11-1613 KEMILAINEN, AIRA 11:2064 2909 15:3222 KEMP, ANTHONY FENN* 12:689 KEMP, MURRAY C. 12:689 KEMP, P. K. 14:2834 KEMP, PETER, CAPTAIN* 15:1533 KEMP, THERESE B. 12:689 KEMP, TOM 13:429 KENDALL, HENRY P.** 11:887 KENDALL, WALTER 11:1623 KENDALL, WILLMOORE 11:2918 KENDE, P. 14:89 KENDLE, J. E. 12:205 KENDLE, JOHN 14:578 KENISTON, KEITH 13:2748 KENNA, J. C. 15:3718 KENNAN, GEORGE F.* 15:1164 1309 KENNAN, GEORGE F.** 15:2504 KENNEDY, ARTHUR* 12:557 KENNEDY, BRIAN A. 11:1641 KENNEDY, D. E. 13:14 KENNEDY, JEAN 14:2470 KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD* 15:127 475 KENNEDY, JOSEPH* 15:448 KENNEDY, PHILIP W. 13:1184 KENNEDY, R. E. W. 13:784 KENNEDY, K. E. W. 13:784 KENNEDY, R. F. 12:518 KENNETT, M. 11:553 KENNEY, BLAIR G. 12:1783 KENNY, LORNE M. 14:2362 KENRICK, SAMUEL* 14:1431 KENT, ALLEN 14:2879 KENT, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, GENERAL (DUKE OF KENT AND STRATHERN)* 11:1431 15:3547 KENT, J. H. S. 15:1993 KENT, JOHN 13:1847 KENT, VICTORIA 14:2442 KENWOOD, A. G. 12:1872 13:1781 KENYA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA. EAST', 'AFRICA, GENERAL' 13:1194 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MOMBASA 15:256 WITU 13:1194 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:2475 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:465 EDUCATION 12:459 **IMPERIALISM 14:370** LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:497 MILITARY HISTORY 14:370 MISSIONARIES 12:459 MYSTICISM 14:371 NATIONALISM 12:465 15:250 PROTESTANTS 14:371 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL **GOVERNMENT 14:371**

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:256 RAILROADS 15:253 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 13-497 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:256 TRADE 14:370 15:250 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS BATTLES 11:2747 KENYATTA, JOMO* 14:371 KEPLINGER, JOSEF* 12:2402 KEPPEL-JONES, ARTHUR 14:399 KER, JIL 11:573 KER, THOMAS, CAPTAIN* 13:1857 KERBLAY, BASILE 13:3171 KERCH-FEODOSIIA (BATTLE) 14-262 262 KERCKHOE, ALBERT-MARIE VAN DE* 11:2816 KEREKES, LAJOS 11:2634 2811 13:1167 15:2973 KEREKES, LAJOS* 15:2964 KEREN (BATTLE) 12:3002 KERENSKI, ALEKSANDR FEODOROVICH* 11:3215 3231 12:3043 3497 13:3445 3474-5 3485 3494 14:1080 3116 3118 3260 3326 3350 3377 3394 3399 15:4164 4166 KERENSKY, ALEXANDER 12:3290 KERKKONEN, MARTTI 11:2027 3161 KERMISH, JOSEPH 12:1322 14:243 KERN, FRITZ* 11:39 KERN, KARL 11:2177 14:2109 KERN, RICHARD (PSEUD. OF RUDOLF HILFERDING)* 12:2083 **KERO, REINO 15:198** KEROV, P. 12:1392 KERR OR KER, WILLIAM (6TH MARQUIS AND 9TH EARL OF LOTHIAN AND EARL OF ANCRAM)* KERR, ROBERT* 12:434 KERSTEN, FELIX* 13:2163 14:1906 KERSTEN, PETER A.* 13:2685 KERSTING, WILHELM-CHRISTIAN 14:1842 KERTESZ, G. A. 13:218 KERTMAN, LEV E. 13:1815 KESSEL, EBERHARD 11:1937 KESSEL, P. J. VAN 13:1948 KESSELBAUER, GUNTHER 14:1817 KESSELRING, ALBERT, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:1240 15:1326 3676 KESSLER, HARRY, COUNT* 13:2947 KESSLER, HARRY, COUNT** 15:3707 KESSLER, HEINZ** 14:222 KESTENBERG-GLADSTEIN, RUTH 15-2901 KESTNER, CHARLES-PHILIPPE* 13:1567 KETCHUM, RICHARD M. 14:162 KETT, JOSEPH F. 11:1232 KETTELER, BARON WILHELM EMMANUEL VON, BISHOP* 13:1949 KEUL, MICHAEL 13:440 KEVARO, LASLO 11:2552 KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, 1ST BARON* 11:1449 1459 2998 12:394 1515 3062 13:1695 1709 1863 2271 14:1092 1213 1498 1560 2000 15:1489 KEYSER, ERICH 11:2521 14:1989 15:1510 KEYSER, JACQUES 11:1340 KHABLO, O. S. 12:3311 KHADGAWAT, N. R. 15:3355 KHADZHINIKOLOV, VESELIN 15:2845 KHAIDAROV, G. KH. 11:104 KHAIDU, T. 14:2166 KHAIR, M. A. 15:439 KHAKHANIAN, GRIGORI

DAVIDOVICH* 12:3405 KHALAFALLAH, MOUHAMMAD 11-2344 KHALEVIN, V. M. 12:3435 KHALFIN, N. A. 15:3238 KHALIFA, THE (ABDULLAH ET TAAISHA)* 11:380 KHALVORSEN, BJARNE* 13:3004 KHAMA, SERETSE* 13:107 KHAN, ALI NAQI* 13:677 KHANYKOV, NIKOLAI VLADMIROVICH* 13:3224 KHARITONOV, A. 13:1370 KHARITONOVA, A. E. 11:3257 KHARKOV (BATTLE) 11:1129 KHARKOV (VESSEL) 13:1368 KHARKOV, SPOSOBNYI, BESPOSCHADNYI 13:1368 KHARLAMOV, EVSTIGNEI S.* 13:3200 KHARMANDARYAN, S, V. 15:4110 KHARYTONOV, V. L. 13:3512 KHATSKEVICH, O. F. 15:4052 KHAVIN, ABRAM F. 13:3363 KHAVKIN, S. T. 15:4144 KHAYR, AMI* 14:2357 KHESIN, S. 12:3225 KHESIN, S. S. 12:3502 KHESIN, S. S. 12:3302 KHESON, S. 14:3380 KHIONI, I. O. 14:3095 KHLIAKIN, A. P. 13:293 KHMELEV, A. N. 13:117 KHMELEVSKI, V. P. 14:3153 KHMELNITSKY, HETMAN BOGDAN* 13:3164 KHODJA, DEY ALI* 14:386 KHODOSH, I. A. 12:98 KHODZKO, LEONARD* 11:2922 KHOLODKOVSKI, VIKTOR M. 13:1230 KHOMIAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANOVICH* 11:3019 12:3159 14:2400 KHOO KAY KIM 15:445 447 451 460 1177 460 1177
KHOZE, S. E. 11:2598 13:2825
KHOZIN, M. 12:3025
KHRENOV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH
12:2851 14:3203
KHRISTOV, KIRIL* 15:2852
KHROMOV, S. S. 14:3123 3165 KHROMOVA, IU. I. 14:3159 KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH* 11:3096 3239 3246 3286 12:2893 3109 3300 3408 3428 13:3394 14:3136 15:3952 KHUTSISHVILI, IA. G. 11:3174 KHVOSTOV, L. A. 12:3495 KHVOSTOV, V. M.* 12:26 KHVYLOVY, MYKOLA* 12:3418 KHYBER PASS 15:3546 KIDD, LEONARD* 12:1788 KIDD, T. P. 12:1788 KIDD, THOMAS OSBORNE* 11:2740 KIDDLE, MARGARET* 11:595 KIDO FACTION (JAPAN) 12:621 KIECKMANN, GOTZ 15:2662 KIEFT, C. VAN DE 12:2704 KIEL CANAL 13:1207 KIEL UNIVERSITY 14:1992 15:2517 KIELL, NORMAN 13:2652 KIELLAND, THOR B. 13:2765 KIELMANSEGGE, COUNTESS CHARLOTTE DE (NEE VON SCHONBERG)* 12:1150 KIEMEN, MATHIAS C. 12:856 KIENAST, WALTHER 11:2365 KIENAST, WALTHER* 13:2691 KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN 12:2529 13:2532 KIENITZ, FRIEDRICH KARL 11:2148 KIENZL, WILHELM 12:2444

KIER, JAMES* 13:1850

KIERKEGAARD, SOREN AABYE* 11:2957 3024 12:1991 2195 13:404 406 1439 2097 15:38 KIERNAN, T. J.* 15:2041 KIERNAN, V. G. 13:680 KIESEWETTER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED KARL CHRISTIAN* 12:1481 KIESSLING, WOLFGANG 15:3422 KIESSLING-BLASS, LINDE 13-2569 KIEVSKOE SLOVO (NEWSPAPER) 15:3872 KIHN, PHYLLIS 13:189 KIJLSTRA, R. W. 11:1198 KIKER, B. F. 13:1467 KIKUCHI, MASANORI 11:964 KIKUCHI, TAKAHARU 12:576 KILIANI, EMANUEL VON 15:2555 KILITIS, JULIJS 11:1858 KILLAM, G. D. 13:416 KILLINGER, MANFRED VON, BARON* 15:3619 KILSON, MARTIN 12:454 KILUNOV, A. F. 13:3 2861 14:2393 KILVERSTONE, 1ST BARON FISHER OF (JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER)* 12:1180 13:1246 KIM, C. I. EUGENE 15:402 KIM, C. I. EUGENE 15:402 KIM, CHANG-SUN 15:3757 KIM HARYONG 12:636 KIM JUN-YOP 15:3757 KIM, M. P. 15:3305 KIM, MAKSIM P. 13:3371 KIM, MINSU 14:502 KIM, YOUNG C. 11:2391 KIMBALL, WARREN F. 11:2661 KIMBLE, D.* 11:428 KIMITADA, MIWA 14:2583 KIMMEL, HUSBAND EDWARD, ADMIRAL* 11:2887 KIMMINICH, OTTO 11:244 KINBARA, SAMON 12:623 13:649 KINDELAN Y DUANY, ALFREDO, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (MARQUES DE KINDELAN)* 12:2018 KINDELL, DONALD L. 13:236 KING, ANTHONY 11:1605 KING, ERNEST JOSEPH, ADMIRAL* 11:2810 KING, HAZEL 11:290 KING, HENRY C.* 11:1069 KING, JEROME B. 12:1621 KING, JOHN* 15:579 KING, MITCHELL C.* 13:2222 KING, PHILIP GIDLEY* 15:502 527 KING, WILLARD F. 15:2306 KINGSFORD, P. W. 11:1509 KINGSLEY, MARY HENRIETTA* 12:540 KINGSTON, CHARLES CAMERON* 13:740 KINGSTON RUSSELL, IST EARL RUSSELL OF (LORD JOHN RUSSELL)* 11:119 925 988 12:1783 13:1727 1809 1818 14:172 1014 2509 KINIAPINA, N. S. 11:3128 15:3783 KINIEWICZ, STEFAN 13:2548 KINJO, SEITOKU 12:396 KINKULKIN, A. T. 12:2893 14:85 KINKULKIN, A. T.* 11:2575 KINOSHITA, HANJI 13:628 KINSBRUNER, JAY 13:973 KINTSCHER, HARALD 12:1230 KINULKIN, A. 13:2851 KINZEL, HELLA 11:1900 KINZEL'SHTEIN, G. B. 12:3177 KIPERMAN, SH. T. 12:3382 13:2834 KIPLING, RUDYARD* 11:321 14:299-300 KIRAEV, N. 14:3255 KIRALY, BELA K. 14:118 KIRBY, PERCIVAL R. 12:510 514

KIRCHGASSNER, BERNHARD KIRCHHEINER, H. H. 15:2795 KIRCHHOFF-LARSEN, CHRISTIAN* 14-1998 KIRCHNER, WALTHER 11:3081 KIREEVA, M. 12:1234 KIREEVA, R. A. 11:2416 KIREIEVSKI, IVAN VASILIEVICH* 14:2400 3054 KIRIAKOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH* 11:2922 KIRIANOV, IU. I. 12:3287 KIRIENKO, IU. K. 11:3203 KIRIKO, LUKA GRIGOR'EVICH* 13:2919 KIRK, SIR JOHN* 12:1123 KIRKCONNELL, WATSON* 11:2169 KIRKERUP, ANDREAS JOHANNES* 14:2002 KIRK-GREENE, A. H. M. 11:433 12:109 15:3561 KIRKINEN, HEIKKI 15:3289 KIRKPATRICK, SIR IVONE* 13:1892 KIRN, PAUL* 13:28 KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH* 12:3428 13:3286 3337 KIRPONOS, MIKHAIL P., COLONEL GENERAL* 11:1143 14:1142 KIRSCHBAUM, J. M. 11:2169 KIRSCHNER, MARTIN* 15:1556 KIRSTEN, CHRISTA 14:2469 KISCH, BRUNO 13:1495 KISCH, GUIDO 14:38 KISCH, HERBERT 11:1897 KISELEV, A. 13:349 14:1154 3228 KISELEV, A. 13:349 14:1134 3228 KISELEV, G. F. 13:3315 3327 KISELEV, PAVEL DIMITRIEVICH, COUNT, GENERAL* 11:2297 12:2580 2711 13:2583 2590 14:3084 15:3817 KISELEV, VASILI I. 15:3996 KISHIMOTO, HIDEO 12:600 KISHINEV STATE UNIVERSITY 12:2846 KISS, ROSEMARY 13:1819 KISSEL'GOF, I. S. 13:2980 KISSINGER, HENRY A. 14:179 KISTER, FRANCOIS 13:2818 KISZLING, RUDOLF 11:2199 12:1200 13:2439 14:2135 KITAGAWA, JOSEPH M. 14:29 KITAGUCHI, LILLIAN S. 12:2887 KITANI, TSUTOMU 14:1926 KITCHENER, HORATIO HERBERT* 14:2702 2706 KITCHENER, WILLIAM* 13:474 KITCHENS, JOHN W. 14:703 KITSIKIS, DIMITRI 13:2906 14:2577 KITTRELL, EDWARD R. 11:1477 13:1731 KIT-VITENKO, I. 12:1362 KIVELA, AIRA-MAIJA 15:2721 KIVELA, RISTO 15:3291 KIVIKARI, URPO 14:2042 KIWULL, ERNST** 14:3382 KIZCHENKO, A. F. 13:32 KIZCHENKO, V. I. 15:3795 KIZEVETTER, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH* 13:3169 KJAERGAARD, HELGE* 14:2019 KJELDSTADLI, SVERRE 13:2028 KJELLBERG, GEORGE* 12:2648 KLADIVA, JAROSLAV 11:3255 12:2317 KLADT, A. P. 12:3011 KLAFKOWSKI, ALFONS 12:1279 KLAIC, MIHA* 14:2320 KLANG, DANIEL 12:2165 14:2138 **KLANG WAR 15:458** KLAPALEK, K., COLONEL* 13:3013 KLAPKOWSKI, BOLESLAW 15:3019 KLASSEN, N. J. 15:3764 KLASSEN, PETER J. 11:1494 KLATIK, ZLATKO 11:2214

KLAUE, WOLFGANG 14:2482 KLAUS, GEORG 12:2743 KLAUS, K. K. (RUSSIAN CHEMIST)* 12:3087 KLAUSNER, Y. A. 14:2211 KLAUSS, KLAUS 14:1950 KLAVEREN, J. VAN 12:1509 13:1464 KLAVINS, JANIS V. 15:233 KLAWKOWSKY, ALFONS 13:2111 KLAWS, WALTER 14:2507 KLEBER, LOUIS C. 14:3067 KLEIANKIN, A. V. 14:3029 KLEIN, A. 11:2195 KLEIN, A. A. 12:2466 KLEIN, BERNARD 13:2495 KLEIN, ERNST 15:2591 KLEIN, FRIEDRICH 13:299 KLEIN, FRITZ 11:979 15:1270 KLEIN, FRITZ* 13:2807 KLEIN, HERBERT S. 11:1202 12:846-7 13:937 14:805 KLEIN, IRA 13:674 15:453 KLEIN, JOHANNES 11:1887 KLEIN, KARL* 11:1149 KLEIN, L. S. 15:3234 KLEIN, NEPHTALIE-THEODORE* 14-1388 KLEIN, P. W. 15:1503 KLEINDIENST, ALFRED 11:2266 KLEINEIBST, RICHARD 15:1425 **KLEMENS, LEO 14:1837** KLEMM, VOLKER 12:2313 KLENK, G. FRIEDRICH 12:2122 KLENOVA, R. A. 12:3355 KLEPPER, JOCHEN* 12:2135 KLESMENT, JOHANNES 11:55 2006 KLIATSKIN, S. M. 12:3413 13:241 14:260 3296 13:241 14:200 3296 KLIBANOV, A. I.* 13:3279 KLIBANSKI, MAREK 12:1412 KLICHENKO, M. T. 14:3315 KLIEM, MANFRED 15:1828 KLIEMAN, AARON S. 15:1254 KLIER, KARL M. 11:2197 KLIEWE, U. 14:1879 KLIMA, ARNOST 15:2924 KLIMAN, BERNICE W. 13:1780 KLIMES, MILOS 13:2988 KLIMOV, IU. N. 13:3382 KLIMOV, IU. N.* 13:3362 KLINE, GEORGE L. 12:3155 KLING, CARL 14:2966 KLINGBERG, FRANK L. 12:2939 KLINGBERG, GOTE* 12:2666 KLINGE, MATTI 11:2066 14:2033 15:2724 2741 KLIPA, BOHUMIR 15:1288 KLIPP, P. 12:3411 KLITGAARD, CARL 14:2021 KLITTEGAARD, HARTVIG* 14:1105 KLIUCHEVSKI, VASILI* 11:2416 14:3120 KLIUEV, B.* 11:2366 KLOEPFER, HANS* 12:51 KLOKOV, V. I. 13:335 KLOKOVA, G. V. 14:85 15:3451 KLOMPMAKER, H. 11:23 KLOPOV, E. V. 13:3424 KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB* 12:2117 KLUCK, ALEXANDER VON, GENERAL* 11:226 KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE* 11:2965 KLUGE, HELMUT 11:1862 KLUGE, REINHARD 15:3345 KLUIT, ADRIAAN* 12:2703 KLUKE, PAUL 13:2028 KLUTH, KATHE 14:1879 KLUXEN, KURT 14:1164 KLYMENKO, PHILIP VASYLOVYCH* 15:3895 KLYMKEVYCH, ROMAN O. 15:3964 KMONICEK, JOSEF 12:1310 KNAPTON, E. J. 13:1623 KNAUER, OSWALD 12:2445-6

KNAUFF, ANDREAS* 14:3062 KNAUSS, BERHARD 15:2513 KNAUTH, JOSEFINA VASQUEZ DE KNAUTH, LOTHAR 13:622 KNEGTEL, DR. 11:1230 KNIGHT, CHARLES* 13:795 KNIGHT, DAVID M. 12:3091 13:475 14:2990 KNIGHT, FRANK H. 11:2481 KNIGHT, JOHN ALLAN 15:1994 KNIGHTS OF LIBERTY (FRANCE) KNIGHTS OF THE FAITH (FRANCE) KNIZHNIK-VETROV, I. S. 11:2941 KNOBEL, E. M.* 14:458 KNODEL, J. 15:2645 KNOEPFLMACHER, U. C. 14:1470 KNOLL, JOACHIM H. 13:2043 KNOLL, REGINA 13:309 KNOPP, WERNER 15:2599 KNORRING, ALEXEI FROMHOLD GUSTAV VON* 11:3107 KNORRING, GOTTHARD, BARON KNORRING, GUSTAV VON 11:1851 KNOWLES, JAMES THOMAS, SIR 14:1471 KNOWLSON, JAMES R. 13:409 KNOWLTON, ROBERT J. 12:798 801 KNOX, B. A. 13:718 KNOX, HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:910 KNOX, HOWARD VINCENTE, CAPTAIN* 11:2955 KNOX, JOHN* 14:2905 KNOX, R. BUICK 15:2011 KNUDSEN, GUNNAR* 11:2086 KNUDSEN, JAKOB* 11:2026 KNUNIANTS, LUDVIG (LOUIS) MINAIEVICH* 15:3872 KNYSZ-RUDZKA, DANUTA 13:66 KO PYONGIK 15:396 KOBAYASHI, HIDEO 15:398 KOBAYASHI, KEY K. 14:2385 KOBBEN, A. J. F. 13:2713 KOBERDOWA, IRENA 13:2537 KOBUCH, AGATHA 15:2503 KOCH, HAL* 12:2195 KOCH, LAUGE* 11:1246 KOCH, M. 14:1205 KOCH, R. PETER 14:1100 15:1294 KOCH, ROBERT* 13:3122 15:1555 KOCHAN, LIONEL 11:3190 13:3477 14:3037 KOCHANSKI, ALEKSANDER 14:3409 15:4149 KOCHENDORFFER, H.* 14:1778 KOCHETKOV, A. 12:3285 KOCHUBEI, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, PRINCE* 15:3844 KOCH-WESER, ERICH* 14:1934 15:2543 2604 KOCI, JOSEF 13:2423 KOCICH, MIROSLAV 15:2896 KOCINS, RUDOLFS 11:1848 KOCK, CHR.* 14:1858 KOCK, WOLFRAM 14:1224 1228 1241 2494 2955 15:1539 1546 1561 1569 KOCOJ, HENRYK 14:1851 KOCOWNA, BARBARA 11:2261 KODEDOVA, O. 11:90 KODOLA, D. 12:2971 KODZAEVSKY, KONSTANTIN* 12:3037 KOEBNER, RICHARD* 15:1391 KOEFOED, H. A. 13:2273 KOELLE, S. W.* 11:373 12:455 KOELLNER, LUTZ 11:346 KOENEN (COMMUNIST 1921)* KOENEN, WILHELM** 14:1799 KOENIG, DUANE 13:1934

KOENIG. MARIE PIERRE JOSEPH FRANCOIS, GENERAL* 15:1353 KOENIG, PIERRE 14:946 KOENIGSTEIN, FRANCOIS CLAUDIUS (RAVACHOL)* 14:1379 KOENNEMANN, ERWIN 15:2640-1 KOERNBERG, STEFAN 11:1882 KOERNER, GUSTAV* 15:121 KOERNER, GUSTAV* 15:121 KOESTLER, ARTHUR* 14:271 KOETSVELD, C. E. VAN, REVEREND* 11:1736 KOFOS, EVANGELOS 11:2330 KOGA, HIDEO 14:1548 KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL* 12:1434 13:1173 2559 2680 15:3109-10 3121 3124 3129 KOGISHO (JAPAN) 12:612 KOGYO IKEN (1884) 15:378 KOHAK, ERAZIM 11:2174 KOHANSKI, ALEXANDER S. 14:1193 KOHL, JOHANN GEORG* 12:2060 KOHLER, JOSEPH* 13:2454 KOHLER, OSKAR 12:2782 15:3425 KOHLER, OSWIN 14:355 KOHLER, V. 15:2483 KOHN, ERICH 12:1299 KOHN, HANS 11:301 12:2376 KOHN, HANS* 11:2909 13:50 3063 KOHN, LEO 11:2345 KOHN, WALTER S. G. 14:2080 KOHNKE, META 13:2753 KOHT, HALVDAN 11:1841 12:2188 KOHT, HALVDAN* 13:2028 15:1291 3264 KOHT, HALVDAN** 15:1297 KOHTE, WOLFGANG 12:2794 KOHTOKU, SHUSUI* 15:390 KOHUT, ADOLPH* 13:1447 KOIVUKANGAS, OLAVI 15:1283 KOJIMA, SHINJI 13:615 KOJUNSHA (REFORM MOVEMENT. JAPAN) 14:499 KOKA, VIRON 12:1121 1125 2286 13:2358-9 2366 KOKKONEN, ERKKI 11:2071 KOKLOW, W. 15:3640 KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR* 14:2134 KOKOVTSEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAIEVICH* 12:3240 13:3266 KOKTANEK, ANTON MIRKO 15:2571 KOLAR, SLAVKO* 12:2603 KOLAROV, VASIL* 12:2312 13:2368 KOLARZ, WALTER* 13:3383 KOLB, FRANZ* 12:2419 KOLB-BERNARD, CHARLES* 13:1625 14:1349 KOLBE, HELLMUTH 11:1066 13:2063 KOLBE, ULRICH 14:1875 KOLBERG, OSCAR* 14:1196 2245 KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH, VICE ADMIRAL*
13:1266 3462 14:3094 3340 15:4164
KOLEGAR, FERDINAND 14:1194 KOLEJKA, JOSEF 12:1278 14:2788 15:2894 KOLESNICHENKO, D. A. 11:3296 KOLESNIK, A. D. 13:1369 14:260 KOLINSKI, IZYDOR 11:1137 KOLISHER, T. M. 12:3101 3136 14:3277 15:4124 KOLLAR, JAN* 12:2323 13:2389 14:2091 KOLLER, CARL* 14:332 15:1560 KOLLER, HEINZ 12:1583 1667 2101 KOLLER, VERA 14:313 KOLLMAN, ERIC C. 12:2447 KOLLMANN, W. 13:2130 KOLLONTAI, ALEKSANDRA

MIKHAILOVNA* 12:3179 13:1187 3456 3527 KOLLONTAI, V. 13:1752 KOLMANN, W. 13:2195 KOLMODIN, R. 11:2108 KOLNAI, AUREL 11:2914 KOLOGRIVOV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH* 11:2922 KOLOKOL (NEWSPAPER) 13:3288 15:2712 KOLOMEJCZYK, NORBERT 11:2257 12-2500 KOLOMIICHENKO, I. I. 12:3312 14:3146 15:3937 KOLONTAEV, A. P. 15:419 KOLPAKOV, A. D. 12:25 13:1889 14:15 KOLPING, ADOLF* 11:1889 15:887 KOLPINSKI, NIKITA IUREVICH KOLPINSKI, NIKITA IUREVICH
11:3182 14:2867
KOLTSOV, P. S. 14:3280
KOLTUNOV, G. 14:1151
KOMARENKO, N. V. 14:3201
KOMARNICKI, STANISLAW 13:3020
KOMARNYTSIKYI, S. I. 15:3903
KOMAROVSKY, MIRRA* 11:2375
KOMATSUL V. 12:72 KOMATSU, Y. 12:72 KOMDOVA, N. P. 12:1336 KOMENSKY, JAN AMOS (JOHN AMOS COMENIUS)* 15:1478 KOMISSARENKO, L. A. 13:3500 KOMISSAROV, B. N. 13:92 15:1531 KOMITETI CLIRIMIT NACIONAL KOMJAT, IREN 13:1384 2048 KOMJAT, IREN 13:1384 2048 KOMJATHY, MIKLOS 13:2459-60 KOMKOV, G. D. 11:2787 2798 KOMOLOVA, N. P. 11:2553 KOMOROCZY, GYORGY 15:3000 KOMOROCZY, GYORGY* 14:2150 KOMOROWSKI, TADEUSZ BOR, GENERAL* 12:1292 KOMPAN, O. S. 12:3119 15:3895 KOMPANIIETS, I. I. 15:4147 KOMSOMOL 11:3362 13:3457 15:3908 3991 4180 KOMUNIST (NEWSPAPER) 15:2844 KON, FELIKS* 14:2221 KON, I. 13:422 KON, IGOR S. 11:47 12:2763 KONDO, KUNIYASU 11:463 KONDRATENKO, ROMAN I. LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 12:1165 KONDRAT'EV, V. 12:1355 KONDRATEV, V. A. 11:2785 KONDRATEV, V. N. 12:2605 KONDRATIUK, IURII* 14:3025 KONECNY, ZDENEK 11:258 2852 12:1311 3003 13:2340 14:1102 2759 2763 2782 15:2877 KONECZNY, FELIKS* 12:81 KONETZKE, RICHARD 14:598 1747 15:660 KONETZKE, RICHARD* 12:1982 KONEV, IVAN STEPANOVICH 15-3900 KONEV, IVAN STEPANOVICH, MARSHAL* 12:1417-8 14:2812 KONEV, IVAN STEPANOVICH. MARSHAL** 14:258 KONGELIG DANSK HOF-OG STATSKALENDER (ALMANAC) 15:2697 KONIAEV, A. I. 11:3343 KONIECZNY, JOZEF 13:2153 KONIG, ANNE-LISE 15:1490 KONIG, HEINRICH* 15:1625 KONIGGRATZ (BATTLE) 15:3335 1723 13:226 KONIGLICHE PREUSSISCHE SEEHANDLUNGSINSTITUT 12:2096 KONIGSBERG (VESSEL) 14:2723 KONIUKHOVA, T. A. 14:3084 15:3817

KONIUSHAIA, R. P. 15:1410 KONKOLY, KALMAN 13:2490 KONOBEEV, V. D. 13:2372 KONONENKO, NICHOLAS* 13:3003 KONONENKO, W. M.* 13:1368 KONONOV, IU. F. 13:3439 KONOPKA, TADEUSZ 13:307 KONOPLEV, V. 11:2615 KONOVALETS, EVHEN, COLONEL* 15-3901 KONOVALOV, S. 13:3306 KONOYE, FUMIMARO, PRINCE* KONRAD, EDMOND* 12:2324 KONRAD, KAREL* 12:2324 KONSALIK, H. G.* 11:2748 KONSTANTINOVICH, EVSTAFI I.* KONTOMIHES, PANTAZES 14:2123 KOOIJMAN, SIMON 11:603 KOOY, G. (DUTCH HISTORIAN)* 11-1738 KOPALLIK, JOSEPH* 12:2420 KOPANEV, A. I. 11:3069 KOPF, EIKE 15:2662 3741 KOPITAR, BARTHOLOMAUS* 12:2604 14:1196 KOPOIU, N. 14:3343 KOPP, GEORG VON, CARDINAL* 15-2627 KOPPEN, PETR IVANOVICH* 12:3176 KOPS, J. (CHIEF OF DUTCH AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, 1800)* 11:1735 KOPYLOV, V. R. 14:3336 KOPYLOVA, M. P. 12:3496 KORABLEV, IU. 15:4117 KORALKA, JIRI 11:996 2212 2938 2943 12:2361-2 13:2423 15:1168 2907 13:2423 13:1108 2907 KORALKA, JIRI* 13:2447 KORALKOVA, KVETA 15:160 KORBEL, JOSEF* 11:2177 2660 KORBER, VILEM* 12:2363 KORBLER, JURAJ 12:424 KORBONSKI, ANDRZEJ 15:3080 KOREA SEE ALSO 'KOREA, NORTH (SINCE 1945)', 'KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:634 ARISTOCRACY 13:591 ARMS 15:398 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:398 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2368 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:3757 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND **GROWTH 15:395** ECONOMIC THEORY 15:395 EDUCATION 15:402 FOREIGN POLICY JAPAN 15:392 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:396 CHINA 11:442 935 JAPAN 11:442 UNITED STATES 11:935 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3757 GOLD MINES AND MINING 15:398 IMPERIALISM 12:569 634 636 13:179 590-1 630 14:453 15:402 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:502 MILITARY HISTORY 13:590-1 MISSIONARIES 12:637 NATIONALISM 14:502 15:3757 NAVAL BATTLES 11:935 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:592 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:592 POLITICS 12:636-7 13:591 15:396 402 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:634

REAL PROPERTY 15:384 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13-591 TRADE 15:397 **TREATIES 14:1025** KOREA, NORTH (SINCE 1945)
SEE ALSO 'KOREA'
AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:635 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2412 KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) SEE ALSO 'KOREA' HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2751 IMPERIALISM 12:636 NATIONALISM 12:2751 POLITICS 12:636 **TEACHING 12:2751** KOREAN PARTY OF LABOR 12:635 KORELIN, A. P. 15:3809 KORENEVSKAIA, E. 15:4057 KORETZ, ZVI* 14:235 KOREY, WILLIAM 12:3053 KORHONEN, ARVI 12:49 KORHONEN, ARVI* 15:2731 KORHONEN, KEIJO T. 11:2048 KORIONOV, V. G. 13:1028 KORKODINOV, P. 12:250 1384 KORKUNOV, IGOR NIKOLAEVICH 14-3346 KORKUNOV, N. M.* 12:3252 KORN, ALEJANDRO* 14:769 KORN, DAVID 15:3825 KORN, JOHANN MICHAEL* 12:2393 KORNEEV, A. S. 12:2962 KORNER, HERMANN 13:2858 KORNER, KARL WILHELM 15:803 KORNER, THEODOR* 12:2447 KORNER, WOLFRAM 15:1574 KORNERUP, BJORN* 12:2195 14:2019 KORNETZKI, HEINZ 11:1877 KORNEVA, E. V. 12:3459 KORNIIENKO, N. P. 14:3090 KORNILOV, LAVR GEORGIEVICH, GENERAL* 12:217 3469 3486 3506 13:3500 14:2717 3005 3297 3302 3317 3370 3394 15:4140 4164 KORNILOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH, VICE-ADMIRAL* 12-2945 KORNIS, PAL 15:4104 KOROBOV, N. D. 12:34 14:2573 KOROBOWICZ, ARTUR 15:3094 KOROBTSOV, M. A. 14:3196 KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH* 12:3451 KOROLIVSKI, S. M. 12:3513 KOROL'KOV, IU. M. 13:2163 14:1906 KOROL'OV, B. I. 12:3486 KOROL'OV, SERHII* 14:3025 KOROLUK, VLADIMIR D. 12:2435 KOROLUK, W. D. 12:2675 KORONEN, M. M. 14:3322 KOROSEC, ANTON® 15:3139 KOROSI-KRIZSAN, SANDOR 13:1386 KOROSTEN (BATTLE) 13:1359 KOROTEEVA, A. E. 11:3114 KOROTKOV, A. I. 15:3995 KOROTKOV, IVAN ALEKSEIEVICH 12:1361 14:3236 KOROVIN, V. V. 15:1361 KOROVKIN, F. P. 11:2568 14:2566 3197 KOROVKIN, F. P.* 13:120 KOROVNIKOV, I., COLONEL GENERAL** 12:3024 KORPELA, E. J. 15:2716

KORSCH, KARL* 13:2093 3060 KORSUN-SHEVCHENKOVSKI (BATTLE) 12:318 14:1148 KORYTKOVSKI, O. S. 15:4076 KORZALKA, I. 12:2346 KORZHIKHINA, T. P. 11:3347 KOS, FRANC* 15:2833 KOS, JANEZ 15:3141 KOSA, I. 11:2801 KOSAC, STEPHEN VIRKCIC, DUKE* 14:2322 KOSACHEVSKAIA, E. M. 15:1423 KOSAKA, MASAAKI 12:631 633 KOSCHIK, M. M. 12:3452 KOSCIALKOWSKI, STANISLAW 12:2515 KOSCIANSKA, IRENA MARIA 14:2179 KOSCIUSKO, THADDEUS, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:2238 14:1163 2197 KOSCIUSZKO UPRISING 12:1436 KOSIC, KAREL* 14:2868 KOSINSKI, LESZEK 15:3085 3087 KOSITSYN, A. P. 13:3492 14:3106 KOSKIAHO, TAPIO 14:2044 KOSKIMIES, RAFAEL 14:2039 KOSKINEN, AARNE A. 11:2462 KOSOGORSKI, N. 12:1410 KOSOVA, G. R. 11:2604 KOSS, STEPHEN E. 15:1973 KOSSE BRISSAK, CHARLES DE 12:1251 KOSSMAN, E. 12:1562 2641 14:1674 KOSSMAN, J. 12:2641 14:1674 KOSSOK, MANFRED 11:763 KOSSUTH, FERENC* 11:2672 KOSSUTH, LAJOS* 11:2217 12:186 13:1399 2444 14:2129 15:3696 KOSTAKIS, TH. P. 15:2915 KOSTAL, MILOSLAV 13:2386 KOSTALLARI, ANDROKLI 12:2296 KOSTIC, MITA 11:2138 2201 13:2629 KOSTIC, UROS 12:1348 KOSTIN, A. F. 13:3197 15:3848 3970 15:3848 3970 KOSTIN, KH. I. 15:3941 KOSTIN, L. A. 14:3271 KOSTINKOV, P. K. 13:2503 KOSTIUKEVICH, E. A. 11:113 KOSTIUSHKO, I. I. 11:3183 15:3014 3906 KOSTLER, KARL 11:211 14:1981 KOSTOMAROV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* 14:3013-4 3028 3068-70 KOSTOV, PAVEL 15:2850 KOSTOV, STEFAN L.* 14:302 KOSTRIKIN, V. I. 15:4161 KOSTRYBA, P. M. 13:3025 KOSTRZEWA, WERA (PSEUD. OF MARY KOSZUTZKA)* 11:2232 13:2504 KOSTRZEWSKI, JOZEF 14:2171 KOSTYCHKINA, Z. F. 15:4066 KOSYKH, G. T. 13:3506 KOSZUTSKA, MARY (PSEUD. WERA KOSTRZEWA)* 11:2232 13:2504 KOTARSKI, STEFAN 14:2193 KOTKER, NORMAN 12:2252 KOTLIAREVSKI, IVAN* 12:3215 KOTOKOLI STATE 12:558 KOTOKU AFFAIR 12:626 KOTOV, K. F.* 11:464 KOTOV, V. N. 15:3705 KOTOWSKI, GEORG 12:2175 KOTS, ARKADI* 13:3077 KOTSIUBYNSKI, IURI M.* 12:3356 14:3129 KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO M.* 12:3235 KOTYK, VACLAV 11:2385 14:3183

KOTZ, SAMUEL 14:3022 KOTZE, D. A. 12:520 KOTZSCHKE, RUDOLF* 15:2514 KOUGEAS, S. B. 15:2916 KOUKKUNEN, HEIKKI 14:2045 KOURIMSKY, MILAN 11:1022 12-1463 KOVACEVIC, OSTOJA* 15:1311 KOVACEVIC, STEVO 11:263 KOVACS, IMRE 15:1164 KOVAGO, L. 12:2281 KOVAL', B. I. 12:325 852 14-604 KOVAL', M. K. 12:3454 KOVAL', M. V. 12:1297 13:3148 KOVAL'CHENKO, I. D. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 KOVAL'CHENKO, IVAN D. 11:2392 3290 3295 12:2663 13:8 3236 15:3815 KOVALCHUK, V. M. 12:1391 KOVALENKO, L. A. 13:3253 KOVALENKO, N. B. 13:81 KOVALENSKII, M. N.* 13:117 KOVALESKY, MAKSYMOVYCH MAKSYM* 13:29 KOVALEVSKAIA, SONYA VASILIEVNA* 12:431 KOVALSKAIA, M. I. 14:1179 KOVAL'SKII, IUZEF 14:2258 KOVARI, ATTILA 11:3149 KOVESSHAZA, HERMANN KOVESS VON, BARON* 15:3606 KÖVMIR, IU. O. 12:3232 KOVTIUKH, EPIFAN IOVICH, GENERAL* 11:3094 KOWALENKO, WLADYSLAW 12:2507 KOWALSKI, WLODZIMIERZ T. 11:1113 12:286 14:2607 2754 KOWECKA, ELZBIETA 14:2191 KOYAMA, HIROYA 13:653 KOYAMA, IKIKO 13:663 KOYRE, ALEXANDRE* 12:370 KOZENSKI, JERZY 11:2142 12:188 274 1114 14:106 2609 15:2963 KOZIN. M. I. 15:3818 KOZIUCHENKO, V. A. 11:1982 KOZLENKO, A. IA. 11:2602 KOZLOV, PETR KUZMICH* 13:3110 KOZLOV, S. 12:248 KOZLOV, V. I. 13:3041 KOZLOWSKI, ELIGIUSZ 13:2529 KOZLOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ 14:2798 KOZLOWSKI, EUGENIOSZ 14:2/9
KOZMIN, B. P.* 15:1443
KOZOVOJ, M. J. 11:1880
KOZYREVA, L. A. 12:2504
KRACAUER, SIEGFRIED 13:2658
KRAEHE, ENNO E. 14:125
KRAEHE, ENNO E.* 11:2706 KRAELITZ-GREIFENHORST. FRIEDRICH* 15:3181 KRAHL, WOLFGANG 15:3769 3880 KRAHN, CORNELIUS 12:2793 15:3776 3812 15:37/6 3812 KRAHN, KARL** 15:2524 KRAINEVA, N. IA. 12:3287 KRAJA, JOSEPH 13:2621 KRAJCOVIC, RUDOLF 13:2390 KRAL, HELMUT 11:1117 KRAL, VACLAV* 14:2108 KRAMAR, KARL* 13:2443 2964 KRAMAROV, G. M. 13:3284 KRAMER, CLEMENTINE CAHNMAN* 15-2648 KRAMER, HANS 12:2419 13:2445 KRAMER, IRVING I. 13:626 KRAMER, JURAJ 12:2354 KRAMER, KARL D. 13:3243 KRAMSKI, ALEKSANDER 14:2249 KRANJC, ANDREJ* 15:3144 KRANNHALS, HANS VON* 14:218 KRASA, MILOSLAV 13:2398 14:91

KRASHENINNIKOV, V.* 11:2366 KRASILNIKOV, A. N. 12:1766 KRASIN (VESSEL) 14:1222 KRASIN (VESSEL) 14:1222 KRASIN, L. B. 12:3346 KRASNOBAEV, B. I. 11:3136 KRASNOGLIADOVA, L. M. 15:2460 KRASNOV, I. 12:3026 14:3298 15:4167 KRASNOV, I. M. 11:2424 KRASOVSKI, STEPAN AKIMOVICH, MARSHAL* 14:3228 KRASOVSKI, STEPAN AKIMOVICH, MARSHAL** 12:1408 14:1148 KRASOVSKY, A. O.* 15:3777 KRASTINS, J. P. 14:3348 15:2424 KRASTINY, YA. 14:3010 KRASUSKI, JERZY 11:954 12:2921 14:193 1932 KRASUSKI, JERZY* 11:2660 KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY* 12:2549 14:2555 KRAUS, E.* 11:2897 KRAUS, EVA MARIA 15:4015 KRAUS, WERNER 11:2959 KRAUSE, EDGAR 15:2632 KRAUSE, GOTTLOB ADOLF* 12:536 KRAUSE, KARL CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH* 12:2004 14:965 15-2235 KRAUSE, WERNER 13:2244 KRAUSHAAR, LUISE 13:2995 15:2659 KRAUSHAAR, LUISE* 13:2994 KRAUSNICK, HELMUT 13:1333 KRAUSNICK, HELMUT* 11:1949 KRAVCHENKO, G. 12:1238 KRAVCHENKO, I. S. 11:3289 KRAVCHUK, PETRO I. 14:3015 15-3506 3968 KRAWTSCHENKO, F. 15:3640 KRCAL, RICHARD 11:3050 KREBS, GILBERT 11:2004 KREBS, RICARDO 15:880 KREC, J. 13:2376 KREISER, IA. 13:357 KREJCI, K. 12:2344 KREJCI, L.* 11:2171 KREJCIR, MIROSLAV 12:2330 KREJS, PHILIPP 15:2930 KREN, GEORGE M. 11:1988 KREN, JAN 12:1235 2987 15:1287 KRESS LIBRARY OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS 12:96 KRESTINTERN 14:3148 KRESTOVSKAIA, K. V. 14:3309 KRETZSCHMAR, URSULA 14:2977 KREUER, WERNER 13:502 KREUGER, IVAR* 15:2781 KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD* 14:3066 KREUZBERG, CLAUS 13:3161 KREVE-MICKIEVICIUS, VINCAS** KRIAUCIUNAS, J. V. 13:3239 KRICHHEIMER, OTTO 12:3044 KRICKL, JULIUS* 15:2960 KRIECK, ERNST* 15:2572 KRIEGEL, A. 13:2789 KRIEGEL, ABRAHAM D. 15:1976 KRIEGEL, ANNIE 11:1213 2757 12:1617 13:1550-1 2789 3352 KRIEGEL, ANNIE* 15:1648 KRIEGEL, ANNIE** 14:1305 KRIEGER, FREDERIC TIMOTEUS* 14:2197 KRIEGER, LEONARD 11:302 KRIEGSAKADEMIE 13:2147 KRIEGSARCHIV (VIENNA) 11:2527 KRIEK, ERNST* 13:2108 KRINGS, HERMANN 13:2989 KRINITSYN, F. 13:1367

KRIPENS, ARVEDS 11:1848 1859-KRISCHBAUM, J. M. 12:2345 KRISHIANSON, L. E. 12:3148 KRISHNA, B. 11:513 515 524 KRISHNA, DAYA 12:2655 KRISHNA, RAJ 11:506 KRISHNAMURTY, K. 14:505 KRISTELLER, PAUL OSKAR 12:1479 14:66 KRISTENSEN, SVEN MOLLER 13:2272 KRISTJANSEN, AAGE 14:2958 KRIVICKAS, DOMAS 11:55 KRIVOGUZ, I. M. 11:2423 KRIZANIC, JURAJ* 15:3220 KRIZEK, JAROSLAV 12:3478 13:1256 14:2699 3279 KRIZEK, JAROSLAV** 14:3304 KRIZEK, JURIJ 11:2144 15:2884 KRIZMAN, BOGDAN 14:2718 KRLEZA, MIROSLAV* 13:2626 KROCKOW, CHRISTIAN GRAF VON 13-2668 KROCZEK, HANS 15:2925 KROEBER, ALFRED LOUIS* 11:2406 2965 15:3301 KROEBER, CLIFTON B. 11:71 KROGER, HERBERT 11:1095 KROHN, KAARLE* 15:2726 KROLL, BOGDAN 14:2505 KRONICK, DAVID A. 12:386 KRONIK, A. L. 11:3223 KROPILAK, MIROSLAV 11:1118 2560 12:2836 KROPILAK, MIROSLAV* 13:109 KROPOTKIN, A.* 13:3425 KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETR ALEKSEEVICH* 11:298 1829 12:3264 13:3425 14:2938 15:3858 KROSBY, H. PETER 12:261 13:302 KROTKOV, YURY 15:4011 KROUPA, VLASTISLAV 12:2338 KRUCHENYKH, A., REAR ADMIRAL KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIANE VON, BARONESS* 15:1797 KRUG, MARK M. 12:2756 KRUGER, ANNY 15:190 2654 KRUGER, ERNST 13:2378 KRUGER, ERNST-JOACHIM 12:1316 KRUGER, HORST 11:527 12:1205 13:1395 KRUGER, JOACHIM 12:203 KRUGER, PAUL 13:1935 KRUGER, PETER 14:2756 KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS* 12:2914 KRUGLIAK, M. I. 13:115 KRUK, HERMAN** 12:1327 KRUKOWIECKI, COUNT JAN. GENERAL* 11:2252 KRUPCHENKO, I. 13:3022 15:4023 KRUPENNIKOV, A. 13:340 KRUPINA, T. D. 11:3296 KRUPNOVA, R. E. 12:3118 KRUPP, ALFRED* 15:2647 KRUPP CRUCIBLE STEEL CO. 15:2647 KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA* 11:3275 12:3179 3330 3352 13:373 3190-1 3327 14:2257 3079 15:3755 3772 3899 KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA** 14:3040 KRUPSKI, M. 15:3899 KRUPSKI, STANISLAUS** 14:3051 KRUSCH, HANS-JOACHIM 13:2087 15:2663 KRUSENSTERN, ADAM JOHANN VON* 15:616

KRUSHANOV, A. I. 14:3021 KRUSKOPF, ERIK 15:2713 KRUSTEV, KRUSTIU* 11:2160 KRUTALEVICH, VADIM A. 12:3416 15:4132 KRUTOV, V. 13:1145 KRUTY (BATTLE) 13:3461 KRUUS, HANS 14:83 KRUZHIN, PETR 11:3362 KRUZIK, FRANTISEK 14:2659 KRWAWICZ, MARIAN 13:337 KRYLENKO, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH* 14:3233 KRYLENKO, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH** 12:3469 KRYLOV, L. I. 15:4160 KRYLOV, NIKOLAI I. 13:1358 KRYPCHENKO, I. 11:2763 KRYPIAKEVYCH, IVAN PETROVYCH* 13:3164 KRZYS, RICHARD 13:978 KRZYZANOWSKI, ADRIAN* 14:2266 KRZYZANOWSKI, LUDWIK 12:2496 KSENOFONTOV, P. 13:353 KSIR, JOSEF 12:2329 2331 KUANG HSU, EMPEROR OF CHINA* KUBACH, HANS ERICH 15:2599 KUBACKI, WACLAW 15:3056 KUBICEK, JAROMIR 11:2493 KUBICEK, LUDVIK 12:2990 KUBICEK, ROBERT 12:1759 KUBITSCHEK, HELAG 12:1099 KUBITSCHEK, JUSCELINO* 15:127 KUBKA, FRANTISEK* 12:2324 KUBLANOV, A. L. 12:3470 KUBLER, GEORGE A. 12:773 KUBOVY, ARYEH LEON 14:230 KUBOVY, ARYEH LEON** 14:249 KUBSKY, GUSTAV 14:2685 KUCAN, VIKTOR 12:1350 KUCERA, JAROSLAV 11:1021 KUCHERENKO, G. S. 11:1394 KUCHEROV, S. 13:3428 KUCHMINSKAIA, N. P. 11:2571 KUCHUK KAINARJI, TREATY OF (1774) 11:967 KUCKLICH, ERIKA 13:2057 KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN 12:2130 13:1662 14:1978 KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN* 12:1725 14:2081 KUDASHEV, LEONID N. 11:2694 KUDELKA, MILAN 15:3288 KUDIRKA, VINCAS* 14:2222 KUDLAI, A. S. 11:3256 KUDLIEN, FRIDOLF 13:1490 KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N.* 12:3143 KUDRNA, JAROSLAV 12:2772 KUDRYTS'KYI, A. V. 14:2761 15:1328 KUETHE, ALLAN J. 13:1007 KUGELMAN, LUDWIG* 11:1149 KUHLBERG, SVANTE 13:384 2720 KUHLMANN, RICHARD VON* 14:1084 KUHN, ANNETTE 12:1524 KUHN, FRANZ FREIHERR VON* 12:2426 KUHN, FRIEDRICH VON 12:233 KUHN, HEINRICH 11:243 KUHN, HELMUT 15:2508 KUHN, PHILIP 15:364 KUHN, TRAUDL 13:2053 KUHN, WOLFGANG 11:3056 KUHNE, ERICH 14:1122 15:3611 KUHNE, HORST 11:1092 12:2107 14:1691 15:2662 KUHNERT, H. 14:1836 KUHNL, REINHARD 13:2212 2267 KUHNRICH, HEINZ 13:309 1432 3002 KUIBYSHEV, VALERIAN

VLADIMIROVICH* 15:4122 KUIBYSHEV-TOMSK STATE UNIVERSITY 13:2710 KUIPER, ABRAHAM* 15:2194 KUKHARCHUK. DMITRI VLADIMIROVICH 14:2875 KUKHARENKO, IAKOV HERASYMOVYCH* 12:3221 KUKIEL, MARIAN 12:58 2513 15:3068 3787 KUKIEL, MARIAN* 12:57 KUKIN, DMITRI MIKHAILOVICH 12:3365 15:1427 KUKUSHKIN, IURI S. 12:2753 3392 13:3433 15:4130 KUL BAKIN, V. D. 11:1907 KULAK, ZBIGNIEW 11:2748 14:2223 2240 KULAKOV, A. A. 12:3508 KUL'BAKIN, V. D. 15:2587 KULELIEV, IORDAN KHR.* 15:2856 KULESHOV, G. 13:342 KULICHENKO, M. I. 12:3417 3424 14:3248 KULINYCH, I. M. 12:3452 3482 15:3492 3979 KULISH, VASILI M. 12:1430 13:286 KULKA, ERICH 14:244 KULLANDER, TORSTEN 15:1572 KULMALA, HELVI 15:2751 KULMER, FRANZ* 14:2334 KULSTEIN, DAVID I. 11:1326 KULTURHISTORISKA MUSEET (LUND) 14:2058 KULTURKAMPF 12:2127 KULYSHEV, IU. S. 14:3133 KULZHINSKII, IA. S.* 13:117 KULZYCKA-SALONI, JANINA 13:2525 13:2523 KUMAMOTO, KENJIRO 12:602 KUMANEV, G. A. 13:2976 KUMANEV, V. 12:1264 KUMANEV, V. A. 13:23 3144 14:3410 KUMAR, D. 11:523 KUMERDEJ, BLAZ* 15:3138 KUMLIEN, KJELL 11:39 KUN, BELA* 12:253 15:3002 3004-5 KUNDEL, ERICH 13:1436 2255 KUNETSKAIA, L. I. 15:3755 KUNG TZU-CHEN* 15:367 KUNGLIGA MEDICINALSTYRELSEN KUNHEIM FAMILY* 14:2209 KUNINA, VALERIIA EMMANUILOVNA 13:1414 1416 1420 3050 15:1977 KUNITSYN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH* 11:3168 14:3114 KUNST OG KULTUR (PERIODICAL) 14:2057 KUNTSCHE, SIEGFRIED 15:3381 KUNTSCHKE, HORST 14:1876 KUNTZ, J. M. 14:1220 KUNZ, E. F. 15:498 KUNZ-AUBERT, ULYSSE 11:1396 12:2254 14:2079 KUOHARINEN (PSEUD. OF ADOLF IVAR ARWIDSSON)* 15:2724 2741 KUOKKANEN, PERTTI 13:1336 KUOMINTANG 11:459 12:582 14:462 468 KUPERUS, J. A. 11:1734 KUPISCH, KARL 14:1808 1946 KUPISCH, KARL* 11:1977 KUPISZ, CASIMIR 15:1466 KUPRIIANOVA, L. V. 12:3188 KUPTSOV, A. I. 12:2904 14:2553 KURAL, VACLAV 11:1102 12:1280 2987 15:1287

KURANOW, G. G. 15:181 KURASOV, V. 15:3898 KURAT, Y. T. 14:2693 KURD-ALI, MUHAMMAD* 14:2351 KUREK, WLODZIMIERZ 14:2544 KURGAN-VAN HENTENRYK, GINETTE 13:1538 3098 KURGAN-VAN HENTENRYK, GINETTE* 13:3099 KURIHARA, MASARU 11:1893 KURIL ISLANDS IMPERIALISM 11:2694 KURITSYN, VSEVOLOD MIKHAILOVICH 14:3214 15:4074 4176 KURLAND (BATTLE) 15:3688 KURLAND, DUKE OF (ERNST JOHANN VON BIRON, ORIG. BUHREN)* 13:2032 KURMAN, GEORGE 14:3066 KURNOSOV, A. A. 12:2995 3366 13:316 KURNOSOVA, A. M. 11:3361 KUROCHKIN, P. 12:1366 KUROCHKIN, P., LIEUTENANT GENERAL** 15:1369 KUROCHKINA, O. I. 15:3913 KURODA, ANDREW Y. 11:2368 14:2385 KUROKAWA, KO 14:1937 KURSK (BATTLE) 12:318 14:1149 2819 15:3684 KURSONOV, A. A. 11:2842 KURTZ, HAROLD 12:219 13:2926 15:2038 KURUCZ, JENO 14:3155 KURZIK, FRANTISEK 14:1738 KUSHIDA TAMIZO* 15:391 KUSIK, MICHAL 11:2510 2540-1 2561 KUSINSKII. MIKHAIL FRANTSEVICH* 15:3805 KUSKE, BRUNO* 12:2716-7 KUSSEROV, HANS-ULRICH 14:1814 KUSTER, HEINZ 11:1884 13:2088 14:1793 15:3421 KUSZKO, EUGENIUSZ 13:2518 KUTEINIKOV, I. V. 14:2479 KUTIK, V. N. 13:2993 KUTLAT (MOROCCO) 12:488 KUTOLOWSKI, JOHN F. 12:185 KUTRZEBA, TADEUSZ 13:319 KUTSCHERA, RICHARD 15:2974 KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILARIONOVICH, FIELD MARSHAL (PRINCE OF SMOLENSK)* 11:2715 3138 12:1164 2930 2932 13:1230 2919 KUTUZOV, V. A. 12:3426 KUTUZOV, V. V. 11:3158 KUUSINEN, OTTO V.* 15:1145 KUWABARA, TAKEO 14:480 KUWAIT SEE ALSO 'ARABIA' ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 11:2346 14:2587 IRAQ 14:2587 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2587 IMPERIALISM 14:148 2587 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2346 TREATIES BRITISH GUIANA 14:148 KUYPERS, JULIEN 11:1274 KUZKO, VIKTOR A. 14:282 KUZ'MIN, A. 15:4167 KUZ'MIN, A. G. 12:3117 KUZMIN, M. N. 12:1639 2868 14:2854 KUZMIN, VALENTIN IVANOVICH 13:3362 14:3166 KUZ'MINA, T. F. 12:3254

KUZMINKOV, I. I. 14:281 KUZNETS, SIMON 13:3096 KUZNETSOV, M. I. 13:3314 KUZNETSOV, N. D. 11:3354 KUZNETSOV, N. G. 11:2810 12:316 13:1236 2987 KUZNETSOV, N. I. 15:3772 KUZNETSOV, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH 12:3412 14:2818 KUZNETSOV, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH, ADMIRAL* 11:3335 12:316 3412 KUZNETSOV, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH, ADMIRAL** 12:1229 13:1236 2987 KUZNETSOV, P., LIEUTENANT GENERAL** 13:3414 14:256 KUZNETSOV, V. S. 11:3003 12:3096 KUZNETSOVA, M. A. 12:120 KUZNETSOVA, O. V. 11:2924 3230 KVACEK, ROBERT 12:1115 15:3487 KVASHUK, L. 14:3223 KVATERNIK, EUGEN* 12:2610 13:2619 14:2136 KVITNITSKI, A. 12:1260 3032 KWADWO, OSEI* 13:558 KWAK, JAN 12:2540 KWAME, OSEI* 13:558 KWANHA YIM 13:588 KWANT, REMY C. 13:370 KWANTUNG ARMY 12:565 KWIATKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ* 11:2268 KYLATCHANOV, S. P. 11:3104 KYRYCHENKO, S. M. 13:332 KYSEL'OV, V. I. 14:3211 KYSILEVSKY, V. LU. 15:3088 KYZIA, L. IE. 12:1294

L

LAARHOVEN, J. VAN 15:1520 LABARRE DE RAILLICOURT, D. 15:3522 LA BARRE, WESTON* 14:1254 LABAT, GENERAL* 15:1735 LABAYEN, ANTONIO MA. 15:2254 LABE, LOUISE* 15:1466 LABEDZ, L. 15:3627 LABELLE, D. 11:2932 LA BELLE ALLIANCE (FIGUREHEAD) 13:521 LABIB, SUBHI 12:2618 LA BILLARDIERE, JACQUES
JULIAN HOUTOU DE* 14:2974 LABOOR, ERNST 15:2439 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS SEE ALSO 'EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT','LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES','LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS', 'LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES' 11:1154 1223 2938 12:129 13:375 391 1467 2717 14:288 1166 15:1488 1509 AFRICA, WEST 14:417 ALBANIA 12:2297 AUSTRALIA 12:687 13:731 14:558 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2062 BELGIUM 11:2815 13:1540 BRAZIL 13:949 CANADA 14:3015 **CEYLON 15:409** CHILE 14:846

15-1510 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12.2206 14:2047 FRANCE 11:1213 1261 1288 1309 1324 1371 1386 2608 13:1419 1425 1595 1680 14:89 1330-1 1361 1367 1448 1861 1987 15:1755 GERMANY 11:1151 1867 1912-5 1944 1948 1985 2794 12:2062 2079 2084 2095 2144 13:315 387 1381 1410 1419 1425 2052 2102 2120-1 2124-5 2233 2236 2246 2251 2262 3341 14:89 272 1791 1793 1799 1839 1859-61 1867 1953 1977-8 1987 2205 2260 2865 15:182 2459 2464 2510 2524-6 2534 2563 2663 2666-9 3979 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2081 2122-3 2246 14:1838 1859 15:2464 2527 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2246 15:2464 2527 2534 GHANA, GOLD COAST 14:417 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1261 1484 1488 1498-501 1608 1622 2567 2783 2937 12:105 740 1737 1763 1765-6 13:387 1211 1425 1688-9 1756-7 1793 1817 1845 14:1518-9 1977 15:110 1823 1859 1869 GUATEMALA 14:721 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2337 2353 2361 2419 13:1425 2436 14:2323 2331 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2608 12:2273 13:1425 2481 INDIA 11:509 523 15:428 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1640 ITALY 13:315 1419 JAPAN 12:613 13:428 631 662 KENYA 13:497 LATIN AMERICA 12:130 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:2679 LIBERIA 13:165 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:2205 MOROCCO 11:386 NEW ZEALAND 12:687 NEW ZEALAND 12:007 NIGERIA 14:417 NORWAY 11:2087 14:2050 OCEANIA 12:740 15:588 PHILIPPINES 11:533 12:678 POLAND 12:2518 2520 13:1211 1379 1425 2233 2518 14:1861 2205 2259-60 2264 2267 15:2510 RUMANIA 11:2295 13:2575-6 14:1448 15:3113 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1213 2608 3086 3106 3128 3163 3226 12:3146 3186-91 3242 3276 3287 3291 13:1391 1425 2233 3144 3208 3249 14:1861 2047 3015 3363-4 15:3758 3808 3866 SOUTH AFRICA 12:513

CHINA 11:457 12:578

CUBA 13:438 1127 14:977

12:2273 2363 14:2109

3100 14:89 1122 2865

15:2464 2906

CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:258

DENMARK 12:104 14:2009

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:1135

EUROPE 12:389 13:1432 2773

13:438

SPAIN 15:2370 SWEDEN 14:2059 2069 SWITZERLAND 13:1391 1426 UNITED STATES 11:2783 2925 13:387 428 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:107 2609-10 2927 3086 3296 3304-6 3351 3361 12:3304 3372-5 3377 3379-82 3457-8 3493 13:1381 2686 2801 3025 3144 3341 3364 3386-8 14:272 1122 2259 2865 3015 3168 3280 15:182 3758 3931 3974 3977-9 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2608 13:1425 2613 14:2331 ZAMBIA 13:528 LABOR CAMPS SEE
'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND
EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND
POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE' LABOR DAILY (NEWSPAPER) 13:168 14:565 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:7 ARGENTINA 14:2932 AUSTRALIA 13:732 14:2932 BELGIUM 12:1571 CUBA 14:978 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2338 13:2383-4 14:2110 15:2876 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2716 FRANCE 11:1325 12:1617 15-1699 GERMANY 12:2109 2166 3473 13:2126-7 14:1792 1794 1862-3 1919 1950 1967 15:2531 2679 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2127 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1440 1502-3 1525 12:1741 3382 3473 13:1782 14:1040 1520 15:1896-7 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2465 14:2110 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2992 ITALY 12:1954 14:1637-8 JAPAN 15:385 MEXICO 14:698 NETHERLANDS 13:1942 15:2179 NEW ZEALAND 14:2932 NIGERIA 15:328 POLAND 11:2243 12:2518-20 3383 15:3031 3035 RUMANIA 11:2282 2284 12:2563 2575 13:2577-8 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3192-4 13:2465 3230 3470 3472 14:3050 3078-9 3308 15:3035 3809-10 SILESIA 12:2550 SPAIN 13:1974 14:1716 SWEDEN 11:2102 14:2071 15:2785 **TUNISIA 15:273** UNITED STATES 11:896 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3472 15:3031 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3141 LABOR MOVEMENTS SEE 'LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS' LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS AFRICA, GENERAL 13:491 ARGENTINA 14:2932

AUSTRALIA 11:571 14:559 2932 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1429 2949 2968 BELGIUM 12:1571 14:1283 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2324 CHINA 12:578 13:3038 COLOMBIA 15:903-4 CUBA 15:1064 1076 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2385 14:2110 2776 15:185 1429 2877 2896 DENMARK 14:2015 EUROPE 15:1429 FRANCE 11:1326-8 12:1582 1599 1616-7 1696 13:1435 1575 1591-2 14:1439 2854 15:218 1649 3380 GERMANY 11:1916 1965 12:2111 2116 2171 13:2053 2066 2105 2127 2129 2131 2247-50 2263-4 3065 14:1795 1797 1863 1921 1976 1979 2871 15:185 218 1396 2498 2529-31 2567 2640 2670-2 2676-7 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:1917 12:2110 13:2127 15-2529 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2129 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1214 1496 1504-10 2939 12:1741 1763-4 1766 1850 13:1721-2 1759-62 1829 14:1040 1168 1497 1521-3 15:1897-9 2027 3312 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2437 3066 14:2110 2324 15:2949 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12-2477 ITALY 12:1921 13:1940 14:1637-8 JAMAICA 11:837 JAPAN 11:488-9 13:632 LATIN AMERICA 14:278-9 604 MEXICO 13:835 14:672 698 NETHERLANDS 13:1435 1942 NEW ZEALAND 14:2932 NIGERIA 13:565 NORWAY 12:2225 14:2010 15:2757 POLAND 14:2871 15:3014 3031-3 RUMANIA 11:2285 2296 13:2579 15:3114 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3195 3492 13:3195 3231 3291 3471-2 14:3308 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2324 SIERRA LEONE 15:1396 SPAIN 12:2008 13:1974 2023-4 14:1715 15:2299 2417 SWEDEN 11:2103 15:2785 SWITZERLAND 13:2326-7 TUNISIA 15:273 UNITED STATES 11:896 1214 13:1427 3066 14:278-9 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3297 3307 12:3387 13:3342 3391 3472 14:1040 2854 3192 3206 15:1429 3981-2 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3141 **ZAMBIA 12:531** LABOR PARTY (NORWAY) 11:2087 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS FRANCE 14:2872 **GERMANY 15:2547**

GREAT BRITAIN 11:1471

14:2872

ITALY 14:2872 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:464 NETHERLANDS 15:2180-1 RUMANIA 15:3114 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3384 13:3233 14:2872 15:3811 SWEDEN 15:2789 SWITZERLAND 14:2872 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3384 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1526 LABOULAYE, EDOUARD RENE LEFEBYRE DE* 11:1374 LABOUR PARTY (AUSTRALIA) 11:585 587 12:695 13:754-5 757-8 14:559 15:551 LABOUR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1621 12:1766 1815 1817 1820 13:1709 1815 1863 14:1518 *2608 LABOUR PARTY (NEW ZEALAND) 11:601 LABRE, BENOIT-JOSEPH* 14:1398 LABRIOLA, ANTONIO* 11:2486 13:1939 14:1663 1671 LABRIOLLE, FR. DE 11:1182 LABROUSSE, ERNEST 11:1324 LABROUSSE, ERNEST* 15:2478 LABROUSSE, H. 13:2922 LABUDA, GERARD 11:2696 13:1210 2119 14:20 LABUNSKI, L. P. 13:121 LACAJ, HENRIK 12:2299 LACASSAGNE, B. 15:3527 LACASSAGNE, JACQUELINE 12:2935 LACASSAGNE, JEAN-PIERRE 15:1662 LACHMANN, JOACHIM 15:3250 LACHMANN, MANFRED 14:1066 LACHOUQUE, HENRI 11:1346 15:1726 LACHS, JOHANNES 15:3347 LACIS, AUGUSTS 11:1080 LACKINGTON, JAMES* 13:1696 LACKO, MIKLOS 13:2478 LACOMBE, FERNAND 15:1239 LACOMBE, ROBERT 13:1898 LACONIA (VESSEL) 11:281 15:3675 LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE HENRI, ABBE* 12:1610 LACORNE, CAPTAIN* 15:1791 LACORNE FAMILY* 14:4142 LACOSTE, RAYMOND 11:1064 LACOUR-GAYET, ROBERT 12:1605 14:2581 LACOUR-GAYET, ROBERT* 15:1688 LACOUTRE, MARC 12:1618 LACOUTURE, JEAN 13:2884 LACRETELLE, JACQUES DE 15:1644 LACROIX, FRANCOIS ANTOINE ALFRED* 13:1484 LACROIX, LOUIS* 15:1919 LA CUESTA, CARLOS DE 15:696 LACY, GENERAL (SPANISH OFFICER 1810)* 13:2920 LADAU, GUSTAF WILHELM* 11:2033 LADEGARD PEDERSEN, H. 15:1559 LADEMACHER, HORST* 12:358 LADENBURG, SELIGMANN* 15:2486 LADOGORSKI, TADEUSZ 15:3026 LADURIE, EMMANUEL LEROY 11:3013 LADYVIR, I. I. 15:1356 LAEGERCRANTZ, BO 13:2760 LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE

HYACINTHE* 15:1555 LAESTADIUS, LARS LEVI, DEAN* 11:2013 14:1993 15:2693-4 LAFARGUE, LAURA (NEE MARX)* 11:1149 13:369 LAFARGUE, PAUL* 11:1149 13:1548 15:190 LAFAYE, JACQUES 15:652 842 LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE (MAJOR GENERAL MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER)* |2:1577 | 11:947 2705 | 12:1663 | 1676 | 2710 13:1650 LAFFEY, JOHN F. 12:3041 LAFFITTE, SOPHIE 15:3729 LAFINUR, JUAN CRISOSTOMO* 15:796 LA FLECHE (VESSEL) 15:1580 LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION* 13-1185 LAFOND DE LURCY, GABRIEL* 14:616 911 LAFOND LETTER 14:911 LA FONT DE SAVINE, CHARLES DE, BISHOP* 12:1678 LA FORCE, J. CLAYBURN 11:1770-1 LAFUENTE, CARLOS F. 12:835 LAFUENTE FERRARI, ENRIQUE 11-2443 LAFUENTE, GEORGES A. 15:3438 LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE* 15:2610 LAGERBJELKE, GUSTAF* 12:2244 LAGERBJELKE, JOHAN GUSTAF, VICE-ADMIRAL* 12:2244 LAGERBRING, SVEN* 12:2236 LAGERGREN, KARL-AXEL 15:1547 1568 LAGERLOF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA* 11:2106 LAGERROTH, ERLAND 11:2106 LAGERROTH, FREDRIK 13:2310 2319 14:2067 15:2788 LAGERROTH, FREDRIK* 12:2237 LAGO, BERNARDO* 13:690 LAGOS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 13:562 LAGRANGE, JOSEPH LOUIS* 11:3057 LAGRENE, PIERRE 15:1215 LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO H., MAJOR* 11:216 LA GUARDIA JR., ERNESTO DE 11:629 LAGUNOV, F. 12:1402 LAGUTIN, E. S. 13:316 LAHTI, ALEKSEI 11:128 LAICHMAN, MILOSLAV 14:2121 LAIN ENTRALGO, PEDRO 12:2042 14:799 15:795 2338 3322 LAIN ENTRALGO, PEDRO* 11:1186 LAIN ENTRALGO, PEDRO** 15:2419 LAING, E. A. M. 13:230 LAINOVIC, ANDRIJA 13:3250 LAIRD, M. A. 15:434 LAIRD, ROY D. 15:3963 LAISNEY DE TRISTAN, TERESA DE* 12:825 DE* 12:825 LAIZANS, P. 11:3116-7 LAJUNAIS, JEAN-DENIS* 12:1586 LAKATOS, ERNO* 14:2150 LAKE MARACAIBO (BATTLE) 14:752 LALANDE, GILLES* 14:8 LALLA, ALFONSO DE 11:1029 LALOUE (FRENCH POLITICIAN 1790'S)* 13:1658 LALOY, P. A. (FRENCH POLITICIAN 1790-1846)* 13:1618 LAM, GEORGE L.* 15:1824 LAMA, FRANCISCO DE LA* 13:1988

LAMANDE, C. M. (FRENCH ARCHITECT IN 1800S)* 11:1294 LAMANON, PAUL DE, LIEUTENANT* 15:3516 LAMAR, JOSE DE* 12:930 LAMAR, MIRABEAU BUONAPARTE* 15-1138 LAMARCK, CHEVALIER DE (JEAN BAPTISTE PIERRE ANTOINE DE MONET)* 12:3093 LA MARMORA ALFONSO FERRERO, GENERAL, MARCHESE DI* LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE PRAT DE* 13:1573 1647 14:1377 LAMAS, JUAN RIVERO 11:1828 LAMATSCH, PAUL 13:2984 LA MAZA, FRANCISCO DE 15:665 LAMB, ALASTAIR 14:508 LAMB, ALASTAIR* 14:449 LAMB, P. N. 11:555 14:550 LAMB, W. KAYE* 14:81 LAMB, WILLIAM (2ND VISCOUNT MELBOURNE)* 11:1585 1612 LAMBACH (BATTLE, 1805) LAMBERMONT, BARON AUGUSTE* 13:1527 LAMBERT, J. 15:2185 LAMBERT, JACQUES* 12:741 LAMBERT, SHEILA 11:1549 LAMBERT-DANSETTE, A. 11:1299 LAMBERTI, MARIO* 13:1912 LAMBERTI, MARJORIE 15:2624 LAMBERTS, E. 15:1631 LAMBETH PALACE LIBRARY 12:2819 LAMBILLIOTTE, MAURICE 11:1168 14-1216 LAMBL, VILEM DUSAN* 13:2393 LAMBORN, ROLF K. 14:2498 LAMBROS OR LAMPROS, SPYRIDON* 12-2491 15-2916 LAMBRUSCHINI, RAFFAELLO* 11:1675 14:1648 LAMBTON, ANN K. S. 15:3166 3168 LAMBTON, JOHN G. (1ST EARL OF DURHAM)* 11:1509 LAMENNAIS, FELICITE ROBERT DE* 11:1291 12:1582 1974 14:1273 15:1631 LAMER, REINHARD J.* 11:1154 LAMETH, ALEXANDER* 13:3225 LAMMERS, DONALD N. 13:2899 LAMMERS, GUSTAV ADOLF* 11:2088 LAMMERS, HANS HEINRICH* 13-1285 LAMONT, C.* 14:3273 LAMONT, THOMAS WILLIAM* 13:1159 LAMONTAGNE, ROLAND 11:2625 LAMOTTE, P. 11:2793 LAMOURETTE, ANTOINE ADRIEN, ABBE* 12:1654 LAMOUREUX, LUCIEN** 12:1550 LAMPEDUSA, PRINCE GIUSEPPE DI* 12:1905 LAMPERT, E. 13:1439 3246 LAMPERT, M. E.* 12:3263 LAMPRECHT, KARL* 11:52 12:2717 2776 14:43 LAMPRECHT, WERNER 14:1789 LAMPUE, PIERRE 11:419 LAMSZUS, WILHELM** 15:2583 LAMY, FRANCOIS* 15:3749 LA NAUZE, J. A. 13:728 14:554 571 15:548 LANCASTER, JOSEPH* 15:987 LANCASTER-JONES, RICARDO LANCE, DAVID* 14:1013 LANCKSWEIRT, FERNANDE 12:1507

LANCRET, NICOLAS* 15:1598 LANCZKOWSKI, GUNTER 13:692 LAND SEE 'AGRICULTURE' LAND AND FREEDOM (RUSSIA) 12:3264 3270 14:3096 15:2712 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION SEE ALSO 'FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY ARGENTINA 15:808-9 AUSTRALIA 14:315 15:526 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14:328 CHINA 13:2933 EGYPT 14:113 FRANCE 15:1704 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1567 ITALY 12:1924 13:1910 JAPAN 13:2933 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13-2933 MEXICO 14:665 NETHERLANDS 12:1968 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3240 SPAIN 14:1718-9 1732 15:2302 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:113 UNITED STATES 14:315 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3396 3402 LAND CONSERVATION SEE 'CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES' LAND LEAGUE 13:1885 LAND REFORM SEE 'AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS' LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 11:423 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2465 GERMANY 11:1920 2844 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1772 **RUMANIA 13:2580** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3789 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3258 3312-3 15:4000 LANDA, L. M. 11:2468 13:3466 LANDA, RUBEN 15:2235 LANDAETA ROSALES, M. 15:992 LANDALUCE Y URIARTE, VICTOR PATRICIO* 15:1066 LANDARECH, ALFONSO MARIA 15:745 LANDAU, JACOB M. 12:5 LANDAU, LAZARE 15:117 LANDAU, LUDWIK* 14:245 LANDAU, ZBIGNIEW 11:2268 13:2512 2519 2522 14:2785 15:3017 LANDAUER, CARL 11:1406 14:1450 LANDBERG, GEORG 13:2700 LANDBOUW COURANT (NEWSPAPER) LANDER M., CARLOS 15:999 LANDERO Y GARCIA GRANADOS, JOSE* 15:674 LANDES, DAVID* 12:1508 LANDES, DAVID S. 11:1204 LANDI, FRANCESCO, GENERAL* 11:1696 LANDI, GUIDO 11:1696 LANDON, MARGARET* 15:479 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE* 11:2972 LANDSCAPING SEE

'HORTICULTURE'

LANDSDORF, G. I.* 15:1531 LANDSMER, KURT 15:1350

LANDSTEINER, KARL* 15:1585

LANDTMAN, GUNNAR* 11:2043 LANDUCCI, SERGIO 12:1933 LANDUCCI, SERGIO* 12:1920 LANE, FREDERIC C. 12:1918 LANE, HUGH* 15:2041 LANE, JOHN* 14:1473 LANE, MORGAN D. 11:853 LANESSAN, JEAN-MARIE-ANTOINE DE* 12:2950 2952 LANG, BEREL 11:1449 LANG, J. T.* 14:565 LANG, JOHN* 11:576 LANG, JOHN DUNMORE, REVEREND* 11:588 12:715 LANG, JOHN H.* 13:168 LANG, REUBEN CLARENCE 13:2873 LANG, S. 14:1474 LANGDON, ROBERT 14:2950 15:587 602 LANGE, DIETER 14:1968 LANGE, FRIEDRICH ALBERT* 15:2652 LANGE, GUNTER 14:1919 LANGE, HALVARD* 13:2028 LANGE, HARALD 11:1986 LANGE, JOHN 13:2744 LANGE, KARL 13:2114 LANGE, OSKAR 12:2655 LANGELEY, MICHAEL 15:516 1594 LANGELL, FREDRIK* 15:2748 LANGELUDDECKE, ERICH 11:1921 LANGENBERG, MICHAEL VAN 14-524 LANGENDORF, JEAN-JACQUES 11:15 12:2623 LANGENHOVE, FERNAND VAN 11:2697 LANGER, ALFRED 15:3439 LANGER, FRANTISEK* 12:2324 LANGER, WILLIAM L. 15:1260 LANGER, WILLIAM LEONARD* 14-1107 LANGERBECK, LUDWIG 11:85 12:140 LANGEVIN, PAUL* 15:1677 LANGFELDT, BENT 15:1541 LANGFELDT, KNUT 11:2087 LANGGAARD, JOHANNES PETER* 15:1550 LANGHAM-CARTER, R. R. 12:504 508 524 15:279 LANGHOLM, SILVERT 13:51 LANGHOLM, SILVERT* 14:16 LANGLE, FLEURIOT DE 11:999 14:1407 LANGLEY, MICHAEL 12:3075 13:530 15:292 LANGLE Y RUBIO, EMILIO 15:2262 LANGLOIS, CHARLES VICTOR* 12:2652 LANGSDORFF, G. I.* 14:63 LANGSDORFF, HANS, CAPTAIN* 13:3034 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:289 2371 2384 2625 2909 3045 12:2742 13:3112 15:1456 1470 3285 AFGHANISTAN 13:2637 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:455 AFRICA, WEST 12:455 ARGENTINA 15:811 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2329 BELGIUM 11:1339 12:1572 BRAZIL 12:850 15:858 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2851 15:2841 CANADA 11:1339 CHILE 15:877 CHINA 13:607 15:366 COLOMBIA 15:773 1471 CUBA 14:990 CZECHOSŁOVAKIA 12:2325 13:2387-8

EGYPT 13:2640 14:2367 EUROPE 14:1271 15:1402 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2275 2851 15:2620 2955 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2035 2052-3 12:2203 2211 13:2282 14:2033 2038 2045 15:2729 2735 2739 FRANCE 11:1339-40 1398 12:3059 13:1559 1574 1673 14:1271 1309 1335 15:1717 1762 3058 GERMANY 13:2104 2110 2220 2881 3068 14:1187 1192 2212-3 2246 15:2550-2 2620 3091 GREAT BRITAIN 13:88 2881 GREECE 13:2339 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2325 13:2389 14:1187 15:2833 HAITI 12:1062 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) INDIA 11:511 12:3039 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1611-2 ITALY 15:2129 JAPAN 13:617 14:484 KOREA 14:502 LATIN AMERICA 14:967 15:642-3 774 LEBANON 13:3107 14:2346 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2329-30 MARTINIQUE 13:1484 MEXICO 15:643 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:2344 12:106 2613 NORTH AMERICA 15:1402 NORWAY 13:2293 15:1123 2760 OCEANIA 15:609 PALESTINE 13:3107 PARAGUAY 15:943 PERU 14:303 PHILIPPINES 15:472 POLAND 12:2512 14:2213 15:3058-60 PORTUGAL 13:574 1484 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:574 RUMANIA 14:2303 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3220 13:3107 3206 3248 3256 14:1187 2325 15:3830 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2325 SILESIA 15:3091 SPAIN 11:1765 13:1988 14:1730 15:472 1471-2 2233 2331-3 SWEDEN 14:2068 15:2783 SWITZERLAND 13:2329 SYRIA 13:3107 UNITED STATES 11:894 904 12:3059 15:1123 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3360 12:2851 3039 3331-2 15-4014 VENEZUELA 12:989 15:773 1004 1471 WEST INDIES 14:967 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2604 LANOUX, ARMAND 12:3216 13:1678 LANSBERGE, JOHAN WILHELM VAN* 11:138 LANSBERGE, REINHARD FRANCIS VAN* 11:138 LANSBURY, COLIN 13:742 LANSDOWNE, 5TH MARQUIS OF (HENRY CHARLES KEITH PETTY-FITZMAURICE)* 13:676 2904 15:2038

LANSING, ROBERT* 11:2670 13:169 1257 2963 LANZINGER, KLAUS 11:904 LA PEDRAJA, JOSE MANUEL DE 15:73 2278 LAPENA, GENERAL (AT BATTLE OF CHICLANA, 1811)* 11:1006 LA PENA Y DE LA CAMARA, JOSE MARIA DE 15:3363 LA PEROUSE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE GALAUP DE, COMTE* 14:2974 LAPESA, RAFAEL 15:811 LAPIDE, PINCHAS E.* 14:1215 LA PIEDRA, JULIO DE 13:1038 LAPINA, S. N. 11:3314 LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS DE* 12:1543 13:1440 1512 LAPLAND 15:2694 LA PLATA, UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE 14:775 LAPPALAINEN, PEKKA 11:2037 2123 LAPPER* 14:1124 LAPRESA MOLINA, ELADIO DE 15:3363 LAPTER, KAROL* 12:1118 LAPTEVA, LJUDMILA PAVLOVNA 14:1941 LA PUENTE, ESTEBAN DE 12:1124 LAQUEUR, WALTER 15:2564 LARA VELADO, ROBERTO 13:62 LARAN, MICHEL 11:3200 12:3206 13:3206 14:3115 15:3428 LARCHER (FRENCH NAVAL OFFICER, 1797)* 12:175 LARDER, DAVID F. 14:2991 LARDE Y LARIN, JORGE 15:752 LARDIZABAL Y URIBE, MANUEL DE* 12:960 15:694
LARENZ, K. (GERMAN NATIONAL SOCIALIST)* 12:3042
LARGARDER, ANTON 11:1873 LARGE, DAVID 13:1879 15:1975 LARIN, A. E. 12:2115 LARIONOVA, Z. V. 12:2842 LARIVIERE, J. P. 13:1593 LARKIN, EMMET 12:1897 14:1608 1620 LARKIN, JAMES* 14:1199 LARKIN, JOHN A. 14:534 LARKIN, M. J. M. 13:1480 LARKIN, MAURICE J. M. 11:354 LAROCHE, CARLO 12:559 LA ROSA, GAETANO 11:1078 15:3628 3735 LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE* 15:2319 2332 LARRAZABAL, ANTONIO* 12:771 LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN, BARON* 14:2973 15:1207 LARRIBAU, JEAN 14:1213 LARSEN, JOAKIM* 14:2019 LARSEN, OIVIND 15:1529 LARSON, JAMES L. 15:2643 LARSON, THOMAS J. 13:546 LARSSON, REIDAR 12:3274 LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE* 12:907 15:646 LAS CASES, EMMANUEL AUGUSTIN DIEUDONNE DE, COMTE* 13:1219 15-3517 LAS PIEDRAS (BATTLE) 12:967 LAS QUESERAS DEL MEDIO (BATTLE) 13:1084 LASAULX, ERNST VON* 11:316 LASCAREV, SERGE* 11:966 LASCARIS, THEODORE* 15:3157 LASCHITZA, ANNELIES 13:2089 2235 14:1966 1987 15:2666 2674 LASCHITZA, HORST 12:2133 13:1318 15:2441 LA SERNA, ALFONSO DE 12:179 14.80

LASKER, EDUARD* 14:1853 LASKER RESOLUTION (1884) 14:1853 LASKI, HAROLD JOSEPH* 11:2920 13:1861 1864 LASLETT, PETER 12:2657 LASLETT, PETER* 13:2722 LA SORSA, SAVERIO 11:1725 LASSALLE, FERDINAND* 11:1990 1993-5 2936 13:2263 3054 14:1977 1979 1982 2081 15:2530 2665 3249 LASSEN, AKSEL 11:2025 13:2278 LASSO DE LA VEGA, RAFAEL, BISHOP* 12:743 1024 13:807 15-1019 LAST, D. M. 13:570 14:440 LASTIC, COUNT OF (OWNER OF BARONY OF BROC)* 13:1600 LASTOVICKA, BOHÚSLAV 12:2320 LAT DYOR* 13:580 LAT PAU (NEWSPAPER) 15:444 LATERAN TREATY (1929) 14:317 LATIMER, JAMES 11:821 LATIN AMERICA SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES, 'CENTRAL AMERICA', 'WEST INDIES' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MEXICO 13:410 NEW GRANADA 15:647 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:815-6 AGRICULTURE 11:305 620 12:770 13:828 14:619 AIR TRANSPORTATION 12:753 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:614 13:410 15:1532 ARCHITECTURE 12:773 14:591 15:1447 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:88 2813 13:92 907 14:57 62 15:68 87 3377 ARISTOCRACY 15:660 ART 11:612 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:758 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:610 12:742 760 13:804-5 820 2854 14:57 586-9 1062 15:3238 BIOGRAPHY 11:629 12:760 771 1003 1010 13:806 814 14:617 745-6 873 1684 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:631 BUSINESS HISTORY 12:2736** CANALS 15:761 CARTOGRAPHY 13:457 14:734-5 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:766 13:436 831 910 14:618 15-653 2346 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:3037 14:604 15:641 658 1193 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:751 14:606 15:637-8 COURTS 13:489 14:607 15:660 CULTURAL LIFE 11:315 611 13:400 14:292 1186 15:632 CUSTOMS 12:825 14:631 15:629 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:611 12:741 14:598 601 622 15:127 636 EDUCATION 14:626 15:3377 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:457 15:629 2463

FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13-1078 FOLKLORE 14:596 15:768 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:593 15:635 FOREIGN POLICY 15:3486 UNITED STATES 13:166 1182 14:2629 15:130-1 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:904 15-57 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:87 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 14:152 FRANCE 11:184 GREAT BRITAIN 11:617 12:761 766 14:2580 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:167 13:151 1208 14:615 SPAIN 11:184 12:167 766 13:891 15:644 1136 1193 UNITED STATES 11:2676-7 13:163 14:812 15:127 1193 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2460 2678 12:173 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:357 3014 3031 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:811 1078 14:326 597-8 1186 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:771 15-113 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:18 610 2413 12:121 763 772 1010 2690 2736 13:92 163 812 907-8 2677 2770 14:8 26 589 595 599 616 911 15:18 57 630-3 652 2293 3225 3238 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:2854 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:828 910 912 14:616 764 15:788 IMMIGRATION 12:770 14:1747 15:655 IMPERIALISM 12:207 749-50 766 13:813-4 14:596 601 820-1 2629 15:634 1182 1872 3238 INDIANS 11:619 12:749 13:895 15:638 643 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:620 15:659 **INSTITUTES 13:2770** INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 14:592 608 15:656 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:750 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:763 13:823 14:45 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:130 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:278-9 604 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:967 15:642-3 774 LAW 13:817 832 15:639 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1984 LEGISLATION 12:766 LETTERS 12:767 825 1013 LIBRARIES 12:89 LITERATURE 12:752 985 13:818 14:608 1197 15:641 2319 3728 MEDICINE 14:617 15:1532 MILITARY HISTORY 12:764 768-9 1013 2813 13:814

MISSIONARIES 14:627 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:184 12:1051 NATIONALISM 11:174 619 622-3 633 12:130 353 746 749 751 754-67 771 961 999 1002-3 1010 1013 1046 1051 1126 1129 2911 13:809 811 813 820-4 897-900 902-4 1078 1208 14:152 595 609-12 614-8 741-2 745-6 873 911 942 968 15:625 627 646-50 76 4 782 788 1193 1494 2346 3486 NAVY AND MARINES 13:897 15-644 NEGROES 11:625 14:619 15-652 PERIODICALS 14:1062 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY PHILOSOPHY 11:613 1185 13:808 15:641 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:628 13:3037 15:654 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2357 POLITICAL THEORY 11:629 12:353 13:826-7 14:608 756 15:654 POLITICS 11:305 626-7 12:741 768-9 961 13:163 834 907-8 14:278 598 626 15:751 POPULATION 13:828 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 14:621
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:764
PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL
GOVERNMENT 13:806 14:622 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 15:764 **REAL PROPERTY 13:815** 14:821 15:636 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 14:623 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 12:771 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:829 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:830-1 14:601 629 15:657-8 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:357 3031 13:829 14:624-7 15:656 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14:326 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:2854 14:595 SLAVERY 13:489 832 15:659 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:305 331 611 630 12:741 772 1046 13:824 14:598 15:127 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:631 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:631 1168 12:2690 14:279 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:121 13:2792 2808 14:80 15:99 113 633 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 14:585 **TEACHING 13:2854** THEATER 15:625 TRADE 12:173 399 13:433 436 14:593-4 15:1494 1504 1872 TREATIES 11:156 13:489 809 15:627 1179 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:1746** SPAIN 13:1746

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:62 595 15:626 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:630 12:773 13:818 833-4 2808 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1186 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:457 VITAL STATISTICS 14:623 758 WOMEN 11:633 12:825 14:764 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 14:584 LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES 11:2414 2460 LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION 13:2792 LATINSKA AMERIKA (PERIODICAL) 11:2457 LA TORRE DE TRUJILLO, LOLA DE 15:83 LA TORRE, JUAN AUGUSTIN DE 11:779 LA TORRE, MIGUEL DE, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:1014 LA TORRE VILLAR, ERNESTO DE 14:65 15:2 LATOUR, C. F. 13:1286 LA TOUR DE PIN* 14:1403 LA TOUR, MAURICE QUENTIN DE* 15-1598 LATREILLE, ANDRE 12:484 1534 15:17 1232 LATREILLE, ANDRE* 11:3027 LA TROBE LIBRARY (MELBOURNE) 14:546 LATSUNSKII, V. K. 12:2711 LATUKEFU, SIONE 13:803 LATUKKA, IUKHANI K.* 15:2747 LATUKKA, LIULIU* 15:2747 LATVIA (1918-40) SEE ALSO 'BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40)','RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)','USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:2426 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) LEIPAJA 12:2069 RIGA 12:2069 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2424 BATTLES 11:1848 1859 3214 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1843-4 13:2037 14:3010 15:2422 2425 BIOGRAPHY 11:1035 1854 1860-1 BUSINESS HISTORY 15:2423 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2069 15:2427 CHEMISTRY 11:1861 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:3204 13:2037 15-2424 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:2504 **GERMANY 12:1217** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1077 2679 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:3010 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11-2679 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY HISTORY 11:1035 1080 1854-8 1860 3211-2 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1848 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 14:1771 NATIONALISM 11:1848 1858-60

14:629 821 1062

3211-2 3214 13:2032 14:1771 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 12:1217 POLITICS 11:1852 1857 POPULATION 14:1771 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1853 REAL PROPERTY 15:2424 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:3204 3219 13:2037 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1852 TRADE 15:2423 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1035 12:1217 WORLD WAR II 11:1077 1080 LAUBE, ADOLF 12:2833 2853 13:2214 14:2510 2529 LAUBEUF, MAXIME* 12:2950 13:234 LAUDERDALE, 8TH EARL OF (JAMES MAITLAND)* 11:2998 LAUDON OR LOUDON, GIDEON ERNST FREIHERR VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 13:2439 LAUE, THEODORE H. VON* 14:3362 LAUER, QUENTIN 13:395 LAUERMA, MATTI 11:1056-7 14-2688 LAUFFENBURGER, ANDREE 15:1652 LAUGEL, AUGUSTE* 11:1375 LAULAN, ROBERT 11:1282-3 15:118 LAUN, RUDOLF* 15:3505 LAUNAY, JACQUES DE* 11:2398 LAUNAY, MICHEL 13:1658 LAUNOIS, JEAN DE 15:1607 LAUR, FRANCIS* 14:1456 LAURA-LANTERI, G. 14:2407 LAURENT 15:1240 LAURENT, P. H. 14:104 LAURENT-PICHOT (OWNER OF REVUE DE PARIS, 1856)* 12:1698 LAURENZA, ROQUE JAVIER 14:592 LAURIAT, LUCIEN 15:1502 LAURIDSEN, FINN H. 14:1997 2006 2014 2016-7 2022 2051 LAURIERE, HERVE 11:975 LAURILA, AARNE 12:2209 LAURITSEN, THOMAS 11:2997 LAURITZEN, J. (SHIPPING LINE) 15:3233 LAURO, FERDINANDO DI 11:1055 1693 15:2138 3539 3583 3603 LAURSEN, KARSTEN* 12:2098 LAUSANNE CONVENTION (1923) 12:1120 LAUSSAT, PIERRE CLEMENT DE* 14-2626 LAUTARO LODGES 15:786 LAUTERBACH, EDWARD S. 14:1472 LAUX, JAMES M. 13:1566 LAVAL, PIERRE* 11:2653 12:197 199 13:1337 2906 2980 14:1366 2743 LA VALETTE, COUNT DE (ANTOINE MARIE CHAMANS)* 12:1622 LA VALGOMA, DALMIRO DE 15:2297 LA VARENDE, JEAN MALLARD DE* 11:2435 LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR* 12:2161 13:2030 2336 3305 LAVAVASSEUR, CAPTAIN (FRENCH ARTILLERY OFFICER, CA.1903)* 13:229 LAVELEYE, EMILE LOUIS VICTOR DE, BARON* 13:1534 15:1481 LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE* 15:1548 LAVERDE AMAYA, ISIDORO* 15:993

LAVERGNE, BERNARD 11:2342 12:1647 13:1681 14:3246 LAVERTY, JOHN 11:556 LAVERYCHEV, VLADIMIR IA. 12:3488 3506 15:3797 LA VICTORIA (BATTLE) 13:1082 LAVIGERIE, CHARLES MARTIAL ALLEMAND, CARDINAL* 12:1532 14-324 LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT* 11:365-6 12:434 13:462 LAVOVA, MARIA 11:2223 LAVRIN, ASUNCION 12:800 14:691 LAVRIN, JANKO 12:3271 14-3012 LAVROV, IU. P. 15:3808 LAVROV, N. M. 14:696 846 LAVROV, N. M.* 14:693 LAVROV, PETR LAVROVICH* 11:2926 12:3248 13:369 3069 14:2840 15:3878 LAVROV, S. H. 12:3235 LAVROVA, V. P. 12:2891 LAVROVSKI, VLADIMIR M. 13:7 LAW SEE ALSO 'CANON LAW', 'CONSTITUTIONAL LAW' 'COURTS','LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS','LEGAL PROFESSION', 'MARITIME LAW', 'MEDICINE, FORENSIC' 'MILITARY LAW' 11:1155 1173 12:2742 2775 14:2850 15:1394-5 1414 3333 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:55 13:482 AFRICA, WEST 11:419 ALBANIA 12:2291 ALGERIA 12:486 ARGENTINA 11:288 12:828 841 13:932 15:762 799 ASIA, GENERAL 11:55 AUSTRALIA 11:575 581 12:722 13:769 15:527-9 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2901 15-2952 BELGIUM 13:1516 BURMA 12:647 CHILE 14:847 CHINA 13:604 COLOMBIA 11:712 12:880 896 14:877 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2155 13:376 14:2112 DENMARK 12:2193 14:2018 **ECUADOR 12:938** EL SALVADOR 14:712 FUROPE 11:55 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2394 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2041 15:1393 2746 FRANCE 11:419 1017 1332 1361 12:486 1442 1555 2924 13:1602 14:1296 1337 1418 1720 15:604 1490 1705 GERMANY 11:1891 2901 2904 12:1288 1442 13:482 2136 2195 14:2451 15:3281 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:1308 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1515 12:1706 1855 13:376 14:1500-1 1531 1539 15:45 435 GREECE 12:2366 GUATEMALA 14:716 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2340 2511 14:2317 15:2086 2951-2 2984-5 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 11:2155 12:2481

INDIA 15:435 ITALY 12:1441 1555 13:1900 14:1650 1720 15:2086 2133 JAPAN 14:483 486 LATIN AMERICA 13:817 832 MACEDONIA 11:2186 MEXICO 12:781 960 13:870 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:55 15:3160 NETHERLANDS 13:1516 15:2170 3283 NORWAY 13:2311 OCEANIA 12:2366 15:604 PERU 12:960 POLAND 11:257 12:2511 14:2173 15:1324 3040 3059 3281 3284 PORTUGAL 15:2201 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:2449 RUMANIA 11:2289 2295 2303 2305 2310 13:37 2586-7 14:2295 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3123 3142 3170 3246 13:3260 15:3780 4074 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:435 SILESIA 13:2195 SOUTH-WEST AFRICA 13:515 SPAIN 11:1828 12:1995 2012 14:877 1720-2 1743 1766 15:88 2209 2235 2262 2288 2349 2361 2420 3282 SWEDEN 12:2238 13:2311 15:2690 SWITZERLAND 12:2256 15:1490 THAILAND 12:178 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:877 UNITED STATES 11:288 852 870 13:376 832 URUGUAY 15:762 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3270 3320-1 12:3123 3393 3512 13:3403-5 14:2394 3213-4 15:3963 4005-6 4074 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2133 2201 VENEZUELA 14:939 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS AUSTRALIA 12:710 **BRITISH WEST INDIES 14:966** CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2882 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2049 FRANCE 13:1599 1605 GERMANY 15:2673 GREAT BRITAIN 14:966 1532 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2829 3042 3052 3054 ITALY 14:2491 JAPAN 12:628 LATIN AMERICA 13:1984 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14-2342 NETHERLANDS 13:1944 NORWAY 13:2298 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2632 15:2829 POLAND 15:3042 3052 3054 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3125 SPAIN 13:1983-5 14:1755 SWEDEN 14:2066-7 SWITZERLAND 14:2160 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3125 LAW, ANDREW BONAR* 11:1489 LAW, HARRIET T.* 15:1422 LAWLOR, MARY* 15:3295 LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT* 13-1738 LAWRENCE, GERALD C. 15:3712 LAWRENCE, J.* 13:3383

LAWRENCE, JAMES ROSS* 15:525 LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD. LIEUTENANT COLONEL (LAWRENCE OF ARABIA)* 12:1156 14:2354 LAWRENCE, THOMAS, SIR* 11:2945 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, SIR* 15:1584 LAWRY, J. R. 15:511 LAWRY, JOHN R. 12:696 LAWSON, HENRY HERTZBERG* 15:494 LAWSON, WILLIAM* 12:700 LAYARD, EDGAR* 13:695-6 LAYMAN (PERIODICAL) 15:1987 LAYTON, WALTER T.* 14:1560 LAZAR, GHEORGHE* 12:2592 LAZARE, BERNARD* 11:1377 LAZAREV, A. M. 15:4043 LAZAREV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH 14:3384 LAZARIDES, KOSTAS P. 11:2182 LAZAR-LITAI, CHAIM* 12:1326 LAZARO, ORLANDO 15:801 819 LAZARSFELD, PAUL 12:2655 LAZITCH, BRANKO 12:3434 LAZNIA, V. O. 15:2559 LAZO, RAIMUNDO 11:829 15:1055 LAZZARI, ALESSANDRO* 12:424 LEACH, HENRY GODDARD* 13:34 LEACH, RICHARD H. 12:721 LEACH, TERENCE R. 11:2382 LEADERSHIP SEE 'CITIZENSHIP' LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM 15:2831 LEAGUE FOR THE CULTURAL UNITY OF THE RUMANIANS 15:2976 LEAGUE FOR THE LIBERATION OF THE UKRAINE 12:1214 LEAGUE OF ANTI-SEMITES (GERMANY) 14:1939 LEAGUE OF ARMED NEUTRALITY 13:178 210 LEAGUE OF GERMAN ANTI-FASCISTS 15:2639 LEAGUE OF GERMAN-PROLETARIAN WRITERS 15:2444 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:1097 13:1181 BIOGRAPHY 12:216 FOREIGN AID 12:3358 FOREIGN POLICY **RUMANIA 13:2573** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2680 15:3480 FOREIGN RELATIONS ALBANIA 13:148 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:135 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND **RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:1168** FRANCE 15:3465 **GERMANY 15:3465 GREAT BRITAIN 15:3465** GREECE 11:135 POLAND 13:1158 SWEDEN 13:1168 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:164 IMPERIALISM 12:163 703 14:2632 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15:1593 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 11:2629 13:1214
MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:1180 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:128 14:2750 15:2765 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 14:2235 NEUTRALITY 12:2259 15:2765 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:216 13:1214 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 13:1268 2960 2962 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 15:1593 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2631

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION **SLAVERY 13:165** STATE GOVERNMENT 14:2235 TREATIES 13:172 15:1180 GERMANY 13:2985 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2985 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:1268 2960 15:1593 WORLD WAR II 13:2985 14:2750 15:2765 LEAGUE OF NATIONS UNION (GREAT BRITAIN) 15:1886 LEAGUE OF THE JUST 14:2861 LEAHY, WILLIAM DANIEL, ADMIRAL* 11:2810 LEAKE, WILLIAM MARTIN* 12:419 LEAL, ILDEFONSO 11:782 784 LEAL, LUIS 11:659 12:779 LEANDER (VESSEL) 12:1184 LEANDER, BIRGITTE 14:663 LEAR, ELMER N. 14:1123 15:1341 LEARMOUTH, THOMAS* 15:503 LEARNED, D. W.* 14:482 LEARY, WILLIAM M., JR. 14:190 LEATHER AND LEATHER INDUSTRY FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2718 LEAVIS, FRANK RAYMOND* 15:1913 LEBANON BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BEIRUT 14:2346 **BISKINTA 14:2374 KISRAWAN 13:2647** NAZARETH 14:2374 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:2647 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2647 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 14:2376 BATTLES 14:2355 BATTLES 14:2355 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2633 BIOGRAPHY 14:2343 2346 2355-6 2374-5 2377 CHRISTIANITY 15:3180 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2355 2377 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2635 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE EDUCATION 13:3107 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:2974 ISLAM 15:3180 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:3107 14:2346 LITERATURE 13:2646 14:2343 2356 2374-6 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:2974 MISSIONARIES 14:2372 NATIONALISM 14:2343 2355 15:3179 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:3107 PERIODICALS 14:2377 POLITICS 13:3107 15:3179-PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2343 2374 PROTESTANTS 14:2346 2372 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2376 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15:3179 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2646

TEACHING 14:2375 TREASON 14:2376 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:2346 2372 WOMEN 14:2355-6 2377 LEBED, D. Z.* 12:3418 LEBED, ANDREI 13:3430 LEBEDEV, NIKOLAI I. 12:1319 13:311 1296 3287 14:2286 2288 LEBEDEV, O. E. 13:2852 LEBEDEV, P. F. 13:3077 LEBEDEV, V. 12:1194 LEBEDEVA, I. M. 12:2895 LEBEL, MAURICE 11:2976 LEBLANC, NICOLAS* 13:1567 LE BLOC: GAZETTE HEBDOMADAIRE DE M. CLEMENCEAU (NEWSPAPER) 14:1348 LEBLOND, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 13:1024 LE BON, GUSTAVE* 11:306 LE BOT, MARC 13:3072 LEBOVICS, HERMAN 14:1818 LEBOW, ROBERT H. 11:1235 LEBRA, JOYCE CHAPMAN 13:637 LEBRAM, HANS HEINRICH* 12:1174 LE BRAS, GABRIEL 11:3027 LEBRIJA (FAMILY)* 11:1777 LE BRIS, ADMIRAL (IN FRENCH NAVY, 1914)* 12:2952 LEBRUN, M.** 12:1179 LECEA Y VELEZ, MANUEL VICTORIA DE* 12:2019 LECHAT, ABBE J.-B.* 12:96 LECHAI, ABBE J.-B.* 12:96 LECHNER, ADOLF 15:2920 LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE* 11:1645 LECLER, JOSEPH 13:448 LE CLERC, JEAN* 12:2649 LECLERE, FRANCOISE 13-1303 LE COMTE, FRANCOIS HIPOLITE* 13:1563 LE COMTE, J. 13:273 LE COMTE, J., CAPTAIN (IN FRENCH NAVY)** 12:2951 LECOMTE, MARCEL 12:2124 13:2200 LECONTE, J. R. 14:180 LE CORBUSIER (PSEUD. OF CHARLES EDOUARD JEANNERET)* 15:1447 LE CORDEUR, B. A. 13:518 LECREUX 15:3576 LECUNA, VICENTE 13:1083 LECUNA, VICENTE* 12:983 15:3484 LE DANTEC, FRANCISCO 14:844 LEDNICKI, ALEKSANDR* LEDOUX, CLAUDE-NICOLAS* 13:1555 LEDOUX-LEBARD, DENISE 11:999 14-1452 LEDOUX-LEBARD, G. 11:999 LEDOVSKAIA, I. V. 12:2274 3202 13:2802 LEDRU-ROLLIN, ALEXANDRE AUGUSTE* 13:1573 LE DUC, E. 11:1353 LEDUC, GASTON G. 15:3501 LEE, ARTHUR* 13:1234 LEE, C. H. 15:1861 LEE, FITZHUGH* 15:1162 LEE, FRANZ J. T. 12:517 LEE, J. M. 13:500 LEE, JOHN A.* 11:601 LEE, JOSEPH 15:2057 2063 LEE LOPEZ, ALBERTO 11:175 622

711 12:745 15:918 3244

LEE, MING T. 15:359 LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, GENERAL* 11-865 12-1072 LEE SHIH-CHIEH 14:2850 LEESON, IDA 15:591 LEEUW, J. R. VAN DER 13:3478 LE FANU, WILLIAM R. 13:458 LEFEBVRE DE BEHAINE, ARMAND* 15:1638 LEFEBVRE DE BEHAINE, EDOUARD-ALPHONSE* 15:1638 LEFEBVRE, GEORGES* 12:1664 13:1650 14:39 1051 1433 1455 LEFEBVRE, HENRI 15:1428 LEFEBVRE, HENRI* 12:1681 LEFEBVRE, RAYMOND* 11:1292 LEFEVRE, ANDRE 12:1577 15:3535 LEFEVRE, PL. 15:1617 LEFFLER, REVEREND (LUTHERAN NATIONAL SOCIALIST 1929)* 13-2178 LEFLON, JEAN 15:1528 LEFRANC, GEORGES 14:1305 LEFRANC, GEORGES* 15:1693 LEFROY, SIR JOHN HENRY, COLONEL* 13:1786 LEFT BOOK CLUB 13:1861 LEFT FRONT (COMMUNIST CULTURAL ORGANIZATION) 14-2121 LEGAL PROFESSION ARGENTINA 14:779 AUSTRALIA 12:710 DENMARK 14:2022 ECUADOR 15:935 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2102 MEXICO 15:694 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3089 SILESIA 14:2102 SPAIN 12:2050 15:694 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3089 12:3124 13:3406 VENEZUELA 13:1058-9 LEGASSICK, MARTIN 13:561 LEGAT FAMILY* 15:2689 LEGENDRE, PIERRE 12:1608 LEGENDS SEE 'FOLKLORE' LEGER, ALEXIS 14:2442 LEGG, E. 11:2390 LEGGE, CHRISTOPHER 15:599 LEGIEN, CARL* 13:2250 LEGION DE POLICE DE PARIS 14-1430 LEGION OF CZECHS AND SLOVAKS IN POLAND 12:274 LEGION OF THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL 12:3037 LEGISLATION GREAT BRITAIN 11:1557 JAMAICA 12:1052 LATIN AMERICA 12:766 SPAIN 11:1767 12:766 WEST INDIES 12:1052 LEGNANI, MASSIMO 11:97 1719 13:315 14:214 15:1322 LEGOFF, JACQUES 12:1612 LEGOFF, JACQUES* 15:1693 LEGORRETA, NICOLAS* 14:707 LEGOUVE, GABRIEL JEAN BAPTISTE ERNEST WILFRID* 13:1574 LE GOYET 11:1148 12:1331 15:1300 1353 1720 3661 3666 LEGRAND, PIERRE* 13:1625 LEGRAND, PIERRE-ANTOINE* 15:1707 LEGRAND, ROBERT 14:1347 15:1700 LEGUAI, ANDRE 12:1675 LE GUIN, CHARLES A. 13:1643 LEHAR, BOHUMIL 13:2381

LEHAR, LUBOMIR 14:2776 LEHMANN, A. G. 14:2408 LEHMANN FAMILY* 15:2689 LEHMANN, HARTMUT 11:1048 13:2215 LEHMANN, JOHANNES 14:1998 15:2702 2793 LEHMANN, JOSEPH* 14:1388 LEHNDORF FAMILY* 14:2209 LEHNING, ARTHUR 13:2773 LEHNING, ARTHUR* 13:1419 LE HOC, LOUIS-GREGOIRE* 12:156 LEHR, LIA 12:2712 LEHTINEN, ARTTURI 15:2716 LEIBEL, HELEN P. 11:2376 LEIBENGRUB, P. S. 11:2585 13:2849 2851 2853 LEIBEROV, IGOR P. 11:3226 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON, BARON* 12:2742 13:404 15:1453 LEIBY, JAMES* 11:1499 LEICESTER OF HOLKHAM, EARL OF (THOMAS WILLIAM COKE)* 12:1704 LEIGHTON, LAUREN G. 15:3831 LEIGNITZ, RAINER 11:2206-7 2698 LEIKIN, A. IA. 13:3457 LEINFELDER, FRANZ S.* 11:24 LEINKINA-SVIRSKAIA, V. R. 12:2922 LEIPPE, HEINRICH 11:2005 LEIPZIG (BATTLE) 11:2113 12:2859 LEIPZIG CITY ARCHIVES 14:1781 LEIPZIG, UNIVERSITY OF 11:85 LEIPZIG, UNIVERSITY OF (SORBIAN INSTITUTE) 14:74 LEIPZIGER VOLKSZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 13:2061 14:1962 15-2676 LEISERING, HEINZ 14:1825 LEITE, AURELIANO 13:939 966 LEITE CORDEIRO, JOSE PEDRO 14:819 LEITE DE VASCONCELOS, JOSE* 14:1678 LEITH, JAMES A. 14:1413 15:1784 LEITINGER, DORIS 14:1187 LEITSCH, WALTER 12:119 LEIVA, RAUL 11:647 LEIVESTAD, RAGNAR 14:2055 LEJARZA, FIDEL DE 11:686 LEJEUNE, LEO 11:2816 LEL'CHUK, VITALI S. 12:3345 13-3318 LELEWEL, IGNACY* 11:2261 15:2831 3284 LELEWEL, JOACHIM* 14:2204 LELIUSHENKO, DIMITRI DANILOVICH, GENERAL** LEMAN, GERARD MATHIEU, GENERAL* 15:3601 LEMANSKI, ALFONS 14:2173 LEMARCHAND, GUY 14:1432 15:1673 LE MASSON, HENRI 12:2950 2952-3 13:234 14:1071 15:1732 LEMATSCH, PAUL* 15:1153 LEMBERG, ADELAIDA 14:3272 LEMBERG, EUGEN* 11:2409 LEMBERG, HANS 13:2964 LEMBERG, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2437 LEMERCIER-QUELQUEJAY, CHANTAL 13:2762 2919 15:3763 LEMESHCHUK, M. M. 13:3031

3930 3947 3954 3958-9 3971 3982 4006 4012 4030 4033 4042 4057 4068 4074-7 4080 4109 4113 4117 4138-9 4151-2 4155 4160 4177 LENINGRAD (BATTLE) 13:1370 LENINGRAD (SIEGE) 12:316 1373 1391 1402-3 1413 3025 3028+9 14:1154 3375 LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY 12:3354 14:2423 LENINISM SEE 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM' LENNERMAN, JAN-AXEL LENOIR, RAYMOND 14:1310 LENOTRE, G. 11:1395 LENSCH, PAUL* 13:2112 LENSEN, GEORGE A. 11:934 13:420 LENSKI, JULIAN* 14:2221 LENSKY, MORDECAI 12:2157 LENT, JOHN A. 14:531 LENTACKER, F. 11:1255 LENTO, REINO 15:2716 LENTZE, HANS 11:2901 12:1441 15-2952 LENZ, GEORG 15:1407 LENZI, JUAN HILARION 13:894 14:801 LENZOTO 12:3167 LEO XIII, POPE (GIOACCHINO VINCENZO PECCI)* 11:1289 1997 12:1523 1532-3 1937 3070 14:324 1280 1403 2945 15:1526 2981 LEON (BATTLE) 14:701 LEON ANEIROS, FEDERICO, ARCHBISHOP* 11:679 LEON BORJA, DORA 14:605 LEON, CESAR A. DE 14:854 LEON, DIEGO DE* 13:2912 LEON ECHAIZ. RENE 14:851 LEON, FRANCISCO MARIA DE* 14:1732 LEON, LEONIE* 14:1456 LEON, PIERRE 11:1205 2515 14:1663 15:2114 LEON PINO, JESUS M. 13:1070 1108 LEON PORTILLA, MIGUEL 11:31 LEONARD, EMILE G.* 15:1518 LEONARD, JACQUES 13:1581 LEONARD, JOHN G. 15:424 LEONETTI, ALFONSO 15:2069 LEONETTI, ALFONSO** 15:2072 LEONHARD, WOLFGANG 14:3136 LEONI, BRUNO 11:2558 LEONI, RAUL* 11:814 LEONIDOV, A. 13:431 LEONIDOV, L. 13:3251 LEONOWEN, ANNA* 15:479 LEON-PORTILLA, MIGUEL 11:640 LEON-PORTILLA, MIGUEL* 11:646 LEONTIEV, KONSTANTIN* 15:3856 LEONTIN, L. 11:1926 15:4024 LEOPOLD I, GRAND DUKE OF TUSCANY (LEOPOLD II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR)* 13:1932 2435 14:1641 2138 2144 LEOPOLD I, KING OF BELGIUM* 11:1270 13:1518 1528 1530 14:104 1034 1281 15:1621 1628 3468 3774 LEOPOLD II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (LEOPOLD I, GRAND DUKE OF TUSCANY)* 13:1932 2435 14:1641 2138 2144 LEOPOLD II, KING OF BELGIUM*

12:446 13:551 553 1190 1200-1 1531 1535 1537 3098-9 14:68 429 1035 1282 15:311 LEOPOLD, PRINCE OF HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN* 14-1019 LEOPOLD, RICHARD W. 11:162 LEOPOLDINE, EMPRESS OF BRAZIL* 15:2927 LEOSHENIA, E. 12:1171 LEPALCZYK, IRENA 14:2555 LE PAUTRE, ANTOINE* 15:200 LEPESHINSKI, L. L. 13:56 LEPINE, JEAN 11:233 LEPKO, I. V. 11:3179 LEPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ 15:1071 LE PLAY, PIERRE GUILLAUME FREDERIC* 14:1440 LEPORTIER, J. 11:374 LEPOTIER, REAR ADMIRAL 12:3067 13:212 14:268 2684 LEPPANEN, SEPPO 15:2716 LEPRE, AURELIO 14:1651 LEPS (COMMANDER OF LA VIGIE, 1842)* 13:563 LEPSIK, JOSEF 14:2661 LEQUIN, YVES 15:1490 LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN* LERENA, CONDE DE* 15:2353 LE RIVEREND BRUSONE, JULIO 13:1113 14:619 15:1476 LERMOLO, ELIZABETH* 15-4097 LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IURIEVICH* 11:3151 13:3156 LERNER, I. IA. 12:2893 LERNER, SHIRLEY 13:1762 LERNER, VICTORIA 15:704 LERNER, WARREN 14:3191 LEROUX, PIERRE* 14:1449 15:1662 LEROUX, R. 14:1436 LEROUX, ROGER 11:280 LEROY GALVEZ, LUIS F. 13:1121 LE ROY, JULES 11:374 LE ROY, LOYS* 11:1177 LEROY, PIERRE 13:1635 LEROY Y GALVEZ, LUIS F. 13:1121 14:975 LEROY-BEAULIEU, ANATOLE* 14:2851 LEROY-LADURIE, EMMANUEL* 11:1280 14:1334 LESCHI 15:1735 LESER, NORBERT 12:3046 LESHCHENKO, M. N. 12:3204 LESHCHILOVSKAIA, I. I. 12:2607 LESKIEWICZOWA, JANINA* 13:2509 LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH* 13:3448 LESLIE, SHANE 12:415 15:2043 LESNIAK, T. 14:2809 LE SOUEF 15:3590 LESOTHO IMPERIALISM 12:493 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:520 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:493 LESOURD, JEAN-ALAIN 11:26 LESOURD, PAUL 14:321 LESSEPS, FERDINAND MARIE DE, VICOMTE* 13:2915 15:1685 LESSNER, F.* 11:1622 LESTCHINSKY, JACOB 13:2549 LESTER, SEAN* 14:2235 LESTIEN, G., GENERAL* 15:1293

LESTRANGE, AUGUSTIN DE* 14:2943 LESUEUR, CHARLES ALEXANDRE* 13:1487 LESURE, MICHEL 13:2761 2776 LESURQUES, JOSEPH* 15:1707 LESZCZYNSKI-LENSKI. JULIAN* LE TELLIER, FRANCOIS MICHEL (MARQUIS DE LOUVOIS)* 12:232 LE TEMPS (NEWSPAPER) 11:2773 15-1645 LETOPIS'-LITOPYS REVOLIUTSII (PERIODICAL) 14:3198 **LETTERS 15:3718** ARGENTINA 12:835 AUSTRALIA 12:700 BELGIUM 14:68 BRAZIL 14:90 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11-2932 COLOMBIA 11:711 749 ECUADOR 12:942 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2039 FRANCE 11:1007 1723 2111 2711 12:380 1658 2931 14:43 GERMANY 11:298 1171 1903 2000 2487 2936 12:362 407 14:43 332 GIBRALTER 15:3547 GREAT BRITAIN 11:150 978 1248 1250 1609 2995 3019 12:435 2931 14:301 15-3547 GREECE 11:1187 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2711 INDONESIA 12:206 ITALY 11:1685 1709 1713 1723 12:1956 3088 LATIN AMERICA 12:767 825 1013 NETHERLANDS 12:206 NEW GUINEA 12:206 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1007 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:150 665 PERU 11:768 POLAND 11:917 2261 12:362 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:298 2932 3019 3154 12:383 431 SPAIN 14:301 SWEDEN 11:2111 12:431 SWITZERLAND 15:3716 UNITED STATES 11:863 917 2925 12:383 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2925 12:3334 VENEZUELA 11:797 804 12:983 1013 LETTRICH, JOSEF* LETURIA, PEDRO DE, FATHER* 11:3014 LETWIN, SHIRLEY ROBIN* 13:3044 LETWIN, WILLIAM* 11:334 LEUCHTENBERG, DUKE OF (EUGENE DE BEAUHARNAIS, PRINCE OF EICHSTATT)* 11:2705 13:1623 LEUILLIOT, PAUL 11:1279 1331 1360 2520 2626 3010 12:96 13:1618 2732 14:1301 15:1789 LEUNDA, JOSE ANTONIO 14:791 LEUSCHNER, RENATE 14:3004 LEUTHHEUSER, REVEREND

(LUTHERAN NATIONAL SOCIALIST 1929)* 13:2178 LEVADA, IU. A. 15:4088 LEVAGGI, ABELARDO 15:832 LEVASSEUR, ANDRE DELARUE* 15:1158 LEVENE, JOHN R. 13:474 1491 LEVENE, RICARDO* 14:775 777 LEVENSON, JOSEPH R. 11:468 12:577 LEVENTHAL, F. M. 13:1761 LEVEQUE, PIERRE 14:1360 LEVERTON, B. J. 11:393 LEVEY, SOLOMON* 11:590 LEVI, MAX* 15:2492 LEVI, PAUL* 14:1972 LEVICH, MARVIN 13:61 LEVILLE, G. 14:1219 LEVILLIER, ROBERTO 13:48 LEVIN, ALFRED 12:3243 3246 13:3204 LEVIN, ALFRED* 11:3167 LEVIN, ELENA 14:3220 LEVIN, HARRY 11:1178 LEVIN, M. I. 14:2569 LEVIN, S. E. 11:2586 LEVIN, SAMUEL M. 11:319 12:3055 LEVINE, DON* 14:3251 LEVINTOV, N. G. 12:2886 LEVIOVA, SOFIIA ZELIKOVNA 14:2861 LEVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE 12:2655 LEVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE* 11:2949 14:2411 15:3318 LEVITT, M. S. 11:1201 LEVSHIN, B. V. 15:3395 LEVSKI, VASIL' (IVANOV-LEVSKI)* 14:2089 15:2854 LEVTSOVA, S. Z. 14:3275 LEVY, ARMAND* 11:1170 LEVY, AVIGDOR 13:2959 LEVY, CLAUDE 13:1279 1317 14:1296 1348 15:156 LEVY, F. J. 11:1415 LEVY, G. M. 15:1310 LEVY, JEAN-MICHEL 12:1672 13-1660 14-1420 LEVY, ROGER 12:582 LEVY, YVES 11:952 12:1635 1681 14:2856 LEVY, YVES* 12:1698 LEVY-LEBOYER, MAURICE 14:1494 2915 15:1670 LEVY-LEBOYER, MAURICE* 15:1491 LEVY-VALENSI, ELIANE AMADO 12:2747 LEWALSKI, KENNETH F. 11:2415 12:213 LEWANIKA, CHIEF OF BAROTSELAND* 11:415 12:533 LEWARTOWSKI, ARON* 12:2539 LEWICKI, TADEUSZ 13:110 LEWIN, LEIF* 14:2464 15:2798 LEWIN, MOSHE 13:3399 15:3997 LEWIN, RONALD 12:284 15:1295 LEWINSON-LAPINSKI, PAWEL* 13:2504 LEWIS, GEORGE C., SIR* 11:119 LEWIS, HERBERT S. 11:377 LEWIS, I. M.* 14:354 LEWIS, IDWAL 12:1067 LEWIS, MARTIN DEMING 11:1319 LEWIS, MARTIN DEMING* 12:657 LEWIS, OSCAR* 13:2712 LEWIS, R. A. 12:1868 LEWIS, REBA 12:668 LEWIS, RICHARD WARRINGTON BALDWIN* 15:1121 LEWIS, ROBERT A. 13:3180 LEWIS, SAMUEL A. 12:2439 LEWIS, VIVIAN 11:1995 LEWIS, W. R. 13:1190 LEWIS, W. S.* 15:1824

LEWIS, WYNDHAM* 15:1917 LEWORTHY, MALCOLM HENRY* 14:553 LEWTHWAITE, GORDON R. 14:314 LEWY, GUENTER 11:1980 LEXIUS, J. H. (DUTCH THEOLOGIAN)* 12:1974 LEX-LOCI ACT (ACT XXI, 1850) 15:435 LEY, FRANCIS 15:1797 LEY, HERMANN 11:2959 LEY LERDO (MEXICO) 12:798 LEYDING, GUSTAW 14:2244 LEYGUES, JEAN CLAUDE GEORGES* LEYK-ROZYNSKI, FRYDERYK** 14:2253 LEYMARIE, MICHEL 13:1658 LEYONIER, G. F. PARDO DE 15-1136 LEYTE (BATTLE) 15:1244 LEYVA, JOSE MARIA (PSEUD. CAJEME)* 15:718 LEZAMA LIMA, JOSE 15:1067 L'HENTIER* 13:205 L'HERILLER, EDWARD, GENERAL* LHERITIER, ANDREE 11:2367 13:3146 LHERITIER, ANDREE* 13:205 LHOMME, JEAN 11:2987 LHOTSKY, ALPHONS 13:2432 L'HUILLIER, FERNAND 13:1471 15-125 L'HUILLIER, JACOUES* 13:2894 LHUYD, EDWARD* 11:1630 LI HUNG-CHANG* 11:147 14:460 LI TA-CHAO* 11:463 13:594 LI YUAN-HUNG* 11:459 LIAGUSHINA, ELVIRA IAKOVLEVNA 14:3134 LIAKHOV, V. 11:1054 12:1197 1208 13:270 LIAKHOVSKI, A. 12:2824 LIAN, HOCK LIAN 15:446 LIANG CH'I-CH'AO* 13:610 777 LIASHENKO, K. G. 12:3264 3275 LIBAU (VESSEL) 13:262 LIBELT, KAROL* 15:2902 LIBER, MAURICE* 14:1387 LIBERA, KARL 15:1296 LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (JAPAN) 11:496 LIBERAL, EL (NEWSPAPER) 13:221 LIBERAL PARTY (AUSTRALIA) 11:586 12:695 13:754 14:570 756 LIBERAL PARTY (BELGIUM) 14-1277 LIBERAL PARTY (FINLAND) 14:2044 LIBERAL PARTY (FRANCE) 12:1492 LIBERAL PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1561 1563 1566 12:1822-3 1825 1651 13:1729 1799 1814 14:1563-4 LIBERAL PARTY (ITALY) 15:2151 2156 LIBERAL PARTY (JAPAN) 12:620 1096 LIBERAL PARTY (NETHERLANDS) 13:1946 1950 LIBERAL PARTY (NORWAY) 15-2692 LIBERAL PARTY (RUMANIA) 14:2310 LIBERAL PARTY (SCOTLAND) 11:1562 1568

LIBERAL PARTY (SPAIN) 15:2393

LIBERAL PARTY (SWEDEN)

LIBERAL SUMMER SCHOOL

14:2060 2073

MOVEMENT (GREAT BRITAIN) 14-1560 LIBERAL UNION PARTY (SCOTLAND) 11:1568 1568 LIBERALISM 13:1569 1633 2868 14:999 1174 2860 LIBERALISM (SPAIN) 15:2370 LIBERIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST' FOREIGN AID 13:165 UNITED STATES 13:165 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 13:165 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13-165 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:233 NATIONALISM 11:420 13:541 NEGROES 11:420 13:541 POLITICS 13:165 **SLAVERY 13:165** LIBERMAN, YEVSEI GRIGORIEVICH* 15:3946 LIBERO ITALIANO (NEWSPAPER) 14:1624 LIBERTY (VESSEL) 11:507 LIBERTY COUNCIL OF DENMARK 12:295 LIBERTY PARTY (JAPAN) 12:620 14-499 LIBIOULLE, ARMAND 11:2710 15:1208 LIBISZOWSKA, ZOFIA* 14:1163 LIBRARIES SEE ALSO SPECIFIC LIBRARY BY NAME, E.G., LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. 'ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS', 'INSTITUTES', 'MUSEUMS' 13:67 14:2466 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:445 ARGENTINA 14:766 15:92 AUSTRALIA 14:546 15:3366 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:102 2783 2797 15:2919 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2750 BELGIUM 14:2483 15:1617 1620 3341 BRAZIL 11:688 14:2478 CHINA 14:48 290 COLOMBIA 13:978 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2493 12:101 14:2492 15:3737 DENMARK 12:104 13:72 **EUROPE 13:68** EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:94 102 13:2751-2 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2029-30 13:2752 15:2705 FRANCE 12:1576 13:1542 1576 14:1288 15:1781 2916 GERMANY 11:1869 12:445 14:2168-9 2180 15:2430 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1856 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1418 1421 12:1703 1707 2788 13:93 1685 1703 1776 14:1223 15:3353-4 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:101 2378 2783 13:1916 2757 15:2919 2991 2998 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 15:2991 INDIA 12:2788 IRAN 13:2762 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1418 ITALY 12:1898 13:96 1916 1927 15:67 2139 3357 JAPAN 14:48

LATIN AMERICA 12:89 MEXICO 11:71 NETHERLANDS 14:2483 15:2167 **PAKISTAN 12:2788** PERU 14:903-4 POLAND 11:60 14:2168 2180 RUMANIA 11:2501 12:2797 14-52 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3067 13:2762 14:1047 SCANDINAVIA 13:2763 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2324 SOUTH AFRICA 12:498 SPAIN 11:1749-50 2503 14:904 15:74-75 77 79-80 85 92 SWITZERLAND 12:99 UNITED STATES 11:55 63 68 12:89 94 445 13:68 93 2750 2757 14:48 69 290 924 1223 2385 URUGUAY 15:92 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3067 12:94 98 2789 2792 13:2762 14:2561 2997 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2772 VENEZUELA 11:776 14:55 15:3372 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 11:55 12:94 14:2385 LIBRI-CARRUCCI DELLA SOMMAIA, COUNT GUILLAUME BRUTUS* 13:1542 LIBYA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, NORTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CYRENAICA 14:252 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) IMPERIALISM 14:1646 15:269 REAL PROPERTY 15:269 TREATIES 12:1932 WORLD WAR II 11:262 2865 13:3012 14:252 15:1353 BATTLES 13:3012 LICATA, GLAUCO 12:1912 1937 14:1673 LICHAREWA, ZOFIA 14:2255 LICHNOVSKY, MILAN 12:2318 LICHTENSTEIN, MARTN HEINRICH* 11:405 LICHTHEIM, GEORGE 12:75 358 14:1180 15:1432 LICHTWARK, ALFRED* 13:2091 LIDDELL HART, BASIL HENRY 11:1053 14:2744 LIDDELL HART, BASIL HENRY* 12:1192 1796 13:1249 1789 14:179 1509 LIDTKE, VERNON L. 11:1998 LIE, HAAKON 15:2766 LIEBAULT, AMBROISE-AUGUSTE* 12:3077 LIEBEL, HELEN P. 11:52 14:2455 LIEBENFELS, LANZ VON* 12:2157 LIEBER, FRANCIS* 11:2954 LIEBERMAN, SIMA 15:2774 LIEBERMANN, MAX* 13:2219 LIEBESCHUTZ, HANS 15:1515 LIEBESMANN, ABRAHAM 11:2849 LIEBESMANN-MIKULSKY, ABRAHAM** 12:1325 LIEBESNY, HERBERT J. 14:2342 LIEBIG, BARON JUSTUS VON* 12:2410 13:3129 LIEBKNECHT, KARL* 11:1962 12:118 2179 2488 13:2088-9 2235-7 2243 2245 2252 2807 14:1078 1914 1986-7 15:2455 2661 2679 LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM* 11:1149 12:1464 2115 2181-2 13:1425 1436 2249 14:1977 1982

LIEBMAN, SEYMOUR B. 11:642 LIECHTENSTEIN BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2324 EDUCATION 13:2336 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:2257 FOREIGN RELATIONS 14:2080 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2328 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15-2950 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2329-30 LITERATURE 13:2328 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 15:2950 NATIONALISM 13:2027 14:2080 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 13:2324 REAL PROPERTY 15:2950 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:2330 2336 TEACHING 13:2324 VITAL STATISTICS 13:2330 LIECHTENSTEIN, PRINCE VON UND ZU (JOHN I JOSEPH, FIELD MARSHAL)* 14:2080 15:2950 LIENART, A. 12:2978 LIENING, ELFRIEDE 13:2045 LIENS, G. 14:121 15:1255 LIETARD, JEAN 11:1270 LIETUVIU AKTYVISTU FRONTAS 13:1307 2990 LIETZ, ZYGMUNT 13:2515 14:2175 2274 LIEVANO, ROBERTO 12:869 13:981 LIEVEN, PRINCESS DE* 15-1642 LIFSHITS, G. M. 12:3264 3281 LIFSIC, RICARDO 11:288 LIFTON, ROBERT JAY 12:2778 13:2748 LIGA CULTURALA (RUMANIA) 12:2586 LIGA DE LOS PUEBLOS LIBRES 15-817 LIGHT, FRANCIS* 11:124 LIGHT, WILLIAM, COLONEL* 11:2519 13:767 LIGNY (BATTLE) 15:1226 LIGOU, DANIEL 12:1641 13:1658 15:1778 LIJ YASU, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA* 11:376 LIKHMANOV, M. I. 12:3419 LIKONSKI (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21)* 11:447 LILGE, FREDERIC 15:3954 LILJESTRAND, GORAN 14:332 2954 2972 15:1560 LILL, RUDOLF 12:200 14:95 1949 LILLE, ODETTE 11:385 LILLIESTAM, AKE 11:2956 LIM POH, KIM 15:463 LIM TECK GHEE 15:467 LIM, YOUNGIL 15:409 LIMA, ALCEU AMOROSO 15:864 LIMAN VON SANDERS, OTTO, GENERAL* 11:1040 13:255 LIMOUZIN-LAMOTHE, R. 13:1649 LINA PEREZ-MARCHAND, MONELISA 14:45 LINARES-BECERRA, CONCHA 13:2015 LINCOLN, A. 14:116 LINCOLN, ABRAHAM* 13:176 2884

15:1126 1398

LINCOLN, E. F.* 11:2626 LINCOLNSHIRE FARMERS 12:951 LIND, JAKOV 12:2186 LIND, JAMES* 11:1531 LIND, JOHN* 14:2598 LINDBACK-LARSEN, ODD, MAJOR GENERAL* 15:1349 LINDBERG, FOLKE 13:1171 LINDBERG, JAN 15:1564 LINDE, HELLE 12:2191 LINDEBERG, SVEN-OLA 11:2115 LINDENBERG, WLADIMIR** 14:3417 LINDER, WILLY 13:1716 LINDGREN, RAYMOND E. 13:178 LINDHARDT, P. G. 12:2195 LINDL, IGNAZ* 13:450 LINDLEY, JOHN® 12:1772 LINDMAN, SALOMON ARVID ACHATES, ADMIRAL® 15:2781 LINDROTH, STEN* 15:3287 LINDSAY, JEAN 12:1882 LINDSAY, JOHN (JAMAICAN SCIENTIST, 1789, 1791)* LINDSAY, JUAN* 14:941 LINDSAY, JULIAN I. 13:1780 LINDSAY, ROA H. 15:3161 LINES, JORGE A. 15:349 LING, J. F. 15:3321 LINGARD, JOHN* 15:3230 LINGE, G. J. R. 11:599 LINGER, CARL* 13:705 LINGUET, SIMON NICOLAS* LINGUISTICS SEE 'LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN' LINHARES, CONDE DE* 12:827 LINHART, ANTON THOMAS* 15:2833 LINIERS, SANTIAGO ANTONIO MARIA DE* 14:788 15:809 LINK, ARTHUR S.* 11:163 LINKO, G. M. 13:2831 LINKOV, IAKOV I. 12:3207 LINKSKURVE (PERIODICAL) LINNAEUS, CAROLUS (CARL VON LINNE)* 14:2952 2955 15:1572 2643 LINNARSSON, GUSTAF* 13:2313 LINNE, CARL VON (CAROLUS LINNAEUS)* 14:2952 2955 15:1572 2643 LINOIS, CHARLES-ALEXANDRE-LEON, COMTE DE* 12:2947 13:1247 LINON, HENRI 14:329 LINON, HENRI 14:329 LINS, IVAN 13:960 LINTANT* 14:2079 LINTON, HANS 11:2112 LINVALD, AXEL 11:942 LINVALD, AXEL* 11:2009 LION, FERDINAND 11:1318 LIOTARD, VICTOR* 14:373 LIPATOV, A. 15:3055 LIPGENS, WALTER 11:141 13:1153 14:2781 LIPITSKII, S. 11:3332 14-3294 LIPMAN, TIMOTHY O. 13:3129 LIPOVO (BATTLE, 1872) 11:946 LIPSCHER, LADISLAV 15:2892 LIPSCHUTZ, ALEXANDRE 13:815 LIPSCOMB, PATRICK 14:1595 LIPSCOMB, PATRICK C., III 13:1853 LIPSKI, ALEXANDER 11:3122 13:3308 LIPSKI, HORST 15:2605 2672 LIPSKI, HORST* 12:2746 LIPTAI, ERVIN 15:4033 LIPTAK, LUBOMIR 12:285 13:1331

LIQUOR PRODUCTION SEE 'FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION' LIRA GONZALEZ, ANDRES 15:676 LIRIA KOMBETAR (NEWSPAPER) 13:2359 LIRIS, ROBERT 13:1679 LIRON, YONA 11:2846 LISAC, ANDRIJA-LJUBOMIR 11:2332 LISIANSKI, A. S. 11:2608 3129 LISIEWICZ, MIECZYSŁAW 11:198 LISINOVA, E. V. 15:2747 LISSA (BATTLE) 12:2931 13:1244 14:1676 LIST, GEORG FRIEDRICH* 13:1464 15:215-6 LISTA VIAMONTE, RAMON DE, COLONEL* 12:838 LISTER, JOSEPH (IST BARON LISTER OF LYME REGIS)* 13:458 15:1545 1576 LISZEWSKI, STANISLAW 12:2552 LITANI, DORA 11:2850 14:242 LITERARY COPYRIGHT ACT (1842) 13:1780 LITERATURE SEE ALSO 'LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN', 'WIT AND HUMOR' 11:1111 1178 2968-9 2974-5 12:136 144 377 381 1487-91 1531 13:46-47 139 2718 14:36 186 294 2903 15:207 1235 1455 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:540 13:416 421 15:243 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:494 AFRICA, WEST 12:540 14:418 ALBANIA 12:2298-301 2306 13:2351 2356 ALGERIA 14:2344 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:367 ARGENTINA 11:672 12:828-30 844 13:896 919 14:787 1339 15:810 ASIA, GENERAL 13:93 AUSTRALIA 11:576 13:742 14:300 563 15:530 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:51 14-2134 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2029 BELGIUM 13:1539 14:418 1275 1286 15:1708 BOLIVIA 11:621 BRAZIL 14:823 828 15:863-6 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2160 14:302 2088 2097-15:2843 2852 CHILE 14:738 845 15:2321 CHINA 13:605 COLOMBIA 11:716 12:879 14:864 15:906-7 CUBA 11:830 13:412 1114 1122 1131 15:1053 1065 1067 1080-2 1103 2321 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:22 986 2512 2544 12:2324 2718 13:2400 15:206 DENMARK 11:2026 13:406 2270 2272-3 14:2005 ECUADOR 13:1019 14:888 EGYPT 13:2641 14:2343-5 2356 2364-5 2375 ESTONIA (1918-40) 15:2705 EUROPE 11:2970 12:367 14:608 1122 2906 15:211 2317-8 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2909 3219 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:1834 2051 12:2209 13:411 3244 14:2039 15:2705 2733-4 2749

FRANCE 11:34 1019 1262-3 1282-3 1334-8 2910 2959 2971 2977-8 12:380 382 1579 1588 1624-6 1632 1651 1692 3058 13:415 1445 1539 1558 1606 1611 1635-6 1647 1662 1678 3448 14:225 293 656 1197 1253 1275 1286 1339-41 1382 1441 1681 1880 2343-4 15:1206 1449 1467 1469 1610-1 1613 1660-1 1664 1708-16 1742 1756 1761 1775 1786 1919 2911 3729 GERMANY 11:1019 1926 2784 2906 2967 2972-3 12:367 2117 2222 13:1403 1447 1912 2029-30 2035 2051 2139-42 2201 2219 3067 14:1185 1198 1207 1806 1878-81 1917 1980 2492 2893 15:206 1151 2466 2544-9 2619 2648 3056 3611 3724 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2139 14:1878-9 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2648 GREAT BRITAIN 11:321-3 325 1019 1189 1191 1465 1523-6 2907 2960 2972 12:97 1495 1559 1713 1722-3 1751 1777-84 1856 3399 13:93 416 421 742 1775-80 1851 1881 2035 3081 14:300-1 487 1054 1463 1473 1503 1533-9 1879 2344 15:208 414 1003 1465 1611 1841 1910-7 1983 2035 3419 3724 3726-7 3828 GREECE 14:1879 2125 15:2911-2 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2950 12:2341 2394 13:2427 14:2102 2134 15:2998 HONDURAS 14:724 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2482 2484 13:1327 1447 INDIA 11:322 12:364 14:299 15:414 IRAN 11:2352 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1646 13:1445 1881 14:1199 15:2047 ISRAEL 14:2365 ITALY 11:1190 1262 1682 12:1925-6 13:1912-5 1935 14:1185 1198 2893 2907 15:1022 1468 1601 1612-3 1775 2125-8 2320 JAPAN 12:562 616 13:413 618-9 637 14:487-8 LATIN AMERICA 12:752 985 13:818 14:608 1197 15:641 2319 3728 LEBANON 13:2646 14:2343 2356 2374-6 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2328 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:2029 MAURITANIA 15:322 MEXICO 11:646-7 12:179 13:847 852-3 875 2011 14:656 15:663 MOROCCO 12:490 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:2344 14:2344-5 2357 NEW ZEALAND 13:802 NICARAGUA 14:1197 15:640 754-6 NORWAY 12:97 2222 13:414-5 2035 2291-2 15:2756 2758 2768 OCEANIA 15:608 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2125 2343 2382

PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 15:760 PARAGUAY 11:621 12:949 15-942 946 PERU 13:1030 14:909 PHILIPPINES 12:562 678-9 POLAND 11:3153 12:2515 2526-7 2549 13:2524-6 2539 2556 3410 14:2211 2555 15:206 1466 3055-7 3728 PORTUGAL 14:1681 15:3728 PUERTO RICO 15:640 1117-8 RUMANIA 11:1190 13:37 14:302 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:324 1162 1189 1834 2715 2967 2971 3090-3 3123 3137 3149-53 3190 12:3048 3113 3126 3161 3214-9 3231 3235 3284 3288 13:132 1446 3156 3172-5 3184 3201 3218 3241-7 3410 14:306 3016 3066 3086-90 3106 3367 15:199 1467 1469 3727 3729 3822 3824-9 3862 3878 SCANDINAVIA 12:97 13:413 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2088 SOUTH AFRICA 12:498 13:516 14:392 SPAIN 11:1752 1756 1763 1788-90 12:179 752 1989 1992 2016 2043 13:1986-7 2010-1 14:301 1696 1723-9 15:754-5 1117-8 1460 1487 1601 1610-2 1614 2236 2306-20 2322-30 3728 SWEDEN 11:1834 2106 12:97 13:2308 2321 14:2908 2955 15:2768 2778 2789 SWITZERLAND 11:2973 12:3058 13:2030 2328 15:2810 UNITED STATES 11:323 895 902-3 912 2761 12:97 364 382 2900 13:93 414 1661 2035 14:299 608 1185 2344 2906 15:199 208 1121 1761 2127 2324 2549 3825 3828 URUGUAY 12:962 13:896 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2905 3090-3 3236 3322 3324-8 12:3113 3126 3305 3397-9 3451 13:132 1446 2029 2051 2836 3156 3172-5 3184 3407-9 3445 3448 14:1122 1878 2894 2909 3016 3217-20 3367 15:1467 3922 4009-13 4082 4100 VENEZUELA 12:984-7 13:1046 1048 1061 14:738 936-9 15:1001-3 1021-3 1044 WEST INDIES 11:2976 15:1047 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2340 12:2603 13:2616 14:302 15:1468 LITHUANIA (1918-40) SEE ALSO 'BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40)', 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)','USSR (SINCE 1918)1 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) VILNIUS 11:3223 VILNYUS 14:166 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:3378 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3378 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:1773

COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST

PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:3223 12:192 14:2205 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2029 ELECTIONS 13:2039 FOREIGN AID 12:192 FOREIGN POLICY POLAND 15:3024 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:2038 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:3177 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:2205 LIETUVIU AKTYVISTU FRONTAS 13:2990 LITERATURE 13:2029 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2905
NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND
ANTI-NAZISM 14:2205
NATIONALISM 13:3177 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:3378 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:2039 14:2205 POLITICS 15:2429 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS SOCIAL HISTORY 12:3378 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 14:2205 **TREATIES 13:2905** POLAND 14:166 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:166 WELFARE 15:2429 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 14:1773 WORLD WAR II 13:1308 2990 LITKIVS'KYI, O. P. 14:3044 LITSCH, KAREL 14:1911 LITT, THEODOR* 14:2897 LITTELL, FRANKLIN H. 15:1519 LITTERATURBLAD (PERIODICAL) 15:2708 LITTLE, FERGUS G. 14:1578 LITTLE, G. L. 13:1780 LITTLE, H. GANSE, JR. 14:2463 LITTLE, REGINALD H. 13:1750 LITTLE ENTENTE 13:2573 14:1027 1112 LITTLETON, EDWARD JOHN (LORD HATHERTON)* 11:1545 12:1800 LITTO, M. DEL* 15:1690 LITTON, GASTON 13:978 LITVAK, B. G. 11:3331 LITVAN, GYORGY 12:2493 LITVINOV, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH* 11:2692 12:2916 13:374 1164 3148 14:140 15:1174 3496 3957 LITWIN, JOZEF 15:3051 LIU REN-CHING OF PEKING* 11:447 LIUBESHEVA, V. A. 13:3315 LIUBIMOV, D. N. 12:3186 LIUBIMOV, P. IA. 12:62 LIUDNIKOV, I. 12:1422 13:1359 LIUDNIKOV, I., COLONEL GENERAL** 12:1378 13:1359 LIUDVINSKAIA, T. F. 12:3250 LIVANESCU, GH. 15:3616 LIVEANU, V. 11:2314 13:2603 15:3130 LIVELY, J. F. 11:1576 3349 LIVELY, JACK* 12:1451 LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER RAILWAY 14:1605 LIVERPOOL MERCURY (NEWSPAPER) LIVERPOOL, 2ND EARL OF (ROBERT B. JENKINSON)* 11:1553 1573

LIVERSIDGE, RICHARD 11:405 LIVETT, WILLIAM* 14:1548 LIVING STANDARDS 11:3022 12:3055 13:1460 AFRICA, EAST 14:408 ANGOLA 14:424 AUSTRALIA 13:705 783 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2945 2982 BRAZIL 13:1448 COLOMBIA 12:875 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2359 14:2106 **EUROPE 15:3740** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2716 2749 FRANCE 12:1595-6 1630 1691 1701 3076 13:1579 1679 14:1310 1414 1432 1454 15:1704 1718 1807-9 2341 GERMANY 13:2106 2225 15:2479 2501 2646 2945 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2945 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1583 1613 1615 12:1789-90 1832 3078 13:1757 14:1601-3 1606 15:1852 2036 2060 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2398 2402 15:2926 2945 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2060 ITALY 11:1725 12:1925 13:1448 1931 MEXICO 11:644 NETHERLANDS 15:2195 NORWAY 13:2290 POLAND 14:2214 2229 2264 15-3023 RUMANIA 12:2598 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3062 15:2689 3814-5 SCANDINAVIA 15:2689 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2630 SILESIA 12:2550 SOUTH AFRICA 13:520 15:289 SPAIN 13:2019 15:2341 2409 SWEDEN 15:2689 SWITZERLAND 12:2256 14:2081 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3339 3388 13:3441 15:3965 ZAMBIA 14:408 LIVINGSTONE, DAVID* 11:369 12:450 1123 14:352 15:239-40 LIVINGSTONE PIONEER (NEWSPAPER) 13:523 LIVSHIN, IA. I. 12:3167 LIZARDI, FERNANDEZ DE* 13:847 LIZARDI, RAMON I. 11:793 LIZERAND, GEORGES* 12:1604 LIZOGUBOV, S. A. 13:2840 LLABADOR, FRANCIS* 11:2626 LLABRES, JUAN 11:1827 12:1183 2054 15:1245 LLANOVER, LADY (AUGUSTA HALL, NEE WADDINGTON)* 11:1428 12:1749 LLANOVER, LORD (BENJAMIN HALL)* 11:1428 12:1749 LLENSA DE GELCEN, SANTIAGO 15-2413 LLERAS CAMARGO, ALBERTO 12:886 LLOYD, CHRISTOPHER C. 11:1531 12:2946 13:1726 14:1545 LLOYD, E. R. 12:2896

LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID (1ST EARL OF DWYFOR)* 11:959 1062 1566 2773 12:252 1825 3078 13:258 1804 1817 1875 2963 14:1565 1619 15:1945 LLOYD, JOHN* 13:1853 LLOYD, P. C. 15:300 LLOYD'S OF LONDON 13:1726 14-1541 LLUIS Y NAVAS, JAIME 11:1767 15:2351 LOANS SEE 'BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. LOBACHEVSKI, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* 12:3087 LOBBIES AUSTRALIA 11:571 GERMANY 14:1926 15:2589 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1697 1867 NORWAY 11:2086 POLAND 14:2247 SPAIN 13:1966 SWEDEN 14:2069 TRADE GREAT BRITAIN 12:1808 LOBE, KARLIS 11:1138 LOBE, PAUL* 14:1981 LOBEL, D. 15:1510 LOBENGULA, CHIEF OF THE MATABELE* 14:402 15:282 LOBKOWITZ, ZDENKO FURST* 15:2929 LOBODOWSKI, JOZEF** 12:2527 LOCAL GOVERNMENT ARGENTINA 13:929-30 14:801 15:831 ASIA, EAST 14:450 AUSTRALIA 11:556 585 13:752 779 15:549 BELGIUM 14:1284 BRITISH GUIANA 12:861 BURMA 15:407 CHINA 14:450 COLOMBIA 11:740 15:921 COSTA RICA 13:880 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2385 2394 2781 15:2892-3 DENMARK 14:2001 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2198 2207 2217 14:2040 15:2751 FRANCE 12:1641-2 1675 13:1554 1624 1665 14:1362-3 1423 15:1749-50 1789 2599 GERMANY 11:1883 1965 13:2782 14:73 1778 1816 1924 1958 15:2503 2590 2598-9 2669 2893 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2782 14:1958 15:2590 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2599 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1560 12:861 2811 13:1802 2783 14:1459 1544 1567 GREECE 14:2128 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2389 2396 2423 2443-6 2456 13:2457 2781 15:2599 2935 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2486 13:1297 2473 2493 14:2148 15:3000 INDIA 13:685 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1619 ITALY 12:2814 13:99 14:1650 15:2153 JAPAN 11:493 12:623-4 13:644-5 LESOTHO 12:520 MEXICO 13:835 14:686 NEW ZEALAND 13:801

NIGERIA 14:440 NORWAY 13:2295 **OCEANIA 15:623** OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2308 2636 PERU 15:958 PHILIPPINES 15:477 POLAND 11:2255 13:2784 14:2173 15:3049-50 3075-8 3083 PORTUGAL 13:2785 RUMANIA 13:2600 2611 14:2307 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3101 3394-6 15:3076 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1778 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:577 SPAIN 11:1802 12:2032 13:2004 2025 14:1713 1732 1744 15:2360 SWEDEN 12:2240 13:2312 2786 14:2072-3 SWITZERLAND 13:2333 UNITED STATES 15:2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3436 3439-40 3498 3502 13:3432-3 14:3254 15:3930 4058 4130 VENEZUELA 12:1022 1033 13:1095 14:925 15:1031 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:2787 LOCAL HISTORY 13:2736 ALBANIA 12:2293-4 AUSTRALIA 13:729 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2379 13:2426 BRAZIL 15:860 3379 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2314-5 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:73 13:2281 FRANCE 12:1576 1578 1582 1615 13:59 2732 15:3311 GERMANY 11:1862 12:103 2074 2171 14:1858 15:2482 2514 2529 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:70 125 13:2118 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2386-8 2475 12:74 141-3 2659 2760 2787 13:58 1703 1739 1750 1869 2733-5 14:44 1515 2458 15:1822 3310 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:71 2379 2421 ITALY 15:2116 **JAPAN 12:72** NORWAY 12:69 14:2049 PHILIPPINES 14:534 POLAND 14:2563-4 RUMANIA 12:2556 15:3454 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3097 3111 15:3805 3955 SPAIN 12:2054 2058 15:2287 2296-7 2380 2416 SWITZERLAND 12:2258 THAILAND 14:535 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2594 12:2807 3106 3111 13:2866 15:3455 3955 3976 VENEZUELA 12:995 LOCARNO CONFERENCE 12:1122 13:1906 LOCARNO PACT (1924) 14:1929 2615 LOCHER, TH. J. G. 11:51 12:2713 13:3481 14:3116

LOCHHEAD, MARION 11:1581 1613

12:1745

LOCK, J. CARYSFORT, COLONEL** LOCKE, JOHN* 11:2122 12:349 2649 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON* 12:446 13:1780 LOCKROY, ETIENNE AUGUSTE EDOUARD* 12:2950 LOCKWARD, JAIME A. 12:1057 LOCKWOOD, P. A. 13:1817 LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM W. 12:563 LOCRE DE ROISSY, BARON JEAN-GUTHRUM* 11:1016 LODER, EDWARD* 12:1720 LODGE, HENRY CABOT* 13:1185 2962 14-128 LODGE OF THE GOOD FAITH (FRANCE) 12:1680 LODGE, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH* 13:3139 LODI, TERESA* 15:2129 LODZ, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2644 LOEBELL, WILHELM* 11:52 LOEBEN, TREATY OF (1797) 14:1053 LOEWE, KARL F. VON 13:3517 LOEWENBERG, BERT JAMES 11:45 1179 LOEWENSTEIN, BEDRICH 13:2169 LOFFLER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST JOHANNES* 13:3122 LOFGREN, AKE B. 14:1251 LOFGREN, CHARLES A. 14:2606 LOFOTEN ISLANDS (BATTLE) LOGAN, FRENISE A. 12:401 LOGAN, P. J. 11:3046 LOGAN, W. S. 15:543 LOGHIN, A. 13:2576 15:1354 LOGINOV, V. T. 12:3233 LOGVINOVA, M. I. 12:3440 LOH, GERHARD 13:2221 LOH PHILIP 15:464 LOHBERGER, HANS 11:2921 LOHER, FRANZ VON* 11:2218 LOHMANN VILLENA, GUILLERMO 12:953 958 14:2441 LOHR, ALEXANDER, GENERAL* LOIBERSBECK, JOSEF 13:2427 LOIDL, FRANZ 12:2393 2420 LOISEAU, CHARLES* 15:1640 LOISEAU, CHARLES** 15:1511 2962 LOISEAU, IVAN 15:2962 LOJEK, JERZY 11:2238 LOJEN, STJEPAN* 11:2981 LOKKOS, ANTAL 13:1893 LOMAN, IU. 12:1402 LOMBARD, C. M. 13:1647 LOMBARD, JACQUES 15:318 LOMBARD, MAURICE 11:280 LOMBARD, MAURICE* 12:1612 LOMBARDI, JOHN V. 14:699 761 LOMBARDI, RICCARDO 15:2111 LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, VICENTE* 14:642 LOMBARES, MICHEL DE 15:1596 3602 LOMENIE DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE CHARLES, CARDINAL* 13:1628 LOMET, ANTOINE* 14:157 LOMIC, VACLAV 11:2517 14:2107 LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH* 11:3136 13:3167 3206 LOMOV, N. 15:4032 LONDAU-GRUNINGEN, CONSTANTIN-PETER VON** 14:3330 LONDON CHEMICAL SOCIETY 12:3091 14:2989 LONDON CONFERENCE (1864)

LONDON CONFERENCE (1930) 14-2660 LONDON, CONVENTION OF (1861) 13:194 LONDON COUNTY RECORD OFFICE 11:2532 LONDON DEBATING SOCIETY 13-426 LONDON GRAPHIC (NEWSPAPER) 15:1837 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY 11:416 15:93 249 587 2004 LONDON NAVAL DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE (1930) 13:629 LONDON PEACE SOCIETY 14:1549 LONDON SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY (1809) 14:1272 LONDON TIMES (NEWSPAPER) 11:1437 2136 2663 12:1718 3043 14:1782 LONDON, TREATY OF (1861) 13:1189 LONDON, TREATY OF (1864) LONDON, TREATY OF (1915) 13:2948 LONDON UNIVERSITY 11:320 LONDON UNIVERSITY (SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES) 15:3272 LONDON WORKING MEN'S ASSOCIATION 14:1523 LONDON YEARLY MEETING 15:2012 LONDONDERRY, 2ND MARQUIS OF (ROBERT STEWART, KNOWN AS VISCOUNT CASTLEREAGH)* 12:1134 LONDONO, JULIO 14:753 LONG ISLAND (BATTLE) 11:206 LONG, WELLINGTON 14:187 LONGFORD, ELIZABETH 13:1706 LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS, ARCHBISHOP* 11:3018 LONGO, GINO 11:1716 LONGO, LUIGI* 12:1334 LONKOVSKI, VINTSENTY* 15:4156 LONNROT, ELIAS* 13:3244 15-2734 LONSDALE, RICHARD E. 13:3223 LOOCK, HANS-DIETRICH 12:1248 13-2028 LOPE BLANCH, JUAN M. 15:643 LOPELMANN, JOBST 13:639 LOPES, SILVIO FERNANDES 13:961 LOPETEDI, AGUSTIN DE* 15:647 LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO* 13:1025 15:947 LOPEZ-CASTRO, CELESTINO M. 11-1795 LOPEZ CEPERO, MANUEL* 13:2009 LOPEZ CONTREREAS, ELEAZAR* 15:1006 LOPEZ DE MESA, LUIS 11:713 LOPEZ DE MESA, LUIS* 15:3243 LOPEZ DE MUNIAIN, RAFAEL 14:1699 LOPEZ DE ROUX, MARIA EUGENIA LOPEZ DE TORO, JOSE 15:1599 LOPEZ DE VILLASENOR, PEDRO* 12:802 LOPEZ, ESTANISLAO* 12:839 LOPEZ FERREIRO, ANTONIO* 11:1781 LOPEZ, FRANCISCO SOLANO* 13:1025 14:621 LOPEZ, FRANCOIS 15:2353 LOPEZ, GREGORY* 13:1844 LOPEZ GUEDEZ, HORACIO 14:606 LOPEZ JIMENEZ, JOSE CRISANTO 15:2217 2222

LOPEZ, LUCIO VACENTE* 11:672 LOPEZ MENDEZ, LUIS 15:778 LOPEZ MENDEZ, LUIS* 12:184 LOPEZ MENDEZ, RICARDO 13.837 LOPEZ MORALES, HUMBERTO 12:1058 LOPEZ PINERO, JOSE MARIA 12:2042 13:3118 LOPEZ-PORTILLO Y WEBER, JOSE 14:665 694 LOPEZ-PORTILLO Y WEBER, JOSE** 14:636 LOPEZ, RAMON B.* 11:841 LOPEZ-REY, JOSE 15:2230 LOPEZ SANCHEZ, JOSE 15:1075 1090 1549 LOPEZ SARRELANGUE, DELFINA E. 12:782 795 LOPEZ, THOMAS* 14:734 LOPEZ VALLECILLOS, ITALO 14.711 LOPEZ VELARDE, RAMON* 13:853 LOPEZ Y PLANES, VICENTE* 14:787 LOPOSZKO, MARIA 15:3035 LOPUKHIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH* 13-3308 LOPUKHIN, VLADIMIR BORISOVICH* 13:3263 LOPUKHIN, VLADIMIR BORISOVICH** 13:3266 LOPUKHOV, BORIS R. 12:1911 LORANT, IMRE 15:4134 LORCA, FEDERICO GARCIA* 11:1787 15:2312-3 LORCH, JACOB 15:1582 LORCIN, JEAN 15:1490 1699 LORD, DONALD C. 15:479 LORD, SIMEON* 15:502 LORD'S DAY OBSERVANCE SOCIETY (GREAT BRITAIN) 15:1981 LORENSON, E. G. 13:1187 LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON* 13:3139 LORENZ, HERMANN 14:2745 LORENZ, OTTOKAR* 11:52 LORENZ, REINHOLD 12:1213 2421 15-3204 LORENZ, RICHARD 13:3209 LORENZO, AGUSTIN (MEXICAN BANDIT, FL. CA. 1500S)* 12-779 LORENZO, EUSEBIO 14:1237 LORENZO, MANUEL* 14:984 LORENZO, MANUEL, COLONEL* 13:1079 LORENZO VIDAURRE, MANUEL* 15:957 LORETTE, J. 13:1530 LORETTO SCHOOL 12:1745 LORIA, ARTURO* 15:2126 LORION, ANDRE 11:1294 2718 12:1634 2924 13:1561 14:157 15:1671 LORRAINE (REGION) 14:1087 LORWIN, VAL R. 12:2657 LOS , F. E. 12:3368 LOS AGUACATES (BATTLE) 14:953 LOS, J.* 12:2512 LOSCERTALES, ABRIL FELICIDAD LOSMAN, ARNE* 15:3287 LOSSADA, JESUS ENRIQUE* 12:1029 LOSSKY, N. O.* 14:3006 LOSSOWSKI, PIOTR 11:2659 LOTH, HEINRICH 11:372 LOTHIAN, 6TH MARQUIS AND 9TH EARL OF (WILLIAM KERR OR KER, EARL OF ANCRAM)* 13-1857 LOTHIAN, 7TH MARQUIS OF* 13:1857

LOPEZ, JOSE LUIS 15:1009

LOTHNER, LENNART 12-2248 LOTOTSKI, S. 12:1376 LOTSMANOVA, G. I. 12:1758 LOTTICH, KENNETH V. 11:248 1846 3095 LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN* 11-1183 LOTZKE, HELMUT 11:2496 LOUBERE, JEAN-LOUIS, COLONEL* LOUBERE, LEO A. 11:1327 1361 15:1758 LOUCA, ANOUAR 12:1435 15:2805 LOUCATOS, SP. D. 12:2372 LOUCHEUR, LOUIS* 15:1131 LOUDON OR LAUDON, GIDEON ERNST FREIHERR VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 13:2439 LOUDOUN, 4TH EARL OF (GENERAL JOHN CAMPBELL)* 15:1925 LOUGH, J. 15:1803 LOUGH SWILLY (BATTLE, 1798) LOUGHBOROUGH, BRIAN 14:1527 LOUGHEED, A. L. 15:508 LOUGHLIN, MARTIN* 15:503 LOUIS BONAPARTE, KING OF HOLLAND AND COMTE DE ST.-LEU* 15:2950 LOUIS I, KING OF BAVARIA* 15-2438 LOUIS II, KING OF BAVARIA* 11:1906 LOUIS III, KING OF BAVARIA* 14:1085 LOUIS PHILIPPE, KING OF FRANCE* 12:1631 1637 1652 15-1757 LOUIS, WILLIAM ROGER 11:133 983 13:1268 2960 14:1035 LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE* 14:1287 15:2769 LOUIS XV, KING OF FRANCE*
13:1584 f596 14:1427
LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE* 11:1395 12:1663 1670 1677 13-1596 LOUIS XVIII, KING OF FRANCE* 12:1688 13:2926 14:1375 15:1201 1633 LOUISE (VESSEL) 15:270 LOUISIANA PURCHASE 14:2581 LOURDAUX, W. 12:1973 15:2167 LOURIOTTES, ANDREAS* 11:956 LOUSSE, E. 13:2687 LOUSSE, EMILE 11:26 LOUSSE, EMILE* 12:2831 LOUSTEAU HEGAY, GUILLERMO A. 11:88 LOUVAIN UNIVERSITY 13:1529 LOUVOIS, JEAN 15:1231 LOUVOIS, MARQUIS DE (FRANCOIS MICHEL LE TELLIER)* 12:232 LOUVRE 13:1576 1556 LOVE, E. G. (HISTORIAN)* 11:2886 LOVE, J. H. 13:708 LOVE, JOSEPH 14:62 LOVE, WALTER D. 11:1630 LOVEDAY, PETER 13:741 LOVEIRA, CARLOS* 13:1131 LOVEJOY, ARTHUR ONCKEN* 12:378 13:2654 LOVELESS, GEORGE* 15:2027 LOVELESS, JAMES* 15:2027 LOVEN, SVEN LUDWIG* 12:2250 LOVETT, GABRIEL H. 11:1780 LOVETT, ROBERT W. 11:68 LOVIE, JACQUES 15:2808 LOVIN, CLIFFORD R. 14:1868

LOVLAND, JORGEN* 15:2764 LOW, D. A. 11:1153 12:475 15:259 LOW, DAVID ALEXANDER CECIL, SIR* 13:1701 LOW, HUGH, SIR* 15:467 LOWE, ADOLPH 15:1483 LOWE, C. J. 13:1197 LOWE, C. J.* 15:3464 LOWE, HUDSON, SIR* 15:1244 LOWE, ROBERT (VISCOUNT SHERBROOKE)* 13:1735 1822 LOWEL, BRUNO 13:2998 LOWELL, FRANCES C.* 11:875 LOWENHIELM, FREDRIK 12:2954 LOWENTHAL, E.* 15:2467 LOWENTHAL, R. 15:3915 LOWITH, KARL* 12:358 LOYALTY SEE 'CITIZENSHIP' LOZA, DIMITRI FEODOROVICH 14-2814 LOZAC, JOHAN* 12:2703 LOZADA ECHENIQUE, JUAN CARLOS 15-802 LOZADA, SALVADOR MARIA 15:638 LOZANO, CARLOS 14:1728 LOZANO LARA, ALBERTO 15:936 LOZANO, MIGUEL 13:2022 LOZEK, GERHARD 13:2676 LOZOYA, JORGE ALBERTO 15:695 LU KOU CHIAO INCIDENT 14:1043 LUALDI, ERCOLE* 12:1946 LUBBE, HERMANN* 12:358 LUBBE, MARINUS VAN DER* 11:1970 1972-3 LUBECKI, KSAWERY DRUCKI, PRINCE* 14:1262 LUBIN, MAURICE A. 15:1111 LUBRANO, ARMANDO 11:1088 14:1145 LUCA DE TENA, JUAN IGNACIO, MARQUES DE** 13:2002 LUCA, ESTEBAN DE* 15:827 LUCA, VASILE* 11:1128 LUCAS, ALBERT JEAN 12:1080 LUCAS, CHARLES, SIR* 14:1517 LUCAS, COLIN 13:1658 LUCAS, ERHARD 11:1176 2964 2966 LUCAS, F. L. 13:1217 LUCAS, FERNAND 15:3691 LUCAS, GOULD ARTHUR* 14:393 LUCAS, J. P., GENERAL* 15:3671 LUCAS, L. 14:2795 LUCE, EMILE 12:156 LUCENA, CONDE DE (GENERAL LEOPOLDO O'DONNELL)* 13:227 LUCERNE FOUNDATION 13:2323 LUCHAIRE, JULIEN* 14:1307 LUCHANA, CONDE DE (GENERAL BALDOMERO ESPARTERO, PRINCE OF VERGARA, DUQUE DE LA VICTORIA)* 13:1991 2912 LUCHINSKI, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, GENERAL** 12:1420 15:1366 LUCIEN-BRUN, JEAN 14:1041 LUCKNOW PACT (1916) 15:404 LUCZAK, CZESLAW 14:2764 15:3022 LUDENDORFF, ERICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM, GENERAL* 11:2696 12:2965 2967 14:1084 1793 1937 2697 2719 3286 LUDINSKAIA, E. A. 12:2844 LUDLOW, JOHN M. F.* 11:1154 LUDWIG, ARCHDUKE CARL* 12-2448 LUDWIG, CARL FERDINAND VON, BARON* 11:404 LUDWIG, CARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM* 13:1492 LUDWIG, EDUARD 12:2438

LUDWIG, EMIL* 15:1333 LUDWIG, KARL-HEINZ 13:2102 3127 LUDWIG, MARIO 13:1544 LUEBBE, HERMANN* 11:301 LUEDTGE, R.* 15:1510 LUEGER, KARL* 13:2457 2462 LUENGO MUNOZ, MANUEL 15:759 LUFTSCHIFFBAU ZEPPELIN 14:1822 1956 LUGARD, FREDERICK DEALTRY (1ST BARON LUGARD)* 11:433-4 12:446 548 13:564 14:444 15:295 331 LUGININ IRONWORKS 14:3062 LUGO, ANTONIO DE 15:2378 LUGONES, LEOPOLDO* 14:787 LUHOVA, O. I. 14:3108 LUJAN, ENRIQUE ROBERT 15:742 LUKACS, GYORGY* 12:75 13:2093 LUKACS, JOHN 11:929 1380 LUKAS, RICHARD C. 11:1132 12:270 14:1156 LUKASHIN, V. 12:1363 LUKASIEWICZ, JULIUSZ 13:2521 LUKASIEWICZ, JULIUSZ* 14:1032 LUKASKEVYCH, VASYL* 14:3111 LUKASZEWSKI, ANTONI 14:2187 LUKASZEWSKI, J. 13:368 2516 LUKBAN Y RILLES, VICENTE, GENERAL* 11:534 LUKIANOV, ALEKSANDR (ARCHBISHOP SERAFIM)* 11:2074 13:3280 LUKIN, B. V. 13:191 LULLY, RAYMOND* 15:2311 LUMBER INDUSTRY SEE 'FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY' LUMBROSO, ALBERTO* 11:1043 LUNA, DAVID ALEJANDRO* 14:718 LUNA, PEDRO DE 11:1803 14-1752 LUNA R., HILDEBRANDO A. 14:732 LUNACHARSKI, ANATOLI VASILEVICH 14:3270 LUNACHARSKI, ANATOLI VASILEVICH* 12:3470 15:4012 LUNAR SOCIETY 13:1850 LUND MISSIONARY SOCIETY 12:587 LUND, NILS 15:1281 LUND, P. J. 15:1844 LUND, PETER L.* 14:2051 LUND STUDIES IN GEOGRAPHY (PERIODICAL) 14:2064 LUND UNIVERSITY 14:1992 2064-5 15:1573 LUNDBERG, ERIK 11:2109 LUNDEBERG, P. K. 14:2835 LUNDON, JOHN* 13:694 LUNDQUIST, LENNART 12:83 LUNDQUIST, NILS-H. 12:1166 LUNDSTROM, BENGT 14:1055 15:1571 LUNDSTROM, RAGNHILD 11:2420 LUNGU, TRAIAN 11:36 14:2290 2293 15:3117 LUNT, J. D. 14:2675 LUNT, JAMES 11:2347 12:2940 15:431 LUNTOWSKI, G. 15:2496 LUNTZ, YOSEF 12:2617 LUOMA, VAINO 15:2716 LUPACH, V. 12:3226 LUPAN, GHEORGHE 15:3678 LUPERON, GREGORIO* 13:1133 1137 LUPPIS, CAPTAIN* 15:1244 LUPU, N. 11:1049 LURAGHI, RAIMONDO* 12:1334 LURIE, EDWARD* 13:3136

LUSHNIKOV, A. M. 13:124 LUSITANIA (VESSEL) 13:261 LUSSET, FELIX** 14:225 LUST, J. 11:458 15:368 LUSYS, STASYS 13:2990 LUSZCZEWSKI, JAN PAWEL* 14-2229 LUTFALLA, MICHEL 12:1906 13:1657 1695 14:1321 2186 15-3693 LUTFULLAH KHAN, SHEIKH* 15-2025 LUTGE, FRIEDRICH 14:1204 15:2575 LUTHER, KARL-HEINZ 12:2150 LUTHER, MARTIN* 13:3067 14:320 1946 15:1520 LUTHERANS 13:3105 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2977 CHINA 12:587 DENMARK 12:2195 2228 15:2695 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2015 14:2044 15:2694-5 2745-6 FRANCE 13:1645 GERMANY 13:2178 14:1945-7 2212 2226 2236 2255 15:2624 3091 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2226 15:2977 NORWAY 11:2080 12:2228-9 13:2300-1 14:2054 15:2695 2773 2775 POLAND 11:2266 14:2236 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2226 SCANDINAVIA 14:1993 15:2693 SILESIA 15:3091 SWEDEN 11:2015 12:2246-9 13:2316-8 14:2063 2075 2077 15:2694-5 UNITED STATES 14:320 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3448 LUTHY, HERBERT 11:207 1372 13:2332 14:2404 15:60 3315 LUTHY, HERBERT* 11:1302 LUTMAN, STEPHEN 15:1916 LUTSKAIA, N. S. 12:123 LUTTE DES CLASSES (PERIODICAL) 12:1574 LUTTEROTH, HENRI (PSEUD. OF NIKOLAI IVANOVICH TURGENEV?)* 11:2971 LUTZ, GEORG 14:1785 LUTZ, VERA 13:1899 LUTZKER, EDYTHE 14:1249 LUTZOW (VESSEL) 14:1893 LUVAAS, JAY 14:179 LUWEL, MARCEL 14:351 LUXBURG (GERMAN AMBASSADOR)* 12:1205 LUXEMBOURG NATIONALISM 12:1549 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1549 LUXEMBURG, NORMAN 12:187 LUXEMBURG, ROSA* 11:307 1174 1884 1962 2000 2771 3115 3224 12:362 2179 2182 13:1269 1378-9 2235-6 2252 2260 2265 3048 3070 14:1181 1800 1914 1961 2687 2841 2928 15:1415 2443 2655 2661 2666 2681 3778 LUYKX, P. 14:1215 LUZ, NICIA VILLELA 13:948 971 LUZ, RAMON DE LA* 15:1101 LUZ Y CABALLERO, JOSE DE LA* 11:827 14:991 LUZ Y CABALLERO, MARIANA ROMAY DE LA* 14:991

LUZA, RADOMIR 15:1390 LUZA, RADOMIR* 12:188 LUZAC, JEAN* 12:152 LUZCANDO, JOSE M.* 13:910 LUZHANSKY, V. 13:3420 LUZZATTI, LUIGI* 14:1632 LUZZATTO, GINO 11:2984 LUZZATTO, GINO* 12:1899 1918 1959 LVOV, G. D. 12:3464 LVOV, PRINCE GEORGI EVGENIEVICH* 11:3231 LVOVA, MILA 11:2643 LYAUTEY, HUBERT, MARSHAL* 11:385 1344 15:1696 LYCZKOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ 13:2877 LYDALL, H. F. 11:545 LYDMAN, AKE 14:2493 LYE, WILLIAM F. 14:394 LYELL (ASSISTANT TO THOMAS WEBSTER, GEOLOGIST)* 11:1248 LYELL, CHARLES, SIR* 14:1593 LYET, PIERRE 11:224 15:487 1344 3656 3662 LYKASHEV, A. V. 13:3498 14:3401 LYMAN, JOHN 13:3101 LYMAN, RICHARD W. 12:1817 LYME REGIS, 1ST BARON LISTER OF (JOSEPH LISTER)* 13:458 LYNCH, HOLLIS R. 12:557 13:540-1 LYNCH, JOHN* 12:842 LYNCH, PATRICK 13:1878 LYNCH, PATRICK* 13:1878 LYNE, JOSEPH LEYCESTER (FATHER IGNATIUS)* 11:1609 LYON, BRYCE 14:43 LYON, GEORGE F., CAPTAIN* 11-361 LYONS, EUGENE* 15:3969 LYONS, F. S. L. 11:1635 12:1894 LYONS, J. B. 14:2969 LYONS, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS* 14:207 565 LYONS, WILLIAM, CAPTAIN® 15:3540 LYSENKO, M. M. 14:3111 LYSENKO, N. N. 15:3879 LYSENKO, O. IA. 15:3885 LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH* LYSKOWSKI, IGNACY* 14:2168 LYSON, DANIEL* 11:1422 LYTH, EINAR, LIEUTENANT 13:2930 LYTTELTON, ADRIAN 12:3037 LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER (IST BARON LYTTON OF KNEBWORTH)* 11:1606 LYTVYNENKO, M. A. 12:3178

M

MA SIAN** 14:473
MAAGER, CARL* 12:2452
MAAMJAGI, VIKTOR 12:3339
MAASBODE (NEWSPAPER) 15:2194
MAASS (GERMAN HISTORIAN)*
15:2558
MABILLON, JEAN* 14:2410
MABLY, GABRIEL BONNOT DE*
12:1683
MABRUK, MOHAMMED ABDUL-GHANY
11:2684
MACALPINE, IDA 15:1923
MACAO
IMMIGRATION 14:987
MACARTHUR, A. L. 15:2007

MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS, GENERAL* 14:226 266 15:1371 MACARTHUR, JOHN* 11:573 15:499 527 MACARTHY, P. G. 14:560 MACARTNEY, CARLILE A. 15:1305 MACARTNEY, GEORGE (1ST EARL MACARTNEY)* 12:597 14:109 MACAULAY, NEILL 12:2813 MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON (IST BARON MACAULAY)* 12:1127 2745 13:1837 14:1535 MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON (1ST BARON MACAULAY)** 14:1514 MACAULAY, ZACHARY* 13:1216 MACCAULEY, JAMES A. 11:187 MACCHIONI JODI, RODOLFO 15:2126 MACCHIORO, AURELÍO 12:1484 13:1933 MACCOBY, MICHAEL 15:721 MACCURDY, RAYMOND 14:767 MACDERMOT, FRANK 13:1233 MACDONAGH, OLIVER 11:1461 MACDONAGH, OLIVER O. G. M.* 12:1754 MACDONAGH, THOMAS* 15:2054 MACDONALD, CLAUDE, SIR* MACDONALD, JAMES RAMSAY* 12:1812 15:1431 3459 MACDONALD, RODERICK 11:1589 MACDONNELL, SIR ANTONY* MACDOUGALL, H. A. 11:3029 MACEDO, JORGE DE* 13:205 MACEDONIA COMMUNISM. COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:2612 **EDUCATION 11:2185** FOREIGN RELATIONS BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:933 GREAT BRITAIN 11:933 GREECE 11:933 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11-933 IMMIGRATION 11:2341 INSTITUTES 13:2612 LAW 11:2186 NATIONALISM 13:2612 14:2124 POPULATION 11:2185 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2186 2341 MACEDONIA (CAMPAIGN, 1918) 15:1277 MACEDONIA (REGION) 14:2087 MACEK, JOSEF 12:23 2876 15:3415 MACEK, VLADIMIR* 13:2627 MACEO, ANTONIO, GENERAL* 11:616 14:979 MACERA DALL'ORSO, PABLO 14:303 MACERA, PABLO 15:953 MACFARLANE, L. J. 14:2608 MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER* 12:1720 MACGAFFEY, WYATT 13:486 MACGILLIVRAY, JOHN* 15:531 MACGREGOR, SIR WILLIAM* 13:762 MACH, ERNST* 15:1592 MACHADO DE ARNAO, LUZ 15:978 MACHADO DE ASSIS, JOAQUIM MARIA* 15:863 MACHADO, GERARDO 15:1109

MACHADO, JOAO L. SAAVEDRA

14:1678

MACHADO, JOSE TOMAS, CAPTAIN* MACHADO RIVERO, EDUARDO 12:891 14:959 MACHADO RUIZ, ANTONIO® 15-2236 MACHADO, SEBASTIAO ROMANO 15:814 MACHADO Y MORALES, GERARDO* 14:983 MACHEFER, PHILIPPE 12:1645 14:382 MACHEK, VLADKO* 12:1103 MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO* 14:1645 MACHIE, STEWART* 13:1475 MACHIN, G. I. T. 11:1573 14:1563 2402 MACHROWICZ, THADDEUS M.* MACHTE1, H. O.* 15:3847 MACHU, LEON 11:1255 12:1619 14:1320 1439 MACIEJOWSKI, WACLAW ALEKSANDER* 14:1196 MACINTOSH, MALCOLM 14:179 MACISZEWSKI, JAREMA 11:2269 MACIU, VASILE 11:2273-4 2442 12:182 2582 13:2590-1 14:2301-2 2525 15:2967 MACK, JOHN* 14:1581 MACKANESS, GEORGE 12:734 13-747 MACKAY, DONALD I. 13:1863 MACKENNA, JUAN, BRIGADIER* 11:709 MACKENSEN, AUGUST VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL* 11:2749 MACKENZIE, DAVID 11:160 14:3104 MACKENZIE, HENRY* 12:1715 MACKENZIE, JAMES, SIR* 14:2965 MACKEOWN, W. F.* 13:535 14:416 MACKERRAS, CATHERINE **BREARCLIFFE 15:495** MACKESY, PIERS G.* 11:2745 MACKEY, JAMES L., REVEREND** 11:422 MACKIE, W. 15:2006 MACKIEWICZ, JOZEF 13:2539 MACKINDER, SIR HALFORD JOHN* 11:1491 13:1204 MACKINNON, CATHERINE* 11:1592 MACKIRDY, K. A. 13:183 MACKIW, THEODORE 11:134 15:3961 MACKLIN, BARBARA JUNE 15:707 MACLAGAN, MICHAEL 15:429 MACLANE-OCAMPO TREATY 13:176 MACLAREN, A. ALLAN 15:2009 MACLAURIN, COLIN* 14:1267 MACLAURIN, HENRY NORMAND. SIR* 15:495 MACLEOD, CATRIONA 13:1883 MACLEOD, NORMAN, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 15:1830 MACLEOD, ROY M. 12:1804 3084 14:1243 1599 15:1969 MACMAHON, H. EDWARD 13:1494 MACMASTER, RICHARD K. 11:130 MACMILLAN AND CO. 15:1834 MACMILLAN, DAVID S. 11:340 1577 MACMILLAN, HAROLD* 14:1509 15:1281 MACMINN, NEY* 11:1424 MACNAB, KEN 13:782 MACNAMARA (CANADIAN BRITISH CABINET MINISTER)* 11:1489 MACNEILL, JOHN GORDON SWIFT* MACNEILL, MAIRE 13:86 MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER* 15:589

MACOVESCU, GEORGE 13:167 MACPHERSON, C. B. 13:3044 MACPHERSON, JAMES* 11:2410 MACOUARIE FIELD HOUSE 13:786 MACOUARIE, LACHLAN* 11:544 13:748 786 791 15:528 564 MACRAE, D. B.* 12:338 MACRIDIS, ROY C.* 11:2391 MACSWEEN, ANGUS 11:1624 12:700 MACUREK, JOSEF 13:2449 2729 15:3217 MACWILLIAMS, A. S. C. 15:2014 MADAJCZYK, CZESLAW 12:1312 MADARIAGA, ISABEL DE 14:2863 MADARIAGA, ISABEL DE* 11:2665 MADARIAGA, JOSE CORTES* MADARIAGA Y ROJO, SALVADOR DE MADARIAGA Y ROJO, SALVADOR DE* 12:763 14:2440 2442 15:1806 3502 MADAULE, JACQUES 13:1511 MADDEN, A. F. M. 14:1559 MADDEN, FREDERIC, SIR* 12:1704 MADDEN, P. G. 11:1639 MADEMOISELLE GEORGE (MARGUERITE-JOSEPHINE WEIMER)* 13:2903 15:140 MADER, JULIUS 12:260 2119 MADERO, FRANCISCO INDALECIO* 14:693-4 702 15:684 699 714 MADGEARU, VIRGIL* 11:2292 13:2566 MADGWICK, P. J. 14:1554 MADISON, JAMES* 12:181 15:143 1405 MADON, WLADYSLAW 14:2849 MADOX FAMILY* 14:1503 MADRAZO, JOSE DE* 11:1802 MADRE DE DIOS, JOSE DE LA* MADRID (BATTLE) 14:1061 MADRID COMICO (PERIODICAL) 14:1728 MADRID MALO, NESTOR 14:870 MADRON, THOMAS WILLIAM 12:1847 13:1453 MADSEN, KHELMER* 13:3004 MADURELL I MARIMON, JOSEP MARIA A. 14:1708 15:2253 MAEDER, ERNESTO J. A. MAEGHT, XAVIER 15:1646 MAEHL, WILLIAM 14:1564 MAEHL, WILLIAM HENRY 11:1570 MAESTRE ALFONSO, JUAN 13:2024 MAESTRI, ANIBAL 15:1099 MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, COUNT* 15:1708 MAEV, N. A. 14:2536 MAEVA (BATTLE) 15:605 MAEVSKI, B. 15:3384 MAFFEI, MARCHESE FRANCESCO **SCIPIONE DI* 12:1915** MAFIA 14:1664 MAGALHAES RUBINGER, MARCOS 15.861 MAGALLANES, MANUEL VICENTE** 15:1041 MAGANA ESQUIVEL, ANTONIO MAGDALENO REDONDO, RICARDO 15:3363 MAGDEBURG (VESSEL) 14:1892 MAGDEFRAU, WERNER 13:2118 MAGENAU, WERNER 13:2118
MAGENDIE, FRANCOIS* 13:3115
MAGIC SEE 'FOLKLORE'
MAGID, ALVIN 15:334 MAGINOT LINE 12:236

MAGIRUS COMPANY 14:1824 MAGISTRATI, MASSIMO* 12:267 MAGNES, JUDAH LEON* 14:2637 MAGNET (VESSEL) 15:1533 MAGNI, CESARE 11:1714 MAGNIN, JOSEPH* 14:1370 MAGNUS, ANTON VON* 12:1098 MAGUIRE, JAMES* 15:1495 MAGYAR ORSZAGOS LEVELTAR 13:2471 MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTLAND, SIR* 15-2043 MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER, REAR ADMIRAL* 13:2939 MAHDI, THE (MOHAMMED AHMED)* MAHLER, ELA 14:250 MAHLER, GUSTAV* 14:1807 MAHN-LOT, MARIANNE 11:3027 14:587 15:1181 MAHON, JOHN K. 12:237 MAHON, JOHN W. 12:2852 MAHRING (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21)* 11-447 MAI, JOACHIM 12:2079 14:2871 MAI, SIEGFRIED 12:2828 MAIDANIK, K. L. 12:1983 MAIER, HANS 12:2141 MAIER, HEDWIG 15:164 MAIER, KH.* 14:2450 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 13:56 ARGENTINA 15:763 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2425 15:2920 **BOLIVIA 15:763** CUBA 14:964 972 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1180 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2033-4 12:2215 FRANCE 11:1285 GOA, PORTUGUESE INDIA 14:504 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1716 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2920 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 15:1180 NETHERLANDS 12:1964
POLAND 15:1180
PORTUGAL 14:504
PUERTO RICO 14:964
RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SOUTH AFRICA 13:510 SPAIN 15:2296-7 MAILLARD, EDMOND 11:1414 MAILLARD, JEAN 15:1663 MAILLE, PIERRE HERMAND* 12:3074 MAILLOT, L. 15:298 MAILLOUS, KENNETH F. 11:897 MAIMON, SALOMON* 15:1514
MAIMON, SALOMON* 15:1514
MAIN, J. M. 13:1798
MAINE DE BIRAN (MARIE
FRANCOIS GONTHIER DE BIRAN)* 11:1018 MAINUS, FRANTISEK 11:258 2852 12:1311 3003 14:2759 2763 2782 15:2928 MAIOFIS, IA. M. 12:34 MAIOROV, L. M. 15:3939 MAIOROV, S. M. 13:3324 MAIR, LUCY 14:366 MAIRENA, ANTONIO 12:1989 MAISKI, B. IU. 12:3236 MAISKY, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH* 13-2930 MAISKY, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH** 11:2776 12:265 1500 13:3374 MAISTRE, COMTE JOSEPH MARIE DE* 12:1690

MAISTRE, PAUL ANDRE MARIE, GENERAL* 12:1206 MAITAN, LIVIO 15:4157 MAITLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM* 13-2669 15-45 MAITLAND, JAMES (8TH EARL OF LAUDERDALE)* 11:2998 MAITRON, JEAN 11:1324 14:77 15-3380 MAIWAND (BATTLE) 15:3564 3553 MAJAKOWSKI, W.* 14:2894 MAJEWSKI, HENRY F. 15:1449 MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ 11:2426 MAJIA SANCHEZ, ERNESTO 12-1056 MAJOR, KATHLEEN 15:55 MAJORITY SOCIALISTS (GERMANY) 12-2150 MAJUMDAR, R. C. 12:658 MAKANOWITZKY, BARBARA 12:3335 MAKARENKO, O. A. 12:3321 MAKAROV, G. F. 12:2895 MAKAROV, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH 14-3126 MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, ADMIRAL* 11:3159 MAKDOUGALL, SCOTT* 14:1578 MAKHNO, NESTOR IVANOVICH* 13:3465 15:4121 MAKHNOVA, G. P. 12:3132 MAKOKO, KING OF BATEKE* MAKSAKOV, V. V. 15:3364 MAKSAKOVA, L. V. 12:3414 MAKSAY, FERENC 14:2156 MAKSIMAITIENE, O. I. 13:2536 14:3112 MAKSIMOV, V. I. 15:3227 MAKSUTOV, DMITRII P.* 14:3034 MAKSUTOVICH, G. 15:3125 MAKSYMOV, S. H. 15:3904 MAL TSEVA, N. A. 12:3212 MALA, I. 13:2376 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST','AFRICA, GENERAL BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
IKONGO MOUNTAINS 15:349 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:1188 ARISTOCRACY 15:353 ARMS 15:346 **CUSTOMS 15:349** ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 15:346 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 15:349 FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 14:2630 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 15:352 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:350 IMPERIALISM 14:2630 15:351 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:3568 POLITICS 15:345 **SLAVERY 11:1188** SOCIAL HISTORY 12:561 TRADE 15:347-8 354 TREATIES 14:2630 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 15:348 352 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 15:3591 WORLD WAR II 15:3656 MALAGASY STEAMSHIP AND COMMERCE CO. 15:347 MALAGODI, GIOVANNI 14:2442 MALAGODI, OLINDO* 12:1225

MALAGON BARCELO, JAVIER 14:1712 15:24 MALAGON, JAVIER 15:3236 MALAKHINOVA, R. P. 14:3170 MALAKHOV, M. 11:266 MALANIN, K. 14:2806 15:1358 MALANIUK, EVHEN 13:3155 15:3824 3836 MALAR, AUGUSTIN, GENERAL* 11:1135 MALASPINA, ALEJANDRO* 14:2950 MALAWI SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, SOUTH' EDUCATION 12:459 MISSIONARIES 12:459 495 MYSTICISM 12:495 NATIONALISM 12:495 13:509 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA SEE ALSO 'ASIA, SOUTHEAST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) KINGDOM OF 15:448 JOHORE 15:448 KALANTAN 15:453 KEDAH 14:1028 15:405 KELANTAN 14:1028 15:449 455 459 NEGRI 15:451 PAHANG 15:460 PENANG 15:465 PERAK 15:464 466 PHUKET 15:405 SELANGOR 15:446 454 SEMBILAN 15:451 SINGAPORE 13:688 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS 15:465 SUMATRA 15:452 TRENGGANU 14:1028 15:455 TRENNGGANN 15:453 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:445 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL **COLLECTIONS 15:69 3358** BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:673 BUSINESS HISTORY 12:674 COMMUNICATIONS 13:688 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:673 15:445 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:1028 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 11:2827 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:447-50 456 3198 **IMMIGRATION 15:464** IMPERIALISM 12:674 15:356 451-3 455-6 460 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15-446 **INVESTMENTS 15:446** ISLAM 14:528 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS MILITARY STRATEGY 11:279 MISSIONARIES 15:405 NATIONALISM 15:356 458-9 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:672 POLITICAL PARTIES 15:462 POLITICS 15:448 460 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:463 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:461 465 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 15:462 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 15:465 **SLAVERY 15:466** SOCIAL HISTORY 13:688 15:449-50

TIN AND TIN MINING 15:454 TREATIES 14:1028 15:447 455 1177 WORLD WAR II 11:279 2827 MALCOLM, SIR JOHN* 12:1127 MALDONADO-DENIS, MANUEL 11:2919 MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS DE* 14:2898 MALECZYNSKA, EWA 11:2433 MALENGREAUX (BELGIAN BURGOMASTER)* 15:1200 MALESHERBES, CHRETIEN GUILLAUME DE LAMOIGNON DE* 12:1689 14:1427 MALET, SIR ALEXANDER* 12:1094 MALEWICZ (POLISH LIEUTENANT COLONEL SHOT IN 1945. PSEUD. HANCZA)* 11:1124 MALFATTI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE* 11:3057 MALGAIGNE, JOSEPH-FRANCOIS* 13:3119 MALI SEE ALSO 'AFRICA GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) TOM 11:429 TOMBOUCTOU 11:492 FOREIGN RELATIONS MOROCCO 12:489 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:429 492 12:489 NATIONALISM 13:3046 POLITICAL THEORY 13:3046 SLAVERY 11:430 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:430 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:429 492 MALIA, MARTIN E.* 11:3077 MALIBRAN, MARIA FELICIA (NEE GARCIA)* 11:1268
MALIK, AHMED NA'M 14:2379 MALINOV, ALEKSANDR* 15:2849 MALINOVSKI, RODION IAKOVLEVICH, MARSHAL* 12:256 1380 13:1371 14:1157 MALINOVSKY, R. IA. 14:3231 MALINOVSKY, ROMAN V. (PSEUD. A. A. BOGDANOV)* 11:3098 12:3155 MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW KASPER* 14:353 15:1405 MALINOWSKI, HENRYK 11:2243 15:3015 3032 MALINOWSKI, L.* 12:2512 MALINOWSKI, MARIAN MALINSCHI, VASILE 14:2283 MALINVERNI, BRUNO 12:2919 MALITA, MIRCEA 14:2285 MALITA, MIRCE/S
MALITZ, GUNTER 12:2120
MALKHOVSKI, K. V. 12:115 MALKOV, V. L. 11:2805 13:2682 2684 MALLAL, M. A.* 15:447 MALLARD, WILLIAM 15:3743 MALLERET, LOUIS 14:2883 MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES* 14:2591 MALLO, JERONIMO 11:1186 MALM, A. W.* 12:2250 MALMESBURY, IST EARL OF (JAMES HARRIS)* 11:2665 MALMESBURY, 3D EARL OF (JAMES HOWARD HARRIS)* 13:2876 MALMGREN, MAUNO 15:2718 MALMPORT, BERTIL 12:2999 MALMSTEN, PEHR HENRIK* 14:1241 MALON, BENOIT* 14:1450 MALONE, JOSEPH J. 11:149

12:160

MALOV, V. N. 12:2759 MALRAUX, ANDRE* 13:1553 **MALTA** MARITIME HISTORY 12:480 MILITARY GROUND FORCES PROTESTANTS 13:1474 1936 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:1936 TRADE 11:344 WORLD WAR II 15:1350 MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT* 11:319 1478 2998 12:392 1860 3055 13:432 1695 2299 14:1213 1498 MALTZAN, AGO VON* 14:144 MALY, KAREL 14:2394 MALYGIN (VESSEL) 14:1222 MALYSCH, A. I. 14:1975 3123 MAMAEV (THIRD INTERNATIONAL LEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21)* 11-447 MAMAI, N. 15:4139 MAMAIA (RELIGIOUS SECT) MAMALAKIS, J. P. 12:2374 MAMALIGA, VASILI* 15:459 MAMATEY, V. S. (HISTORIAN)* MAMATEY, VICTOR S.* 12:2839 MAMBETALIYEVA, K. (ECONOMIST)* 11:3086 MAMIYA, KUNIO 11:492 MAMMACH, KLAUS 12:328 13:2060 2068 2070 2194 2210 15:1319 2457 3418 MAN, HERMANN* 11:1949 MANACORDA, GASTONE 12:1940 MANAGEMENT SEE 'BUSINESS HISTORY MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS SEE 'LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS' MANAKOV, N. A. 14:3162 MANCHESTER, ANTHONY 12:1836 MANCHESTER GUARDIAN (NEWSPAPER) 12:3043 14:3334 MANCHEV, KRYSTO 12:1103 1246 14-103 15-3151 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA BATTLES 12:1165 BIOGRAPHY 12:1165 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 13:1186 FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 13:585 JAPAN 13:585 MONGOLIA 13:585 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2933 MILITARY HISTORY 12:565 RAILROADS 13:1186 REAL PROPERTY 13:2933 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:585 MANCINI, FAUSTO 13:96 MANCINSKAS, C. 15:2429 MANDEL, GEORGES (JEROBOAM ROTHSCHILD)* 14:1366 MANDEL, OSCAR** 15:1460 MANDEL, WILLIAM M. 13:2685 15-4050 MANDELBAUM, MAURICE 14:2902 15:10 MANDELL, R. D. 14:1442 MANDELSTAM, OSIP EMILYEVICH* MANDER-JONES, PHYLLIS 13:1487 14:46 2497 15:613 3361 MANDLE, W. F. 13:1793 1811

14:1561 15:28

MANDLE, W. F.* 11:538 MANDLEROVA, J. 11:90 MANDROU, ROBERT 11:2948 MANESCU, CORNELIU* 13:2570 MANESSIS, ARISTOTLE J. 11:2150 MANEVICH, S. M. 11:1393 MANFRED, ALBERT Z. 11:2429 12:1588 2761 13:1404 1659 MANGIN, CHARLES MARIE. GENERAL* 11:1351 MANIFEST DESTINY 14:651 1021 MANIFESTO OF CARTAGENA 12:999 MANIFESTO OF CARUPANO MANIGAT, LESLIE F. 14:2625 15-3500 MANIGAULTE, JOHN W. 12:2805 MANILA, UNIVERSITY, OF 12:675 MANIN, DANIELE* 12:1930 MANIU, IULIU* 11:2811 12:1319 13:2986 14:1117 2306 MANJON, ANDRES* 15:2270 MANN, AMBROSE DUDLEY* 15:2540-1 MANN, GOLO 11:127 13:2180 MANN, GOLO* 11:1866 12:65 MANN, HEINRICH* 13:2094 2201 14:1801 MANN, THOMAS* 11:1969 12:2124 13:2140 2219 14:1122 15:2546 2637 MANNER, KULLERVO* 15:2747 MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL VON, BARON, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:2054 2059 3155 12:2199 13:2028 14:2672 2752 15:1343 2738 MANNERS SEE 'CUSTOMS' MANNERS, JOHN JAMES ROBERT (DUKE OF RUTLAND)* 12:1824 MANNERS, ROBERT A. 11:893 MANNHEIM, KARL* 12:75 3057 13:2093 15:1440 MANNHEIMER, LUDWIG 15:2686 MANNING, A. F. 11:1740 13:1901 14:2638 15:2170 MANNING, CLARENCE A. 11:3085 3148 3338 14:270 MANNING, HELEN TAFT 12:1761 MANNING, HENRY EDWARD, CARDINAL* 11:1485 12:415 1853 13:1838 14:1587 15:2018 MANNSAKER, DAGFINN 15:2695 MANOLESCU, RADU 13:2567 MANRY, A.-G. 13:1658 MANSERGH, AUBREY, SIR* 13:364 MANSERGH, NICHOLAS 15:2053 MANSERGH, NICHOLAS* 15:1891 MANSFIELD, BRUCE E. 12:718 MANSFIELD, HARVEY C., JR. 11:1493 MANSO DE ZUNIGA, G. 13:206 15:97 MANSTEIN, FRITZ ERICH VON, GENERAL* 11:1088 12:3027 14:1145 MANSUR, SHEIK* 11:3186 MANSUY, MICHEL 14:4142 15:1791 MANTAUX, CHRISTIAN G. 15:346 MANTECON, JOSE IGNACIO* 12:802 MANTELLINI, PEDRO J. 13:817 MANTERE, OSKARI* 15:2744 MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN VON, MAJOR* 14:1895 MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, BARON

MANTILLA, JOSE MARIA. COLONEL* 13:999 MANTILLA, SEBASTIAN 14:725 MANTILLA DE LOS RIOS, FRANCISCO* 15:929 MANTRAN, ROBERT 14:34 15:3457 MANTYLA, R. A. 15:2746 MANUEL, FRANK* 13:2741 MANUEL II. KING OF PORTUGAL* 14:1682 MANUEL TORRES, VICTOR 13:868 MANUSCRIPTS AFRICA, GENERAL 15:235 AUSTRALIA 14:46 548 15:535 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1169 BRAZIL 14:63 15:1531 CHILE 11:709 GERMANY 11.24 14:66 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:1965 GREAT BRITAIN 11:63 1417 14.46 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1630 1633 ITALY 11:1703 3052 **NEW ZEALAND 14:46** OCEANIA 15:535 PACIFIC AREA 14:46 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15-1531 3879 UNITED STATES 11:61 74 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:113 14:63 VENEZUELA 14:924 MANUSEVICH, A. IA. 11:2893 14:3241 MANZONI, ALESSANDRO FRANCESCO TOMMASO ANTONIO* 13:1913 15-1613 MANZOTTI, FERNANDO 12:1946 14:1659 15:2068 MAO TSE-TUNG* 11:454 460 469 938 2743 13:244 593 614 2942 3049 14:456 470 475-6 15:180 360 792 3572 MAORI KING MOVEMENT 15:572 MAORI WARS 13:797 15:570-2 MAOZ, M. 15:3184 MAPS AND MAP MAKING SEE 'CARTOGRAPHY' MAQUET, JACQUES 14:361 15:1181 MAQUIS 15:1310 MARA, EMILE 14:1415 MARACAIBO (BATTLE) 13:1085 MARAGALL Y GORINA, JUAN* 15:2330 MARAJEW, N. 13:3343 MARALDI (FAMILY)* 12:1682 MARANDA, PIERRE 12:738 MARANON, GREGORIO* 13:2021 15:3268 MARASESTI (BATTLE) 14:1090-1 MARASTI (BATTLE) 14:1090-1 MARAT, JEAN PAUL* 12:1667 2710 14:1350 1415 MARAVALL, JOSE ANTONIO 14:1726 15:2358 MARBOT, JEAN BAPTISTE ANTOINE MARCELIN DE, BARON, MARSHAL* 14:1048 MARBURG, THEODORE F. 11:1895 MARCANO, PEDRO ELIAS 12:1035 MARCEL, GABRIEL* 15:62 MARCET, ALEXANDER J. G.* 14-2988 MARCH, JOSE M., FATHER* 11:1755 MARCHA, PIO* 14:670 MARCHAND, JEAN BATISTE, GENERAL* 15:3485 MARCHAND, JEAN-GABRIEL, CAPTAIN* 14:373 MARCHAND, MME.* 15:1646

MARCHANT, ANYDA 13:197 MARCHANT, LESLIE R. 12:2820 13:69 796 MARCHAT, HENRY 15:1134 1178 MARCHENKO, A. D. 11:1129 15:1359 MARCHENKO, I. E. 12:2802 MARCHENKO, MITROFAN KONSTANTINOVICH, COLONEL* 12:1172 MARCHENKO, V. M. 12:2916 MARCHESE, UGO 15:2131 2134-5 MARCHETTI, LEOPOLDO* 14:2639 MARCHLEWSKI, JULIAN* 13:394 1162 1379 2061 2260 14:2221 MARCILHACY, CHRISTIANE 13:1612 MARCKS, ERICH* 13:1150 2219 MARCO, JOAQUIN 15:2308 2317 MARCONDES DE SOUZA FILHO, THOMAS OSCAR 12:865 MARCONDES DE SOUZA FILHO. THOMAS OSCAR* 13:48 MARCU, L. P. 14:2313 15:3132 MARCUCCI FANELLO, GABRIELLA 12:3070 MARCUS, G. J. 11:220 MARCUS, HAROLD G. 11:376 13-496 MARCUS, STEVEN* 14:1598 MARCUSE, LUDWIG 11:1891 MARCZAK-OBORSKI, STANISLAW 14:2774 MARCZALI, HENRIK* 14:2523 MARCZEWSKI, JEAN 15:3192 MARCZEWSKI, JEAN* 14:2447 MARCZEWSKI, JERZY 14:213 2578 2692 MARECHAL, PIERRE SYLVAIN* 11:1394 MAREK, JAROSLAV 11:12 13:2728 MARENGO (BATTLE) 13:2927 MARENTES, PABLO F. 14:683 MARFANY, ROBERTO H. 11:674 MARGETSON, STELLA 13:1697 MARGULAN, A. 14:3033 MARGULES, JOZEF 11:2451 MARGULES, JOZEF* 11:2879 MARIA CARRENO, ALBERTO 13-2911 MARIA CRISTINA DE BORBON, QUEEN OF SPAIN* 12:913 MARIA FEDOROVNA, CZARINA OF RUSSIA* 13:3267 MARIA FERDINANDA, GRAND **DUCHESS OF TUSCANY* 12:1956** MARIA I, QUEEN OF PORTUGAL* 11:1747 MARIA LOUISA, OUEEN OF SPAIN* 12:2027 MARIA STUART (NOVEL) 14:1880 MARIA TERESA DE VALLABRIGA* 15:1598 MARIA THERESA, ARCHDUCHESS OF AUSTRIA AND QUEEN OF HUNGARY AND BOHEMIA* 12:2401 2407 2440 13:1932 2435 MAR'IAKHIN, G. L. 14:3169 MARIAM, MESFIN WOLDE 12:461 MARIAN, MARIA 12:2575 MARIAS, JULIAN 12:1992 14:1727 15:2232 2315 2359 MARIAS, JULIAN* 11:1186 15:2365 MARIATEGUI, JOSE CARLOS* 13:1028-9 1041 MARIE-AMELIE, QUEEN OF PORTUGAL* 14:1682 MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE* 11:1395 14:1385 MARIE LOUISE* 14:2145 MARILUZ URQUIJO, JOSE M. 14:742 771

GEORGE LUDWIG* 12:2060

MARILUZ UROUIJO, JOSE MARIA 12:960 13:916 14:742 771 15-829 MARIMON Y ENRIQUEZ, JUAN* 15:916 MARIN, JEAN 11:1287 MARIN, LOUIS 12:300 MARIN, RUBEN 11:650 MARIN, TOMAS, REAR ADMIRAL* MARINAS OTERO, LUIS 15:150 MARINE CORPS ARCHIVES (UNITED STATES) 12:2813 MARINE RESOURCES
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC AUSTRALIA 15:502 CANADA 15:1727 EUROPE 14:2922 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2723 FRANCE 15:1727 FRANCE 13:1727 FRENCH GUIANA 14:892 GERMANY 13:2104 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1764 15:1533 ICELAND 15:1727 JAPAN 13:155 NETHERLANDS 15:2176 NORWAY 11:2079 15:2762 **OCEANIA 15:588** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3061 SPAIN 13:1969 SWEDEN 13:2305 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:155 VENEZUELA 14:930 MARINEAKADEMIE (GERMANY) 13:2147 MARINELO, JUAN 14:989
MARINES SEE 'NAVY AND
MARINES' MARINETTI, EMILIO FILIPPO TOMMASO* 11:1668 14:1635 MARINHO, JOAO AUGUSTO 14:504 MARINI, ADRIANO 14:2769 MARINI, MARIO* 14:2769 MARINO, FRANCISCO, GENERAL* 14:614 MARINO, IGNACIO, FATHER. COLONEL* 11:802 MARINO, SANTIAGO, GENERAL* 15:1028 MARITIME FRONTIERS (1909) 3.2909 MARITIME HISTORY SEE ALSO 'COASTAL WATERS', 'MARITIME LAW', 'OCEANOGRAPHY', 'PORTS', 'VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION' 14:2524 15:106 AFRICA, NORTH 12:480 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 11:361 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 15:403 AUSTRALIA 15:531 DENMARK 12:2194 15:89 3233 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 11:3010 FRANCE 13:205 15:1919 3382 GERMANY 11:3010 GREAT BRITAIN 12:107 14:1541 15:89 1896 1918 3233 GREECE 12:2366-7 JAPAN 13:638 MALTA 12:480 OCEANIA 11:605 12:2366 14:2948 15:600 POLAND 12:2507 PORTUGAL 12:1978 13:48 205 15:90 2198 SPAIN 11:1783 13:1989 SWEDEN 14:2069 **TUNISIA 13:507** MARITIME INSTITUTE (POLAND) 12:2507

MARITIME LAW 12:1227 ALGERIA 14:386 ARGENTINA 14:781 15:3484 ASIA. GENERAL 14:781 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 11:984 DENMARK 14:1042 FRANCE 11:1004 13:1607 14:1042 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1227 14-164 1042 NORTH AMERICA 14:781 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1042 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1042 SPAIN 14:164 781 TANGIER 11:1004 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:971 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION UNITED STATES 11:971 12:1227 15:3484 VENEZUELA 15:3484 ZAMBIA 13:526 MARK, EDWARDA 11:1114 MARKARIAN, EDUARD S. 13:2653 MARKELOVA, T. I. 12:3330 MARKERT, WERNER* 12:190 2694 MARKHOV, I. 14:262 MARKI, SANDOR* 14:2523 MARKIEWICZ, HENRYK 13:2554 MARKIEWICZ, RYSZARD* MARKMAN, SIDNEY D. 14:722 MARKO, KURT 14:30 MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH* 14:1263 MARKOV, D. F. 14:2909 MARKOV, P. 11:2489 12:536 MARKOV, W. 15:1183 MARKOV, WALTER 12:1471 1518 14:357 1405 2146 MARKOVITCH, T. J. 12:1594 MARKOWSKI, GUSTAW 14:2547-8 15:3434 MARKOWSKI, GUSTAW* 14:2540-2 MARKS, L. F. 15:2079 MARKS, SHULA 11:406 MARKSCHEFFEL, GUNTHER* 15:1339 MARKUS, GYORGY 13:397 MARLBOROUGH, IST DUKE OF (GENERAL JOHN CHURCHILL)* 11:2742 12:2745 MARLE, RENE 13:267 MARLIN, R. 14:1368 MARLINSKI, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH (PSEUD. OF ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH BESTUZHEV)* 15:3831 MARMOL, FRANCISCO MANUEL 13:823 MARMONT, AUGUSTE FREDERIC LOUIS VIESSE DE, MARSHAL (DUC DE RAGUSE)* 13:1227 15:1158 MARNE (BATTLE) 11:224 226 1054 14:189 MARNESIA, LEZAY* 15:1746 MARONGIU, ANTONIO 12:1589 MAROTO, RAFAEL, GENERAL* 14:1737 MARQUANT, ROBERT 15:3518 MARQUARDT, E. 14:1811 15:2476 MARQUARDT FAMILY* 14:1811 15:2476 MARQUES DOS SANTOS, FRANCISCO 15:872 MARQUEZ, BERNARDO, GENERAL* 14:736 MARQUEZ CANIZALES, AUGUSTO 15:979

MAROUEZ, P. 15:972 MAROUEZ STERLING, MANUEL* 14:693 MAROUEZ TAPIA, RICARDO 11:757 MARQUINA, IGNACIO 11:31 MARRARO, HOWARD R. 11:1684 MARRERO, JUAN J. 14:979 MARRERO, VICENTE 12:1986 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 14-1220 ARGENTINA 13:932 CANADA 13:425 CHILE 14:853 CHINA 15:375 **EUROPE 15:2276** EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12-1565 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2750 FRANCE 12:1690 1700-1 15:1745 GERMANY 13:2216-7 15:1336 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2216-7 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1614 1616-7 12:1885-6 13:425 1859-60 14:1539 15:2028 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2145 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 13:2496 ITALY 14:1667 JAPAN 11:502 OCEANIA 15:615 POLAND 15:1336 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-3121 SCANDINAVIA 13:425 SPAIN 13:2020 14:853 1667 1755 15:2276 2393 SWEDEN 14:2077 SWITZERLAND 12:2256 2264 UNITED STATES 13:425 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3456 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2020 VENEZUELA 12:1045 WEST INDIES 15:1052 MARRIAGE LAW (CHINA, 1931) MARRIAGE LAW (CHINA, 1950) 15:375 MARROU, HENRI 12:382 MARROU, HENRI-IRENEE 11:2428 MARS GROUP 12:365 MARSDEN, ARTHUR 14:2603 MARSDEN, SAMUEL EDWARD, BISHOP* 13:710 15:93 528 558 MARSH, DANIEL L. 13:445 MARSH, NELSON L. 15:2809 MARSH, PETER T. 12:1840 MARSH, ROBERT M. 11:461 MARSH, ROBERT M.* 12:584 MARSH, W.* 12:494 MARSHALL, ALFRED® 11:1476 13:1467 15:1834 MARSHALL, ANN 15:499 MARSHALL, CHARLES BURTON 11:125 MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT. GENERAL* 11:2887 MARSHALL, HENRY BROWN* 13:522 MARSHALL, HUMPHREY, BRIGADIER GENERAL* 11:937 MARSHALL, J. D. 11:2475 MARSHALL, JOHN* 14:1493 15-548 MARSHALL, M. A. N. 13:2940 MARSHALL, P. J. 11:529 1544 1611 15:1827 MARSHALL, P. R. 13:289

MARSHALL, PETER 12:1440 MARSHALL, THOMAS (CA.1700-72)* 14:1493 MARSHALL, THOMAS (1735-97)* 14-1493 MARSHALL, THOMAS (1767-1831)* 14-1493 MARSHALL-CORNWELL, JAMES MARSHMAN, JOSHUA* 14:517 MARTEAU (FRENCH MINISTER 1784-91)* 13:1644 MARTEL, ANDRE 11:389 13:507 15-274 MARTEL Y ALCOCER, JOSE HIGINIO DURAN, BISHOP* 13:884 MARTELLO, T.* 14:1632 MARTEN, F. 14:1284 MARTENSEN, DANIEL F. 15:3770 MARTENSSON, ANDERS W. 15:2780 MARTERER, FERDINAND BARON VON* 12:1213 MARTI, ANTONIO MARIA* 15:2275 MARTI, CASIMIRO 15:2299 MARTI, JOSE JULIAN* 11:831 12:1056-8 13:412 1115 1122 1124 1127 14:603 977 990 15:645 1046 1053 1067 1080 1082-3 1097-9 1102-3 1105-7 MARTI, MARIANO* 12:1041 MARTIARENA LASCURAIN, ASCENSIO* 15:2228 MARTIGNAC, VICOMTE DE (JEAN BAPTISTE SYLVERE GAY)* 14:1298 MARTIN ARTAJO, ALBERTO 12-2005 MARTIN, BRITON, JR. 15:417 MARTIN, D. C. 15:2023 MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER* 14:1253 MARTIN, F. X. 14:1607 MARTIN, G. H. 12:1878 13:104 MARTIN, G. J. 12:228 MARTIN GALI, EMILIO* 11:1763 MARTIN, GRAHAM 13:2324 MARTIN, J. M. 12:1774 13:1769 14:1529 MARTIN, JAMES, SIR* 15:540 MARTIN, JOSE LUIS 14:608 MARTIN, NEIL A. 12:3215 15:1436 MARTIN NINO, JESUS 15:2259 MARTIN, R. M. 14:559 MARTIN, THEODORE, SIR* 14:1558 MARTIN, THERESE (SAINT THERESE DE LISIEUX)* 11:1284 MARTINA, GIACOMO 12:1949 14:1214 MARTINAZZI, ITALO 15:3308 MARTIN-CHAUFFIER, LOUIS 12:149 1082 MARTINDALE, DON 15:1486 MARTINEAU, JAMES* 14:1588 15:1984 2020 MARTINETS, K. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26)* 11:2897 MARTINEZ ANIDO, SEVERIANO, GENERAL* 15:2339 MARTINEZ BAEZA, SERGIO 14:847 MARTINEZ BANDE, JOSE MANUEL 13:1960 14:1061 MARTINEZ BARA, JOSE ANTONIO 11:2504 MARTINEZ-BARBEITO, CARLOS 11:1791 MARTINEZ BELLO, ANTONIO 15:1059 MARTINEZ BRICENO, RAFAEL* 15:891

MARTINEZ CACHERO, JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ CACHERO, LUIS ALFONSO 14:1709 MARTINEZ CAMPOS, ARSENIO* MARTINEZ CARDENAS, ANTONIO 15:1093 MARTINEZ CARDOS, JOSE 11:1765 MARTINEZ CARRILLO, J. A. 14:1758 MARTINEZ DE CAMPOS Y DE LA VIESCA, ARSENIO* 15:2339 MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA, FRANCISCO* 15:2348 2352 MARTINEZ DIAZ, GONZALO 15:3282 MARTINEZ, DOMINGO (SLAVE TRADER, BENIN, 1840S)* MARTINEZ, EDUARDO N. 15:934 MARTINEZ ESTRADA, EZEQUIEL MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ, JESUS 13:1956 14:1686 MARTINEZ FERRANDO, JESUS ERNESTO 11:2502 MARTINEZ FERRANDO, JESUS ERNESTO* 15:33 MARTINEZ-FORTUN Y FOYO, JOSE A 15-1095 MARTINEZ FURE, ROGELIO A. 13:1119 MARTINEZ, GERMAN 15:2389 MARTINEZ, HECTOR 11:765 772 MARTINEZ, JOSE 15:2248 MARTINEZ, JOSE LUIS 13:852 MARTINEZ MARINA, FRANCISCO* MARTINEZ MORENO, RAUL S. MARTINEZ ORTIZ, JOSE 15:74 MARTINEZ, PEDRO S. 11:684 MARTINEZ QUESADA, JUAN MARTINEZ, RUFINO 13:1133 MARTINEZ RUIZ, ENRIQUE 15:2344 MARTINEZ, SIUBERTO 13:1066 MARTINEZ-VALVERDE, CARLOS 11:1006 12:1143 13:2920 14-1060 MARTINEZ VERA, ROGELIO 13:857 MARTINEZ WILLIAMS, JAIME MARTINEZ Y ALVAREZ, SILVERIO ANTONIO* 15:965 MARTINI, ANGELO* 13:2974 MARTINIOUE BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MOUNT PELEE 13:1484 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIOGRAPHY 14:2943 CATASTROPHES 13:1484 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:1484 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:1243 NAVY AND MARINES 15:1243 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2943 MARTINOVICS, IGNATIUS VON, FATHER* 13:2451 MARTINS FILHO, ENEAS 15:872 MARTIRE, EDUARDO 15:799 MARTISON, LOUIS, COLONEL* 15:3588 MARTON, ERNST* 14:72 MARTOS, BORYS 15:4173 MARTOV, JULIUS O. (Y. O. TSEDERBAUM)* 13:3192 MARTSINKOVSKI, M. I. 13:130 MARTY 15:1735 MARTZ, JOHN D. 11:814 13:826 MARUM, HANS 14:127

MARUSSI, ANTONIO 11:3064 MARUYAMA, MASAO 12:603 14:480 15:380 MARWICK, ARTHUR 11:1498 12:1821 1866 14:1518 2714 MARWICK, LAWRENCE 14:2385 MARWICK, M. G. 11:417 MARX, JENNY (NEE VON WESTPHALEN)* 11:2936 15:1574 MARX, JULIUS 12:2386 2455-6 13:2424 MARX, KARL* 11:11 54 284 289 311 349 1149 1165-7 1173 1176 1203 1223 1274 1405 1408 1622 1640 1877 1913 1994 1998 2342 2463 2612 2896 2904 2930 2936 2939-40 2943 2964 2966-7 3000 3083 3182 3360 12:25 75 336 358-9 361 381 395 1361 1438 1442 1458 1460-1 1463 1466-9 1471-4 1513 1520 1695 2111 2654 2657 2715 2746 2765 2776 2781 2823 2869 3047 3049-50 3052 3062 3109 3253 3368 13:113 370 375 387 389 391-2 395-7 432 442 584 1251 1376-7 1387 1399 1405 1411-2 1414 1416 1418 1420-1 1429 1433-6 1463 1509 1523 1681 2125 2181 2226 2231-2 2247 2251 2253-6 2259 2335 2738 2829 3038 3048 3050 3054 3058 3062-3 3067 3069-70 3093 3100 3155 3179 3185 3309 3331 3405 3450 14:276 286-9 320 1006-7 1170 1176 1180-2 1188-9 1207 1210 1294 1427 1465 1645 1783 1922 1974-5 1977 1979 2083 2267 2309 2398-9 2452 2570-1 2687 2841 2856 2861 2866-70 2875 2895 2902 2926 2928 2930 2998 3014 3043 3077 3090 3098 3117 3122-3 3275 15:19 53 63 179 190 192 195 211 1375 1383 1387 1400-1 1405 1410 1414 1416-7 1419-23 1426-8 1432-4 1436-7 1440-3 1484 1488 1497 1502 1574 1632 1977 2435-6 2530 2611 2638 2649-51 2665 2668 2671 2675 3070 3072 3133 3227 3234 3330 3703-6 3757 3781 4072 MARX, OTTO M. 13:3112 3125 MARX, ROLAND 14:1358 MARX, ROLAND* 15:1748 MARXISM SEE 'SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM MARY II, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND* 13:1887 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS* 14:1880 MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF 15:2324 MASAHIRO, ABE* 14:489 MASAMICHI, TSUDA* 14:486 MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE* 11:2141-3 2173-4 12:3516 13:1256 14:2116 15:1431 MASCARENE ISLANDS BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) FRANCE ISLAND 15:1249 MAURITIUS (ILE DE FRANCE) 13:91 REUNION 15:1249 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 11:1188 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:91 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:559

CULTURAL LIFE 12:559 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:560 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12-702 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:91 HORTICULTURE 12:559 IMPERIALISM 12:560 POPULATION 12:560 SLAVERY 11:1188 TRADE 12:559 15:354 MASCARO Y DE HOMAR, IGNACIO* 15-2399 MASCHKE, E. 15:2482 MASCHL, STEFAN* 13:2479 MASEO, ANTIONIO (CUBAN REVOLUTION, 1896)* 12:1059 MASER, FREDERICK E. 12:1846 MASER, WERNER* 13:2170 MASEV, D. 14:1118 MASHKIN, MIKHAIL N. 15:2521 MASHTAKOVA, K. A. 15:3755 MASINI, PIER CARLO* 14:1668 MASKELYNE, NEVIL* 13:474 MASLOV, P. 14:264 MASLOV, S. L.* 15:4161 MASO, CALIXTO 15:1076 MASON, T. W. 15:1964 2531 MASS MEDIA SEE 'COMMUNICATIONS' MASSACRE OF THE BOYD 12:734 MASSARI, GIUSSEPPE* 11:1723 MASSE, JEAN 15:1739 MASSE, PIERRE 13:1665 MASSELMAN, GEORGE* 15:1391 MASSENA, ANDRE, MARSHAL (PRINCE D'ESSLING)* 13:1226 14:1059 2645 MASSEY, IRVING 11:2970 MASSEY, JAMILA 15:2025 MASSEY, REGINALD 15:2025 MASSEY, W. T. D. , LIEUTENANT* 15:3555 MASSEY, WILLIAM FERGUSSON* 15-574 MASSIGNON, LOUIS 11:26 MASSIS, HENRI** 13:2188 MASSON, LEON* 11:1375 MASSON, PHILLIPE L. 14:2461 2660 2833 15:1733 MASSOT, J. 15:2390 MASSOVA, E. P. 13:2846 MASTAI-FERRETTI, GIOVANNI MARIA (POPE PIUS IX)* 11:698 1216 1385 12:1169 1528 1956 3070 14:1214 1277 1651 1660 2945 15:222 1521 1524 MASTERMAN, LUCY 11:1542 MASTERMAN, N. C. (WRITER ON SOCIALISM, 1963)* 11:1154 MASTRIANI, FRANCESCO* 12:1925 MASTROIANNI, GIOVANNI 11:2486 13:1897 MASUI, JACQUES 13:672 MASUJIMA, HIROSHI 11:495 MASUMI, JUNNOSUKE 12:621 15:388 MATA HARI (GERTRUD MARGARETE ZELLE)* 12:231 MATABELE WAR 15:282 MATAMOROS, MARIANO* 13:858 14:674 MATANOVICH, PERO* 12:2605 MATAUKA, CHIEF OF BAROTSELAND* 11:415 MATAVY (VESSEL) 11:606 MATEI, GHEORGHE 11:1128 12:2577 2848 14:220 MATEI, I. 14:2508 MATEO DE BELMONTE (PERUVIAN COMMISSIONER* 13:1040 MATEO DEL PERAL, DIEGO IGNACIO 12:2055 15:2319 MATER ET MAGISTRA (1961 ENCYCLICAL) 15:1526

MATERN, HERMAN 14:1952 MATEU IBARS, JOSEFINA 15:67 MATEU Y LLOPIS, FELIPE 11:1768 15:33 79-80 98 MATEUS, ARI 13:944 MATEYEV, A. M.* 12:2625 MATHEMATICS 11:7 3057 12:441 14-345 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2016 FRANCE 14:1263 1437 **GERMANY 15:2468** GREAT BRITAIN 13:1491 14:2986 ITALY 11:3058 12:3086 3088 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:431 3087 14:1263-4 3022 SPAIN 14:1758-9 SWEDEN 11:2016 12:431 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2394 13:2840 14:1264 3022 VENEZUELA 12:979 MATHEU, DOMINGO* 12:837 MATHEW, W. M. 13:1740 MATHEWS, JOSEPH J. 11:960 MATHEWSIN, RUFUS 11:3091 MATHIAS, PETER 11:2982 MATHIEU, FRANCOIS-DESIRE* 12:1528 MATHIEU, JEAN 12:480 MATHIEZ, ALBERT* 13:35 MATHIS, R. 15:3649 MATHY, HELMUT 14:2434 MATHYS, FRITZ KARL 13:1862 MATIAS (COLOMBIAN PATRIOT, FL. 1813)* 12:894 MATICA SLOVENSKA 11:2512 MATICA SRPSKA 12:2600 MATICETOR, MILKO 13:2664 MATICHESCU, O. 15:3128 MATIIKO, M. M. 13:280 MATILLA TASCON, ANTONIO 15:68 88 102 104 3363 MATINOLLI, EERO 14:2048 MATIS, H. 14:2130 2133 15:2943 MATIUGIN, A. A. 13:3330 MATL, JOSEF 13:2428
MATLEY, IAN M. 13:453
MATLOFF, MAURICE 14:179
MATOVCIK, AUGUSTIN 11:2512 MATRAI, LASZLO 14:2155 15:2993 MATRAN, KHALIL* 14:2343 MATRAS, JUDAH 12:1885 13:425 MATRIKELARCHIVET (DENMARK) 14:1995 MATRUNENKOV, S. I. 13:2828 MATSCHENZ, K. 13:1263 MATSON, FLOYD W.* 11:1179 MATSUDA, MICHIO 14:480 MATSUI, TORU 12:1127 13:1823 MATSUKATA, PRINCE MASAYOSHI* 11:481 MATSULENKO, V. 14:2810 MATSUO, SHOICHI 14:483 MATSUO, SONTAI 11:498 MATSUOKA, YOSUKE* 14:1097 MATSUZAWA KYUSAKU* 13:648 MATTAUSCH, RUDOLPH 12:2430 MATTE, AUGUSTO* 11:992 MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO* 11:1669 1681 12:3037 MATTEUCCI, CARLO* 11:3054 3066 MATTHEWS, A. G. 15:1948 MATTHEWS, JOEL E.* 14:1200 MATTHEWS, R. C. O.* 15:1871 MATTHEY, JACQUES ANDRE* 15-1567

MATTHIAS CORVINUS, KING OF HIINGARY* 14:2332 MATTHIAS, ERICH* 11:1963 MATTICK, PAUL 13:3060 MATTIESEN, HEINZ 11:1885 MATTIOLI, CONTE ERCOLE-ANTONIO* 12:231 MATTRAI, LASZLO 15:1446 MATULIS, ANATOLE C. 13:2029 MATULL, WILHELM* 14:1861 MATURI. WALTER* 12:1149 1916 1923 1931 14:1636 1645 15:2142 3261 MATUSZEWSKI, JOZEF 15:3059-60 MATVEEVA, GALINA S. 13:668 MATYE, M. E.* 11:2366 MATYSIAK, ALOJZY S. 15:206 MAUDE, FREDERICK STANLEY SIR, MAJOR GENERAL* 14:1088 MAUDE, H. E. 11:606 12:739 14:2948 15:530 535 589 591 608 MAUDE, H. E.** 15:622 MAULDE LA CLAVIERE, RENE DE* 15-1643 MAUNY, R. 14:348 MAUNY, R.* 14:354 MAUPAS, CHARLEMAGNE-EMILE DE* 14:1300 MAUPASSANT, HENRI RENE ALBERT GUY DE* 12:1625 MAUPERTUIS, PIERRE LOUIS MOREAU DE* 11:3034 MAUR, HANS 13:2079 14:1792 15:2529 MAURA Y GAMAZO, GABRIEL* 15-2292 MAURACH, REINHART* 14:3273 MAURAT-BALLANGE, J.-B.* 14-1449 MAUREL, B. 11:835 MAUREL, CHARLES 15:1919 MAURER, HANS-MARTIN 11:1862 MAURER, MAURER 11:216 281 MAURIAT, JEAN-PAUL 14:1345 MAURICE, BARON (PREFECT OF DORDOGNE IN 1812-1814)* MAURICE, FREDERICK BARTON SIR* 15:1945 MAURICE, FREDERICK DENISON, IN FULL JOHN FREDERICK DENISON* 11:1586 MAURIN, JOAQUIN 15:2211 MAURITANIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' CULTURAL LIFE 11:374 FOREIGN RELATIONS MOROCCO 12:489 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:296 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:489 LITERATURE 15:322 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:374 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:374 15:322 TRADE 15:296 MAURIZIO, ADAM* 14:1671 MAURO, FREDERIC 14:2411 2576 15:723 3739 MAURO, FREDERIC* 15:1391 MAURO, WALTER 15:1225 MAUROIS, ANDRE (PSEUD, OF EMILE SALOMON WILHELM HERZOG)* 12:422 MAUROIS, ANDRE (PSEUD. OF EMILE SALOMON WILHELM HERZOG) 13:1606 MAURRAS, CHARLES* 12:1632 15:1659 1754 MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN* 14:1352 MAURY, LOUIS FERDINAND ALFRED* 11:1359 MAURY, MATHEW FONTAINE* 13:197

MAURY, REGIS 15:1817 MAUTHNER, FRITZ* 11:2464 MAVILIS, LORENTZOS* 15:2912 MAVIT, HENRI 11:1383 1414 MAVRODIN, V. V. 15:3330 MAVRODIN, V. V. 13:3350 MAVRODIN, VLADIMIR V. 12:3261 MAWDUDI, ABUL ALA AL-* 14:529 MAXIMILIAN, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA AND EMPEROR OF MEXICO* 12:1098 13:159 173 197 855 1189 14:56 671 15:1167 MAXIMILIAN I. KING OF GERMANY AND HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR* 13-1932 MAXIMILIAN, KNOWN AS PRINCE MAX OF BADEN* 11:1034 1963 MAX-MULLER, FRIEDRICH (FAMILY)* 13:1456 MAXSE, FREDERICK A., ADMIRAL* 11:1609 MAXTON, JAMES* 11:1498 MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK* 12:1545 3090 MAY, ARTHUR J.* 12:2839 13:2420 MAY FOURTH INCIDENT 15:363 MAY FOURTH MOVEMENT 13:158 14:465 MAY, KARL* 15:2549 MAY REVOLUTION (1808) 15:842 MAY UPRISING (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 12-1283 MAY, W. E. 12:1799 MAYAKOVSKY, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH* 11:3324 13:1444 14:3367 MAYER, ARNO J. 14:2635 MAYER, HANS* 15:2939 MAYER, JACOB PETER 15:1401 MAYER, JEAN 11:2959 MAYER, JOSEPH* 12:1744 MAYER, JULIUS ROBERT VON* 14:342 MAYER, THEODOR* 12:24 MAYERHOFER, FERDINAND FREIHERR VON, FIELD MARSHAL LIEUTENANT* 14:2132 MAYERHOFER-GRUENBUHL, FR. X. 14:2132 MAYER-MALY, THEO 15:2951 MAYERS, RAMON H. 13:598 MAYEUR, JEAN-MARIE 13:1642 14:1367 MAYHEW, GEORGE 11:1646 MAYHEW, HENRY* 14:1604 MAYOR SANCHEZ, JUAN 15:2288 MAYOR, STEPHEN H. 11:2621 MAYR, JOSEF KARL* 13:2550 MAYSALUN (BATTLE) 14:2355 MAZA, COLONEL* 12:935 MAZA SOLANO, TOMAS 11:1802 MAZARREDO, JOSE DE* 12:2019 MAZAURIC, CLAUDE 15:3519 MAZAURIC, ROGER 13:1645 MAZAURIE, CLAUDE 11:1267 MAZE, SIR FREDERICK* 12:574 MAZENOT, GEORGES 13:549 MAZIA, FREDKA** 14:251 MAZIERES, ANNE-CLAUDE DE 14-373 MAZINI, AL-* 14:2365 MAZLISH, BRUCE 13:2741 3126 MAZLISH, BRUCE* 12:2778 MAZO, GABRIEL DEL 15:626 MAZOKHIN, V. A. 13:2325 MAZON, ANDRE 12:3214 MAZOUR, A.* 14:3273 MAZUNIN, N. 14:259 3092 MAZUR (NEWSPAPER) 14:2175 2178 2181-2 MAZUR, J. 12:2785

MAZURENKO, V. I. 13:131 MAZURIAN PEOPLE'S ALLIANCE MAZURIAN PEOPLE'S PARTY (GERMANY) 14:2213 2219 MAZURKIEWICZ, JOZEF 15:3039 MAZZAWI, MUSA 15:3158 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE* 11:1265 1708 1726 2134 12:354 1929 1933 1953 13:1399 1438 1920 1923 14:1661 15:3696 MAZZOLENI, F. 11:1334 1664 MAZZUCCHETTI, LAVINIA JOLLOS 13:1912 MBAEYI, P. M. 15:319 MCARTHUR, NORMA 15:555 615 MCBRIAR, A.* 13:1815 MCBRYDE, ISABEL 15:492 MCCAFFREY, L. J. 15:108 MCCARTNEY, DONAL 11:1645 MCCARTY, J. W. 11:543 MCCARTY, J. W.* 13:711 MCCLEARY, G. F.* 13:1695 MCCLELLAN, GEORGE B., GENERAL* 11:865 MCCLELLAN, WOODFORD D 13:2631 MCCLELLAND, VINCENT ALAN 11:1485 14:1587 MCCLELLAND, VINCENT ALAN* MCCLOSKEY, H. J. 12:1454 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT G. 12:1076 MCCLURE, ROBERT JOHN LE MESURIER, SIR* 14:327 MCCONAGHEY, R. M. S. 14:1543 MCCONNEL AND KENNEDY COTTON MANUFACTURERS 15:1861 MCCONNELL, ALLEN 12:3158 MCCONNELL, THEODORE A. 15:3317 MCCORD, NORMAN 15:1896 1938 MCCORMICK, HAROLD FOWLER COLLECTION OF AERONAUTICS 15:234 MCCORNACK, RICHARD BLAINE 11:196 MCCOWAN, ARCHIBALD 11:858 MCCRACKEN, J. L. 12:521 MCCREADY, H. W. 11:1651 13:1814 MCCREARY, EUGENE C. 15:2647 MCCRIMMON, BARBARA 13:1542 MCCULLAGH, C. B. 14:2460 MCCUTCHEON, W. A. 11:1657 12:1881 13:1749 MCDONALD, D. I. 11:598 13:714 745 15:556 MCDONALD, R. J. 12:715 MCDONOUGH, SHEILA 14:2939 MCDOWELL, R. B. 11:1636 MCDOWELL, ROBERT 15:4145 MCELDOWNEY, DENNIS 13:802 MCELRATH, DAMIAN 13:1779 MCEWAN, KITTY 15:566 MCEWAN, J. M. 11:1489 MCFARLAND, G. F. 11:2972 MCFARLANE, B. J. 11:76 MCGEE, J. SEARS 12:2384-5 MCGEE, JOHN S. 13:1979 MCGHEE, SUSAN 12:1855 MCGILL, BARRY 14:1565 MCGLOIN, JAMES 12:1828 MCGLOIN, JOHN B. 12:3072 MCGRATH, WALTER 11:403 MCGRATH, WILLIAM J. 15:2934 MCGREGOR, O. R. 11:1617 MCGREW, R. E. 12:90 MCGUFFIE, T. H. 11:1024 12:1144 15:1946 3524 MCILWRAITH, THOMAS* 14:552 MCINNES, NEIL 14:1626 MCINTYRE, DAVID 15:569 MCINTYRE, W. D. 13:696

MCKAY, DONALD F. 11:1265 MCKAY, JOHN P. 14:3060 MCKECHNEY, JOHN 14:1107 MCKENDRY, JOHN J. 12:1498 MCKENZIE, J. D. S. 15:568 MCKENZIE, KERMIT E.* 12:329 MCKENZIE, R. T. (HISTORIAN)* MCKEON, RICHARD 12:371 MCKINLEY, JOHN* 11:567 MCKINLEY, WILLIAM* 12:161 14:146 15:1236 MCKINNEY, H. LEWIS 13:1507 MCLACHLAM, D. 14:2739 MCLACHLAN, H. J. 15:2062 MCLACHLIN, NOEL 13:748 MCLACHLON, D. 15:3614 MCLANE, CHARLES B. 15:3963 MCLANE, CHARLES B.* 13:3423 MCLAREN, C. A. 11:2532 MCLAREN, MORAY 12:1559 MCLEAN, EDWARD B. 14:2866 MCLUCKIE, WILLIAM* 15:289 MCMAHON, ARTHUR HENRY, SIR* 14:449 MCMAHON, JOHN F., JR. 14:3227 MCMICHAEL, J. 14:2981 MCMILLAN, WILLIAM, SIR* 15-541 MCMINN, W. G. 11:578 12:714 13:749 MCNALLY, RAYMOND T. 11:3124 12:3159 13:3226 14:3052 MCNAMARA, ROBERT STRANGE* 14:179 MCNEAL, ROBERT H. 11:235 14:3131 3204 MCNEELY, JOHN N. 13:874 MCNEIL, GORDON H. 12:1640 MCNEIL, W. A. 11:2518 MCNEILL, SIR JOHN* 11:1577 MCNEILL, WILLIAM H.* 11:2406 MCNERNEY, ROBERT F. 12:1129 MEADE, GEORGE G., GENERAL* 11:865 MEADE, JOAOUIN 15:686 MEADOWS, THOMAS TYLER* 13:149 MEAGHER, THOMAS FRANCIS, BRIGADIER GENERAL* 11:855 15:2042 MEAKIN, D. S. 15:513 MEANEY, N. K. 12:724 13:277 MEANEY, NEVILLE K. 15:1154 MEANS, INGUNN NODERVAL 15:1124 MEASURES SEE 'WEIGHTS AND MEASURES' MECHANICS' INSTITUTE OF SCARBOROUGH (GREAT BRITAIN) MECHANICS' INSTITUTES, LONDON MECHELIN, LEO* 12:2204 MECHITAR (OR MEKHITAR), PETER MANOUG* 13:1935 MECHTLER, PAUL 13:2450 15:2839 2989 MECHYR, JAN 12:2363 MECKLENBURGISCHE LANDESHAUPTARCHIV 14:1776 61 MECLEWSKI, EDMUND 12:2272 MEDAKOVIC, DEJAN 14:2321 MEDEA, ALBA 11:1671 MEDEM, COUNT VON* 12:2060 MEDHORA, PHIROZE B. 13:673 MEDIAVILLA, MARCELO* 14:940 MEDICAL ADVANCEMENT SEE 'MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT MEDICAL EDUCATION FRANCE 13:1581 MEDICAL HISTORY MUSEUM (STOCKHOLM) 14:1224 1228 2494 MEDICAL HISTORY MUSEUM

(UNIVERSITY OF COPENHAGEN) 14-2494 MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE SEE 'MEDICINE, FORENSIC' MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1228 13:1494 1497 3113 14:335 1229 15:46 1576 1585 AFRICA, WEST 15:1548 AUSTRALIA 14:1236 1248 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2956 BELGIUM 11:1231 CANADA 13:3114 COLOMBIA 12:906 13:992 15:909 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 14:333 COSTA RICA 15:735 CUBA 12:1055 14:334 1230 1237-9 15:1075 1085-97 1549 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2904 DENMARK 14:1235 1245 2967-8 15:1545 1550-4 1577 EGYPT 14:1247 ETHIOPIA 15:254 EUROPE 11:1229 13:3118 14:1231 1236 1242 15:230 1547 1555-6 1568 1572 1575 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:1268 2961 2972 FRANCE 11:1226 1230-1 1234 1342 12 3077 13-459 3114-6 3119 14:336 1232 1237-8 1240 1245 1385 2962 2973-4 2995 15:1557 1571 1719 GERMANY 12:423 13:3120 3122 14:332 1233 1239 1885 15:1554 1558 1571 1574 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1530-1 1533 13:3117 14 1231 1234 1243 1247 1249 1579 1599 2963-5 2969 15:1548 1559 1566 1575 3750 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1495 15:1530 1560 1578 2956 INDIA 12:655 14:1249 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1882 ITALY 12:424 13:1496 LEBANON 14:2974 MEXICO 11:649 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:655 NETHERLANDS 11:1230 13:3117 NEW ZEALAND 14:1244 NORWAY 14:1235 1246 2970 PACIFIC AREA 14:2974 POLAND 14:2995 PORTUGAL 11:1005 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15-3761-2 SCANDINAVIA 14:1246 SOUTH AFRICA 15:775 SPAIN 12:2017 13:460 3118 14:1237 15:91 2337-8 SWEDEN 14:1241 2966 2971-2 2975-6 15:229 1546 1556 1561-6 1568-73 SWITZERLAND 15:1567 THAILAND 11:537 TUNISIA 14:1240 UNITED STATES 13:1495 3121 14:1231 1236 1238 1242 15-230 1556 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3761-2 4015 VENEZUELA 12:991 15:1005 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS

(FROM 1918) 12:1309 15:3144 ZAMBIA 12:532 MEDICAL PROFESSION AUSTRALIA 14:1248 CUBA 15:1098 FRANCE 14:1253 GERMANY 11:1233 13:3122 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1232 12:1791 14:1247 1249-50 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:1578-9 INDIA 14:1249 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3313 14:3087 SWEDEN 14:1251-2 UNITED STATES 13:3121 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3330 13.3411 15:4016 MEDICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS AUSTRALIA 15:533 GREAT BRITAIN 12:3078 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL MEDICINE SEE ALSO 'HOSPITALS', 'MEDICAL EDUCATION', 'MEDICAL EDUCATION; MEDICAL
PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND
ADVANCEMENT; MEDICAL
PROFESSION; MEDICAL REFORM
AND REFORMERS; MEDICINE, FORENSIC', 'PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION' 11:195 2975 3042 3045 13:1490 1493 2652 2803 3112 3142 14:2957 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:3046 13:492 AFRICA, WEST 13:537 15:299 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:2867 ANGOLA 13:545 14:363 AUSTRALIA 13:726 743-4 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:51 BELGIUM 12:1568 BRAZIL 13:1474 15:1532 CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:298 CHAD 15:298 CHINA 13:3128 14:2953 COLOMBIA 11:717-20 12:881 13:456 14:865 15:908 925 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 15-298 CUBA 15:1083-4 DENMARK 14:2011 2951 2953 2958 EGYPT 11:3046 EUROPE 13:492 3128 14:69 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:3043 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:2867 15:3383 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2210 14:2493 15:1535-8 1540 FRANCE 11:1227 1249 1413 12:213 422 1538 1595 1627 3076 13:1488-9 1581 1609-11 14:329 1195 1342 15:1207 1721 FRENCH GUIANA 13:1024 GABON 15:298 GERMANY 11:1227 13:1373 1492 2163 14:1225 1227 1883-4 1906 15:2553 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1227 1529 1619 12:1788-90 2811 13:458 1373 1474 1491 1685 1783-4 3111 14:1223 1552 1883 15:1829 1915 1923 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2441 15:1534

INDIA 13:463 ITALY 14:1642 15:2066 2138 LATIN AMERICA 14:617 15:1532 MEXICO 11:648 14:667-8 685 15.707 MOZAMBIQUE 14:363 NEW ZEALAND 13:3085 NORWAY 15:1529 2769 2771 PACIFIC AREA 14:329 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:617 PERU 14:617 908 POLAND 12:213 14:2242 15-1325 PORTUGAL 13:1474 14:363 RUMANIA 12:421 13:463 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3044 14:3305 3368 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES 14:1055 SCANDINAVIA 14:2494 SOUTH AFRICA 11:405 12:514 SPAIN 11:1775 1791-3 14:1721 1731-2 1756 SWEDEN 12:2240-1 13:1240 14:1224 1226 2952-6 15:1539 1542 UNITED STATES 11:1227 13:1373 1474 14:69 1223 1227 2494 15:1541 2553 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3043-4 3047 3329 12:3400 13:343 3412 14:3305 3368 15:4019-20 VENEZUELA 12:990 15:991 WEST INDIES 13:1474 15:1532 ZAMBIA 13:535 14:405 416 MEDICINE, FORENSIC 13:1499 MEDIDAS POLITICAS (BOOK) MEDINA, JOSE RAMON 12:984 MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO* 11:697 MEDINA ORTEGA, MANUEL 14:1714 MEDINA RUIZ, FERNANDO 14:681 MEDISH, VADIM 11:993 MEDITERRANEAN AGREEMENTS (1887) 13:1197 MEDITERRANEAN SEA 14:602 1706 15:3464 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, NORTH', 'EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH'
EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:419 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:2919 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 15:212 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:3100 TRADE 12:172 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 15:212 TREATIES 12:2919 GREAT BRITAIN 12:2919 ITALY 12:2919 MEDLICOTT, W. M. 15:3258 MEDLICOTT, W. NORTON* 11:2783 MEDOVSHCHIKOVA, T. T. 14:2566 MEDRANO, SAMUEL W. 15:829 MEDRAZA, FEDERICO* 15:1614 MEDRAZA, LUIS* 15:1614 MEDUSHEVSKAIA, OLGA M. 12:2652 MEDVED, JAKOB 15:3142 MEDZINI, MERON 12:627 MEER, FRITZ TER* 14:1828 MEERMAN, ACHILLES 12:2821 MEERSCH, MAXENCE VAN DER* 11:1284

SOCIETY OR MEETING BY NAME, 'SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) MEGEE, VERNON E. 11:2737 MEGHEROVSKIJ, D.* 12:1911 MEHEMET ALI, VICEROY OF EGYPT* 12:158 2618 13:2635 14:2363 2381 14:2363 2381 MEHEW, ERNEST J. 12:1752 MEHMED THE CONQUEROR* 14:2332 MEHMET EMIN ABDULLAH* 12:2374 MEHMET, IZZET, GENERAL (PASA)* 12:2633 MEHNER, KARL 11:2412 MEHNERT, KLAUS 14:3136 MEHNERT, KLAUS* 11:2409 MEHRA, PARSHOTAM 11:505 MEHRING, FRANZ* 12:2078 2746 13:2260 3054 14:1962-3 1971 15:2455 4143 MEIANU, NICOLAE 15:3619 MEIER, HELMUT 13:2676 14:82 2450 MEIGHEN, ARTHUR* 14:132 MEIHUIZEN, L. S. 11:1735 MEIJER, J. 15:1333 MEIJER, JAN M.* 13:3346 MEIJER, M. J. 15:375 MEIJI RESTORATION 12:628 15:377 389 394 631 MEIJIDE PARTO, ANTONIO 14-1705 MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH* 11:52 2407 2487 12:2106 2646 2742 2746 13:2678 14:2432 15:1275 MEINERT, GUNTHER 15:3394 MEINERTZHAGAN* 14:370 MEINL, JULIUS* 15:3598 MEIRAT, JEAN 13:1245 MEIRITZ, HEINZ 15:2658 MEISSNER, B.* 13:3383 MEISSNER, BORIS 15:3477 MEISSNER, OTTO* 11:1967 14:1926 MEISTER, OSKAR 13:2467 MEISTER, OSRAN 13:2406 MEISTER, RICHARD 12:376 2406 MEJAN, MLLE. L. V.* 11:354 MEJDROVA, HANA 13:2379 MEJIA (GUATEMALAN MAGISTRATE, 1833)* 11:662 MEJIAS, LAUDELINO* 15:979 MEKHANIK, S. L. 11:3261 MEKHITAR (OR MECHITAR), PETER MANOUG* 13:1935 MEKHITARISTS 13:1935 MEKHLIS, L.* 13:1344 MEKHONOSHIN, KONSTANTIN ALEXANDROVICH* 11:3355 MEKIOS, K. (GREEK HISTORIAN)* 11:2192 MEKVABISHVILI, V. 12:3480 MEL DE SEQRA, Q. JE.* 14:808 MELBOURNE, A. C. V.* 13:768 MELBOURNE, UNIVERSITY OF 12:698 13:728 14:1248 MELBOURNE, 2ND VISCOUNT (WILLIAM LAMB)* 11:1585 1612 MELENDEZ (GOVERNOR OF PUERTO RICO, 1811)* 11:844 MELENDEZ CH., CARLOS 15:733 MELENDEZ MUNOZ, MIGUEL MELENDEZ, RAMON 11:847 849 MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN* 14:1724 MELENEVS'KI, A. F. 15:3873 MELENTIEV, NIKOLAI G.* 12:1059 MELGAR, ALFREDO MONTOVA 11:1828 MELHORN, HANS 14:59 MELIN, INGVAR S. 11:2040 12:2208

MEERSMAN, ACHILLES 15:405 MEETINGS SEE SPECIFIC

MELIOT, ANNA 11:2822 MELIS, RENATO 11:1670 2373 MELJIDE PARDO, ANTONIO 15-2283 MELKMAN, JOSEPH** 14:237 MELLA, JULIO ANTONIO* 13:1116 MELLAFE, ROLANDO 15:952 MELLI, GIANCARLO 15:2111 MELLICHAMP, LESLIE 15:1411 MELLINK, A. F. 15:2183 MELLO, LUCIA WOLLET DE 15:867 MELLONI, MACEDONIO* 11:3064 MELLOR, ALEC 13:1638 MEL'NICHENKO, B. N. 14:536 MELNIKOV, A. B. 13:2859 MELNIKOW, D. I. 11:236 MELOGRANI, PIERO 13:2812 MELON, AMANDO 15:2350 MELOT, AUGUSTE* 12:1569 MELROSE, ANDREW* 13:1733 MELTSER, D. B. 15:3481 MELTZER, SAMUEL JAMES* MELVILLE, GANSEVOORT* 14:1016 MELVILLE, HERMAN* 11:912 12:3045 13:1661 14:1016 MELVILLE, 1ST VISCOUNT (HENRY DUNDAS, BARON DUNIRA)* 12:1708 MELVILLE, 2ND VISCOUNT (ROBERT SAUNDERS DUNDAS)* MELZI D'ERIL. FRANCESCO* 12:1560 14:1643 MEMEL (BATTLE) 12:318 **MEMOIRS** FRANCE 11:2777 SOUTH AFRICA 11:392 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3244 3247 MENA, BLANCA 12:759 MENAGER, BERNARD 13-1625 MENASHE, LOUIS 13:3264 MENCL, VOJTECH 12:2987 MENCZER, BELA 11:1047 14.1440 MENDEL, ARTHUR 13:2683 MENDEL, ARTHUR* 13:2682 MENDEL, ARTHUR P. 12:3294 MENDEL, GREGOR JOHANN, ABBOT* 12:1542 3081 3083 3085 13:1505 3130 3133 15:1583 MENDELEEV, DIMITRI IVANOVICH* MENDELSOHN, EZRA 11:312 12:3191 15:3866 MENDELSOHN, E.* 14:338 MENDELSON, V. 1. 11:3941 MENDELSON, V. 1. 11:2941 MENDELSSOHN, K. 14:1266 MENDELSSOHN, MOSES* 15:3717 MENDEZ BRID, ROGELIO 15:931 MENDEZ M., LEOPOLDO 12:1048 MENDEZ, MODESTO, COLONEL* MENDEZ NIETO, JUAN* 14:1684 MENDIETA Y NUNEZ, LUCIO 15:693 MENDIRICHAGA CUEVA, TOMAS 15:682 MENDIVE Y DAUMY, RAFAEL MARIA DE* 15:1054 MENDIZABAL, ALFREDO 14:2442 MENDIZABAL, JUAN ALVAREZ* 15:2301 2352 2354 2385 MENDLICOTT, W. NORTON* 14:37 MENDOZA, CRISTOBAL* 12:1034 MENDOZA, CRISTOBAL L. 11:785 790 12:184 972-3 1025 1047 13:912 1035 1046 1072 1109 14:946 15:1022 1181 MENDOZA, GUNNAE* 15:847 MENDOZA, JAIME* 11:685

MENDRICHAGA CUEVA, TOMAS 15:662 MENEGAZZO CANE, MIGUEL 15-2246 MENEGHELLO-DINCIC, KRUNO 11:2867-8 12:305 2602 MENELIK II, EMPEROR OF ABYSSINIA* 11:140 375-6 12:198 13:496 14:137 MENENDEZ, ISIDRO* 14:712 MENENDEZ, JESUS* 15:1064 MENENDEZ PIDAL, GONZALO MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON 12:2045 MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON* 11:2443 MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, MARCELINO 12-2041 MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, MARCELINO* 12:752 13:2020 15:7 2238 2309 MENESES, GUILLERMO 15:976 1031 1034 MENEZES, RODRIGO JOZE DE* 14:808 MENEZO, MARCOS ANTONIO DE* 11:1802 MENGE, JOHANNES MARTIN* 13:771 MENGER, KARL* 15:2939 MENGER, MANFRED 13:2286 14.181 MENGS (SPANISH ARTIST, 1746-99)* 12:1987 MENIER, MARIE-ANTOINETTE 15:310 3485 MENIERE, MORBUS* 14:2962 MENIERE, PROSPER* 14:2962 **MENNONITES** EUROPE 15:1517 PARAGUAY 11:763 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3081 15:3764-5 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:3764-5 4086 MENOCAL, FELICIANA 13:1117-8 MENON, K. RUKMINI 13:679 MENSAJERO DEL CORAZON DE JESUS (PERIODICAL) 14:714 MENSHEVIKS 15:4175 4080 MEN'SHOV, V. P. 14:3182 MENTEL, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH* 15:2670 MENTELLINI, PEDRO JOSE 13:1090 MENZEL, FRIEDRICH 11:238 MENZEL, WOLFGANG 14:1114 MENZIES, ROBERT GORDON, SIR* 14:198 207 267 570 15:157 513 MEO ZILIO, GIOVANNI 15:1082 MERAVILLE, DANIELLE 13:1598 MERBACH, HORST 13:3054 MERCADER, RAMON DEL RIO* 12:1437 14:3251 MERCADER RIBA, JUAN 12:1980 15-2284 MERCANTIL (NEWSPAPER) 14:424 MERCANTILE SOCIETY (DENMARK) 14:2005 MERCANTILISM 11:3001 12:392 MERCEDARIANS 15:2326 2377 MERCENARIES SEE 'FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS MERCER, E. DORIS 11:64 MERCHANTS' ASSISTANCE FUND (DENMARK) 14:2006 MERCIER, DESIRE JOSEPH, CARDINAL* 13:1540 14:2937 MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIEN* 15:1449 MER.CK, ERNST* 12:3066 MERCURY AND MERCURY MINING GERMANY 15:2499

HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3138 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3138 MERCY, CARL* 14:1804 MEREDIZ, RODOLFO 14:782 MEREI, GYULA 12:2472 MERENYI, LASZLO 12:2488 MERETSKOV, KIRILL AFANASEVICH, MARSHAL* 14-2800 MERETSKOV, KIRILL AFANASEVICH, MARSHAL** 12:1393 1403 1423 14:1695 3301 15:2207 MEREZHKOVSKI, DMITRI SERGEEVICH* 11:3169 MERGLEN, ALBERT 15:170 3647 3664 3679 MERIKOSKI, VELI 14:2035 2041 MERIMEE, PROSPER* 11:1359 12-1498 MERKAJ, SALI 12:1339 MERKEL, HARALD 14:1889 MERKER, PAUL** 15:2634 MERKULOV, IU. 12:2945 MERKYS, ANTANAS* 13:2905 MERKYS, V. 14:3102 MERLEY, JEAN 15:1490 MERLI, FRANK J. 11:988 13:231 14:172 15:1246 MERLI, STEFANO* 11:1730 MERLIN (GOVERNOR GENERAL OF FRENCH CONGO)* 13:549 MERLIN, L. 15:1735 MERMET, PIERRE 13:1277 1281 MERMHAGEN, ROBERT P. H. 11:1585 MERMOUD, MARGUERITE 12:2262 MERRILL, RICHARD 15:1658 MERRIMAN, JOHN XAVIER* 13-519 MERRY, ROBERT (PSEUD. DELLA CRUSCA)* 12:1782 MERSEBURG AMMONIA FACTORY 14:1815 MERS-EL-KEBIR (BATTLE) 12:303 MERSEREAU, JOHN 11:3150 MERSON, A. 12:31 MERTON, AMBROSE (PSEUD, OF WILLIAM JOHN THOMAS)* 15:2509 MERTSALOV, A. N. 11:2779 MERVAUD, MICHEL 13:3288 MERY, FERDINAND 14:1195 MERZAGORA, CESARE* 11:1719 MESA, CARLOS E. 15:2316 3212 MESA RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL I. 14:991 15:1074 MESAROS, JULIUS 12:2346 2837 13:2387 2395 MESCERIAKOV, N.* 12:1911 MESEQUER FERNANDEZ, JUAN 12:2036 MESERON, JUAN* 15:1039 MESHCHERSKAIA, E. A. 13:2183 MESHCHERSKY, PRINCE VLADIMIR PETROVICH* 13:3259 3267 3304 MESKO, ZOLTAN* 13:2489 MESLIAND, CLAUDE 13:1594 MESLIN, MICHEL 11:2484 MESMER, FRANZ ANTON* 13:459 14:1385 MESOPOTAMIA 14:1088 MESSAGER DE GAND (NEWSPAPER) 14:1275 MESSENGER, JOHN 11:1637 MESSING, F. A. M. 15:2174 2181 MESTRE, ARISTIDES* 15:1084 MESTRE, MATEO* 15:2265 METALLGESELLSCHAFT 15:2477

METALS AND METALLURGY SEE 'NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY' METCHNIKOFF, ELIE* 14:297 METELITSA, L. V. 14:2842 METEOROLOGY SEE 'CLIMATE' METHIVIER, M.* 13:1586 METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY 11.416 METHODIST ZION'S TEMPLE, CIRCULATING LIBRARY OF THE 15:3390 METHODISTS AUSTRALIA 15:559 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1529 12:1844-7 13:444-5 1453 1473 1757 1842-6 3106 14:1573 15:1832 1993-2003 2011 3390 OCEANIA 13:803 UNITED STATES 13:444-5 1453 1473 3106 WEST INDIES 13:1111 ZAMBIA 12:534 METHODIUS, SAINT* 11:2952 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2-3 6-7 9 2371 2373-7 2379 2381 2384-5 2391 2395-6 2466-7 2965 2992 12:7 11-12 14 390 577 1160 1540 2649-51 2654-7 2660-3 2668 2752 2772 13:2 4-6 8-9 11 140 318 2653-7 2661 2719 2736 14:2389-91 2393 2395-7 15:4 6 47-48 1463 3192-5 3286-7 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:453 15:3190 ALBANIA 13:2357 BRAZIL 12:857 13:141 CHINA 12:584 COLOMBIA 13:43 14:748 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2322 2757 13:2390 14:2772 EUROPE 12:1447 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:83 2394 15:2826 3288 FRANCE 12:1585 1615 2652 13:1612 14:3 1334 1455 GERMANY 13:2043 2102 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:133 2731 15:3289 GREAT BRITAIN 11:5 2382-3 2386-90 12:74 1722 1725 1831 2659 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2435 JAPAN 12:603 NIGERIA 11:431 NORWAY 12:1248 POLAND 14:2398 PORTUGAL 12:1976 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3204 3211 13:3249 15:3801 3879 SCANDINAVIA 12:10 SWEDEN 11:2011 12:2744 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 12:2655 UNITED STATES 11:4 8 10 2393 14:2930 15:5 1492 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2378 2380 2392-4 2611 2785 3106 3331 12:8-9 13 126 1161 2653 2655 2658 2757 2858 2995 3306 3366 3394 13:3 7 10 2720 14:83 2392 2394 15:4053-4 VENEZUELA 12:983 14:748 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:2779 METRAUX, ALFRED 11:766 15:1113 METROPOLITAN AREAS SEE

'URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING' METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART (NEW YORK) 15:1447 METSK, FRIDO 12:2541 13:2187 14:1904 2263 15:3089 METTERNICH, KLEMENS WENZEL NEPOMUK LOTHAR VON, PRINCE* 11:927 2671 2706 2711 12:2380 13:1157 1223 1399 1455 2453 2903 2907 14:125 15:1129 2145 2941 2959 3491 3514 METTERNICH, MELANIE (ZICHY-FERRARIS)* 13:1455 METTON-LEDUC, JEAN PIERRE PAUL* 14:1034 METZ, FRIEDRICH 15:1510 METZLER-ANDELBERG, HELMUT J. 14:2430 MEURON-LANDOLT, MONIQUE DE MEUSE RIVER 15:1510 2178 MEUVRET (FRENCH HISTORIAN)* 15:2478 MEVISSEN, GUSTAV* 14:1922 MEXICAN REVOLUTION (1810) 14:696 15:715 MEXICAN WAR UNITED STATES 11:196
MEXICAN-UNITED STATES WAR (1846-48) 13:156 MEXICO SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA', 'LATIN AMERICA BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) PROVINCE OF 15:702 ACAPULCO 14:605 15:711 ALAMOS 14:669 AYUTLA 15:711 CATORCE 14:640 CHIAPAS 14:688 15:702 CHIHUAHUA 12:781 13:145 1169 14:651 CHILPANCINGO 14:677 COAHUILA 14:657 662 682 15-698 (PARRAS) 15:691 COLIMA 14:651 DURANGO 14:659 15:727 **GUADALAJARA 11:71 14:669 GUANAJUATO 13:857** HUICHAPAN 15:670 IXMILQUILPAN 15:705 JALISCO 11:635 JANTETELCO 14:674 LOS RAMONES 15:725 MEXICO 14:668 MEXICO CITY 14:644 660 670 15:678 2408 MONTERREY 11:648 15:723 726 MORELOS 13:874 NUEVO LEON 14:657 682 690 15:698 OAXACA 14:688 PUEBLA 12:778-9 802 14:667 SAN ANTONIO DE POLOTITLAN 14-707 SAN CARLOS DE MARIN 15:724 SAN PABLO GUELATAO 15:669 SINALOA 14:669 15:685 SONORA 13:145 14:651 660 688 706 15:673 718 TIRIPITIO 14:677 TLALCOSAUTITLAN 14:677 TOLUCA 14:668 VALLEY OF MEXICO 14:665 VERACRUZ 13:213 14:605 653 665 672 15:677 1237 YUCATAN 11:644 13:871 14:688 15:720 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:645

AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND **REFORMERS 12:784 790** 13:874 14:664 AGRICULTURE 11:637 644 12:782 15:219 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:31 640 13:112 844 14:638 ARCHAEOLOGY 13:836 14:632 647 15:661 ARCHITECTURE 11:635 660 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:71 12:797 13:90 835 846 15:98 ARISTOCRACY 13:877 15:674 ARMS 12:183 ART 13:401 14:633 15:668-ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:1437 14:681 3251 15:699 716 BATTLES 13:224-5 861-2 1169 14:657-8 700-1 15:695 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:774 14:696 15:662-3 692 BIOGRAPHY 11:31 648 652 656 12:774-6 792-3 14:343 634 650-1 658 668-9 673-4 676 678 684 702 15:37 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:343** 704 **BUSINESS CYCLES 15:687** CARTOGRAPHY 15:686 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:682 CHURCH AND STATE 11:639 12:798-9 801 CITIZENSHIP 11:651 **CLIMATE 15:687** COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:1437 13:3037 14:698 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:798 13:850-1 14:699 CONSTRUCTION 15:674 COTTON 13:849 COURTS 14:666 681 684 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 12:779 960 14:703 CROPS AND PROCESSING 14:605 663 15:687 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 13:847 CULTURAL LIFE 11:640 646 13:859 864 14:690 CURRENCY 14:633 CUSTOMS 11:659 12:779 795 14:305 688 704 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:637 13:848 14:637 15:219 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:657-8 14:664 690 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:676 EDUCATION 11:638-9 12:802 14:642 667 714 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:678-9 681 ELECTIONS 13:867 14:683 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:647 706 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:641 FOLKLORE 11:659 12:779 14:675 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:219 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND **LEGIONS 13:220** FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:620 636 641 15:675 FOREIGN POLICY 13:845 15:3489

FRANCE 13:1189 15:1167 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1189 MEXICO 14:651 SPAIN 14:1023 UNITED STATES 13:192 1184 2893 2911 14:645 2597-8 2606 15:684 1173 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:683 695 BELGIUM 15:1621 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:196 COLOMBIA 12:745 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2457 FRANCE 12:164 169 785 13:159 GERMANY 12:1098 13:193 249 15:1187 GREAT BRITAIN 14:644 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:1187 SPAIN 12:164 179 785 13:213 SWEDEN 11:2681 UNITED STATES 12:169 183 13:145 156 159 193 196-7 199 213 249 1159 1169 14:644 15:675 714 1187 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:403 VENEZUELA 12:745 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 11:1206 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:2681 14:343 646 653 15:685 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 14:705 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:642-3 12:780 13:54 112 14:8 40 648-51 653-4 676 680 15:20 37 662 688-90 1237 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 14:652 HOME CRAFTS 11:660 15:661 HUMAN RELATIONS 14:671 679 15:1398 2408 IMMIGRATION 13:197 865 14:689 15:703 IMPERIALISM 11:2704 12:785 13:176 193-4 846 14:637 655-9 682 15:677 691 INDIANS 11:31 646 12:781-3 13:841 2772 14:636 639 660-2 704 15:643 671 691 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:838-9 2011 15:671 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:715 **INVESTMENTS 14:691** LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 14:698** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:835 14:672 698 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14:665 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:643 LAW 12:781 960 13:870 LEGAL PROFESSION 15:694 LIBRARIES 11:71 LITERATURE 11:646-7 12:179 13:847 852-3 875 2011 14:656 15:663 LIVING STANDARDS 11:644 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:835 14:686 15:727 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:649 MEDICINE 11:648 14:667-8 685 15:707

MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:2893 14:670 MILITARY HISTORY 12:792 13:156 214 854 876 1683 14:644 660-2 669 703 15:701 1237 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:1243 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:790 13:862 MINING 13:848 14:640 MISSIONARIES 15:1527 MYSTICISM 15:707 NATIONALISM 11:641 650-1 12:774-6 780 785-93 13:159 192-4 220 224-5 853-62 14:635 654 666 673-9 707 15:98 696-7 702 1192 NAVAL BATTLES 13:2911 NAVAL VESSELS 13:213 NAVY AND MARINES 11:650 15:1243 NEUTRALITY 13:2893 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 14:620 636 15:675 PERIODICALS 14:714 PERSONAL PROPERTY 14:691 PHILOSOPHY 11:636 13:808 840 14:634-5 642 687 15:672 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:643 15:1591 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:794 13:866 3037 14:683 687 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:801 13:868 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND **ORATORY 14:677** POLITICAL THEORY 11:653 12:793 796 13:868 14:642 687 15:717 POLITICS 11:652 654 12:783-5 960 13:196 843 863-5 14:620 646 659 680 690 2853 15:666-7 681 689 698 POPULATION 11:642 654 12:777 14:688 15:219 718 720 PORTS 14:665 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 13:867 14:684-5 703 15:690 700-1 1398 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:634 12:777 13:221 15:37 664 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 15:665-6 PRISONERS OF WAR 15:1167 PROTESTANTS 13:199 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:653 12:795 960 14:637 640 654 686 15:691 702 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 14:687 15:721 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:676 686 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:156 14:682 15:676 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:1671 15:667 RAILROADS 15:685 REAL PROPERTY 12:784 798 14:636 15:693 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 14:672 15:695 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:647 15:727 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 15:669-**70 706 722

REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:643 645 655-6 12:783 13:54 196 199 221 867 871-7 14:40 620 630 644 670 672 692-702 15:697-9 710 5 717-9 ROADS 14:706 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:403 774 797-801 13:199 837 869-70 877 2011 14:645 678 691 714 725 15:669-70 708-9 722 1527 **SLAVERY 15:720** SOCIAL HISTORY 11:649 654 657-8 14:689 15:667 721 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:632 14:630 683 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 13:112 STATE GOVERNMENT 14:682 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 13:842 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 14:56 15:700 TEACHING 15:679-81 713 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:778 13:849 14:638-9 15:728 THEATER 13:841 15:673 TRADE 11:1206 13:192 14:605 620 641 15:677 728 TREATIES 13:90 173 176 194 14:1023 15:133 1173 3489 FRANCE 13:1189 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1189 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:643 668 15:682 688 703 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:802 14:707 15:723-7 2408 UTILITIES 13:843 VITAL STATISTICS 12:782 14:690 15:704-5 WOMEN 13:1683 15:719 721 728 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:848 14:639 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:249 MEXICO, COLEGIO DE 15:703 MEYER, ALFRED G.* 14:2868 MEYER, ANDRE 11:2822 13:2891 MEYER, ARNOLD OSKAR* 13:2164 MEYER, BRUN* 13:2274 MEYER, ENNO 11:102 MEYER, ENNO* 11:98 13:2833 MEYER, ERNST* 15:2455 MEYER, FRANCOIS 12:1991 MEYER, FRITJOF 12:3209 MEYER, GEORG 14:1895 MEYER, GUNTHER 11:1870 MEYER, HINRICH* 14:2002 MEYER, JEAN 13:1489 14:587 MEYER, JOHAN ANDREAS* 11:2018 MEYER, KLAUS 12:2699 MEYER, M. (GERMAN ECONOMIST 1907)* 13:2126 MEYER, MARLYSE 14:823 MEYER, MICHAEL O. 13:193 MEYER, MONIQUE 13:1866 MEYER, OSKAR* 11:1950 MEYER, RICHARD D. 11:2960 MEYER, SIEGFRIED* 15:190 MEYLAN, HENRI 12:2709 MEYNIER, CHARLES* 13:203 MEZLER-ANDELBERG, HELMUT J. 13:2453 MIAGKOVA, L. D. 13:113

MIASNIKOV (SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY FL. 1917-20S)* 12:3442 MIASOEDOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, COLONEL* MICHAEL, KING OF RUMANIA* 11:1094 1101 13:2986 MICHAEL OBRENOVICH, PRINCE OF SERBIA* 13:2625 MICHAEL, REUWEN 15:3176 MICHAELIS, HERBERT 13:1930 MICHAELS, ALEXANDER J. MICHAELS, ALFRED 15:1679 MICHAILIDIS, KIMON* 15:2912 MICHAILDIS, KIMON* 13:2912 MICHAILOV, M. I. (RUSSIAN HISTORIAN 1960)* 13:2261 MICHALAKOPOULOS, ANDREAS* 13:2906 MICHALKIEWICZ, STANISLAS 13:2514 MICHALOWSKI, ROMAN 11:3284 MICHALSKA, JANINA 15:3077 MICHALSKI, JERZY 13:2541 MICHAUD, JEAN CLAUDE 14-1182 MICHAUX, MONIQUE 11:1349 15:601 1043 1719 MICHEL, BERNARD 11:1205 12:2326 13:2429 2675 14:2110 MICHEL, BERNARD* 15:1257 MICHEL, H. 14:2743 MICHEL, HENRI 11:2777 2780 2820 2822 2831 2834 12:262 289 302 1286 13:313 318 3001 15:3402 MICHEL. HENRI* 12:2884 MICHEL, MARC 15:314 MICHEL, MARSHALL 12:3031 MICHELENA, JOSE MARIANO DE* MICHELET, JULES* 12:1524 13:45 1571 3329 14:1328 15:1760 MICHELET, KARL LUDWIG* MICHELET, SIMON* 13:2300 15:2775 MICHELETTA, CARLO 13:223 MICHELSEN, VIBEKE* 13:111 MICHEVA, ZDAVKA 15:2821 MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 15-3722 MICHIO, IWAMURA* 11:467 MICHL, JAROSLAV 14:2778 MICHNIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW 11:1124 MICHURINA, N. S. 13:139 MICKIEWICZ, ADAM* 11:3148 3153 13:2510-1 2729 14:169 284 2221 15:1458 2831 3787 MICKLE, WILL 11:885 MIDBOE, OYVIND 12:2229 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE SEE ALSO 'SOCIAL HISTORY' 13:11 1452 14:1169 1171 AFRICA, EAST 15:1464 AUSTRALIA 15:1464 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2937 BRAZIL 13:971 CHILE 14:854 CHINA 13:597 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2327 15:2868 EUROPE 13:390 3076 14:1007 15:1497 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13:1457 14:1164 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2287 FRANCE 12:1631 1655 13:390 1409 1457 1569 1577 1589

1662 1680 14:3 1331 1361 1376 1409 1429-30 1433 1455 15:1757 1793 1810-1 2831 GERMANY 11:1988-9 12:2091 2151-2 2154 2172 13:2196 2203 2225-6 3212 14:1816-7 1820 1839 1867 1876 1930 1957 1959 2260 2921 15:2459 2507 2563 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) GREAT BRITAIN 12:1784 2172 13:1569 1799 14:1523 2921 15:1440 1464 1503 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2327 2389 13:2404 14:2146 15:2895 2937 ITALY 14:1651 JAPAN 13:1409 14:479 15:1503 NETHERLANDS 15:1503 NORTH AMERICA 15:1464 NORWAY 15:2772 PERU 13:1042 POLAND 14:2260 15:3099 RUMANIA 11:2286 13:37 2600 14:2293 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3142 13:3212 3307 3526 14:3392 15:2831 SPAIN 12:2055 13:1968 15:2356 2409-10 SWEDEN 11:2118 13:2224 2321 14:2076 SWITZERLAND 12:2264 TUNISIA 13:1589 UGANDA 13:502 UNITED STATES 13:390 14:1164 15:1497 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3453 15:3919 WEST INDIES 12:1053 MIDDLE EAST SEE 'NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST' MIDDLEBROOK, J. M. 15:1987 MIDDLE EAST CENTRE FOR ARAB STUDIES 12:106 MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES 11.69 MIDDLE-LAND CANAL 12:2185 MIDDLESEX COUNTY RECORD OFFICE 11:64 MIDDLETON, CHARLES, SIR, ADMIRAL* 11:1538 12:1795 13:697 MIDDLETON, JOHN 12:477 MIDDLETON, W. E. KNOWLES 12:440 3074 MIDTTUN, OLOV 15:2760 MIDWAY (BATTLE) 11:277 15:176 1371 MIECK, ILJA 12:2116 MIEDZINSKI, FLORIAN 12:2908 MIEGE, J. L.* 14:111 MIER NORIEGA Y GUERRA, JOSE SERVANDO TERESA* 12:775 780 14:699 MIER Y TERAN, MANUEL, GENERAL* 12:792 13:867 MIESCHER, FRIEDRICH* 13:467 MIESZCZANKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW* 14-2207 MIETTINEN, MARTTI* 14:1993 MIETTINEN, Y.-E. 13:2279 MIGEV, VLADIMIR 15:2851 MIGLIARDI, GIORGIO 15:3981 MIGNON, CHRISTIAN 13-1564 MIGRATORY WORKERS SEE 'AGRICULTURAL LABOR'

MIGUEL, DOM* 14:1683 MIGUEL, FRAY JUAN (PSEUD. OF JUAN FRAILE MIGUELEZ)* 11-1763 MIGUEL, JOAQUIN 15:2215 MIGUELEZ, JUAN FRAILE (PSEUDS. FRAY JUAN MIGUEL, FRAY MORTERO)* 11:1763 MIHAILOVICH, DRAGOLJUB, COLONEL* 11:2868 MIHAJLOV, MIHAJLO 13:3184 MIHAJLOVIC, DRAZHA, GENERAL* 13:290 MIIATEV, PETUR 15:2841 MIJARES, ALEJANDRO 13:1073 MIJARES, AUGUSTO 12:1038 14:946 MIKANDER, KAJ 15:2738 MIKESHIN, N. P. 14:3360 MIKHAILOV, A. 12:3343 MIKHAILOV, E. S. 13:3515 MIKHAILOV, M. A. 11:1167 MIKHAILOV, M. I. 12:2869 MIKHAILOV, S. S. 12:971 MIKHAILOVA, T. I. 13:200 MIKHAILOVSKI, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH* 12:3277 14:3077 MIKHNOVSKI, MYKOLA* 15:3840 MIKHUTINA, I. V. 15:1174 MIKI, TAMON 13:617 MIKKONEN, ANSHELM 11:2038 MIKLAS, WILHELM* 12:2416 2447 MIKLOSIC, FRANZ VON* 12:2395 MIKOLA, KEIJO J. 12:1354 MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW* 13:2503 14:2607 MIKOLETZKY, HANNS LEO 12:1503 MIKOYAN, ANASTAS I.** 14:3327 MIKS, NINA 11:2233 MIKSCHE, F. O. 11:2141 MIKULA, SUZANNA 13:2399 MIKULICZ, SERGIUSZ 14:1026 MIKULSKI, TADEUSZ* 12:2504 MIL SHTEIN, M. 12:1172 MILA I FONTANALS, MANUEL* 15:2309 MILAN, KING OF SERBIA* 14-2099 MILATZ, ALFRED 14:2433 MILCH, ERHARD, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:1254 MILE, LIGOR 12:2295 2302 2304 13:2360 MILEIKOVSKI, A. 13:1714 MILER, OREST FEODOROVICH* 15:2842 MILES, SHERMAN, COLONEL* MILES, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS* 15:3535 MILEWSKI, JAN 12:2835 14:436 MILFORD HAVEN, 1ST MARQUIS OF (PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF BATTENBERG), ADMIRAL* 14:3109 MILHIET, JEAN-JOSEPH 13:1232 MILIANAI, DOMINGO 11:631 MILIC, DANICA 11:926 2137 MILICEVIC, JOVAN M. 11:2146 MILIN, M. A. 14:2526 MILINA, JOSE AGUSTIN, BISHOP* 14:794 MILINA, RAUL A. 13:917 MILISAVATS, ZHIVAN 14:2086 MILITARY ACADEMY 13:2617 MILITARY CAMPS SEE 'MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS' MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 12:1166 FRANCE 15:1239 1735 GERMANY 11:1140 15:3646

12:181 221 1206 1251 1672

GREAT BRITAIN 12:1188 PHILIPPINES 15:1341 RUMANIA 15:3646 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2969 UNITED STATES 11:907 15:1341 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1366 2941 14:3230 15:1369 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS ANGOLA 14:426 ARGENTINA 13:920 15:92 AUSTRALIA 11:577 BELGIUM 15:3468 CHILE 15:889 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2057 15:2737 FRANCE 11:1349 13:1226 15:1293 3590 GERMANY 14:64 15:1293 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1535 15:1932-3 3468 ITALY 15:1293 PORTUGAL 13:1226 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2737 3832 SOUTH AFRICA 12:515 14:395 SPAIN 11:1795 13:2777 15:92 2342 URUGUAY 15:92 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1141 VENEZUELA 13:1108 2777 WEST INDIES 15:1045 ZAMBIA 14:413 423 MILITARY EDUCATION SEE 'MILITARY TRAINING' MILITARY ENGINEERING SEE 'ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING MILITARY GOVERNMENT AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1306 CHINA 13:2933 FRANCE 13:1227 15:3519 GERMANY 13:2119 2951 15:1264 1326 2594 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:2120 13:377 2977 15:2538 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1306 2594 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2427 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2477 ITALY 15:1326 JAPAN 13:2933 14:226 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:2905 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:2933. SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN POLAND 13:2119 **RUMANIA 15:3833** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3832 SPAIN 12:1021 UNITED STATES 14:226 15:1306 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2085 13:377 1347 2905 2951 2977 15:1306 2538 VENEZUELA 12:1021 MILITARY GROUND FORCES SEE ALSO SPECIFIC GROUND FORCES, E.G., ARTILLERY AFRICA, EAST 15:3570 ALGERIA 15:1240 AUSTRALIA 13:730 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 13:325 BELGIUM 15:1213 BRAZIL 13:959 14:837 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:1141 14:1133 COLOMBIA 12:894 15:919 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:270 2171 12:1268 2318 13:3013 14:1133 15:1359 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2676 2688 FRANCE 12:1169 13:1228 2921 3002 14:158 1059 1067 2645 15:1213 1240 1265 1292-3 1724-5 3536 3575 3591 3657 4116

GERMANY 11:1056-8 2845 12:2167 13:226 270 325 1350 2055 2981 3002 3020 14:1099 1150 15:1293 1358 4116 GREAT BRITAIN 11:186 1540 2865 12:2745 13:730 1265 1783 1785-6 2921 2934 14:158 1059 1067 1614 1618 2646 2706 15:1934 3567 3570 3592 GREECE 13:3002 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 13:561 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1052 1059 12:233 1209 13:226 14:2645 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:1350 14:1133 INDIA 11:2735 15:421 3567 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:2735 12:1892 13:1883 14:1067 1613-4 1618 15:151 ISRAEL 12:2627 ITALY 11:1698 12:1927 13:257 15:1293 JAPAN 14:1157 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2425 LIBERIA 12:233 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:3568 MALTA 15:1934 MEXICO 13:2893 14:670 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 12:1216 MOROCCO 15:3657 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:2975 NIGERIA 11:433 NORWAY 12:2943 PALESTINE 15:1265 POLAND 11:267 1136 2250 2883 13:211 1348-9 2975 2881 3020-1 14:1133 3290 PORTUGAL 13:2921 14:1059 RUMANIA 11:268 14:1133 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3158 13:270 2934 2952 3500 14:1076 2645 2688 2717 3290 3375-7 SCANDINAVIA 11:1028 SERBIA (TO 1918) 12:1168 SOMALIA 15:3575 SOUTH AFRICA 11:2735 SPAIN 13:211 2921 14:158 1059 15:151 2343 SUDAN 13:730 15:1725 SWEDEN 12:2943 14:2676 2688 SYRIA 15:1265 TUNISIA 15:274 UNITED STATES 11:855 868 13:1170 2893 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1136 1142 3334 12:1376 1386 1399 1425 1429 2824 3476 13:339 1290 1348 1350 1367 2975 2981 3020-1 14:178 253 1133 1142 1150-1 1157 2802 2821 3231-3 3287-90 3377 15:1359 1366 2425-6 4024-5 4116 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:1168 1345 13:326 3002 14:1133 ZAMBIA 11:413-4 MILITARY HISTORICAL ARCHIVES (PRAGUE) 14:2663 MILITARY HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (PRAGUE) 14:3339 15:82 2875 MILITARY HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA 12:711 MILITARY HISTORY SEE ALSO MILITARY HISTORY SEE ALSO
'AIR FORCES', 'AMPHIBIAN
OPERATIONS', 'ARMORED
FORCES', 'ARMS', 'ARTILLERY',
'BATTLES', 'ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING',

LEGIONS', 'INFANTRY', 'MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS',
'MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS', 'MILITARY GOVERNMENT', 'MILITARY GROUND FORCES', 'MILITARY INTELLIGENCE', 'MILITARY LOGISTICS', 'MILITARY LOGISTICS', 'MILITARY
OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL
STAFF', 'MILITARY
ORGANIZATION', 'MILITARY
REFORM', 'MILITARY
RESERVES', 'MILITARY
STRATEGY', 'MILITARY
TRAINING', 'NAVAL BATTLES',
'MAVAL VESSEIS' 'NAVY AND 'NAVAL VESSELS', 'NAVY AND MARINES', 'PRISONERS OF WAR', 'PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE', 'RECRUITMENT, MILITARY', 'SUBMARINES', 'UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, CHIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY)', 'VETERANS', ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 11:2350 AFGHANISTAN 15:3546 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:3046 15:3485 AFRICA, SOUTH 13:187 511 ALBANIA 13:2361 ALBAINIA 13:2301 ARGENTINA 11:673 679 12:816 838 13:914 14:788 795 AUSTRALIA 12:711-3 13:321 746 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1633 12:2808 15:146 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:930 2139 15:3548 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1838-9 12:2063-4 BELGIUM 11:1269-70 2730 12:1568 13:1530 1537 15:134 141 1208 1210 BOLIVIA 11:621 12:845 847 14:805 BRAZIL 11:964 12:768-9 816 13:965 14:821 824 829 834 836 15:855 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2731 12:2279 13:2371 14:143 15:2858 BURMA 15:407 CANADA 13:321 CENTRAL AMERICA 15:731 CHILE 12:864 14:848 CHINA 11:451 12:180 565 1167 13:179 587 14:1043 15:364 COLOMBIA 11:721-2 734-5 12:818 889-90 905 13:993 1002 1007 1012 14:878 15:893 917 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1537 COSTA RICA 11:661 CUBA 11:832 12:2813 13:438 15:1104 1236 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1134-5 12:108 1207 2808 15:147 2464 2866 2875 DENMARK 11:941 2009 12:220 2943 13:204 1240 2031 14-2024 2588 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:2813 ECUADOR 12:817-8 821 917 927 933 936-7 15:937 EGYPT 11:3046 14:2362 2366 ETHIOPIA 14:115 15:1166 EUROPE 14:1065 15:1743 3189 3457 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2012 2054-6 2059 12:2210 13:1168 2930 14:1046-7 2662 2664 15:2731 3544-5 FRANCE 11:183 193 1019-20 1051 1234 1264 1269 1276 1282-3 1343-6 1348 2717-8 2720 2730 2745 2762

2928 13:187-8 202-5 214-5 256 1523 1530 1539 1663 1668 1675 1683 1923 2776 2919 14:157 1104 1342 1430 3282 15:1 34 141 147 482 610 1207-10 1227 1641 1719-22 1743 2341 FRENCH GUIANA 15:939 GAMBIA 15:319 GERMANY 11:193 238 941 1008 1019 1838-9 1876 1926-7 1959 1997 2113 2749 3211 12:1252 2064 2118 13:188 218 255 1168 1239-40 1429 2031 2079 2143-5 2194 2237 2252 2965 3122 14:165 203 1104 1887 1985 2495 2588 2614 2638 2663 2780 15:1461 262 2464 2554-5 2593 2673 2678 3629 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:146 2237 15:2464 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1886 2496 15:2464 GHANA, GOLD COAST 14:433-4 GIBRALTER 15:3547 GREAT BRITAIN 11:192 957 995 1019 1051 1447 1533 1548 1579 2716 2745 12:57 181 220 222 228-30 499 845 1189 1719 1788 1803 1813 2937-8 13:187 204 214 222 286 321 1530 1750 1814 1847 2904 14:162 434 438 1063-4 2666 3282 15:319 570-1 1263 1842 1882 1924-31 3485 3540 3542-3 3546-7 3750 GREECE 11:2731 12:1130 2279 2369 13:186 14:2122-3 15:3548 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:941 2199 2527 2750 12:1202 2424-6 2460 13:203 218 1523 1923 2439 14:2135 2663 2704 15:1227 2866 2957 HAITI 12:2813 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 14:2147 2665 15:1305 INDIA 11:167 514 12:180 2937 15:3543 IRAN 11:167 14:2705 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1644 12:1891 13:455 15:2048 ITALY 11:976 1687-93 2718-9 13:219 223 1523 1923 14:114-5 1654 2638 2704 15:146-7 1166 2143 JAPAN 11:443-4 486 993 12:565 1195 13:155 179 590-1 628 2904 14:116 139 1043 2614 3282 15:357 KENYA 14:370 KOREA 13:590-1 LATIN AMERICA 12:764 768-9 1013 2813 13:814 14:629 821 1062 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1035 1080 1854-8 1860 3211-2 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA MEXICO 12:792 13:156 214 854 876 1683 14:644 660-2 669 703 15:701 1237 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12-2937 NEW ZEALAND 13:321 15:570-1 574 NICARAGUA 12:2813 NIGERIA 12:109 13:570-1 NORWAY 11:2009 15:1263 2769

'FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND

OCEANIA 15:610 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:182 1130 2633 13:255 14:143 169 2123 2135 2296 2604 2669 15:3182 3549 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:661 12:2813 PARAGUAY 11:621 12:816 13:1026 PERU 11:767-8 12:817 821 936 13:1031 PHILIPPINES 11:534 POLAND 11:197-8 2251 12:57 13:295 337 2535 2538 14:166 169 15:146 3061 POLITICS 13:591 PORTUGAL 12:1185 13:205 PUERTO RICO 14:1064 RHODESIA 14:402 RUMANIA 11:2749 12:182 13:1530 14:2296-8 2300 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:212-3 957 993 2508 3138 11:212-3 957 993 2508 3138 3154-6 3162 3193 3227 12:182 1195 3221-2 3224 3274 3282 3285 3505 3511 13:179 1168 1238 1530 2535 2776 2904 2919 3302 3512 14:116 1046-7 2036 2296 2604 2662 2669 2705 3369-73 3404 15:357 2858 3549 3786 4164 4166 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1039 2528 2731 14:143 2296 SILESIA 12:2532 2808 **SOUTH AFRICA 11:403 1548** 2700 12:499 523 2937 13:1814 1847 14:394 396 13:1814 1847 14:394 396 402 2666 15:3542 SPAIN 11:1264 1794 2716 12:927 2936 13:202 214-5 814 1973 1998 14:788 1064 1733-7 2665 15:855 1614 2339-41 3467 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 15:3540 SWEDEN 11:2012 2108 12:2241-2 13:1168 14:1046-7 15:2790 SWITZERLAND 11:2133 12:221 14:114 15:2815 TANZANIA 15:258 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:1064 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO [4:]
TUNISIA 11:389
TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2731
13:186 14:2383 15:3182
UNITED STATES 11:853-4 995 1021 2691 12:181 2813 2852 13:156 14:162 660-2 1063 3282 15:731 1104 1236-7 3467 4131 **URUGUAY 12:966** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:197 1051 1080 1134 1856 2557 2786 2796 3094 3203 3211-3 3264 3326 3332-3 3355 12:227 1161 1167 1264 2063 2719 2812 2936 3127 3298 3402 3404-6 3409 3419 3462 3465 3469-72 3475 3480 3496 3510 13:49 146 216-7 256 286 337 1237 1344-6 2930 3018 3350 3412-3 3443 3460 14:139 165-7 203 2569 2665 2705 2800-1 3221-7 3242 3281-2 15:146 3544-5 3896-8 3963 3975 4017-22 4109-14 4123 4132 VENEZUELA 11:802 12:818 992-3 1012-5 13:1062-4 14:70 949 952 15:776 1000 1006 1024 **VIETNAM 15:482**

WEST INDIES 15:1043 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:263 12-1343 ZAMBIA 13:535

- MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:231
COLOMBIA 12:882 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:269 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:269 14:2707 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:1834 FRANCE 11:2823 12:298 13:272 1298 1374 14:1106 1345 GERMANY 11:1093 2787 12:269 1173 1224 1266 13:1291 14:1889 15:1187 1362 3614 3682 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2725 12:1224 1266 13:1176 14:172 1106 2739 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1172 15:1187 ITALY 12:1336 1346 MEXICO 15:1187 POLAND 11:1093 12:1173 14:3292 PORTUGAL 14:921 RUMANIA 15:3682 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1834 12:1172 14:2708 SWEDEN 11:1834 UNITED STATES 12:3031 13:1176 1291 15:1187 URUGUAY 14:921 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2787 2884 13:3434 14:3291-2 15:1361-2 4098
MILITARY LAW
AUSTRALIA 13:747
CHILE 13:974 EUROPE 14:2661 FRANCE 12:1671 14:151 **GERMANY 14:151** GREAT BRITAIN 11:1532 14:151 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2326 ITALY 11:1699 POLAND 15:3063 PORTUGAL 14:1068 SPAIN 15:2334 UNITED STATES 14:151 **URUGUAY 12:968** USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3410 14:151 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:191 ARGENTINA 12:969 CANADA 13:258 FRANCE 12:2932 13:1234 1614 1619 15:1228 1243 3520 3647 3649 GERMANY 11:271 1140 2710 12:1259 13:2976 14:1835 1888 15:3615 3682 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2977 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1538 2789 12:270 1794-5 13:2934 14:1546 15:1935-7 1942 3520 3561 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2194 IRAN 12:270 IRAQ 12:270 ITALY 15:3647 MARTINIQUE 15:1243 MEXICO 15:1243 MOROCCO 13:227 NETHERLANDS 14:1835 NIGER 15:3561 NORWAY 15:3615

RUMANIA 15:3682 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2710 12:2932 13:258 2934 SPAIN 13:227 14:1756 15:3520 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN AND ANGLO-ES SUDAN 15:3561 SWEDEN 12:1259 14:1835 UNITED STATES 11:859 2788-9 12:270 13:363 1234 2976 14:1835 **URUGUAY 12:969** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:271 12:270 315 3012-3 3028-9 13:343 1370 2976-7 3026 14:253 1134 3293-4 15:1367 4117 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3647 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 12:1155 AUSTRALIA 12:2973 13:764 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:1327 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1848 ETHIOPIA 12:1186 FRANCE 11:1036 1061 1349 1351 1353 12:239 1629 13:263 1613 14:173 179 13:203 1013 14:173 177 1346 2683 15:1266 3521-2 GERMANY 11:1061 1081 1931 12:1212 2874 3021 13:239 263 2147 14:179 229 1101 1890 1894-6 2683 15:1295 3616 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1539-40 12:239 1156 1337 1796 1799 2973 13:1265 2778 14:179 2683 15:1267 1295 1939-40 3569 3592 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1209 1212 13:263 14:179 2132 ISRAEL 14:179 ITALY 11:1031 15:2137 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1848 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION 14:179 PACIFIC AREA 15:1266 RUMANIA 15:3686 3833 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3184 12:1177 13:263 3515 14:3384 15:3774 SWEDEN 12:1186 UNITED STATES 11:222 906 909-10 12:239 14:179 2683 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1143 3254 12:1157-8 1187 2874 3008 3016-8 3401 3403 13:346 14:179 15:3900 4027 4055 4119 4122 VENEZUELA 15:1007 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 11:2742 ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 14:2675 AFRICA, EAST 15:3570 AFRICA, EAST 13:3370
AFRICA, WEST 12:1337
CHINA 15:153
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1207 1257 1268 2333 2342 14:2114 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2199 15:2738 FRANCE 13:209 238 1614 14:175 1091 15:1735 GERMANY 12:1255 1384 13:226 14:1897 1910 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1541 12:1188 1190 1337 1793 1795 14:1547 2654 2675 15:1933 1941-2 3564 3570 3596

GREECE 13:2407 15:2913 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 13:561 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1211 13:226 15:2958-9 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1648 14:1618 15:2050 PHILIPPINES 15:473 PORTUGAL 12:1185 14:1068 RUMANIA 14:175 1091 15:3833 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1194 3227 13:3251 3516 14:3150 3380 SPAIN 13:1994 14:2659 SWEDEN 12:1170 2954 UNITED STATES 11:222 862 15:473 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1194 1229 1356 1362 1367 1384 1400 1415 1418 3324 3410 3413 13:240 339 1248 3462-3 3519 14:2114 2806 3150 3234-5 3239 3255 3294-6 15:2426 4028 4075 4103 4117 4122 4133 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:328 MILITARY REFORM ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 14-2675 FRANCE 14:1066 15:1723 GERMANY 14:1066 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1538 13:1786 2934 14:1066 1547 2675 15:1937 ITALY 15:2138 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2634 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3223 3227 3245 13:2934 15:3835 SPAIN 15:2344 THAILAND 14:536 MILITARY RESERVES AFRICA, GENERAL 15:1248 ARGENTINA 15:812
BALTIC AREA AND STATE
(1918-40) 11:1847
FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2060 FRANCE 12:1631 15:1248-9 1636 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1190 15:1943 1947 INDIA 15:1249 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1892 ITALY 15:2139 MASCARENE ISLANDS 15:1249 NEW ZEALAND 13:800 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2591 RUMANIA 12:2591 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-2923 UNITED STATES 15:1636 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3407 3493 3495 13:2923 3030 14:3299 15:4028-9 4118 MILITARY REVIEW (PERIODICAL) MILITARY SECURITY SEE

'MILITARY INTELLIGENCE'

MILITARY STRATEGY 11:203-4
223 1033 1082 12:1166 1256
2939 2957-8 13:284 1242
1250-1 14:176-7 2684 2689 15:1251 3572-3 AFRICA, WEST 11:227 ALBANIA 13:228 ARGENTINA 14:750 AUSTRALIA 15:157 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES

BELGIUM 11:2809 2863 13:190 15:1215 1344 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:2718 CANADA 12:1261 CHINA 11:2743 13:596 1372 2942 14:475 15:153 1250 COLOMBIA 11:724-5 736 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2170 12-2343 DENMARK 13:3011 EGYPT 13:2922 15:1944 EUROPE 13:243 245 1249 2939 14:2687 2719 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2795 12:2199 14:1139 2688 2807 FRANCE 11:225 227 1012 1032 1347 2726 2809 12:236 248 1145 1331 2932 2939 13:190 245 264 319 1230 1271 1374-5 2922 2924 2929 2944 2955 2979 14:158 179 541 1066 1075 1091 2652-3 2686 2718 15:606 1215-6 1344 1733 3523 3659 3666 GERMANY 11:225 227 259 262 1034 1083 1932 2795 2864 12:248 1208 1212 1266 1331 1364 1384 1431 2939 2982-4 1304 1384 1431 2939 29824 3021 13:190 226 264-5 274 285 319 322 329 1252 1271 2148 2929 2943 2955-6 2978 3011 14:179 205 1066 1075 1087 1103 1139 1162 2605 2679 2685-6 2712 2740 2783 2807-8 2832-3 2836 15:2556-7 3580 3618 3658-60 3666 3676 3680-1 3688 GIBRALTER 15:3469 GREAT BRITAIN 11:205-6 239 262 279 1060 1427 1534 12:237-8 248 1145 1191-2 1261-2 1266 1792 1796 13:274 322 797 1249 1271 1294 1789 2922 2934 2979 14:158 179 266 1066 1088 1103 2653-4 2718 15:157 1189 1370 1937 1944-5 3596 3676-7 GREECE 14:2718 15:2913 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1032 12:248 1212-3 13:226 1252 14:179 1075 2685 15:3566 3606 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:1380 INDIA 13:676 2922 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1647 14:1618 ISRAEL 14:179 ITALY 11:200 1032 1696 12:1338 14:2718 15:3566 3606 3618 3676 JAPAN 11:1079 13:1372 2932 14:1103 15:1250 1370-1 3618 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 11:279
MEXICO 12:790 13:862 MONGOLIA 13:1372 2932 MOROCCO 13:227 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST NEW ZEALAND 13:797 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION 14:179 NORWAY 13:3011 15:1349 OCEANIA 15:606 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:228 1271 2956 PERU 14:914 POLAND 11:2795 12:1208 13:319

PORTUGAL 14:2653 **RUMANIA 14:1091** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:248 1208 2932 13:265-6 2934 2956 3251 14:1076 2652 2686 2688 2712 2720 15-3580 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1062 14:2718 SOUTH AFRICA 11:399 SPAIN 12:1145 13:227 285 14:158 1695 2653 SWEDEN 12:2984 14:2688 UNITED STATES 11:239 861 863-7 2888 12:238 1261 1431 2939 13:145 1294 1375 2979 14:179 266 1103 2606 15:1371 3677 **URUGUAY 14:922** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:272-3 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2/2-3 275-6 1133 2743 2795 , 12:318 1158 1171 1193 1364 1370 1376-80 1382-4 1392 1417-8 1423 1428 2959 3008 3018-20 3023-7 3324 3477 13:242 319 349-50 1352-3 1372 2932 3019 3026 3417-8 3463-4 14:170 178-9 263 1103 1140-3 1148 1151 1153-4 1157 2799 2802 2806 2809-11 2830 3236-8 3295-6 3300 15:1360 1368 3687 4023 4030-4 4134 VENEZUELA 11:790 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2871-2 13:328 330 ZAMBIA 14:413 MILITARY TRAINING ARGENTINA 14:180 BRAZIL 13:959 CHILE 11:702 CHINA 15:153 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2333 14:2114 ETHIOPIA 12:1186 EUROPE 14:2690 FRANCE 11:229 1013 1353-4 13:238 1374 2944 14:173 179 1347 1420 2683 15:1268 1293 1730 1734 3667 GERMANY 11:2710 12:1152 13:1252 1373 2147 14:179 1803 1890 1897 2683 2690 2713 15:1293 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1539 12:1798 2946 13:1243 1265 1373 1786 14:179 1088 1547 2683 15:1268 1933 1946-7 3524 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1252 2617 14:179 15:2959 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1647 ISRAEL 14:179 ITALY 11:1674 1700 13:219 15:1293 3597 JAPAN 13:1243 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:1088 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION 14:179 PORTUGAL 14:1068 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2710 12:3223 13:232 246 2617 3251 3515 14:1076 15:4169 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2617 SPAIN 13:1994-5 15:2344-5 SWEDEN 12:1186 UNITED STATES 11:196 906

USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:276 12:1152-3 1187 1362 1381 1383 1385 3016 3324-5 3495 3512 13:1354 3414 14:179 2114 3239 3295-6 3299 3301 15:1357 1364 1367 3899 4027 4029 4118-9 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2170 FRANCE 11:1347 12:1628-9 GERMANY 11:1928 12:2167 ITALY 12:1927 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2614 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3408-9 3512 MILITIA SEE 'MILITARY RESERVES' MILIUKOV. PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH* 11:2416 13:2914 3250 3476 3488 3504 3511 14:3350 MILIUTIN, DMITRI ALEKSEEVICH* MILIUTIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH* 13:2545 ALEKSEEVICH* 13:2345 MILJANIC, GOJKO 13:331 MILJUS, BRANKE 12:249 MILK DROP ASSOCIATION (STOCKHOLM) 15:1542 MILK MARKETING BOARD (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1771 MILKEREIT, G. 14:1813 MILL, ANNA JEAN 11:1486 MILL, HARRIET TAYLOR (NEE HARDY)* 11:1445 13:1692 MILL, JAMES* 11:335 12:3094 13:674 1854 3044 14:2925 MILL, JOHN STUART* 11:303 335-6 510 1184 1193 1205 1424 1442 1445 1454 1486 2962 12:1127 1454 1484 1513-4 2763 13:426 1467 1534 1692 1700 1707 1735-6 1866 3044 3090 14:1174 1567 1594 2896 2925 15:213 545 1499 1867 MILL PRISON 13:2941 MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT* 13:1699 MILLAN ASTRAY, JOSE* 15:2339 MILLAN, J. J. 15:3749 MILLAR, T. B. 14:1020 MILLARES CARLO, AGUSTIN 11:1790 15:997 MILLER, A. F. 11:2425 13:2650 MILLER, ALFRED J.* 11:1430 MILLER, ANGELIKA 15:1377 MILLER, CRAIG W. 11:325 MILLER, DONALD L. 11:3119 MILLER, FORRESTT 12:3245 MILLER, I. S. 13:2528 MILLER, J. D. B. 15:1891 MILLER, JACK 15:3963 MILLER, JOHN CALE* 12:1834 MILLER, MAX 15:1510 MILLER, ROBERT F. 13:3394 MILLER, ROBERT RYAL 12:183 MILLER, SUSANNE 15:2649 MILLER, V. 12:3512 13:3513 3516 14:3372 MILLER, WILLIAM* 14:1582 MILLER, WILLIAM L. 15:1867 MILLER, WRIGHT 14:3267 MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE* 12:1464 14:1365 MILLET-ROBINET, CORA ELIZABETH* 15:1809 MILLOT, CLAUDE* 12:1715 MILLS, DENNIS R. 12:1884 13:1690 MILLSPAUGH, ARTHUR C.* 14:2734

MILNE, A. T. 12:2843 14:2486 MILNER, ALFRED (1ST VISCOUNT MILNER)* 11:1426 13:258 519 1814 1817 14:2726 15:283 MILOS, PRINCE OF SERBIA* 11:2146 13:2617 2625 MILOV, L. V. 13:3236 MILOVANOVIC, MILOVAN* 11:2140 MILWARD, ALAN S. 14:2731 2775 MILYUKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH* MILZ, ERNA 15:168 MILZA, PIERRE 14:107 MINA, FRANCISCO JAVIER* 12:776 14:679 MINAC, VLADIMIR* 13:2488 MINAEVA, I. N. 11:2508 12:345 MINAIEVA, L. M. 14:1687 MINAMI, HIROSHI* 15:393 MINARD, ARMAND 15:3438 MINASIAN, M. M. 12:312 MINCHEV, D. N. 15:2828 MINCHIN, WILLIAM* 12:712 MINCHINTON, W. E. 15:1918 MINDER, ROBERT 12:85 MINDON MIN, KING OF BURMA* 15:408 MINEEV, V. I. 12:3463 MINEKA, FRANCIS E. 11:1445 MINEKA, FRANCIS E.* 13:426 MINERALOGY SEE 'PHYSICAL SCIENCES' MINEV, DIMO 15:2856 MING WONG 12:579 13:461 MINGAY, G. E. (LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS)* 11:1518 13:1769 MINGAY, G. E. (LONDON SCHOOL OF EONOMICS) 11:1511 OF EUNOMICS) 11:1511 MINGHETTI, MARCO* 14:95 MINGO, MANUEL* 14:807 MINHAZYTDINOV, A. F. 15:1364 MINHOW (BATTLE) 13:2936 MINING SEE ALSO SPECIFIC
METAL OR MINERAL BY NAME, E.G., COAL MINES AND MINING ARGENTINA 11:609 15:799 AUSTRALIA 15:503 BELGIUM 13:3098 14:1279 15:2497 BOLIVIA 12:845 BRAZIL 14:808 CHILE 11:609 696 CHINA 13:3098 14:457 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2328 14:2107 15:3737 EUROPE 11:2996 FRANCE 13:1595 14:1262 15:2497 GERMANY 13:2105 14:1820 1829-30 1839-40 1862 15:2497 2500 2532 3022 3737 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14:1838 GREAT BRITAIN 12:845 15:1848 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2328-30 14:2107 2131 15:2925-6 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:2477 JAPAN 13:155 MEXICO 13:848 14:640 NORWAY 15:1529 POLAND 13:2520 14:1262 2261 15:3017 3022 3644 RHODESIA 12:526 14:401 **RUMANIA 12:2563** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3214 14:3059

1067 13:316 1373 14:179

2683 15:1268

SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:926 SILESIA 12:2550 SOUTH AFRICA 12:519 523 SPAIN 13:1970 14:1760 15:2257 URUGUAY 11:609 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3377 13-155 ZAMBIA 12:530 532 MINISTRY OF DEFENSE DOCUMENTS CENTER (WEST GERMANY) 14-2496 MINK, LOUIS O. 12:2668 2768 MINORITIES SEE RESPECTIVE GROUP UNDER, 'IMMIGRATION', 'POPULATION' MINOW, FRITZ 14:1138 MIN-PAO (PERIODICAL) 13-610 MINOUIERS AND ECREHOS CASE (1953) 13:2909 MINS, HENRY F. 12:3052 MINTO, G. A. 11:221 MINTO, 4TH EARL OF (GILBERT JOHN ELLIOTT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND)* 14:509 15:425 MINTS, ISAAK IZRAILEVICH 11:2409 12:3409 3507 13:3476 14:3137 3375 MINTS, ISAAK IZRAILEVICH* 13-3442 MINUTH, KARL-HEINZ 13-2881 MINZBERG, N. M. 12:2895 MIOC, DAMASCHIN 11:2318 13:2601 MIOLLIS, COMTE SEXTIUS FRANCOIS, GENERAL* 11:2719 MIOT, PAUL-EMILE, VICE-ADMIRAL* 15:610 MIQUEL I VERGES, J. M. MIQUEL, PIERRE 11:2773 MIQUEL ROSELL, FRANCISCO* MIRA MONT, LUIS 15:1051 MIRABEAU, COMTE DE (HONORE GABRIEL VICTOR RIQUETI)* 13:1650 1656 14:1001 1425 MIRACLE, MARVIN P. 12:452 MIRALLES SOLA, CARLOS 15:2406 MIRAMBO-YA-BANHU* 14:375 15:258 MIRAMON, ALBERTO 14:754 859 MIRAMON, ALBERTO* 13:2698 MIRAMON, MIGUEL, GENERAL* 13:213 2911 MIRANDA, CALIXTO* 11:755 MIRANDA, FRANCISCO, GENERAL* 11:743 761 805 12:1000 1012 1025 1135 1671 1914 13:191 811 902 3225 14:742 748 943-4 954-7 15:771 786 968 977 1017 1021 1025 1041 1112 1457 3372 MIRANDA, FRANCISCO, GENERAL** MIRANDA, JOSE 15:703 705 MIRANDA, RAMON L.* 15:1097 MIRBACH, WILHELM VON, COUNT* 14:2616 MIRES, JULES ISAAC* 14:2916 MIRIAM (PSEUD. OF ZENON PRZESMYCKI)* 13:2524 MIRKIND, A. M. 13:1387 MIRNIC, JOSIP 13:1314 MIRO LLULL, JOSE MARIA MIRO, RODRIGO 14:728 15:645 MIROGLIO, AUGUSTO* 15:2109

MIRONENKO, JURIJ 12:3444 13-3403-4 3406 MIRONENKO, YURI 11:3089 3350 15:4008 4096 MIRONESCU, NICOLAE 14:52 MIRONOV, F. K., GENERAL* 14-3289 MIROSHEVSKI, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH* 13:92 MIROSHNICHENKO, V. 14:3370 MIROSHNIKOV, L. I.* 11:167 1046 MIROWA-FLORIN, E. 13:1446 MIRSKI, DMITRI PETROVICH* 15:3272 MIRSKII, G. I. 12:1126 MISANY, JOSEPH N. 12:2351 MISES, LUDWIG VON* 11:1899 MISKATOVIC, J.* 14:2317 MISKE, AHMED-BABA 15:322 MISKIEWICZ, BENON 15:3061 MISKOLCZY, JILIUS 13:2756 MISRI, B. A. 14:2348 MISSIONARIES 11:351 3021-2 15:3742 AFRICA, EAST 12:458 15:249 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:80 372 14:352 AFRICA, NORTH 12:481 AFRICA, WEST 11:130 422 12:481 ALGERIA 14:2344 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 15-223 ARGENTINA 11:679 14:776 15:841 ASIA, GENERAL 11:441 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 15:223 AUSTRALIA 12:2820 13:776 15:558 560 **BOLIVIA 14:807** BRAZIL 13:1474 14:835 BURMA 12:640 15:405 CHILE 14:852 CHINA 11:465 12:587 14:469 15:2005 COLOMBIA 14:760 15:1527 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 11:423-4 COSTA RICA 14:628 DAHOMEY 11:426 ECUADOR 14:760 EGYPT 14:2344 ETHIOPIA 14:1272 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 14:1272 FRANCE 14:541 1410 2344 GERMANY 11:372 12:458 14:545 GREAT BRITAIN 11:3023 12:481 1841 1848 2820 13:1474 14:441 1580 2344 15:249 435 2004-5 GUATEMALA 14:628 15:1527 INDIA 11:525 12:364 640 14:519-20 15:433-5 KENYA 12:459 KOREA 12:637 LATIN AMERICA 14:627 LEBANON 14:2372 MALAWI 12:459 495 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:405 MEXICO 15:1527 MOZAMBIQUE 11:390 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2344 NEW ZEALAND 13:801 15:578 NICARAGUA 14:628 NIGERIA 14:441-2 OCEANIA 13:803 15:93 587 592 617 619-20 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2372 15:3161

PACIFIC AREA 13:697 14:545 **PALESTINE 15:3177-8** PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:760 15:223 PARAGUAY 13:1027 15:841 PERU 14:628 760 PHILIPPINES 11:535 12:675 13:690 15:223 PORTUGAL 13:1474 RHODESIA 12:495 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3260 SIERRA LEONE 12:557 SPAIN 12:675 2015 14:627 807 15:223 1527 SWITZERLAND 14:520 TANZANIA 12:458 13:499 14:375 THAILAND 14:537 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:161 UGANDA 12:459 14:378 UNITED STATES 11:80 130 161 3023 12:364 3072 13:1474 14:835 2344 2372 15:433 479 1527 3161 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:3072 VENEZUELA 11:817 12:1042-3 14:760 960 VIETNAM 14:541 WEST INDIES 13:1474 ZAMBIA 11:416 12:459 495 533 13:530 MISSIONS SEE 'MISSIONARIES' MISSISSIPPI VALLEY TRADING CO. 15:1506 MISSONG, ALFRED M. 15:2968 MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF (SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM) 12:1072 MISTRAL, FREDERIC* 15:1610 MISTRAL, GABRIELA 14:990 MISUL' (PERIODICAL) 11:2160 MISZKIEWICZ, BRUNON 15:2752 MITANI, TAICHIRO 13:651 MITCHELL, ALLAN 15:1694 MITCHELL, ANTHONY, BISHOP* 11-1581 MITCHELL, AUSTIN 13:1810 MITCHELL, B. R. (ECONOMIST) 11:1455 MITCHELL, B. R. (ECONOMIST)* 11:1451 1463 12:1732 MITCHELL, D. W. 15:3685 MITCHELL, DONALD W. 11:3159 MITCHELL, HARVEY 12:3038 13:1590 MITCHELL, JOHN* 15:1506 MITCHELL, JOHN W., MAJOR* 12:3031 MITCHELL, P. M. 12:2187 13:2270 MITCHELL, SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE* 12:727 MITCHELL, WILLIAM, GENERAL* 14:179 MITCHISON, ROSALIND 12:1770 MITFORD, NANCY 15:1826 MITIAEVA, O. I. 12:3352 MITINA, N. P. 12:3283 MITRE, BARTOLOME* 12:836 MITROFANOV, N. 14:3020 3316 MITROVIC, DRAGOMIR 11:2528 12:1168 MITROVIC, PAUL 14:2324 MITROVSKI, BORO 13:325 MITSKEVICH, A. V. 15:4006 MITSUBISHI COMPANY 14:481 MITTEIS, HEINRICH* 12:2654 MITTERHOFER, PETER* 11:3050 MITTERMAYER, JOSEF 12:2402 MITZMAN, ARTHUR 11:1371 MIWA, KIMITADA I. 14:1043 1097

MIYAGI, KIMIKO 14:490 MIYAKE, ICHIRO 12:619 MIYAKE, MASAKI 15:2929 MIYAKE, TATSURU 11:1954 13-2107 MIYAMOTO, MATAHISA 14:452 497 15:391 MIYATA, SETSUKO 12:634 MIZIN, R. D. 12:3151 MKANDA MATEYO, CHIEF OF THE CEWA* 11:417 MLADENOF, M. 14:302 MLYNARIK, JAN 12:2354 13:2383-4 MLYNARIK, JAN* 11:2172 MLYNOVETSKY, R. 15:4041 MMANTHATISI* 14:394 MNATSAKANIAN, M. O. 13:3046 MO MBODY MAALIK LOGGAR* 13:577 MOBERG, OVE 15:2768 MOBERGER, KARIN 14:2063 MOCHA, FRANK 12:2496 MOCHALOV, V. D. 12:3277 15:3785 MOCHIDA, YUKIO 11:1966 MOCHIDA, TUKIO 11:1900 MOCHNACKI, MAURYCY* 13:2551 MOCHULSKI, NIKOLAI F. 12:1797 13:1812 MOCQUERIS, JEAN* 14:1406 MOD, ALADAR* 14:2456 MODENA MILITARY SCHOOL 13:219 MODERNISM 14:767 1197 1401 1723 2318 2979 1728 15:864 976 MODIGLIANI, FRANCO* 11:2997 MODJESKA, HELEN OPID* 15:1459 MODON, FRANCESCO* 13:1934 MODRACEK, FRANTISEK* 12:2363 MOE, FINN* 13:2028 MOFFAT, JOHN CAMPBELL* 11:1591 MOFFAT, ROBERT* 15:289 MOGG, WILLIAM** 11:3039 MOGILEVSKI, SOLOMON A. MOGRIDGE, BASIL 11:1510 MOGUEL, JUAN ANTONIO DE* 13:1988 MOGUER (BATTLE) 13:2920 MOHAMMED* 11:2684 MOHAMMED ABDUH* 12:2620 MOHAMMED AHMED (THE MAHDI)* 11:380 MOHAMMED BEN ABD EL-MALEK, PASHA* 11:154 MOHAMMED IBN UTMAN* 12:165 MOHAMMED II, SULTAN OF TURKEY* 14:2360 MOHAR ALI, MOHAMMAD 15:1412 MOHL, LIESELOTTE 15:2688 MOHL, ROBERT VON* 11:1979 MOHL, ULRICH 15:3623 MOHR, OTTO LOUIS 15:2771 MOHRENSCHILDT, DIMITRI VON 13:3489 15:3963 MOHRENSCHILDT, DIMITRI VON* MOHRMANN, HEINZ 14:1810 MOILLIET, J. L. 14:2993 MOIRA, 2D EARL OF (FRANCIS RAWDON HASTINGS)* 15:3535 MOISEIEV, O. V. 12:3369 MOISSONNIER, MAURICE 12:1696 MOISUC, VIORICA 12:2598 13:300 1163 14:1111 MOJASEVIC, MILJAN 13:2624 MOKALAPA, WILLIE* 12:533 MOKHOV, N. A. 13:3378 MOKROUSOV, A. V.* 14:3224 MOL, J. J. 15:583 MOLA, EMILIO* 15:2339 MOLCHANOV, IU. L. 13:3354 MOLDES, JOSE* 15:822 MOLE, DAVID E. H. 12:1834

MOLE, WOJSLAW 12:2509 MOLENES, CHARLES MELCHIOR DE 14:1378 MOLES, ABRAHAM M.* 15:3711 MOLESCHOTT, JACOB* 11:1890 14-1260 MOLFESE, FRANCO 14:1665 MOLFESE, FRANCO* 12:1955 MOLIN, ADRIAN* 14:182 MOLINA, ANTONIO M. 11:533 MOLINA, JOAQUIN DE* 12:925 938 MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO 15:655 MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO* 15:656 MOLINA, JUAN IGNACIO** 15:232 MOLINA OSSA, CAMILO 11:740 12:887 13:984 15:920 MOLINA, PEDRO* 12:771 MOLINA, RICARDO 12:1989 MOLINARI, DIEGO LUIS* 12:813 MOLINELLI, RAFFAELE 11:1707 14:1646 1656 MOLL, FRIEDRICH* 11:1149 MOLL, GEORG 12:2114 MOLL, KENNETH L., MAJOR 12-1180 MOLLAND, EINAR 11:2080 13:52 MOLLENDORFF, PAUL GEORG VON* MOLLER, DIETRICH 12:334 MOLLER, KNUD O. 15:1558 MOLLER, WILHELM FREDERIK* 14:2014 MOLLEVILLE, BERTRAND DE* 12:1608 MOLLO, MICHAEL* 14:235 MOLNAR, ERIK 11:2940 MOLNAR, ERIK* 11:2439 MOLNAR, EVA 14:3338 MOLNAR, MIKLOS 12:344 14-2420 MOLODCHYKOV, O. V. 13:3316 MOLODTSYGIN, M. 15:4028 MOLOK, A. I. 11:1391 13:1543 14:1435 MOLOK, F. A. 11:2838 3287 MOLOKOEDOV, A. M. 15:3452 MOLONY, JOHN N. 15:562 MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH (ORIG. SURNAME SKRYABIN)* 13:1308 2905 2986 14:2737 MOLTKE, HELMUTH VON, COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:203 1061 1928 13:226 263 14:179 1075 1087 15:2555 MOLTMANN, GUNTER 13:2968 15:2540-1 MOLTMANN, GUNTER* MOLTMANN, GUNTER** 13:2971 MOLYNEUX, C. F. 11:413 MOMIGLIANO, ARNALDO 12:2773 13:2726 14:31 MOMMSEN, HANS 11:1973 MOMMSEN, HANS* 13:2469 MOMMSEN, WILHELM 12:151 13:1403 14:1902 MOMMSEN, WILHELM* 11:1950 MOMMSEN, WOLFGANG J. 12:2720 2776 2968 13:2099 15:1255 MOMMSEN, WOLFGANG J.* 15:1261 MON, ALEJANDRO* 14:1709 MONACO FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 15:3475 MONARCHIST PARTIES SEE SPECIFIC PARTY BY NAME, 'POLITICAL PARTIES' MONARCHIST UNION OF RUSSIA

13:3434

MONARCHS AND MONARCHY SEE SPECIFIC RULERS BY NAME. 'CENTRAL GOVERNMENT MONASH, JOHN, SIR, GENERAL* 12:2973 14:191 15:513 MONASTERIES SEE 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS' MONASTERSKA, TERESA 11:2239 15:3031 MONATTE, PIERRE* 13:1591 MONCAYO, HUGO 13:982 MONCEY, BON ADRIEN JEANNOT DE (DUC DE CONEGLIANO), MARSHAL* 11:1264 MONDAIN, PIERRE 13:3336 MONDELLO, SALVATORE 11:1663 MONELLI, PAOLO* 12:1334 MONET, CLAUDE* 13:1556 MONET, JEAN* 13:1556 MONEY SEE 'CURRENCY' MONGAIT, A. L. 11:2427 MONGKUT, KING OF SIAM* 12:201 13:691 14:537-8 15:479 MONGLAVE, EUGENE GARAY DE* 14:49 1308 MONGOLIA BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) KARAKHOTO 13:3110 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:3110 ARCHAEOLOGY 13:3110 **BATTLES 13:2932** COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:503 13:667-8 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:668 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 13:585 JAPAN 13:585 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA MILITARY STRATEGY 13:1372 POLITICAL PARTIES 13:667-8 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:585 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:638 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:638 WORLD WAR II 13:1372 MONICAT, JACQUES 14:1056 MONIER (FRENCH INTELLECTUAL, GRENOBLE, 18C)* 12:1576 MONIN, M. 14:1133 MONINO Y REDONDO, JOSE (CONDE DE FLORIDABLANCA)* 15:2357 MONIOT, HENRI 12:453 14:354 2576 15:1181 MONITEUR (PERIODICAL) 12:1436 MONIZ DE ARAGAO, PEDRO 14:90 MONKE, WOLFGANG 13:3062 MONNER SANS, MARIA INES CARDENAS DE 15:837 MONNET, JEAN* 12:1104 14:2851 MONNIER, PHILIPPE M. 15:2810 2819 MONOD, FREDERIC JOEL JEAN GERARD* 15:1770 MONOD, GUSTAVE 15:1677 MONOD-HERZEN, GABRIEL 13:672 MONOPOLIES 13:2945 BELGIUM 15:2490 BOLIVIA 12:846 15:1234 CHILE 15:1234 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2867-8 **DENMARK 14:2018** EUROPE 13:431 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:2490

FRANCE 15:2490 GERMANY 11:1986 12:174 2096 13:2182 14:1826-7 1832 15:2432 2474 2487-90 2867 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1718 IRAN 15:3166 ITALY 13:1903 15:2490 JAPAN 11:475 12:609 613 PERU 15:1234 RUMANIA 12:2564 13:2565 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3171 15:3792 SPAIN 12:1997 UNITED STATES 11:870 13:431 15:1234 MONROE DOCTRINE 11:2678 14:124 1021 2611 15-080 MONROE, JAMES* 15:989 MONROY, GUADALUPE 13:214 MONS (BATTLE) 11:2752 MONSALVE, JOSE DOLORES* 12-878 MONSARRAT, NICHOLAS* 14:2555 MONSON, CHARLES H., JR. 11-2979 MONTAGNA, GIULIO CESARE* 11:928 MONTALEMBERT, COMTE DE (CHARLES FORBES)* 11:2639 MONTALIVET, COMTE DE* 15:1218 MONTANA, LUIS JOSE* 14:667 MONTANARO, E. G. 15:1934 MONTANDON, GEORGES* 14:451 MONTANDON, ROBERTO 13:976 MONTANELLI, INDRO 12:1929 MONTANELLI, INDRO* 11:1726 MONTAUSIER, COMTE DE (ANNE-MARIE- ANDRE DE CRUSSOL)* 14:1405 MONTBOISSIER, BARON DE (CHARLES PHILIPPE SIMON)* 12:1689 MONTE NEVOSO, PRINCE OF (GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO)* 13:1914 14:1635 MONTEIL, CHARLES** 13:575 15:236 MONTEIL, VICTOR* 13:575 MONTEIL, VINCENT 13:68 577 MONTEIL, VINCENT* 14:354 MONTEIRO, JOSE MONOEL CARREA, MAJOR* 13:490 MONTEIRO LOBATO, JOSE BENTO DE* 15:865 MONTEL, PAUL 12:1682 MONTELEONE, RENATO 13:1940-1 14-1089 MONTELEONE, RENATO* 15:2144 MONTELIUS, S. 13:2304 MONTEMOLIN, CONDE DE (DON CARLOS, 2D, CARLOS LUIS FERNANDO DE BORBON)* MONTEMOLIN, CONDESSA DE (CAROLINA)* 14:1667 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) SEE ALSO 'YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918)' BATTLES 11:946 12:1163 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE FOREIGN RELATIONS BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 12:2605 FRANCE 11:946 GREAT BRITAIN 11:946 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2144 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:946 12:2605 13:2341 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)

MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1216 NATIONALISM 13:2350 2393 POPULATION 13:2350 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13:2393 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2350 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:2350 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2327 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:2751 12:1216 MONTERO DIAZ, SANTIAGO* 11:665 MONTERO, JUAN ESTEBAN* 11:708 MONTERREAL CASTLE 15:2216 MONTES, TORIBIO* 12:817 821 898 921 928 936-7 MONTESINOS, PEDRO MANUEL, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 12:1015 MONTESQUIEU, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE (CHARLES DE SECONDAT)* 11:2121 12:1455 1683 2239 13:1658 2271 14:1877 2067 15:1406 1608 1763 MONTESQUIOUS-FEZENSAC, COMTE DE* 14:71 MONTEVERDE, DOMINGO, GENERAL* 11:806 12:1021 13:905 MONTEVERDE, FERNANDO* 12:979 MONTEZ, LOLA (MARIE DELORES GILBERT)* 15:2438 MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW, SIR, FIELD MARSHAL (1ST VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN)* 12:239 13:321 MONTGOMERY, JAMES* 15:1858 MONTGOMERY, MARION 11:2974 MONTGOMERY, ROBERT* 11:2063 MONTHLY REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 15:1866 MONTI, AUGUSTO** 15:2155 MONTIAS, JOHN MICHAEL 12:2267 MONTILLA, MARIANO, GENERAL* 11:804 MONTINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (POPE PAUL VI)* 14:1403 15-1522 MONTORTAL, MARQUES DE* 15:2223 MONTRAVEL, LOUIS-MARIE-FRANCOIS TARDY DE, REAR ADMIRAL* 15:246 MONTREUX CONFERENCE 12:1120 MONTREUX CONVENTION (1936) 11:967 14:140 MONTT, LUIS 11:705 MONTUCLARD, MAURICE 11:1289 MONTUFAR Y LARREA, CARLOS, COLONEL* 12:925 943 15:936 MONTURIOL, NARCISO* 15:1487 MONUMENTS SEE 'HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS' MONZAMBANO, SEVERINUS DE (PSEUD. OF BARON SAMUEL VON PUFENDORF)* 15:1407 MONZIE, ANATOLE DE* 14:2877 MOODIE, DONALD* 13:520 MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN* 11:1594 MOODY, HAROLD* 14:2852 MOODY, T. W. 11:1537 15:2056 MOOKERJEE, GIRIJA 11:944 MOOKHERJI, SUDHANSU BIMAL 12:640 642 659 MOOMAW, W. H. 12:238 MOONZUND ISLANDS (BATTLE) 13-1367 MOOR, RALPH, SIR* 15:329 MOORCROFT, WILLIAM* 13:430 MOORE, CHARLES A. 13:672 MOORE, D. C. 13:1773

11:946

MOORE, GEORGE E.* 11:1449 MOORE, JOHN* 12:1715 MOORE, JOHN G. 11:859 MOORE, JOHN, SIR* 14:2653 MOORE, R. J. 11:343 13:1736 1795 15:425 MOORE, STANLEY 14:1207 MOORE, WILLIAM* 14:1462 MOORE, WILTON P. 11:862 MOOREHEAD, ALAN* 11:2758 MOORSOM, NORMAN 12:142 MORA, JOSE MARIA LUIS 14:678 MORA, JOSE MARIA LUIS* 12:780 796 13:867 MORACA, PERO 13:328 MORAES, WENCESLAS DE, CAPTAIN* 15:2198 MORAIS, CESARE 12:3092 MORAIS, HERBERT M. 13:40 MORAIS LAMEGO, ALBERTO FREDRICO DE* 14:819 MORAL, TOMAS 12:2708 MORALES BALDA, F. 13:207 MORALES BENITEZ, OTTO 15:959 MORALES DE LOS RIOS FILHO, ADOLFO 15:853 872 MORALES, FRANCISCO TOMAS, GENERAL* 14:953 MORALES, GASPAR DE* 15:629 MORALES, GASPAR DE 15:029 MORALES, JUAN DE DIOS* 15:935 MORALES LEONIN, JUAN DE DIOS 12-915 MORALES PADRON, FRANCISCO 11-163 MORALES, RICARDO A. 12:756 MORAND, JACQUELINE 12:1651 MORANDI, RODOLFO* 12:1149 MORANTE, LUIS AMBROSIO* 15:797 826 MORANVILLE, CHEVALIER A. DE SELLIERS DE 14:68 MORAVEC, J. 15:3860 MORAVIA, ALBERTO (ALBERTO PINCHERIE)* 11:1682 15:2126 MORAVIANS FRANCE 12:1659 MORAWIECKI, WOJCIECH 13:2973 MORAWSKI, KAROL 11:2440 MORAWSKI, STEFAN 12:3048 MORAWSKI, WACLAW** 13:1328 MORAZE, CHARLES 14:2409 MORAZE, CHARLES* 14:2443 MORAZE, MONIQUE 11:1773 MORAZZANI, ANDRE 15:1731 1734 MORDAL, JACQUES 13:359 14:2831 15:1727 19:1727 MOREAU DE SAINT-MERY, MEDERIC LOUIS ELIE* 14:996 MOREAU, JOHN 12:1671 MOREAU, PIERRE 13:1636 MOREHOUSE, WARD 14:340 MOREL, E. D.* 11:133 14:1510 MORELLI, EMILIA 11:1660 MORELOS Y PAVON, JOSE MARIA* 12:776 790 13:854 856 860 14:666 675 678 15:710 MORELOS Y PAVON, JOSE MARIA** 14:677 697 MORENAS, JOSEPH-ELZEAR* 15:338 MORENO BAEZ, ENRIQUE 14:1271 MORENO, DANIEL 11:31 15:37 MORENO DE MENDOZA, JOAQUIN SABAS* 13:1109 MORENO DE MENDOZA, MANUEL* 12:1034 MORENO FRAGNIALS, MANUEL 15:3207 MORENO, FRANCISCO* 14:923 MORENO, MANUEL* 15:834 MORENO, MARIANO* 12:832 840 13:926 14:742 784 MORENO PLA, ENRIQUE H. 15:1105

MORENO, RAFAEL 13:838 MORERA FAMILY* 14:1708 MORERA, PERE* 14:1708 MORES, RICHARD M. 11:691 MORESBY, ROBERT* 15:399 MORET Y PRENDERGAST. SEGISMUNDO* 13:1160 2023 15-2370 MORET-BAILLY, J.-L. 11:2790 MOREU-REY, ENRIC 15:2255 MORGAILO, V. M. 12:3183 MORGAN, ANTHONY, LIEUTENANT* MORGAN, C. 11:295 MORGAN, EDMUND S. 13:1708 MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT* MORGAN, LADY (NEE SIDNEY OWENSON)* 13:1445 MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY* 11:2964 2966 13:2232 MORGAN, PETER F. 13:1700 MORGAN, ROGER* 13:1419 MORGANWG, IOLO (EDWARD WILLIAMS)* 14:1504 MORGENSTERN, GEORGE* 14:1107 MORGENTHAU, HANS J.* 12:210 1424 MORGENTHAU, HENRY* 12:2979 13:1287 1299 2959 MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO* 11:2720 MORI, AKIRA 11:483 MORI, ARINORI* 14:480 MORI, GIORGIO 12:1510 14:1633 1640 MORI, RENATO* 12:1916 MORI, YOSHIZO 11:475 MORICE, JOSEPH 12:1073 MORIER, ROBERT BURNETT DAVID, SIR* 15:2511 MORILLO, PABLO, GENERAL (CONDE DE CARTAGENA)* 12:764 1014 13:814 1084 15:893 916 1008 MORIN, EDGAR* 11:2948 MORINEAU, MICHEL 14:458 2923 MORISAWA, MUNEO 14:491 MORISON, J. D. 14:3099 MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT* 11:2890 MORITA, YASUO 14:498 MORITZ, ERHARD 14:165 MORITZ, KARL PHILIPP* 13:2092 MORKEL, VON ARND 15:1406 MORKUNAS, V. 15:2428 MORLEY, JOHN (VISCOUNT MORLEY OF BLACKBURN)* 15:425 432 MORMONS OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3161 UNITED STATES 15:3161 MORNER, MAGNUS 12:947 13:865 14:716 15:2411 MORNINGTON, 2ND EARL OF (RICHARD COLLEY WELLESLEY. IST MARQUIS WELLESLEY)* 12-184 985 1800 MORNY, DUC CHARLES AUGUSTE LOUIS JOSEPH DE* 13:1664 MORO, BENAVIDES 15:3573 MOROCCAN CRISIS (1911) 15:1134 MOROCCO SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, NORTH' 15:2676 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) TANGIER 14:111 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:70-71 BATTLES 13:157 227 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:385 12:478

BIOGRAPHY 12:490

CARTOGRAPHY 12:487

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:491 EDUCATION 12:488 FOREIGN POLICY SPAIN 11:1779 FOREIGN RELATIONS ALGERIA 12:489 **EUROPE 12:478** FRANCE 11:1001 2712 12:172 489 13:1160 14:97 15:270 1134 GERMANY 13:1160 14:97 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1001 13:1160 14:97 ITALY 13:1160 MALI 12:489 MAURITANIA 12:489 MOROCCO 12:489 SPAIN 12:165 489 13:157 1160 14:98 15:1147 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:489 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:478 15:271 IMPERIALISM 11:142 12:397 488 13:2245 14:111 15:116 ISLAM 12:482 488 490 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:386 LITERATURE 12:490 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:3657 MILITARY LOGISTICS 13:227 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:227 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1001 2712 NATIONALISM 11:386 12:488-90 POETRY 11:387 POLITICS 11:387 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:482 488 SLAVERY 15:270 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:386 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13-2245 TRADE 12:172 397 13:2901 15:1147 TREATIES 11:142 154 13:174 2901 14:131 15:1178 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14-1087 WORLD WAR II 15:1352 3657 3670 MORON, GUILLERMO 11:794 1185 12:2689 13:1047 MORONY, W. V. 14:408 MOROS URBINA, RICARDO* 12:870 MOROSOW, GRIGORI 15:3480 MOROZOV, G. P. 12:1616 MOROZOV, L. F. 11:3299 MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH* 12:3275 MOROZOV, PETR ANDREEVICH* 11:3176 MOROZOV, V. P. 11:273 2800 MORRELL, BENJAMIN* 14:2949 MORRIS, EDWARD ELLIS* 13:784 MORRIS, EDWARD JOY* 13:2879 MORRIS, L. 15:217 MORRIS, MORRIS D.* 14:509 MORRIS, WILLIAM* 13:1699 15:1841 MORRIS-JONES, W. H. 12:662 15:3695 MORRISON, JAMES* 11:1504 MORRISON, RODNEY J. 15:1624 MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY* 13:199 14:645 MORSE, RICHARD 13:2808 MORSE, RICHARD* 12:773 MORSE, RICHARD M. 11:630 13:833

MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE* 12:1498 MORSEY, RUDOLF* 11:1963 14-1927 MORSIER, GEORGES DE 13:1508 MORSKY SBORNIK (PERIODICAL) 13-721 MORTALITY SEE 'VITAL STATISTICS MORTENSEN, HANS* 13:36 MORTENSEN, RASMUS* 13:111 MORTERO, FRAY (PSEUD. OF JUAN FRAILE MIGUELEZ)* 11:1763 MORTILLARO, GASPAR 15:1001 MORTIMER, RUSSELL S. 11:1433 1593 MORTON, A. L.* 15:1440 MORTON, OLIVER P. 13:2878 MORTON, R. G. 14:1614 MORTON, W. BROWN, III 13:1704 MORTON, W. L. 11:987 MORTON-WILLIAMS, PETER 12:545 MORUZZI, GIUSEPPE 11:3066 MOSBACH, AUGUST* 12:2531 MOSCA, GAETANO* 14:1194 MOSCA, RUDOLFO* 12:1225 MOSCATI, RUGGERO* 12:1916 15:3412 MOSCON, GIORGIO 15:2111 MOSCOSO, MAXIMILIANO 15:948 MOSCOW (BATTLE) 12:3022 13:1356-7 1360-2 1365-6 1369 3027-8 14:254-5 258 260 263 1150 MOSCOW ART THEATER 12:3163 MOSCOW CONFERENCE (1943) 11:1094 MOSCOW MILITARY SCHOOL 13-246 MOSCOW PROTOCOL (1941) 14:1156 MOSCOW UNIVERSITY 12:3230 3354 13:2711 MOSELEY, EDWARD H. 14:662 MOSELEY, GEORGE* 14:1029 MOSELY, PHILIP E. 11:3073 13:3446 MOSELY, PHILIP E.* 13:2343 2608 MOSER, CHARLES A. 11:2160 13-1444 MOSER, GERALD M. 11:1746 MOSES, JOHN A. 13:2250 MOSES, LARRY W. 13:2932 MOSES, SIEGFRIED 15:3370 MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ VON* 13:52 MOSHINSKY, ELIJAH 15:1608 MOSHKOV, IU. A. 12:2858 MOSI, HILE* 13:2365 MOSKALENKO, A. P. 15:1116 MOSKALENKO, ANDREW 15:4106 MOSKALENKO, K. 12:1406 MOSKOPP, FATHER (MISSIONARY IN PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA)** 11-390 MOSKOVCHENKO, N. IA. 15:4108 MOSKOVSKIE VEDOMOSTIE (NEWSPAPER) 12:3175 MOSKVIN, P. P. 12:3209 MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD ERNALD* 13:1793 1811 MOSQUERA, JOAQUIN* 11:711 MOSQUERA, TOMAS CIPRIANO DE* 11:713 12:871 14:858 860 15:892 927 MOSQUES SEE 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS' MOSS, JAMES A. 13:152 MOSSE, GEORGE L. 12:3037 13:1390 MOSSE, W. E. 11:3146 14:3249 MOSSE, W. E.* 12:3241

MOSSOT* 15:268 MOSSOT I MUNTANER, JOSEP 15-2245 MOSSOTTI, O. F. (ITALIAN ASTRONOMER)* 12:3092 MOST, JOHAN JOSEPH* 15:1417 MOSZCZYNSKI, NALECZ* 15:206 MOT DAG (PERIODICAL) 13:2289 MOTA AREVALO, HORACIO 13:2005 MOTE, FREDERIC W. 12:577 MOTIER, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU, MAJOR GENERAL (MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE)* 11:947 2705 12:1577 1663 1676 2710 13:1650 MOTONO, VISCOUNT ICHIRO* 13-585 MOTTA, GIUSEPPE* 12:2259 MOTTA, PIETRO* 11:2097 MOTTE, TAGE DE LA 12:2240 MOTTEK, HANS 11:1898 MOTYLEV, V. 13:428 MOU AN-SHIH* 13:609 MOUCHET, CARLOS 13:934 MOULIN, JEAN* 11:2822 MOULIN, LEO 14:3136 MOULTON, E. C. 15:415 MOULTON, J. L., MAJOR GENERAL* 15:1346 MOUNIER, CLAUDE PHILIBERT EDOUARD* 12:380 MOUNIER, EMMANUEL* 12:382 MOUNT BAGSAK (BATTLE) 12:681 MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS, ADMIRAL* MOURELLE, FRANCISCO, CAPTAIN* MOURELLE LEMA, MANUEL 14:1730 MOURIDISM 12:555 MOURIN, MAXIME 12:2918 14:1080 15:155 MOUSNIER, ROLAND 12:2799 14:33 MOUSNIER, ROLAND* 11:1389 15:1693 MOUSSEAUX, MAURICE 14:1395 MOUSSET, JEAN* 13:2454 MOUVEMENT REPUBLICAIN POPULAIRE (FRANCE) 15:1706 MOVCHANIUK, P. M. 14:523 MOVEMENT FOR CULTURAL RENEWAL (1919) 15:362 MOWAT, C. L. 13:1875 MOWIA WIEKI (PERIODICAL) 14:2549 MOXO, SALVADOR DE* 14:953 MOYA, NILDA CELIA 15:797 MOYANO ALIAGA, ALEJANDRO JAVIER 15:840 MOYLAN, STEPHEN, GENERAL* 11-909 MOYSE-BARTLETTE, H. 15:3570 MOZABITES 12:486 MOZAMBIQUE SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, SOUTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ZUMBO 14:415 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
ARCHAEOLOGY 14:415
BIOGRAPHY 14:363 **DIARIES 11:390** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:363 MEDICINE 14:363 MISSIONARIES 11:390 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:1679 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:390 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14-415 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS

BATTLES 11:2747 MOZLEY, ANN 11:2404 14:573 15:3193 MPESENI, CHIEF OF THE NGONI® 11:411 MRAZ, ANDREJ 12:2325 MRAZ, ANDREJ* 11:22 MRAZKOVA, JANA 15:1332 MRAZKOVA, LUDMILA 12:100 MRONGOVIUS, CHRISTOPH COELESTIN* 13:2517 MSIRI, KING OF BUNKEYA* 11-424 MUBARAK, ALI* 14:2345 MUCHOW, HANS HEINRICH 15:3239 MUCS, SANDOR 14:3300 MUDFORD, PETER G. 15:1584 MUDIE, IAN 13:744 MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY 12:1707 MUDRON, PAVOL* 13:2395 MUELLER, GUSTAV 12:146 MUELLER, M. G. 13:2657 MUGICA, JOSE 15:2295 MUGICA, SERAPIO* 15:2295 MUGOSHA, DUSHAN* 15:2840 MUHAMMAD ABDUH* 12:482 MUHAMMAD ALI (TUNISIAN NATIONALIST)* 15:273 MUHAMMAD ALI KHALIFA* 12:3278 MUI, HOH-CHEUNG 13:1733 MUI, LOUNA H. 13:1733 MUIR, AUGUSTUS 11:2989 MUIR, RAMSEY* 14:1560 MUIRKIRK IRON COMPANY 13:1719 MUJAHID, SHARIF AL- 15:469 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. M. 13:3040 MUKHANOV, PAVEL** 13:721 MUKHERJEE, RADHAKAMAL 12:651 MUKHERJEE, S. N. 13:1854 MUKHERJEE, SUJIT 12:364 MUKHERJEE, T. K. 15:3356 MUKHINA, GALINA ZOTIKOVNA 14-3403 MUKOYAMA, HIROO 11:457 MULATHTHAM, AL-BADAWI AL-14-2369 MULAY HAFID, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 15:1134 MULDER, GERARDUS JOHANNES* 14:1260 MULLAKASTER (BATTLE) 12:1347 MULLEN, THOMAS E. 13:2222 MULLEN, THOMAS J., JR. 15:151 MULLENER, EDUARD-RUDOLF 13:1499 15:1567 MULLER, BERNARD CH. 13:2694 MULLER, EBERHARD 12:3160 14:3054 MULLER, EMIL* 14:1832 MULLER, FRITZ 11:1246 MULLER, GERHARD 15:1521 MULLER, GERT 12:77 15:3323 MULLER, GOTTHOLD 12:2436 MULLER, GUIDO* 11:1154 15:2812 MULLER, GUNTER 13:2782 MULLER, GUNTHER 12:1439 MULLER, HANS DIETER* 11:1878 MULLER, HANS GERHARD 11:75 1008 MULLER, HANS HEINRICH 14:1872-3 15:2533 2536 MULLER, HEINRICH® 11:1927 MULLER, HEINZ 13:2117 14:227 MULLER, HERMANN 14:163 MULLER, ISO 13:2027 MULLER, JOACHIM 14:1857 MULLER, JOHANNES PETER* 13:1492 MULLER, KAJ* 15:2696 MULLER, KARL ALEXANDER VON* 15:3251 MULLER, M. 14:1119

MULLER, MANFRED 13:1421

MULLER, NORBERT 14:2765 MULLER, R. 14:1832 MULLER, WALTER 13:2084 MULLER, WOLFGANG 11:1862 MULLER-DIETZ, HEINZ 11:3043-4 MULLERN, HERMAN 12:2956 2984 13.288 MULLERN, HERMAN* 12:2648 MULLETT, CHARLES F. 12:1702 MULLINS, TERENCE Y. 11:318 MULTATULI (PSEUD. OF EDUARD DOUWES DEKKER)* 15:2183 MULVEY, HELEN F. 12:1887 MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT MARIE DE. COMTE* 14:1403 MUN, THOMAS* 11:3001 MUNBY, LIONEL 11:2383 15:3312 MUNBY, LIONEL M. 12:42 MUNCH, EDVARD* 15:2713 2776 MUNCH, FRITZ 13:299 MUNCH, HANS 15:1496 MUNCH, PETER* 13:2028 2275 15:2696 MUNCH, PETER ANDREAS* 15:2763 MUNCHENER NEUESTEN NACHRICHTEN (NEWSPAPER) 14-3342 MUNDO, EL (NEWSPAPER) 13:221 MUNICH CONFERENCE AND PACT (1938) 11:42 152 243-4 1091 2644 12:177 188 1275 13:298 300 1206 2050 2386 14:1112-5 1510 2101 15:134 159 2851 MUNICH, UNIVERSITY OF 14:224 15:2629 MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS ACT (1835) 13:1802 MUNIER, W. A. J. 15:2192 MUNIVE E IDIAQUEZ, JAVIER MARIA (CONDE DE PENAFLORIDA)* 15:100 MUNNICH, F. 15:3002 MUNOA RUIZ, JOSE LUIS 13:460 MUNOZ (SPANISH OFFICER, COLOMBIA)* 12:917 MUNOZ ALVAREZ, MARIA DEL REMEDIO* 15:3363 MUNOZ AMILIBIA, ANA MARIA* 15-2275 MUNOZ, BARTOLOME DE* 12:965 MUNOZ DE SAN PEDRO, MIGUEL 13:2025 MUNOZ MORALEDA, ERNESTO 15:820 MUNOZ, PEDRO JOSE 12:1020 1028 1050 14:962 15:951 967 MUNOZ SANZ, JUAN PABLO 11:809 12:923 MUNOZ TABOADELA, MANUEL* 11:1775 MUNOZ TEBAR, JESUS* 15:973 MUNOZ VAZQUEZ, MIGUEL 11:1832 MUNOZ-RIVERA, LUIS* 11:845 MUNRO, DANA GARDNER* 15:3500 MUNRO, J. FORBES 13:497 MUNRO, THOMAS* 14:509 MUNSTER, RALF F. 15:2565 MUNSTER, UNIVERSITY OF 15:2630 MUNT, ARENYS DE* 12:225 MUNTHE, AXEL MARTIN FREDRIK* 14:2955 MUNZ, PETER 15:59 MUNZENBERG, WILLI* 12:330 13:2049 14:271 MUQATTAM (NEWSPAPER) 14-2368 MURACCIOLE, J. 13:2935 MURAISE, ERIC 11:1020 15:1787

MURAKAMI, HATSU 12:607 MURALT, LEONHARD VON 11:1950 MURAT, JOACHIM, MARSHAL (JOACHIM I NAPOLEON, KING OF NAPLES)* 12:2928 14:1056 15:3515 MURATORI, LUDOVICO ANTONIO* 12:1915 MURAVIEV, KONSTANTIN* 15:2849-50 MURAVIEV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH* 11:3144 MURAVIEV, V. 12:1260 MURBARAK, 'ALI* 14:2362 MURCHISON, RODERICK IMPEY, SIR* 15-240 MURDOCH, J. R. M. 15:552 MURDOCH, SIR THOMAS* 11-1577 MURE, G. R. G. 15:1843 MURENA, H. A. 15:641 MURESAN, DUMITRU 13:2608 MURGAS, S., MAJOR (COMMANDING OFFICER, BRATISLAVA, 1944)* MURGEON (GOVERNOR OF PANAMA)* 13:888 MURGESCU, COSTIN 12:2578 13-1205 MURKINE-GUETZEVITCH. V. 11:1368 MURMANTSEVA, V. 15:3622 MURPHY, DANIEL 15:2041 MURPHY, FRANK M. 14:1541 MURPHY, G. G. S. 12:17 13:2657 MURPHY, J. A. 13:1888 MURPHY, J. J. W. 11:205 14:113 MURPHY, JAMES 15:1875 MURPHY, ORVILLE T. 15:1636 MURPHY, RHODES 12:577 MURPHY, W. E. 13:321 MURPHY, W. S. 11:910 MURRAY, F. C.** 14:414 MURRAY, GILBERT (IN FULL GEORGE GILBERT AIME)* 13:1214 15:1886 MURRAY, J. H. B.* 14:564 MURRAY, JOHN 14:110 MURRAY, LORD (BRITISH NEGOTIATOR WITH COLOMBIA 1913-1914)* 13:1193 MURRAY, ROBERT B. 15:3541 MURRAY-HUGHES, R. 11:410 12:530 13:525 14:401 411 MURRAY-HUGHES, R.** 13:528 MURTI, V. V. RAMANA 15:1451 MURTIN, M. CL. 12:1701 MURY, GILBERT* 11:1154 MURZINTSEVA, S. V. 14:3078 MURZYNOWSKA, KRYSTYNA 12:2109 2910 MUSA, SALAMAH* 13:2641 2643 MUSCO, ETTORE 13:1338 MUSCO, ETTORE* 12:1334 MUSEE D'ART ET D'HISTOIRE (GENEVA) 12:99 MUSEE DE L'ARMEE (PARIS) 11:1276 MUSEE D'HISTOIRE DES SCIENCES (GENEVA) 12:3073 MUSEE D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE (GENEVA) 12:2822 MUSEE MARMOTTAN 13:1556 MUSEO BOLIVARIANO 15:3387 MUSEO CANARIO 15:3373 MUSEO COMARCAL DE MOYA 15-2203 MUSEO DE BELLAS ARTES DE VALENCIA 15:2224 MUSEO NACIONAL DAVID J. GUZMAN (EL SALVADOR) 14:710

NAON, ROMULO S.* 14:774

MUSEU MARITIMO REGIONAL DE ILHAVO 15:90 MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE 13:1488 1576 MUSEUM OF THE HISTORY OF THE TROOPS OF THE LENINGRAD MILITARY DISTRICT 12:2824 MUSEUMS SEE ALSO SPECIFIC MUSEUM BY NAME, E.G., METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, 'ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS','INSTITUTES',
'LIBRARIES' 11:2534-6 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2313 14:56 2100 2504 DENMARK 12:117 13:72 2768 14:2514 EL SALVADOR 14:710 EUROPE 13:74 14:2494 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 15:3383 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2493 FRANCE 11:1276 13:1556 1576 1962 14:1287 15:1635 1738 GERMANY 14:1775 2495 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:399 14:59 GREAT BRITAIN 12:107 222 510 13:58 88 1684 1703 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:85 1890 NIGERIA 12:109 NORWAY 11:2513 14:2050 PORTUGAL 15:90 SCANDINAVIA 14:2494 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1775 SOUTH AFRICA 11:391 12:510 SPAIN 13:202 1962 15:76 2203 2224 SWEDEN 13:2760 14:1224 1228 2058-9 SWITZERLAND 11:2531 12:2262 2822 3073 13:2322 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 14:710 UNITED STATES 14:2494 15:1447 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2594 12:2807 2824 13:2766 14:2999 3176 15:3384 VENEZUELA 15:3387 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2599 MUSHANOV, NIKOLA* 15:2849 MUSHKAT, MARIAN 11:2356 MUSHKIN, V. G. 11:2577 2597 MUSIC 14:294 AUSTRALIA 13:705 15:557 BELGIUM 11:1268 14:2483 COLOMBIA 12:907 CUBA 13:1119 15:1067-8 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2951-2 15:2464 2863 2899 **EUROPE 13:1517** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2038 15:2715 FRANCE 13:1558 3077 14:1413 15:1205 1663 GERMANY 12:369 13:2095-6 2109 2140 14:1807 1901 2220 15:202 2464 2509-10 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-2464 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2464 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1446-7 12:1720-1 15:1842 2000 GREECE 12:2368 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

14:2102 15:2863 2899 2922

HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13-2479 ITALY 13:402 NETHERLANDS 14:2483 POLAND 15:2510 3092 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3162 13:3077 SCANDINAVIA 12:369 15:2509 SILESIA 14:2102 15:2922 SOUTH AFRICA 12:506 SPAIN 12:1989 13:1964 1988 14:1688 1702 15:83 2233 UNITED STATES 15:202 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2898 3335 15:3925 VENEZUELA 12:977 15:978-9 MUSLAMA, MULAY, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 12:491 MUSLIUMOV, IBRAHIM S. 12:3490 MUSOLINO, BENEDETTO* 12:1453 MUSSERT, ANTON* 15:442 MUSSOLINI, BENITO* 11:355 928 1071 1664 1676-7 1679 1681 2157 2210 2840 12:162 1240 1921 1938-9 1954 2289 2918 2962 3037 13:147 1188 1286 1892 1894 1902 1905-6 1908-9 1933 3081 14:115 1027 1625 1635 1652 2141 2596 15:158 1289 1338 2127 2141 2150 2942 3681 MUSSON, A. E. 11:1460 MUSTAFA IV, SULTAN OF TURKEY* 13:2650 MUSTAPHA, T.M. 15:324 MUSTELIN, OLOF 11:2016 2051-2 2605 3034 14:2038 15:107 2708-9 2714 2728 2733 MUSTO, DORA 13:1937 14:2881 MUSULIN, JANKO 11:3247 MUTAFCIEVA, V. P. 12:2636 MUTESA, KABAKA OF BUGANDA* 15:249 MUTH, HEINRICH 11:1967 MUTINIES SEE 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINO* 11:818 12:906 13:456 15:926 MUTOVKIN, N. S. 15:4118 MUTTALIB, M. A. 11:520 MUZI, GIOVANNI* 11:3014 MWANA LESA (TOMO NYIRENDA)* 12:495 MWANGA, KING OF UGANDA* 11:382 MYERS, RAMON H. 12:639 MYHRBERG, AUGUST MAXIMILIAN* MYKHAILIUK, O. H. 12:3504 MYKHAILYNA, P. V. 13:2465 MYKLAND, KNUT* 11:2009 MYLNARSKI, Z. 12:2530 MYL'NIKOV, A. A. 12:2789 MYL'NIKOV, A. S. 13:2391 MYOKO (VESSEL) 13:236 MYRDAL, GUNNAR* 11:2997 MYSKA, MILAN 13:2381 **MYSTICISM** AUSTRALIA 14:572 BRAZIL 15:869 CHINA 12:570 DAHOMEY 15:1113 GREAT BRITAIN 14:371 HAITI 15:1113 JAPAN 13:657 KENYA 14:371 MALAWI 12:495 MEXICO 15:707 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST NEW ZEALAND 15:581-2 NIGERIA 12:551 OCEANIA 15:621-2

PACIFIC AREA 15:490

RHODESIA 12:495 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3259 13:3308 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 12:555 SIERRA LEONE 12:551 ZAMBIA 12:495 MYTEV, TONO 14:2095 MYTHS SEE 'FOLKLORE' MYTS', M. R. 14:1687

N

NA AMAN. SHLOMO 11:1990

NAAMANI, ISRAEL T. 13:2636 14:1481 NABAKRISHNA, MAHARAJA* 11:529 NABWISO-BULIMA, W. F. 14:377 NACHI (VESSEL) 13:236 NACI, S. N. 12:2301 13:2360 NADEAU, MAURICE 15:1712 NADEL, GEORGE H. 11:44 50 13-2747 NADOLCZAK, MAREK B. 11:1124 NADRA, FERNANDO 15:793 NAEF, HANS 14:1444 NAESS, HARALD 13:414 NAGAI, HIDEO 12:618 NAGAI, KAZUMI 11:466 NAGAI, MICHIO 14:480 NAGAO, HISASHI 12:3514 NAGAZUMI, AKIRA 14:525 NAGORNAIA, L. A. 13:3496 NAGVI, H. K. 15:438 NAGY, L. ZSUZSA 14:2725 NAGY, LAJOS* 13:2476 NAGY, SANDOR 13:2493 NAGY, ZSUZSA L. 12:253 1102 NAHLIK, STANISLAW E. 12:2511 NAHON, GERARD 14:1386 NAHORNA, L. P. 12:3487 NAIDENOV, M. E. 11:107 2471 2610 3290 12:3265 3363 13:3285 14:3258 NAIDENOV, M. E.* 11:3225 13:2705 NAIDICH, M. I. 12:2901 NAIDIS, MARK 11:322 15:414 NA'IMAH, MIKHA'IL* 14:2374 NAIRN, BEDE 15:541 NAIRN, N. B. 15:551 NAJDUS, WALENTYNA* 14:2846 15:4149 NAJM, MUHAMMAD YUSUF 13:2635 NAKAJIMA, HIROAKI 13:648 NAKAJIMA, TAICHI 12:585 14:468 NAKAMURA, KIKUO 12:565 13:587 NAKAMURA, MITSUO 14:480 NAKAMURA, SATOSHI 11:490 NAKAMURA, TADASHI 11:467 12:595 NAKASHIDZE, PETR G.* 11:3174 NAKATSUKA, HEIRA 11:443 NAKAZUKA, AKIRA 13:590 592 NAKU KABAHARA TENANTS' UNION (JAPAN) 12:623 NALECHE, COMTE ETIENNE DE* NALESZKIEWICZ, WLADIMIR 12-3064 NALIMOV, V. V. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 NALTY, BERNARD C. 11:935 NAMIER, SIR LEWIS BERNSTEIN* 11:29 1493 12:1809 2673 NANETSU CLUB 13:647 NANGO, TREATY OF (1881) NANI, ANGELO* 15:1468 NANING, TREATY OF (1801) 15:1177 NANSEN, FRIDTJOF* 12:216 3358

NAPIER, ROBERT CORNELIS (1ST BARON NAPIER OF MAGDALA), FIELD MARSHAL* 14:369 NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES, GENERAL* 12:1792 NAPIER, SIR GEORGE THOMAS, GENERAL* 12:1792 NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 12:1792 NAPLES, UNIVERSITY OF 12:1908 NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH* 11:183 1001-3 1007 1009-10 1012 1016 1259 1283 1293-4 1365 2713 2718 2722 2725-7 3028 12:218-9 223 231 354 765 864 1051 1138-9 1142 1150 1490 1622 1697 2165 2859 2898 2925-7 2932-5 2947 13:209 1165 1217-9 1221 1224 1230-1 1233 1403 1616 1623 1667 2903 2917-8 2921-2 2924 2926-9 2935 14:125 154-5 159 176 1024 1050-1 1055-7 1059 1178 1289 1331 1354 1375 1404 2080 2197 2473 2581 2640-1 2643 2645 2648 2651-3 15:139-40 1200 1205-6 1208-9 1211 1213-5 1226 1232 1637 1679 1742 1746 1765 2793 3471 3473 3511-2 3526 3528 NAPOLEON II* 15:1736 NAPOLEON III, EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH* 11:1216 1301 1358-9 1392 1412 1535 2704 12:164 785 1116 1169 1551 1553 1611 13:159 1539 1571 1587 1664 1671 2592 3068 14:657 1019 1024 1044 1178 1300 1361 1419 1439-40 1672 1675 2594 15:1133 1143 1160 1604 1686-7 2136 2808 3472 NAPOLEON, JEROME* 15:1158 NAPOLEON, PRINCE (NAPOLEON JOSEPH CHARLE PAUL BONAPARTE)* 15:1604 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:231 1490 14:125 176 15:3573 AUSTRALIA 13:767 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2933 BATTLES 11:2708-9 2721-4 13:206 2920 2927-9 14:160-1 1057-60 2649-54 15:1222-31 3526-36 BELGIUM 11:1271 2529 2710 15:141 1200-2 1208 1210 1213 1215 CHILE 12:864 DENMARK 12:220 13:204 14:2024 15:138 EGYPT 12:1537 13:2922 14:159 2366 EUROPE 11:181 2706 12:2933 13:1217 1220 15:1221 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2728 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2212 FRANCE 11:108 182-5 187-8 999-1002 1004 1006-7 1010 1012-4 1016-8 1234 1293 1355 2530 2705 2707 2711-5 2717-8 2720 2725-7 2729 12:218-9 221 1136-40 1142 1145 1147 1150 1537-8 1560 1602 1622 1686 1697 2924-33 2935 2947 13:201-5 207-9 1219 1221-4 1226-33 1616 2918-9 2921-2 2924 2926 2935 14:71 154-9 1049-53 1056 1289 1346

15:1593-4

1421 1643 1739 2640-3 2645-8 2973 15:139-44 1201 1203-20 1232 1635 1657-8 1736-8 1787 1800 3197 3509 3511-4 3516-23 3525 3535 GERMANY 11:998 1008 2710 12:1137 1147 2859 2927 2929 2933-4 13:1222-3 1225 14:1050-1 2215 2644 2648 15:1220 2481 3197 3385-6 3514 GREAT BRITAIN 11:186-9 1001 1006 1010 1536-7 2716 2725 12:218 220 222 1137 1141 1144-6 1792 2931 13:204 1165 1222-3 2921-2 14:158-9 1054 2642 2646 15:139 142-3 1202 1214 1494 1938 3517 3520 3524 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1002 2711 2715 12:1137 2419 2926 13:200 203 1165 1218 1222-3 1227 2925 14:1050 1053 2215 2327 2645 15:2950 3514 INDIA 13:2922 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:187 ITALY 11:1000 1003 1009 2718-9 12:1149 1560 2814 2927 13:1898 2917 2926 14:154 156 1050 1052 1056 1643 2639 15:3515 LATIN AMERICA 11:184 12:1051 LIECHTENSTEIN 15:2950 MOROCCO 11:1001 2712 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:108 14:2340 15:3157 NETHERLANDS 11:1015 12:1146 15:1216 2950 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1002 14:2327 2340 PALESTINE 11:1007 12:1142 PERU 11:185 POLAND 11:108 13:1222 1224 14:2214-5 15:1219 3197 3514 3522 PORTUGAL 11:1005 13:205 1226 2921 RUMANIA 11:1002 2727 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:108 2710 2715 3138 12:1137 1146-7 2212 2859 2926 2930 2932-4 13:200 1222-4 1230 2919 2923 14:2327 2642-3 2645 15:3523 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES 12:1697 13:1218 14:1055 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2327 SPAIN 11:184-5 1006 1011 1795 2716 12:223 225-6 1143 1145 1148 13:202 207-8 2921 14:158 1048 1739 2646 15:138 142 1494 2386 3516 3520 SWEDEN 11:2713 15:2793 SWITZERLAND 12:221 1537 15:1212 TANGIER 11:1004 UNITED STATES 13:2918 14-155 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:224 13:2923 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:110 1137 14:156 2641 VENEZUELA 15:3516 WEST INDIES 11:822 NAPPER, ALBERT* 14:1543 NARAIN, DHIRENDRA 15:423

NARAIN, LAXMI 12:650 NARANJO VILLEGAS, ABEL 14:882 927 NARDARI, FRANCESCO 13:275 NARDIN, JEAN-CLAUDE 15:317 NARINO, ANTONIO* 11:727 12:886 13:1000 14:750 859 864 866-8 870 879-80 883 15:920 NARINO, MAGDALENA ORTEGA DE* 14:883 NARKIEWICZ, OLGA A. 15:3844 NAROCHNITSKI, A. L. 12:218 2859 2933 13:2874 2883 14:1046 NARODNI NOVINY (NEWSPAPER) NARODNIKI 12:3281 3286 NARODOWY ZWIAZEK ROBOTNICZY NARVAEZ, RAMON, GENERAL* 13:160 NASH, JOHN* 14:1485 15:1838 NASIF, MALAK HIFNI* 14:2356 NASINEC (NEWSPAPER) 15:2861 NASMYTH, ALEXANDER* 15:1566 NASR, NASIM 14:2355 2375 2377 NASSAR, NAJIB AL-* 14:2369 NASSAU, MAURICE OF* 14:63 NASTOVICI, E. 11:2287 NASTUREL, PETRE S. 14:2489 NATAL WITNESS (NEWSPAPER) 11:393 NATAN. ZHAK* 15:2849 2851 NATHAN, PAUL* 13:3296 14:3118 15:2433 NATION (NEWSPAPER) 15:2056 NATIONAL ACTION BLOC (MOROCCO) 12:488 NATIONAL ACTION PARTY (MEXICO) 12:794 NATIONAL ARCHIVE (DENMARK) NATIONAL ARCHIVES (VENEZUELA) 12:981 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND PUBLIC RECORDS OFFICE, FEDERATION OF MALAYA 15:3358 NATIONAL ARCHIVES, NEW ZEALAND 13:98 NATIONAL ASSEMBLY (FRANCE) NATIONAL BASQUE PARTY (SPAIN) 13:1974 NATIONAL BOLIVARIAN ASSEMBLY (VENEZUELA) 12:1027 NATIONAL COLLEGE OF ST. PATRICK (MAYNOOTH) 14:1563 NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR FREE TEXTBOOKS (MEXICO) 15:680 NATIONAL COMMITTEE "FREE GERMANY" 12:1299 2874 NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTORIANS (USSR) 12:2750 NATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE RESISTANCE (ROME, 1964) 15:1313 NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (POLAND) 11:2256 NATIONAL GUARD SEE 'MILITARY RESERVES' NATIONAL GUARD (FRANCE) 12:1631 NATIONAL INCOME SEE 'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH' NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE (SPAIN) 12:1997 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PEDAGOGY (HUNGARY) 14:2523 NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT (1911,

NATIONAL LEAGUE PARTY (GERMANY) 14:2179 NATIONAL LIBERAL PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1966 12:2155 14-2249 NATIONAL LIBERATION ARMY OF YUGOSLAVIA 12:282 NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT-EAM (GREECE) 12:1320 NATIONAL LIBERATION LEAGUE (PALESTINE) 12:2626 NATIONAL LIBRARY (MADRID) 11-2503 1749 NATIONAL MUSEUM (PRAGUE) 14:56 2504 56 NATIONAL MUSEUM OF ANTIQUITIES OF SCOTLAND NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:2774 NATIONAL PARTY (POLAND) 14-2232 NATIONAL PEASANT PARTY (HUNGARY) 14:2159 NATIONAL PEOPLE'S PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1929 1928 NATIONAL POLITISCHE **ERZIEHUNGSANSTALTEN 13:2108** NATIONAL PRODUCTION SEE 'ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH' NATIONAL REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEE (ALBANIA) 12:2307 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:126 12:284 2833 13:195 1198 AUSTRALIA 11:564-5 13:718 CHINA 14:460 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2333 2430 EGYPT 11:129 EUROPE 12:2125 EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY, COMMON MARKET 12-2125 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN **EMPIRE 11:128** FRANCE 11:144 1320 13:1301 1584-5 14:2660 **GAMBIA 13:555** GERMANY 11:1928 12:1152 2061 13:1246 2112 14:1855 15:2513 GREAT BRITAIN 11:129 12:205 1734 1751 2616 13:1246 1747 1796 14:1116 2600-1 2660 2750 15:1885-6 1932 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2430 13:2907 INDIA 14:2600-1 ITALY 12:2966 JAPAN 11:481 13:629 14:454 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 11:128 14:2750 15:2765 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2616 NEW ZEALAND 12:205 NORWAY 12:204 13:320 PHILIPPINES 14:532 POLAND 11:144 14:1116 15:3030 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2907 14:3009 15:2783 SCANDINAVIA 14:2750 SPAIN 14:532 SWEDEN 11:2116 15:2783 UNITED STATES 14:2660 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:144 2692 12:1152-3 3116 3406-7 13:181 1301 14:3009 3 (86 VENEZUELA 11:784

NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:285 12:149 355 14:1171 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2391 2438 2451 2457 2465 13:2175 15:2977 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:986 13:1396 2380 2397 14:2113 15:1153 1331 2893 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 14:2235 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:1771 EUROPE 11:89 13:1175 15:1430 FRANCE 12:3033 13:97 1175 2873 GERMANY 11:1081 1221 1878-9 1920 1935-49 1961 1968 1973-4 1976 2356 3056 12:56 254 332 1085 2075-6 2080 2083 2102 2107 2129-40 2167 2535 2646 3033 3042 13:97 239 379 1295 1396 1479 2056-60 2070-3 2076 2094 2108 2117 2121 2144-6 2150 2154 2159-78 2182 2227 2238 2241 2857 2894 14:153 271 1098 1771 1788-9 1801 1814 1844 1860 1868 1875 1881 1884 1894 1906-13 1929 1932 1935-7 1946 1948 1968 1981 1991 2175 2178 2181 2205 2782 2882 3160 15:221 1196 1330 1403 2454 2457 2459 2462 2505-6 2508 2518 2528 2531 2546 2564-82 2596-8 2608-9 2625 2631 2659 2893 3490 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:2746 2853 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2746 13:97 2857 GREAT BRITAIN 13:97 3081 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2489-90 15:2820 ITALY 13:1479 LATVIA (1918-40) 14:1771 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 14:2235 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:2205 NETHERLANDS 11:1738 NORWAY 13:2294 POLAND 12:2534-5 14:2175 2205 RUMANIA 11:2308 2311 13:37 15:2820 SILESIA 12:2535 SWEDEN 11:2109 UNITED STATES 13:97 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:1479 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:1175 NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT (NETHERLANDS) 15:442 NATIONAL SOCIALIST REFORM PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 NATIONAL TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (ITALY) 14:1659 NATIONAL TRADE UNION CENTRAL OFFICE OF EMPLOYEES (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 14:2776 NATIONAL UNION (ALBANIA) NATIONAL UNITY PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 15:2873 NATIONAL WORKERS' UNION (POLAND) 11:2239 NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (FRANCE) 12:1693 NATIONAL YOUTH MOVEMENT (NIGERIA) 12:552 NATIONALISM 11:2697 2909 12:149 1082 2742 3049 13:50 378 2804 14:281 1169 15:3290

GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1557

AFGHANISTAN 11:2348 14-2358 AFRICA, EAST 12:463 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:170 370 12:442 537 1126 13:484 493 14:357 611 2852 2873 3388 15:137 244-5 1474 3734 AFRICA, SOUTH 15:321 AFRICA, WEST 12:537-8 13-541 ALBANIA 11:2157 12:2276 2295 2300 2302-6 13:228 2348 2358-63 2882 ALGERIA 14:385 15:268 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:2868 3082 15:3734 ANGOLA 15:303 ARGENTINA 11:670 673-6 12:815-6 826-7 831-8 843 955 965 969 13:897 914-5 918 920-8 930-2 14:142 616 743 750 755 765 778 782-94 803 826 899 15:767 777 781 785-6 796-7 814-36 963 965 ASIA, GENERAL 12:1126 13:362 14:611 2635 2873 3388 15:137 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:642 13:292 AUSTRALIA 11:539 565 570 578-9 12:714 13:730 748 14:575 15:504 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:342 2376 13:1212-3 2346 2446 15:2887 2934 2975 2977 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2146 2150 2607 12:2276 13:2442 14:2087 2126 15:1190 4071 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1840 12:1128 BELGIUM 11:1269-70 1272 1737 12:1549 13:552 1522 BOLIVIA 14:803 15:848 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 12:2277 2605 14:2324 2329 2337 BRAZIL 12:816 14:739 815 826-8 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2277 2279 13:2350 2369 2372 3253 14:143 2087 2089 2095 2098-9 2126 15:1149 2842 2853-4 3559 CANADA 11:2700 CENTRAL AMERICA 12:803 15-732 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ARGENTINA 12:839 CHILE 11:698 701-5 12:864-5 955 13:975 2912 14:842 850 1022 15:767 778 785-6 825 876 878-80 882 CHINA 11:439 463 12:572 582 589 591 593 1132 13:158 607 1172 3384 14:464-6 15:205 357 363 368 COLOMBIA 11:722 725-36 748 750 12:743 761 818-20 873-4 880 882-900 905-6 908-9 911 954 1009 13:95 822 890 901 905 981-2 993-1004 1006 1010 14:595 613-4 744 747-53 757 865-76 883 952-3 15:49 645 651 764-5 770 779-80 783-4 787 892 899 9 11-21 926 930 1008 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:552 14:430

COSTA RICA 14:709 15:732 CUBA 11:830-2 939 12:1056-9 13:1114-5 1122-6 14:977 979-82 15:645 1046 1065 1097 1099-106 1150 CYPRUS 13:2639 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2169 2172 12:2319 2323 2325 2345 2351 2430 3516 13:299 2391-4 2396 2399 2405 2488 2721 3006 3253 14:2100 2699 15:1168 2861 2863 2865 2884-6 2888-9 2894 2896 2899 2901 2904 2907 3841 DENMARK 12:2943 13:2275 14:2070 15:2701 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:834 13:1134 1136-7 1140 ECUADOR 11:752-8 12:743 817-8 821 888 912 918-26 928-44 946 954 964 13:901 1016 1020-2 14:613 744 749 751-3 757 874 889-90 911 952 15:779 916 932 935-6 EGYPT 12:2616 13:1174 14:2343 2345 2355 2361 2365 2367 15:1475 3165 EL SALVADOR 14:713 ESTONIA (1918-40) 11:1848 13:2032 14:1771 EUROPE 11:170 944-5 12:343-4 354 1443-4 1447 13:218 368 811 1209 1394 3041 3082 14:611 2177 2635 2781 2851-2 15:1112 1197 1425 3502 3505 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2149 12:1107 2266-7 2278 2280 2395 2429 2863 14:2099 3241 15:3119 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 15:2560 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:1057-8 2035 2038 2046 2052-3 2058-60 2064 2069 2646 3160-1 3339 12:1105 2189 2211-3 2215 13:2287 2883 14:1046-7 2032-3 2038-9 2045-6 3344 15:205 2712 2715 2732 2739-42 2749 FRANCE 11:188 944 1269 1356-7 2892 12:754 1147 1551 1555 1559 1632 1673 1953 13:159 194 267 1221 1523 1545 2511 2921 3252 14:955 1367 1785 2330 2343 15:268 627 GERMANY 11:171 1933-5 3211 12:342 1147 2117 2121-4 2126-8 2145 2168 2222 2535 2551 2933 13:267 1210 2027 2151-8 2221 2253-4 2405 2543 2913 2957 14:612 1024 1771 1785 1787 1869 1898-905 1928 1942 2117 2171 2175-7 2179 2212-3 2216 2219-20 2226 2233 2236 2247-8 2251 2253-4 2256 2262 2330 2636 15:1151 1169 1199 1435 1451 2506 2508 2545 2549 2560-3 2682 2960 3067 3072 3889 GHANA, GOLD COAST 11:428 13:542 14:434 15:343 GREAT BRITAIN 11:188 2892 12:466 1146 1760 13:194 677 748 1884 2921 14:434

510 742 751 850 955 1548

1616 2330 2347 2369

15:263 781 1048 1916 2052-GREECE 11:947-8 1187 2150 2187-8 12:1130 2279 2284 2365 2368-70 2372 13:2408-11 2639 14:2087 2124-6 15:2914 GUATEMALA 12:804 14:595 717 15:749 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 13:561 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:84 2149 2198 2200-1 2307 2336 2766 2908 12:116 214-5 343 1211 2277 2280 2325 2344 2346-7 2376-7 2395 2415 2428-32 2450 2460 2485 2585 2593 2606-7 2610 2863 13:218 1254 1523 1918 2346-7 2350 2363 2389 2391 2393 2396 2399 2435-6 2440 2442-5 2447-50 2470 2486-8 2494 2588 2595 2618 2620 2913 2925 14:118 125 1785 2091 2100 2117 2136 2161-2 2167 2226 2299 2302 2319 2322 2324 2327 2329-30 2525 2699 15:1190 1194 1199 2144 2560 2682 2831 2833 2863 2887-8 2890 2894 2899 2904 2907 2934 2940-1 2958 2960-3 2966-7 2972 2975 2977 2981 2988 3068 3072 3117 3147 3589 3803 3841 HAITI 14:590 953 1000-1 15:1112 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:186 344 2281 2432 2483-5 2489-90 2585-7 13:1177 2346 2395 2488 2492 2494 14:1095 2090 2162 2164 2167 2311 15:1191 2820 INDIA 11:439 513-4 524 12:651 658-60 665 1446 3039 13:672 677-80 682 1395 14:510 512-3 2700 15:404 411-2 422-4 439 513 1451 INDONESIA 13:3005 3046 14:521-7 15:356 441-3 3503 IRAN 13:2636 2644 IRAO 13:2636 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:187 1568 1633 1645-52 13:262 798 1790-1 1883-4 1886 14:1548 1611-2 1614-9 15:205 1965 2047 2049 2052-6 ISRAEL 11:120 2354-5 12:2629 13:3082 14:2365 2371 15:1152 1435 3176 ITALY 11:1190 1265 1664-5 1692-4 1701-12 2767 12:466 1198 1555 1558 1560 1900 1916 1928-32 1934-5 1944 1953 3071 13:160 1523 1898 1917-27 1930 14:1044 1623-4 1642 1644-9 1656 1662 1672-3 1785 2136 2330 15:2066 2130 2133 2140-3 2145 3498 JAMAICA 12:755 JAPAN 11:439 12:567 617 13:641 14:539 15:357 363 394 JORDAN 14:2369 KENYA 12:465 15:250 KOREA 14:502 15:3757 KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) 12:2751 LATIN AMERICA 11:174 619 622-3 633 12:130 353 746 749 751 754-67 771 961 999 1002-3 1010 1013 1046 1051

1126 1129 2911 13:809 811 813 820-4 897-900 902-4 1078 1208 14:152 595 609-12 614-8 741-2 745-6 873 911 942 968 15:625 627 646-50 764 782 788 1193 1494 2346 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1848 1858-60 3211-2 3214 13:2032 14:1771 LEBANON 14:2343 2355 15-3179 LIBERIA 11:420 13:541 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2027 14:2080 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:3177 LUXEMBOURG 12:1549 MACEDONIA 13:2612 14:2124 MALAWI 12:495 13:509 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:356 458-9 MALI 13:3046 MEXICO 11:641 650-1 12:774-6 780 785-93 13:159 192-4 220 224-5 853-62 14:635 654 666 673-9 707 15:98 696-7 702 1192 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 13:2350 2393 MOROCCO 11:386 12:488-90 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:2345 12:2612 2615-8 2846 14:2345 2347-9 2371 NETHERLANDS 11:1015 1737 12:1146 1549 13:1522 1945 14:521 15:442 3503 3505 NEW GUINEA 11:539 NEW ZEALAND 13:798 15:572 NIGER 13:542 NIGERIA 12:550-2 13:566 NORTH AMERICA 13:824 NORWAY 11:2009 2085 12:2188 2222 2245 2943 13:2293 14:2053 2070 15:205 OCEANIA 14:611 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2150 12:182 2305 2588 2591 2605 2635 2637 13:228 1173 2350 2624 2636 2913 14:143 2089 2125 2301 2322 2327 2343 2355 2369 15:2853 3117 3182 3470 PAKISTAN 14:529 15:404 469 PALESTINE 12:215 2616-7 2628-9 13:2254 2913 14:2369 2371 2637 15:1152 1473 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:664-6 12:743 771 808-9 13:885-7 14:613 617 729-30 744 749 751-3 757 15:759 PARAGUAY 12:816 13:1026 14:826 894-9 15:944-5 PERU 11:758 767-70 12:817 821-2 936 954-6 961 964 13:890 1031 1033-5 1039 1042 14:616-7 744 746 804 911-4 1022 15:767 770 778 785-6 956-8 PHILIPPINES 11:174 531 534 12:678 680-2 14:122 15:470 474-6 POLAND 11:171-2 931 2229 2251-2 2685 2701 12:185 213 272 1106-7 1469 2126 2484 2528-31 2533-5 2538 2830 2860-1 2910 2922 3229 13:1210-1 2510-1 2518 2525 2528-37 2542-4 3253 14:1168 1170 2032 2136

2171 2175 2204 2213 2216-8 2221-5 2227 2232-3 2236 2247-8 2253-4 2256 2262 2272 3096 15:1169 1191 1458 3009 3064-7 3069-71 3522 3624 PORTUGAL 13:2921 14:142 923 1679 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:2449 PUERTO RICO 11:848-9 14:1004-5 15:1046 1193 RHODESIA 12:495 13:509 RUMANIA 11:2304-7 2727 12:182 214 2582-93 2846 13:37 1386 2349 2488 2558 2561 2588-96 14:1045 2089-90 2285 2289 2299-301 2303-4 2311 15:1191 2820 3117-9 3549 3559 3800 3911 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:104 1217 2064 2069 2908 3099 3105 3112 3160-2 3185 12:187 1107 1146-7 1214 2212-3 2528-30 2533 2922 3218 3228-32 3262 3269 3280 13:191 2032 2399 2409 2529 2531 2533 2535 2537 2544 2636 2913 2957 3176-7 3248 3252-8 3473 14:1046 2032 2046 2070 2126 2204 2222 2225-6 2272 2327 2330 2348 2858 3096-9 3103 3344 15:1149 1436 2732 2827 2887 2963 3009 3066 3068 3072 3117 3510 3763 3803 3826 3835-42 3865 3880 3889 4170 4173 SAMOA 11:540 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD 13:1174 14:2359 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:2636 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:339 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:160 2146 2201 2334-5 2337-8 13:1173 2347 2350 2624 3253-4 14:143 2087 2089 2324 2327 SIERRA LEONE 11:420 12:551 556-7 15:343 SILESIA 12:2126 2532 2535 15:3100 SOMALIA 12:466 SOUTH AFRICA 11:406 2700 12:517 13:518-9 15:286 SPAIN 11:1796 12:226 353 751 766 944 1021 1025 1031 1143 2022-3 2031 13:160 194 1974 2002 2921 14:618 709 788 850 897 15:782 813 916 955 1018 1101 1494 SWEDEN 12:2188-9 2213 2245 2943 13:2158 2314 14:1046-7 2070 15:2778 SWITZERLAND 11:1048 2130 2134 12:2260 13:1394 2331 2359 15:2807 2811 SYRIA 14:2355 2369 15:3159 TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 12:567 TANZANIA 15:250 TOGO 12:558 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:968 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2636 14:2355 15:124 3159 3182 3470 UGANDA 15:250 263 UNITED STATES 11:2892 12:681 1452 13:158-9 2621 14:850 996 2852 15:205 474 504 1048 URUGUAY 12:815 963-70 13:1044 14:739 743 755

826 922-3 15:777 781 962-USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2701 3095 3099 3105 3211-3 3252 3302-3 3336-8 3340 3345 3348 3357 12:214 272 1128 1445 1452 2068 2684 2812 3039 3130 3323 3416-8 3420-1 3424 3432 3442 13:158 1386 2636 3046 3176 3384 3419-22 14:2348 3240-2 3388 15 :901 3066 3763 3837 3908 3911-2 3920 3963 4021 4035-44 4071 4094 4135-6 4171-2 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:3071 13:1209 15:1019 2130 2133 VENEZUELA 11:175 624 774-5 778 785 788 790-811 961 12:743 747 761 818-20 912 954 974-7 983 988-9 991-1023 1025-9 1031 1037-8 1044 1046 1049-51 1129 2816 13:191 901 905 1045 1047 1065-77 1079-88 14:590 595 613-4 733 744 747-9 751-3 757 874 929 932 943-57 961-2 15:650-1 764-5 778-80 783-4 916 1007-29 1044 1457 3387 3516 **VIETNAM 14:539** WEST INDIES 13:484 1110 14:613 947 15:1048 1474 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2281 2606 13:2350 2612 2619 2621 14:1015 2322 2328 2590 15:2961 3139-40 3145-7 ZAMBIA 12:495 533 13:509 530 NATIONALIST PARTY (SOUTH AFRICA) 14:398 400 NATIONALITY CONGRESS (1895) 13:2395 NATIVE FOLLOWERS RECRUITMENT ORDINANCE (1915) 13:497 NATIVE REBELLION OF 1880 NATIVIST MOVEMENTS SEE 'NATIONALISM' NATKUS, LADAS* 13:2905 NATORP, BERNHARD CHRISTOPH LUDWIG* 14:1945 NATORP, PAUL GERHARD* 15:2468 NATSUME, SOSEKI* 14:488 NATURAL RESOURCES SEE 'FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY','LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION', 'MARINE RESOURCES' NATURALISM 14:1723 NATURALIZATION SEE 'CITIZENSHIP' NAU. HANS 11:87 NAUDEAU, LUDOVIC 15:180 NAUFAL, SAYYID 14:2347 NAUJOKS, EBERHARD 13:2046 14:1786 NAUMAN, ROBERT 11:2944 NAUMANN, FRIEDRICH* 14:1934 15-2610 NAUMANN, HORST 13:2066 2239 14:1795 NAUMANN, MANFRED 11:2959 NAUMIUK, JAN 11:2255 NAUMOV, E. P. 12:2838 NAVA, CIRO 11:778 NAVA, GUADALUPE 13:848 NAVA, JULIAN 13:1087 1096 NAVAL AIR FORCES FRANCE 13:260 14:268 GERMANY 13:1368 14:1070

GREAT BRITAIN 13:260 14-2709 ITALY 14-1069 UNITED STATES 11:277 14:2829 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:1368 14-1137 NAVAL BATTLES SEE ALSO SPECIFIC BATTLE BY NAME 14-1676 AUSTRALIA 15:1371 BOLIVIA 14:740 CHILE 14:740 CHINA 11:445 13:2936 COLOMBIA 14:752 DENMARK 11:2738 14:1042 2680 ECUADOR 14:752 FRANCE 11:187 12:1145 2931 13:233 1247 2936 14:159 1042 15:1233 1731 GERMANY 11:2764 12:316 1260 2971 14:2680 2710 GREAT BRITAIN 11:187 1060 12:1145 1260 2931 2971-2 13:233 1247 2940 14:159 1042 2710 15:1233 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2738 12:2972 13:1244 ITALY 12:2972 13:1244 JAPAN 11:445 13:233 KOREA 11:935 MEXICO 13:2911 NETHERLANDS 13:233 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1042 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:752 PERU 14:740 PUERTO RICO 12:1065 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2764 12:1177 13:1266 14:1042 SPAIN 12:1065 1145 14:740 15:1233 UNITED STATES 11:935 13:233 2911 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:316 VENEZUELA 14:752 VIETNAM 13:2936 NAVAL VESSELS 12:1432 15:1294 ASIA, EAST 14:268 AUSTRALIA 13:747 15:537 CANADA 14:1074 CHILE 14:849 CHINA 12:2951 CUBA 15:1245 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2883 **DENMARK** 13:237 ECUADOR 12:947 EGYPT 13:2922 EUROPE 13:2939 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2037 2741 FRANCE 11:1350 12:1210 2951-3 13:189 238 273 1245 1247 1614 2922 2938 3089 14:173 269 384 1071 2660 15:1246 1580 1731 1733-4 GERMANY 11:219 2891 12:1260 1433 13:262 283 1246 1368 2149 3034 14:1070 1131 1138 1891-3 2756 2837 15:2558 GREAT BRITAIN 11:988 2739-40 12:234-5 1180 1184 1433 1794 13:262 1246-7 1788 2922 2940 14:327 956 1014 1073 1546 2660 15:1246 3541 3595 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

INDIA 13:2922 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:262 ITALY 11:1030 14:1069 15:2135 JAPAN 13:236 14:1100 MEXICO 13:213 NEW ZEALAND 15:1247 NORWAY 14:1072 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2741 PACIFIC AREA 12:1183 PARAGUAY 14:898 POLAND 13:2527 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2741 12:3226 3279 13:247 12:5226 3279 13:247 12:66 3089 14:3093-4 3381-3 15:3834 SINGAPORE 15:457 SPAIN 12:814 1181-3 13:213 1236 1992-3 15:1245 SWEDEN 12:947 13:237 283 UNITED STATES 11:988 12:235 323 1426 13:189 213 14:172 1014 1074 2660 2829 15:457 1245 3541 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:212 344-5 1236 1368 14:1893 15-3834 WEST INDIES 12:1210 NAVAL WAR COLLEGE (NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND) 13:231 NAVARIN (VESSEL) 15:3835 NAVARRETE RANGEL, JUAN** 15:666 NAVARRO AZPEITIA, FAUSTO 14:1720 NAVARRO FRANCO, FEDERICO 15:3363 NAVARRO GARCIA, LUIS 11:653 14-637 NAVARRO, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 15:849 NAVARRO, GUSTAVO ADOLFO* 11:685 NAVARRO, JOSE GABRIEL 12:925 14:889 NAVARRO, JOSE GABRIEL* 14:887 NAVARRO LEDESMA, FRANCISCO 14:1726 NAVARRO, NICOLAS E. 13:823 NAVARRO Y NORIEGA, FERNANDO* 15.704 NAVASCUES Y BELTRAN, IGNACIO 14:1746 NAVAY, JANOS* 14:2149 NAVIGATION SEE 'VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION' NAVILLE, RENE 14:26 NAVRATIL, JAROMIR 12:1268 1272 15:2875 NAVROTSKY, V.* 14:3098 NAVY AND MARINES 12:1178 13:1242 15:1241 ALBANIA 13:1241 ALGERIA 14:2681 ARGENTINA 13:897 14:826 AUSTRALIA 15:535-6 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:1175 13:1171 BRAZIL 13:1525 14:826 CHILE 11:700-4 CHINA 12:2951 15:1188 3562 DENMARK 13:3011 14:2738 ECUADOR 12:918 FRANCE 11:201 218 261 1010 12:247 1175 1179 2947 2950-1 13:207 2935 14:329 2647 15:143 152 601 1229-30 1243 1249 1300 1727-30 3562-3 GERMANY 11:221 281 1083 1929-30 2656 2890 12:203 2914 2949 13:322 359 1171 1195 1241 1292 2147-8 2910

3011 14:1136 1889-90 2678-9 2740 15:1278 2557 3594 3660 3685 GREAT BRITAIN 11:201 261 281 398 1010 1536-9 2656 2890 12:203 247 1176 1708 1779 1793-5 1799 2944 2946 13:230 259 322 364 1171 1195 1243 1525 1787 1794 1828 2941 2987 14:141 1545 2497 2681 2739 2996 15:143 152 1189 1229-30 1242 1863 1938 3594 3674 GREECE 11:932 15:2913 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2736 13:1916 2466 2910 14:2326 HAITI 13:819 INDIA 15:1249 ITALY 11:1029 2866 12:247 13:1916 2910 JAPAN 13:639-40 1243 14-2677 LATIN AMERICA 13:897 15:644 MARTINIQUE 15:1243 MASCARENE ISLANDS 15:1249 MEXICO 11:650 15:1243 NETHERLANDS 14:2681 NORWAY 12:2943 13:3011 OCEANIA 14:2497 15:535-6 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1241 PACIFIC AREA 14:2678 PARAGUAY 14:826 POLAND 13:1351 PORTUGAL 13:1525 15:1242 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3159 12:1174 1177 2945 2969 3180 3225 13:232 1171 3220 3500 3514 14:2677 3092 3378 3380 15:4154 4168 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 13:2148 SOUTH AFRICA 11:398 SPAIN 12:1143 2019-21 13:207 819 2920 14:968 15:644 2334 2345 SWEDEN 12:2943 13:1171 15:2791 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:218 UNITED STATES 11:169 281 856 860-1 908 2737 2890 12:3031 13:230 640 2941 2987 14:117 141 2678 15:1188 1242 **URUGUAY 14:826** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3335 12:1174 1229 1374 2949 3014 3030 3411-2 3494 13:359 364 1171 1351 1367 2987 3415 14:1136 2803-4 2822-3 3233 3379 15:3384 3685 3899 4026 4093 4133 VENEZUELA 11:808 13:819 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:265 NAWROCKI, STANISLAW 14:2789 15:3020 NAYLOR, ROBERT A. 15:750 NAZARENKO, I. D. 15:4090 4152 NAZARETS, A. I. 11:113 NAZAREWICZ, RYSZARD 12:1270 NAZI PARTY SEE 'NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM' NAZI-SOVIET PACT (1939) 11:245 1074 12:1128 1245 13:2982 2985 3095 15:1290 1327 3073 3463 3476 3490 3577 3627 N. D. 13:2766 N'DIAYE, AL-BOURI* 14:446

N'DIAYE, FRANCINE 15:341

N'DIAYE LEYTI, OUMAR 14:445

12:2614

NDYAK KURI (KHURI DYOP) LOGGAR* 13:577 NEACSU, IOAN I. 14:2669 NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART* 15:1506 NEALE, R. S. 12:1726 15:544-NEAME, ALAN* 14:351 NEAMTU (EDITOR OF DIMITRIE GUSTI WORKS)* 13:2608 NEAMUL ROMANESC (NEWSPAPER) 15-3115 NEANDER, IRENE 11:1850 NEANDER, IRENE 11.1830 NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM* 12:2162 NEANT, HUBERT 15:1682 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST SEE ALSO CONSTITUENT PARTS 12:2617 AGRICULTURE 11:305 AIR TRANSPORTATION 11:1215 ANIMALS 13:2632 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:2632 14:2378 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:55 12:5 14:2385 BIOGRAPHY 12:655 2937 14:2351 2357 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:2341 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:2349 CULTURAL LIFE 14:2378
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:2340 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:5 14:2378 EDUCATION 14:2344 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:419 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1335 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 15:3156 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 13:1180 FOREIGN RELATIONS GERMANY 11:1892 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1744 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:108 2683 13:1744 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11-2683-4 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:655 13:2632 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:35 69 12:5 115 2846 13:20 14:2341 2423 15:3156 **HUMAN RELATIONS 12:2617** IMPERIALISM 12:2846 15:3157 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:1081 INSTITUTES 12:106 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2612 2620 14:2340 2351 ISLAM 11:2684 12:2620-1 14:2342 2350-3 2940 15:3160 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:2344 12:106 2613 LAW 11:55 15:3160 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14-2342 LITERATURE 11:2344 14:2344-5 2357 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:655 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:2975 MILITARY HISTORY 12:2937 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:1088 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1088 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS

MISSIONARIES 14:2344 MYSTICISM 12:2621 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:108 14:2340 15:3157 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:2616 NATIONALISM 11:2345 12:2612 2615-8 2846 14:2345 2347-9 2371 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 12:1119 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:2349 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2618 POLITICAL THEORY 14:2349 POLITICS 11:305 12:1081 14:2352-3 2378 15:3156 POPULATION 11:1123 2345 12:1335 2617 14:2347-8 2371 15:3157 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2351 PUBLIC FINANCE 14:2340 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 14:2378 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2620-1 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:1500 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:305 12:1081 14:2345 2353 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2620-2 14:2349 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:115 TRADE 12:2616 TREATIES 14:2347 WOMEN 14:2357 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:1088 WORLD WAR II 11:1123 12:1335 13:2975 NEBESKY, VACLAV BOLEMIR* 14:1196 NEBOGATOV (RUSSIAN ADMIRAL)* NECHAEV, G. 12:1330 NECHAEV, SERGE G.* 11:2930 13:3301 14:1017 NECHIPURNOVA, N. S. 13:3426 NECHKINA, MILITSA VASILEVNA 11:3175 12:2730 3120 NECHKINA, MILITSA VASILEVNA* 11:2417 12:2707 NECK, RUDOLF 11:941 2145 NECK. RUDOLF* 13:2469 NECKER, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE (MME. DE STAEL)* 15:1765 2687 NECKER, JACQUES* 11:1197 1362 12:1492 1589 1605 15:2512 NECKER, SUZANNE (NEE CURCHOD)* 11:1197 NECROLOGIES SEE 'BIOGRAPHY'
NECTARIO MARIA, BROTHER 12:1025 NEDDERMEYER, ROBERT** 13:2067 NEDOREZOV, ALEKSANDR I. 11:2817 13:312 NEEB, JOHAN* 11:1177 NEEDHAM, JOSEPH 11:3049 13:3128 NEERGAARD, JOHN* 13:2295 NEFEDOVA, S. P. 12:3331 NEGOITA, A. 11:2295 2303 2313 NEGOITA, I. 11:2307 NEGOTIATIONS SEE 'TREATIES' NEGRITUDE 13:484 NEGROES 15:1396 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:80 326 12:540 13:416 14:2852 15:1474 AFRICA, WEST 12:540 13:540-1

AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 15:1476-7 COLOMBIA 12:875 15:909 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 14:955 EGYPT 15:1475 EUROPE 14:2852 GHANA, GOLD COAST 15:343 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:416** 15:1048 HAITI 14:1000-1 JAMAICA 11:326 LATIN AMERICA 11:625 14:619 15:652 LIBERIA 11:420 13:541 NIGERIA 15:343 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:1475 SIERRA LEONE 11:420 15:343 UNITED STATES 11:80 912 13:1146 14:304 2852 15:1048 VENEZUELA 12:1028 14:952 WEST INDIES 15:1047-8 1474 NEGRUTI-MUNTEANU, ECATERINA 13:2600 NEHAMA, JOSEPH* 14:235 NEHER, F. L. 15:2495 NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL* 11:516-8 12:664 13:680 2398 14:91 515-6 NEIGLICK, GEORG HJALMAR GARIBALDI* 15:2733 NEIGOL DBERG, V. IA. 12:3029 NEIL, ROBERT E. 11:1972 NEILD, JAMES* 12:1862 NEJEDLA, OLDRISKA 15:2874 NEJEDLY, ZDENEK* 11:2433 NEKHONOV, G., MAJOR 12:1232 1368 3010 NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH* 11:2279 15:3823 NEKRASSOV, N. V. (RUSSIAN FREE- MASON, 1915)* NEKRICH, A. M. 13:1291 NELSON, BENJAMIN 12:408 NELSON, C. 11:192 15:3468 NELSON, CLIFFORD ANSGAR 13:2318 NELSON, H. N. 13:776 NELSON, HELGE 14:2064 NELSON, HORATIO, VICE-ADMIRAL (VISCOUNT NELSON)* 11:1010 12:1145 1176 13:1787 2940 14:159 15:1230 1931 NELSON, JAMES C. 12:1078 NELSON, JAMES H.** 14:327 NELSON, LEONARD* 11:46 NEMANOV, I. N. 11:1488 NEMECEK, JAN 14:2104 NEMECKOVA, JAROSLAVA 15:2886 NEMES, DEZSO 12:162 13:2475 NEMETH, KRESIMIR 13:2787 14-2334 NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO. VLADIMIR* 12:3163 NEMO, GENERAL 13:1375 NENAROKOV, A. P. 12:3491 13:2805 15:4122 NENNI, PIETRO 14:3136 NENNI, PIETRO* 15:1338 NENNING, GUNTHER 12:2464 NEO-SLAVISM 12:1107 **NEPAL** ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:689 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2664 NEPOMUCENO ARMENDARIZ, JUAN, COLONEL* 12:781 NERCHINSK, TREATY OF 12:202 NERCHINSK, TREATY OF (1689) 12:202 14:1029 NERE, J. 11:2783 2789

NERETVA RIVER (BATTLE, 1943) 11:1126 NERI, PAOLA 15:2067 NERI, PHILIP, SAINT* 13:101 NERSESIANTS, V. S. 15:2611 NERUDA, PABLO* 15:2321 NESSELRODE, KARL ROBERT GRAF* NESTERENKO, P. I. 12:2895 NESTEROV, M. V.* 12:3334 NESTOR, STELIOS 11:1070 NESTROY (FAMILY)* 12:2414 NESVADBA, FRANTISEK 11:1135 NETEA, VASILE 11:2305 2450 12:48 2571 2585-6 2712 13:2561 2588 14:2300 2302 2312 NETESIN, IAN 11:3125 **NETHERLANDS** BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AMSTERDAM 14:237 15:1333 1478 HAARLEM 15:2181 LEIDEN 13:1942 LIMBURG 15:2177 2184 2186 MEUSE RIVER 14:2791 NIJKERK 15:2187 NIJMEGEN 14:1675 NORTH HOLLAND 13:1953 ROERMOND 13:1949 THE HAGUE 13:1435 UTRECHT 12:1967 VENLO 14:1835 2791 VRIESAAND 14:237 VRIEZENVEEN 14:3064 ZEIST 13:1943 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:1966 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1943 AGRICULTURE 11:1734-6 12:1967 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 12:152 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:1973 13:1110 1516 15:3232 ARISTOCRACY 13:1675 1947 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:1732 15:2175 BATTLES 14:2681 15:1216 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2365 12:1972 14:521 1674 15:1391 1597 2167-9 BIOGRAPHY 11:1742 2702 2928 12:2704 2713 2715 2721 13:2696-7 14:1676 2437-8 2944 15:1597 2170 2182 2186 2197 3262-3 3283 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:1260 BUSINESS HISTORY 11:23 12:1963 15:1503 CANALS 13:1953 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1740 12:1969 1971 13:436 1524 1946 1952 15:3473 CHURCH AND STATE 12:1974-5 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 14:223 15:177 2447 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 12:1968 13:1943 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:1969-70 13:1944 COURTS 15:1609 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:2195 CULTURAL LIFE 15:1446 2184 CUSTOMS 11:1736 DIARIES 11:1260 2833 DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 12:1975 15:2187-8 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:2686 15:2172-3

ECONOMIC THEORY 15:1503 EDUCATION 11:1733 12:1556 13:1950 15:3431 **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:1146 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:3736 FOREIGN POLICY 12:1554 15-2178 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:1603 3473 AUSTRALIA 12:211 BELGIUM 15:3468 CHINA 14:458 COLOMBIA 11:138 FRANCE 11:2702 GERMANY 11:2702 12:211 GREAT BRITAIN 11:192 1259 2702 15:3468 INDIA 15:1146 INDONESIA 12:211 NEW GUINEA 12:211 UNITED STATES 11:2682 14:101 VENEZUELA 14:101 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1260 13:1522 15:2447 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:23 AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 1 2365 12:1556 2641 2678 2686 2703-4 2713 2715 2721 13:2678 2696-7 14:522 1674 2419 2437-8 15:2173 3173 3232 3262-3 3283 3431 HISTORY, TEACHING OF **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1952** IMMIGRATION 14:3064 15:1478 IMPERIALISM 12:206 14:521 820 15:356 440 452 1391 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15:2174 INSTITUTES 12:2713 INSURANCE 15:2175 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:1440 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:1556 INVESTMENTS 11:1734 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:1942 15:2179 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:1435 1942 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-2180-1 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 12:1968 LAW 13:1516 15:2170 3283 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1944 **LETTERS 12:206** LIBRARIES 14:2483 15:2167 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2195 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 12:1964 MARINE RESOURCES 15:2176 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1230 13:3117 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE MILITARY LOGISTICS 14:1835 MUSIC 14:2483 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1015 12:1146 15:1216 2950

NATIONALISM 11:1015 1737 12:1146 1549 13:1522 1945 14:521 15:442 3503 3505 NAVAL BATTLES 13:233 NAVY AND MARINES 14:2681 OPTICAL INDUSTRY 14:1835 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 15:3505 PARLIAMENT 11:2797 12:1971 PERIODICALS 11:1741 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:1975 15:1609 PHILANTHROPY 12:1963 14:1676 PHILOSOPHY 13:1440 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:347 13:1436 1524 1946-7 1950 14:223 15:442 3473 POLITICAL THEORY 13:1947 POLITICS 11:1739 1742-3 2702 12:1562 1970 15:2180 2183-5 2188 2192 POPULATION 11:1273 1733 12.1323 14:237 15:1333 PORTS 13:1953 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:152 1966 2715 13:1946 1949 15:2194 2197 PROTESTANTS 12:3069 14:1675 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:687 14:399 15:440 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:2186 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:1965 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:1737 RAILROADS 12:1557 15:2196 REAL PROPERTY 11:1273 12:1967 15:2185 2950 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12-1972-3 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 15:2193 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:1435 1951 3478 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1737 1740-3 12:1974-5 3069 13:1948-50 14:1675 2941 2944 15:1597 2168-70 2189-93 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:1949 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1744 12:2686 15:1478 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 12:2715 13:1416 1435-6 1946 SUBMARINES 13:1293 SYNDICALISM 13:1436 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1549 TEACHING 13:1522 2820 14:1260 15:3173 TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 12:1964 15:2171 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING TIN AND TIN MINING 15:454 TRADE 11:1208 2985 12:399 13:436 14:3064 15:1146 1504 2196 TREATIES 13:233 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 13:1949 15:2188 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:1557 15:2179 2182 VITAL STATISTICS 12:1965 15:1478 WELFARE 15:2180 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 15:2181 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY

WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:1087 15:2197 WORLD WAR II 11:2797 2833 12:1323 13:304 1293 3033 14:223 237 2791 15:1314 1333 2182 3431 BATTLES 13:3033 NETTL, J. P.* 13:1378 15-2443 NETTL, PETER 12:2182 14:1961 NETTLAU, MAX* 11:298 NETTLE, J. P. 11:1174 NEUBACH, HELMUT 11:176 2531 NEUBACHER, HERMANN* 11:246 NEUBAUER, JOHN 14:1883 NEUBAUER, TRAUTE 12:3176 NEUDEUTSCHLAND (YOUTH GROUP) 15-2628 NEUDOERFFER, NORMA C. 15:3353 NEUE PREUSSISCHE KREISZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 15:2624 NEUE PREUSSISCHE KREUZZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 14:3342 NEUE RHEINISCHE ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 12:2111 14:1784 NEUE TAGE-BUCH (NEWSPAPER) 12:3033 NEUE ZEIT (NEWSPAPER) 11:1169 14:1671 1964 NEUE ZEITUNG (PERIODICAL) 13-2061 NEUGROSCHEL, JOACHIM 14:1881 NEUHAUSER, RUDOLF 15:199 3822 NEUILLY, TREATY OF 11:1070 NEUMANN, SIEGFRIED 13:2217 NEUMANN, WILHELM* 11:2145 NEUMEYER, FREDRIK 11:870 NEUPOKOEV, V. I. 11:2542 NEURATH, BARON KONSTANTIN VON* 11:1103 NEUSSER, ERICH 15:2937 NEUTRALITY 11:1078 ARGENTINA 12:1250 13:3034 BELGIUM 11:1256 14:185 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 14:185 **DENMARK 13:185** EGYPT 11:2351 EUROPE 14:185 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2047 13:185 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1014 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:2259 15:2765 MEXICO 13:2893 NORWAY 13:185 SWEDEN 13:185 15:2784 2792 SWITZERLAND 12:2259 13:2325 15:2808-9 UNITED STATES 13:2893 URUGUAY 13:3034 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2974 NEVAKIVI, JUKKA 14:2702 NEVELEV, G. A. 13:3165 NEVELO, IREN 12:2477 NEVEUS, TORGNY 11:2116 NEVEUX, JEAN-B. 11:2271 NEVLER, V. E. 11:1172 12:1900 13:1428 1523 1922-3 1926 14:1018 1649 15:2108 NEW ECONOMIC POLICY 12:3336-7 3348-50 13:3328 3355-8 3362 3367 3382 3397 3400 14:3214 15:2870 3945 3948 NEW ERA (NEWSPAPER) 15:295 NEW GUINEA BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BULOLO 13:693 PAPUA 11:539 14:564

NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND

ANTI-NAZISM 11:1738

BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:539 GOLD MINES AND MINING 13-603 IMPERIALISM 12:206 14:564 **LETTERS 12:206** NATIONALISM 11:539 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14-2941 NEW LANARK ASSOCIATION 12-1870 NEW PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) NEW SOUTH WALES CORPS 12:712-NEW STATESMAN (PERIODICAL) 13:1698 NEW TESTAMENT 14:2055 1468 NEW WAY CULT 15:622 NEW WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION 13-1702 NEW YORK HERALD (NEWSPAPER) 12-1123 NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER) 14:1300 NEW YORK JOURNAL (NEWSPAPER) 11:121 NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY 14:924 NEW YORK, STATE UNIVERSITY OF 15:3722 NEW YORK TIMES (NEWSPAPER) 12:3043 NEW ZEALAND BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AUCKLAND 11:599 **DUNEDIN 15:580** KING COUNTRY 15:572 NORTH ISLAND 13:441 PARIHAKA 15:582 WAIKALO RIVER 15:572 WAIKATO RIVER 15:1247 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:731 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 15:580 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:567 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:69 98 14:46 576 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:538 547 BATTLES 13:797 15:1247 **BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:577** BIOGRAPHY 11:602 14:2932 15:567 582 **BUSINESS CYCLES 12:737 BUSINESS HISTORY 13:441 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:579** 1244 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:687 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:736 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL **SYSTEMS 12:734** CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:577 **CUSTOMS 13:3085** DAIRY 14:314 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:795 EDUCATION 13:798 15:568 **ELECTIONS 13:799** FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:730 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 13:98 798 FOREIGN POLICY 15:569 FOREIGN RELATIONS AUSTRALIA 13:184 **GREAT BRITAIN 13:184** SAMOA 11:540 UNITED STATES 13:184

FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 13:441 14:543 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:599 13.719 HEMP 12:732 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:699 15:575 583 IMMIGRATION 11:602 15:575 IMPERIALISM 12:205 686 735-13:184 694 796-7 14:578 15:570-1 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11-599 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12-687 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 14:2932 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2932 LITERATURE 13:802 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:801 MANUSCRIPTS 14:46 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1244 **MEDICINE 13:3085** MILITARY HISTORY 13:321 15:570-1 574 MILITARY RESERVES 13:800 **MILITARY STRATEGY 13:797** MISSIONARIES 13:801 15:578 MYSTICISM 15:581-2 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:205 NATIONALISM 13:798 15:572 NAVAL VESSELS 15:1247 PARLIAMENT 14:577 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:601 13:799 15:574 POLITICS 11:600 12:735 13:321 15:573 POPULATION 15:571-2 576-9 PORTS 14:580 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:568 PROTESTANTS 15:573 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:686 736 13:800-1 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:567
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:686 14:576 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:737 RAILROADS 12:737 **REAL PROPERTY 14:579** RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 14:581 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 13:802 15:579 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14-581 15-573 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:600 602 13:802 15:489 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:732 TRADE 14:543 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:700 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:733-4 14:543 VITAL STATISTICS 15:489 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:3085 WORLD WAR II 13:301 321 NEWBERRY LIBRARY 13:2750 NEWBIGIN, LESSLIE, REVEREND* 11:1592 NEWBURY, COLIN W. 13:485 15:337 612 624 NEWCASTLE, 5TH DUKE OF (HENRY PELHAM-CLINTON)* 12:686

NEWLAND, B. C. 11:569 NEWLYN, W. T. 12:448 NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL* 11:1241 12:415 1748 1752 1838 13:1779 1833 1836 1838 14:1479 1574 NEWS AND NEWS MEDIA SEE 'PRESS AND JOURNALISM', 'RADIO','TELEVISION' NEWSOROW, J. M. (PSEUD. GEORGE STIEKLOFF, J. M. STEKLOV)* 13:2061 NEWTON, ISAAC, SIR* 11:3059 13:1512 14:1267 15:1592 NEWTON, JOSEPH* 11:2995 NEWTON, S. C. 12:1864 NEWTON, WESLEY PHILLIPS 12-753 NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN* 13:2273 NEY, GOTTLIEB 11:3196 NEY, MICHEL, DUC D ELCHINGEN, PRINCE DE LA MOSKOVA* 12:1136 NGUYEN-ANH (GIALONG), KING OF ANNAM* 14:541 15:3488 NGUYEN-THE-ANH 14:1013 NICAISE, BARON ALEXANDER WILLIAM, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 13:1537 NICANDER, ERIC 15:2800 NICARAGUA SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA','LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) SAN JUAN RIVER 14:726 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2813 BIOGRAPHY 14:628 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES** 11:1243 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:169 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 14:620 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 13:169 FOREIGN RELATIONS UNITED STATES 15:1138 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:726 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR **WARFARE 11:2737** INDIANS 14:628 LITERATURE 14:1197 15:640 754-6 MILITARY HISTORY 12:2813 MISSIONARIES 14:628 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 14:620 POLITICS 13:169 14:620 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15.756 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:620 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:628 725 TRADE 14:620 TREATIES UNITED STATES 13:169 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:628 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 14:726 NICHOL, JOHN* 11:323 NICHOLAS, GRAND DUKE* 13:3431 NICHOLAS, H. G. 13:2771 NICHOLAS I, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:2671 2922 12:3125 13:1455 2875 3265 3280 15:2941 3097 NICHOLAS II, CZAR OF RUSSIA* 11:1063 3166 12:240 3239

3247 13:3259 3261 3273 3283 3504 14:3094 3121 3326 NICHOLLS, A. J. 13:1378 NICHOLLS, DAVID 14:1173 NICHOLLS, G. HEATON 14:397 NICHOLS, CHARLES H. 11:912 NICHOLS, CHARLES S., JR., MAJOR* 11:2886 NICHOLS, IRBY C., JR. 14:124 1033 NICHOLS, ROY F. 15:3294 NICHOLS, THEODORE E. 13:913 NICHTWEISS, JOHANNES* 11:1923 NICKEL, ERICH 13:2179 NICOL, FRANK 13:802 NICOLAE, CONSTANTIN 12:311 15:3686 NICOLAS DE ARGUA ROSADA E SARDONIA, PRINCE OF THE KONGO KINGDOM* 15:303 NICOLAS, JEAN 12:1690 15-1786 NICOLESCU, MIRON 14:2276 NICOLLE, CHARLES JEAN HENRI** 14:1240 NICOLOVIUS, MATHIAS **BALTHAZAR* 14:2203** NICOLSON, ARTHUR, SIR* 15:1178 NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORG* 11:2954 2972 12:2654 NIEBUHR, REINHOLD* 14:320 NIEDERHAUSER, EMIL 12:2470 NIEGE, JEAN-LOUIS* 12:478 NIEHAUS, N.* 14:1865 NIEKISCH, ERNST* 13:2169 2200 NIEL, ANDRE 11:309 NIELSEN, AXEL V. 12:433 NIELSEN, CARL LINDBERG 15-1462 NIELSEN, HARALD* 13:2275 NIELSEN REYES, FEDERICO 13:1033 1041 NIELSEN, VIBEKE 14:2023 NIELSON, CARL* 12:369 NIEMANN, HEINZ 12:2083 NIEMEYER, AUGUST HERMANN® NIEMEYER, E. V., JR. 14:702 NIEMEYER, GERHART 11:2896 NIERMEYER, JAN FREDERIK* 12:2704 NIETHAMMER, LUTZ 11:43 NIETO, ALEJANDRO 15:2349 NIETO DE LAS TORRES, JOSE 15:2264 NIETO POLO, ANDRES* 12:931 NIETO VELEZ, ARMANDO 11:185 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM* 11:2128 2464 12:374-5 1483 2090 2776 13:1389 2200 2322 14:1339 15:2613 3715-6 NIETZSCHE HOUSE MUSEUM 13:2322 NIEUWENHUYSEN, J. P. 13:515 NIFONTOV, A. S. 14:3080 NIGER SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, WEST', 'NIGERIA' **BATTLES 15:3561** ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:542 IMPERIALISM 15:1183 3561 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3561 NATIONALISM 13:542 **TREATIES 15:1183** NIGERIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST', NIGER' 13:563 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BENIN 15:330 BONNY 13:563 BORNU 13:570 **EASTERN REGION 13:568** HAUSALAND 14:440

IBADAN 12:547 13:567 IBOLAND 15:325 LAGOS 13:1128 14:435 15-328 NORTHERN REGION 13:568 570 OIL RIVERS 13:563 OYO 12:545 13:567 WARRI 13:564 WARRI PROVINCE 15:332 YORUBALAND 14:442 ZUNGERU 14:444 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:549 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:549 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 12:535 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:563 ARMS 14:439 BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:417 BIOGRAPHY 12:551 15:326 BUSINESS HISTORY 13:562 CHRISTIANITY 12:551 14:442 COTTON 11:432 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:549 **CURRENCY 14:435-6 CUSTOMS** 11:434 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:2991 13:565 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:431 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 12:549 FOREIGN RELATIONS **DAHOMEY 12:535** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:535 IMPERIALISM 12:547-8 703 13:564 14:441 ISLAM 13:570-1 14:442 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:417 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 15:328** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:565 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:440 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:431 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:433 MILITARY HISTORY 12:109 13:570-1 14:438 MISSIONARIES 14:441-2 **MUSEUMS 12:109** MYSTICISM 12:551 NATIONALISM 12:550-2 13:566 15:343 NEGROES 15:343 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY POLITICS 11:434 12:545 552 13:564 567 571 15:327 POPULATION 12:545 15:335 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:323 PRICES 13:565 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:548 13:568 14:438 15:329-34 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:547-8 703 PUBLIC FINANCE 14:437 443 15:332 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:437 443 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:546 SLAVERY 13:1128 14:444 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:334-6 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN

THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2826 TRADE 12:545 14:436 15:324-7 TREATIES 13:563 VITAL STATISTICS 13:569 14-443 **WELFARE 14:444** WOMEN 14:443 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:565 NIGERIAN MILITARY MUSEUM 12-109 NIGG, WALTER* 13:52 NIGHTINGALE, MILES* 12:398 1740 NIHILISM 13:3276 NIITEMAA, VILHO 13:2028 NIKAJ, DOM NDOC* 12:2299 NIKANDER, GABRIEL* 15:30 NIKCEVIC, TOMICA 13:324 NIKIFOROV, ALEXANDER J.* 14-1196 NIKIFOROV, V. N. 12:120 NIKITIN, E. 12:3324 NIKITIN, P. E. 12:3293 NIKITIN, S. A. 13:3254 NIKLICEK, LADISLAV 11:2172 12:327 15:1429 NIKOLA, A. 15:1042 NIKOLAEV, A. 14:3292 NIKOLAEFF, A. M. 12:1222 14:2652 2691 15:3580 NIKOLIC, ILIJA 11:2339 NIKOL'NYKOV, H. L. 14:2847 NIKOLOV, MISHO 15:2846 NIKOV, N. 14:184 NIKUV, N. 14:184 NIKULA, OSCAR 11:2039 14:2676 15:30 2731 NIKULIN, LEV* 11:3332 NILE (BATTLE) 14:159 NILE RIVER 14:113 NILSON, ALLAN T. 15:224 NILSON, STEN SPARRE 12:210 NILSSON, GORAN B. 11:2119 13:2312 14:2072 NIMITZ, CHESTER WILLIAM, ADMIRAL* 14:2829 NIMOCKS, WALTER B. 15:283 NIMR, FARIS* 14:2368 NIMTZ, WALTER 13:2088 NINETEENTH CENTURY (PERIODICAL) 14:1471 NIPPERDEY, THOMAS* 11:1154 NISH, I. H. 13:170 14:2617 15:1189 NISHI, AMANE* 14:482 NISHIDA, KITARO* 13:622 NISHIGATA, TAMEZO* 13:649 NISHIKAWA, KIKUKO 13:602 NISHIKAWA, MASAO 14:1936 NISHIMURA, TAKAO 14:109 NISSEN, LUDWIG* 14:1775 NITOBURG, E. L. 14:983 988 NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ* 11:2237 NITSCHE, AUGUST* 12:65 NITTI, GIAN PAOLO 15:1606 NITZSCHE, GERHARD 13:2059 2071 2809 15:2457 2606 2659 3418 NIVANKA, EINE 15:2705 NIVINA, EINE 15:2703 NIVISON, DAVID S.* 15:372 NIXON, F. R., BISHOP OF TASMANIA* 13:775 NIZSALOVSZKY, ENDRE 14:2160 NJEGOS, PETER PETROVIC (PETER II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO)* 11:2332 NOACK, PAUL 12:2390 NOACK, ULRICH 14:1218 NOAKES, JEREMY 13:2171 NOBEL PRIZE FOR LITERATURE

NOBILE, UMBERTO, GENERAL* 14-1222 NOBILI, LEOPOLDO* 11:3054 3064 NOBLE, DAVID* 14:18 NOBREGA, APOLONIO CARNEIRO DA CUNHA 15:65 NODA, NOBUO 15:2600 NOEL, JEAN-FRANCOIS 14:1008 15-3457 NOEL, LEON 14:79 NOEL, P. 14:1253 NOETHER, EMILIANA P. 15:222 NOGIN, VICTOR PAVLOVICH* NOGUERA Y SOTOLONGO, VICENTE LORENZO SECUNDINO (MARQUES DE CACERES)* 15:2223 NOHARA, ERIK 11:122 NOIROT, ERNEST* 13:538 NOLA, CARLO DI 14:1644 NOLAN, JOHN M. 13:593 NOLAND, AARON 13:1631 NOLDE, BORIS EMANUILOVICH* 13:3169 NOLI, FAN S.* 13:2351 2364 NOLLAU, GUNTHER* 11:1154 NOLLE, W. 15:3351 NOLTE, ERNST 12:1934 13:19 15:2578 NOLTE, ERNST* 13:1390 2177 NOLTE, JOST 11:1878 NOMONHAN (BATTLE) 13:2932 NOMONHAN INCIDENT (1939) 14:139 NOMURA, KICHISA BURO, ADMIRAL* 11:2675 NOMURA, KOICHI 14:470 NON-CONFORMISTS SEE 'PROTESTANTS' NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2107 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2201 **GERMANY 15:2477** HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2107 SPAIN 13:1970 NONN, HENRI 12:417 NONSUCH (VESSEL) 15:3484 NOONAN, JOHN F., JR.* 11:2986 NOPONEN, MARTTI 11:2065 NORA, PIERRE 11:1357 NORDDEUTSCHE ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 14:1786 ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 14:1786 NORDEN, ALBERT* 12:2746 NORDENFALK, ERLAND 13:1240 NORDENFALK, OTTO* 13:1240 NORDENFELT, THORSTEN* 14:2682 NORDENSKIOLD, A. E.* 14:2064 NORDENSON, ERIK* 14:332 NORDENSON, J. WILHELM 14:2076 NORDERLING, JOHAN* 11:824 NORDFRIESISCHES HEIMATMUSEUM NISSENHAUS (HUSUM) 14:1775 NORDHEIM, LOUIS* 15:1681 NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF* 11:2124 NORDISKA MUSEET 13:87 14:2059 NORDMAN, VILJO A. 11:2029 14:1992 15:2729 NORDSTROM, JOHAN JAKOB* 15:2741 NORDSTROM, KJELL 12:1259 NORENG, HARALD 13:2291 NORFOLK AND NORWICH RECORD OFFICE 14:2470 NORGAARD, E. A.* 14:2011 NORIEGA ROBLES, EUGENIO 15:670 NORLING, BERNARD 11:132 1435 12-1842 NORLUND, I. 12:2190

NORMAL SCHOOL OF HIGHER STUDIES (PISA) 15:2107 NORMAN, DOROTHY* 13:680 NORMAN, E. R. 15:2058 NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET (IST BARON NORMAN OF ST. CLERE)* 11:2655 NORMANDIE (VESSEL) 15:1246 14:1071 NORMANN, CARL E. 12:2249 NORPOIS 12:1572 NORRETRANDERS, BJARNE 14:3200 NORRMAN, KARL-ERIK 12:2684 NORRMAN, LARS* 15:1568 NORSK FOLKEMUSEUM 14:2050 NORSK LOKALHISTORISK INSTITUTT 14:2049 NORSTROM, VITALIS* 11:2956 NORTH AMERICA SEE ALSO 'CANADA','UNITED STATES' AGRICULTURE 11:1198 ARISTOCRACY 15:1464 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1198 FOREIGN POLICY SPAIN 15:2284 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES IMMIGRATION 15:1464 IMPERIALISM 15:1464 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13:1399 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:1402 MARITIME LAW 14:781 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 15-1464 NATIONALISM 13:824 POLITICAL THEORY 15:1402 POLITICS 13:1399 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:824 TRADE 13:435 VITAL STATISTICS 13:2723 NORTH AND EAST GERMAN RESEARCH SOCIETY 15:3423 NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION 11:2566 2631 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 14:179 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:179 MILITARY TRAINING 14:179 NORTH, FREDERICK (2ND EARL OF GUILFORD)* 11:995 1551 1638 15:1974 NORTH, FREDERICK (5TH EARL OF GUILFORD)* 11:1187 NORTH GERMAN CAR AND MOTOR CORP. 15:2484 NORTH HOLLAND CANAL 13:1953 NORTH, ROBERT C. 13:2961 15:153 NORTH SEA AND OF BROOKSBY, IST EARL OF (ADMIRAL DAVID BEATTY)* 11:1060 NORTH SEA CANAL 13:1953 NORTH STAR (VESSEL) 11:362 NORTHBROOK, 1ST EARL OF (THOMAS GEORGE BARING)* 13:1736 NORTHCOTE, SIR STAFFORD HENRY (1ST EARL OF IDDESLEIGH)* 11:1609 NORTHCOTT, CECIL 11:369 14:1571 NORTHEAST, PETER 12:141 NORTHEDGE, F. S. 15:3465 NORTHERN FACTION (GERMANY) 12:2129 NORTHERN REGIONAL COMMITTEE (SOK) 14:3153 NORTHWEST GERMAN PEASANT CONGRESS 13:2054 NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH (NEE SHERIDAN)* 11:1612

NORTON, DAVID L. 15:3713 NORTON, DONALD H. 15:2568 NORTON, MARY BETH 15:3751 NORTON, WILLIAM B.* 13:1536 NORTON, 1ST BARON (CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY)* 13:1800 NORWAY SEE ALSO 'SCANDINAVIA' 15:1311 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ARENDAL 14:2051 BERGEN 14:1246 2056 15:2769 DRAMMEN 14:2051 JAN MAYEN ISLAND 15:2762 KONGSVINGER 15:2776 KORGEN 15:1311 LARVIK 14:2051 NARVIK 15:1311 OSEN 15:1311 OSLO 11:2513 14:2010 2056 15:2757 2759 2761 2772 OSLO FJORD 14:2794 ROGNAN 15:1311 SPITZBERGEN 14:1222 TONSBERG 14:2051 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 13-2297 AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:1222 ARCHITECTURE 15:2754 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:97 13:2765 ART 11:2513 13:401 14:2057 15:2713 2754 2769 2776 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:97 2219 15-2755 BIOGRAPHY 11:2088 12:216 14:2056-7 2970 15:3264 BOOK PUBLISHING 15:2756 **BUSINESS HISTORY 11:2086** 14:2051 15:2772 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2188 13:287 2311 14:2052 CEREALS AND GRAINS 14:2016 CLIMATE 15:2762 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:2289 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:2082-4 12:2220-1 13:2298 14:2052 15:2773 COURTS 11:2084 12:2220-1 14:2052 CULTURAL LIFE 12:2222 14:2054 15:2758 2760 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:2311 14:105 **EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES** 15:2767 ELECTIONS 12:2223 2225 2230 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 13:2290 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:1222 15:1594 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12-3037 FOLKLORE 15:205 2760 FOREIGN POLICY 14:199 DENMARK 14:2735 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2735 GERMANY 13:2028 SWEDEN 14:2735 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:287 15:2692 2764 DENMARK 11:2009 13:2269 GREAT BRITAIN 14:105 SWEDEN 14:215 15:2770 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:2051 15:2766

HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 14:2057 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:1248 13:3010 14:16 1129 15:2767 3264 HOSPITALS 14:1246 15:1543 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:3004 14:1222 15:2768 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:2225 13:2765 14:2010 INSTITUTES 14:2049 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15:1593 2756 IRON MINING 15:3615 IT 13:415 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2087 14:2050 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:2225 14:2010 15:2757 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2293 15:1123 2760 LAW 13:2311 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 13-2298 LITERATURE 12:97 2222 13:414-5 2035 2291-2 15:2756 2758 2768 LIVING STANDARDS 13:2290 LOBBIES 11:2086 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2295 LOCAL HISTORY 12:69 14:2049 LUTHERANS 11:2080 12:2228-9 13:2300-1 14:2054 15:2695 2773 2775 MARINE RESOURCES 11:2079 15:2762 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1235 1246 2970 MEDICINE 15:1529 2769 2771 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:1248 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 15:2772 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2009 15:1263 2769 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3615 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:3011 15:1349 MINING 15:1529 MUSEUMS 11:2513 14:2050 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 12:204 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:2294 NATIONALISM 11:2009 2085 12:2188 2222 2245 13:2293 14:2053 2070 15:205 NAVAL VESSELS 14:1072 NAVY AND MARINES 13:3011 NEUTRALITY 13:185 OCEANOGRAPHY 14:2056 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 11:1841 12:204 216 PARLIAMENT 11:2084 12:2224-6 13:2295-6 PERIODICALS 13:2289 14:2057 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:2056 15:1593-4 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2087 12:2223 2226 13:2294 2296-7 2311 15:1298 2692 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2035 2289

POLITICS 11:2017 12:2220 13:2292 15:2695 2770-1 POPULATION 13:2298 15:2773 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:2230 13:2294 15:2757 2759 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:3004 PROTESTANTS 14:2055 RADIO 14:2053 RAILROADS 11:2017 REAL PROPERTY 14:2052 15:2762 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11-2088 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:987 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:2292 2301 15:2695 2771 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-2759 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 14:2010 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 13:2028 SOCIOLOGY 12:2229 STOCK RAISING 11:2081 TEACHING 15:1123 2763 2775 THEATER 13:408 15:2761 2769 TRADE 12:2230 14:2016 15:2692 TREASON 13:2294 TREATIES 13:185 287 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2080 12:2229 13:2300 15:2763 2767 2775 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:287 14:1222 2051 15:1291 VITAL STATISTICS 12:2227 13:2299 15:2774 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 14:2056 WELFARE 15:1337 WOMEN 15:2776 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1841 15:1263 1593 WORLD WAR II 11:1112 1120 2860 12:1248 13:287 320 2028 3004 3010-1 14:199 211 215 1129 2735 2793-4 15:1291 1297-8 1311 1337 1342-3 1346 1349 2762 2767 3615 BATTLES 12:1265 NORWEGIAN FOREIGN SERVICE 15:2764 NORWID, CYPRIAN KAMIL* 15:3058 NOSKE, F. R. 14:294 NOSKOV, A. 14:1129 NOSKOV, V. A. 13:3387 NOSOV, L. I. 15:4056 NOSOV, N. E. 11:3069 NOTRE DAME, CATHEDRAL OF 13:1649 NOTZOLD, JURGEN 12:3210 NOUAILHAT, YVES-HENRI 15:1127 NOUEL, CARLOS 13:2878 NOULENS, JOSEPH* 11:1041 12:2970 NOUSCHI, ANDRE 12:1119 13:503 14:383 15:264 272 1181 NOUSCHI, ANDRE* 11:388 NOUSIAINEN, JAAKKO 11:2067 NOUVEAU, J. GERMAIN* 14:1398 NOUVELLE REVUE FRANCAISE

NOVA, FRITZ 12:2127 NOVACK, GEORGE* 13:3061 NOVAES, MARIA STELLA DE 12:855 NOVAIA I NOVESHAIA ISTORIIA (PERIODICAL) 12:2728 NOVAIS, FERNANDO A. 14:809 NOVAK, DERRY 11:298 NOVAK-DECKER, NIKOLAI 12:3353 NOVALICHES, MARQUES DE (GENERAL MANUEL PAVIA Y LACY)* 14:1756 NOVALIS (PSEUD. OF BARON FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG)* 13-2200 NOVAS CALVO, LINO* 15:1081 NOVE, ALEXANDER 11:3272 14-1210 3245 NOVEMBER REVOLUTION (GERMANY, 1918) 11:1066 1982 14:1950 3266 15:2607 2634 2636 2638 NOVEMBER TREATY (1855) 14-2070 NOVIKOV, A. A. 11:3309 NOVIKOV, B. M. 14:477 NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* NOVIKOV, OLGA (NEE KIREEV) (PSEUD. O.K.)* 13:1744 14-2590 NOVIKOVA, I. V. 15:3972 NOVITSKI, V. O. 15:3941 NOVO MUNDO (PERIODICAL) 14:291 NOVOA, DOMINGO ANTONIO DE* 11-1791 NOVOMESKY, LADISLAV* 11:1104 2847 13:1331 NOVOSIL'TSEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, COUNT* 15:3844 NOVOTNY, ALEXANDER 12:137 2418 NOVOTNY, JAN 12:2336 13:2388 NOVYKOVA, V. IA. 14:3344 NOWA SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (NEWSPAPER) 15:3011 NOWA TRYBUNA (NEWSPAPER) 11:2893 NOWAK, JAN 14:2551 NOWAK, KAZIMIERZ 15:2607 NOWAK, ZDZISLAW 12:2125 14-2920 NOWICKI, M. 12:84 NOWICKI, ROMUALD 14:51 NOWLAN, KEVIN B. 11:1654 NOWOTKO, MARCEL* 11:2254 NOZAWA, YUTAKA 11:459 NOZZA, MARCO* 11:1726 NUCETE SARDI, JOSE 11:790 12:994 13:1072 1075 14:946 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY SEE ALSO 'ARMS', 'ARMS (NUCLEAR)'. 'UTILITIES' 11:1245 15:3300 FRANCE 15:3621 GERMANY 15:3752 GREAT BRITAIN 15:3621 3752 UNITED STATES 11:242 15:3752 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:242 NUDEL MAN, S. G. 11:2587 NUEVO LEON, UNIVERSIDAD DE 15-682 NUHLICEK, JOSEF 12:2335 2785 NUMATA, JIRO 13:617 NUMELIN, RAGNAR 11:2043 NUMISMATICS BRAZIL 14:2457 FRANCE 14:2457 GERMANY 14:2457 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2386 GUATEMALA 15:749 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2440

(PERIODICAL) 11:1317

13:1547 15:1469

ITALY 14:2457 POLAND 15:3427 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11-2474 SPAIN 12:2007 15:2204 2294 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2474 NUMMINEN, JAAKKO 11:2031 NUMNONDA, THAMSOOK 11:2693 NUNES DIAS, MANUEL 14:312 NUNEZ, ENRIQUE BERNARDO 11:795 13:433 3225 NUNEZ, RAFAEL* 11:739 NUNEZ URBANO, J. 15:831 NUNEZ Y DOMINGUEZ, JOSE DE JESUS 14:671 NUNN, FREDERICK M. 14:848 NUNN, J. A.* 12:499 NUNN, J. A.* 12:499 NUR-AL-DIN, MUHAMMAD* 15:3168 NURGALIN, Z. A. 15:3931 NURMIO, YRJO 11:2028 13:2780 NURNBERG LAWS (1935) 15:3630 NURNBERG TRIALS 13:2973 NUSIC, BRANISLAV* 14:302 NUSSBAUM, MANFRED* 15:1391 NUSUPBEKOV, A. N. 13:3386 NUTTER, G. WARREN 15:3963 NUTTING, ANTHONY 15:1152 NUTU, C. 12:2797 NUYENS, E. M. 15:2186 NYAKISHENYI REBELLION (UGANDA, 1917) 15:263 NYAMIGA, G. 15:3953 NYASALAND SEE 'MALAWI' NYE, R. D. 15:3690 NYECSEPORUK, N. A. 14:2820 NYGAARD, HERLUF 15:1349 NYGARD-NILSSEN, ARNE* 15:2754 NYI NYI 12:646 NYIRENDA, TOMO (MWANA LESA)* 12:495 NYKYTENKO, O.* 15:1328 NYMAN, ANDERS* 12:2193 NYMAN, CARL MAURITZ* 14:2976 NYMAN, ELMAR 14:1772 NYOMARKAY, JOSEPH L. 12:2129 NYSTROM, ANTON* 12:2231 NYSTROM, SUNE 13:320 NYTCHENKO, D. 15:4100 NYUGAT (PERIODICAL) 13:2476 NYUNGU-YA-MAWE* 15:258 NYVLTOVA, DANA 12:1257 14:2790

O

OAKESHOTT, MICHAEL JOSEPH* 11:2914 13:63 OATES, STEPHEN B. 11:2666 OATES, WILLIAM A. 15:443 OATS, G. T. 13:522 OBAD, STIJEPO 15:3152 O'BALLANCE, E. 11:269 OBANDO, JOSE MARIA* 12:900 OBERACKER, CARLOS H., JR. 13-959 OBERDORFFER, KURT 11:2447 OBERG, LARS 11:3045 OBERHUMMER, WILFRID OBERLANDER, D. 15:791 OBERLANDER, ERWIN 11:2378 12-3037 OBERLANDER, THEODOR* 11:1941 OBERMANN, KARL 11:2929 12:1137 1457 13:1427 2125 2256 14:287 1783 15:2651 **OBERTH, HERMANN JULIUS*** 13:1513 OBICHKIN, G. D. 12:2823 OBITUARIES SEE 'BIOGRAPHY'

OBLAK, JAN 11:2267 14:2170 2256 OBOLENSKAIA, S. V. 12:2078 O'BOYLE, LENORE 13:1457 15:1810 3708 OBREGON, ALVARO 14:700 OBREGON, ALVARO* 13:1159 14:701 OBRENOVICH, MILOS (PRINCE OF SERBIA)* 13:2622 2624 O'BRIEN, D. P. 12:393 13:1763 O'BRIEN, DONAL CRUISE 14:420 O'BRIEN, KENNETH B. 11:826 O'BRIEN, WILLIAM* 12:1894 14:1619 O'BROIN, LEON 14:1612 OBRSLIK, JINDRICH 12:2801 OBUSHENKOVA, L. A. 13:2531 O'BYRN, S. 14:393 O'CALLAGHAN, JOSE 11:1750 OCAMPO LOPEZ, JAVIER 13:995 1014 15-921 OCARANZA CARMONA, FERNANDO* 14:668 O'CASEY, SEAN* 14:1199 OCCIDENT, THE (PERIODICAL) OCEAN TRAVEL SEE 'GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL OCEANIA SEE ALSO 'PACIFIC AREA! BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ATIU 15:614 **BUTARITARI 15:608** FIJI 13:695 699 2759 14:582 15:596 FIJI ISLANDS 13:701 15:599 603 FRENCH POLYNESIA 15:1372 GILBERT ISLANDS 15:608 622 GOODENOUGH ISLAND 15:594 HAWAII 15:589 592 621 LEEWARD ISLANDS 11:607 LOYALTY ISLANDS 15:590 MACEDONIA 12:2366 MALAITA 15:618 **MOUNT MADAWANA 15:594** NEW CALEDONIA 11:2888 15:590 606 1300 1372 NEW HEBRIDES 11:2888 13:1203 15:590 NEW HEBRIDES ISLANDS 15:611 NUKU HIVA 15:616 OCEAN ISLAND 15:595 POLYNESIA 11:605 14:583 15:606 PUKAPUKA 15:593 PUNAAUIA 15:605 RAJVAVAE 15:598 ROTUMA 15:623 SOLOMON ISLANDS 11:604 TAHITI 11:603 13:699 14:583 15:585 587 592 597 600-1 605 607 612 616-7 620 1278 TONGA 13:803 15:586 TONGA ISLANDS 15:609 VANUA LEVU 15:599 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 15:607 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:603 12:738-9 14:2449 15:593-6 623 ARCHAEOLOGY 15:584 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:701 2759 14:2497 15:84 93 536 619 ARISTOCRACY 15:586 598 **BATTLES 15:605** BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:3238 BIOGRAPHY 14:2982 15:585-6 610

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:597 CHRISTIANITY 15:618 CULTURAL LIFE 15:618 CUSTOMS 13:803 15:615 620 **DIARIES 14:2948** ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:739 15:84 EDUCATION 15:592 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:604 15:594 599-601 609 1621 FOLKLORE 11:605 15:596 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:591 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 15:597 GREAT BRITAIN 15:597 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:605 14:2948 2982 15:598 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2449 15:595 3238 HUMAN RELATIONS 12:740 13:699 IMPERIALISM 12:740 13:695 1203 15:602-6 612 624 3238 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:740 15:588 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15-609 LAW 12:2366 15:604 LITERATURE 15:608 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:623 MANUSCRIPTS 15:535 MARINE RESOURCES 15:588 MARITIME HISTORY 11:605 12:2366 14:2948 15:600 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15:615 METHODISTS 13:803 MILITARY HISTORY 15:610 MILITARY STRATEGY 15:606 MISSIONARIES 13:803 15:93 587 592 617 619-20 MYSTICISM 15:621-2 NATIONALISM 14:611 NAVY AND MARINES 14:2497 15:535-6 601 1300 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:610 POLITICS 15:607 POPULATION 15:615 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 15:587 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:695 14:582 15:613-4 1372 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 14:582 15:585 611-2 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:603 15:584 612 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14-2982 **SLAVERY 12:740** SOCIAL HISTORY 12:739 14:583 2449 15:590 592 608 614 623-4 TRADE 15:589-91 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:606-7 VITAL STATISTICS 15:616-7 WORLD WAR II 11:2888 15:1278 1300 1372 OCEANOGRAPHY NORWAY 14:2056 OCHAGAVIA FERNANDEZ, DIEGO OCHAGAVIA FERNANDEZ, DIEGO 12:959 14:1733 1737 OCHAK, IVAN D. 13:3416 OCHI, NOBORU 13:642 OCHILTREE, THOMAS P.* 14:1853 OCHMANSKI, JERZY 14:2222 OCHOA, EUGENIO DE* 15:1614 O'COCHLAIN, RUPERT S. 13:227 O'CONNELL, DANIEL* 12:1800 13:1880 14:1548 15:2042

O'CONNELL, MAURICE R. 11:1640 O'CONNOR, ARTHUR, GENERAL* 13-1233 O'CONNOR, DANIEL D. 11:1181 O'CONNOR, FEARGUS EDWARD* 14:1548 15:1900 O'CONNOR, P. S. 13:3085 14:581 15:573-5 O'CONNOR, RICHARD N., SIR, GENERAL* 11:262 O'CONNOR, THOMAS P. (NICKNAME TAY PAY)* 11:1436 OCTOBER MANIFESTO (1905) 13:3307 OCTOBER REVOLUTION 11:110 3218 3224-5 12:325 687 1126 1446 2501 14:1952 2623 284 2920 3132 3265 1087 1126 3507 2848 2865 3312- 4 3316 3269 3318 3324 3333 3346-7 3354 3338 3343 3357-65 3367-8 3375 3383-4 3391 3405 15:374 657-8 3388 3408 793 851 972 1061-2 1139 1042 1273 2022 2104 2639 2846 2859 2903 2963 2983 3151 3153 3506 3833 4091 4105 4126 4129 4138 4141-2 4152-3 4155 4157 4159 4168 4172 OCTOBRIST PARTY 15:3851-2 OCUMARE (BATTLE) 13:1065 14:590 ODAJNYK, WALTER* 13:3061 ODDIE, G. A. 14:519 ODELBERG, WILHELM 11:26 ODERMANN, HEINZ 12:2075 ODER-NEISSE LINE 12:263 13:1301 ODESSA (BATTLE) 13:355 1358 ODIC, SLAVKO 13:329 ODIER, LOUIS* 15:1567 ODINTSOV, G., COLONEL GENERAL** 12:1413 ODLAND, SIGURD* 15:2775 ODLOZILIK, OTAKAR 11:2237 ODLOZILIK, OTAKAR* 13:2343 ODOM, HERBERT H. 13:1512 ODOM, WILLIAM E. 12:3450 O'DONNELL, DAN 15:512 O'DONNELL, LEOPOLDO, GENERAL (CONDE DE LUCENA)* 13:160 O'DONOGHUE, PATRICK 13:1880 OE, SHINOBU 13:624 OECKEL, HEINZ 14:2687 OEDL, FRANZ ROBERT 14:2724 OELBERMANN (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT)* 11:2005 OENSLAGER, DONALD 14:298 OEPKE, A.* 13:447 OERLEMANS, J. W.* 15:1388 OERTEL, HELMUT 13:2857 OESER, E. 14:1119 O'FARRELL, P. J. 12:687 O'FARRELL, WALDO LEIROS FREINE 13:1959
O'FLAHERTY, LIAM* 11:1637
OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH*
12:3207 13:418 3288 3301 14:2221 3016 OGAREV, P. 11:2557 OGE, JACQUES VINCENT* 14:994 1001 OGELSBY, JOHN C. M. 14:8 OGIGOVA, H. 14:1263 OGILVIE, A. G.* 15:225 OGINO, CHIEKO 13:623 OGLETHORPE, JAMES* 14:1551 OGORKIEWICZ, R. M. 13:229

O'GORMAN, EDMUNDO 14:650 676 O'GORMAN, EDMUNDO* 14:652 O'GRADY, FRANK 11:566 15:493 O'GRADY, JOSEPH P. 15:1170 O'GRADY, JOSEPH P.* 12:2839 OGREN, KENNETH E. 12:1069 OGRODZINSKI, WLADYSLAW 14-2245 OHAMA, TETSUYA 13:656 OHANJANIAN, A. 14:474 O'HICKEY, MICHAEL* 14:1612 O'HIGGINS, AMBROSIO (MARQUES DE OSORNO)* 15:628 O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO* 11:702 706 12:862 864-5 13:975 14:1022 15:767 879 882 O'HIGGINS, TOMAS* 15:882 OHIO STATE CAPITOL BUILDING 15-200 OHLENDORF, KURT 13:2105 OHLENDORF, OTTO* 12:1237 OHLIN, B.* 15:1489 OHLOBLYN, ALEXANDER 14:2439 15:3266 3798 OHLOBLYN, ALEXANDER* 15:2860 OHM, THOMAS 11:441 OHRYZKO-WLODARSKA, CZESLAWA 14:2703 OHSUGI, SAKAE* 15:390 OI, KENTARO* 13:592 OIDA, MITSUO 11:487
OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS ARGENTINA 14:620 BOLIVIA 11:1202 BRAZIL 14:620 CHILE 14:620 COLOMBIA 13:1193 COSTA RICA 13:1193 **DENMARK 14:2008** ECUADOR 13:1193 FRANCE 12:1119 GERMANY 11:246 1072 13:1282 14:620 1828 1841 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1119 1742 13:1193 14:1841 15:1863 JAPAN 13:155 MEXICO 14:620 636 15:675 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:1119 NICARAGUA 14:620 RUMANIA 11:246 1072 UNITED STATES 11:1202 14:620 1841 15:675 985 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3209 12:3376 13:155 3366 15:3943 VENEZUELA 15:981-6 999 OINAS, FELIX J. 13:2663 OITUZ (BATTLE) 14:1090 OJEDA, A. 15:972 OJEDA, ALONSO DE* 13:457 OKAMOTO, TOMOTAKA 13:2101 OKECKI, STANISLAW 15:1316 O'KEEFE, C. B. 11:1382 OKLAHOMA (VESSEL) 12:1426 OKOCHI, KAZUO 11:488 OKONOMI OG POLITIK (PERIODICAL) 15:2696 OKUBO FACTION (JAPAN) 12:621 OKUBO, TOSHIMICHI, MARQUIS* 13:624 14:499 OKUM', S. B. 13:3408 OKUMA, SHIGENOBU, MAROUIS* 15:386 OKUMIYA, MASATAKE* 11:2886 OKUMIYA, TAKEYUKI* 12:626 OKUN, SEMEN BENTSIANOVICH 14:3016 OKUNESKY, THEOPHILE* 14:3098 OKWEI, OMU* 15:326 OKYAR, OSMAN 15:3183 OLAGUE, IGNACIO 11:3037 OLANETA, ANTONIO PEDRO* 15-848

OLANETA, CASIMIRO, GENERAL* 11:768 OLAVIDE, PABLE DE* 13:1996 OLAYA RESTREPO, MAX 13:456 OLBRICHT, GENERAL (ANTI-NAZI 1940'S)* 13:2143 OLD AGE SEE 'GERONTOLOGY' OLD AGE PENSION ACTS (1900) OLD AGE PENSION ACTS (1908) OLD BELIEVERS (RUSSIA) 12-3169 OLD SHATTERHAND (FICTIONAL CHARACTER) 15:2549 OLD TESTAMENT 14:2054 OLDAM, JOHN W. 11:2020 14:2003 OLDENBURG-JANUSCHAU, ELARD VON* 15:2893 OLDEROGGE, D. A.* 14:21 OLDRINI, G.* 12:1920 OLEA, MANUEL ALONSO 11:1828 O'LEARY, DANIEL FLORENCIO, GENERAL* 12:823 1129 13:1001 O'LEARY, JUAN E. 14:621 O'LEARY, JUAN E.* 13:2698 OLEGINA, IRINA N. 13:3158 OLESON, RONALD A. 12:346 OLGIN, CONSTANTINE 11:3078 3080 3241 15:3963 OLGIN, KONSTANTIN 12:3364 OLIINYK, L. V. 12:3106 3181 OLIN, GUNNAR* 14:2966 OLIVA, L. JAY 14:306 OLIVA, PAVEL 12:2757 OLIVAR-BERTRAND, RAFAEL 13:1997 OLIVARES, CONDE-DUQUE DE* OLIVARES, J. MANUEL 14:940 OLIVEIRA FARIA, MARIA ALICE DE 14:49 OLIVEIRA, MANUEL ALVES DE 13:2785 OLIVEIRA, MARIO ANTONIO FERNANDES DE 14:424 OLIVER, ROLAND 15:242 OLIVER, W. H. 11:601 1504 12:730 13:802 OLIVIER, G. A.* 15:3169 OLIVIER, GEORGES 14:2444 OLIVIER, VICTOR, COLONEL* 14:541 OLIVOVA, VERA 11:230 12:197 OLIVOVA, VERA* 13:1272 OLIZAR, NARCYZ* 11:2261 OLMEDILLAS, FRANCISCO DE, COMMANDER* 14:950 OLMEDO, MIGUEL 14:1726 OLMOS, MANUEL ROSA 15:835 OLNEY, CLARKE 11:1612 OLNEY, RICHARD* 15:1162 OLOW, J. E. 12:3015 OLSEN, ERLING 11:2983 OLSON, KENNETH E. 12:2287 OLSONI, EMERIK 11:2052 2070 2090 OLSSEN, E. A. 14:2895 OLSSON, CARL-AXEL 15:2786 OLSSON, HENRIK A. 11:2114 14:2066 OLSZEWSKI, EUGENIUSZ 15:1595 OLTEANU, S. 12:2712 OLTVAI, FERENC 14:2150 OLUSANYA, G. O. 14:444 OLUSTEE (BATTLE) 11:1569 OLVERA, OTTO 12:804 OLWAR-BERTRAND, RAFAEL 11:1817 14:1700 15:2289 OLYMPIOS, GEORGES* 13:2605 OLZOG, GUNTER 14:228 OMACHI, MASAMI 13:634 OMAHA BEACH (BATTLE) 13:288

O'MAHONEY, DAVID 12:1889 O'MALLEY, JOSEPH J. 13:2738 O'MALLEY, KING* 13:759 OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN, AND QATAR SEE ALSO 'ARABIA' FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 11:2346 IMPERIALISM 12:473 POPULATION 12:473 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2346 OMANG, REIDAR* 15:2764 OMAR, EL HADJ, EMIR OF SUDAN* 13:171 498 OMAR FAATIM BORSO DYOOS* 13-577 OMBUENA, JOSE 15:2220 OMEISHA 15:392 OMER-COOPER, J. D. 12:451 OMODEO, ADOLFO* 12:1936 1957 13:1904 OMOTO, SADAYOSHI 14:1475 OMU, FRED I. A. 15:295 323 ONCIUL, DIMITRE* 12:46 64 ONDEI, EMILIO 11:1710 ONDES-REGGIO, VITO D* 11:1709 O'NEILL, JAMES E. 11:1619 13:1805 14:1566 O'NEILL, ROBERT J. 14:179 O'NEILL, ROBERT J.* 14:1897 O'NEILL, THOMAS* 15:249 O'NEILL, THOMAS P. 11:1642 ONIS, JOSE DE 15:2408 ONO FIII 12:2091 ONO, SETSUKO 13:658 ONTANON DE LOPE, PACIENCIA 15:1611 OOLMEDO, JOSE JOAQUIN* 12:930 OOMS, HERWIG 15:1523 1597 2169 OOSTEN, F. C. VAN 14:1159 **OPERATION JUBILEE (1942)** 14:2745 OPITZ, ALFRED 14:3342 OPITZ, GOTTFRIED 12:2697 OPLATKA, ANDREAS 13:2140 OPPENHEIM, ABRAHAM FREIHERR VON* 14-1809 OPPENHEIM, DAGOBERT (DAVID)* 14-1922 OPPENHEIM, MICHAEL* 15:1918 OPPENHEIMER, FRANZ* 15:1483 OPPENHEIMER, SIR FRANCIS* 11:943 OPREA, ION M. 11:2282 13:1181 15:3496 OPTICAL INDUSTRY GERMANY 14:1833-5 15:2495 NETHERLANDS 14:1835 SWEDEN 14:1835 UNITED STATES 14:1835 ORABONI, ANTONIO FORTUNATO* ORACKI, TADEUSZ 14:2199-200 ORAM, R. B. 11:1503 15:1920 ORANGE FREE STATE 12:516 ORBAN, LASZLO 14:1095 ORBERG, PAUL G. 15:2703 ORBONS, P. 15:2184 ORCEAU DE FONETTE, FRANCOIS JEAN D'* 11:1315 ORCHARD, STEPHEN 15:3352 ORCHARDING SEE 'HORTICULTURE' ORDER OF MALTA 15:1203 ORDER OF THE GOLDEN FLEECE 13:2464 14:1407 ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF MALTA 14:3100 ORDER OF THE NEW TEMPLE 12:2157 ORDER OF THE RED BANNER (USSR) 12:3415 ORDIN, KESAR FILIPOVICH*

ORDINE NUOVO (NEWSPAPER) 14:1669 15:2069 2071 ORDONEZ, ELMER 12:679 ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORI KONSTANTINOVICH* 13:373 15-3940 OREAMUNO (FAMILY)* 13:880 OREDSSON, SVERKER 14:2061 15-2783 O'REILLY, ALEXANDER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 14:1003 O'REILLY, PATRICK 15:585 OREKHNOVYM, F. T. 13:3488 OREL, V. M. 12:3221 ORELETSKY, VASYL 15:3929 ORELLANA* 15:1487 ORELLANA, JOSE MARIA, GENERAL* 11:2670 ORESHKIN, A. N. 13:2503 ORGANISATION CIVILE ET MILITAIRE 12:298 ORGANIZACAO JUDICIARIA DAS COLONIAS 14:422 ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES 11:965 15:761 ORGANIZATIONS, INTERNATIONAL SEE SPECIFIC ORGANIZATION BY NAME ORIOL, LUCAS MARIA DE 11:1760 ORLABURG, HERMANN DAHLEN FREIHERR VON* 13:2444 ORLANDO, VITTORIO EMANUELE* 11:1065 12:1225 ORLANDOS, JEAN* 11:956 ORLEANS, DUCHESSE D (LOUISE MARIE ADELAIDE DE BOURBON-PENTHIEVRE)* 12:2924 ORLEANS FAMILY* 15:1799 ORLEANS, HENRI EUGENE PHILIPPE LOUIS D' (DUC D'AUMALE)* 11:1375 ORLEANSKI, A. I. 14:3043 15:3781 ORLIK, O. V. 11:2922 3356 12:356 ORLOV, A. 12:1253 1266 ORLOV, A. V. 14:1162 2389 ORLOV, K. P. 12:3390 ORLOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, PRINCE* 14:94 ORLOV, V. A. 11:2575 13:2827 ORLOV, V. R., ADMIRAL* 11:3335 ORLOV, V. S. 12:3427 ORLOV, VLADIMIR M., ADMIRAL* 12:3412 ORLOVA, M. E. 14:1609 ORLOW, DIETRICH D. 13:2168 14-1912 ORLOW, DIETRICH O. 12:2139 ORLOWSKI, RYSZARD 12:2861 ORMESSON FAMILY* 15:1680 ORMESSON, WLADIMIR DE* 15:1680 ORNANO, MICHEL-ANGE D* ORNBERG, VICTOR* 11:2125 ORR, CHARLES A. 13:491 ORRENTE, PEDRO* 15:2217 ORS, EUGENIO D'* 15:2330 ORSHA (BATTLE) 13:357 ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO* 12:1915 ORSINI, ANDRE 12:1926 ORTEA, FRANCISCO* 11:841 ORTEGA CANADELL, ROSA 12:2009 ORTEGA DE NARINO, MAGDALENA* 12:886 ORTEGA, JUAN PABLO 12:886 ORTEGA RICAURTE, DANIEL 15:928 ORTEGA RICAURTE, ENRIQUE 11:750 ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE*

11:1186 2919 12:773 1990 2762 14:87 592 2901 15:751 1453 2232 2234-5 2237-8 3336 ORTHODOX CHURCH BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14-2126 BELGIUM 13:1540 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) CYPRUS 13:2639 14:2360 EGYPT 14:1217 EUROPE 13:451 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2074 14:2045 15:2746 FRANCE 14:1217 GREECE 11:2190-1 2359 12:2373-5 13:2413 2639 14:2126 15:2914 2916 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2595 14:2314 LEBANON 13:3107 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2374 PALESTINE 13:446 3107 RUMANIA 13:2595 2604 14-2303 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3019 3217-8 12:3257 3259-60 3515 13:446 3107 3181-2 3265 3280 14:2126 3100 15:3769-71 3868 4088 SYRIA 13:446 3107 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2359 14:2360 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3354 13:3181-2 3439 14:297 3188 3253 15:3769-71 3963 4087-8 ORTIGUEIRA, ROBERTO ORTIZ DE AYALA, SIMON TADEO* ORTIZ DE HERRERO, RAFAEL ORTIZ DE OCAMPO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO* 11:675 ORTIZ DE PAEZ, DOMINGA* 12:1048 ORTIZ MELGAREJO, OCTAVIO 12:793 ORTIZ, ROBERTO M.* 12:1250 ORTIZ SANCHEZ, LOURDES 15:2319 ORTIZ, SERGIO ELIAS 11:664 12:926 13:1009 14:877 890 15:787 912 926 935 ORTIZ, SERGIO ELIAS** 14:874 ORTUTAY, GYULA 14:1196 ORTUZAR, MARTIN 15:2377 ORTZEN, LEN* 13:1217 ORVIK, NILS 14:2750 ORVIK, NILS** 15:2765 ORWELL, GEORGE (PSEUD. OF ERIC ARTHUR BLAIR)* 13:1957 14:3191 15:1411 1916 O'RYAN, WILLIAM D. 11:1794 15:1104 O'RYAN Y VASQUEZ, TOMAS* 11:1794 ORZECHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ 12:2523 15:1485 ORZECHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ* 14:2207 ORZECHOWSKI, MARIAN 11:2231 2263 12:2126 14:2252 15:3067 ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA PAWLOWSKA* 13:2400 15:3057 OSADCHAIA, A. I. 15:4061 OSBON, G. A. 11:201 12:234 OSBORNE, JOHN W. 11:1484 1572 14:1500

OSCAR I, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY* 11:2113 15:2793 OSCAR II, KING OF SWEDEN AND NORWAY* 11:2017 2116 OSCHILEWSKI, WALTHER G. 15:2664 OSEN, J. LYNN 15:1770-1 OSERANER, MICHAIL 14:3374 OSEROV, L. S. 13:1381 OSETROV, O. F. 14:1040 OSGOOD, SAMUEL M. 11:1370 O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR* 11:1606 O'SHAUGHNESSY, MRS. NELSON® 14-644 O'SHAUGHNESSY, WILLIAM B.* 15:1587 O'SHEA, WILLIAM HENRY® 11:1649 OSIPOV, G. A. 15:3941 OSIPOVA, EVGENIIA S. 12:3515 OSIPOVA, P. E. 12:472 OSKALENKO, IU. A. 13:138 OSLER, WILLIAM, SIR* 14:1223 OSLO, UNIVERSITY OF 11:2080 14:1992 15:2763 2775 OSMA Y SCULL, DON GUILLERMO* 14:2474 OSMAN NURI PASHA* 15:3554 O'SNODAIGH, PADRAIG 15:2048 OSOAVIAKHIM (SOCIETY FOR AIR AND CHEMICAL DEFENSE, USSR) 14-3186 OSORIO URIBE, ALEJANDRO* OSORNO, MARQUES DE (AMBROSIO O'HIGGINS)* 15:628 OSPINA RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO* OSPINA, URIEL 11:977 OSPINA VASQUEZ, LUIS 11:733 OSSIP-LOURIE** 14:3310 OSSO Y CERVELLO, ENRIQUE* 15:2382 OSTAL TSEVA, A. F. 12:34 OSTARA (PERIODICAL) 12:2157 OSTAU, CHRISTOPH ALBRECHT VON* 13:2517 OSTDEUTSCHER HEIMATSDIENST (GERMAN PROPAGANDA ORGANIZATION) 14:2274 OSTEND MANIFESTO (1854) 14-2595 OSTENSJO, REIDAR 11:2079 OSTER, HANS, GENERAL* 12:1288 15:1330 OSTER, MARTIN* 15:126 OSTERGARN (BATTLE, 1915) 11:2764 OSTERLIN, LARS 13:499 OSTEUROPA INSTITUT (MUNCHEN) 12:95 OSTJIC, IVAN KAZIMIR* 15:1468 OSTROUKHOVA, K. A. 14:2481 OSTROVSKII, A. P. 11:2619 OSTWALD, WILHELM* 14:2990 OSUCHOWSKI, JANUSZ 15:3093 O'SUILLEABHAIN, PADRIAG 15:2059 O'SULLIVAN, EDWARD WILLIAM* 12:718 OSUMI, ITSURO 12:583 596 OSWALD, J. GREGORY 13:54 812 14:40 15:3225 OSWALT, WENDELL H. 11:916 OTADZBINA (NEWSPAPER) 14:2329 OTAHAL, MILAN 11:1925 12:2339 OTAOLA, ANA DE 14:1704 OTERO D'COSTA, ENRIQUE® 12:879 13:990 OTETEA, ANDREI 11:2273 2651

12:64 2284 2712 13:2559

2592 14:2279 2304 15:3121

OTETEA, ANDREI* 12:2572 15:2917 OTHMAN DAN FODIO, SULTAN OF SOKOTO* 11:434 OTOREPEC, BOZO 13:2787 OTORI, RANZABURO 13:617 OTRANTE, DUC D' (JOSEPH FOUCHE)* 12:1686 13:1623 2926 15:1158 OTRANTO (BATTLE) 12:2972 14:2724 OTRUBA, GUSTAV 12:2401 13:1165 OTSUKI, AKIRA 11:474 OTTAWAY, A. K. C. 14:2912 OTTERBEIN, KEITH F. 15:1052 OTTESEN, OTTE 15:241 OTTNAD, BERND 11:1862 OTTO, HELMUT 11:1120 14:1855 2686 OTTO I, KING OF GREECE* 11:940 2187 13:2406 OTTO, LEOPOLD VON* 11:2266 OTTO, LUISE® 15:2688 OTTO, NICOLAUS AUGUST* 13:469 OTTO, WERNER 13:2089 2243 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SEE ALSO CONSTITUENT PARTS, 'BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)','CYPRUS' 'DODECANESE ISLANDS',
'RUMANIA','TURKEY (SINCE 1918)' AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:2285 2305 13:2647 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2647 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:1241 ARMS 11:2741 ART 12-2631 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:135 FRANCE 13:1151 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1151 BATTLES 11:946 1025 12:1163-4 13:228 14:2355 2673 15:3554 3559 BIOGRAPHY 12:2633 14:2343 2355 2363 2369 2380 15:3182 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:2634 14:2301 2327 15:2829 CHRISTIANITY 15:1156 3180 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2313 2355 15:1156 2829 COASTAL WATERS 11:967 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 13:2648 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:2632 15-2829 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:2123 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2635 CUSTOMS 14:2384 DIPLOMATICS 15:3181 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:2340 2379 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 15:3180 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2379 EDUCATION 14:2380 FOLKLORE 14:2322 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:2384 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2917 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14:2604 EGYPT 14:2381 FRANCE 14:1036 2381 GREAT BRITAIN 13:251 14-1036 2381 15:3499

ITALY 14:1036 2613 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:124 2381 2604 15-1161 TUNISIA 14:1036 2613 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:2631 14:2380 15:3470 ALBANIA 11:2159 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2607 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:933 EUROPE 15:1156 FRANCE 11:946 1002 12:1091 1130 2926 15-118 GERMANY 13:255 2889 GREAT BRITAIN 11:149 933 946 2187 12:158 1130 13:186 1156 14:2587 GREECE 11:933 2187 13:186 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2144-5 14:100 2132 KUWAIT 14:2587 MACEDONIA 11:933 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:946 13:2341 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2607 RUMANIA 12:182 13:2349 14:100 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:946 966 12:182 1091 2035 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2146 14:100 SPAIN 12:2035 UNITED STATES 13:2879 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:228 GUILDS 12:2292 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2637 13:2679 14:34 2363 15:3499 IMMIGRATION 12:2035 IMPERIALISM 12:1204 2292 14:1646 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 14:2340 ISLAM 12:2635 13:2636 14:2313 15:1156 3180 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2632 15:2829 **LETTERS 11:1007** LITERATURE 14:2125 2343 2382 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2308 2636 MARITIME LAW 14:1042 MILITARY HISTORY 12:182 1130 2633 13:255 14:143 169 2123 2135 2604 2669 15:3182 3549 MILITARY REFORM 12:2634 MILITARY RESERVES 12:2591 MILITARY STRATEGY 13:228 1271 2956 MISSIONARIES 14:2372 15:3161 MORMONS 15:3161 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1002 14:2327 2340 BATTLES 14:1057 NATIONALISM 11:2150 12:2305 2588 2591 2635 2637 13:228 1173 2350 2624 2636 2913 14:143 2089 2125 2301 2322 2327 2343 2355 2369 15:2853 3117 3182 3470 NAVAL BATTLES 14:1042 NAVAL VESSELS 11:2741

NAVY AND MARINES 13:1241 ORTHODOX CHURCH 12:2374 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 13:2959 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2639 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2633 13:2650 15:2829 3184 POLITICAL THEORY 12:2637 POLITICS 11:2150 2360 12:2633 14:2135 2275 15-3180 POPULATION 12:2588 13:2350 2636 2648 2913 14:169 2322 2369 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2343 2369 PROTESTANTS 14:2372 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:2623 14:2093 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:2308 2636 13:2623 14:2332 15:2829 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2374 14:2340 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2350 RAILROADS 15:2838 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:2189 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:2285 2308 13:2350 2650 14:2315 15:3127 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2360 15:3184 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 14:2275 TRADE 13:3094 TREATIES 11:967 12:245 1932 2304 14:135 143 1082 2275 2313 2613 2702 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-2650 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING WOMEN 14:2355 2384 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:245 1204 13:251 255 260 1271 2889 2956 2959 14:1082 2384 2693 2702 15:1254 BATTLES 12:1220 13:272 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1223 OTTOMAN SOCIALIST PARTY 12:2639 OTTONI, JOSE ELOI* 14:808 OTTOW, BENNO 14:2947 OTTOW, MARTIN 11:3079 OTWAY-RUTHVEN, J. 15:2040 OUCHY, TREATY OF (1912) OUDINOT, NICOLAS CHARLES VICTOR, GENERAL (DUC DE REGGIO)* 12:1169 OUELLET, FERNAND 15:47 1120 OULLINS (TEACHERS COLLEGE) 12:1610 OUNDJEV, IVAN 14:2089 OUTREY, AMEDEE 11:1364 OUVRARD, GABRIEL JULIEN* 13:433 14:1315 OVALLE (SPANISH OFFICER, COLOMBIA)* 12:917 OVANDO-SANZ, GUILLERMO 12:845 OVANDO-SANZ, GUILLERMO OVARY, LIPOT* 13:2471 OVCHARENKO, N. E. 15:2523 OVCHINNIKOV, R. V. 15:3876

OVCHINNIKOVA, M. P. 11:2612

13:2826 14:2568

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN* 15:4011 OVERSTREET, GENE D.* 12:661 OVERTON, CHARLES ERNEST* 15-1573 OVIEDO CAVADA, CARLOS 11:698 OVSHENKO, O. H. 14:3395 OWEN, DAVID* 12:1865 OWEN, DOROTHY M. 12:2659 2819 15:1822 OWEN, ELIZABETH 14:1537 OWEN, GAIL L. 13:1693 OWEN, ROBERT* 11:1504 12:1737 1870 13:3086 OWEN, SIR RICHARD* 11:1606 12:3084 OWENISM 15:2032 OWENS, J. M. R. 15:578 OWENS, W. J. 12:229 OWRE, J. RIIS 13:1131 OXFORD AND ASQUITH, 1ST EARL OF (HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH)* 11:1561 1563 1651 12:1812 13:251 1804 1814 1817 14:1565 15:1894 1973 OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MAGAZINE (PERIODICAL) 13:1699 OXFORD MOVEMENT 12:1838 13:1833 1836 15:1982 OXFORD UNIVERSITY 14:1509 OYAMA, AZUSA 13:2933 OYAMA IKUO* 15:391 OZAKI, MINORU 11:487 OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC* 11:1373 OZANAM, DIDIER* 15:1605 OZELINS, KONSTANTINS 11:2104 OZEROV, L. S. 15:4067 OZEUF, JACQUES 12:1476 OZOLS, FRICIS 12:2069 OZOUF, JACQUES 13:1575 OZOUF, MONA 13:1555 O-21 13:1293

P

PAASCH, W. 13:1263 PAASIKIVI, JUHO KUSTI* 11:2030 12:261 13:302 PAASIKIVI, URHO* 14:2752 PAASIVIRTA, JUHANI 12:2204 14:2035 PAAVOLAINEN, JAAKKO 11:2060 3339 PABISZ, JERZY 12:2519 PABON, JESUS 12:2023 2027 PABON, JESUS* 15:2351 PABON NUNEZ, LUCIO 11:727 PABST, WALDEMAR, MAJOR* 11:1962 PAC, LOUIS MICHEL, GENERAL* PACAUT, MARCEL 15:351 PACELLI, EUGENIO (POPE PIUS XII)* 11:355 12:414 13:1285 1470 1479 2894 2970 2974 3109 14:195 206 249 1215 1219-20 2946 15:221 1195 1269 1511 3747 PACH, ZSIGMOND PAL 12:32 2474 13:41 14:2456 PACHAI, BRIDGLAL 12:513 PACHANO, MANUEL, LIEUTENANT* 15:1012 PACHECO, JUAN MANUEL 13:27 PACHECO MIRANDA, ANDRES 13:1067 1080 PACHECO VIVAS, REGULO 12:1025 PACHER, RAPHAEL* 12:2352 PACHOLCZYKOWA, ALICJA 13:2556

PACHTER, HENRY M. 12:80

PACIFIC AREA SEE ALSO

'AUSTRALIA','NEW GUINEA',
'NEW ZEALAND','OCEANIA', 'SAMOA' 14:542 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CLIPPERTON 15:486 NATIRE 12-703 NEW CALEDONIA 13:164 14:329 542 PONAPE 12:1183 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:733 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:288 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:46 15:3359-61 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:364** CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:164 15:491 **DIARIES 14:2950** EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 11:364 14:542 544 2950 2974 15:226 484 487 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14-2678 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:485 IMPERIALISM 12:703 13:696 15:484 488 MANUSCRIPTS 14:46 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:2974 MEDICINE 14:329 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 15:1266 MISSIONARIES 13:697 14:545 MYSTICISM 15:490 NAVAL VESSELS 12:1183 NAVY AND MARINES 14:2678 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 13:1268 2960 POLITICS 11:608 13:697 PROTESTANTS 13:697 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:696 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:703 15:486-8 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14:329 2974 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:507 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:219 13:1268 2960 15:154 1266 WORLD WAR II 12:3031 13:288 14:266 PACIFIC ISLAND LABOURERS' ACT (1901) 13:770 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 11:127 168 2744 12:664 1131 1448 1459 1463 3051 3053 13:51 195 15:3291 3504 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15:3148 EUROPE 15:1528 2583 3505 FRANCE 12:1617 13:188 15:1528 1739 GERMANY 11:1841 12:3034 13:188 380 1429 2112 2958 14:1914 2638 15:2583 2600 2674 3599 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1820 13:1214 14:1549 15:2038 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2348 15:3598 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2488 INDIA 12:664 13:1183 ITALY 12:1962 14:2638 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:216 13:1214 NETHERLANDS 15:3505 NORWAY 11:1841 12:204 216 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-2959

SERBIA (TO 1918) 15:3148 SWEDEN 11:2107 SWITZERLAND 11:1841 12-3034 UNITED STATES 13:161 2959 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:216 13:161 3350 14:3243 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1269 1528 PACK, WOLFGANG* 11:1154 PACKENHAM, ROBERT A. 12:2661 PACKER, LONA MOSK 12:1752 PACT OF STEEL 12:2918 PADAGOGISCHES INSTITUT (ROSTOCK) 14:1845 PADANI, M. 11:2801 PADEN, W. D. 11:1606 13:1777 14-1503 PADILLA, EZEQUIEL* 11:638 PADILLA, FRANCISCO* 14:748 PADILLA, JOSE PRUDENCIO, ADMIRAL* 14:752 PADMORE, GEORGE* 13:559 14-2852 PAEPE, CESAR DE* 11:1149 PAEVSKI, LEV SEMENOVICH* 15:3805 PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO, GENERAL* 11:618 792 802 13:1084 PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO, GENERAL** 15:1032 PAEZ, ROBERTO 12:964 PAFF, WERNER 12:1306 PAGANINI, NICOLO* 13:402 PAGANO, LUIGI ANTONIO 15:2132 PAGE, EARLE, SIR* 11:2404 14:267 PAGE, FRANCOIS, REAR ADMIRAL* 15:488 PAGEARD, ROBERT 11:374 PAGET-TOMLINSON, E. W. 12:107 PAGGI, MARIO* 15:2075 PAHLEN, COUNT KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH* 12:3208 13:3240 PAHNCKE, WOLFGANG 12:2171-2 PAILE, GEORG 14:2035 PAINA, E. S. 11:3141 PAINE, CHRISTINE 12:1841 13-1840 PAINE, THOMAS* 13:2306 14:1575 15:881 3299 PAINTING, DAVID E. 11:1524 12:1853 PAIS (NEWSPAPER) 15:1059 PAIVA COUCEIRO, HENRIQUE DE* 15:304 306 PAIVA, FELIX* 13:2698 PAJARON, MARIO 14:973 PAJETTA, GIULIANO* 11:2820 PAJEWSKI, JANUSZ 11:2759 PAJEWSKI, JANUSZ* 15:3024 PAK, N. M. 14:2574 PAKISTAN AGRICULTURE 15:468 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2366 CROPS AND PROCESSING 11:506 ISLAM 14:529 15:469 LIBRARIES 12:2788 NATIONALISM 14:529 15:404 469 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:529 POLITICAL THEORY 14:529 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14:340 SOCIAL HISTORY 14:340 TRADE 13:670 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:670 PAKLAD, D. P. 15:3942 PAKOWSKA, ANNA 14:2559 PALACIO ATARD, VICENTE* 12:2058

RUMANIA 13:1397 2597

PALACIO FAJARDO, MANUEL ANTONIO* 12:1007 15:1017 PALACIO R., SIGFRIDO 15:909 PALACIOS, ALFREDO 14:784 PALACIOS, GUILLERMO 15:677 PALACIOS Y BLANCO, CARLOS* PALACKY, FRANTISEK* 12:2334 2428 13:2443 14:2100 2117 2142 2465 15:2887 2902 3841 PALAFOX Y MELZI, JOSE DE (DUKE OF SARAGOSSA)* 14:1739 PALAIS DU GRAND TRIANON 14:1452 PALANDER, GABRIEL* 11:3034 PALANT, M. A. 11:3263 PALARCZYKOWA, ANNA 15:3403 PALAUZOV, NIKOLAI KHRISTOFOROVICH* 15:2847-8 PALAUZOV, SPIRIDON NIKOLAEVICH* 15:2847 PALAVESTRA, VLAJKO 14:2322 PALDA, L. J.* 13:3066 PALEOGRAPHY 12:2759 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) PALESCIANO, FERDINANDO* PALESTINE SEE ALSO 'ISRAEL', 'JORDAN' 12:2617 BATTLES 11:1007 12:1142 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2633 BIOGRAPHY 12:2628 14:2369 15:3174 3178 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2626 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1483 EDUCATION 13:3107 15:1473 **EVANGELISM 15:3174** FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 15:1171 UNITED STATES 15:1171 FOREIGN RELATIONS GREAT BRITAIN 15:1152 ISRAEL 15:1152 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 15:856 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2629 **HUMAN RELATIONS 12:2617** 14:2637 **IMMIGRATION 15:3158 3174** LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:1265 MISSIONARIES 15:3177-8 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1007 12:1142 NATIONALISM 12:215 2616-7 2628-9 13:2254 2913 14:2369 2371 2637 15:1152 1473 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:446 3107 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2619 POLITICAL THEORY 12:2628 POLITICS 13:446 3107 POPULATION 11:2357 12:215 2617 2629 13:2254 2913 2959 14:2369 2371 2637 15:1152 1171 1473 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2369 PROTESTANTS 13:446 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:446 15:3178 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13:2254 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 15:1186 TRADE 12:2616 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 13:2959 15:1265

BATTLES 15:2039 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:1473 PALESTINE MANDATE (1920) 15:1171 PALESTINE ORTHODOX SOCIETY PALETSKIS, IU. 1.** 14:1773 PALISI, GIOVANNI 11:1373 PALL MALL GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER) 11:1436 PALLI, KH. E. 12:9 PALLISER, SIR HUGH, VICE ADMIRAL* 11:1624 PALLUEL-GUILLARD, ANDRE 13-1609 PALM, ERWIN 13:2808 PALM, THEDE 12:2976 15:2792 PALMA, RICARDO* 14:909 PALMAS ISLAND CASE (1928) 13:2909 PALMER, HERBERT RICHMOND* 13:568 PALMER, JOHN* 13:1697 PALMER, ROBERT R. 13:390 PALMER, ROBERT R.* 12:2654 13-1669 PALMER, THOMAS F.* 11:1222 PALMER, WILLIAM* 11:3019 14:1574 PALMERSTON, 3D VISCOUNT (HENRY JOHN TEMPLE)* 11:119 1571 12:187 1969 13:1525 1727 14:1585 2381 2594-5 15:1169 2024 PALMIERY, R. 11:1263 PALMQVIST, ARNE 15:2695 PALMSTIERNA, CARL OTTO* PALMSTIERNA, N. K. 15:1343 PALMSTIERNA, NILS 12:1186 14:2728 PAL'OK, V. V. 15:4037 PALOMARES, ELISEO 15:2204 PALOMEQUE TORRES, ANTONIO 13-2004 15-2303 PALOPOSKI, TOIVO J. 13:3219 PALSSON, JENS 15:2752 PALUCH, STANLEY 15:3285 PAMART 15:1735 PAMLENYI, ERVIN 11:2439 PANA, ION GH. 15:3646 PAN-AFRICAN CONGRESS (1919) 15:238 PAN-AFRICANISM 14:2852 PANAIOTOV, PANAIOT 15:4148 PANAITESCU, P. P. 12:2705 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL SEE ALSO 'CENTRAL AMERICA', 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) NATA 14:732 VILLA DE LOS SANTOS 13:887 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2813 15:95-96 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:758 **BATTLES 14:749** BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:757 760 BIOGRAPHY 12:743 771 808-9 14:613 617 730 744 753 CANALS 11:180 12:811 1135 13:2916 14:727 15:761 CENSORSHIP 14:759 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:759 CULTURAL LIFE 12:810 FOREIGN AID 14:727 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 14:751 FOREIGN POLICY COLOMBIA 15:1175 UNITED STATES 13:166

COSTA RICA 11:661 CUBA 11:616 **ECUADOR** 11:180 FRANCE 11:180 GREAT BRITAIN 11:150 14:1010 **SPAIN 13:886** UNITED STATES 11:157 180 12-811 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 14:760 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:771 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:807 14:728 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 14:87 IMPERIALISM 15:759 LETTERS 11:150 665 LITERATURE 15:760 MEDICINE 14:617 MILITARY HISTORY 11:661 12-2813 MISSIONARIES 14:760 15:223 NATIONALISM 11:664-6 12:743 771 808-9 13:885-7 14:613 617 729-30 744 749 751-3 757 15:759 NAVAL BATTLES 14:752 POLITICAL THEORY 11:667 14-753 POLITICS 12:810 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 15:760 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:888 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 12:771** ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:743 13:807 884 14:753 759-60 15:95-96 223 **SLAVERY 14:761** TEACHING 14:87 TREATIES 13:180 2916 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:810 14:87 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:887 14:732 PANAMA CANAL 11:180 13:180 2916 PANAMA CONGRESS (1826) 14:610 PANAMA, UNIVERSITY OF 14:87 PAN-AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR 14:278-9 PAN-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY 12:1060 14:65 PAN-AMERICAN SYMPOSIUM ON CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
OF HISTORICAL MONUMENTS 13-114 PAN-AMERICAN UNION 12:1112 PAN-AMERICANISM 15:127 PANCEMONT, ANTOINE-XAVIER MAYNEAUD DE, BISHOP* 13:1232 PANCHENKO, V. S. 12:3251 PANDORA (VESSEL) 11:606 13:747 15:535 PANE, LUIGI DAL* 13:2917 PANEIAKH, V. M. 13:2806 PAN-EUROPEAN CONGRESS 12:354 PANGE, JEAN DE* 15:125 PAN-GERMAN LEAGUE 12:2917 PAN-GERMANISM 12:2222 PAN-GERMANISTS (AUSTRIA) 12:2417 PANGKOR, TREATY OF (1873) 15,447 454 456 PANI, SANUSI* 14:527 PANIAGUA, DOMINGO 14:1696 1768 PANIBUD'LASKA, V. F. 14:3145 PANIKKAR, K. M.* 11:441 PANIN, COUNT NIKITA

PAN-ISLAM 15:356 PAN-ISLAMISM 12:3231 PANKEVICH, FEDOR I. 12:2166 PANKHURST (FAMILY)* 13:1865 PANKHURST, EMMELINE GOULDEN* 15-1971 PANKHURST, RICHARD 11:378 12:163 14:368 15:254 PANKO, WALERIAN 15:3064 PANKO, WALERIAN* 15:3071 PANKOV, D. V. (RUSSIAN MILITARY COMMANDER 1941)** PANKRATOV, N. 14:3150 PANNEKOEK, ANTON* 13:2112 PANOFF, MICHEL 15:607 PANOV, I. 14:2805 PAN-SLAVISM 11:160 12:2429 14:3097 3099 PANTALEO, GIOVANNI, FATHER* 12:1952 PANTALEONI, MAFFEO* 11:1670 PANTANO DE VARGAS (BATTLE) 15:784 PANTAZOPOULOS, NICHOLAS 11:2186 PANTIN, W. A. 13:2693 PANTORBA, BERNARDINO DE PAN-TURKISM 12:2637 PANU, GHEORGHE* 14:2308 PANUKHINA, N. B. 15:3882 PANUM, P. L.* 14:1245 PANZIO, ALFREDO 11:358 PAOLI, F. A. 15:1724 PAOLI, PASQUALE DI* 11:1009 12:1559 13:1616 PAPA, EGIDIO 11:1220 PAPACOSTEA, S. 11:2276 2364 PAPACOSTEA-DANIELOPOLU, **CORNELIA 13:2339** PAPACY, PAPAL STATES SEE 'VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES PAPADATOS, STAVROS IOS. 11:2190-1 PAPADOPOULLOS, THEODORE 14:2360 PAPADOPOULOS, NIKOLAOS* PAPADOPOULOS, STEPHANOS I. PAPADOPOULOS, STEPHANOS J. 11:2159 2185 PAPAGEORGIOU, KOSTAS AP. 11:2187 PAPAHURIHIA (TE ATUA WERA)* 15:490 579 581 PAPAHURIHIA CULT 15:490 579 581 PAPAIOANNOU, KOSTAS 11:283 3072 13:3179 15:1500 PAPAL CONCLAVE OF 1903 12:1530 PAPE, H. R.* 13:842 PAPEN, FRANZ VON* 11:1221 14:1925 1936 15:220 PAPENDIEK, HERBERT 15:3405 PAPER INDUSTRY 12:3060 DENMARK 14:2012-3 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2716 GERMANY 14:1829-30 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1857 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2403 POLAND 11:2234 SPAIN 14:1707-8 15:2253-4 PAPINI, GIOVANNI* 11:1664 PAPINSAARI, RAIMO 15:2717 PAPIU-ILARIAN, ALEXANDRU* 12:2571 PAPMEHL, K. A. 14:3045 PAPP, ANTAL 15:2997

IVANOVICH* 11:966

15:1175

FOREIGN RELATIONS

PAPPE, H. O. 11:303 PAPY, MICHEL 12:1597 PAOUET, J. 15:1718 PARACELSUS. PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS (PSEUD. OF THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS VON HOHENHEIM)* 12:432 PARAF, PIERRE 11:2157 PARAGUAY SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHACO BOREAL 14:901 CONCEPCION 14:894 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:951 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:762 **BATTLES 14:826** BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:949 15:942 BIOGRAPHY 13:2698 15:50 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:899 CHRISTIANITY 15:941 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 14:893 FOLKLORE 15:941 FOREIGN POLICY SPAIN 14:897 FOREIGN RELATIONS EUROPE 13:1025 UNITED STATES 11:968 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:948 13:2698 15:50 IMMIGRATION 12:951 15:841 INDIANS 12:952 14:901 15:943 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15.947 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12-949 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15-943 LITERATURE 11:621 12:949 15:942 946 MENNONITES 11:763 MILITARY HISTORY 11:621 12:816 13:1026 MISSIONARIES 13:1027 15:841 NATIONALISM 12:816 13:1026 14:826 894-9 15:944-5 NAVAL VESSELS 14:898 NAVY AND MARINES 14:826 POLITICAL THEORY 15:945 POLITICS 11:763 12:948-9 952 14:900 15:50 POPULATION 11:763 12:952 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 12:950 14:621 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:946 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:951 RAILROADS 15:947 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:902 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:764 12:948 13:1027 14:900-1 15:841 943 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:762 SOCIOLOGY 12:952 TRADE 13:1025 PARAGUAY CENTRAL RAILWAY PARAGUAYAN WAR 14:826 PARAMO, PEREZ DE (FAMILY)* PARANA (VESSEL) 14:898 PARANA RIVER 15:766 PARASCIENCE SEE 'SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY' PARASKEVAIDIS, MILTIS 11:2180

PARCZEWSKI, ALFONS* 11:2229 PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA* 11:1756 PARDO CANALIS, SANTIAGO 11:1831 PARDO GALLARDO, JOSE JOAQUIN* 12:45 PARDO TOVAR, ANDRES 12:868 PARE, AMBROISE* 11:1228 PAREDES, AMERICO 14:305 PAREDES, JOSE DE LA CRUZ, COLONEL* 11:792 PAREDES, RAMON GONZALEZ 15-1132 PAREDIS, JOANNES AUGUSTINUS, BISHOP* 13:1949 PAREDIS, MONSIGNOR* 15:2192 PAREJO, FRANCISCO VICENTE, GENERAL* 12:992 PARELIUS, NILS 15:1311 PARENT, ANTOINE* 14:1267 PARENT, MONIQUE 15:1661 PARENTE, FAUSTO 15:3745 PARENTI, GIUSEPPE 15:2083 PARES, BERNARD, SIR* 15:3272 PARET, PETER 12:2957 13:1239 14:179 15:1386 PARETO, VILFREDO* 11:1670 12:1906 1910 13:1933 14:1194 1658 PARFENOV, I. I. 11:2878 PARHON, C. I. (RUMANIAN PROFESSOR, 1930S)* 11:2308 PARIDANT (BELGIAN INDUSTRIALIST, 1876)* 13-1201 PARIS COMMUNE (1871) FRANCE 12:1616 1681 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE TREATIES BY NAME 11:109 2629 13:1198 AFRICA, NORTH 14:2726 ALBANIA 12:1226 AUSTRALIA 13:1268 2960 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1068 2633 12:2269 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:1070 CHINA 15:363 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1068 12:251 13:2964 14:2725 EUROPE 11:230 945 13:2962 FRANCE 11:2773 13:2963 14:1092 2725-6 15:1279 GERMANY 12:1217 13:1268 2960 2965 14:192-3 1092 1887 2253-4 15:1280 GREAT BRITAIN 12:252 1227 13:277 2963 14:1092 1510 2726 GREECE 11:1070 12:1226 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2633 12:253 2269 14:2725 ITALY 11:2772 12:1225 15:2148 JAPAN 13:1268 2960 14:192 15:363 LATVIA (1918-40) 12:1217 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1268 2960 2962 PACIFIC AREA 13:1268 2960 POLAND 12:251 14:193 2253-4 2725 15:1280 3091 PORTUGAL 14:2726 **RUMANIA 14:3274** SILESIA 14:1092 SYRIA 11:1069 UNITED STATES 11:230 1069 12:1227 13:277 1185 1268 2960 2962-3 14:192 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2963-4 14:2725 3274

YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2772 PARIS, BERNARD J. 14:1533 PARIS, CARLOS 12:1991 PARIS COMMUNE (1871) 11:1393 13:1410 1435 1543 1670 14:1435 1661 1985 3044 15:191 1731 1741 1782 1792 1814 PARIS EVANGELICAL MISSION 12-533 PARIS, GASTON* 14:2421 PARIS, JOAOUIN, GENERAL* 13:981 PARIS MISSIONARY SOCIETY 11.416 PARIS, ROBERT 13:1029 1040 14:1663 15:2114 PARIS, TREATY OF (1856) 11-967 PARIS, UNIVERSITE DE (SORBONNE) 13:1488 14:1436 PARISET, F.-G. 12:1661 PARISH, DAVID* 14:2130 PARISH, H. W., LIEUTENANT (EXPLORER OF MAWAN AND LANTAO, 1794)* 12:597 PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE* 11:3046 PARKER, DEHRA* 13:85 PARKER, H. M. D. (ECONOMIST)* 11-2783 PARKER, HAROLD T. 12:1598 2710 PARKER, HERSHEL 14:1016 PARKER, THOMAS M. 14:1562 PARKER, W. M. 11:40 PARKERSON, F. H.* 15:3530 PARKES, HARRY SMITH, SIR* PARKES, HENRY, SIR* 11:555 581 13:714-5 749 15:512 540-1 551 PARKES, JOHN* 12:1736 PARKES, SAMUEL* 15:2021 PARKES, WILLIAM* 12:1736 PARKIN, C. W. 15:3299 PARKINSON, RUSSELL J. 11:907 PARKS SEE 'HISTORICAL SITES. PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS' PARKS, RICHARD W. 11:637 PARKS, STEPHEN 14:1469 **PARLIAMENT** AUSTRALIA 11:295 584 12:723 14:191 560 566 568-9 15:550 BELGIUM 14:1286 CANADA 11:2912 DENMARK 12:111 EUROPE 14:2727 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:341 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2063 2065 2068 12:341 2215 13:2279 14:2035 2041 2044 2047 15:2732 2744 FRANCE 12:1639 1643 1649 2950 13:1625-7 1666 14:1286 1364-7 1424-5 15:1751 GERMANY 11:1956 12:2148-9 2177 2181 2831 13:2189 14:1809 1911 1925-6 1983 2179 2249 15:2561 2574 2600-2 2609 GREAT BRITAIN 11:66 151 295 1428 1489 1522 1542 1545-7 1549-50 1552-6 1558-9 2769 2912 12:1712 1716 1809-14 1855 1858 2818 13:1791 1797-9 1803-10 1817-8 1827 1835 1838 1848 14:1460 1500-1 1517 1529 1532 1553-9 1565 1570 1585 1595

1620 2589 2727 2744 15:1831 1884 1945 1973-5 2028 GREECE 12:2370 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2352 2431 2923 13:2438 2458-61 2602 14:1854 15-2969 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13-2460 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1791 1886 14:1553 1619-20 ITALY 12:1940 1942 13:1925 14:1637 1654 1665-6 15:2143 2156 JAPAN 13:648 NETHERLANDS 11:2797 NEW ZEALAND 14:577 NORWAY 11:2084 12:2224-6 13:2295-6 POLAND 12:2537 2546 13:2541 15:3078 POLITICS 15:2404 RUMANIA 13:2559 2601-2 14:2305 2308 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3247 13:3270 3477 14:2047 3050 15:3852 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2628 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:2404 SOUTH AFRICA 12:521 SPAIN 12:2030-1 2033-4 13:1972 1983 2005 15:2361-2 2388 2404 SWEDEN 11:2093 2099 2114-8 12:2233 2244-5 13:2312-3 2319 14:2066 2073 15:2781 2788 2795-6 SWITZERLAND 11:2132 13:2334 UNITED STATES 12:2831 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3477 WEST INDIES 14:1555 PARLIAMENT ACT (1911) 12:1812 PARLIAMENTARY AND SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE 12:1858
PARLIAMENTARY LABOUR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:1820 PARME, DUC DE (JEAN JACQUES REGIS, DUC DE CAMBACERES)* PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART* 11:1556 1635 1649-50 12:1894 13:1847 14:1620 PARNEV, M. V. 11:3075 PARODI, CARLO, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:1691 PARQUE DE MONTELEON (BATTLE) 14:1058 PARR, C. J. 15:581 PARRA LEON, CARACCIOLO* 14-931 PARRA MARQUEZ, HECTOR 11:2524 12:973 1006 13:1072 PARRA PARDI, MARIELENA 11:819 PARRA PEREZ, CARACCIOLO 11:2445 12:212 15:776 PARRA PEREZ, CARACCIOLO* 11:2445 14:27 946 PARRI, FERRUCCIO 15:2111 PARRI, FERRUCCIO* 15:2075 2151 PARRIS, H. 13:3045 PARRIS, HENRY* 12:1754 PARRY, BRYN R. 11:2497 PARRY, R. IVOR 11:2388 PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, REAR ADMIRAL* 11:3038-9 PARSADANOVA, VALENTINA S. PARSAITAS, JUOZAS (PSEUD. JUOZAS GABRYS. KNOWN ALSO AS COUNT OF GARLAWA)* 13:2957

PARSHUKOV, R. M. 15:3978 PARSONS, COLEMAN O. 13:1684 14-299 PARSONS, F. V. 13:1160 15:3464 PARSONS, HOWARD L. 15:1433 PARSONS, LYNN HUDSON 15:186 PARSONS, N. S. 14:3056 PARSONS, T. G. 12:699 713 13:164 PARSONS, TALCOTT 11:330 12-2720 PARSONS, TALCOTT* 14:353 PARSONSON, G. S. 15:592 PARTEK, JERZY 13:1292 PARTI POPULAIRE FRANÇAISE PARTI SOCIAL FRANÇAIS 13:1615 14:382 PARTIDO OBRERO SOCIALISTA (CUBA) 13:1127 PARTIDO REVOLUCIONARIO CUBANO 13:1127 15:1102 1105 PARTIZPANJANA, J. 11:3276 PARTRIDGE, MONICA 14:3088 PARTY OF ORDER (FRANCE) 14-1360 PARTY OF REVOLUTIONARY INSTITUTIONS (MEXICO) 14:687 683 PARUSOV, A. I. 12:3197 PARVAN, VASILE* 12:47 2566 2569 15:3111 PARVATE, T. V.* 12:661 PARVUS (PSEUD. OF ALEXANDER ISRAEL HELPHAND)* 11:2753 PARZEN, HERBERT 14:2637 PASAK, TOMAS 14:2758 15:1329 PASCAIL, JEAN-PIERRE 13:1652 PASCAL, BLAISE* 13:1440 1634 14:1306 PASCASIO, PEDRO* 11:734 PASCIUKANIS* 12:1911 PASCU, STEFAN 11:36 84 12:2712 15:2976 PASCU, STEFAN* 12:2748 PASCUAL, JAVIER MARIA 11:1758 PASCUAL Y GARCIA DE ALMUNIA, ANTONIO* 15:2360 PASEK, LAWRENCE J. 11:281 PASHA, AHMED VEFIK* 14:2380 PASHA, ENVER* 14:2693 PASHA, JEVDET* 14:2093 PASHA, MUSTAFA MEHMET RESHID* 14:238 PASHAEVA, N. M. 14:2846 PASHUKANIS, E.* 13:3331 PASHUTO, V. T. 12:2730 PASHUTO, V. T.* 13:3408 PASIC, NIKOLA* 11:2140 2156 13:3250 PASIERB, BRONISLAW 11:2264 12:2498 15:3083 PASOUE, LOUIS ELIZABETH (MARQUIS DE SALAIGNAC)* 14-1443 PASQUIER, ROGER 11:367 PASSANO, GIAMBATTISTA* 13:1927 PASSART, PIETRE* 15:3518 PASSCHENDAELE (BATTLE) 11:1053 PASSERIN D'ENTREVES, ETTORE 15-1313 PASSFIELD, LADY (BEATRICE WEBB) (NEE POTTER)* 13:1709 1758 3044 14:1522 PASSFIELD, 1ST BARON (SIDNEY JAMES WEBB)* 11:370 13:1709 1758 14:1522 PASSMORE, JOHN 14:2902 PASSO ROSARIO (BATTLE) 14:825 PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH* 13:3173 3218 14:2894 3220

PASTERNAK, G. N. 14:3324 PASTEUR INSTITUTE (TUNIS) 14:1240 PASTEUR, LOUIS* 11:1226 12:1730 13:1620 14:1245 PASTOR DE TOGNERI, REYNA 15-54 PASTOR DIAZ, NICOMEDES* 14:1685 PASTUSIAK, LONGIN 12:287 13:1287 PASZEK, LAWRENCE J. 15:3675 PASZTOR, LAJOS 13:2497 PATAGONIA 13:894 911 15:768 PATANO, SIMON ITURI* 12:846 PATEK, JAROSLAV 15:2823 PATEK, WIESLAV 15:3086 PATEL, SURENDRA J. 11:332 PATEL, VALLABHBHAI JAHVERBHAI* 11:515 PATEMANN, REINHARD 13:2208 PATEMANN, REINHARD* 12:2968 PATENTS SEE 'SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY' PATER, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH* 15:1598 PATER, MIECZYSLAW 12:2545 PATER, WALTER HORATIO* 14:1479 PATERNA, ERICH 13:2982 PATERSON, ANDREW BARTON® 14-300 PATERSON, T. G. F. 11:2740 12:1892 13:1785 14:1613 15:2050 PATIL, R. K. 12:180 PATON, DAVID** 12:1433 PATON, EUGENE* 13:280 PATON, H. J.* 15:2465 PATON, WILLIAM* 11:1592 PATRIA (NEWSPAPER) 15:1102 PATRICK, ALISON 15:1794 PATRICK, HUGH T. 12:606 PATRICK, KATHARINE A. 13:1670 PATRIOTIC ACTION SQUADS (ITALY) 12:1317 PATRIOTIC PEOPLE'S MOVEMENT (FINLAND) 14:2044 PATRIOTISM SEE 'CITIZENSHIP' PATRICHISM SEE CHIEBISM PATSCH, CARL* 12:21 PATTERSON, A. TEMPLE 15:1825 PATTERSON, ERNEST F. 11:898 PATTERSON, G. D. 11:557 PATTERSON, K. A. 15:549 PATTISON, GEORGE 11:333 13:1782 PATTISON, MARK* 13:1836 PATTON, GEORGE SMITH, GENERAL* 12:310 PATZE, HANS 12:2714 PATZOLD, KURT 11:86 PAUCKE, FLORIAN* 14:901 PAUCO, JOSEPH 13:2401 PAUCTON-GRASSET, MICHELLE 14:1325 PAUKER, ANNA* 11:1128 PAUL, ERNST* 14:2109 PAUL I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA* 14:2643 3100 15:3471 PAUL, JEAN-LOUIS 15:246 PAUL, JOSE TELESFORO, ARCHBISHOP* 11:739 PAUL KARAGEORGEOVICH, PRINCE REGENT OF YUGOSLAVIA* 12:2602 PAUL, SAINT (ORIG. SAUL)* PAUL VI, POPE (GIOVANNI BATTISTA MONTINI)* 14:1403 15:1522 PAUL VLASTOS ARCHIVES 15:2909 PAULA, ALBERTO DE 13:935 PAULA, EURIPEDES SIMOES DE 14-826 2524

PAULA, MARIA REGINA DE 14-2524 PAULA DE CASTRO, FRANCISCO DE* 13:438 PAULA GARCIA Y CASTRO. FRANCISCO DE* 15:2347 PAULA VEREA, FRANCISCO DE. BISHOP* 15:708 PAULDING, GOUVERNEUR* 12-382 PAULO, JOAQUIM JOSE, MAJOR* 14-1683 PAULSEN, GEORGE E. 14:128 PAULSON, ARVID 13:408 PAULSON, IVAR 11:3352 PAULSTON, ROLAND G. 15:3722 PAULUS, ESTHER 14:1962 PAULUS, FRIEDRICH WILLIAM. FIELD MARSHAL* 12:3027 13:2966 2998-9 14:1101 PAULUS, GUNTER 11:255 PAULUS, JEAN PIERRE 12:1567 PAULY, FERDINAND 15:2599 PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN (IST BARON PAUNCEFOTE)* 12:161 PAUSTOVSKI, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH* 15:1467 PAVAN, MASSIMILIANO 11:1667 PAVELKO, V. U. 13:3073 PAVER, F. R. 11:391 PAVESE, CESARE* 15:2126 PAVIA Y LACY, MANUEL, GENERAL (MARQUES DE NOVALICHES)* 14:1756 PAVICEVIC, BRANKO 11:2327 13:2341 PAVLENKO, G. V. 15:2516 PAVLENKO, NIKOLAI I. 11:203 12:3019 13:3210 3417 15:1368 PAVLOV, A. T. 12:3054 PAVLOV, IU. 14:3242 PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH* 11:3047 PAVLOV, N. 12:2930 PAVLOV, V. 14:196 PAVLOV, V. I. 15:420 PAVLOVA-SIL'VANSKAIA, M. P. 15:3804 PAVLOVIC. MILAN 11:1126 PAVLOVSKI, S. I. 15:3941 PAVLOWITCH, ST. K. 11:3058 12:50 PAVLYK, M. I.* 14:3098 PAVONE, CLAUDIO 13:318 14:2419 PAWLAK, MARIAN 14:160 PAWLENKO, G. 14:1867 PAWLOWICZ, JERZY 11:1110 PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH* 12:1188 PAYA (BATTLE) 12:892 PAYEN, JACQUES 15:1586 PAYNE, ERNEST 14:1581 PAYNE, ERNEST A. 15:1989 PAYNE, HOWARD C. 14:1300 PAYNE, J. W. 15:565 PAYNE, PETER L. 11:1416 15:1847 PAYNE, ROBERT* 11:3074 3222 PAYNE, STANLEY G. 11:1796 PAYNE, WALTER A. 12:45 PAYNE, WOODWARD E. 11:99 PAZ CASTILLO, FERNANDO 15:1457 PAZ, MAURICE 11:1359 13:188 PCHOLIN, V.* 15:1328 PEABODY, GEORGE* 14:1603 PEACE MOVEMENTS SEE 'PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS' PEACE OF VIENNA (1864) 13:2031 PEACOCK, GEORGE* 11:1444

PEAR, RICHARD H. 11:338 PEARCE, IAN 13:707 PEARL HARBOR (BATTLE) 13:3032 14:1158 PEARSALL, R. 14:2666 PEARSALL, RONALD 12:1838 PEARSE, PADHRAIC OR PATRICK HENRY* 13:1849 1889 14:1615 PEARSON, CHARLES HENRY* 13:418 PEARSON, WEETMAN DICKINSON (IST VISCOUNT COWDRAY)* 14:665 PEARY, ROBERT E.* 11:1225 PEASANT PARTY (POLAND) 12:2282 2537 PEASANTRY SEE 'AGRICULTURAL LABOR PEASANTS' AND WORKERS' PARTY (JAPAN) 14:494 PEASTON, A. E. 15:2019 PEATE, IORWERTH C. 13:88 PECAUT, DANIEL 13:804 PECCI, GIOACCHINO VINCENZO (POPE LEO XIII)* 11:1289 1997 12:1523 1532-3 1937 3070 14:324 1280 1403 2945 15:1526 2981 PECERIN, VLADIMIR, FATHER* PECH, STANLEY Z. 12:2601 15:2825 PECHERYTSIA, I. I. 15:4163 PECHEY-PHIPSON, EDITH* 14:1249 PECHKOFF, ZINOVI, CAPTAIN® 15-4146 PECHORKIN, V. K. 14:261 PECHOUX, PIERRE 13:1658 PECK, JOACHIM* 15:1391 PECKER, JEAN CLAUDE 11:1400 PECKHAM, MORSE 14:1596 PECQUEUR, CONSTANTIN* 12:1695 14:89 PEDAGOGY SEE 'HISTORY, TEACHING OF', 'TEACHING' PEDERSEN, JORGEN* 12:2098 PEDERSEN, KNUT (PSEUD. KNUT HAMSUN)* 13:414 2035 PEDOSOV, A. D. 15:3849 PEDREGAL, LUIS J. 11:1815 PEDRO I, EMPEROR OF BRAZIL*
11:691 13:970 14:739 15:2927 PEDRO II, EMPEROR OF BRAZIL* 11:691 12:855 13:2642 14:49 836 15:856-7 866 PEDROLI, GUIDO* 11:1154 PEDRON 15:1720 PEDRONCINI, GUY 15:1255 PEEL, J. D. Y. 14:442 PEEL, JOHN 12:1827 PEEL, ROBERT, SIR* 11:1641 12:1800 13:1705 1727 1773 1802 1827 14:1563 PEEL, THOMAS* 11:590 PEESCH, REINHARD 13:2104 15:2510 PEETERS, H. F. M. 13:2724 14:2428 15:3263 PEGUY, CHARLES PIERRE* 11:1334 1407 12:1632 15:1716 PEIDL, GYULA* 11:2219 PEINADO, NARCISO 15:2216 PEIPING-HANKOW RAILROAD 13-3099 PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS* 12:1480 14:2900 PEIRO, JUAN* 13:2024 PEIXOTO, INACIO JOSE DE ALVAVENGA* 14:828 PEKALSKI, MICHAL 14:2563

PEKAREK, BOHUMIL 15:2862 PELAGICH, VASA* 12:2271 PELCZYNSKI, Z. A. (HISTORIAN)* 11:2916 PELEKANIDIS, ST. 11:2181 PELENSKI, JAROSLAW 12:35 PELENYI, JOHN 11:232 PELHAM, R. A. 12:1733 PELHAM-CLINTON, HENRY (5TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE)* 12:686 PELIKAN, JAROSLAV 12:1527 PELLASGOS (NEWSPAPER) 13:2348 PELLEGRINI, CARLO DI 14:2907 PELLEGRINI, CARLOS* 13:931 PELLENC, MARCEL 14:2913 PELLET, MARCELLIN* 14:1456 PELLETIER, ANTOINE 13:1675 PELLETIER, JEAN-GUY 15:278 PELLING, HENRY* 12:1765 PELLIZZO, LUIGI, BISHOP* 12-1962 PELLOUTIER, FERNAND* 11:1411 PELOPONNESIAN SENATE 12:2370 PELTIER, M. 12:1175 14:171 PELTZER, M. 15:3774 PEMAN, CESAR 12:1988 PEMAN, JOSE MARIA 11:1766 12:1025 PEMELL, RICHARD BICKERTON (1ST EARL LYONS)* 14:172 **PEMMER, HANS 12:2463** PENA, ADOLFO, GENERAL* 11:832 PENA BERNAL, MIGUEL A. 13:983 PENA, CONCHA 12:808 PENA, LUIS DE LA* 13:1055 PENA, MARTIN* 12:935 PENA, NICOLAS DE LA* 12:898 PENA, PEDRO* 12:871 PENA, VIDAL B. 15:477 PENAFLORIDA, CONDE DE (JAVIER MARIA MUNIVE E IDIAQUEZ)* 15:100 PENAL SYSTEMS SEE 'CRIME POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS' PENALVER, FERNANDO DE* 15:1017 PENELEA, GEORGETA 11:2300 PENETTE, MARCEL 13:220 PENG TSE-CHOU 12:1096 PENINSULA AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY 13:606 PENINSULAR WAR 11:1006 1011 2716 14:158 1059 15:3533-4 PENKOV, S. 14:2618 PENNATI, EUGENIO 11:2514 PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF 13:2750 PENNY, BARBARA R. 13:730 15-522 PENRHYN-JONES, G. 11:1530 PENSIONS, CIVIL SEE 'INSURANCE' PENSIONS, MILITARY SEE 'VETERANS' PENSON, LILLIAN M. 15:129 PENTKOVICHEI SOCIETY 12:3229 PENUELA, CAYO LEONIDAS* 12:878 PENZEL, KLAUS 12:2162 PEOPLE (NEWSPAPER) 14:1302 PEOPLES' CONTROL COMMISSION 15:4059 PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATION (SYRIA) 15:3159 PEOPLES' FRONT (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 12:327 PEOPLE'S FRONT (JAPAN) 11:473 PEOPLE'S GUARD (GWARDIA LUDOWA) 12:1301

PEOPLE'S HOUSES (TURKEY) 12:2638 PEOPLE'S LIBERATION ARMY (YUGOSLAVIA) 12:1342 1348-50 PEOPLE'S PARTY (GERMANY) 13:2107 14:1930 PEOPLE'S PARTY (HUNGARY) 13:2395 14:2164 PEOPLE'S PARTY (THAILAND) 12:684 PEOPLE'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY (GERMANY) 14:2249 PEOPLE'S RIGHT MOVEMENT 12-1096 PEOPLE'S WILL (RUSSIA) 12:3134 3195 3248 3270 PEPE (NEAPOLITAN REVOLUTIONARY, 1821)* 11:994 PEPO, PETRAQ 12:2293-4 PEPPLE, KING OF BONNY* PEPPLE (FAMILY IN AFRICA)* 11:431 PEPYS, WILLIAM WELLER, SIR* 14-1538 PERALTA, JAIME 15:2321 PERAZZO, NICOLAS 12:999 13:1068 1086 14:614 15:1011 PERCEVEAUX, P. 15:1793 PERCIER, CHARLES* 11:1293 PERCIGER, I. B. 15:1315 PERCOV, V. 13:3409 PERCY, BARON (CHIEF SURGEON OF NAPOLEONS ARMY TO 1809)* 11:1234 PERCY, HENRY, MAJOR* 12:1141 PEREA ROSELLO, PEDRO LUIS 12-1064 PEREDA VALDES, ILDEFONSO 15:1021 PEREIRA, EUGENIO 15:14 PEREIRA JIMENEZ, BONIFACIO 11:661 PEREIRE, EMILE* 11:1301 PEREIRE, ISAAC* 11:1301 PEREL MAN, M. B. 11:3176 PERELLA, RENATO 11:1661 PEREMYSL (BATTLE) 12:1421 PERERA, AMBROSIO 12:848 976 15-1024 PERETZ, ISAAC LEIB* 14:2211 PERETZ, MARTIN 13:1864 PEREZ ALHAMA, JUAN PEREZ AMUCHASTEGUI, A. J. 11:2467 14:778 PEREZ AMUCHASTEGUI, A. J.* 14-616 PEREZ, ANA MERCEDES 15:3387 PEREZ APARICIO, JOSEFINA 14-968 PEREZ BOTERO, LUIS 11:357 13:1006 15:890 PEREZ BRITO DE LOS RIOS, BENITO* 15:629 PEREZ BUSTAMANTE, CIRIACO 12:752 14:80 PEREZ BUSTAMENTE, CIRIACO* PEREZ CARRENO, LUIS* 15:995 PEREZ COMENDADOR, E. 15:2227 PEREZ CONCHA, JORGE 11:156 15:1179 PEREZ DE LA RIVA, JUAN 13:438 1128 14:986-7 PEREZ DE MOLINA, MANUEL* 15:1059 PEREZ DE TUDELA, MANUEL* 12:771 PEREZ DIAZ, LUCILA L. DE 12:825 PEREZ EMBID, FLORENTINO 14:597

PEREZ FEITO, ANTONIO 14:1697 PEREZ GALDOS, BENITO* 15:2325 PEREZ-MALDONADO, CARLOS 11:648 14:682 PEREZ-MARCHAND, MONELISA LINA PEREZ-MUJICA, ANDRES* 15:975 PEREZ, ODON* 12:1029 PEREZ PASTOR, CRISTOBAL* 11-1788 PEREZ-PAYA Y SOLER, JOSE LUIS 11:1828 PEREZ-PRENDES Y MUNOZ DE ARRACO, JOSE MANUEL 12:2030 PEREZ ROJAS, J. G. 12:1008 PEREZ SILVA, VICENTE 14:879 PEREZ VILA, MANUEL 11:617 716 747 776 12:820 908 961 1051 13:898 908 910 1037 1065 1088 14:588 15:1014 1017 1020 PEREZ VILA, MANUEL* 12:880 PERHAM, MARGERY 12:443 527 PERHAM, MARGERY* 12:446 PERIANU, I. 11:2286 PERICOLI, FRANCESCO 13:1938 PERICOLI, FRANCESCO 13:1938 PERICOT GARCIA, LUIS 14:80 PERIER, JACQUES C.* 11:342 PERILLO, GAETANO* 15:2109 PERIODICALS 14:1166 ALBANIA 12:2286 ARGENTINA 12:830 AUSTRALIA 14:1248 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2390 14:2140 BELGIUM 12:1569 13:3108 BRAZIL 14:2478 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2160 12:2574 CHINA 12:571 13:610 COLOMBIA 15:904 CUBA 13:1117-8 14:973 15:1054-8 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2447 2457 2544 13:3073 14:2140 DENMARK 13:2272 15:2696-7 EGYPT 14:2361 EL SALVADOR 14:711 714 EUROPE 12:386 15:1425 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2708-9 FRANCE 11:1317 2448 2773 2780 12:382 3077 13:59 267 1655 14:2443 3044 15:1469 1643 1659 GERMANY 11:52 1877-8 12:2723 2961 13:267 2203 2206 14:2174 2203 15:2444 2512 2553 2572 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1717 1780 2725 2727 13:1698-700 1779 1805 14:1462 1470-3 2755 3045 15:1835-6 1866 GUATEMALA 12:804 15:745 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2908 12:2390 15:2979 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 11:2214 13:2476 ICELAND 15:2697 ITALY 11:1664 1666 12:1959 13:2917 14:196 15:2067 2075 JAPAN 13:652 LATIN AMERICA 14:1062 LEBANON 14:2377 MEXICO 14:714 NETHERLANDS 11:1741 NORWAY 13:2289 14:2057 PERU 15:951 POLAND 14:2173-4 2203 2227 2549 15:3011 3028 3095 RUMANIA 11:2278-9 2449-50 12:2574 2724 14:1094 15:3125

RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3143 13:721 2763 14:2227 3002 3044-5 15:1469 SCANDINAVIA 13:2763 SOUTH AFRICA 15:278 SPAIN 12:1979 14:1696 1728 1768 15:2206 2208 3373 SWEDEN 14:2064-5 UNITED STATES 12:382 2725 13:2873 14:291 15:2553 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2451 12:2726 2728 2750 13:2763 3073 3322 3409 14:3002 3132 3194 3201 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2979 VENEZUELA 12:981 15:36 WEST INDIES 14:963 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3136 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 11:12 12:2657 2664 2774 2980 13:65 2658-9 15:1482 3196 ARGENTINA 14:768 ASIA, GENERAL 14:2399 AUSTRALIA 12:695 697 CHINA 12:573 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2326 2336 FRANCE 15:3197 GERMANY 15:2482 3197 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2065 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1440 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2326 2336 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12-2475 INDONESIA 12:15 LATIN AMERICA 14:600 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 12:672 NIGERIA 12:552 POLAND 15:3197 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3121 13:3229 3290 SPAIN 12:1993 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3225 3298-9 12:3118 3121 3363 13:3330 3382 15:3428 PERKINS, J. S. 15:1879 PERKINS, JAMES PUGH* 15:1879 PERKINSON, HENRY J. 11:2961 PERKOVSKI, FRANTSISHEK* 15:4156 PERKOVS'KYI, A. L. 13:3277 PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION (HAGUE) 15:1184 PERNERSTORFER CIRCLE 15:2934 PERNERSTORFER, ENGELBERT* 15-2934 PERON, JUAN DOMINGO* 15:837 PERONISM 15:794 PEROTTI, BERTO 15:2621 PEROVICH, IOVO* 12:2605 PEROVICH, SERFIM* 12:2605 PERRENOUD, ALFRED 15:1490 PERRET GENTIL, IRWIN 15:985 PERRET, LOUIS 14:2961 15:1537 1555 PERRIER, ANTOINE 14:1449 PERROCHON, HENRI 11:34 PERROT, JEAN-CLAUDE 15:1801 PERROT, MICHELLE 11:1324 14:89 PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM* 14:482 PERRY, CHARLES, BISHOP* 11:592 PERRY, CURTIS JOHN 13:1243 PERRY, HORATIO* 15:121 PERRY, J. C. 11:445 PERRY, JAMES W.* 11:2393 PERRY, M. H.* 15:3529 PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH, CAPTAIN* 13:665 14:136

PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, COMMODORE* 15:3484 PERRY, PETER 14:1542 PERRY, T. M. 15:515 PERRY, T. M.* 12:699 PERSANO, COUNT CARLO DI, ADMIRAL* 13:1244 PERSATUAN MELAYU SELANGOR 15:462 PERSHIN, P. N. 15:4126 PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH, GENERAL* 12:681 13:1169 14:191 15:684 PERSIGNY, DUC DE (JEAN GILBERT FIALIN)* 11:1301 PERSON, YVES 15:297 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:3070 13:1460 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2946-7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2869 DENMARK 14:2000 2002 FRANCE 12:260 1596-7 1637 1656 13:1568 14:3 1720 15:1609 1673 1774 GERMANY 12:260 14:1842 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12-260 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1611 12:260 1063 13:1711 1860 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1879 ITALY 14:1720 JAPAN 13:635 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 12:3378 MEXICO 14:691 697 NETHERLANDS 12:1975 15:1609 POLAND 15:3039 **RUMANIA 15:1340** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3274 SPAIN 13:2024 14:1720 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3270 12:3340 3347 3378 13:3439 15:2869 PERSOONS, E. 12:1973 15:2167 PERTICONE, GIACOMO 15:3202 PERTILE, ANTONIO* 12:1441 PERTL, EMAN 15:3144 PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH* 15:2517 PERU SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHAVIN DE HUANTAR 14:919 CHINCHA ISLANDS 15:121 CUZCO 15:72 948 958-61 LAMBAYEQUE 14:746 LIMA 14:903 MOROCOCHA 14:905 PUNO 14:802 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:766 AGRICULTURE 14:907 15:953 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:810 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 14:916 ARCHAEOLOGY 14-919 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 15:72 845 ARISTOCRACY 13:1042 ART 13:890 15:959 ARTILLERY 11:769 BATTLES 11:770 12:822 954 964 13:1032 1034 14:910 913-4 15:956 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:953 14:904 BIOGRAPHY 12:959 14:617 628 744 746 915 918 BUSINESS CYCLES 14:907 15:952

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 13:1036-COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:1028-9 CONGRESS 14:915 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:802 COPPER MINES AND MINING 14-905 **COURTS 15:772** CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 12:960 CROPS AND PROCESSING 14:908 CUSTOMS 11:772 14:917 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14:601 15:954 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 14:915 FOLKLORE 13:810 15:960-1 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:908 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 14:1022 UNITED STATES 15:1234 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:770 COLOMBIA 11:615 SPAIN 11:185 15:121 UNITED STATES 15:121 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:810 14:760 15:770 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 14:919 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:953 13:21 1033 14:616 906 911 15:950-1 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:758** 13:1035 14:616 IMPERIALISM 12:958-9 14-601 15-1181 INDIANS 11:771 14:628 912 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:303 LAW 12:960 **LETTERS 11:768** LIBRARIES 14:903-4 LITERATURE 13:1030 14:909 15-2321 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:958 MEDICINE 14:617 908 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:1042 MILITARY HISTORY 11:767-8 12:817 821 936 13:1031 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:914 MISSIONARIES 14:628 760 MONOPOLIES 15:1234 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:185 NATIONALISM 11:758 767-70 12:817 821-2 936 954-6 961 964 13:890 1031 1033-5 1039 1042 14:616-7 744 746 804 911-4 1022 15:767 770 778 785-6 955-8 NAVAL BATTLES 14:740 PERIODICALS 15:951
POLITICAL PARTIES 12:957 14:916 15:654 786 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND **ORATORY 14:804** POLITICAL THEORY 13:1041 15:654 POLITICS 12:955 960-1 13:1040 15:789 POPULATION 12:958 14:917 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:964 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:958-60

REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:601 918 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:956 14:628 760 916 15:753 789 953 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 11:766** SILVER MINES AND MINING 14-905 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:810 15-953 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:1040 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 15-948 TREATIES 11:618 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 15:785 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 15:753 949 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:628 920 15:959-61 VITAL STATISTICS 11:771 14:915 920 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 15:952 PERUVIAN-BOLIVIAN **CONFEDERATION 15:849** PERUZZI, M. (ITALIAN HISTORIAN)* 11:2866 PESA, VACLAV 11:2934 15:2876 PESCADOR DEL HOYO, MARIA DEL CARMEN 15:85 PESCHL, OTTO 12:102 PESET REIG, MARIANO Y RAFAEL 14-1721 PESEZ, JEAN-MARIE 11:3013 14:2084 PESHKOV, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH (PSEUD. MAXIM GORKY)* 12:368 1488 3284 13:1446 14:3250 15:1438 2502 4012 PESHTICH, S. 12:3180 PESSOA, JOAO (GOVERNOR OF PARAIBA, 1930)* 12:859 PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH*
13:1995 2027 15:203 PESTEL, PAUL* 12:3181 PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE, MARSHAL* 11:1053 2831 12:302 1645 2977 3000 13:1274 1301 1337 1626 2980 14:179 1104 1160 2742 15:3596 PETER I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA* 11-805 PETER II. PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTE- NEGRO (PETER PETROVIC NJEGOS)* 11:2332 PETER, JEAN-PIERRE 11:1759 14:336 PETER, SOLANGE* 11:2757 PETERHOFF (VESSEL) 15:1881 PETERS, CARL* 15:248 PETERS, I. A. 13:32 PETERS, JAN 11:1836 13:2158 PETERSBURGAS AVIZES (NEWSPAPER) 11:3112 PETERSEN, CARL* 14:1930 PETERSEN, NIELS 15:2697 PETERSON, CLELL T. 15:1911 PETERSON, E. N. 12:2137 PETERSON, ERLING* 13:111 PETERSON, FRANKLYNN 15:2197 PETERSON, K. E. 11:2876 PETERSON, KRISTJAN JAAK* 14:3066 PETERSSON, CARL JOHAN, LIEUTENANT* 12:2929 PETERSSON, H. BERTIL A.

PETINO, A. 15:2090 PETIT, ALEXIS THERESE* 15-1589 PETIT, NICOLAS-MARTIN* 13:1487 PETIT, OCTAVIO, FATHER 13:1052 PETKOV, ILIA 15:2844 PETLIURA, SIMON* 13:3465 14:3323 15:3901 4040 4135 PETOCZ, PAL 12:2487 PETOFI SANDOR PARTISAN BRIGADE 14:2787 PETOT, F. 11:374 PETOT, JEAN 11:2911 PETR VELIKI (VESSEL) 15:3834 PETRARCH, FRANCESCO* 15:1468 PETRAS, JAMES 12:2770 PETRASHEVSKI, MICHAEL BUTA-SHEVICH* 12:3219 PETRE, ILIE C. 12:307 15:3682 PETRELLA, FRANK, JR. 11:3002 PETREN, GUSTAF 11:2117 PETRENET, SIMONE 13:385 PETRENKO, V. S. 14:2389 PETRI, A. 12:308 PETRI, ANTON PETER 13:2440 PETRI, FRANZ 12:2700 15:1510 PETRI, HANS 13:450 2560 PETRIC, A. 11:2288 PETRIC, ARON 15:3443 PETRIC, ARON* 12:2848 PETRICHENKO, STEFAN* 15:4093 PETRICK, FRITZ 14:1991 15:2528 PETRIE, SIR CHARLES 11:1427 PETRIKEEV, D. I. 12:2803 PETRIKOVSKI, SERGEI IVANOVICH* 13:3153 PETROGRAD GROUP OF LEFT PROFESSORS 14:3174 PETROLEUM SEE 'OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PETROLEUM AGREEMENT (1940) 11:246 PETROLITE (VESSEL) 14:188 PETROPAVLOVSK (VESSEL) 14:1893 15:3835 PETROV (PSEUD. OF FEDOR RASKOLNIKOV) 12:3449 PETROV (PSEUD. OF FEDOR RASKOLNIKOV)* 13:3320 PETROV, G. 14:3243 PETROV, IU. P.* 12:3324 PETROV, IVAN EFIMOVICH, GENERAL* 13:1344
PETROV, V. I. 12:3307
PETROV, VLADIMIR F. 13:1745 PETROVA, O. D. 12:2899 PETROVIC, HAJDUK-VELJKO* 11:2334 PETROVIC, KOSTA 11:2343 PETROVIC, LJUBOMIR 12:1341 PETROVIC, RADE 15:3154 PETROVICH, MICHAEL B. 15:1149 PETROVICH, MICHAEL B.* 12:2839 PETROVS'KI, H. I.* 15:3873 PETROVSKI, LEONID GRIGORIEVICH, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 13:342 PETRUNKEVITCH, ALEXANDER PETRUSHEVYCH, LVIV ANTONY* PETRY, LUDWIG 12:2516 14:1847 15:3256 PETRYKOWSKA, CECYLIA 15:3441 PETSAMO AGREEMENT 12:261 PETTMAN, W. R. A., CAPTAIN* 14-1498 PETTY, SIR WILLIAM* 13:1467 PETTY-FITZMAURICE, HENRY CHARLES KEITH (5TH MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE)* 13:676 2904

11:1044

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

REAL PROPERTY 11:765

13:1030 15:954

15:957

PETZOLD, JOACHIM 11:1037 PETZOLD, JOACHIM* 13:2807 PEUKERT, HERBERT 14:2091 PEVSNER, MAX 13:1274 1280 PEYER, H. C. 15:1510 PEYER, KAROLY* 11:2219 PEYREFITTE, PIERRE ROGER* PEYRON, HENRY** 12:2199 PEYROUTON, MARCEL* 15:116 PFAFF, IVAN 12:2360 PFEFFER, ROSE 12:1483 PFEIFER, WOLFGANG 14:1196 PFEIFFER, G. 15:3254 PFEIFFER, HUGO* 13:2997 PFEIFFER, RUDOLF 15:2550 PFENNINGER, HANS FELIX 13:2030 PFERSCHY, GERHARD 12:2468 PFLANZE, OTTO 12:1443 2142 15:2561 PFLANZE, OTTO* 13:493 14:37 PHAN BOI CHAU** 14:539-40 PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN 14:1250 PHAROS (PSEUD. OF ANTON PHAROS (PSEUD. OF ANTOS PUNTIGAM)* 13:2454 PHELAN, JOHN L. 15:847 PHELIPEAUX, L. E.* 15:1637 PHELPS BROWN, E. H. 11:1499 PHELPS STOKES COMMISSIONS PHERAIOS (RIGAS VELESTINLIS)* PHILANTHROPY AUSTRALIA 11:597 CHINA 14:282 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15-2832 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2032 15:2727 FRANCE 12:1692 GERMANY 13:2052 14:282 15:2433 GREAT BRITAIN 11:178 12:1865 13:1713 14:282 1603 15:2002 2727 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2399 2462 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2462 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF JAPAN 14:282 NETHERLANDS 12:1963 14:1676 SWEDEN 15:1542 UNITED STATES 11:178 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:282 PHILATELY SEE 'MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS' PHILIKI ETAIREIA 12:2284 13:2408 2411 15:2917 3127 PHILIP, ANDRE 11:1211 PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN* PHILIPP, GUNTRAM 13:2032 PHILIPPI, BERNHARD EUNOM* PHILIPPI, HANS 14:2945 PHILIPPINE JAPAN SOCIETY (MANILA) 14:122 PHILIPPINE SOCIETY OF JAPAN (TOKYO) 14:122 122 PHILIPPINE WRITERS' LEAGUE PHILIPPINES SEE ALSO 'ASIA, SOUTHEAST' 13:230 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ABRA 13:690

BATAAN 11:535 CEBU ISLAND 14:533 LEYTE 14:1123 15:1341 MANILA 14:531 PAMPANGA 14:534 PANGASINAN 13:690 SURIGAO 11:536 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BATTLES 12:681 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:676 14:530 BIOGRAPHY 15:470 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 15:2411 CULTURAL LIFE 11:530 EDUCATION 11:531 15:402 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 12:175 JAPAN 14:122 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:532 HORTICULTURE 12:677 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:2223 IMPERIALISM 11:1152 12:681 14:2627 15:402 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:676 15:475-6 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:533 12:678 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:472 LITERATURE 12:562 678-9 15-471 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:477 LOCAL HISTORY 14:534 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 15-1341 MILITARY HISTORY 11:534 MILITARY ORGANIZATION MISSIONARIES 11:535 12:675 13:690 15:223 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:532 NATIONALISM 11:174 531 534 12:678 680-2 14:122 15:470 474-6 POLITICS 13:2223 15:402 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:675 13:221 14:531 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 15:478 2411 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11-1152 14-2627 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:536 13:221 14:534 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:535 12:683 13:690 15-223 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:2223 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:530 12:679 15:471 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:1209 TEACHING 14:1123 TRADE 11:1209 12:175 575 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:675 VITAL STATISTICS 14:533 WORLD WAR II 12:562 14:122 1123 15:1341 PHILIPPS, CATHERINE* 12:494 PHILIPPS, THOMAS* 12:494 13:516 PHILIPS, FREDERICK CHARLES, CORONET* 11:2716 PHILLIMORE, R. H. 15:413 PHILLIMORE, R. H. 15:413
PHILLIP, ARTHUR, CAPTAIN*
11:575 15:527
PHILLIPS, A. W.* 13:2307
PHILLIPS, ALLEN W. 13:853 PHILLIPS, GEORGE* 12:1441 PHILLIPS, GEORGE L. 11:1192

PHILLIPS, RICHARD* 13:476 PHILLIPS, VINCENT H. 13:88 PHILLIPS, W. A. P. 11:1010 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM* 15:439 PHILOLOGY SEE 'LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN' PHILOMATHS 15:3787 PHILOSOPHES 12:1589 1663 PHILOSOPHY SEE ALSO 'INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS' 11:317-8 1180-1 2622-3 2953 3015 12:12 78 146 336 370-1 373-4 377-8 1080 1438 1460 1479 1481-3 2681 2710 2735 2768 3047 3056 13:403-4 407 1441-2 3061 3078-80 14:296 1193-4 2902-3 15:1394 1411 1432 1453-6 1514 3713 3718-9 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:367 ARGENTINA 11:671 14:769 1339 15:795-6 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2957 13:405 14:2134 CHINA 11:448 13:605 607 614 COLOMBIA 14:859 CUBA 15:1069 **DENMARK** 13:406 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:835 EUROPE 12:367 372 15:3861 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2745 FRANCE 11:1182 1281 1383 2959 12:1587-9 13:424 1440 1560 14:1311-2 1339 1401 2898 2904 15:1457 1713 GERMANY 11:311 316 1183 1890 2954 2958 12:367 375-6 412 2090 3057 13:1389 2097 2167 14:1190 1192 1401 1808 1852 1974 2899 15:202 1386 1433 1442 2463 2465-8 2581 3714-5 3717 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1184 1448-50 2955 12:375 394 1722-3 1744 3036 3057 13:426 1376 1707 1844 3045 14:1401 1480-2 1534 2904 15:1843 GREECE 14:1190 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2397 14:2134 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:3057 INDIA 12:649 660 13:672 14:295 ITALY 11:2486 2514 12:1902 1917 1920 13:1897 14:1401 15:1612 2070 JAPAN 11:474 12:604 632 13:622 14:488 LATIN AMERICA 11:613 1185 13:808 15:641 MEXICO 11:636 13:808 840 14:634-5 642 687 15:672 NETHERLANDS 13:1440 POLAND 15:1458 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1182 3078 3124 12:3113 3155 3284 13:3150 3157 3174 3226 3243 14:3006 3056 3089 15:1458 3770 3788 3861 SPAIN 11:1185-6 12:1990-1 2025 13:2022 14:1699-701 1712 1721 2901 15:1612 2230 2234-8 SWEDEN 11:2956 12:437 2231 14:1191 SWITZERLAND 12:2253 13:2322 15:3716

UNITED STATES 11:2954 12:1480 14:295 2900 15:202 1442 3294 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3078 12:3113 13:3150 3157 3174 3450 14:297 3006 15:3770 VENEZUELA 15:1457 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY SEE 'INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES' PHOENIX GLASSWORKS 15:1856 PHOTOGRAPHY 11:2379 15:54 AFRICA, SOUTH 13:511 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2921 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:82 DENMARK 14:1997 FRANCE 15:610 GERMANY 13:3120 15:2491 2495 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2491 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1502 14:2673 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) OCEANIA 15:610 POLAND 14:244 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2673 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1997 SOUTH AFRICA 12:501-2 UNITED STATES 11:854 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:4025 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 11:9 3059-60 3062 12:432-3 440-1 3085 3089 13:471 480 1493 1510-2 3142 14:345 15:1587 1592 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:497 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 15:1594 AUSTRALIA 13:771 BELGIUM 13:554 BRAZIL 13:942 961 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:554 EGYPT 12:1537 EUROPE 14:2987 15:1588 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:1268 2036 FRANCE 12:436 1537 1543-4 1689 3093 13:472 14:338 1267 2994-5 15:1589 1595 1715 GERMANY 12:1545 2119 13:477 771 1492 3137 3143 14:338 2201 2910 2992 15:2468 GREAT BRITAIN 12:434-6 439 1545-6 3090-1 13:472-6 478-9 1491 3138 3140-1 14:1161 1265-7 1592-3 2986 2988-91 2993 2996 15:1590 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2410 14:2910 15:1530 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1890 3139 ITALY 11:3064 3066 12:3086 3088 3092 13:468 477 14:346 15:2136 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 15:1593 MEXICO 14:643 15:1591 NORWAY 14:2056 15:1593-4 POLAND 14:2201 2261 2995 15:1595 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3087 14:1264 2992 SPAIN 14:1760 SWEDEN 12:437-8 14:1226 2956 SWITZERLAND 12:1537 13:472 UNITED STATES 13:472 14:1161 2987 15:1541

USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1264 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2340 PHYSIOCRATS 12:392 PI SUNYER, CARLOS 11:961 14:938 PI Y MARGALL, FRANCISCO* 13:2023 15:2299 PIAGET, JEAN 12:2655 PIANA, CELESTINO 15:86 PIANZELA, MAURICE 12:99 PIAR, MANUEL CARLOS, GENERAL* 12:747 13:1075 14:947 15:1026 PIASECKA, JADWIGA 12:2499 PIASECKI, BOLESLAW* 14:2232 PIATAKOV, GRIGORI L.* 14:3005 PIAZZA, HANS 12:113 PICANYOL, LLOGARI 15:2203 2265 2268-9 2272 2274 2287 PICARD-DESTELAN, F. 15:484 PICASSO, PABLO* 14:293 1694 15:1654 2218 2221 PICAZA, SATURINO 14:1239 PICCARD, GERHARD 11:1862 PICCHIONI, GEROLOMO* 13:1921 PICCHIONI, LUIGI* 13:1921 PICCHIONI, PIO* 13:1921 PICCIRILLI, RICARDO 14:1022 15:834 PICCOLOMINI, ENEA SILVIO DE (POPE PIUS II)* 11:2128 PICHARDO, HORTENSIA 11:827 PICHINCHA (BATTLE) 12-929-32 934-5 964 PICHLER, ADOLF* 12:2394 PICHLIK, KAREL 11:1052 12:1218 2347 15:1257 PICHLIK, KAREL* 14:3304 PICHON, STEPHEN JEAN* 11:1041 PICK, OTTO 14:3181 PICKERING, JOHN* 11:2954 PICKERING, TIMOTHY* 12:196 PICKERING, W. A.* 15:465 PICKERING, W. S. F. 15:1979 PICKETT, JOHN T.* 13:145 PICKHOLZ-BARNITSCH, OLGA M. 14:219 PICO, CESAR E.* 15:795 PICO, FERNANDO A. 13:2013 PICON-SALAS, MARIANO 14:944 PICORNELL, JUAN MARIANO* 13:1000 PICOT, J. 11:374 PICTET-DE ROCHEMONT, CHARLES* PIDAL, PEDRO JOSE* 15:2273 PIECK, WILHELM 15:2442 PIECK, WILHELM* 11:2884 13:2041 2071 2078 2087 2213 2260 2998-9 15:2441 2448 PIECZARA, STEFAN 15:3728 PIEDRAHITA, DIOGENES 11:714 15:895 PIEKUT, STANISLAW 12:2549 13:2526 PIENIEZNY, SEWERYN* 14:2181-2 PIEPER, W. 15:2486 PIEPER, WILHELM* 13:3068 PIERANTONI, R. (HISTORIAN)* 13:1937 PIERCE, CHARLES S.* 11:1181 PIERCE, FRANKLIN* 15:504 PIERCE, RICHARD A. 14:3034 PIERI, PIERO 12:1334 13:1338 PIERRARD, PIERRE 14:1349 PIERROT, ROGER 12:1491 13:1637

PIESOWICZ, KAZIMIERZ 13:2520

PIETERS, L. J. 12:1557

14:2192

PIETRZAK, MICHAL* 15:3010 PIETRZAK-PAWLOWSKA, IRENA 14-2189 PIETSCH, FRIEDRICH 11:1862 PIETSCHMANN, DIETRICH 15:3368 PIETTRE (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 PIGNATARO, GIUSEPPE 12:1951 PIGNATARO, TOMAS MATEO 14:618 PIGNON, JEAN 13:33 PIGUET, JEAN-CLAUDE 11:2949 PIGULEVSKAIA, N. V. 12:19 PIHKALA, ERKKI 11:2994 PIHKALA, K. U. 15:2716 PIHULIAK, M. D. 14:3032 PIKARSKI, MARGOT 15:2446 PIKE, D. H. 13:719 PIKE, FREDERICK B. 12:957 14-916 15-789 PIKE, FREDERICK B.* 11:2641 13:2892 15:950 PIKE, JOHN GREGORY* 14:1580 PILAPIL, VINCENTE R. 12:680 PILAR, TREATY OF (1820) 14:782 PILAT, JAN 14:516 PILE, FREDERICK, SIR 14:179 PILLIAS, EMILE* 14:1456
PILSUDSKI, JOZEF, MARSHAL* 11:2143 2268 12:2546 14:120 2612 15:3064 PIMENTEL, A. FONSECA 15:863 PIMENTEL CARBO, JULIO 13:1017 PIN E ALMEIDA, MIGUEL CALMON DU (MARQUES DE ABRANTES)* 13:2887 PINAUD, PIERRE* 15:600 PINAY, ANTOINE* 15:1753 PINCH, JOHN* 13:1704 PINCHERA, S. 15:2084-5 2095 2099 PINCHERIE, ALBERTO (ALBERTO MORAVIA)* 11:1682 PINCKNEY'S TREATY (1795) 13:175 PINDBORG, JENS 15:1554 1566 PINDY, JEAN LOUIS* 11:1829 PINE, BENJAMIN C.* 11:393 PINERO, MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ 11:1828 PINEROS CORPAS, JOAQUIN 12:871 PING-KUEN, YU 12:571 PINILLA, C. JULIO 15:969 PINKERTON, JOHN* 12:1702 PINKNEY, DAVID H. 11:32 1390 PINKUSS, FRITZ 13:3082 PINO OCHOA, LUIS 12:1002 PINS, JEAN DE 14:2591 15-1634 PINTER, ISTVAN 14:2736 PINTER, ISTVAN 14.2730 PINTO, ANIBAL* 15:883 PINTO C., MANUEL 12:1046 PINTO FURTADO, J. 14:422 PINTO, JOSE ANGEL 15:1035 PINTO, SERGIO DA SILVA 13:2785 PINTOS, F. R. 14:912 PINZANI, CARLO 12:1464 PINZON, CERBELEON* 15:892 PIO, IORN* 13:111 PIO, LOUIS* 14:2010 PIONEER (NEWSPAPER) 15:411 PIONEER LIFE SEE 'WESTWARD MOVEMENT PIONEERS (YOUTH ORGANIZATION) 13:3457 PIONTKOVSKIJ, SERGEI ANDREYEVICH* 12:1911 PIOVESANA, GINO K. 13:664 PIPER, D. G. B. 15:4009 PIPER, OTTO A. 13:65 PIPER, SOPHIE, COUNTESS* 11:2100 PIPES, RICHARD 11:3102 3337

12:3286 14:3260 15:3963

PIPES, RICHARD* 12:3146 13:3423 PIPES, RICHARD E.* 11:3077 PIPPING, HUGO E. 14:2031 15:2716 PIRACY AND PRIVATEERING SEE 'MARITIME LAW' PIRAGUA, LA (PERIODICAL) 13:1118 PIRENNE, HENRI* 14:43 PIRENNE, J. H. 14:152 PIRKO, MICHAL 11:2249 PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* 14-1649 PIROSCHKOW, VERA 11:3019 PIROTTA, LUIGI 11:1713 PIROU, GAETAN 14:1183 PIROW, OSWALD* 14:2579 PISACANE, CARLO* 11:1708 PISANI RICCI, HILARIO 13:823 14:747 15:651 PISARENKO, E. E. 11:105 PISARENKO, E. E. 11:103 PISAREV, DMITRI I.* 11:2967 PISAREV, IU. A. 11:2751 13:2434 2797 2953 14:1015 15-3145 PISCEL, ANTONIO* 13:1941 PISCHEL, GIULIANO 15:2144 PISMENNY, GEORGE 15:3963 PISTAS, PANAGIOTES S. 15:2911 PISUDSKI, JOSEF, MARSHAL* 13:1161 PI-SUNYER, ORIOL 13:222 PITSUDSKI, JOZEF* 11:917 PITT, BARRIE 11:2758 PITT, GEORGE HENRY** 14:547 PITT, WILLIAM (THE YOUNGER PITT)* 13:1697 1790 1827 PITT, WILLIAM* 11:761 1532 2725 12:231 1708 1782 14:1559 1595 15:2024 PITTAU, JOSEPH 13:621 PITZ, ERNST 14:1874 PIUS II, POPE (ENEA SILVIO DE PICCOLOMINI)* 11:2128 PIUS IX, POPE (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI-FERRETTI)* 11:698 1216 1385 12:1169 1528 1956 1216 1385 12:1169 1528 1956 3070 14:1214 1277 1651 1660 2945 15:222 1521 1524 PIUS VI, POPE (GIOVANNI ANGELO BRASCHI)* 11:3173 12:1531 15:1520 3746 PIUS VII, POPE (LUIGI BARNABA CHIARAMONTI)* 12:2037 13:915 1478 2011 2020 14:2641 15:2145 3746 PIUS X, POPE (GIUSEPPE MELCHIORRE SARTO)* 12:1530 3070 15:1682 2627 PIUS XI, POPE (ACHILLE AMBROGIO DAMIANO RATTI)*
11:1681 12:1522 14:1810 2937 15:1524-6 PIUS XII, POPE (EUGENIO PACELLI)* 11:355 12:414 13:1285 1470 1479 2894 2970 2974 3109 14:195 206 249 1215 1219-20 2946 15:221 1195 1269 1511 3747 PIVIDAL, RAPHAEL 11:2949 PIVKO, CAPTAIN* 15:3583 PIVOLUSKA, JAN 12:134 PIVOVARCI, JAN 12:1280-1 PIZARRO, FRANCISCO* 13:457 PIZARRO LOUREIRO, A. J. 14:820 PIZARRO RODRIGUEZ, ANGEL 15:2420 PIZARRO, TOMAS M. 11:770 PIZZETTI, PAOLO* 11:3064 PIZZORNO, GIUSEPPE 11:1122 PLA. ALBERTO J. 14:599 15-636 PLA, JOSEFINA 15:946

PLACANICA, AUGUSTO 12:1950 14:2502 PLA CARGOL, JOAQUIN 15:2214 PLACE, FRANCIS* 13:1700 1798 14:1523 PLACER, GUMERSINDO 15:2310 PLACER, GOMERSINDO 15:2310 PLADEVALL, ANTONIO 11:1813 PLAISANT, MARCEL 13:1626 PLAKSIN, P. IU. 11:3218 PLAKSIN, P. 10. 11:3216 PLAMENATZ, JOHN* 11:301 PLAN OF CAMPAIGN (IRELAND) 12:1894 PLANA, FRANCISCO* 15:2265 PLANCHART, JULIO 12:983 PLANTADA Y AZNAR, JORGE PLASARI, NDRECI 12:2288 2872 13:1302 PLASCHKA, RICHARD G. 12:1211 PLASENCIA, ALEIDA 13:1127 15:1064 PLASHKA, RICHARD G. 12:1209 PLATER, LADISLAS, COUNT* PLATO* 14:1190 2459 15:1405 PLATON, G. 13:2607 PLATONOV, SERGEI FEODOROVICH* PLATONOV, V. 12:1425 PLATT AMENDMENT (1901) 15:1125 1163 PLATT, D. C. M. 12:88 770 14:2580 15:1872 1892 PLATT, ORVILLE H.* 15:1163 PLATTEN, FRITZ* 15:1379 PLATTER, FELIX* 11:2128 PLAVIUS, HIENZ 11:2959 PLAYFAIR, THOMAS* 14:570 PLAYFORD, THOMAS* 14:566 PLAYS SEE 'THEATER' PLAZA BORES, ANGEL DE LA* PLAZAS OLARTE, GUILLERMO 11:724 PLEKHANOV, GEORGI VALENTINOVICH* 11:2894 2926 2933 3070 3113 3246 12:2493 2373 3070 3113 3246 12:2493 3277 3292 13:1428 3154 3192 14:3049 3077 3122 15:1405 PLENER, ULLA 13:2077 2236 PLENSNERS, ALEKSANDRS 11:1035 PLESA, LIERKA 14:2318 PLESKOT, JAROSLAV 15:2908 PLESSIS, ALAIN 15:1666 PLEVIER, THEODOR* 14:1878 PLEVZA, VILIAM 12:2321 PLHAL, JAN 15:2867 PLIMAK, E. G. 11:2906 13:3063 PLIOPLIS, K. A. 15:4178 PLIYEV, I. A., GENERAL* 13-1372 PLOEGER, DEUR J. 15:285 PLONGEUR (SUBMARINE) 15:1732 PLUCHON, PIERRE 12:1625 14:1445 15:1714 PLUCKNETT, THEODORE FRANK THOMAS* 15:45 PLUHAR, JOSEF 12:3003 PLUM, GUNTER 13:2174 PLUM, INGER MARIE 14:2007 PLUM, SOPHUS* 14:2007 PLUM, THORVALD* 14:2007 PLUMYENE, JEAN* 13:2980 PLUVIER, J. M. 14:521 POBEDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH* 13:3260 3267 15-3861 POBESHIMOV, IVAN FEDOROVICH POBLET, MARCELINO* 15:831 POBLETE VARAS, CARLOS 11:704 POCHANIN, S. Z. 13:3432 POCHLJOBKIN, W. W. 12:2679

POCOCK, LEWIS GREVILLE* PODACH, ERICH F.* 12:374 PODBOLOTOV, P. A. 15:4080 PODOLINSKY, S. S.** 14:3413 PODOLSKII, S. S. 12:3163 PODOLYNS'KI, SERHI A.* 13-3281 PODVOISKY, NIKOLAI ILICH* 14:3318 POE, BRYCE, II 14:1547 POEL, J. M. G. V. D. 11:1736 POELHEKKE, J. J. 11:1742 POETRY CUBA 11:829 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2169 FRANCE 11:1401 MOROCCO 11:387 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3148 15:3760 3823 3831 3888 SPAIN 11:1787 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3323 3326 15:3760 VENEZUELA 11:789 POGGE-STRANDMANN (HISTORIAN)* 12:2968 POGLEDIC, F.* 14:2317 POGNON, EDMOND 15:116 POGODIN, MIKHAIL PETROVICH* POGODINA, E. N. 14:3205 POGOLOTTI, GRAZIELLA 15:1709 POGREBINSKII, A. P. 13:3263 14-3349 POGUDIN, V. I. 14:3324 POH GUAT HUA 15:404 POHL, GERHARD 11:77 POHREBNYI, M. H. 13:347 POIDA, D. P. 13:3292 POIDEVIN, RAYMOND 11:3006 14:1374 15:214 POINCARE, RAYMOND* 11:1357 12:1091 POIS, ROBERT 15:1275 POISSON, GEORGES 12:1697 POITAU 15:1293 POITRINEAU, ABEL 12:1691 POIVRE, PIERRE* 12:559 POKHLEBKIN, V. V. 13:2672 POKIVAILOVA, T. A. 13:2584 POKORA, TIMOTEUS 13:594 POKORNA, A. P. 12:3157 POKORNY, JAROSLAV 12:1269 POKOTILO, N. P.* 13:117 POKROVSKI, A. 12:1358 POKROVSKI, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH* 11:2422 3076 3138 3293 12:3181 13:2705-6 3507 14:2453 3189 3193 3203 15:3859 3203 15:3859
POKROVSKI, S. A. 15:3846
POKROVSKII, A. S. 14:3266
POKROVSKII, FEDER
VASIL'EVICH* 15:3805
POLAK, HENRY S. L.* 12:496
POLAK, HENRYK 11:2236
POLAK, MILLIE GRAHAM*
13:4906 12:496 POLANCO MARTINEZ, TOMAS POLAND SEE ALSO 'HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)' 13:2517 14:1789 1983 2196 2198 2246 14:179 1963 2196 2198 2246 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AVGUSTOVO 13:2536 BARTOSZYCE 14:2209 BIELSKO BIATA 15:3011 BRANIPO.WEGORZEWO 14:2209 BRESLAU 14:1847 BYDGOSZCZ 14:2233 2555 BYDGOSZCZ VOIVODESHIP 14:2551

CHELM 11:2235 14:2221 CHELMNO 12:293 CHOJNA 13:2517 CRACOW 12:2510 14:2790 15:1336 3088 CZESTOCHOWA 13:350 14:239 DABROWA 14:2192 15:3006 DZIALDOWO 14:2236 2254 ELK 14:2203 2273 ERMELAND 13:3014 14:2168 2196 2198 2201 2206 2210 2231 2241 2246-8 2250 2260-1 2271 GDANSK 14:2233 GENEVA 14:2227 GIZYCKO 14:2263 JABLONOW 14:2168 KALICZ 12:2554 KALISZ 14:2240 KATOWICE 14:2264 KETRZYN 14:2255 KIELCE 11:2255 2836 13:2520 14:2538 KIERNOZIA 15:3103 KRAKOW 13:310 350 14:2227 KWIDZYN 14:2173 2231 LEGNICA 15:3083 LICO 15:3097 LODZ 14:2223 2240 2242 2703 15:3404 LOWER SILESIA 12:2500 2505 LUBLIN 12:1301 13:2991 15:3032 3049 3076 LUBUSZ 12:2994 LVOV 15:3088 MIELESZEWY 14:2168 MIKOLAJKI 14:2262 MILKI 14:2263 MINSK 13:307 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA 14:2253 14:2233 NOWA KALETKA 14:2193 OLSZEWO 14:1120 OLSZTYN 14:2168 2170 2175 2180 2196 2201 2209-10 2213 2231 2233 2241 2245-8 2250 2254 2256 2261-2 2265 2271 OPOLE 14:2238 OSTPREUSSEN 13:2895 OSTRODA 14:2194 2266 OSWIECIM 11:2829 14:217 PIOTROKOW 14:2240 PLOCK 14:2240 POMERANIA 12:2547 POMORZE 13:334 1311 14:2216 POSTOLIN 14:2262 POWISLE 14:2231 2250 POZNAN 11:2227 2271 13:2499 3014 14:2233 2249 15:3012 3032 3034 3050 3088 RADOM 13:2520 SEPOLEN 12:292 SILESIA 12:2517 SKALA 14:2221 SLASK 11:171 2229-31 14:2238 SOLEC 11:2233 STAROGARD 14:2216 STETTIN 14:1789 STRY 12:3383 STRY 12:3383 SWIECIE 13:1305 SYCOW 15:3091 SZCZYTNO 14:2181 SZENBRUK 14:2168 SZTUM 14:2262 **UKRAINE 14:2227** UPPER SILESIA 12:1312 URZEDOW 14:2563 VISTULA RIVER 14:2248 2262 VOLHYNIA 14:3149 **WALEWIEZ 15:3103** WARSAW 11:2259 12:1324

1326 2539 2543 13:317 2509 14:51 166 218 238 245 1861 2214-5 2229 2266 2270 15:1286 3039 3048 3097 3654 WARTA 14:2764 WIELKOPOLSKA 15:1325 WORTYNY 14:2209 WORYTY 14:2193 WROCLAW 11:2272 12:2498 2516 14:1983 2216 2238 2266 15:1336 3016 3062 3067 3077 3083 WSCHOW 15:3050 ZAGAN 15:3089 ZAMOSC 13:2992 14:2237 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2242-3 3183 12:2521 13:2522-3 2534 14:2206-7 2222 2237 15:3028 3034-5 3037 3040 3042 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:2243 13:2523 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2523 14:1167 2208 2222 15:3028 3042-3 3074 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 14:2210 15:3044-AGRICULTURE 11:2240-1 12:2542 13:2513 2521 AIR FORCES 11:1137 ANIMALS 13:2632 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:2171 2245 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 13:3437 APICULTURE 11:2244 APICULTURE 11:2244 ARCHAEOLOGY 11:2426 13:2794 3410 14:2171 ARCHITECTURE 11:2233 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:60 2511 13:2531 2632 2784 14:51 2170 2189 2209 2487 2505 2703 15:3006-7 3404 ARISTOCRACY 11:2269 13:3410 14:2204 15:3050 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 12:2506 ARMS 15:3062 ART 12:2509 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 14:2032 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 13:2730 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2225-7 2370 12:1326 2496 2529 2644 2688 13:305 337 2499 2532 14:1 243 2085 2174 2515 15:3065 3237 BIOGRAPHY 11:198 2426 2441 12:57 2497 2530 2537 2544 2549 2722 13:3164 14:247 1848 2085 2136 2183 2186 2194 2203 2211 2995 3036 15:3265 3284 3522 3610 BOOK PUBLISHING 12:2497 14:2173 2180 BUSINESS CYCLES 15:3023 CANALS 12:2553 CARTOGRAPHY 15:3027 CENSORSHIP 15:3009-10 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:2228-30 2234 15:3010 3013 3033 3048 3073 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:2253 14:283 15:3013 CIVIL WAR 13:211 CLIMATE 14:2201 15:3027 COAL MINES AND MINING 14:2192 15:3006

COMMUNICATIONS 14:2846 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:2232 2254 2893 12:1301 1321 2498-501 2527 2539 2722 3422 13:211 307 309 1321 1349 1378-9 2501-5 2507 3087 3345 3437 14:274 1167 1861 2183-5 2205 2221 2230 2258-9 2267 2725 2846 3149 3346 15:3011-4 3032 3066 3073-4 3080 3086 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT. DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 13:1253 2507 14:3051 15:3016 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 15:3046-CONSTRUCTION 11:2259 15:3017 COURTS 12:3383 14:3149 15:3007 3048-52 3076 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:2858 14:2229 15:3098 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:2522 14:2208 2210 15:3044 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 11:2271 2855 12:1312 2510 13:2537 3009 14:153 2213 2227 2236 2240 2250 2256 2265-6 2273-4 15:3089 3423 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2545 2548 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2545 2548
12:2502 13:2508 15:3237
CURRENCY 13:2512
CUSTOMS 14:2262 15:3051
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND
GROWTH 12:2505 13:2513
14:2192 15:3017-8 3021
ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE
11:2240-1 2268 12:1312 11:2240-1 2268 12:1312 2554 2994 13:162 2538 3087 14:2186 2229 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2512 15:3049 ECONOMIC THEORY 14:245 EDUCATION 14:2193 2207 15:3050 3057 3092 3099 3427 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION 14:1918 2032 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2537 ELECTIONS 11:171 13:2540 14:2231 2247 2253-4 2260 2607 15:3074 3076 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 13:2844 14:2032 2194 2537-50 15:3432 ENGINEERING 14:1262 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 14-2209 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 14:2232 FOLKLORE 14:2201 15:2510 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 15:3721 FOREIGN AID 14:1032 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:1286 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:274 2981 14:1687 2183 2790 FOREIGN POLICY 12:199 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:3024 3624 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1172 EUROPE 14:2612 15:1198 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2202

EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 14:2202 FRANCE 14:1109 15:1172 3073 GERMANY 12:1118 13:1179 2894-5 14:1109 2202 2612 15:1174 3024 3490 3624 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1076 14:1109-10 2224 2607-8 15:1169 1172 3073 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 15:3024 POLAND 15:3490 UNITED STATES 14:2607 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1109 2202 2607-8 15:1174 3024 3073 3490 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2142 2238 14:2634 15:1135 BELGIUM 11:931 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2822 CUBA 15:1071 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:60 2143 12:251 14:2592 FRANCE 15:2822 3514 GERMANY 11:98 172 176 954 997 2231 2657-60 2701 2807 12:1101 2908 13:1161 1210 14:1928 2487 2578 2696 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2807 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14 2696 15 3514 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2835 ITALY 11:2548 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:1097 **RUMANIA 12:2908** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:108 172 12:1107 SERBIA (TO 1918) 15:2822 SILESIA 11:2143 UNITED STATES 11:2685 12:1106 2910 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2511 2660 2686 12:166 13:162 1162 14:120 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 11:2245-8 FUR TRADE 15:2618 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 14:2261 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:2123 13:2632 14:2263 2265 2755 15:3103 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:305 307 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:1329 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2415 2426 2441 2696 12:57 2503 2513-6 2521 2529 2531 2547-8 2688 2722 2921 13:3164 14:20 2203-4 2207 2227 2419 15:1434 3028 3061 3098 3226 3237 3265 3281 3284 3432 3434 3441-2 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:98 102 13:2833 2844 3164 14:2537-51 2555 2559-60 2563-4 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2261** 2270 3153 13:2554 14:1262 2170 2263 2266 15:1595 IMMIGRATION 11:2261-4 2686 12:57 13:2511 2546-8

14:1126 1861 2238-41 2785-6 15:2836 3034 3044-5 3083 3085 IMPERIALISM 11:209 2696 12:128 2517 13:2119 15:3030 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:2258 14:2189 2192 2228 2243 2273 15:3017 **INSTITUTES 12:95** INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2503 2510 13:1425 2509-11 15:1299 3084 3787 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:2921 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:2518 2520 13:1211 1379 1425 2233 2518 14:1861 2205 2259-60 2264 2267 15:2510 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:2243 12:2518-20 3383 15:3031 3035 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2871 15:3014 3031-3 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2512 14:2213 15:3058-60 LAW 11:257 12:2511 14:2173 15:1324 3040 3059 3281 3284 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:3042 3052 3054 LETTERS 11:917 2261 12:362 LIBRARIES 11:60 14:2168 2180 LITERATURE 11:3153 12:2515 2526-7 2549 13:2524-6 2539 2556 3410 14:2211 2555 15:206 1466 3055-7 3728 3787 LIVING STANDARDS 14:2214 2229 2264 15:3023 LOBBIES 14:2247 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:2255 13:2784 14:2173 15:3049-50 3075-8 3083 LOCAL HISTORY 14:2563-4 LUTHERANS 11:2266 14:2236 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:1180 MARITIME HISTORY 12:2507 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15-1336 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:2995 MEDICINE 12:213 14:2242 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14-2398 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 14:2260 .15:3099 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 13:2119 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:267 1136 2250 2845 2883 13:211 1348-9 2975 2981 3020-1 14:1133 3290 MILITARY HISTORY 11:197-8 2251 12:57 13:295 337 2535 2538 14:166 169 15:146 3061 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 11:1093 12:1173 14:3292 MILITARY LAW 15:3063 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2795 12:1208 13:319 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1133 MINING 13:2520 14:1262 2261 15:3017 3022 3644

MUSIC 15:2510 3092 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:108 13:1222 1224 14:2214-5 15:1219 3197 3514 3522 **BATTLES 14:160** NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:144 14:1116 15:3030 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:2534-5 14:2175 2205 NATIONALISM 11:171-2 931 2229 2251-2 2685 2701 12:185 213 272 1106-7 1469 2126 2484 2528-31 2533-5 2538 2830 2860-1 2910 2922 3229 13:1210-1 2510-1 2518 2525 2528-37 2542-4 2236 2247-8 2253-4 2256 2216-8 2221-5 2227 2232-3 2236 2247-8 2253-4 2256 2262 2272 3096 15:1169 1191 1458 3009 3064-7 3069-71 3522 3624 NAVAL VESSELS 13:2527 NAVY AND MARINES 13:1351 NUMISMATICS 15:3427 PAPER INDUSTRY 11:2234
PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 12:251 14:193 2253-4 2725 15:1280 3091 PARLIAMENT 12:2537 2546 13:2541 15:3078 PERIODICALS 14:2173-4 2203 2227 2549 15:3011 3028 3095 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 15:3197 PERSONAL PROPERTY 15:3039 PHILOSOPHY 15:1458 PHOTOGRAPHY 14:244 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:2201 2261 2995 15:1595 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1110 1174 2239 2256-7 2260 12:1321 2282 2499-500 2535 2537 13:309 1321 1349 1431 2061 2501-5 2540 2542-4 2555-6 3070 3087 3345 3437 14:274 283 1167 1861 2185 2205 2222 2230 2232 2269-72 2846 15:3014 3077-83 3095-6 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2185 2234 15-3049-50 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 11:2259 POLITICAL THEORY 12:2538 13:3070 3345 14:284 2234 2272 15:1458 POLITICS 11:2252 2254 12:2501 3422 13:162 2507 2538-9 14:3036 15:3009 3018 3021 3060 3093 3099 3018 3021 3060 3093 3099 POPULATION 11:1093 1116 2253 2260 2266 2270-1 2848 12:128 274 1324-5 1329 2534 2539 13:2500 2508 2536 2549 2551 14:169 238-9 243-7 251 283 2175 2210-1 2214 2223 2233 2236-7 2242-3 2245 2250 2253-5 2262-3 2265-6 2274 2790 15:167 1318 2 618 3016 3067 3084 3086 PORTS 13:2527 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:2229-30 2893 12:1101 13:2500 3084 14:2175 2180 2256 15:3009-12 3095 PRICES 13:2522 15:3721 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:1328 15:3063 3648

PROTESTANTS 14:2240 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:2541 2895 14:1861 2032 2233 15:3007 3047 3083 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 15:1325 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:2238 14:1918 15:1155 1219 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:2533 14:193 15:3023 3049 3097 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 14:244 1168 2224 15:1299 1318 3079 RADIO 14:2550 RAILROADS 15:2839 REAL PROPERTY 12:2522 14:2206-7 2209 15:3007 3037 3039-40 3042-3 3045 3097 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:2258 13:2535 2545 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:2549 15:3088 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2235 2242 2268 2545 3174 3183 12:185 213 1106 1436 1469 2521 2546 2910 13:2550-2 3070 14:1163 1851 2184 2257-60 2499 3051 3346 15:196 1198 2836 3031 3081-2 3096 3102 3197 3787 ROADS 12:2552 14:2261 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:2229 12:2543-4 13:2526 14:1918 2255-6 15:1336 3043 3089 3092-3 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 12:2555** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1236 12:2865-6 SECONDARY EDUCATION 14:2032 2551 2555 15:3432 3434 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2257 12:2830 13:2119 2549 3084 14:2215 15:3018 3057 3097 3237 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2555 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1174 2230 2537 12:362 1469 2503 13:394 1425 1431 2233 2540 2555-6 3070 14:1170 1861 2185 2205 2222 2227 2267 2269-72 2398 2871 15:196 1434 3032 3035 3066 3070-1 3102 3424 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2545 12:128 2547-8 2830 2860-1 2865-6 2871 13:1425 2552 2794 14:2515 2537 15:3423-4 SOCIOLOGY 14:2398 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 13:2520 15:3644 STOCK RAISING 12:2524 15:3044 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:2530 SYMDICALISM 13:3345 TEACHING 13:2844 14:2538-51 2555 2559-60 2563-4 15:3432 3434 3441-2 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:2235 14:2191 15:3021 THEATER 14:2774 15:1459 TOPONYMY 14:2263 2273 TRADE 12:2506 13:2877 2895 3094 15:2839 3030 3037

GREECE 13:2412 14:2127

TREATIES 11:144 12:1118 13:1222 1224 2342 14:1032 2181 2221 2250 2612 2737 15:1172 1174 1180 1286 3625 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:208 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:208 GERMANY 14:193 208 GREAT BRITAIN 15:1301 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:166 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:166 208 TUNNELS 12:2553 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 13:2981 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2237 2370 12:2507-12 13:2516 3164 14:1847-8 15:3028 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2227 2233 2272 12:2516 2554 13:2549 14:2273 15:3085 3088 UTILITIES 15:3045 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 15:3030 VITAL STATISTICS 11:2265 12:2126 2505 2542 15:3087-9 WELFARE 15:3092 WOMEN 12:2722 15:3103 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:2519-20 14:283 15:3006 3022 3032-5 3648 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:209 2748 12:1208 13:394 1253 14:2223 2592 2696 2703 WORLD WAR II 11:257 267 1076 1088 1093 1110 1113-4 1116 1136-7 2255 2795 2807 2825 2828-9 2836 2848 2855-8 2879 2883 12:272 274 286 292-4 310 1270 1292 1301 1312 1321 1324-6 1329 1369 1390 1408 1412 2498 2539 2871 2981 2994 2996 13:294-5 305 307 309 319 334 337 350 354 1305-6 1309-12 1321 1328 1339 1341-2 1348-9 1351 1364 2547 2556 2975 2981 2991-2 3009 3014 3016 3020-1 14:208 213 216-9 238-9 243-7 251 1109-10 1116 1120 1126 1128 1133 2184 2242 2505 2737 2755 2764 2767 2774 2780 2785-6 2789-90 15:167 1286 1299 1301 1315-6 1318 1324-5 1336 3080 3404 3423 3610 3624-5 3629 3637 3644 3648 BATTLES 13:1364 OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION. CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 13:2547 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 14:251 2232 2274 POLANEN, R. G. VAN (DUTCH VISITOR TO THE UNITED STATES)* 11:2682 POLANYI, KARL 12:541 POLAR EXPLORATION SEE 'EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY'
POLARD, SIDNEY 11:1458
POLDING, JOHN BEDE* 15:561 POLEMAN, HORACE I. 11:2368 POLEVOI, IU. Z. 14:3077 3122 POLIAKOV, IU. A. 11:3310 3315 13:3357

POLIAKOV, IURI ALEKSANDROVICH 12:3349 14:3281 POLIAKOV, LEON 14:2762 POLIAKOV, LEON* 11:1868 POLIAKOV, V. G. 11:1089 2653 2680 13:181 POLIAKOV, Y. A. 11:3317 POLIANSKI, IGOR S. 14:282 POLICE SEE 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS' POLIGNAC, AUGUSTE JULES ARMAND MARIE, PRINCE DE* 14:1298 POLIKARPOV, V. 12:3471 14:3224 15:4123 POLIN, RAYMOND 11:1164 POLISENSKY, JOSEF 11:2457 12:101 2739 13:1125 14:1030 2492 15:87 1199 1478 3737 POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES POLISH ARMED FORCES (USSR) 12:1367 POLISH CAMPAIGN (1939) ITALY 12:1941 POLISH CENTRAL ELECTION COMMITTEE 14:2247 POLISH CONCORDAT (1925) 15:3093 POLISH CONGRESS OF HISTORIANS 12:2548 POLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY 12:2860 14:2537 POLISH HOME ARMY (ARMIA KRAJOWA) 12:1270 POLISH LEAGUE 14:2219 POLISH PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF NATIONAL UNITY 12:272 POLISH RESEARCH CENTER (LONDON) 11:83 POLISH SOCIALIST PARTY 13:.2502-3 2543 2555 POLISH UNIFIED WORKERS' PARTY 13:2503 POLISH UNION IN GERMANY 14-2250 POLISH UPRISING (1863) 12:1106 1469 2528 2530 2533 2830 2910 2529 2922 3230 POLISH WORKERS' PARTY 11:1110 12:1321 13:2503-6 POLISH-GERMAN LEGION (ITALY) 12:1928 POLISH-GERMAN LIQUIDATION AGREEMENT (1929) 14:193 POLISH-GERMAN NON-AGGRESSION PACT (1934) 15:1174
POLISH-RUSSIAN WAR 15:3017
POLITES OR POLITIS, NIKOLAOS
SOKRATES* 13:2906
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS SEE 'ELECTIONS' POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT SEE 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE' POLITICAL PARTIES 11:283 2940 12:2500 3051 13:11 381 ALBANIA 13:2359 2365-6 14:1167 ARGENTINA 15:786 AUSTRALIA 11:585-7 12:695 718 723 13:753-60 14:554 559 570 15:550-2 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:990 2203-7 13:1167 1213 14:2140-1 15:1439 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 13:325 15:3148 BELGIUM 12:347 13:2074 2256 14:1277 1284-6

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2324 2337 BRAZIL 13:963 14:830 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2312 13:2371 15:1381 2845 2855-7 **CEYLON 14:503** CHILE 14:857 15:786 CHINA 11:458-9 12:348 592 13:595-7 3038 3087 14:468 1043 COLOMBIA 12:901 13:989 CUBA 13:1127 15:1059 1102 1105 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2165 2173 2838 12:2273 2321 2338 2354 13:2340 2374 2377 2383-4 2405 2988 14:2114-6 2118 2140 15:1439 2868 2893-4 DENMARK 11:2025 12:111 347 2190 EUROPE 12:347-8 13:559 1384 1432 14:1122 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2036 2040 2043 2062 2065 12:2200 13:2279 2286-7 14:2030 2035 2041-2 2044 15:2743 FRANCE 11:1357 1361 1370 1375-6 2835 12:347 1465 1492 1563 1639 1644-5 1650 1676 13:369 1382 1521 1524 1550-2 1570 1615 1627 1648 1667 3193 14:382 1273 1286 1303-4 1360-1 1367-73 1375 1403 1418 1449-51 1861 15:1292 1339 1706 1752-4 1776 GERMANY 11:1884 1958 1966-7 1981 1995 1998-9 2256 12:1085 1465 2076-7 2081-5 2100 2115 2132 2139 2150-5 2164 2176 2178-82 2185 2535 2829 3050 3314 13:308-9 380 1177 1283 1382-3 1385 1387 1395 1430-1 1436 1521 2041 2045 2057-8 2061-4 206 6-74 2076-7 2083 2086-8 2107 2124 2155 2170-3 2189-97 2208 2211-3 2239-41 2248-9 2256-64 2405 2543 2795 2997 3036 3060 3070 3341 3469 14:273 275 277 1078 1084 1167 1374 1789 1791-2 1796-9 1859 1861 1871 1912 1927-30 1939 1982-3 2179 2205 2219 2249 2268 2556 15:1339 1382 1439 2450 2455-7 2530 2543 2575-6 2595 2603-4 2606-9 2624 2660-3 2675-9 2893 3421 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:1852 1952 12:2081-2 2829 13:2041 2065 2073 2075 2081 2084 2213 14:1167 1790 1859 1969 15:2605 2662 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:1387 2073 2084-5 2186 15:2675 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:559 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1559 1561-8 1570 1601 1621 1651 2769 12:347 1737 1764 1766 1810 1814-25 1840 13:374 1436 1700 1702 1709 1727 1729 1790-1 1799 1801-2 1805-7 1810-20 1825 1861 1863 1865 2259 3060 14:1172 1518 1520 1548 1557-8 1560-5 156 8 1620 2590 2608 15:1301 1339 1975-7

GUATEMALA 13:882 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2208-9 12:2352 2364 2445-6 2585 2609-10 13:1941 2457 2462 2469 2494 14:2116 2144 2162 2268 2310 2324 15:2894-5 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2219-20 2672 12:2273 2471 2487 2585 13:1167 1177 1283 2395 2472-3 2475 2478 2489-90 2494 14:1095 1167 2151-3 2158-9 2162 2164 15:2820 2992 3003 INDIA 11:513 13:1395 INDONESIA 15:442 IRAN 15:3170 IRAQ 13:2645 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1649-50 1653 13:1790-1 14:1548 1620 ISRAEL 12:2619 ITALY 11:1709 1717-9 2767 12:347 1317 1932 1941-4 1951 1961 13:1167 1895-6 1904 1931 1941 14:1273 1627-8 1647 1655-6 1670-1 15:2071-3 2075-6 2145 2151 2154-6 JAPAN 11:494-6 12:620 622-3 625-6 13:592 595 629 637 641 646-53 660 14:492-4 499 1043 KOREA 13:592 LATIN AMERICA 11:628 13:3037 15:654 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 13:2039 14-2205 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:462 MEXICO 12:794 13:866 3037 14:683 687 MONGOLIA 13:667-8 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2349 NETHERLANDS 12:347 13:1436 1524 1946-7 1950 14:223 15:442 3473 NEW ZEALAND 11:601 13:799 15-574 NORWAY 11:2087 12:2223 2226 13:2294 2296-7 2311 15:1298 2692 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2639 PAKISTAN 14:529 PALESTINE 12:2619 2626 PERU 12:957 14:916 15:654 POLAND 11:1110 1174 2239 2256-7 2260 12:1321 2282 2499-500 2535 2537 13:309 1321 1349 1431 2061 2501-5 2540 2542-4 2555-6 3070 3087 3345 3437 14:274 283 1167 1861 2185 2205 2222 2230 2232 2269-72 2846 15:3014 3077-83 3095-6 PORTUGAL 14:1679 PUERTO RICO 11:848-9 RUMANIA 11:2285 2287 2314-6 2837 12:2560-2 2568 2585 2592 2595 13:311 1386 2340 2562 2566 2576-7 2603 14:1167 2280 2293 2306 2309-10 15:3123 3131 3578 3903 3911 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3070-1 3088 3098 3115 3167 3216 3229 12:3104 3134 3147-54 3174 3184 3232 3244 3248-51 3264 3273 3277 3281-2 3484-7 3505 13:127 369 374 1385

2544 3039 3059 3069 3152-4 3179 3187-95 3197 3255 3269-73 3276 3294 3309 3467 3476-7 3493-6 3500-1 3503 3514 3520 3527 14:283 1861 2030 2222 2268 2272 2846 3018 3049 3098 3102-3 3347 3372-3 3396-402 3404-5 15:1438 3081 3784 3848-53 3874 4161 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2333 14:2324 15:3148 SILESIA 12:2535 SOUTH AFRICA 14:398 400 15:286 SPAIN 11:1803-4 12:2033 13:1236 1521 1974 2006 3037 14:1285 1687 1769 15:2208 2211 2363 2367 2662 SWEDEN 11:2091 2120 12:347 2245 13:2302 2311 14:2060 2063 2072-3 15:2767 2781 2791 SWITZERLAND 12:347 13:2359 3039 15:2813 3578 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 12:2638 14-2383 UNITED STATES 11:313 1086 12:348 13:1148 1427 14:1172 15:1438 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3070-1 3088 3207 3346 3354 12:3104 3106 3108 3308-19 3321-5 3341 3350 3354 3365 3385 3409 3419 3441 3450 3482 3484 3486-7 3499 13:127 309 347 1236 1383 1385-6 2505 2998 3036-7 3087 3152-4 3179 3196 3332-45 3354 3360 3372 3387 3393-4 3397 3401 3434-5 3437 3440 3457 3434-3 3437 3440 3457 3468-9 3477 3497-9 3521 14:30 273 277 1122 1628 1798 2114 3018 3133 3151-8 3208 3225 3255-7 3303 3400 3403 15:3459 3903 3911-2 3916 3923 4064-9 4080 4103 4121 4174-6 VENEZUELA 11:814 15:654 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:325 2613 2627 3087 14:103 1167 2328 2338 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:498 15:1450 AFGHANISTAN 13:2634 ALGANISIAN 13:2034 ALBANIA 12:2286 ALGERIA 14:382 ASIA, GENERAL 15:358 AUSTRALIA 12:710 15:545 BOLIVIA 14:805 BRAZIL 13:950 CHILE 15:885 CHINA 13:586 610 616 15:358 CUBA 15:1060 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2877 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2047 FRANCE 11:1362 1371 13:1407 1824 14:1376 1450-1 15:339 1755-7 GERMANY 12:1215 13:2077 2198 14:1816 15:2601 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1500 1509 1565 1569-74 1609 1627 12:1706 1723 1805-7 13:383 1407 1795 1798 1800-2 1805 1808-10 1818 1824-5 1832 1838 1848 1884 14:1523 1548 1553 1566 15:283 545 1440 1860 1878 1972 1977

GUATEMALA 11:663 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1110 2452 2596 13:2460-1 14:2139 15:2829 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2460 2474 2492 INDIA 13:2634 15:432 IRAN 13:2634 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1654 13:1884 14:1548 1553 ITALY 13:1931 14:1653 15:2112 2153 JAPAN 12:624-5 627-8 13:586 592 654 14:489 499 15:388-9 KOREA 13:592 LATIN AMERICA 15:2357 MEXICO 12:801 13:868 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2618 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2633 13:2650 15:2829 3184 POLAND 14:2185 2234 15:3049-50 PORTUGAL 13:1955 RUMANIA 13:2600 15:3116 3124 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3256 14:2047 15:3844 3852 3855 3864 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:339 SOUTH AFRICA 15:283 SPAIN 15:2305 2357-8 2364 2368-9 2393-4 SWEDEN 13:2313 SYRIA 15:3184 THAILAND 13:691 14:536 UGANDA 14:378 UNITED STATES 14:2862 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:2862 3258 15:4070 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 14:1214 POLITICAL SCIENCE 11:1158 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2612 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2175 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2175
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:1140
FRANCE 13:1270 14:1425
GERMANY 11:1968 13:2044
2078 2175 2199 15:2577
GREAT BRITAIN 11:1550 13:1800 1826-7 14:1570 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3962 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2488 MEXICO 14:677 PERU 14:804 POLAND 11:2259 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:384 15:3882 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:240 384 1248 15:3982 VENEZUELA 13:1109 POLITICAL THEORY 11:166 296-7 300-1 922-3 1158-9 2911 2914 2979 3002 3011 12:349-50 352 664 1131 1451 1454-5 1466-8 1471 1473-4 1491 1494 2776-7 2920 3035 3041 3052 13:371-2 385 389 395 397-8 1251 1402 14:276 289 498 1173 1175 2452 2857 2860 2895 15:188 1383 1395 1400-1 1404-6 1411 1441 3699-700 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:493 ALBANIA 13:2366 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:367 13:825 2868 ARGENTINA 11:678 12:843

13:919 931 934 936 14:792-3 ASIA, GENERAL 11:440 AUSTRALIA 12:716 13:768 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1439 2968 2971 BELGIUM 13:1534 1536 BOLIVIA 11:685 12:847 13-936 BRAZIL 13:967 CANADA 14:3265 CHILE 13:975 15:881 CHINA 11:454 463 938 12:586 593 13:610-2 12:360 393 13:310-2 14:466 475-6 2849 15:370 COLOMBIA 11:741 12:896 13:1005 14:757 859 879-80 CUBA 15:1106 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2174 13:2399 15:1431 1439 DENMARK 13:2273 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 14:999 ECUADOR 14:757 EGYPT 13:2641 EUROPE 11:302 306 12:354 367 1109 1443-4 13:396 1404 1433 14:89 608 1007 2856 2859 2861 3117 15:1402 2152 3189 3696 3861 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2266 15:2830 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 14:1164 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2725 2741 EMPIRE 15:2725 2741 FRANCE 11:303 1157 1160-1 1267 1337 1372-6 2915 2961 12:351 1492 1586 1598 1614 1636 1640 1646-51 1674 1683 1694 3045 13:1545 1629-39 2926 3044 14:89 285 1001 1176-7 1183 1299 1311-2 1375 1377-9 1426-7 1672 1880 2938 15:1399 1705 1714 1754 1758-64 1790 2251 2612 3295 GERMANY 11:176 298-9 1947 1969 1999 2469 2798 2916 2921 12:367 2153 2155 2182 3040 3042 3050 13:387 1403 1405 2035 2155 13:387 1403 1405 2035 2155 2176 2200-3 2265-6 3047-8 3070 14:89 1176 1880 1922-3 1933-7 1960 1978 2465 2861 15:202 1195 1386 1403 1407 1439 2450-1 2469 2519 2578 2610-3 2680-2 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2837-8 GREAT BRITAIN 11:189 303 1429 1477 1563 1575-6 2917-8 2920 2962 12:339 1127 1724 1783 1824 13:387 426 1693 1819-20 1823 1866 2035 2335 3044-5 3274 14:285 582 1172 1174 1567-8 2896 15:58 1893 1978 3297 3697-8 1978 3297 3697-8 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2397 2432 2597 13:2399 2447 2463 14:2091 15:2682 2969 2971-2 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2217 12:2432 2476 INDIA 11:522 12:661-4 1127 13:686 1823 14:506 515-6 2849 15:1412 INDONESIA 13:3046 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1199 ITALY 11:1267 1675 1720-1 2913 12:1453 1456 1903 1913 13:1914 1933 2926 14:1179 1657-8 1661 1672

15:2152 2159 JAPAN 11:497 13:636 661 14:495-7 499 15:390-2 LATIN AMERICA 11:629 12:353 13:826-7 14:608 756 15:654 MALI 13:3046 MEXICO 11:653 12:793 796 13:868 14:642 687 15:717 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2349 NETHERLANDS 13:1947 NORTH AMERICA 15:1402 NORWAY 13:2035 2289 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2637 PAKISTAN 14:529 PALESTINE 12:2628 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:667 14:757 PARAGUAY 15:945 PERU 13:1041 15:654 POLAND 12:2538 13:3070 3345 14:284 2234 2272 15:1458 PORTUGAL 13:382 RUMANIA 12:2597 13:2608 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:298 1162 2906 3072 3099 3168-9 12:1470 3095 3107 3109 3123 3195 3207 3219 3109 3123 3195 3207 321 3245 3252-3 3267 3514 313:370 2399 3048 3155-6 3169 3178-9 3197 3202 3273-6 3295 3310 3522 14:1179 2272 2858 2938 3056 3105-6 3117 3406-8 15:1458 2830 3759 3785 3840 3853 3856-64 3877 4074 4162 4177 SPAIN 11:1754 1801 1804-7 2919 12:353 1031 1148 1993 2014 13:382 2007-8 2013-4 14:1715 1745-6 2442 15:2210 2237 2251 2359 2364-70 2359 2364-70 SWEDEN 11:2118 2121-2 12:2239 13:2319 14:2067 2074 15:2798 SWITZERLAND 13:2332 2335 UNITED STATES 11:302 915 1161 1374 2917-8 2920 12:1452 1455 1614 3045 13:387 1634 2035 14:608 1164 1172 2859 2862 15:58 202 881 1761 3295 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2798 3072 3099-100 12:1452 1614 3095 3108-9 3123 3128 3302 3308-9 3321 3326-7 3443 3456 3500 3510 13:370 3046 3048 3155-6 3169 3178-9 3325 3345-50 3169 3178-9 3323 3345-30 3422 3502 14:2453 2862 3259-61 3265 3408 15:1380 3759 4006 4034 4044 4072-80 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:2013 15:1195 VENEZUELA 11:809 815 12:1031 13:1066 1098-100 14:757 958 15:654 POLITICAL VIOLENCE SEE "REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' POLITICS SEE ALSO 'ASSASSINATIONS AND 'ASSASSINATIONS AND
ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL',
'CENTRAL GOVERNMENT', 'CIVIL
RIGHTS', 'CONFEDERATE
GOVERNMENT', 'CONGRESS',
'ELECTIONS', 'FEDERAL
GOVERNMENT',
'INTERGOVERNMENTAL
PELATIONS' 'I AND RELATIONS', 'LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION', 'LOBBIES',

'LOCAL GOVERNMENT', 'PARLIAMENT', 'POLITICAL PARTIES', 'POLITICAL REFORM PARTIES', 'POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY', 'POLITICAL THEORY', 'PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET)', 'PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT', 'PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION', 'REGIONAL GOVERNMENT', 'TDEASON', '2005 'TREASON', 3695 AFGHANISTAN 11:2348 AFRICA, EAST 12:451 15:249 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:447 451 454 13:491 14:364 366 AFRICA, WEST 11:421 12:451 467 13:543 15:300 ALBANIA 11:2157-8 13:2351 2356 15:2840 2356 15:2840 ALGERIA 11:383 12:485 14:386 15:268 ANGOLA 13:546 ARGENTINA 12:955 13:911 918 928 933 14:620 797 ARISTOCRACY 15:2404 ASIA, GENERAL 12:563 13:297 3224 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:642-3 AUSTRALIA 11:290 580-2 12:689 715 717 727 13:321 14:552 15:510 512 514 539-42 1154 1397 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:90 989 12:2434 15:2964 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2136 2150 2154 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2033 14:3017 3026 BELGIUM 12:1562 1970 14:1276 1882 15:1607 1622 2185 2192 BRAZIL 11:691-2 964 12:768-9 854 856 858 13:940 942 953 956 960-1 965 14:620 824 834 836 15:866 **BRITISH WEST INDIES 11:823** BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 13:1329 14:302 13:1329 14:302 BURMA 15:408 BURUNDI 14:367 CANADA 15:1387 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:196 15:736 CHAD 15:308 CHILE 11:706 12:955 13:911 974 14:620 848 851 15:789 875-6 CHINA 11:305 442 457 460-1 12:583-4 1081 1167 1485 13:244 608 14:282 15:369 376 COLOMBIA 11:737 739 12:890 13:909 983 14:858 861 877-8 882 15:901 COSTA RICA 15:736 740 743-4 CUBA 13:1126 15:1066 CYPRUS 12:2624 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:90 2141 2151 2164 2166 2847 12:1108 2323 2339 2349-50 13:2373 2398 2401 14:2111 15:2864 2891 2897 3841 DAHOMEY 11:426 12:545 DENMARK 14:2017 15:2695 2697 2702 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:2878** ECUADOR 12:916 938-9 943 13:906 909 1016 EDUCATION 15:2105 EGYPT 14:2368 ETHIOPIA 12:464 14:355 368 EUROPE 11:945 2089 12:263 1081 1084 1109 13:245 297

ICELAND 15:2697 IMPERIALISM 13:591 INDIA 11:293 305 511 514-9 525 529 1544 12:209 661 1081 13:681-2 14:514 15:213 3543 INDONESIA 11:2702 12:671 IRAN 12:2625 13:2644 15:3168-9 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1556 1585 1638 1642 12:1889 1893 13:1887 15:213 1965 ITALY 11:1087 1660 1672 1705 1713 1715 12:1333 1904 1945 1957 13:96 1400 1899 1928-30 14:1205 1625 1659-60 1663 15:1332 1607 1613 2088-9 2111 2123 2125 2146-8 2161 3152 3293 JAPAN 11:442 12:618 631 1081 1096 13:591 14:226 282 15:380 385 KOREA 12:636-7 13:591 15:396 402 KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) 12:636 LATIN AMERICA 11:305 626-7 12:741 768-9 961 13:163 834 907-8 14:278 598 626 15:751 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1852 LEBANON 13:3107 15:3179-80 LEBANON 13:3107 15:31/9-80 LIBERIA 13:165 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 15:2429 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:345 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:448 460 MEXICO 11:652 654 12:783-5 960 13:196 843 863-5 14:620 646 659 680 690 2853 15:666-7 681 689 698 MILITARY HISTORY 13:591 MOROCCO 11:387 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:305 12:1081 14:2352-3 2378 15-3156 NETHERLANDS 11:1739 1742-3 2702 12:1562 1970 15:2180 2183-5 2188 2192 NEW ZEALAND 11:600 12:735 13:321 15:573 NICARAGUA 13:169 14:620 NIGERIA 11:434 12:545 552 13:564 567 571 15:327 335-6 NORTH AMERICA 13:1399 NORWAY 11:2017 12:2220 13:2292 15:2695 2770-1 OCEANIA 15:607 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2150 2360 12:2633 14:2135 2275 15:3180 PACIFIC AREA 11:608 13:697 PALESTINE 13:446 3107 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:810 PARAGUAY 11:763 12:948-9 952 14:900 15:50 PARLIAMENT 15:2404 PERU 12:955 960-1 13:1040 15.789 PHILIPPINES 13:2223 15:402 POLAND 11:2252 2254 12:2501 3422 13:162 2507 2538-9 14:3036 15:3009 3018 3021 3060 3093 3099 PUERTO RICO 11:845 RHODESIA 12:526-7 14:402 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:2105 RUMANIA 11:2309-11 13:37

1296 2597 2607 14:302 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1063 2048 2064 3163 3215 3217 12:345 3135 3138 3179 3189 3218 3223-4 3138 3179 3189 3218 3223-4 3233-5 3237-8 3240 3243 3269 3286 3488 13:263 418 446 1399 1455 3107 3144 3224 3226 3259-61 3278 3308 3515 14:2720 3017 3023 3026 3035-6 3043 3088 3100 3116 3121 3306 3308-9 3366 3389-92 15:3009 3782 3804 3841-3 3847 3865 3881 4160 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 15:247 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:436 13:580 15:342 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2146 2337-8 13:2622 SOUTH AFRICA 11:290 293 393 1548 12:518-9 13:519 14:394 396-7 402 SOUTH-WEST AFRICA 13:515 SPAIN 11:1761-2 1764 1790 1797-9 1810 12:2024 13:1055 1979 1996-8 2009 2012 14:659 877 1685-6 1727-8 1740-1 1751-2 15:1066 1614 2259-60 2270 2299 2328 2344 2347-8 2371 2381 2387 2410 SWEDEN 11:2017 2089 2108 2110-1 2113 12:2208 2237 13:2308-9 14:355 15:2695 2779 2787 SWITZERLAND 11:2131 12:345 3034 13:2026 14:67 15:1607 SYRIA 11:2362 13:446 3107 15:3159 TANZANIA 12:472 15:258 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO 14:877 TUNISIA 13:1400 15:273 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2358 2360 15:3159 UGANDA 11:382 12:475 13:500 14:376-7 15:247 UNITED STATES 11:8 292 852 895 2682 2789 12:1071 1485 3179 13:97 163 297 2222 2401 2878 2884 14:226 278 620 15:1387 3294 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:158 2468 2796 3096 3245 3327 3341 3349 12:334 1167 1385 1407 1414 3301 3379 3389 3391 3396 3420 3422-5 3428 3434 3472 3490 13:162 286 297 339 360 1354 2491 2859-60 3144 3405 3409 3416 3423-5 3487 14:282 1142 2394 2853-4 3017 3023 3026 3124 3130-1 3017 3023 3026 3124 3130-1 3198 3227 3239 3242 3244-50 3267 3302 3366 15:3913-4 3929 3954 3963-4 4002 4033 4045-55 4104 4112-3 4120 4134 4136 4147 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:405 13:1480 STATES 12:403 13:1403 15:1397 2161 VENEZUELA 11:812-3 12:1032 13:906 909 1046 1055 1089 14:950 15:969 1028 1030 VIETNAM 13:2884 WEST INDIES 11:824 14:2498 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2603 13:2615 3416 14:302 2331 15:3147 3150 3152

POPULATION: Hungary

ZAMBIA 11:415 13:2779 POLITIKEN (NEWSPAPER) 15:2698 POLITIS, JOHN* 13:2906 POLITT, GUNTHER 13:2302 15:3600 POLK, JAMES K.* 13:156 POLL, M. 14:341 POLLAK-ELTZ, ANGELINA 15-998 POLLAK-STETAR, PAVEL* 11-3287 POLLARD, ALBERT FREDERICK* 12:2843 14:2486 POLLARD, SIDNEY 11:1453 12:1728 1883 POLLIN, BURTON R. 11:189 POLLINS, HAROLD 13:1760 POLLIO, ALBERTO, GENERAL* POLLIT, GUNTHER 12:2243 POLLO, STEFANAQ 12:2304 13:2360-1 POLLOCK, FREDERICK, SIR* 15-45 POLMAN, PONTIANUS 15:2191 POLMAN, PONTIANUS* 15:1516 POLO. JOSE FELIPE* 14:707 POLONSKA-VASYLENKO, NATALIA 15-3868 POLTAVA (VESSEL) 15:3835 POLTAVSKI, M. A. 11:2425 2834 12:65 2458 POLTORAK, A. I. 11:2782 POLTORATSKI, N. P. 13:3169 POLTORATSKI, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH* 11:2922 POLVINEN, TUOMO 12:73 14:2735 POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (VIENNA) 12:2411 2467 15:2936 2938 POLZIN, MARTIN 11:59 12:1236 14-1122 POMARE CODE (1842) 15:607 POMARE II, KING OF TAHITI* 15:93 597-8 612 POMARE III, KING OF TAHITI* POMARE V, KING OF TAHITI* POMARE VAHINE IV, QUEEN OF TAHITI* 15:585 597 600 POMBAL, MAROUES DE (SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELLO)* 13:950 959 1955 14:835 POMERANCEVA, ERNA 14:1196 POMERANIA (REGION) 14:1789 POMMIER, JEAN 11:1281 POMPA, L. 12:2766 PONCE DE LEON, LUIS* 15:2322 PONCE, FERNANDO 15:3331 PONCET, JEAN 11:388 PONCET, JEAN* 15:272 PONCET-DELPECH* 15:1778 PONDOMISI 12:511 PONGRATZ, WALTER 12:2378 15:2919 PONI, CARLO 12:1924 PONOMARENKO, P. 12:1271 PONOMAREV, B. N. 11:2452 PONOMAREV, S. F. 14:203 PONOMAREVA, A. V. 11:2588 13:128 PONS, FRANCOIS R. J. DE* 15:1002 PONS GURI, JOSE MARIA 12:2000-1 PONS, JULIO B. 11:773 PONS MARQUES, JUAN 15:3363

PONSONBY, FREDERICK, COLONEL* PONSONBY, SIR JOHN, VISCOUNT* 12-187 PONSOT, PIERRE 14:1706 PONTOPPIDAN, ERIK, BISHOP* 14-2018 PONTOPPIDAN, HENRIK* 11:2026 POOL, BERNARD 11:1538 POOLE, E. H. LANE 11:411 POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS OF INOUIRY (1834) 15:1968 POOR PEOPLE, PARTY OF (JAPAN) 13-660 POP, DIMITRIE* 12:1434 POP, SIMION 11:2283 POPE, JOHN, GENERAL* 11:865 POPE, WILLIAM S.* 15:1150 POPEANGA, VASILE 15:3429 POPESCU (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 POPESCU, ELENA 11:2289 14:1077 15:3554 POPESCU, MIRCEA 11:1190 POPESCU, ORESTE 12:2657 POPESCU-PUTURI, ION 11:2311 POPIOLEK, STEFAN 15:3306 POPISTEANU, CRISTIAN 15:3775 POPITZ, JOHANNES* 12:2097 POPLAWSKI, STANISLAW 13:354 POPLAWSKY, STANISLAW, GENERAL** 12:1390 POPLUIKO, ANATOLI 15:3932 POPLUIKO-ANATOLYEVA, NADINE POPOV (RUSSIAN ADMIRAL)* 13:721 POPOV, A. 13:3463 POPOV, G. N. 14:2864 POPOV, I. P. 11:95 POPOV, M. JA. 15:3779 POPOV, N. A. 11:2765 POPOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH* 14:1045 POPOV, VIKTOR I. 11:2806 12:1120 POPOVA, EVGENIIA I. 13:1185 POPOVIC, MILADIN* 15:2840 POPOVIC, SAVO 11:3334 POPOVIC, VOJIN 11:1073 POPOVICH, CVETKO DJ. 14:2333 POPOVICI, AUREL CONSTANTIN* 12:2280 POPOVIC-PETKOVIC, RADMILA POPPER, KARL RAIMUND* 11:47 2478 12:1540 2763 2769 POPPER-HEMPEL COVERING LAW THEORY 15:59 POPPER-HEMPEL THEORY OF HISTORICAL EXPLANATIONS 11:2478 POPPINO, ROLLIE E. 11:2440 POPULAR ACTION GROUPS (ITALY) POPULAR AGRARIAN UNION (BULGARIA) 15:2845 POPULAR FRONT 13:1382 1384 POPULAR FRONT (FRANCE) 11:1370 12:1583 13:1552 1621 1627 15:1292 1753 POPULAR NATIONAL UNION 14:2232 POPULAR PARTY (ITALY) 14:1273 POPULATION SEE ALSO 'GERONTOLOGY', 'IMMIGRATION', 'VITAL STATISTICS' 11:304 312 314 352 12:150 512 952 2630 13:1125 1449 1452 14:195 230 1193 15:1514-5 2623

AFRICA, WEST 12:1337 AINU 14:451 ALBANIA 11:2159 ALBANIANS 15:3125 ALSATIANS 11:991 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:417 3082 15:1476 ARABS 12:123 473 2617 14:2347 2371 15:1152 3157 ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 11:361 ARGENTINA 13:894 14:180 ARMENIANS 13:1935 2648 15:3084 3865 AUSTRALIA 11:589 13:769 777 780 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1503 2332 2451 14:2143 15:1473 2887 2975 2978 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2152 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1840 12:2060 BANTU 15:284 BARRA 15:319 BASQUES 15:2371 BELGIANS 14:180 BELGIUM 11:1273 12:1573 15-1629 BOERS 15:278 BOLIVIA 11:686 BRAZIL 11:690 13:964 14:832 BRITISH 12:1475 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 13:2350 2370 BULGARIANS 11:2191 12:2588 13:2594 15:3996 4148 BURIATS 15:3867 BURMA 12:640 644 CANADA 11:3020 14:1428 CATALANS 12:958 CEWA 11:417 CHAD 15:308 CHILE 13:828 894 15:888 CHINA 12:644 14:485 1029 CHINESE 12:513 13:777 1130 15:888 CHUKCHI 12:3331 CHUMAKS 12:3201 CIRCASSIANS 12:187 COLOMBIA 14:762 15:894 COSSACKS 14:3095 CROATIANS 12:2606 13:3250 14:2091 2320 2322 15:2972 2981 CROATS 11:2197 13:2621 CUBA 12:1059 13:1118 1125 1130 15:720 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:258 1068 2141 2151 2163 2175-6 12:128 2283 2316 2323 2325 2332 2345 2836-7 13:1331 2400 14:248 2106 2120 2143 2751 15:2880 2886 2889 2900-2 3651 CZECHS 11:1123 1175 12:274 1335 1387 2337 2344 2346-8 3478 13:1125 2350 2370 2449 14:2117 2142 2790 3304 3339 15:2831 2869 2880 2887 2972 3090 **DAHOMEY 12:545** DANES 12:2128 2247 13:2156 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 11:2236 DUMBUSEYA 15:294 DUTCH 12:512 ECUADOR 14:762 ENGLISH 11:1903 ESKIMOS 11:361 916 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:1771 ETHIOPIA 14:1272 EUROPE 13:451 1451 3082 14:249-50 2177 2784 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST

AFRICA, SOUTH 14:389

13:1177 1324 1447 2395 2479 2485 2495 14:72 236 2164 2311 INDIA 11:523 12:640 653 INDIANS 12:640 13:1755 IRAN 13:2636 IRAO 13:2636 2645 IRISH 11:403 855 868 976 1536 1697 12:1151 14:1074 15:2018 ISRAEL 11:2354-5 12:2629 13:3082 14:2370-1 15:1152 3175 ITALY 11:253-4 976 2372 13:1286 1935 15:1452 3389 JAMAICA 12:1063 13:1141 1143 JAPAN 11:498 13:420 14:451 485 15:219 JEWS 11:253-4 304 312 314 352 642 1116 1191 1377-8 1733 1868 1975 1978 1986 2152 2224 2253 2345 2354-7 2372 2848-51 12:189 215 653 1263 1322-5 1327-9 1386 1652 1654 2132 2156-8 2169 2186 2451 2539 2593 2617 2629-30 3038 3131 3154 3191 3292 13:100 1141 1143 1324 1331-3 1447 1449-52 1830 2177-8 2253-4 2298 2485 2495 2549 2551 2645 2913 2959 3023 3082 3109 3159 3278 3296-7 14:38 72 169 195 201 230-51 283 304 1193 1215 1272 1293 1381-4 1386-8 1404 1570 1807 1912 1939-40 2164 2211 2242 2347 2369-71 2637 2946 3109 3118 15:167 1152 1171 1196 1272 1333 1451 1472-3 1479-80 1333 1451 14/2-3 14/9-80 1514-5 1629 1766 1805 2372 2434 2477 2480 2505 2545 2579 2599 2610 2615-23 2648 2746 2773 2832 2900-1 2975 3016 3086 3175 3370 3388-9 3630 3650 3717 3850 3866 4081-2 JORDAN 14:2369 KOREANS 11:498 15:3757 KURDS 13:2636 14:2348 LATIN AMERICA 13:828 LATVIA (1918-40) 14:1771 LATVIANS 14:1144 15:3939 4022 LITHUANIANS 12:2159 13:2536 14:2210 15:4178 LUGBARA 12:477 MACEDONIA 11:2185 MAGYARS 12:2485 13:2577 14:2120 MAORIS 15:571-2 576-9 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:560 MASURIANS 12:2159 14:2243 MAYA 15:720 MEXICO 11:642 654 12:777 14:688 15:219 718 720 MONTENEGRINS 12:1216 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 12:1216 13:2350 MOSLEMS 15:1334 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:1123 2345 12:1335 2617 14:2347-8 2371 15:3157 NETHERLANDS 11:1273 1733 12:1323 14:237 15:1333 NEW ZEALAND 15:571-2 576-9 NIGERIA 12:545 15:335 NORWAY 13:2298 15:2773 OCEANIA 15:615 OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN, AND **OATAR 12:473** OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)

12:2588 13:2350 2636 2648 2913 14:169 2322 2369 PALESTINE 11:2357 12:215 2617 2629 13:2254 2913 2959 14:2369 2371 2637 15:1152 1171 1473 **PANTHAY 12:644** PARAGUAY 11:763 12:952 PERU 12:958 14:917 POLAND 11:1093 1116 2253 2260 2266 2270-1 2848 12:128 274 1324-5 1329 2534 2539 13:2500 2508 2536 2549 2551 14:169 238-9 243-7 251 283 2175 2210-1 2214 2223 2233 2236-7 2242-3 2245 2250 2253-5 2262-3 2265-6 2274 2790 15:167 1318 2618 3016 3067 3084 3086 POLES 11:83 176 258 917 1217 2236 2249 2267 2271 2768 2796 12:357 1337 1367 1985 2109 2128 2510 2532 2536 2551 2910 3230 3283 3459 3466 13:1290 1392 2156 2400 2500 2508 2515 2907 3257-8 14:1163 2175-7 2181-2 2190 2193 2199 2212 2219 2225-6 2244-55 2262-3 2265-6 2274 3103 3340 3409 15:1792 2437 2827 2831 2902 2972 3025 3067-8 3100-1 4149 4156 4179 POLYNESIANS 15:615 PORTUGUESE 14:959 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:572 RHODESIA 15:294 RUMANIA 12:2283 2588 2593 13:2577 2594 2609 3159 14:236 240-1 2310-2 15:3125 3132 RUMANIANS 11:2312 13:2449 14:2302 2310-2 2314 15:2967 2976 4114 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1217 3132 3170 12:187 357 2934 3131-2 3154 3191 3201 3208 3230 3271 3283 3292 13:2636 2907 2913 3250 3257-8 3277-8 3296-7 14:283 1029 1992 2226 2348 14:283 1029 1992 2226 2: 3095 3103 3107 3109-10 3118 3340 3414 15:2827 2830-1 2887 3068 3101 3757 3763-5 3850 3865-7 4149 4178 RUSSIANS 11:2191 3020 12:1059 1311 1330 2784 13:420 14:1127 15:3651 SCANDINAVIA 14:1992 SCANDINAVIANS 13:12 15-1452 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:342 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2152 13:2350 SERBS 11:2191 13:3250 14:2091 2320 2322 SILESIA 12:128 2525 2532 15:2880 3026 3090 3100 SLAVS 11:2198 12:1218 2849 3271 15:2830 2962 3296 SLOVAKS 11:2141 2151 2214 12:2316 2323 2325 2344-6 2351 2836-7 13:2389 2395 2401 14:2091 3304 3339 15:2869 SLOVENES 13:3250 15:2833 2978 SORBS 12:2160 13:2187 14:74 1779 1866 1869 1903-5 1908 1913 1941-3 1953 2252 15:2562 SOUTH AFRICA 11:403 406

12:512-3 13:1755 15:278 284 SOUTH SLAVS 12:2281 SOUTH TYROLIANS 13:1286 SPAIN 11:2372 12:958 1985 2828 15:1472 2371-2 SPANISH 12:777 952 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:373 **SUDETENS 14:2142** SWEDEN 12:2247 13:2304 SWEDES 11:824 2072 12:2206 15:2709 2739 SWISS 12:1503 SWITZERLAND 11:2134 SYRIA 14:2369 TANZANIA 12:473 TATARS 15:3132 3763 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2636 TURKS 14:1029 UGANDA 12:477 UKRAINIANS 11:1059 12:2332 3132 14:3110 15:1382 3922 **UNITED STATES 11:855 868** 916-7 1175 12:1067 1151 1216 1475 2351 2910 13:12 2401 2621 14:304 1163 15:219 1196 1272 2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2796 2849-51 3230 3342 3350 3352 12:123 1263 1327-8 1367 1386-7 2849 3130 3132 3331 3444 3448 3452 3459 3466 3478 3483 13:1290 2636 3023 3159 3385 3449 14:242 1029 1144 2348 3168 3304 3339-40 3409 15:1480 2869 3084 3757 3763-5 3922 3939 3996 4022 4081-2 4114 4148-9 4156 4179 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:1697 13:3109 14:1215 2946 VENEZUELA 11:784 816 14:959 VOTYAKS 11:3352 WALLOONS 12:1573 13:2304 WARMIANS 14:2243 WELSH 12:1067 WEST INDIES 11:824 WOLOF 15:342 YAQUI 15:718 YIDENA 15:308 YORUBA 12:545 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2281 2606 13:2350 14:2322 15:1334 2978 ZAMBIA 11:417 ZULUS 11:406 **POPULATION WALLOONS 13:2304** WARMIANS 14:2243 WELSH 12:1067 WEST INDIES 11:824 WOLOF 15:342 YAQUI 15:718 YIDENA 15:308 YORUBA 12:545 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2281 2606 13:2350 14:2322 15:1334 2978 ZAMBIA 11:417 ZULUS 11:406 POPULISM 13:3069 3092 14:3077 POPULIST PARTY (POLAND) 15:3083 POPULISTS PARTY (RUSSIA) 13:3272 3293 3309 PORAT, YEHOSHUA 12:2626 13:2647

PORCELAIN SEE 'HOME CRAFTS' PORCUPINE, PETER (PSEUD. OF WILLIAM COBBETT)* 11:915 1484 1572 14:1500 PORIK, VASILY, LIEUTENANT* 13:1304 15:1328 PORRA OLMEDO, CARACCIOLO* 13:1058 PORRAS TROCONIS, GABRIEL 12-897 PORRITT, ARTHUR, SIR 14:1244 PORRO, LORITZ 11:1957 PORRO, PAOLO IGNAZIO, CAPTAIN* 15:2136 PORSCHE, FERDINAND* 14:1823 PORSHNEV, B. F. 12:404 13:372 PORSHNEV, B. F.* 12:62 PORT ARTHUR (BATTLE) 12:1165 PORT, M. H. 14:1485 PORTAL, FERNAND* 14:2937 PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE MARIE* 11:3028 PORTER, D. S. 11:1609 PORTER, DAVID* 15:616 PORTER, DAVID, ADMIRAL* 11:169 PORTER, J. H. 13:1722 PORTER, ROBERT KER, SIR* 11:961 15:990 PORTERO, SANCHEZ LUIS 14:1755 PORTIANKIN, I. A. 12:3145 PORTIER, LUCIENNE 13:1913 PORTLAND, 3D DUKE OF (WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH BENTINCK)*
12:666 13:1790 1816 15:431
PORTNER, ERNST 13:2192 15:2543 PORTNER, PAUL 15:2635 PORTO SEGURO, VISCOUNT OF (FRANCISCO ADOLFO DE VARNHAGEN)* 12:850 14:817 15:3240-1 PORTS BELGIUM 14:1882 CUBA 14:312 DENMARK 14:2024 FRANCE 13:1608 **GERMANY 13:2148** 14:1882 GHANA, GOLD COAST 14:432 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1528 12:2827 13:1781-2 14:1542 15:1920 ITALY 13:1608 15:2130-1 MEXICO 14:665 NETHERLANDS 13:1953 NEW ZEALAND 14:580 POLAND 13:2527 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3295 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 13:2148 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:436 SPAIN 13:1990 14:312 15:2335 SWITZERLAND 12:3067 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2130 PORTSMOUTH ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE 12:2946 PORTSMOUTH, TREATY OF (1905) 13:2904 PORTUGAL 15:777 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) AZORES 13:1484 14:1680 AZORES ISLAND 15:1242 BRAGANCA 14:1677 LISBON 14:1682 MADEIRA ISLANDS 13:1474

MOUFORT 12:1977 OPORTO 15:2202 PONTE DO ROL 14:1683 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURE 12:1977 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 14:1677-8 ARCHAEOLOGY 14:1677 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:1185 2821 13:80 2785 ART 11:1745 BATTLES 13:1226 14:1683 15-1242 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2640 14:1068 15:2200 BIOGRAPHY 11:1747 14:363 1677-8 1683 15:2199 CATASTROPHES 13:1484 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1747 13:382 1955 14:1068 1679 1682 15:2199 DIARIES 15:3532 EDUCATION 12:1978 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13:1954 FOREIGN POLICY 14:1679 SPAIN 15:2285 FOREIGN RELATIONS ARGENTINA 12:827 839 15-804 FRANCE 14:2591 SPAIN 12:1552 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:1530 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:48 14:363 1680 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:1746 12:1976 2877 13:48 14:819 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1678** IMMIGRATION 13:1474 IMPERIALISM 11:418 2695 12:812 1978 13:490 14:820 2726 15:303 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13-574 1484 LAW 15:2201 LITERATURE 14:1681 15:3728 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2785 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 14-504 MARITIME HISTORY 12:1978 13:48 205 15:90 2198 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:1005 MEDICINE 13:1474 14:363 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:1976 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 13:1226 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:2921 14:1059 MILITARY HISTORY 12:1185 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 14-921 MILITARY LAW 14:1068 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1185 14:1068 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:2653 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1068 MISSIONARIES 13:1474 MUSEUMS 15:90 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1005 13:205 1226 2921 BATTLES 14:1059 2653 15:1231 3532 NATIONALISM 13:2921 14:142 923 1679

NAVY AND MARINES 13:1525 15:1242 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 14:2726 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:1679 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1955 POLITICAL THEORY 13:382 PRESS AND JOURNALISM PROTESTANTS 13:1474 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 14:1682-3 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1220 12:1530 2821 13:1474 15:2200-1 RURAL SETTLEMENTS 12:1977 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13-48 SLAVERY 13:1525 15:3507 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:2877 14:78 SUGAR 15:3739 THEATER 13:1954 TIN AND TIN MINING 15:454 TRADE 12:1978 13:205 951 1465 TREATIES 13:1525 14:142 816 1679 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 14:1682 WOMEN 15:1231 PORTUGUESE GUINEA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:572 **CUSTOMS 13:574** FOLKLORE 13:573 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13-574 POPULATION 13:572 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES PORTUS, RAFAEL 13:2007 POSADA, EDUARDO* 15:901 POSADA FAMILY* 15:897 POSADA, GERMAN 13:410 839 POSADA GUTIERREZ, JOAQUIN, GENERAL* 15:897 POSCH, FRITZ 12:2407 POSHAKRISHNA, UDOM 11:537 POSITIVISM 11:631-2 1443 14:767 769 1191 ·1482 15:672 976 1395 1612 POSNER, E. 13:3133 15:1583 POSPELOV, E. M. 13:3167 POSPELOV, P. N. 14:1170 POSPIESZALSKI, KAROL MARIAN 11:257 1116 POSSE, ARVID M.* 11:2113 POSSE, PABLO IGLESIAS* 14:1768 POSSONY, STEFAN T. 11:3246 POSSONY, STEFAN T.* 11:3074 3222 13:1378 POST, FRANZ* 14:63 POST. LIBORIUS DIEDERICH* POST, REGNERUS RICHARDUS* 15:3263

POSTAL SYSTEMS SEE 'MAIL AND

POSTAL SYSTEMS'

POSTAN, M. M. 15:3213

POSTAN, M. M.* 12:284

POSTAN, M.* 12:1508 13:429

POSTHUMUS, N. W.* 14:2923

POT, J. H. J. VAN DER 11:41 POTANIN, GRIGORI NIKOLAEVICH* 12:3283 POTANIN, O. V. 13:125 POTANIN, V. V. 12:3172 POTAPOV, N.* 12:3413 POTEBNI, ANDREI O.* 12:2530 14:2221 POTEKHIN, I. I.* 14:21 POTEMKIN (VESSEL) 12:3226 POTEMKIN, GRIGORI ALEKSANDROVICH, FIELD MARSHAL (PRINCE OF TAURIS)* 13:3071 3222 15:3789 POTEMKIN, V. P.* 11:146 POTERANSKI, WACLAW 15:3013 POTOCKI, ALEXANDER, COUNT* 14:2229 POTOCKI, JAN* 15:206 POTOCKI, KSAWERY* 15:3053 POTSDAM AGREEMENT 11:1095 2810 12:135 1279 1306 POTSDAM CONFERENCE 12:287 1278 POTSDAM CONFERENCE AND AGREEMENT (1945) 11:1095 2810 12:135 287 1278-9 1306 13:2973 2987 14:1119 2756 POTTER, GEORGE* 11:1505 12:1764 POTTER, J. 11:915 POTTER, MARGUERITE 11-1550 POTTER, VINCENT G. 14:2900 POTTIER, EUGENE* 13:3077 POTTS, ANNETTE 15:504 506 POTTS, E. DANIEL 11:525 14:517 15:504 506 1495 POTVIN, DAMASE 11:1431 POU MUNTANER, JUAN 13:1989 15:2335-6 POUGIN, EDMOND F. Z.* 15:729 POULAT, EMILE 14:1401 POULL, GEORGES 11:1311 POUND, EZRA LOOMIS* 14:2906 15:1445 POUND, NORMAN J. G. 11:2699 POUND, ROSCOE* 11:1155 POURHADI, IBRAHIM 14:2385 POUSOT, PIERRE 14:587 POVERTY SEE 'LIVING STANDARDS' POVOLOTSKAIA, M. IU. 13:122 2847 POWELL, JOHN P. 12:1748 POWELL, T. G. 15:671 POWER, RAMON* 12:1065 POWER, RHONDA* 13:3526 POWER, SOURCES OF SEE 'FUELS', 'NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY', 'UTILITIES' POWERS, THOMAS E. 15:176 POWICKE, FREDERICK MAURICE* 13-2693 POZDNIAKOV, A. 12:3410 POZDNIAKOV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH* 11:3020 POZHARSKAIA, S. P. 15:1289 POZNAN UPRISING (1848) 15:1169 POZNANSKI, V. S. 12:3425 POZNANSKII. V. V. 11:96 POZNIAK, B. G. 12:1245 POZNIAK, V. 12:1419 POZNIAKOV, K. I. 12:3473 POZZO DI BORGO, COUNT CARLO ANDREA* 13:1616 PRA, MARIO DAL* 14:2868

PRADEL DE LAMASE, MARTIAL DE 13:2936 15:610 1248-9 PRAEGER, LYON* 12:653 PRAGER, ROBERT C. 11:522 PRAGMATISM 14:2900 PRAGUE (BATTLE) 14:1148 PRAGUE MANIFESTO 12:2083 PRAJADHIPOK (RAMA VII), KING OF SIAM* 12:684 PRANGE, KNUD 15:3233 PRANGER, ROBERT J. 11:2915 PRARTHANA 12:651 PRASAD, BISHESHWAR* 11:2886 PRASEK, VINCENC* 15:2874 PRASHAD, GANESH 14:515 PRASLIN, DUC DE (GABRIEL DE CHOISEUL)* 13:238 PRATT, DANIEL* 11:874
PRATT, JOHN JEFFREYS, SIR (2D
EARL AND IST MARQUIS OF
CAMDEN)* 14:1614 PRATT, MERRILL E. 11:874 PRAUSA, KAREL* 12:2329 PRAUSE, MARIANNE 15:2599 PRAVDA (NEWSPAPER) 11:2893 14:3000 3079 3142 3160 3344 15:3130 3782 PRAVO LIDU (NEWSPAPER) 15:2905 PREAH VIHEAR TEMPLE CASE (1962) 13:2909 PREDKI, J. 14:1928 PREECE, WARREN E. 14:2876 PREGNIARD, PIERRE 15:3438 PREINERSTORFER, RUDOLF 13:2612 PREISS, JAROSLAV* 13:2429 PRELA, ZEF 12:2310 13:2363 PRELUCA, ANGELA 11:2278 PREMOLI, AUGUSTO 15:212 PREMONSTRATENSIAN ORDER 14:1363 PREMYSLER, I. M. 12:3249 PRENNUSHI, MIKEL 12:2305 13:2365 PREOBRAZHENSKIA, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH* 14:3166 PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. A. 11-3142 PREOBRAZHENSKY (SOVIET LEADER 1920S)* 11:3271 PREOBRAZHENSKY, EVGENY* 12:3456 PREOTEASA, GRIGORE* 11:2281 PRERADOVICH, NIKOLAUS VON 12:2460 14:1896 PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL **SOCIETY 15:2008** PRESBYTERIANS AFRICA, WEST 11:422 CHINA 15:2005 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1592 15-2005-11 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1887 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING* 11:18 14:653 1511 2441 15:2408 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) ARGENTINA 15:838 BOLIVIA 14:805 CHILE 14:857 15:883 COSTA RICA 15:738 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2116 ECUADOR 12:913 945 947
FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2030 15:2738 FRANCE 11:1364 12:1635 14:1031 GERMANY 11:1957 12:2149 GUATEMALA 14:720-1 15:748 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2116

LATIN AMERICA 14:621 MEXICO 13:867 14:684-5 703 15:690 700-1 1398 PARAGUAY 12:950 14:621 UNITED STATES 11:913-4 13:1176 2878 2885 15:1170 1398 URUGUAY 12:971 VENEZUELA 12:1034 13:1096 15:1006 1032 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:314 AFGHANISTAN 14:2358 AFRICA, WEST 15:295 ALBANIA 12:2287 13:2348 ANGOLA 14:424 15:305 ARGENTINA 12:840 13:889 14:951 15:791 AUSTRALIA 11:541 12:690 13:168 14:565 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1169 12:2391 14:2140 15:2992 BELGIUM 11:2709 14:1274-6 1284 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2329 BRAZII. 14-2478 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 15:2828 2844 CANADA 11:120 CHILE 12:862 14:842 CHINA 11:458 13:586 COLOMBIA 12:899 14:879 15:764 893 926 CUBA 14:146 982 15:1059-60 1063 1074 1081 1102 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2393 3073 14:2101 2140 15:169 1331 2861 2905 2992 DENMARK 12:2997 14:1998 15:2698 ECUADOR 12:964 EGYPT 14:2343 2368 EL SALVADOR 14:711 EUROPE 13:386 14:2177 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2034-6 3160 12:2200 13:3288 14:2038 12:2200 13:3268 14:2036 15:198 1283 2710-2 FRANCE 11:1170 1220 1285-91 1336 1381 1399 2709 2831-2 12:826 1436 1581-2 3033 3077 13:1164 1280 1316 1546-8 1601 1625 2234 3074 14:220 1275 1295-9 1301 1317 1348 1356 1381 2343 15:316 1328 1644-6 3708 GERMANY 11:1879 2923 12:1101 2075 2100 2103 2140 2715 3033 13:394 1270 1280 2045-6 2048 2053 2061 2232 2234 2247 2255 2260 2500 3084 14:1671 1782-6 1922 1962 1964 2129 2175-82 2219 2256 3342 15:1144 1645 2197 2436-8 2526 2565 2611 262 4 2635 2676 2905 3012 3374 3708 GREAT BRITAIN 11:960 1220 1434-7 2136 2663 2752 12:826 1717-8 1756 1764 3043 13:1701 1744 2335 14:1782 1787 1900 2369 15:295 1837 3708 GREECE 13:2410 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1220 12:1101 13:2393 2609 3066 14:2129 2329 15:2976 3137 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2992 INDIA 12:650 15:411 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2061

ITALY 11:1220 1678 12:1333 1901 1937 13:3084 14:1624 1652 1669 15:1326 2067-9 2071 2075 JAMAICA 13:1141 JAPAN 12:599 622 13:586 JORDAN 14:2369 KOREA 14:453 LATIN AMERICA 15:764 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1853 LEBANON 14:2343 2374 MEXICO 11:634 12:777 13:221 15:37 664 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 13-2393 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14-2351 NETHERLANDS 12:152 1966 2715 13:1946 1949 15:2194 2197 NEW ZEALAND 15:568 NIGERIA 15:323 NORWAY 12:2230 13:2294 15:2757 2759 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2343 2369 PALESTINE 14:2369 PERU 12:964 13:1032 PHILIPPINES 12:675 13:221 14:531 POLAND 11:2229-30 2893 12:1101 13:2500 3084 14:2175 2180 2256 15:3009-12 3095 PORTUGAL 11:1220 PUERTO RICO 11:841 12:1064 RUMANIA 11:2280 12:1434 2559 13:2561 2609 3071 14:1094 2218 2309 3343 15:2828 3120 3903 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2893-4 3111-4 3160 12:1101 3099 3142 3144-5 3175 3233 3249 13:386 1446 3071 3192 3245 3288 3488 14:2480 3342 3344 15:2712 3009 3782-3 3847 3872 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:576 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2624 SILESIA 12:2550 SINGAPORE 15:444 SOUTH AFRICA 11:392-3 12:503 14:390 SPAIN 11:1220 1763-4 12:675 826 2016 13:1919 14:146 1697 1725 15:2209-SWEDEN 11:2091-2 2118 12:2230 13:2319 14:1963 2060 2074 15:2777 **SWITZERLAND 11:310 1170** 2894 12:1435 13:2335 2359 14:1302 2129 SYRIA 14:2369 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 12:1435 UNITED STATES 11:121 676 12:152 826 1072 1123 3043 13:2873 3489 14:146 155 1300 1625 15:198 664 1102 1283 1837 URUGUAY 12:964 13:889 14:951 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1853 2850 2883 12:3099 3300-1 3316 3466 13:294 1164 1280 1446 3073-4 3326 3489 14:3142 3160 15:1282 1364 2194 3130 3903 3905 VENEZUELA 11:777 810 12:990 14:590 928-9 15:764 1020 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3137 ZAMBIA 12:529 13:523

PRESSER, J. (DUTCH HISTORIAN, 1940'S)* 12:1323 15:1333 PREST, J. M. 13:1809 PREST, WILFRED 14:567 PRESTES, JULIO* 13:966 PRESTON, A. W. 12:1191 15:3569 PRESTON, ADRIAN W. PRESTON, JEAN 11:63 PRETEL, DAMIAN 15:2236 PRETELT MENDOZA, MANUEL H. 11:730 12:905 PRETORIUS, ANDRIES WILHELMUS* PREUSSISCHE STAATSMINISTERIUM 15:2591 PREVELAKIS, ELEUTHERIOS 15-3548 PREVOST, JEAN-LOUIS* 13:1508 PREVOST, PIERRE* 15:2819 PREVOST, RENE 15:3719 PREZZOLINI, GIUSEPPE* 11:1664 PRIANISHNIKOVA, ANILINA IVANOVNA** 13:3455 PRIBIC, NIKOLA 14:2325 PRICE, ARNOLD H. 12:445 2646 PRICE, D. (HISTORIAN)* 12:2662 PRICE, MARY 15:3437 PRICE, MORGAN PHILIPS** 14:3334 PRICE, PERCIVAL 12:1564 PRICE, ROBERT F. 12:2600 PRICE, THOMAS* 15:1986 PRICE-MARS, JOHN 12:1477 PRICES 12:1511 14:1208 AUSTRALIA 15:507 **DENMARK** 14:2015 EUROPE 13:3237 14:2923 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2716 FRANCE 15:1490 1672 GERMANY 13:2106 14:1837 1864 15:2479 2501 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:560 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1483 1501 12:1770 13:1711 1713 1734 3097 14:1528 15:1834 1870 GREECE 15:3721 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2090-1 2096-7 ITALY 15:2090-8 2122 3721 JAPAN 13:428 NIGERIA 13:565 POLAND 13:2522 15:3721 RUMANIA 11:2290 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SPAIN 15:2258 2298 3721 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 UNITED STATES 11:898 13:428 3097 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2095 PRICHARD, HAROLD ARTHUR* PRICHARD, M. F. LLOYD 12:735 PRICKLER, HARALD 12:1519 PRIEGO LOPEZ, JUAN 13:1958 PRIESTLEY, E. J. 13:1703 PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH* 11:366 1222 1247 13:103 1850 14:2981 15:1590 2021 PRIESTLY, J. B. 12:1495 PRIETO, MANUEL VICENTE* 11:726 PRIETO-CASTRO, L. 13:1985 PRIGOGINE, A. 14:362 PRIIMAK, N. I. 13:3191-2 PRIIMENKO, A. I. 15:3784 PRILL, FELICIAN 14:2235

PRIM Y PRATS, JUAN, MARSHAL (MAROUES DE LOS CASTILLEJOS)* 12:164 785 13:194 14:1023 15:2368 PRIMAKOV, VITALII M.* 14-3288 PRIMAT* 14:1406 PRIME MINISTERS SEE 'PARLIAMENT' PRIMER, IRWIN 11:317 PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE ANTONIO* 11:1806 12:3037 15:2339 PRIMO DE RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, GENERAL (MARQUES DE ESTELLA)* 11:1803 14:1742 PRIMROSE, ARCHIBALD PHILIP (5TH EARL OF ROSEBERY)* 11:1561 1651 PRINA, GIUSEPPE* 15:1613 PRINCE OF NAGATO (SHIMONOSEKI INCIDENT 1864)* 13:233 PRINCETON UNIVERSITY CLIBRARY) 15:234
PRINCIP, GAVRILO* 14:2333
PRINGLE, THOMAS* 13:516
PRINTING AND PRINTING **INDUSTRY** ARGENTINA 13:889 CUBA 14:974 EUROPE 14:2980 GERMANY 14:1781 1805 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1438-9 14-1473 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2324 MEXICO 15:665-6 **OCEANIA 15:587** PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 15-760 PUERTO RICO 12:1064 **RUMANIA 15:3125** SPAIN 13:1961 14:1708 UNITED STATES 14:2980 **URUGUAY 13:889** VENEZUELA 15:971 PRINZ EUGEN (VESSEL) 15:1294 PRISON CAMPS SEE 'PRISONERS OF WAR' PRISONERS OF WAR ARGENTINA 14:789 AUSTRALIA 13:767 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2790 COLOMBIA 12:893 898 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1311 14:1102 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2955 FRANCE 11:2791 2793 12:271 13:189 1521 14:657-8 671 15:1167 1214 1328 1795 3617 GERMANY 11:2791-2 2794 12:271 2874 2956 13:347 394 1328 3023 3031 14:2711 3286 3387 15:1296 2559 3617 3632 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2977 GREAT BRITAIN 13:2941 14:789 15:1214 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:994 13:2953-4 14:1086 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:2909 14:3387 INDIA 11:512 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:1795 MEXICO 15:1167

NORWAY 13:3004 POLAND 13:1328 15:3063 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2763 13:2953-4 14:3297 3385-6 SILESIA 15:3648 SPAIN 11:1011 12:2023 SWEDEN 12:2955-6 UNITED STATES 11:858 13:189 2941 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2874 2909 2955 3012 3452 3473 3483 13:347 394 2953 2977 3003-4 3023 3031 3343 3416 14:2711 3286 3385-7 15:1296 1357 2559 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:3416 PRISONS SEE 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS PRITSKER, D. P. 11:2423 2448 PRITT, D. N. 15:2458 PRIZREND, LEAGUE OF 13:2360 PRO, DIEGO F. 14:768 PROBSZT, GUNTHER 11:2708 12:2426 PROCACCI, GIOVANNA 15:2148 PROCACCI, GIULIANO 12:1913 14-1638-9 PROCACCIO, GIULIANO* 13:3329 PROCHAZKA, JAROMIR 15:161 PROCHNIAK, EDWARD* 13:211 PRODAN, D. 14:2281 PRODAN, D. 14:2281 PRODI, ROMANO 14:1632 PROEKTOR, D. M. 13:284 3015 PROFFER, CARL R. 13:3241 PROFINTERN 15:3981 PROGRAM OF CZECH STATE LAW PROGRESSIVE PARTY (JAPAN) PROGRESSIVE PARTY (SOUTH AFRICA) 15:286 PROHASZKA, OTTOKAR, BISHOP OF SZEKESFEHERVAR* 13:2497 PROKESOVA, NINA 15:3643 PROKHORKOV, I. 12:1371 PROKOF¹EV, E. A. 12:312 PROKOPOVICH, S. N.* 14:3057 PROKOPOWITSCH, ERICH 13:3159 PROKOPOWITSCH, ERICH 13:3159
PROLELARSKAIA REVOLIUTSIIA
(PERIODICAL) 14:3198
PROMETHEUS INCIDENT 11:136
PROMPER, WERNER* 13:829
PRONINA, P. V. 12:3287
PRONY, BARON DE (GASPARD CLAIR FRANCOIS MARIE RICHE)* 11:2718 PROPAGANDA SEE
'PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE',
'PUBLIC OPINION AND
PROPAGANDA' PROPAGATEUR (NEWSPAPER) PROPERTY SEE 'PERSONAL PROPERTY', 'REAL PROPERTY' PROPP, VLADIMIR 14:1196 PROSS, HARRY 15:2546 PROSSER, G. P. R. 14:1580 PROSSLER, HELMUT 15:2599 PROST, ANTOINE 14:1446 PROSTAKOV, A. 14:1161 PROSVIRNIN, V. A. 13:2855 PROTECTIONISM SEE 'TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM' PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH SEE ALSO 'ANGLICAN COMMUNION' UNITED STATES 11:3018 14:318 PROTESTANT POLITICAL ASSOCIATION (NEW ZEALAND) PROTESTANTS 11:3024 12:3068

13:447 1509 3080 15:1481 1518-9 AUSTRALIA 12:726 2820 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2978 BRAZIL 13:1474 14:835 CHINA 12:588 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2179 EGYPT 14:1217 EUROPE 13:451 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2746 FRANCE 12:1658-63 1688 3069 13:1316 1644-5 14:1217 1358 1371 1390-5 15:1520 1770-2 GERMANY 11:1977-8 12:412 2162-3 3069 13:1475 2097 2137 2178 2206-7 2209 14:1948 2197 2246 15:2625-6 3089 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:3089 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1420 1485 2533 12:1835 2820 13:446 1474-5 1805 1847-8 1884 14:371 1562 1583 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2436 2452 2454 2462 13:2461 15:2978 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2462 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1884-5 ITALY 13:1934 1936 15:1520 KENYA 14:371 LEBANON 14:2346 2372 MALTA 13:1474 1936 MEXICO 13:199 NETHERLANDS 12:3069 14:1675 NEW ZEALAND 15:573 NORWAY 14:2055 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2372 PACIFIC AREA 13:697 PALESTINE 13:446 POLAND 14:2240 15:3089 PORTUGAL 13:1474 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3280 SILESIA 15:3089 SWITZERLAND 12:3069 SYRIA 13:446 TANZANIA 13:499 THAILAND 13:692 UNITED STATES 13:199 1474 14:835 2372 WEST INDIES 13:1474 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:2978 PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF 7ION 13-1451 PROTSENKO, L. M. 13:2829 PROUDFOOT, W. B. 14:2980 PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH* 11:2342 12:352 359 1463 1649-50 1698 13:1631 14:1176-7 1672 2452 2938 15:1763 PROUST, JACQUES 13:1629 PROUST, MARCEL* 11:1286 1343 13:1547 2658 15:1467 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT AFRICA, EAST 15:251 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:287 15:1248 AFRICA, SOUTH 12:493 AFRICA, WEST 14:420 15:295 ALBANIA 14:2093 ANGOLA 14:1679 15:304 306 ARGENTINA 11:684 12:842 14:755 788 790-1 15:802 804 832-3 839-40

AUSTRALIA 11:588 12:686 721-3 13:715-6 736 741 761-5 774 781 14:2631 15:496 553 BECHUANALAND 12:493 BELGIUM 13:551-3 14:430 BOLIVIA 15:850 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 13:2623 BRITISH GUIANA 12:861 CAMEROON, REPUBLIC OF (AND ANTECEDENTS) 13:547 CENTRAL AMERICA 15:702 CHILE 15:772 880 884 COLOMBIA 12:875 13:1003 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 15:310 CONGO REPUBLIC. LEOPOLDVILLE 13:551-3 14:430 COSTA RICA 15:739 CUBA 14:984-5 CYPRUS 14:2360 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2896 **DENMARK 15:2701** ECUADOR 12:943-4 EGYPT 14:2366 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN UNDER SWEDEN AND RUS EMPIRE 11:2069-70 14:2032 FRANCE 11:287 13:1227 1628 14:420 447 1298 1376 1861 15:246 1049 1248-9 1372 FRENCH GUIANA 15:246 GERMANY 13:547 2034 2895 14:374 1820 1843 1861 1931 GREAT BRITAIN 11:151 287 12:493 686 861 1826 13:501 553 683-5 695-6 765 1755 1821-3 14:371 374 399 410 438 582 1517 1559 2631 15:263 295 314 330-4 411 416-7 426-7 429 431 1049 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2353 2449 13:1932 14:2142 2334-5 15:2100 2157 2970 3047 HONG KONG 14:478 INDIA 13:683-5 1755 1821 1823 15:411 416-7 425-31 513 1412 INDONESIA 13:687 15:440 IRELAND. REPUBLIC OF 12:1894 ITALY 12:2814 14:1650 15:2100-1 2121 2153 2157-8 JAMAICA 12:1052 14:1002 KENYA 14:371 LATIN AMERICA 13:806 14:622 LAW 12:2449 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 14:2631 LEBANON 14:2376 LESOTHO 12:493 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:463 MEXICO 11:653 12:795 960 14:637 640 654 686 15:691 MOZAMBIQUE 14:1679 NATIONALISM 12:2449 NETHERLANDS 13:687 14:399 15:440 NEW ZEALAND 12:686 736 13:800-1 NIGERIA 12:548 13:568 14:438 15:329-34 OCEANIA 13:695 14:582 15:613-4 1372 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2623 14:2093 PACIFIC AREA 13:696

PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 13:888 PERU 12:958-60 PHILIPPINES 15:478 2411 POLAND 13:2541 2895 14:1861 2032 2233 15:3007 3047 3083 PUERTO RICO 11:846 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1861 2032 3104 15:3007 3019 3854 SAMOA 12:736 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 14:447 15:340-1 SOUTH AFRICA 12:493 521 13:514 1755 14:399 SPAIN 12:226 943-4 958-9 13:2777 14:637 788 15:478 884 1049 2350 2357 2362 2411 3516 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 14:373 SWAZILAND 12:493 SWEDEN 13:2034 15:1049 TANZANIA 14:374 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2360 UGANDA 13:501 15:261-3 UNITED STATES 11:151 URUGUAY 14:755 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:3254 VENEZUELA 12:1035-6 13:1094 1097 2777 15:3516 WEST INDIES 12:1052 15:1049 ZAMBIA 12:531 14:410 PRPIC, GEORGE J. 12:2611 13:1227 PRUCHA, VACLAV 15:1320 PRUCK, ERICH FERDINAND 14:3239 PRUCK, ERICH FERDINAND** 14-3385 PRUD'HOMME, REMY 13:3087 PRUSER, FRIEDRICH 12:103 PRUSKI, WITOLD 12:2524 PRUSSIAN CENTRAL CREDIT ASSOCIATION 15:2471 PRUSSIAN TEMPE (PERIODICAL) 14:2203 PRUSSIAN UNION CHURCH 12:2163 PRUSZYNSKI, PIOTR* 13:3410 PRUZHININ, S. I. 14:281 PRUZINOVA, EVA 15:82 PRZEDSWIT (PERIODICAL) 14-2227 PRZEWLOCKI, JAN 12:199 PRZHEVALSKI, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH* 13:3110 PRZYBYSZEWSK, STANISLAW* 13:2524 PRZYBYSZEWSKA, DAGNY JUEL* PRZYGONSKI, ANTONI 12:1292 PRZYWUSKA, ANIELA 14:2209 PSHIMANOVSKI, IA. 12:1252 PSICHARI, ERNEST* 11:1286 PSOMIADES, HARRY J. 11:2359 12:2365 12:2365
PSOTOVA, VERA 13:2380
PSYCHIATRY SEE 'PSYCHOLOGY
AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING
RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY)'
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SEE ALSO 'PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA' 14:2689 FRANCE 13:2996 GERMANY 13:1373 2995-6 14:1124 15:172 1296 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1373 UNITED STATES 11:282 13:1373 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1420 13:2994-5 3024 14:3298 15:172 1296 1364 2559 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

(INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 11:1240 2395 2470 12:355 2740 2747 2756 2778 13:1499 2724 2747-8 3112 3126 15:28 1488 3699 3718 AUSTRALIA 15:556 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:1254 15:2931 2934 BELGIUM 13:2703 CHINA 15:371 CUBA 15:1082 EUROPE 13:2961 15:1575 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15-2834 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2733 FRANCE 11:1402 12:3076-7 13:3124-5 14:1385 GERMANY 12:2117 13:379 2173 15:2577 GREAT BRITAIN 12:3038 13:1738 3123-5 3135 14:1594 15:1575 1980 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2485 15:2931 2934 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2485 INDIA 11:519 15:423 ITALY 13:1915 15:2150 JAPAN 15:393 MEXICO 14:687 15:721 NEW ZEALAND 15:567 PARAGUAY 15:946 POLAND 15:1325 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3284 15:3767-8 SPAIN 11:1235 1784 12:2045 13:1498 15:2344 SWEDEN 15:2799 SWITZERLAND 14:1254 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3047 13:3445 15:3767-8 3984 **VENEZUELA 12:1037-8** 13:1101 WEST INDIES 14:1594 PSZCZYNA, TREATY OF (1915) 14:1082 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AFRICA, GENERAL 11:287 1152 13:494 AFRICA, WEST 12:538 ALGERIA 12:486 14:381 ARGENTINA 12:842 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 11:1152 AUSTRALIA 11:583 12:686 703 718 720 14:564 567 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2980 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 13:2623 14:2332 BRAZIL 13:962 **BRITISH GUIANA 12:861** CANADA 11:987 CHINA 11:462 15:375 COSTA RICA 15:737 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1313 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1155 DENMARK 14:2009 2026 15:2703 EGYPT 14:2362 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2061 2067 15:2720 FRANCE 11:287 1152 1362 1365 12:486 1687 13:494 1573 14:381 1323 1353 1446 15:486-8 611 1217-9 1746 1763 GERMANY 12:332 1313 2085

2137 2551 13:2034 2174 2228 14:1918 2614 15:2588-90 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:2120 15:2590 GREAT BRITAIN 11:287 987 1152 1474 1497 12:659 686 861 1706 1754 1761 1793 1804 1811 1826 1868 2758 2786 13:1712 14:582 1243 1517 1551-2 15:415 611 1969 GUATEMALA 15:745 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2435 15:2149 2829 2980 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2486 13:2492 15:3000 INDIA 11:520 12:659 15-415 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:987 15:2058 ITALY 11:1716 14:1650 15:2149 JAPAN 12:621 634 13:642 14:2614 14:2014 KENYA 15:256 KOREA 12:634 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:703 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:461 465 MEXICO 15:676 686 NETHERLANDS 15:2186 NEW GUINEA 14:564 NEW ZEALAND 12:686 14:576 NIGERIA 12:547-8 703 OCEANIA 14:582 15:585 611-OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2308 2636 13:2623 14:2332 15:2829 PACIFIC AREA 12:703 15:486-8 PERU 15:957 PHILIPPINES 11:1152 14:2627 POLAND 11:2238 14:1918 15:1155 1219 **RUMANIA 11:2313** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2061 13:3209 3240 3262 3275 14:3037 15:3796 3844 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 12:553 SPAIN 14:1722 15:2349-50 SWEDEN 13:2034 14:2061 2073 2975 15:2794 UNITED STATES 11:987 12:1075 1078 14:2627 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3342 12:332 2085 3426-7 13:3369 3426-8 3430 14:3210 15:1380 4056-8 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2099 2199 **VIETNAM 15:483** PUBLIC DOMAIN SEE 'LAND. GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION **PUBLIC FINANCE 11:2997** ALBANIA 12:2289 ARGENTINA 11:669 14:786 15:839 AUSTRALIA 11:555-6 12:704 13:712 760 14:550 BELGIUM 14:1278 BRAZIL 13:962 14:808 CHILE 15:884 CHINA 13:615 14:463 COLOMBIA 13:991 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:1257 **DENMARK 14:2015** ECUADOR 11:751 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2284 14:2031

FRANCE 12:1604-5 1620 1642 13:1164 1477 1605 2306 14:682 1278 1320 2647 15-1490 GERMANY 11:2655 12:2097 2142 2831 13:2101 2107 2306 14:61 193 2031 15:2501 2598 2665 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14-61 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1265 1439 1474-5 1511 1516 2389 2655 12:1743 1759 1774-5 1881-2 2795 13:674 1769 1794 1822 2306 14:1203 15:1906 GREECE 12:2374 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:116 2405 13:1165 2429 14:1278 15:1257 2100 2149 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2482 INDIA 13:674 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1881 ITALY 11:1265 1716 12:2289 13:1899-900 14:2485 15:2100-2 2131 2149 JAPAN 11:480-1 12:606 618 15-385 MEXICO 13:156 14:682 15:676 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2340 NETHERLANDS 12:1965 NEW ZEALAND 12:737 NIGERIA 14:437 443 15:332 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2374 14:2340 PARAGUAY 12:951 POLAND 13:2533 14:193 15:3023 3049 3097 RUMANIA 13:2601 15:3108 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2533 14:3349 15:3097 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:575 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1039 2328 SPAIN 12:2002 14:1709 15:2259 SWEDEN 12:2233 2238 13:2303 2306 14:2062 15:2779 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 UNITED STATES 12:2831 13:156 1144 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3348 3420 13:1164 3395 14:3169 15:3944 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:1477 15:2099 2102 2199 VENEZUELA 12:978 13:1050-1 14:934 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2328 PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION 13:1497 PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ACT (1880) PUBLIC LIBRARY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA (ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT) 14:547 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA SEE ALSO
'PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE' 11:2630 12:1461 1476 15:1444 1509 AFRICA, GENERAL 14:364 ALBANIA 13:2358 ARGENTINA 12:840 13:927 AUSTRALIA 13:168 702 14:565 15:547 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1114 13:1212

BELGIUM 11:1737 14:1276 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 13:2350 14:2099 CANADA 11:120 15:3506 COLOMBIA 15:764 CUBA 12:324 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:986 13:366 14:1094 2101 2772 15:1299 2827 **DENMARK 13:2275** EUROPE 12:1484 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:53 208 14:1954 2099 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:198 FRANCE 11:952 1266 1388 1393 1401 2861 12:330 356 826 1436 1547 1628 13:366 1277 1279-80 1317 1548-9 1625 1671 2891 2898 2918 14:1300-2 1357 1413 1951 15:1143 1259 1616 1636 1647 1687 1739 GERMANY 11:141 2861 2923 12:53 154 189 208 330 1114 1237 2075-6 2961 13:366 1212 1277-8 1280 1317-8 1343 2049 2176 2199 2210 2261 2873 14:197 1785-7 1914 1951 1954 2187 2220 3387 15:1259 1299 2438 2513 2535 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1954 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1434 1440 1569 2666 12:189 193 826 1719 13:366 553 1701 1801 14:565 1063 1168 1787 2224 15:1445 1886 1968 1970 3507 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:243 13:2350 2453 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2484 14:3387 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14-1611 ITALY 11:1666-7 12:1198 13:1899 14:1625 1785 15:1445 1616 1687 JAPAN 12:612 13:366 14:2583 LATIN AMERICA 15:764 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:462
MEXICO 13:1671 15:667 1192
MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 13-2350 NETHERLANDS 11:1737 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2350 POLAND 14:244 1168 2224 15:1299 1318 3079 RUMANIA 11:2281 2315 2320-1 12:1434 2581 2589 14:1094 15:3120 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:243 324 356 3484 3504 13:384 3490-1 3501 14:3020 3404 15:3783 4169 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2350 SPAIN 12:346 826 1148 13:1958 1991 SWITZERLAND 14:1302 UNITED STATES 11:121 939 2666 12:346 364 826 1106 1475 2910 13:366 2873 2918 14:1063 1300 1625 2583 15:198 1143 1192 1636 1647 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:154 2753 2823 3446-7 3484 13:366 384 1277-8 1280 1343 2898 3323 3338 3379 3491 14:3020 3133-4 3387 15:3926 4081

VENEZUELA 13:1103 15:764 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:2350 PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:90 846 14:2497 15:89 PUBLIC SAFETY ACT (JAPAN) 15:388 PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE (AUSTRALIA) 15:510 PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT (1866) 13:715 15:510 512 PUBLIC SPEAKING SEE 'EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES',
'POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY', 'SERMONS', 'SPEECHES AND ORATIONS' PUBLISHING SEE 'BOOK PUBLISHING' PUCHERT, BERTHOLD 15:2459 PUCHEU, CHRISTIAN 15:1811 PUCHMULLER, ERNST 14:1122 PUCIC, NIKOLA VELIKOG, COUNT* 14:2319 PUCKLER-MUSKAU, PRINCE HERMANN VON, GENERAL* 11-1926 PUEBLA (BATTLE) 13:224-5 862 14:657-8 PUENTE GARCIA, ESTEBAN DE LA 15-344 PUENTES BARBOSA, MILTON* 12-901 PUERTAS CASTRO, NESTOR 14:915 PUERTO CABELLO (BATTLE) 12:1016 PUERTO RICO SEE ALSO 'WEST INDIES' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) PONCE 12:1064 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
AGRICULTURAL LABOR 14:1003 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 13:810 ART 11:842 BIOGRAPHY 14:965 1004-5 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:970 BOOK PUBLISHING 11:840** CONGRESS 11:847 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14:1064 FOLKLORE 13:810 FOREIGN RELATIONS UNITED STATES 11:169 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1224 13:810 14:970 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:1115 HUMAN RELATIONS 15:1119 **IMMIGRATION 14:1064** IMPERIALISM 15:1116 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS 11:847 LITERATURE 15:640 1117-8 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 14:964 MILITARY HISTORY 14:1064 NATIONALISM 11:848-9 14:1004-5 15:1046 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1065 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:848-9 POLITICS 11:845 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:841 12:1064 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 12:1064 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:846 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:844 **SLAVERY 14:1005** SOCIAL HISTORY 13:810 THEATER 11:843-4

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 15:1193 PUERTO RICO, UNIVERSITY OF 15-1193 PUEYRREDON, JUAN MARTIN DE. GENERAL* 15:799 804 839 PUFENDORF, SAMUEL VON, BARON (PSEUD. SEVERINUS DE MONZAMBANO)* 15:1407 PUGACHEV, EMELYAN IVANOVICH* 13:3206 15:3876 PUGH, R. B. 12:1706 14:1515 PUGHE, WILLIAM OWEN* 14:1504 PUGIN, A. W. N.* 14:1474 PUIG CASAURAUC, JOSE MIGUEL® 11:638 PUIG Y DORCA, FRANCISCO* 12:225 PUIGREDDON, CARLOS A.* 15:771 PUIZ, ANNE-MARIE 15:1490 PULASKI, MICHAL 11:139 PULIDO, MANUEL ANTONIO* 14:950 PULIDO, NICOLAS* 14:950 PULITZER, JOSEPH* 12:1072 PULLBERG, STANLEY 12:12 PULLEY, RAYMOND H. 13:933 PUNDEFF, MARIN 11:2377 12:3 14 2094 15:109 PUNDT, HERMANN G. 14:1988 PUNNETT, R. M. 11:1552 1558 13:1712 PUNSKII, V. O. 11:110 12.3509 PUNTIGAM, ANTON (PSEUD. PHAROS)* 13:2454 PUNTILA, MATTI 15:2722 PUPILLI, GIULIO CESARE 11:3054 PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY* PURAYE, JEAN 11:1259 PURCELL, E. S.* 12:415 PURCELL, MARY 14:36 PURDY, STROTHER B. 15:1613 PURISHKEVICH, V. M. (RUSSIAN NOBLEMAN)* 11:3164 PURITANS **GREAT BRITAIN 13:1708** UNITED STATES 13:1708 PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA* 14:2266 15-2904 PURS, JAROSLAV* 12:2326 PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE* 11:1609 12:1838 13:1833 PUSHKAREV, SERGEI G. 11:3082 14-3085 PUSHKAREV, SERGEI G.** 13-3524 PUSHKAREVA, I. M. 13:3505 14-3390 PUSHKASH, A. I. 11:2826 PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH* 11:3148 3151 3153 3168 3193 12:3161 14:2221 15:3862 PUSTA, KAAREL R. 11:1842 PUSTOHAROV, V. V. 14:2140 PUSTOVA, F. D. 13:3255 PUTILOV, A. I.* 13:3089 PUTLI BAI* 11:528 PUTMAN, GEORGE 13:3294 PUTNAM, GEORGE 11:3169 PUTO, ARBEN 12:1111 13:148 2355 PUTTE, FRANSEN VAN DE* 11:1739 PUTTEMANS, ANDRE* 13:2687 PUTZER, PETER 15:2954 PUVANARAJAH, T. 15:452 PUXON, MARGARET 11:1616 PUYANA G., GABRIEL 15:911 PUYO DELGAD, CARLOS 12:903

PUZIN, B. N. 13:134
PUZZO, DANTE A. 11:1180
PYATAKOV, GREGORI L.* 12:3418
PYENG-DO, YI 12:637
PYRENEES 13:285 15:1655
15:2276
PYRSINELLAS, VASILEIOS
14:2128
PYS'MENNYI, H. H. 14:3221
PYTHAGORAS* 11:3057
PYZIUR, EUGENE 13:3274
15:3855

Q QAFEZEZI, ILO MITKE* 12:2691

QANUNGO, BHUPEN 15:427 QASIM, ABD AL-KARIM, GENERAL* 14:2587 QASIMI, MUHAMMAD SAID AL-, SHEIK* 11:2361 **QUADRAGESIMO ANNO** (ENCYCLICAL, 1931) 11:1328 15:1397 1524-5 QUAIFE, G. R. 15:546-7 OUAKERS FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2042 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1192 1433 1593-6 12:1848-51 13:1853 14:1460 1584-5 15:2012 UNITED STATES 11:178 890 1192 QUARONI, PIETRO 11:921 QUARRYING SEE 'MINING' QUARTERLY REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 13:1805 15:1835 1866 QUAST, CLAIRE 13:308 QUAZZA, GUIDO* 11:2984 15:3293 QUEIPO DE LLANO Y RUIZ DE SARABIA, JOSE MARIA (CONDE DE TORENO)* 15:2354 OUEIROZ, MARIA ISAURA PEREIRA DE 14:587 QUELLE, H. 15:2491 QUELLET, REAL 11:2978 QUEMADA, B. (FRENCH LINGUISTIC SCHOLAR, 1955)* 11-2384 QUEMENER, PAUL 15:1739 QUEMENEUR, PIERRE 11:947 QUENNEVAT, JEAN-CLAUDE 11:2728 QUERCY, JEAN (PSEUD. OF JEAN CALVET)* 12:1579 QUESADA, FRANCISCO MIRO 11:613 QUESADA Y AROSTEGUI, GONZALO* 13:1124 QUESADA Y MIRANDA, GONZALO DE 15:1102 QUESADA Y MIRANDA, GONZALO DE* 13:1124 QUESNAY, FRANCOIS* 13:2306 QUESNOT, F. 12:555 QUETELET, LAMBERT ADOLPHE JACOUES* 14:2979 15:1607 QUEVEDO, JUAN DE, BISHOP* 15-223 **OUEVEDO PFANNI, ROBERTO** 14.894 QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO GOMEZ DE* 12:985 QUEZON Y MOLINA, MANUEL* 14:122 QUICK, JOHN, SIR* 11:579 QUICK, MARY 11:568 QUIDING, NILS HERMAN* 12:83 QUIETZSCH, RUDOLF 12:2810 QUIGLEY, CARROLL* 12:81 15:3301

QUILITZSCH, SIEGMAR 14:2621 QUINONES (SPANISH OFFICER, COLOMBIA)* 12:917 QUINTANA, JORGE 11:738 14-924 QUINTANA, JOSE MIGUEL 12:802 QUINTANA NAVARRO, JOSE DE* 12:894 QUINTANILLA, LUIS 13:202 QUINTANILLA, EGIS 15.202 QUINTAS, AMARO 13:967 QUINTILIANO GARCIA, JOSE DE JESUS* 15:1054 QUINTIN SUZARTE, JOSE* QUINTINO, FERNANDO REGADO QUIRARTE, MARTIN 13:194 QUIRING, WALTER 15:3765 QUIROS AGUILAR, ERNESTO 15:732 738 QUISLING, VIDKUN* 12:3037 13:2294 15:1343 OUITIAN (BISHOP IN ECUADOR, FL. 1800S)* 12:925 QULUB DIMURDASH, QUT AL-* 14:2357 QUO, FANG-QUEI 14:496 QVANTEN, EMIL VON* 11:2038 13:3288 15:2739

R

R. FLORES, ROMEO 15:697 RAAB, HARALD 14:1122 RAACK, R. C. 15:3197 RAAT, WILLIAM D. 15:672 RAATTAMAA, JOHAN* 11:2015 15:2693 RABAUT-SAINT-ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL* 14:1424 RABIH FADL ALLAH* 15:245 RABINER, B. I. 13:2836 RABINOVICH, M. B. 11:2423 RABINOVICH, M. D. 14:3035 RABINOWITCH, ALEXANDER* 15:4105 RABINOWITSCH, GREGORY (PSEUD. OF GENERAL LEONID EITINGON)* 12-1437 RABOTNIK (NEWSPAPER) 11:2894 RABY, DAVID L. 15:681 RABY REFORMATORY 13:2320 RACE RELATIONS SEE 'HUMAN RELATIONS RACES SEE 'ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY)', 'INDIANS', 'NEGROES', 'POPULATION' RACHINSKI, IU. M. 13:2870 RACHLINE, M. 11:447 RACHOCKI, JANUSZ 13:2129 14:2865 RACINE, NICOLE 15:1650 RACISM SEE 'NATIONALISM' RACZ, BELA 13:1350 2491 RADAIC, ANTE 11:531 RADAKOVITS, JOSEF (PSEUD. VAS GEREBEN)* 13:2427 RADANDT, HANS 12:2147 2180 14:1819 2484 15:2489-90 RADCZUM, GUENTER 15:2681 RADCZUN, GUNTHER 15:3702 RADEK, KARL BERNARDOVICH* 13:2047 2080 2112 14:144 1800 RADEMAKER* 14:142 RADENIC, ANDRIJA 11:2333 13:2630 RADENKOVA, P. P. 14:2845 RADESHI, DILAVER 12:304 1347 RADIC, STEFAN* 12:2609 RADICAL NATIONAL CAMP 14:2232 RADICAL PROGRESSIVE PARTY (BOHEMIA) 11:2173

RADIMSKY, JIRI 12:288 15:2881 RADIO FRANCE 13:1281 GERMANY 11:2861 13:2064 2995 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1440 12:2729 15:1445 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14:1607 ITALY 15:1445 NORWAY 14:2053 POLAND 14:2550 SPAIN 13:2064 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2994-5 RADIO EIREANN 14:1607 RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH* 11:1182 2906 3190 12:3158 14:2553 3074 RADITSA, BOGDAN 11:2981 13:2619 RADITSA, BOGDAN** 15:2163 RADKEY, OLIVER H.* 11:3216 13:3520 15:4158 RADNOTI, MIKLOS* 13:1327 RADOJCIC, NIKOLA 11:2340 RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIE VON* 14-1933 RADZIEJOWSKI, JANUSZ 13:2501 RADZIEVSKI, A., COLONEL GENERAL** 12:1411 RADZIWONCZYK, KAZIMIERZ 11:2845 13:1306 RAE, ISOBEL* 12:514 RAEDER, ERICH, ADMIRAL* 12:2949 13:3011 14:2832-3 RAEFF, MARC 12:224 14:2884 3074 RAEMAEKERS, LOUIS* 15:2197 RAEVSKII, M. F.* 15:2885 RAFAEL URDANETA, JOSE, GENERAL* 14:754 RAFFAELE, P. FRANCESCO 11:1724 12:1947 RAFFALOVICH, MRS. SARAH* 13-1610 RAGIONIERI, ERNESTO 11:2775 13:2813 14:1645 1671 1963 RAGIONIERI, ERNESTO* 12:1916 15:2073 RAGLAN, 1ST BARON (FIELD MARSHAL FITZROY JAMES HENRY SOMERSET)* 12:1800 RAGSDALE, HUGH 14:2643 RAGUSE, DUC DE (AUGUSTE FREDERIC LOUIS VIESSE DE MARMONT)* 13:1227 15:1158 RAHIM, M. A. 13:677 RAHMAN, MUSHTAQUR 15:468 RAHUL, R. 13:601 3162 RAI, K. B. 12:526 RAICEVIC, GORCIN 12:1343 13:290 323 RAIDS SEE SPECIFIC BATTLE BY NAME, 'AMERICAN REVOLUTION'. 'BATTLES', 'CIVIL WAR', 'NAVAL BATTLES', WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS', WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS', WORLD WAR II' RAIF, FRIEDRICH KARL 15:3347 RAIFFAUD, COLONEL 12:232 RAILROADS ANGOLA 15:306 ARABIA 14:2354 ARGENTINA 13:933 14:800 AUSTRALIA 13:787-9 3104 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2839 2989 BELGIUM 13:3099 BRAZIL 13:949 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2838 BURMA 11:350 CANADA 13:258 CHINA 11:350 13:1186 3099

CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 15:315 COSTA RICA 15:744 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2839 FRANCE 12:1506 13:580 14:1453 15:1374 1815-6 GERMANY 13:1252 14:1792 1922 15:2684 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1455 1625-6 12:1557 1871-4 1882 13:1186 1515 1715 1724 1852 1867 1869 1872 14:1542 1605 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2195 12:1506 2466-7 2469 13:1252 2450 15:2989 HONDURAS 13:883 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15-2839 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2063 ITALY 12:1506 JAPAN 13:665-6 1186 JORDAN 14:2354 KENYA 15:253 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:1186 MEXICO 15:685 NETHERLANDS 12:1557 15-2196 NEW ZEALAND 12:737 NORWAY 11:2017 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2838 PARAGUAY 15:947 POLAND 15:2839 **RUMANIA 15:2838** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:258 1186 3239 3311-2 14:2918 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD 14:2354 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:580 SILESIA 15:2475 SOUTH AFRICA 12:505 SPAIN 15:2413 SWEDEN 11:2017 15:2779 2783 2800 SYRIA 14:2354 UGANDA 15:253 UNITED STATES 11:920 12:1078 13:1186 1872 3104 15-685 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1373 3376 13:343 1355 15:4102 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:2839 3141 RAILWAY COMPANIES ASSOCIATION RAIN, PIERRE 15:1647 3247 3607 RAINE, KATHLEEN 14:2442 RAINIER, MARGARET 15:280 RAINILAIARIVONY, PRIME MINISTER OF MADAGASCAR* 14:2630 15:352 RAITTILA, PEKKA 15:2694 RAIVAAJA (NEWSPAPER) 15:1283 RAJAJOKI MUNITIONS FACTORY RAJANEN, MAIJA 11:2078 RAJCHL, ROSTISLAV 15:169 RAKHIA, EINO ABRAMOVICH* 15:2747 RAKHMANIN, O. I. 13:2843 RAKHMANOVA, I. P. 13:2823 14:2557 2570 RAKOVSKI, GEORGI* 12:2574 RAKOVSKI, KHRISTIAN GEORGIEVICH* 12:2312 13:1164 15:3128 RAKOVSKII, M. E. 13:3459 RAKOVSKY, KHRISTOFOR GEORGIEVICH* 12:3418

RAKOWSKI, HORST 15:3413 RAKOWSKY, T.* 15:2992 RALEIGH, J. H. 15:208 RALL. HANS 14:2126 RALLIEMENT 12:1563 RALSTON, WILLIAM SHEDDEN* 15:3727 RAM MOHAN ROY, RAJA OF BENGAL* 15:1412 RAM, R. W. 14:1583 RAMA, CARLOS MARIA* 11:1759 RAMA IV. KING OF SIAM* 13:692 15-479 RAMA V, KING OF SIAM (CHULALONGKORN)* 12:178 13:691 RAMA VII (PRAJADHIPOK), KING OF SIAM* 12:684 RAMACKERS, JOHANNES* 15:3257 RAMAEKERS, A. 14:2941 RAMANS, PAUL 12:3122 RAMASCO, CLEMENTE 11:1674 1700 RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS* 12:2657 RAMBLER (PERIODICAL) 13:1779 RAMBOUILLET AGREEMENT (1936) 14:1032 RAMIREZ, ALEJANDRO* 11:846 RAMIREZ, ARBELIO 13:889 RAMIREZ B., CARMEN CELESTE 15:970-1 RAMIREZ, FRANCISCO* 12:839 RAMIREZ, IGNACIO* 13:868 RAMIREZ, J. ROLAND 11:2676 RAMIREZ, JOSE FERNANDO* 15:700 RAMIREZ, MANUEL D. 13:896 RAMIREZ T., EVERARDO 13:2749 RAMIS. ANTONIO* 12:2054 RAMIS-MILANS FAMILY* 15:2416 RAMIZ, ABDULLAH* 13:2650 RAMMER, MILTON 11:1328 RAMNDAL, LARS 15:2762 RAMON ESCOBAR, JOSE* 11:792 RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO* 11:1235 1819 RAMOS, DEMETRIO 12:765-6 1031 13:924 15:848 1000 2357 RAMOS PEREZ, DEMETRIO 14:788 RAMOS, R. ANTONIO 14:897 RAMOTOWSKA, FRANCISZKA 13-2535 RAMPOLLA, MARIANO, CARDINAL (MARCHESE DEL TINDARO)* 12:1530 15:1682 2981 RAMPON, GENERAL, COUNT* RAMSAY, JAMES ANDREW BROUN (10TH EARL AND 1ST MARQUIS OF DALHOUSIE)* 13:1736 RAMSEY, A. R. J. 13:2733 RAMSEY, RUSSELL W. 12:1984 RAMUZ, CHARLES FERDINAND* 15:1717 RANA (FAMILY)* 11:2664 RANAVALONA I, QUEEN OF MADAGASCAR* 15:353 RANC, ALBERT 11:1399 RANCHER, JOSEPH ROSALINDE* 11:1262 RAND, CALVIN G. 11:2407 RAND, LARRY ANTHONY 15:210 RANDALL, FRANCIS B. 14:3053 RANDALL, JOHN HERMAN, JR. 11:1184 3015 12:3036 RANDELL, RICHARD* 15:591 RANDLES, W. G. L. 13:440 14-2576 RANDOLPH, DONALD ALLEN 15:1614 RANGABE, ALEXANDER R.* 11:962 RANGANATHAN, A. 12:654 660 RANGEL FRIAS, RAUL 14:690

RANGELEY, HENRY** 14:404 RANGER, TERENCE 12:459 533 RANIERI, ANTONIO* 12:1925 RANIS, GUSTAV 11:2990 RANK, ALBERT 12:1581 RANKE, ERMINTRUDE VON 13:2225 RANKE, I. G. VON (GERMAN LAWYER 18-19C)* 13:2225
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON* 11:24 2420 12:2418 2654 2671 2742 13:2116 2225 14:1808 2410 15:2517 3222-3 RANKI, GYORGY 11:2841 12:2473 13:1324 14:1027 RANKI, GYORGY* 13:2758 RANKIN, BAYARD 13:1440 RANKIN, THOMAS* 13:444 RANSCH, KATE 11:1986 RANSOME, ARTHUR* 15:4050 RANSOME, GEORGE 15:3595 RANSOME, ROBERT* 13:1774 RANTALA, ONNI 11:2036 RANTZAU, CHRISTIAN DITLEF* 14-64 RAOUL-ROCHETTE, ANTOINETTE-CLAUDE HOUDON* 14:1444 RAOUL-ROCHETTE, DESIRE* 14:1444 RAPADZI, A. 15:154 RAPAJIC, MILAN 13:1340 RAPALLO, TREATIES OF 15:3139 RAPALLO, TREATIES OF 19:31 RAPALLO, TREATY OF (1922) 11:82 146 2642 13:172 14:127 144 1026 2519 15:1496 3463 RAPANT, DANIEL* 13:2387 2392 RAPER, GEORGE* 11:542 RAPHAEL, BLANCHE (MME. MARCEL BERNARD)* 15:1716 RAPHAELI, NIMROD 15:255 RAPPAPORT, HERMAN 14:2499 RAPPAPORT, R.* 14:338 RAPPARD, A. G. A. VAN (DUTCH POLITICIAN 1841-69)* 13:1952 RASCH, AAGE 11:1835 3005 RASCON, CONDE DE (SPANISH AMBASSADOR TO* 12:2035 RASIC, MIHAILO 11:2334 RASILA, VILJO 11:2648 12:2218 13:2280 2287 14:2396 15:2706 2716 RASKIN, JONAH 12:3045 13:1661 15:243 RASKIN, NIKOLAI 14:2992 RASKOLNIKI 12:3169 RASKOLNIKOV, FEDOR (PSEUD. PETROV) 12:3449 RASKOLNIKOV, FEDOR (PSEUD. PETROV)* 13:3320 RASMUSSEN, HOLGER 12:2193 15:2700 RASMUSSEN, JORGEN S 14:1172 RASMUSSEN, KNUD 14:2025 RASMUSSEN, POUL 15:3343 RASMUSSEN, POUL* 13:111 RASPINI, GIUSEPPE 14:2500 RASPUTIN, GRIGORI EFIMOVICH* 11:3164 3166 12:3239 13:3266 3268 14:3038 3121 15:3775 RASSTRIGIN, A. F. 13:3503 15:4140 RASTORHUIEVA, N. V. 14:3188 RATAJCZYK, LEONARD* 13:2534 RATCLIFF, GEORGE 13:675 RATH, ERNST VON* 15:2621 RATH, GERNOT 12:423 RATH, R. JOHN 11:963 1701 13:2447 15:2158 RATHENAU, WALTHER* 13:2086 14:144 1852 1919 15:2469 RATHMANN, LOTHAR 12:1205

RATHMANN, LOTHAR* 15:1391 RATHNER, HERBERT 13:2433 RATKOS, PETER* 12:2836 RATNER, N. D. 12:2417 RATON, JEAN 11:959 RATTAZZI, URBANO* 11:1703 RATTI, ACHILLE AMBROGIO DAMIANO (POPE PIUS XI)* 11:1681 12:1522 14:1810 2937 15:1524-6 RATTLESNAKE (VESSEL) 15:531 RATUSINSKI, BOGUSLAW 13:2529 RATZ, URSULA 13:2112 15:2656 RATZEL, FRIEDRICH* 13:2114 2223 RATZENHOFER, GUSTAV, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:2921 RAU, E. 11:435 RAU, HEINRICH 13:2069 RAUBAUM, JORG 11:259 RAUBENHEIMER, H. J. 12:507 RAUCH, GEORG VON 11:3163 12:246 2685 15:3476 RAUCH, GEORG VON* 11:2409 RAUCH, GERHARD 13:2462 RAUCHENSTEINER, MANFRIED RAUH, RUDOLF 11:1862 RAUMAN, EMILIA 14:2440 RAUMER, KURT VON 12:2170 RAUSCH, GEORGE J., JR. 11:652 RAUSCHNING, HERMANN* 11:1071 RAUSSER, VASILE 12:2562 RAUTIO, MIRJA 14:2032 RAVA, FRANCO 14:2727 RAVACHOL (FRANCOIS CLAUDIUS KOENIGSTEIN)* 14:1379 RAVETZ, J. 12:441 RAVITCH, NORMAN 11:1387 14-1404 RAVVA, N. P. 14:583 RAWLEY, JAMES A. 11:178 RAWSKI, TADEUSZ 11:1125 RAWSON, C. J. 13:1777 RAWSON, D. W. 13:755 15:542 RAWSON, O. C.** 12:492 RAY, GORDON N. 15:1912 RAY, SIBNARAYAN 14:2419 RAYBOULD, T. J. 15:1848 RAYCHAUDHURI, TAPAN 12:2657 RAYEZ, P.* 13:1646 RAYLEIGH, 3RD BARON (JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT)* 13:474 RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANCOIS* 12:3158 RAYNER, K. 11:3018 RAZGON, A. I. 13:2805 RAZIN, STENKA* 14:3014 3070 RAZON Y FE (PERIODICAL) 15:2206 RAZQUIN, ESTEBAN* 15:979 RAZUMOVSKY, M. 14:2085 RAZZELL, P. E. 12:1832 REAL VITTORIO A. N. 11:1023 REA, HENRY* 12:420 READ, DONALD 11:2475 READ, H. 15:3699 READ, WILLIAM HENRY* 15:454 READE, CHARLES* 15:2810 READER, W. J. 13:1783 REAL ACADEMIA DE BELLAS ARTES DE SAN CARLOS 15:2223-4 REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA (SPAIN) 14:649 REAL ACADEMIA SEVILLANA DE **BUENAS LETRAS 15:2327** REAL COLEGIO DE ESPANA 15:86 REAL, COMTE PIERRE-FRANCOIS* 13-204 REAL ESTATE SEE 'REAL PROPERTY' REAL INSTITUTO ASTURIANO 13:1956 REAL PROPERTY

ARGENTINA 15:808 AUSTRALIA 13:707 735-6 764 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2430 14:1849 15:2949 BELGIUM 11:1273 15:2185 BRAZIL 14:821 15:862 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:2157 CHINA 13:603 2933 15:384 COSTA RICA 13:880 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2111 2778 15-2868-9 **DENMARK 14:2028** EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 15:1485 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2208 FRANCE 12:1613 1618 13:1593-4 1596 1598-601 1657 1673 14:1417 1424 15:1490 GERMANY 11:1921 1924 1945 2249 13:1392 2076 2132-3 14:1809 1849 1872 2157 2206-7 2209 15:2533-4 2536 2539 3025 3037 3045 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:2534 2539 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15-2534 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1511 1515-8 2389-90 12:1063 1774-6 1873 13:1769-71 1797 1807 14:44 1527 1529 2157 15:1906 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1392 2430 2484 14:2157 2207 2339 15:2124 2895 2949-50 3037 3042 3143 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2481 13:2482-3 2485 14:2148 2157-8 INDIA 13:674 14:511 IRAN 15:3168 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1879-80 ITALY 12:1950 13:1900 1909 1911 14:1640-1 15:269 2123-4 2153 JAMAICA 12:1063 JAPAN 13:625-6 2933 15:384 KOREA 15:384 LATIN AMERICA 13:815 14:821 15:636 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2424 LIBYA 15:269 LIECHTENSTEIN 15:2950 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:2933 MEXICO 12:784 798 14:636 15:693 NETHERLANDS 11:1273 12:1967 15:2185 2950 NEW ZEALAND 14:579 NORWAY 14:2052 15:2762 PERU 11:765 13:1030 15:954 POLAND 12:2522 14:2206-7 2209 15:2421 3007 3037 3039-40 3042-3 3045 3097 RUMANIA 13:2581-2 14:2157 2293 15:3820 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3208-9 13:3236 14:2207 15:2421 3007 3036-7 3097 3817 3819 3821 4163 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:435 SILESIA 15:1485 3026 SOUTH AFRICA 13:514 SPAIN 12:2009 2015 2041 2055 13:1977 1980-2 2016 2024 14:1717 15:2301

SWEDEN 12:2208 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 TAIWAN (FORMOSA) 13:669 15-384 UNITED STATES 14:1619 2052 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3210 3321 12:3387 13:3400 15:2869 3998-9 4002 VENEZUELA 13:1057 14:935 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3143 REAL SEMINARIO DE MINERIA (MEXICO) 14:643 REAL SOCIEDAD VASCONGADA DE AMIGOS DEL PAIS 15:100 REAL, WILLY 15:2542 REALAKADEMIE (VIENNA) 12:2411 REALIST PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 14:2116 REARDON, B. M. G. 11:1582 12:147 REAVEY, GEORGE* 14:3220 REBELLION OF 1837 (CANADA) 14:1546 REBERIOUX, MADELEINE 11:1409 12:1643 14:89 2872 REBREYEND, M. 15:1696 REBRO, KAROL 11:2155 12:2481 REBRO, KAROL* 12:2836 RECASENS SICHES, LUIS 15:2235 RECESSIONS SEE 'BUSINESS CYCLES' RECHNER, PETER 15:2601 RECHOWICZ, HENRYK 11:2260 RECHT, ROLAND 15:1652 RECINOS, ADRIAN* 14:24 RECKLING, KLAUS 12:2089 RECK-MALLECZEWEN, FRIEDRICH* 13:2165 RECK-MALLECZEWEN, FRIEDRICH** 13:2166 RECKORD, MARY 15:1114 RECONSTRUCTION BANK 11:346 RECREATION AUSTRALIA 12:727 CUBA 14:993 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2871 DENMARK 14:2005 2011 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2077 FRANCE 12:1685 15:1799 GERMANY 12:2171-2 13:2226 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:417 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1421 12:1866 1874 2172 13:1706 1862 15:1840 2029 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2463 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES 11:1196 SPAIN 13:2021 14:1767 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3331 14:3270 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY AFRICA, WEST 14:2695 ARGENTINA 15:812 **DENMARK 14:2025** EUROPE 15:3571 FRANCE 11:1352 12:1630 1672 1686 13:1229 14:1347 1351 2695 15:3649 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1797 14:1545 1551 2695 15:429 1938 3565 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2441 2620 MEXICO 14:672 15:695 NEW ZEALAND 14:581 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-3095 SOUTH AFRICA 15:3565

UNITED STATES 15:2044 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3325 3480 13:241 1369 3025 14:3235 15:4028-9 VENEZUELA 14:954 RED CROSS (FINLAND) 12:2210 RED CROSS (SWEDEN) 12:2241 RED HELP (CZECH ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATION) 14:2118 RED KO, IU. 11:1097 RED MEGAPHONE (NEWSPAPER) 13-2053 REDDING, J. SAUNDERS* 11:912 REDEMPTORISTS 14:1410 REDEN, F. W. FREIHERR VON* REDER 14:1122 REDFIELD, ROBERT* 11:644 REDKA, WIKTOR 12:2550 REDL, ALFRED, COLONEL* REDLICH, FRITZ 13:1696 14-1812 2916 REDLICH, SHIMON 11:2686 15-4081 REDMAN, HARRY, JR. 14:1341 REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD* 14:1619-20 REDONET, LUIS 14:1756 15:32 REDONET MAURA, JOSE LUIS REDZIC, ENVER 15:3147 REECE, R. H. 13:731 REED, JOHN 12:3461 REED, JOHN* 11:3224 14:3332 3393 REED, MARK L. 13:1780 REED, WALTER* 12:1055 REEDER, D. A. 11:1627 REES, GORONWY 12:1803 REES, JOHN* 15:1499 REES, JOHN C. 11:1158 1193 REES, MARGARET A. 11:1816 REESE, TREVOR R. 13:301 REEVE, E. GAVIN 11:2483 REFORM ACT (1867) 12:1723 13:1801 1818 14:1553 REFORM ACT OF 1832 (SCOTLAND) 12:1805 REFORM BILL (1832) 15:58 REFORM BILL (1867) 13:383 REFORM BILE (1007) 15:58 1972 1977 REFORM LEAGUE 12:1806 REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS, COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS FRANCE 11:1378 13:1680 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1429 UNITED STATES 13:1680 WEST INDIES 11:2976 REFORMED CHURCH (FRANCE) 15:1770 REFORMS AND REFORMERS SEE 'AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS', MEDICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'MILITARY REFORMERS, MILITARY REFORM', 'POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS', 'SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS' REFURMERS'
REFUGEES SEE 'IMMIGRATION'
REGANON (PERIODICAL) 14:973 REGEL 14:2882 REGELE, OSKAR 11:2750 12:2415 REGEMORTER, J. L. VAN 11:3131 REGENDAS, MAURICIO* 12:964 REGGIO, DUC DE (GENERAL NICOLAS CHARLES VICTOR OUDINOT)* 12:1169

2385 2409

SPAIN 15:2344

SWEDEN 11:2107

REGIONAL GOVERNMENT AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2936 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15:4071 CHINA 11:464 DENMARK 14:1999 ETHIOPIA 11:377 GERMANY 14:1932 GREECE 11:2189 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2936 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2189 POLAND 11:2258 13:2535 2545 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2535 2545 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1999 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2201 SPAIN 13:2003 15:2365 2370 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3347-8 12:3416 3430 3437 3442 13:3440 14:3254 15:4043 4071 4094 REGIONAL INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS SEE SPECIFIC
ORGANIZATION BY NAME REGIS, JEAN JACQUES (DUC DE CAMBACERES, DUC DE PARME)* 11:2705 REGIS, ROGER 11:1363 REGNIER, CLAUDE-AMBROISE (DUC DE MASSA)* 14:71 REGNIER, EDMOND VITAL VICTOR* REGO, ROGERIO DE FIGUEROA 14:1683 REHLINGER, JACOB* 15:1510 REHNBERG, MATS 14:2059 REICH' (NEWSPAPER) 11:3111 REICH, DAS (PERIODICAL) 11:1878 REICH INSTITUTE OF MODERN **GERMAN HISTORY 15:2572** REICH, JEROME 15:3507 REICH, RICHARD 13:3325 REICHENAU, WALTER VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 14:1897 REICHENBACH, BERNHARD 13:3036 REICHENFELS CASTLE 15:2515 REICHERT, ROLF 15:870 REICHERT, WILLIAM O. 12:352 14:2938 REICHHOLD, LUDWIG 11:945 2205 REICKE, ILSE 11:2003 REID, ANTHONY J. S. 15:356 459 REID, ESCOTT** 15:136 REID, F. 13:1855 REID, G. S. 11:584 REID, GEORGE HOUSTON, SIR* 11:578 12:714 REID, JOHN T. 12:1487 REID, LESLIE 11:364 1243 REI-DE-ARMAS 13:970 REIDEL, S. 12:1365 REILLY, SIDNEY* 13:3431 REIMAN, MICHAL 14:3317 3398 REIMANOVA, T. 11:3235 REIMERS, HERMAN 15:1337 2764 REIMERS, KARL FRIEDRICH 15:3275 REIN, GUSTAV ADOLF* 15:1391 REINA VALENZUELA, JOSE 14:724 REINACH, JOSEPH* 14:1456 REINDER, C. G.* 12:400 REINECKE, HERMANN, GENERAL* REINERMAN, ALAN 13:2431 15:2145 REINERMANN, WILHELM 11:1889 REINERT-TARNOKY, ILONA 13:2492

REINHARD, CHARLES DE* 15:2813 REINHARD, MARCEL 13:102 REINHARDT, WALTHER, GENERAL* 13:2965 REINHART, M. 15:1722 REINI, K. 12:1354 REINI, K. 12:1334 REINICKE, HANS 11:1888 REINSMA, M. 15:1609 REINSMA, R. 11:1733 1737 2702 13:687 1522 14:2844 REINTANZ, GERHARD 13:1207 REINTON, LARS* 11:2081 **REIS, JOSE 14:2983** REIS, JOSUE CALLENDER DOS 12:176 REIS, PAULO PEREIRA DOS 14-822 REISBERG, ARNOLD 12:2144 13:1380 2086 3038 3052 3345 14:277 1798 15:2456 3910 4077 REISHAUER, EDWIN D.* 14:2445 REISNER, LARISSA MIKHAILOVNA* 11:3103 REISSNER, H. G. 13:100 15:2617 REITAN, E. A. 11:116 REITER, MAKS ANDREEVICH, GENERAL* 12:3008 REITH, LORD 11:1440 RELANDER, LAURI KRISTIAN* 15:2744 RELIEF ACT (GREAT BRITAIN, 1793) 12:1854 RELIEF ACT (GREAT BRITAIN, 1926) 12:1855 RELIEF WORKSHOPS OF PARIS 12:1693 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES SEE ALSO DENOMINATIONS BY NAME, 'ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM', 'CANON LAW', 'CHRISTIANITY', 'CHURCH AND STATE', 'EVANGELISM',
'MISSIONARIES', 'MYSTICISM', 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS', 'SERMONS' 11:28 353 1218-9 2621 2623 3015-7 12:52 146 378 406 408 1494 1541 13:5 52 65 1472 1512 2656 2725 2872 14:1193 1216 2935-6 15:1512-5 1584 3743 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:456 AFRICA, WEST 12:456 ALBANIA 13:2351 2367 ALGERIA 15:266 ANGOLA 13:546 ARGENTINA 11:668 14:623 AUSTRALIA 11:561 587 13:715-6 773-4 14:571 573 15:511 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:2390 2808 2881 15:2945 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1849 BELGIUM 15:1619 BRAZIL 14:824 834 15:868 COLOMBIA 13:1003 1006-7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2952 12:2808 EUROPE 11:2089 12:456 1524 2793 2806 14:1271 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2153 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 12:1564 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2037 FRANCE 11:1281 1289-90 1380 12:1579 1582 3093 13:1641-2 1668 1674 1681 14:1271 1386-8 15:187 2599 3720 3744

GERMANY 11:1997 12:407 2089 2161 13:2030 2099 2113 2193 14:1843 1940 1943-4 2195 15:187 1195 1442 2503 2580 2599 2610 2945 3090 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2599 2945 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1250 1444 1466 1568 1579 2621 2624 2920 12:209 466 1719 1721 1833 1874 13:1832 1851 1855 2734 14:573 1481 2905 15:1875 1979 1981 2060 3126 3744 **GREECE 13:2726** GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 11:374 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2390 14:2318 15:2599 2945 3088 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:61 13-2496 INDIA 12:209 411 15:424 437 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 15:2059-60 ITALY 12:466 14:2500 JAPAN 13:53 14:500 15:394 KENYA 13:497 LATIN AMERICA 14:623 LEBANON 15:3179 MACEDONIA 11:2186 MAURITANIA 11:374 MEXICO 11:647 15:727 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2378 NETHERLANDS 12:1972-3 NEW ZEALAND 13:802 15:579 NICARAGUA 15:756 NORWAY 11:2088 OCEANIA 11:603 15:584 612 POLAND 12:2549 15:3088 PORTUGUESE GUINEA 13:573 RUMANIA 12:2748 15:3126 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3172 12:3169 3255-6 13:2886 3157 3246 14:3056 3075 15:3867 SCANDINAVIA 11:2013-4 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:374 12:553 13:575 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2339 SIERRA LEONE 12:557 SILESIA 12:2808 15:3090 **SOMALIA 12:466** SPAIN 13:1988 2022 15:2323 2356 2372 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 11:374 SWEDEN 11:2089 2123-4 12:2251 13:2313 2315 SWITZERLAND 13:2030 14:2905 15:2807 TIBET 12:209 UNITED STATES 11:918-9 2920 12:2793 15:1442 2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:404 2855 3133 13:3157 3436 15:4136 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL **STATES 15:1195** VENEZUELA 15:1037 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:2318 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS ARGENTINA 13:935 BRAZIL 13:2642 CHILE 13:976 COLOMBIA 12:897 COSTA RICA 15:741 EGYPT 13:2642 EL SALVADOR 15:722 FRANCE 13:1648-9 GERMANY 11:1868 1873 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1430 1589 1591 15:2003 2010 2012

LATIN AMERICA 12:771 MEXICO 15:669-70 706 722 NETHERLANDS 15:2193 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:771 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3181 3438 15:3771 SOUTH AFRICA 12:522 SPAIN 11:1813 12:1988 15:2390-2 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3181 3438 15:3771 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2120 VENEZUELA 13:1104 15:973 1033-4 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS ALGERIA 12:482 CHILE 13:977 FRANCE 12:1582 GERMANY 15:2626 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1580 12:1836-7 1840 13:1837 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2397 ITALY 15:2156 LATIN AMERICA 13:829 MOROCCO 12:482 488 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2620-1 SPAIN 15:2393-4 SWEDEN 12:2249 **TUNISIA 12:482** RELOCATION CAMPS SEE 'PRISONERS OF WAR' REMNANT, PETER 12:1481 REMOND, R. 11:1278 REMOND, RENE 14:2419 2462 REMOND, RENE* 11:952 15:1647 REMONSTRANT CHURCH (IRELAND) 15:2062 REMPEL, RICHARD A. 13:1729 REMUSAT, CHARLES DE** 14:1660 REMY, FERNAND 15:1620 2430 3341 RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST* 11:1281 12:1498 1632 14:2886 2898 RENAULD, ANNE-MARIE* 11:1409 RENAULT, GILBERT (REMY)* 12:298 RENDON, MARQUESADO DE* RENDU (BISHOP OF ANNECY 1845)* 13:1672 **RENN. LUDWIG 15:3965** RENNENKAMPF, PAUL K., GENERAL* 12:1222 RENNER, KARL* 12:2428 2447 2449 3046 13:2469 15:1306 RENNIE, JOHN V. L. 13:516 521 RENOM, JOAQUIM* 15:2395 RENONDEAU, GENERAL 11:2886-7 RENOU, LOUIS 12:656 RENOUARD, DAVID T.* RENOUARD, YVES* 11:2434 12:2695 RENOUVIN, PIERRE 12:2755 13:2703 2946 14:1327 15:18 1255 1259 1683 3298 RENOUVIN, PIERRE* 11:981 13:1206 1264 RENS, IVO 11:1160 RENSHAW, PATRICK 11:38 1214 2939 15:1898 RENTY, MARQUIS DE* 13:1844 RENTZSCH, HERMANN** 15:172 RENVALL, PENTTI 15:3209 RENZI, WILLIAM A. 13:2948 REPINGTON, CHARLES COURT, COLONEL* 15:3585 REPIROT (NEWSPAPER) 15:2992

REPORTER (PERIODICAL) 12:382 REPRESA RODRIGUEZ, AMANDO 15.78 REPRESENTATION SEE 'ELECTIONS' REPRYNTSEV, F. S. 14:2784 REPTON, HUMPHREY* 14:1474 REPUBLICAN PARTY (ITALY) REPUBLICAN PARTY (TURKEY) RESCIO, JUAN GERMAN* 15:1029 RESEARCH AIDS SEE 'BIBLIOGRAPHY' RESEARCH CENTER FOR HISTORY AND SOCIOLOGY OF SWISS POLITICS 14:67 RESEARCH METHODS SEE 'METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES' RESHETAR, JOHN S., JR 15:4094 RESHETNIKOV, F. M. 15:1414 RESHETOV, A. M. 13:603 RESHOD'KO, P. F. 14:3287 RESISTANCE SEE 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT. DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE'
RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE,
NICOLAS EDME* 14:1310 RESTORATIONS SEE 'HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS RESTREPO CANAL, CARLOS 12:884 886 13:26 814 891 997 RESTREPO, FELIX* 13:27 RESTREPO, J. MANUEL 14:941 RESTREPO, JOSE MANUEL* 12:888 RESTREPO M., ALBERTO 15:909 RESTREPO MEJIA, FELIZ* 15:890 RESTREPO POSADA, JOSE 13:987 1008 14:862 15:94 897 922-RESTREPO SAENZ, EDUARDO* 14:861 RESTREPO SAENZ, JOSE MARIA 12-272 226 RESTREPO SAENZ, JOSE MARIA* RETAMAL FAVEREAU, JULIO RETEGAN, G. 13:2563 RETZIUS, ANDERS ADOLF* 15-1566 RETZIUS, ANNA W.* 14:2076 RETZIUS, GUSTAF MAGNUS* 14:2076 REUBENS, EDWIN P. 11:2990 REULOS, MICHEL 15:1255 REUTER, ERNST* 14:1800 REUTER, FRITZ* 15:2551 REUTER, G.-F.* 13:3134 REUTERSVARD, PONTUS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL* 12:2929 REUTOV, G. N. 11:2669 REVAI, JOZSEF* 11:2439 REVANS, R. W. 11:2988 REVEILLAUD, EUGENE* 13:1648 REVENGA, JOSE RAFAEL* 11:617 13-1091 REVENTLOW, ROLF 12:1960 REVEREND, ALEJANDRO PROSPERO* 11:718-20 12:881 13:992 14:865 REVESZ, ANRES* 13:814 REVESZ. IMRE* 12:61 REVESZ, LASZLO 14:2162 REVISTA CUBANA (PERIODICAL) 15:1055 REVISTA DE AVANCE (PERIODICAL) 15:1081

REVISTA DE CUBA (PERIODICAL) REVISTA DE LA FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS Y LETRAS (PERIODICAL) 15:1058 REVISTA DE LA HABANA (PERIODICAL) 15:1054 REVOLUTION OF 1830 11:1390 15:1631 **REVOLUTION OF 1848 11:1391** 1863 1983-4 12:1457 2092 2151-2 2444 15:3298 **REVOLUTION OF 1905 11:2242** 2617 3179 3181 12:324 15:3772 3863 3875 REVOLUTION OF 1910 (MEXICO) 15:713 719 REVOLUTION OF 1911 (CHINA) 12 591-2 594 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:54 923 12:1082 1471 3044 13:372 388-9 391 14:2689 2847 15:1408 1411 1519 AFGHANISTAN 11:2347 2349 15:3164 AFRICA, GENERAL 14:2632 ALBANIA 12:1111 2302 2307 2309 ARGENTINA 11:680 14:620 15:837 842 ASIA, GENERAL 14:2632 3388 AUSTRALIA 13:781 15:553 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2210 12:2457-8 BELGIUM 13:2703 14:1274 15:1607 1631 BIOGRAPHY USSR (SINCE 1918) 15-4089 BOLIVIA 12:1133 14:630 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 11:951 BRAZIL 11:692 964 12:325 859 13:939 965-7 971 14:620 836-7 839 15:869-BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 12:2285 13:1215 2350 14:2092 2864 15:2846 2858-9 CANADA 14:1074 1546 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:196 14:129 CHILE 11:708 992 12:866 14:620 846 848 15:881 CHINA 11:443 466-8 2743 12:582 585 589-94 1132 2864 13:585 588-9 602 610 612-6 777 1406 3049 14:458 462 470-7 3346 15:362 364 374 CIVIL WAR 15:4089 COLOMBIA 11:742-4 13:909 CUBA 13:1116 1123 14:630 988-90 15:1107-9 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:134 2322 14:3346 15:1302 2898 2902-3 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:836** 14:955 ECUADOR 11:761 12:947 13:909 ESTONIA (1918-40) 14:3411 EUROPE 11:349 12:1457 13:35 386 390 14:1178 2632 2855 2861 2865 2874 3117 15:2152 3298 3706 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2286 3288

14:181 2046-7 3322 3330-1 3344 15:2742 2747 3508 FRANCE 11:190 1297 1324 1330 1332 1338 1348 1388-97 1404 1408 2922 12:356 1492 1560 1577 1640-1 1664-80 1953 2761 3044-5 13:35 102 390 1233 1407-10 1434-5 1543 1571 1573 1576 1601 1618 1642 1644 1650-70 3049 3504 14:39 285 1178 1290-1 1350 1376 1389 1404-6 1408 1411-35 1880 1951 1985 2591 2648 2674 3044 3335 3341 15:52 184 189 1036 1412 1520 1608 1646 1658 1698 1700 1722 1731 1744 1755 1764 1778-94 1798 1820 1978 2394 2397 2599 2816 3197 3299 3491 3537 GERMANY 11:221 1066 1863 1982-4 2924 12:290 334 1314-5 2065 2080 2092 2166-7 2243 3044 13:387 1385 1410 1434 2055 2077 2079 2088 2125 2185 2209-12 2242 2249 2265 2267 3047 3070 3469 14:620 846 1416 1784 1792-3 1795 1798-801 1803 1851 1 866 1869 1880 1921 1924 1937 1950-3 1970-2 1974 1978 1984 2129 2260 2648 2861 2865 3266 3342 15:1199 2444 2599 2601 2607 2628 2633-6 2638 2640-2 2678 3069 3197 3587 3599 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 14-3346 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2599 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1602 12:1857 3043-4 13:387 1407 1656 1849 3506 14:285 846 1526 1601 2082 15:2022 3299 GREECE 11:956 12:2284 13:2339 2406 14:2127 15:2917 GUATEMALA 14:721 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:994 2196 2671 12:214 1211 1218 2277 2357 2444 2455-6 2463 13:248 2350 2427 2465-6 2550 2907 3221 14:2129 2144 2165 2326 15:1199 2599 2601 2902 2963 2983 2988 3129 3152 3491 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2221 2941 12:186 2471 2493 13:248 3509 14:2166 15:2835 3002 3005 INDIA 11:526 15:430 1412 IRAN 14:126 15:3169 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1233 1849 1880 1889 ITALY 11:994 1711 1726 12:1953-5 13:1937 3484 14:1179 1661 15:1335 2152 3152 3491 JAMAICA 11:838 15:1114 JAPAN 11:476 499 13:588-9 634 658-61 1408-9 15:397 KOREA 15:397 LATIN AMERICA 13:830-1 14:601 629 15:657-8 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:3204 3219 13:2037 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 11:3223 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:465 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:585

MEXICO 11:643 645 655-6 12:783 13:54 196 199 221 867 871-7 14:40 620 630 644 670 672 692-702 15:697-9 710-5 717-9 MONGOLIA 13:585 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) MOZAMBIQUE 11:390 NETHERLANDS 13:1435 1951 3478 NICARAGUA 14:620 NIGERIA 14:437 443 NORWAY 14:987 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2285 2308 13:2350 2650 14:2315 15:3127 PARAGUAY 14:902 PERU 14:601 918 PHILIPPINES 11:536 13:221 14:534 POLAND 11:2235 2242 2268 2545 3174 3183 12:185 213 1106 1436 1469 2521 2546 2910 13:2550-2 3070 14:1163 1851 2184 2257-60 2499 3051 3346 15:196 1198 2836 3031 3081-2 3096 3102 3197 PORTUGAL 14:1682-3 RHODESIA 11:408 RUMANIA 11:1049 2317 12:214 13:37 2564 2576 2605-6 14:1448 2304 2315 3369 15:3113 3127-31 3833 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:110 307 993 2471 2614-7 2671 2753 2922 2924 2926 2941 3103 3113 3174-88 3195 3198 3215-6 3218-21 3226-9 3231 12:217 324 356-7 687 1446 2493 2501 2854 2976 3043-4 3109 3120 3134-5 3138 3180-1 3186 3205 3207 3226 3244 3261-72 3274-6 3278-84 3484-7 3497 3504-6 3511 3514-6 13:132 248 386 1238 1385 1658 2465 2806 2839 2866 2907 3069 3154 3165 3175 3183 3198 3221 3229 3261 3266 3270 3281-6 3288-301 3307 3310 3470-1 3476-81 3485-6 3488 3490-1 3493-6 3500-1 3503-9 3511-2 3514-7 3520 3522-5 3527 14:989 1179 1649 1851 1984 2046-7 2257 2453 2528 2623 2863-4 2909 3005 3007 3014 3016 3020 3039-40 3044 3051 3082 3089 3111-8 3305 3310-24 3326-33 3336 3338 3340 3342-3 3347-65 3367-73 3375-8 3380-6 3389-402 3404-8 3411-4 3416-7 15:1273 1410 1438 1443 2164 2712 2747 2859 2903 2963 2983 3081-2 3095 3131 3307 3506 3508 3587 3763 3772 3777-9 3802 3807 3827-9 3831 3851 3860 3863 3869-83 3894 4090 4105 4124-5 4129 4137-43 4145-6 4149-55 4157-64 4166-70 4173 4177-8 SERBIA (TO 1918) 12:2285 13:2350 2625 SILESIA 12:2092 SOUTH AFRICA 12:511 SPAIN 11:1264 1798 1816-8 12:2021 2028 13:2014 14:601 1748 1756 2863 15:1197 2210 2348 2364 2366 2368 2396-7 3336 3491 SWEDEN 11:2122 12:2243 13:2224 2319

SWITZERLAND 11:2127 12:1665 2065 13:1426 14:2082-3 2129 15:2816 THAILAND 12:684 UNITED STATES 12:1106 3043-5 13:199 387 390 1661 14-119 270 620 988 3332-3 15:189 1438 2599 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2743 2923 2925 3103 3200 3222-5 3230 3355 12:214 325 2854 3109 3181 3296 3390 3409 3449-53 3461 3484 3486-7 3493 3498 3500-3 3507-10 3512 13:129 132 134 1215 1385 1406 2805 2839 2866 3154 3165 3175 3183 3287 3314 3351-2 3381 3415 3440-5 3469 3477 3482-4 3487 3489 3491-2 3497-9 3502 3507-11 3518-9 3521 3524 14:120 270 471 1178 1952 1971 2166 2258-9 2503 2526-7 2848 2865 2874 3132 3195 3199-201 3248 3253 3256 3259-61 3264-6 3269 3271 3325 3334-5 3341 3345-6 3356 3374 3377 3379 3385-8 3400 3403 3408-10 3415 3417 15:184 374 657 1409 2022 2194 2637 2639 2742 2747 2846 2869 3004 3096 3102 3113 3151 3506 3763 3893-4 3963 4012 4014 4076 4090-5 4122-3 4126 4144 4147-9 4156 4159 4165 4171-2 4174-6 4179 VENEZUELA 13:909 1105 15:968 1035-6 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:1218 13:328 331 2350 14:2092 2338 3346 15:3151-3 REVUE D'AUVERGNE (PERIODICAL) REVUE DES ETUDES SUD-EST EUROPEENNES (PERIODICAL) 11:2450 REVUE D'HISTOIRE DE LA DEUXIEME GUERRE MONDIALE (PERIODICAL) 11:2780 REVUE D'HISTOIRE DIPLOMATIQUE (PERIODICAL) 15:1643 REVUE D'HISTOIRE MODERNE ET CONTEMPORAINE (PERIODICAL) 11:2448 REVUE GENERALE BELGE 12:1569 REVUE ROUMAINE D'HISTOIRE (PERIODICAL) 11:2449 REWBELL OR REUBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS* 15:2816
REY (BISHOP OF PIGNEROL AND D ANNECY)* 12:1690 REY BALMACEDA, RAUL C. 15:805 REY SOTO, ANTONIO* 15:2326 REYCHMAN, JAN 12:2502 13:2632 3094 REYES, ALFONSO* 11:646 15:663 REYES, ALFREDO* 13:839 REYES, BERNARDO, GENERAL* 14:702 REYES, ERNESTO 13:899 REYES, ERNESTO P. 13:1010 REYES MATEO, ANTONIO 13:1999 REYES PATRIA, JUAN JOSE. GENERAL* 15:917 REYES TESTA, BENITO 12:974 15-989 REYES Y PROSPER, VENTURA* 14:1759 REYNAUD, PAUL* 12:2999-3000 13:1626 15:1292

REYNER, ANTHONY S. 12:489

REYNIER, F. 14:384

REYNOLDS, CLARK G. 11:1079 1146 13:2939 14:1070 2829 REYNOLDS, KELD J. 15:786 REYNOLDS, PATRICIA 14:546 REZABAL Y UGARTE, JOSE DE* 15:772 REZNIK, A. A. 15:3971 RHEA, JOHN* 11:873 RHEGAS, KONSTANTINOS* 11:2317 12:2368 15:2911 RHEINISCHE ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 12:2103 14:1783 1922 15:2436 2611 RHINE RIVER 14:1087 15:1510 RHIS, CHARLES* 15:1814 RHODE, GOTTHOLD 11:83 12:57 263 RHODE, GOTTHOLD* 13:2833 RHODES, ABRAHAM* 13:1723 RHODES, CECIL JOHN* 11:985 1434 12:446 519 526-7 13:530 14:401 15:292 RHODES, MATTHEW* 13:1723 RHODES, ROBERT 15:3738 RHODES, TIMOTHY* 13:1723 RHODES, WILLIAM* 13:1723 RHODESIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, SOUTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
MATABELELAND 14:401-2 MREWA 11:408 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:407 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:347 BIOGRAPHY 14:401-2 15:290 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:347 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:525 528 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12-525 EDUCATION 12:525 ELECTIONS 15:293 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:407 FOREIGN RELATIONS **GREAT BRITAIN 12:528** GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:492 509 GOLD MINES AND MINING 15:291 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:525 IMMIGRATION 15:294 IMPERIALISM 12:526 528 15:292 MILITARY HISTORY 14:402 MINING 12:526 14:401 MISSIONARIES 12:495 MYSTICISM 12:495 NATIONALISM 12:495 13:509 POLITICS 12:526-7 14:402 POPULATION 15:294 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:408 **SLAVERY 14:402** SOCIAL HISTORY 12:525 STOCK RAISING 12:492 WOMEN 15:291 RIACHUELO (BATTLE) 14:826 RIADCHENKO, N. G. 11:2474 RIANO, CAMILO 11:723 12:882 886 892 14:750 15:780 913 RIASANOVSKY, NICHOLAS V. 12:3185 RIASCOS GRUESO, EDUARDO 13:1015 14:878 RIAZANOV, DAVID BORISOVICH* 14:3014 RIBADENEYRA Y TEJADA, JOSE DE, GENERAL* 14:746 RIBAS, JOSE FELIX* 13:1082 RIBBANS, GEOFFREY 12:1991

RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON* 11:1073 2802 12:1115 2908 RIBBERINK, A. E. M. 12:1974 RIBEIRO, RENE 15:869 RIBERA, LAZARO DE* 14:900 RIBERETTE, PIERRE 12:2925 RIBON, SEGUNDO GERMAN DE 14:752 RICARD, ESTEBAN* 15:973 RICARDO, DAVID* 11:335 695 2997 12:393 1484 13:432 1695 3091 14:1208 1213 1498 2929 15:1866-7 RICASOLI, BETTINO (BARON OF BROLIO)* 14:1044 1654 RICCI, SCIPIONE DE'* RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, FATHER* 11:3064 RICE, E.A.* 15:709 RICH, E. V. 15:3182 RICH, NORMAN* 13:2181 RICHARD, FRANCOIS, CARDINAL* 12:1533 14:324 RICHARDS, A. B.* 15:1885 RICHARDS, EDWARD B. 12:2690 RICHARDS, PETER 14:1246 RICHARDSON, H. W. 12:1735 15:1853 RICHARDSON, HUGH 15:355 RICHARDSON, JAMES* 12:481 RICHARDSON, JOHN, SIR* 11.3038 RICHARDSON, R. C., CAPTAIN* 11:281 RICHE, GASPARD CLAIR FRANCOIS MARIE (BARON DE PRONY)* 11:2718 RICHE, JACQUES 11:385 RICHEBE, AUGUSTE* 13:1625 RICHELIEU (VESSEL) 14:268 RICHELIEU FAMILY* 14:1436 RICHET, DENIS 15:1667 RICHET, DENIS* 15:1779 RICHINGS, F. G. 12:522 RICHMOND (FAMILY)* 12:730 RICHMOND, SIR HERBERT, VICE-ADMIRAL* 12:1796 RICHMOND, W. H. 15:505 RICHON, LOUIS 14:1443 RICHTER, FELICITAS 11:2555 RICHTER, KARL 13:1432 RICHTER, MELVIN 15:1692 RICHTER, SIEGFRIED 14:1827 RICHTER, W. 13:1263 RICK, ADOLPHE* 15:608 RICKETTS, HENRY* 15:1856 RICKETTS, JACOB WILCOX* 15:1856 RICOSSA, SERGIO 12:1904 RIDDERINK, A. E. M. 11:1743 RIDLEY, F. F. 15:2470 RIEDEMANN, WILHELM ANTON* 14:1841 RIEGER, MORRIS 13:2790 RIEGO Y NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL* 14:2863 RIEHL, W. H.* 14:1865 RIEPE, DALE 14:295 RIEPL, FRANZ XAVER* 11:2195 12-2466 RIERA, GUILLEM* 15:2390 RIESS, JOACHIM 13:2062 RIEVE, HANS-OTTO 14:2677 RIEZLER, KURT* 13:1258 15:1259 RIGA (BATTLE) 11:274 14:1153 RIGA, TREATY OF (1921) 15:1135 RIGANTI, ROBERTO JULIO 14:785 RIGBERG, BENJAMIN 12:3142 13:3186 RIGBY, T. H. 11:3237 RIGGERT, ERNST 14:2588

RIGHTIST MOVEMENTS SEE SPECIFIC GROUP BY NAME, 'NATIONALISM' RIGODON, RENE 12:1689 RIGSARKIVET 14:2028 2020 1105 RIHA, THOMAS 11:37 3111 RIHA, THOMAS* 13:3166 RIHANI, AMIN AL-* 13:2646 RIIS. OLE PETER* 14:1997 RIISING, ANNE 14:2018 RIJK, J. W. F. X. DE 14:2791 RIKKEN-KAISHINTO 15:392 RIKSHOSPITAL (OSLO) 15:1543 RILEY, ALEXANDER* 11:573 RILKE, RAINER MARIA* 14:2492 RILLIET, FREDERIC* 15:1567 RILSKI, NEOFIT (NIKOLA POPPETROV BENIN)* 15:2847 RIMBERT, SYLVIE 12:417 RIMMER, PETER J. 14:580 RIMMER, W. G. 11:1529 RIMNICEANU, NAUM* 14:2289 RIMSCHA, HANS VON 11:1847 12:2063 RIMSCHA, HANS VON* 11:2409 RINALDI, D. FELIPE* 15:2383 RINGELBLUM, IMMANUEL* 14:243 RINGER, FRITZ K. 15:2507 RINGGER, ROLF URS 13:2095 RINGLER, I. 11:2947 RINNE, TOIVO T. 14:2048 RINNER (PRAGUE MANIFESTO OF THE SPD, 1934)* 12:2083 RINNER, ERICH* 13:2258 RINTALA, MARVIN 11:2062 RINTELEN, FRITZ JOACHIM VON 11:1183 15:2468 RINTELEN, KARLLUDWIG 15:3210 RIO BRANCO, BARAO DE (JOSE MARIA DA SILVA PARANHOS)* 12:854 13:953 961 14:814 RIO, DANIEL A. DEL 13:811 1084 RIO DE LA PLATA 14:893 RIO GOVEA, MANUEL DEL 15:715 RIO GRANDE DO SUL (BATTLE) RIO PALO (BATTLE) 15:918 RIOFRIO Y RIOFRIO, MANUEL* 14:888 RIOJA, LUIS DE 15:15 RIOLLOT, MAX 12:1968 RIOPEREZ Y MILA, SANTIAGO 12:2043 RIOS PAGAZA, CARLOS 15:961 RIOTS SEE 'LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES' REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' RIPALDA, CONDE DE* 15:2223 RIPLEY, RANDALL B. 11:2917 2920 RIQUELME INDA, JULIO 15:700 RIQUELME SALAR, JOSE 15:1089 RIQUETI, HONORE GABRIEL VICTOR (COMTE DE MIRABEAU)* 13:1650 1656 14:1001 1425 RISALAH (PERIODICAL) 14:2361 RISHABHCHAND 13:672 RISOFF, D.* 14:3342 RISORGIMENTO 12:1198 13:1918-22 1925 1927 1936 14:1636 1645 1672 2419 15:1612 2142 2159 RISQUEZ-IRIBARREN, RAFAEL 15:1005 RISSO, GIOVANNI ANTONIO* 12:1682 RISTE, OLAV 15:1263 RISTELHUEBER, RENE 11:2362 **RISTER, HERBERT 11:2225 2227** 12:2495 13:2499 14:2172 **RISTI, OLAV 11:2008** RISTOW, WALTER W. 14:734

RITCHIE, G. S. 11:3038 RITCHIE, J. E. 15:567 RITNER, SUSAN RENNIE 14:400 RITSCH, FREDERICK F. 15:3709 RITSCHL, ALBRECHT* 12:412 RITSCHL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM* RITTER, ALAN 14:1177 RITTER, ANNELIES 14:2426 RITTER, GERHARD 12:1201 13:18 1255 14:1085 15:1128 RITTER, GERHARD* 11:210 1892 12:2106 2746 2967-8 13:2181 14:1087 1125 2638 15:1259 3210 RITTERBUSH, PHILIP C. 11:1242 RITZLER, REMIGIUS 12:110 RIVACOBA Y RIVACOBA, MANUEL 15-694 RIVADAVIA, BERNARDINO* 12:836 14-765 790 RIVADENEIRA VARGAS, ANTONIO JOSE 11:712 RIVAS ANDRES, VICTORIANO RIVAS, RAIMUNDO 12:886 RIVAS SACCONI, JOSE MANUEL 13-26 RIVE, P.-L. DE LA* 12:99 RIVERA, ANTONIO 11:169 RIVERA DE ALVAREZ, JOSEFINA 15:1115 1117-8 RIVERA DE GARCIA, ELOISA 11:840 RIVERA, FRUCTUOSO* 14:739 837 RIVERA GARRIDO, LUCIANO* 12:907 RIVERA, JOSE FRUCTUOSO. GENERAL* 15:962 RIVERA, JUAN, GENERAL (CUBAN REVOLUTION, 1896)* 12:1059 RIVERA RECIO, JUAN FRANCISCO 14:1753 RIVERA SERNA, RAUL 14:903-4 914 RIVEROS TULA, ANIBAL M. 12:815 RIVET, A. 15:1774 RIVIERE, JACQUES* 13:1547 RIVOLI (BATTLE) 15:1656 RIVOLI, DUC DE (MARSHAL ANDRE MASSENA, PRINCE D'ESSLING)* 14-1059 RIZA, BAYRAM 15:3924-5 RIZAL, JOSE* 11:174 531 13:2223 15:470-1 475-6 RIZVI, S. A. A. 11:511 **RIZZI, BICE 12:1948** RJAZANOFF, D.* 13:3054 ROA BASTOS, AUGUSTO 15:944 ROA PEREZ, DOMINGO 13:1100 ROADS AUSTRALIA 15:564 BRAZIL 14:841 COLOMBIA 15:927 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:833 EUROPE 15:1510 **GERMANY 14:1815** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1875-8 13:1697 1724 1868-9 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2468 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1876 MEXICO 14:706 POLAND 12:2552 14:2261 RUMANIA 11:2322 15:3134 UNITED STATES 13:363 14:706 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:315 13:1370 VENEZUELA 13:1053 ROATA, IOAN* 11:2304 ROATTA, MARIO* 12:1334 ROBALINO DAVILA, LUIS 13:1022

ROBBINS, K. G. 15:3581 ROBBINS, MICHAEL 12:1871 ROBE, WILLIAM, SIR, COLONEL* 14:2650 ROBECK, SIR JOHN MICHAEL DE, ADMIRAL* 13:1271 ROBEL, GERT 12:95 ROBERT, ANTONIO 12:1994 ROBERT, DANIEL 12:1688 14:1392 15:1518 ROBERT, JEAN-FRANCOIS* 12:1698 ROBERT, JUAN B. 12:1181 13:1992-3 ROBERTI, GELASIO 11:1668 ROBERTS, EDMUND® 14:1009 ROBERTS, G. W. 14:969 ROBERTS, HENRY L.* 13:2343 ROBERTS, J. W.* 14:1013 ROBERTS, PETER R. 11:1517 12:1861 ROBERTS, STEPHEN HENRY* ROBERTSON, E. M. 15:534 ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM® 11 1586 15 1984 ROBERTSON, GALLUS* 14:1468 ROBERTSON, J. R. 11:574 13:750 754 ROBERTSON, JAMES* 15:138 ROBERTSON, JOHN 12:691 ROBERTSON, JOHN* 11:961 ROBERTSON, M. (WRITER ON DE GAULLE)* 11:2820 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM* 11:2410 12:1715 14:2427 ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN FRANCOIS MARIE ISIDORE DE* 12:1575 1640 1667 2761 13:1541 14:1412 2911 15:1786 ROBIEN, ROLAND DE 11:1314 ROBIN, A. DE Q. 11:592 ROBIN, REGINE* 14:1330 ROBINA, LUCIA DE 13:173 ROBIN-AIZERTIN, REGINE 12:1680 ROBINE, MICHEL 12:1515 ROBINEAU, CLAUDE 15:312 ROBINS, JOSEPH A. 15:2060 ROBINS, RAYMOND* 11:2689 ROBINSON, A. O. 11:279 ROBINSON CRUSOE 14:1207 ROBINSON, DWIGHT E. 14:1540 ROBINSON, E. 14:2981 ROBINSON, ERIC 11:1244 ROBINSON, GEOFFREY (GEORGE GEOFFREY DAWSON)* 12:1718 14:207 ROBINSON, HENRY CRABB* 14-1782 ROBINSON, R.* 15:1872 ROBINSON, R. A. H. 15:2363 ROBINSON, RAYMOND, COLONEL* 11:2805 ROBINSON, ROLAND E.* 14:359 ROBINSON, WILLIAM D.* 11:780 ROBIQUEZ, JACQUES 14:2877 ROBLES O. P., LAUREANO 15:75 ROBO, FRANCOIS EUGENE* 13-1218 ROBOROVSKI, VSEVOLOD IVANOVICH* 13:3110 ROBSON, B. 15:3564 ROBSON, JOHN M. 11:1424 13:1692 ROBSON, L. L. 13:794 ROBSON, R. 13:478 ROCAFUERTE, VICENTE* 11:761 ROCCA, EMILIO NASALLI 11:1712 ROCCA, ENRICO* 13:1912 ROCCAFORTE, MARCHESE DI* 11:1709 ROCCO, VINCENZO MIRAGLIA 11:1687

ROCH 15:1293 ROCH, ADELE* 15:2810 ROCHA, LEVI* 12:855 ROCHA, MARIA HELENA DEGANI 14-2387 ROCHAT, GIORGIO 11:97 12:1927 13:282 15:171 ROCHE, CHRISTIAN 13:1600 ROCHE, DANIEL 11:1295 ROCHE, JEAN 11:690 ROCHE, KENNEDY F. 11:1600 ROCHEFORT, RENEE 12:1905 ROCHEFOUCAULD, DUCHESSE DE LA ROCHER, JEAN-PIERRE 14:1356 1361 ROCHET, EDOUARD* 13:1566 ROCHET, WALDECK 14:3352 ROCHET-SCHNEIDER (AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURER) 13:1566 ROCHUSSEN, JAN JACOB* 11:2702 ROCK, WILLIAM R. 14:1110 ROCKER, RUDOLF* 13:1829 ROCKWOOD, RAYMOND O. 12:1677 ROCQUE, FRANCOIS DE LA, COLONEL* 12:1645 ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH (PERIODICAL) 15:3028 RODBERTUS, JOHANN KARL* 11:1990 1998 RODDE, DOROTHEA SCHLOZER* 15-2687 RODDE (GERMAN POLITICIAN)* RODERICK, COLIN 11:576 RODERIGUE HORTALEZ 13:1234 RODGER, L. M. 12:532 RODGERS, H. B. 11:1469 RODGERS, H. B. 11:1469 RODMAN, BARBEE-SUE 15:1413 RODNEY, WILLIAM 15:183 RODOLICO, NICOLO 12:1198 RODRIGUES, JOSE CARLOS* 14:291 RODRIGUES, JOSE HONORIO 15:3241 RODRIGUES LOPEZ, RAFAEL RODRIGUES, MARIO 11:136 RODRIGUES MOLAS, RICARDO 12-828 RODRIGUES PLATA, HORACIO 12-904 RODRIGUEZ, AGUSTIN R.* 11:802 RODRIGUEZ ARANDA, LUIS 11:1805 RODRIGUEZ BUSTAMANTE, NORBERTO 15:796 RODRIGUEZ CALDERON, JUAN* 11:840 15:1117 RODRIGUEZ CARDENAS, MANUEL RODRIGUEZ CARRAJO, MANUEL 12:2012 15:2410 RODRIGUEZ, CAYETANO JOSE* 14:794 RODRIGUEZ CHICARRO, CESAR 15:2331 RODRIGUEZ CRUZ, AGUEDA MA. RODRIGUEZ CRUZ, JUAN 15:1119 RODRIGUEZ DEL TORO, FERNANDO* 15:1017 RODRIGUEZ DE LEDESMA, FELIPE* 15:665 RODRIGUEZ DE MAGIS, MARIA ELENA 13:221 808 RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI, EMILIO 13:2878 RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ, JUAN ANTONIO* 15:1017 RODRIGUEZ DORESTE, JUAN 15:3373 RODRIGUEZ ERASO, GUILLERMO 15.986

RODRIGUEZ EXPOSITO, CESAR 15:1090 1097-8 RODRIGUEZ EXPOSITO, CESAR* 15-1074 RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ, J. 14:1750 RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, ANGEL 15:91 RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO, IGNACIO 15-892 RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ-CORDON. MANUELA 15:3363 RODRIGUEZ, LORENZO 12:677 RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL ANTONIO* RODRIGUEZ MIRA, PEDRO 15:2293 RODRIGUEZ MOLAS, RICARDO 11:681 14:798 RODRIGUEZ-MONINO, ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PARDINAS, BERNARDO RODRIGUEZ PERPINA, ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PINERES, EDUARDO* 14.874 RODRIGUEZ PLATA, HORACIO 12:2693 14:860 871 RODRIGUEZ PLATA, HORACIO* 13-990 RODRIGUEZ RIVERA, GUILLERMO 15:1053 RODRIGUEZ RIVERO, LUIS 15:35 RODRIGUEZ S., JUAN AGUSTIN 11:703 13:974 RODRIGUEZ, SIMON* 11:710 781 12:985 15:845 987 1013 RODRIGUEZ TRONCOSO, ROSA 15:3363 RODRIGUEZ VELASOUEZ, JAIME LUIS 15:640 RODRIGUEZ Y R. DE ACUNA, LUIS-FELIPE 15:2401 RODRIGUEZ ZORILLA, JOSE **SANTIAGO* 15:878** RODRIQUEZ FARINA, BERNARDO N. 14:789 RODZIANKO, MICHAEL, GENERAL* 12:3464 ROE, MICHAEL 13:775 ROEBUCK, JOHN* 14:1823 ROEBUCK, JOHN ARTHUR* 11:2962 ROEMMICH, HEINRICH** 14:3414 ROENNE, FRIEDRICH VON* 14:2602 15:135 ROENTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD* 15-1555 ROESICKE, GUSTAV* 13:2191 ROESLER, HERMANN* 13:636 14:495 ROESLER, INGO 15:2566 ROESSINGER, FREDERIC LOUIS* 12:1953 ROEYKENS, A. 14:1282 ROEYKENS, R. P. A. 13:551 1200-1 ROFF, WILLIAM R. 13:688 15-462 ROGACHEV, P. M. 12:1445 ROGACHEVSKAIA, L. S. 11:3234 14:3007 ROGER, NEVILLE 11:1090 ROGER, PAUL 12:2947 ROGERS, AUGUSTUS* 15:506 ROGERS, CHARLES A. 13:1846 ROGERS, EDWARD J. 14:810 ROGERS, JAMES ALLEN 12:3253 ROGERS, WILLIAM* 15:506 ROGERS, WILLIAM WARREN 11:901 14:155 ROGET, LEON* 13:550 ROGGE, HELMUTH 13:2222 ROGGER, HANS 11:3167 13:3261 3278 14:3105 15:4141 ROGIER, L. J. 11:1741 15:1516 2190

ROGOVA, N. S. 12:3095 ROHAN, KARL ANTON 12:343 ROHAN, KIERAN M. 13:662 ROHAN, LOUIS RENE EDOUARD DE, CARDINAL* 15:2512 ROHDIE. SAMUEL 13:559 ROHL, JOHN C. G. 13:1179 2185 15:2588 ROHLFES, JOACHIM 15:3185 ROHM, ERNST* 13:2183 ROHN FAMILY* 14:1849 ROHR, ALBERT 13:1241 ROHR, H. O. VON 14:1849 ROHRER, JOSEPH* 12:2437 ROHRICHT, REINHOLD* 11-15 ROHWER, JURGEN 13:2937 14:2805 2825 2828 2836 ROHWER, JURGEN* 14:1158 ROIG OBIOL, JUAN 15:2354 ROJA RUEDA, JOSE MANUEL 12:824 ROJAS, ARISTIDES* 12:980 ROJAS, ARMANDO 11:796 ROJAS GARCIDUENAS, JOSE 15:683 ROJAS, MANUEL* 14:995 ROJAS MIX, M. A. 15:656 ROJAS PAUL, JUAN PABLO* 11:2524 12:972-3 ROJAS RUEDA, JOSE MANUEL 12:909 13:1002 ROJAS, ULISIS 13:1000 ROJO PAREDES, ECCIO 12:1027 ROJO, VICENTE, GENERAL* 15:2339 ROKKAKU, TSUNEHIRO 12:573 ROKOSSOVSKI, K. K. 11:1133 ROKOSSOVSKI, KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH,** 12:1383 13:1361 ROKOSSOVSKI, KONSTANTIN KONSTANTINOVICH, MARSHAL* 12:1377 1416 13:1345 ROLA, HENRYK 15:3644 ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, JEAN-MARIE* 13:1643 ROLAND HOLST, HENRIETTE (VAN DER SCHALK)* 11:307 ROLDAN ROMAN, ESTELA 11-2457 ROLDAN Y GUERRERO, RAFAEL 11:1775 ROLIN-JAEQUEMYNS (CHAO PHYA APHAY RAJA)* 12:178 ROLL (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 ROLLAND DE VILLARGUES, JEAN JOSEPH FRANCOIS* 12:1649 ROLLAND, J. F. 11:1205 ROLLAND, ROMAIN* 15:1709 1712 3474 ROLLE, MICHELE 13:1565 ROLLER, MIKHAIL* 12:2748 ROLLINS, RONALD G. 14:1199 ROLLOT, GENERAL 11:2859 2862 ROLOFF, ERNST-AUGUST 12:290 ROLOFF Y MIALOFSKY, CARLOS* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:358 1163 3025 3032 12:1528 1531 3068 3070 14:321-3 1220-1 15:51 1521 ALBANIA 13:2363 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH ARGENTINA 11:677-9 12:843 13:915 928 14:763 766 776 794 15:841 965 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 15:223 AUSTRALIA 13:710 15:561-2 3391

AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2464 14:2141 15:2980 2982 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14:2126 BELGIUM 11:1737 13:1540 3108 14:1275 1277 1280 1282 1285 2937 2941 15:1516 1597 1631 2168 2192 BOLIVIA 14:806-7 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2337 BRAZIL 11:693 13:1474 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 14:2126 BURMA 13:671 CANADA 13:1646 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:879 CHILE 11:698 705-6 13:976-7 14:852 15:789 887 CHINA 14:469 COLOMBIA 11:739 12:743 897 905 13:1004 1008-10 14:753 759-60 875-6 15:94-96 112 922-4 1527 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 11:423 COSTA RICA 14:628 15:740-1 CUBA 15:1070 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2403 14:248 ECUADOR 11:759-60 12:743 940 946 13:807 14:753 759-60 15:95-96 EGYPT 14:1217 EL SALVADOR 14:711 714 725 15:722 EUROPE 11:3027 13:451 14:249 2177 2943 15:222 1516 1524 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:3026 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2746 FRANCE 11:354 1220 1284 1291 1309-10 1328 1334 1357 1374 1381-7 3028 12:1530 1532-4 1563 1587 1657 1677 3069 13:267 446 1232 1285 1316 1477-8 1480 1547 1575 1580 1592 1612 1638 1646-9 1672 14:156 324 1217 1273 1275 1320 1322 1349 1352 1358 1363 1367 1383 1396-410 15:144 1232 1520 1523 1673 1752 1772-7 2387 GERMANY 11:1221 1889 1979-81 2267 3056 12:414 2127 2164-5 3069 13:267 450 1285 1479 2097 2137 2197 2208-9 3109 14:206 1218 1401 1810 1918 1947 1949 2177 2179 2198 2226 2246 2255-6 2945 15:1336 1526 2190 2466 2626-32 3089 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:3089 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2630 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1220 1485 1572-3 1585 1589 1597-602 3019 3029 12:415 1714 1833 1838 1852-6 13:1474 1779 1790 1805 1836 1838 1848 1884 14:1218 1401 1461 1468 1562-3 1574 1586-7 1601 1620 2943 15:1523 2013-8 3297 GREECE 14:2126 GUATEMALA 14:628 15:753 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

11:1220 12:1529-30 2397 2420 2453-4 2463 13:2363 2431 2461 2464 14:2139 2226 2314 15:2979-82 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2487 13:2497 INDIA 12:2821 14:520 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1585 1600 1652 12:1897 13:1790 1880 1884-6 1888 14:1587 1608 1620 15:2061 3392 ITALY 11:1220 1660 1675 1710 1714 1724-5 2446 12:1937 1947 1949-52 1956 1962 3071 13:101 275 1479 1925 1935-6 14:156 206 1273 1401 1640 1648 1655-6 1659-60 1665 2502 15:1520 1523 1775 2068 2105 2142 2161-2 LATIN AMERICA 11:357 3031 13:829 14:624-7 15:656 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2330 2336 MALTA 13:1936 MARTINIQUE 14:2943 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA MEXICO 12:403 774 797-801 13:199 837 869-70 877 2011 14:645 678 691 714 725 15:669-70 708-9 722 1527 NETHERLANDS 11:1737 1740-3 12:1974-5 3069 13:1948-50 14:1675 2941 2944 15:1597 2168-70 2189-93 NEW GUINEA 14:2941 NEW ZEALAND 14:581 15:573 NICARAGUA 14:628 725 PALESTINE 13:446 15:3178 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:743 13:807 884 14:753 759-60 15:95-96 223 PARAGUAY 11:764 12:948 13:1027 14:900-1 15:841 PERU 12:956 14:628 760 916 15:753 789 953 PHILIPPINES 11:535 12:683 13:690 15:223 POLAND 11:2229 12:2543-4 13:2526 14:1918 2255-6 15:1336 3043 3089 3092-3 POLITICS 15:2105 PORTUGAL 11:1220 12:1530 2821 13:1474 15:2200-1 PUERTO RICO 11:844 **RUMANIA 14:2303** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3173 13:450 14:2126 2226 15:3094 SILESIA 11:2228 12:2545 15:3041 3089 SPAIN 11:1186 1220 1788 1803 1809-15 12:1530 2036-41 2053 13:1919 1963 1982 2009-13 2020 14:627 807 1285 1740 1749-55 1757 15:95 223 1527 2205 2208 2232 2238 2265 2268-72 2274-5 2282 2326 2369 2373-8 2380-95 2397 3393 SWITZERLAND 12:2261 3069 13:2027 2336 14:520 SYRIA 13:446 THAILAND 13:692 UNITED STATES 12:3072 13:199 14:2941 2944 15:1527 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3026 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:3030 12:403 413-4 3071-2 13:448-9 915 1285 1476-7 1479-80 1948 2013 2020 3109 14:206

1215 1218-9 1367 1810 2937 2942 2946 15:96 221 1232 1522 1524-6 2161 2201 2205 2379 2979 3746 VENEZUELA 11:810-1 817 12:743 1039-43 13:807 1102-4 14:753 759-60 933 960 15:95-96 1033-4 WEST INDIES 13:1474 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3150 ROMAN CURIA 14:2942 ROMAN, J. MAX RICARDO 13:1136 **ROMAN QUESTION 12:200** ROMANA, MARQUIS DE LA (SPANISH OFFICER 1810)* 13-2920 ROMANCHENKO, I. S. 14:3086 15-3842 ROMANCLE, COUNT JEAN DE* ROMANELL, PATRICK 11:636 ROMANE-MUSCULUS, PAUL 14:1391 ROMANIA (NEWSPAPER) 13:2561 ROMANO, RUGGIERO 11:3010 ROMANOV, A. N. 13:3322 ROMANOV DYNASTY* 15:3845 ROMANOV, EVDOKIM ROMANOVICH* ROMANOVS KYI, I. V. 12:2884 ROMANOVSKI, D. V. 12:3350 ROMANOVSKI, V. 11:274 ROMANOWICZ, MARIA 14:2545 ROMANTICISM 11:1887 2969-70 13:1445 14:608 767 992 15:976 1402 1449 1467 3712 ROMANUL, ZILOT* 14:2289 ROMAY, TOMAS* 15:1087 1089 ROMBACH, J. H. 14:1676 ROME, J. 11:2626 ROME PROTOCOLS (1934) 14:1027 ROME-BERLIN AXIS 12:1084 1336 2918 15:3681 ROMEIN, JAN M.* 12:2678 14:2428 ROMEO. ROSARIO 14:2521 ROMERO ARTETA, OSWALDO 12:767 ROMERO CERVANTES, ARTURO 12:786 788 13:858 14:674 ROMERO DE TERRE ROS Y VIVENT, MANUEL* 11:660 ROMERO DE TERREROS, MANUEL 14:633 ROMERO DE VALLE, EMILIA 12-774 ROMERO, FRANCISCO* 14:769 ROMERO, JOSE LUIS 12:772 2655 13:400 ROMERO, JUAN TOMAS* 14:875 ROMERO, MATIAS* 12:169 183 13:176 214 ROMERO-MAURA, JOAQUIN 14:2419 ROMERTZE, HENRY T.* 11:2687 ROMEU ALFARO, FERNANDA ROMME, CHARLES GILBERT* 13:1658 3252 ROMMEL, ERWIN, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:2937 14:252 15:1295 1350 1353 3667 3678 ROMMEN, HEINRICH® 11:1163 ROMMI, PIRKKO 12:10 ROMO, JUDAS JOSE, CARDINAL* 15:2381 RON, SHMUEL** 14:251 RONA, JOSE PEDRO 15:774 RONCALLI, ANGELO GIUSEPPE (POPE JOHN XXIII)* 11:2446 12:413 3070 13:449 15:221 1526 RONCAYOLO, MARCEL 11:3013 RONDOT, PIERRE 14:2353 15:3179

RÓNNEFARTH, HELMUTH K. G.* 11:243 13:1396 15:1153 RONNOW, EMIL** 14:1996 RONSARD, PIERRE DE* 15:2311 RONY, ABDUL 11:2368 14-2385 ROOBOL, W. H. 13:3486 14:3391 ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL VON, COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL* 14:1075 ROORDA, D. J. 13:2696 ROOS, HANS 12:2694 14:2217 ROOSAARE, EVALD 11:2637 ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO* 11:132 152 234-5 247 891 913-4 955 970 975 1086 2674 2777 2812 12:163 262 264 286 1104 1113 13:165 281 1188 1287 1299 2888 2968-9 2971 14:206 1107 1158 1509 2753 15:127 132 1165 3678 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE* 11:978 14:116-7 15:383 ROOT, ELIHU* 14:101 15:383 1125 1163 ROOT-TAKAHIRA AGREEMENT (1908) 15-383 ROPARTZ, JOSEPH GUY MARIE* 15:1663 ROPER, DEREK 15:1836 ROPKE, WILHELM 13:1454 ROPKE, WILHELM* 11:1899 ROPP, THEODORE 11:32 324 12:2852 13:1789 ROPSHIN (PSEUD. OF BORIS VIKTOROVICH SAVINKOV)* 12:3284 13:3431 14:120 RORSA, GIORGIO 14:511 ROSA, GABRIELE DE 15:3280 ROSA, GABRIELE DE* 11:1670 ROSA, PIA ONNIS 11:1388 ROSADA, ANNA 12:1922 ROSAL FAMILY* 15:2255 ROSALES, ANTONIO, GENERAL* 14:669 ROSALES, RAFAEL MARIA 11:735 ROSALES, RAFAEL MARIA* 12:995 ROSANDER, NILS 15:1544 ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL DE* 12:828 13:919 14:777 15:837-8 ROSCHER, WILHELM* 12:2657 ROSCOE, WILLIAM® 12:1704 13:177 ROSCOE, WILLIAM STANLEY* 13-1777 ROSDOLSKY, ROMAN 11:1169 2209 12:1474 ROSE (VESSEL) 12:420 ROSE, E. A. 15:2003 ROSE, ELLIOT 14:1590 ROSE, HANS, LIEUTENANT* 14:187 ROSE, R. B. 11:1501 ROSE, W. J. 12:2738 ROSE, WILLIAM J. 11:2237 ROSE, WILLIAM J.* 15:3271 ROSEBERY, 5TH EARL OF (ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE)* 11:1561 1651 ROSEGGER, GERHARD 15:2838 ROSEL, HUBERT 14:74 ROSELYS (VESSEL) 14:269 269 ROSEN, COUNT C. G. VON* 12:1186 ROSEN, GEORGE 15:230 ROSEN, JERKER 14:2065 ROSEN, MARVIN S. 15:1833 ROSENBAUM, EDOUARD 15:3249 ROSENBERG, ALFRED* 13:1323 2169 2178

ROSENBERG, ANTTI 13:2283 14:2043 ROSENBERG, ARTHUR* 13:1435 ROSENBERG, CHARLES E. 15:1575 ROSENBERG, NATHAN 15:1854 1869 ROSENBERG, WALTRAUT 11:1840 1902 ROSENBERG, WERNER 12:135 ROSENBLATT, MILTON B. 11:1227 ROSENBLOOM, RICHARD S. 11:1223 ROSENBORG MINERAL WATER COMPANY 14:2011 ROSENDAHL, A.* 12:2194 ROSENFELD, GUNTER 11:2668 2692 12:148 13:3375 ROSENFELD, LEV BORISOVICH (KAMENEV)* 14:3050 3403 ROSENKRANZ, J. H. 12:2451 ROSENKRANZ, KARL* 15:1403 ROSENSTEIN, NILS ROSEN VON* 15-1561 ROSENTHAL, E. 14:389 ROSENTHAL, ERWIN 15:2434 ROSENTHAL, HERBERT H.º 11-2783 ROSEN-ZAWADZKI, KAZIMIERZ 13:2975 ROSENZWEIG, D. 11:1983 ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ* 14:2899 ROSER, GERHARDT PETER* 11-1994 ROSETTI, C. A. (RUMANIAN POLITICIAN, 19TH CENTURY)* 12:2595 ROSHAL', M. G. 15:4154 ROSHCHIN, S. K. 12:638 ROSHCHIN, SEMEN I. 12:1231 ROSHIER, R. J. 12:1830 ROSHKEVYCH, OLGA* 15:3888 ROSHKOVAN, IU. D. 12:2581 ROSICRUCIANS 15:2466 ROSIELLO, ISABELLA ZANNI 15-3412 ROSITCH, N. 15:3744 ROSKAM, K. L. 15:313 ROSKILL, S. W. 12:1178 1779 13:259 ROSKILL, S. W., CAPTAIN* 11:2890 ROSMER, ALFRED* 14:1447 ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO* 11:1675 ROSNER, JAKOB 14:1788 ROSOVSKY, HENRY 11:2993 ROSPOND, STANISLAW 12:2544 ROSPOND, STANISLAW, BISHOP* 12:2544 ROSS, A. 11:1598 ROSS, ALAN 11:1196 ROSS, AUGUSTIN* 11:992 ROSS, DAVID A. 12:542 ROSS, DUNCAN 13:737 ROSS, JAMES C., SIR* 11:362 ROSS, RONALD, SIR* 15:1548 ROSS, STANLEY ROBERT 13:863 14:648 ROSS, STANLEY ROBERT* 14:693 ROSS, STEVEN T. 14:2645 15:146 ROSS, SYDNEY 13:472 14:2896 ROSSA, O'DONOVAN* 14:1074 ROSSAINS C., RAMON 12:792 ROSSELLI, CARLO* 15:1615 ROSSELLI, NELLO* 15:1615 ROSSELLO VERGER, VICENTE MA. 14:1718 ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (ORIG. GABRIEL CHARLES DANTE)* 13:1699 ROSSI, A. (PSEUD. OF ANGELO TASCA)* 15:2071 2115 ROSSI, ERNESTO 15:2076 ROSSI, FRANCESCO* 12:1334

ROSSI, GIUSEPPE CARLO 15:1022 ROSSI, MARIO 12:1460 ROSSI, PAOLO 15:3328 ROSSI, PIETRO 12:2720 ROSSI, PIETRO* 11:47 ROSSI, VALERIAN* 11:2922 ROSSICA COLLECTION (SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN STATE PUBLIC LIBRARY) 11:3067 ROSSINI, GIUSEPPE* 14:1273 ROSSLER, JOHANNES 13:2128 ROSSMANN, GERHARD 15:166 ROSSUM, L. J. VAN 13:3282 15:4121 ROSSUM, R. G. VAN 14:835 ROSSVOLL, FRANK 13:2296 ROSTISLAV (VESSEL) 15:3836 ROSTOCK, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2102 13-146 ROSTOCK, UNIVERSITY OF (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) 11:59 ROSTOCKI, WLADYSLAW 15:1219 ROSTOPCHIN, COUNT FEDOR VASILIEVICH, GENERAL* 13:1230 ROSTOW, WALTER W. 15:1490 ROSTOW, WALTER W.* 11:1203 2993 15:1493 2482 ROSTUNOV, I. 12:1164 13:1252 14-3226 15-3975 ROSTWOROWSKI, EMMANUEL 12:2514 ROSU, ARION 12:655 13:463 ROTA, MARIO 15:7 ROTAS, JACQUES* 13:2339 ROTATAEV, A. S.* 13:399 ROTBERG, ROBERT I, 11:370 416 424 ROTE FAHNE (NEWSPAPER) 14-2140 **ROTE SOLDATENBUND 13:2055** ROTENSTREICH, NATHAN 14:2899 ROTH, DOROTHEA 12:2264 ROTH, FRIEDRICH VON, GENERAL** 11:3162 ROTH, GOTTFRIED 15:1579 ROTH, HERMANN H. 14:2530 ROTH, HERMANN JOSEF 14:343 ROTH, JACK J. 14:1657 ROTH, JANE 15:84 ROTH, KINGSLEY* 13:2759 ROTH, STEPHAN LUDWIG (PSEUD. FRAIMUNT ATEL)* 15:2945 ROTHACKER, ERICH* 11:2550 ROTHE, JUAN ERNESTO 13:816 ROTHE, LYA 15:2606 ROTHENBERG, GUNTHER E. 11:2336 12:2863 13:2448 15:2959 ROTHENBERG, GUNTHER E.* 12:2839 ROTHER, CHRISTIAN VON* 12:2173 15:2475 ROTHFELS, HANS 11:1115 13-2044 ROTHFELS, HANS* 12:2133 2746 2833 14:1944 ROTHKIRCHEN, LIVIA 14:248 ROTHLING, WERNER 15:2662 ROTHSCHILD FAMILY* 14:1030 2130 2370 ROTHSCHILD, JAMES* 11:1301 14:2914 ROTHSCHILD, JEROBOAM (GEORGES MANDEL)* 14:1366 ROTHSCHILD, KARL* 14:2914 ROTHSCHILD, LIONEL NATHAN* 11:1301 ROTHSCHILD, M. A. & SOHNE 14:2031 ROTHSCHILD, MAYER CARL VON, BARON* 14:2031 ROTHSCHILD, MEYER AMSCHEL* 14-2914 ROTHSCHILD, NATHAN MEYER* 14:2914

ROTHSCHILD, SOLOMON* 11:1205 14:2914 ROTHSTEIN, THEODORE* 11:1623 ROTMISTROV, P. A. 12:256 15:1360 ROTOTAEV, A. S. 13:399 ROTTECK, KARL WENZESLAUS VON* ROTTENBERG, SIMON 12:1739 ROUBIC, ANTONIN 11:2369 ROUCEK, JOSEPH S. 11:895 3357 3360 12:811 15:3313 ROUGEMONT, DENIS DE 14:2442 ROUGER 15:1720 ROUGERIE, JACQUES 12:1615 15-1782 ROUGERIE, JACQUES* 12:1681 ROUGEVIN-BAVILLE, J. 11:199 ROUGIER, LOUIS 11:1094 ROUHER, EUGENE* 12:1506 ROUILLON, GUILLERMO* 13:1041 ROUJOUX (FAMILY)* 11:1313 ROUJOUX, CHARLES DE* 11:1313 ROUND TABLE MOVEMENT 12:205 14:578 15:283 ROUNTREE, BENJAMIN 14:2898 ROURA-PORTELLA, JUAN 15:2235 ROUSSEAU (FRENCH CONSUL IN BAGDAD)* 15:3169 ROUSSEAU, FELIX 14:1287 ROUSSEAU, G. S. 14:1536 ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES* 11:1372 2122 2961 3168 12:349 1443 1494 1588 1640 13:385 1631 1658 2022 3044 3076 14:859 2591 2911 15:1385 1457 ROUSSEAU, MICHEL 12:422 ROUSSEAU, PIERRE 15:231 ROUSSELET, MARCEL 13:1604 14-2640 ROUT, ETTIE A.* 13:3085 ROUTH, S. J. 14:81 ROUTLEDGE, D. J. 13:694 ROUVROY, CLAUDE HENRI DE (COMTE DE SAINT-SIMON)* 12:1695 14:1007 1209 1321 2856 15:1763 ROUX, GEORGES 11:1392 1676 ROUX, JACQUES* 12:1471 14-1405 ROUX, RENE 15:1746 ROUYER, P. 13:238 2938 15:1729 ROWBOTHAM, W. B. 14:2681 ROWE, D. J. 14:1523 15:1859 ROWE, D. J.* 15:1890 ROWE, J. A. 11:382 ROWE, JOHN 15:525 ROWE, JOHN A. 14:378 ROWE, JOHN S. 14:2837 ROWLANDS, JOHN (SIR HENRY MORTON STANLEY)* 12:1126 14:351 378 427 15:313 ROWLANDS, MARIE B. 15:2013 ROWNTREE, JOHN WILHELM* 11:1594 ROWONOSC (PERIODICAL) 14:2227 ROXAS, RAMON* 14:628 15:753 ROXBY, P. M.* 15:225 ROY, KRISHNA 12:667 ROY, M. N. (NARENDRANATH BHATTACHARJYA)** 14:2853 ROY, PERCY 14:794 ROY, RAM MOHAN* 15:437 ROY, S. 15:3371 ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1772 ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE FOR IRELAND 14:1621 ROYAL ECONOMIC SOCIETY 15:1845 ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY 15:240

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND 13:1890 ROYAL HISPANO-AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS (SPAIN) 12:1025 ROYAL INSTITUTION (LONDON) 14:1255-6 1266 1464 1591 15:1821 ROYAL LIBRARY (DENMARK) 12-1501 ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, SHRIVENHAM 12:229 ROYAL SCOTTISH MUSEUM 12:510 ROYAL SOCIETY (LONDON) 11:1242 12:439 13:1850-1 2788 14:2978 2988 15:2023 ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS (GREAT BRITAIN) 15:1981 ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS AND SCIENCE (FRANCE) 12:1654 ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 13-725 ROYALISM (FRANCE) 15:1787 ROYALISTS (FRANCE) 12:1563 ROZDOLSKI, ROMAN 13:2550 ROZENTAL, I. S. 13:3187 ROZHDESTVENSKI, ZINOVI PETROVICH, ADMIRAL* 12:1177 ROZHKOV, I. 13:2866 ROZHKOV, N. A.* 13:117 ROZMYROVYCH, OLENA FEDORIVNA* 12:3136 12:3136
ROZOREA, MIRCEA 13:2608
RTSUNSKI, V. K. 11:3035
RUANO, ELOY BENITO 12:2879
RUBACH, M. A. 12:3302
RUBAL, A. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN
YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26)* 11:2897 RUBBER AND RUBBER INDUSTRY BOLIVIA 13:892 BRAZIL 13:892 14:810 DENMARK 14:2008 GERMANY 14:1828 1831 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1831 RUBENSON, SVEN 11:140 14:137 RUBIN, A. M. 15:3934 RUBIN, MARCUS* 15:2702 RUBINOFF, LIONEL 12:2771 RUBINSHTEIN, NIKOLAI LEONIDOVICH 12:2706 RUBINSHTEIN, NIKOLAI LEONIDOVICH* 14:3014 RUBIO CAMBRONERO, IGNACIO* 15:79 RUBIO I BALAGUER, JORDI 15:2309 RUBIO MANE, JORGE IGNACIO 12-164 RUBIO, RICARDO 14:1701 RUBLUO ISLAS, JOSE LUIS 12:776 RUBLUO, LUIS 14:675 RUBY, EDMOND 11:1343 RUCKERT, OTTO 15:2679 RUDBECK, OLOF, JR.* 14:2955 RUDBECK, OLOF, SR.* 14:2955 RUDE, GEORGE 13:388 778 15:2030 RUDENKO, B. T.* 14:693 RUDENKO, G. F. 11:291 RUDIGER, SEBALT 15:841 RUDKIVSKY, D.* 15:1328 RUD'KO, M. P. 13:3281 3310 15:3870 RUDLER, RODERICK 15:2761 RUDNEVA, E. I. 11:3275 RUDNIEV, V. V. 13:64 RUDNITSKAIA, E. L. 15:2712 RUDNYTSKY, IVAN L. 13:3247 RUDNYTSKY, IVAN L.* 12:2839 RUDOI, G. IA. 13:2184

RUDOLF OF HABSBURG, CROWN PRINCE OF AUSTRIA* 12:2461 13:2455 15:2981 RUDOLPH, G. 13:2227 RUDOLPH, LLOYD I. 13:685-6 RUDOLPH, ROLF 11:2899 14-2446 RUDOLPH, SUSANNE HOEBER 11:519 13:685 RUDOWSKA, MARIA 12:2553 RUDWICK, M. J. S. 14:1593 RUDZUTAK, JANIS E.* 12:3362 RUEDA VARGAS, TOMAS* 15:49 RUEDA VARGAS, TOMAS** 15:906 RUEGER, ADOLF 15:1396 RUFER, ALBERT 13:1619 RUFFER, MARC ARMAND, SIR* 14:1247 RUFFO, FABRIZIO, CARDINAL* 11:1724 RUFIN, GEORGES 15:1255 RUGE, ARNOLD* 11:1877 13:3067 RUGE, F. 13:1242 RUGE, FRIEDRICH, VICE-ADMIRAL* 13:3010 RUGE, WOLFGANG 11:82 146 997 1989 2655 2662 14:272 RUGENDAS, JOHN MAURICE* 13:945 RUGER, ADOLF 12:1205 RUGG, DEAN S. 11:2002 RUGGERONI, DANTE 15:808 RUHL, JACQUES-PHILIPPE* 13-1658 RUHLE. OTTO 11:1918 RUIN, OLOF 11:2011 RUIZ* 14:1456 RUIZ ALVAREZ, ANTONIO 11:1785 12:2053 14:957 3091 RUIZ GARCIA, JOSE MARIA* RUIZ GONZALEZ, DAVID 14:1735 RUIZ, JOSE IGNACIO 15:899 RUIZ MENDOZA, JACINTO* 14:1058 RUIZ Y CALONJA, JOAN 15:1454 1487 RUKONGE, CHIEF OF BUKEREBE* 15:249 RULE, JOHN C. 12:4 84 15:1691 RULE, PAUL A. 13:612 RULING CLASS SEE 'ARISTOCRACY' RUM REBELLION (1808) 15:553 RUMANIA SEE ALSO 'EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST','OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2440 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ARAD 13:2440 BRASOV (KRONSTADT) 13:463 BUCHAREST 14:52 58 1448 2284 2299 2507 15:3127 3903 BUCOVINA 13:2569 2602 2609 DOBRUJA 14:2313 15:3132 IASI 13:2578 2607 15:3128 LUGOJ 15:3645 MARASESTI 15:3604 MEHADIA 14:2282 MOLDAVIA 12:2576 13:1313 2560 2564 2568 2601 2610 14:1091 2291 15:3108 3134 (REGIONRU.WALACHIA (REGIO 14:2303 MOLDAVIA (REGION) 14:2275 MUNTENIA 14:2291 OLTENIA 14:2291 PASCANI 13:2576 PLOESTI 13:1282 PRUT RIVER 13:2610 RADAUTI 13:2604 SIRET RIVER 13:2610

TEMESCHBURG 14:2282 TIMISOARA 13:2440 TRANSYLVANIA 12:2556 13:2588 15:3117 3123 (REGION) 14:2310 TRANSYLVANIA (REGION) 14-2299 WALACHIA 13:2601 (BUCHAREST) 13:2611 (REGION) 14:1077 WALACHIA (REGION) 14:2275 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2288 2297 2304 12:2577 2580-1 2589 13:37 2566 2580-2 2604 14:2291-4 2297-8 15:3115-6 3123 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2283 2297-302 12:2578-80 13:2582-5 14:1167 2294 AGRICULTURE 11:2286 12:2576 14:2290 ARCHITECTURE 15:3105 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2797 ARISTOCRACY 11:2307 12:2580 13:1296 1456 2600 14-2293 2298 BATTLES 14:2090 15:3554 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2274-7 2364 12:2557 13:2557-8 14:58 2277-8 2283 2288 15:3187 BIOGRAPHY 11:2317 2442 12:46-48 2572-3 2712 13:2699 14:25 2840 3072 15:3112 3270 BOOK PUBLISHING 12:1434 2558 14:3072 15:3126 BRIDGES 15:3134 BUSINESS CYCLES 13:2340 **BUSINESS HISTORY 11:2290** 12:2563 CARTOGRAPHY 13:454 14:2307 CENSORSHIP 12:2558 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2282 2313 12:2561 2579 2595 13:2560 2581 2598-9 14:2301 2305 15:2828 3104 3120-1 CHURCH AND STATE 11:2280 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2313 COASTAL WATERS 14:140 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:252 1101 1128 2278 2280-7 2292 2311 2314 2837 12:258 2561-2 2568 13:311 1386 1423 2562 2576-7 2603 2606 14:1167 2090 2280 2306 2309 2507 15:1354 2820 3104 3903 3911 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE COURTS 11:2284 12:2581 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 14:3273-4 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2611 CUSTOMS 11:2319 13:2569-70 15:3132 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2288-9 2303 2311 2323 12:258-9 2562 13:2563-4 2585 14:2283 2669 15:3106 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2593 **ECONOMIC THEORY 13:1205** 2566 2593

EDUCATION 14:2292 15:3429-EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2284 ELECTIONS 11:2651 12:2594 13:2599 2602 14:2306 2312 15-3122 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 13:2568 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 11:2278 2292-3 12:2560 3037 13:1397 2573 14:2305-6 15:3645 FOLKLORE 13:2569 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 15:214 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2294 12:1200 2965 13:167 2571-2 14:2286-7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1111-2 GERMANY 14:1111 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1181 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 14:1111 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1181 2573 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2296 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1045 2296 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2296 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1112 2288 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:1112 FOREIGN RELATIONS 13:2570 14:2285 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2599 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 14:99 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2733 ETHIOPIA 14:115 FRANCE 11:1002 2651 2727 13:198 15:214 3800 GERMANY 11:953 2841 13:1163 14:1079 2732 15:214 GREAT BRITAIN 11:957 2651 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:953 13:198 14:100 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 11:2309 2841 14:2732 ITALY 14:115 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:182 13:2349 14:100 POLAND 12:2908 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:953 957 966 12:182 13:198 15:3800 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:1173 14:100 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:177 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:158 14:102 15:3497 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:102 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 15:3111 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:36 190 2273 2275-6 2442 2449-50 12:46-48 64 2556 2566-7 2569-74 2705 2712 2724 2748 2846 2848 2878 13:37 2488 2559 2567 2587 2606 2680 2699 14:7 17 25 2288-9 2421 2489 2507 3072 15:311 0-1 3121 3221 3270 3429-30 3443 **HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1456** 2609 14:2282 IMMIGRATION 13:198 15:2837

IMPERIALISM 11:1049 12:2846 13:182 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:2563 2578 13:2565 15:3107 INSTITUTES 12:2556 14:58 2276-9 2290 2489 15:3110 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:2308 12:2560 2586 2590 14:2279 2281-2 2316 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND I.AW 13:1205 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:64 13:2574 15:3112 ISLAM 14:2313 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2295 13:2575-6 14:1448 15:3113 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:2282 2284 12:2563 2575 13:2577-8 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:2285 2296 13:2579 15:3114 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-3114 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 13:2580 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:2303 LAW 11:2289 2295 2303 2305 2310 13:37 2586-7 14:2295 LIBRARIES 11:2501 12:2797 14:52 LITERATURE 11:1190 13:37 14:302 LIVING STANDARDS 12:2598 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2600 2611 14:2307 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2556 15-3454 MEDICINE 12:421 13:463 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 11:2286 13:37 2600 14:2293 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 15:3646 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15:3833 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:268 14:1133 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2749 12:182 13:1530 14:2296-8 2300 3369 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3682 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 15:3686 3833 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 14:175 1091 15:3833 MILITARY RESERVES 12:2591 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:1091 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1133 MINING 12:2563 MONOPOLIES 12:2564 13:2565 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1002 15:3537 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:2308 2311 13:37 15:2820 NATIONALISM 11:2304-7 2727 12:182 214 2582-93 2846 13:37 1386 2349 2488 2558 2561 2588-96 14:1045 2089-90 2285 2289 2299-301 2303-4 2311 15:1191 2820 3117-9 3549 3559 3800 3911 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 11:246 1072 13:1282 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:2595 2604 14:2303

PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 13:1397 2597 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS PARLIAMENT 13:2559 2601-2 14:2305 2308 PERIODICALS 11:2278-9 2449-50 12:2574 2724 14:1094 15-3125 PERSONAL PROPERTY 15:1340 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2285 2287 2314-6 2837 12:2560-2 2568 2585 2592 2595 13:311 1386 2340 2562 2566 2576-7 2603 14:1167 2280 2293 2306 2309-10 15:3104 3123 3131 3578 3903 3911 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2600 15:3116 3124 POLITICAL THEORY 42:2597 13:2608 POLITICS 11:2309-11 13:37 1296 2597 2607 14:302 POPULATION 12:2283 2588 2593 13:2577 2594 2609 3159 14:236 240-1 2310-2 15:3125 3132 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:2280 12:1434 2559 13:2561 2609 3071 14:1094 2218 2309 3343 15:2828 3120 3903 PRICES 11:2290 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 15:3125 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:2313 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:2601 15:3108 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:2281 2315 2320-1 12:1434 2581 2589 14:1094 15:3120 RAILROADS 15:2838 REAL PROPERTY 13:2581-2 14:2157 2293 15:3820 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:2748 15:3126 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:1049 2317 12:214 13:37 2564 2576 2605-6 14:1448 2304 2315 3369 15:3113 3127-31 3833 ROADS 11:2322 15:3134 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 14:2303 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 13:2608** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 13:463 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2303 2306 12:2867 13:37 2563 2578 2607-8 14:2289 2669 15:3820 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2319 13:2593 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2279 2287 2320-1 12:64 2559 2577 13:1423 2596 14:1448 2840 15:2837 3133 3578 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2538 12:275-7 2573 2712 2867 2878 14:2316 2507 SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL 13:1513

SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 14:2275 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM

TEACHING 12:2848 15:3270

13:2340

3443 3454

TRADE 11:957 13:1254 2340 2567 2611 14:1027 TREATIES 11:246 2687 12:2270 13:253 2340 2572-3 14:140 1027 1112 2275 2310 2313 15:160 3496 3626 **GERMANY 15:3497** UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2291 12:2565-7 13:3159 14:2284 15:3109 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:2611 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:2323 13:2610 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 11-2318 **WELFARE 13:2579** WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 15:3270 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1049 2749 12:1200 2270 2965 13:253 1254 14:1077 1079 15:3578 3603-4 BATTLES 14:1090-1 WORLD WAR II 11:246 252 268 1072 1094 1101 1128 2292-3 2316 2811 2837 2841 2873 12:255 258-9 275-7 307-8 310-1 313 319 1319 2848 3003 3018 13:311 1282 1296 1313 2564 2986 14:220 236 240-1 253 1094 1111-2 1117 1133 2732-3 2813 15:160 170 1303 1340 1354 3106 3626 3645-6 3682 3686 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 14:2292 RUMANIAN ACADEMY 15:3110 RUMANIAN NATIONAL PARTY OF TRANSYLVANIA 15:3123 RUMANIAN-ITALIAN AGREEMENT (1914) 13:253 RUMFORD, COUNT (BENJAMIN THOMPSON)* 13:1503 14:1255-6 1258 RUMI, GIORGIO 11:1679 13:1906 RUMIANTSEV, ALEKSEI MATVEEVICH 14:3358 RUMPF, HANS 12:279 RUMPL, LUDWIG 15:2982 RUMPLER, HELMUT 12:1202 2383 2870 13:2415-6 2418 RUNCIMAN, WALTER, 1ST VISCOUNT* 12:1550 RUNDELL, WALTER 12:2889 RUNDELL, WALTER, JR.* 14:2388 RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG* 15:2749 RUNEBERG, JOHAN WILHELM* 15:1537 RUNEBY, NILS 12:2245 14:2074 RUNESTAM, STAFFAN 12:2230 RUNESTAM, STAFFAN* 14:2060 RUPP, GORDON 13:1837 RURAL LIFE SEE 'AGRICULTURE', 'RURAL SETTLEMENTS' RURAL SETTLEMENTS ARGENTINA 13:935 AUSTRALIA 13:55 722 765 792 BRAZIL 14:841 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2161 **DENMARK 14:1995** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2040 FRANCE 12:1699 15:1820 **GERMANY 14:1774** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1884 13:58 14:1529

HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-2149-50 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 14:2150 15:2996 PERU 11:766 POLAND 12:2555 PORTUGAL 12:1977 **RUMANIA 13:2608** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:3027 **SPAIN** 11:1833 **TUNISIA 13:508** UNITED STATES 13:55 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3358 3371 3398 3454 RURIK (VESSEL) 14:3093 RURUP, REINHARD 15:2642 RUSAKOV, N. 14:1664 RUSCA, JEAN-BAPTISTE, GENERAL* 12:1627 RUSCH, WALTER 11:381 RUSCHINSKI, HEINZ 13:3068 RUSE, JAMES* 13:792 RUSENESCU, M. 11:2837 12:275 13:2570 RUSH, BENJAMIN* 13:1499 RUSH, RICHARD* 14:141 RUSHFORTH, FRANK** 14:350 RUSIS, ARMINS 11:55 RUSJAK, A. V. 15:3651 RUSKA, HANDRIJ* 15:206 RUSKIN, JOHN* 11:1241 13:1699 15:2810 RUSOV, OLEKSANDR OLEKSANDROVYCH* 14:3030 RUSS, KURT 13:2076 RUSSELL, BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM (3D EARL RUSSELL)*
13:1442 3045 14:296 1480 RUSSELL, COLIN A. 12:438 13-3140 RUSSELL, DORA ISELLA 12:986 RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS* 12:433 RUSSELL, JOHN* 13:1514 RUSSELL, JOHN, LORD (1ST EARL RUSSELL OF KINGSTON RUSSELL)* 11:119 925 988 12:1783 13:1727 1809 1818 14:172 1014 2589 RUSSELL, MARY (NEE DU CAURROY) (DUCHESS OF BEDFORD)* 11:1628 RUSSELL, P. H. 12:692 RUSSELL, SIR PETER NICOL* 12:692 RUSSELL-SMITH, EDITH, DAME 14-1552 RUSSIAN BIBLE SOCIETY 13:3280 RUSSIAN BUND 15:1438 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SEE ALSO 'FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE', 'POLAND', 'USSR (SINCE 1918)' 14:124 124-5 125 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
CENTRAL ASIA 11:155
ASTRAKHAN 14:3110 BAKU 14:3327 BALTIC 14:3064 BALTIC STATES 11:3191 BELORUSSIA 11:3144 12:3166 15:3794 3805 4140 BESSARABIA 13:450 BUCOVINA 15:21 CAUCASUS 15:3865 4145 CENTRAL ASIA 11:104 EASTERN SIBERIA 15:3867 ESTONIA 11:3189 14:3066 15:3955 KATERYNOSLAV 15:4178 KAZAKHSTAN 11:3130 12:3099 KHARKOV 14:3397 KIEV 14:3397 15:3330 KRONSHTADT 14:3378 15:4168

LATVIA 11:3112 3116 3125 12:3122 3148 14:3063 3113 3344 3348 3355 15:3818 3821 3875 4129 LITHUANIA 11:3139 3144 3188 12:3220 3262 3269 14:2222 3102 3112 15:3510 3817 3832 3854 3889 MOSCOW 11:3127 14:3311 15:2831 2887 3863 3876 NIZHNI-TAGIL 15:3810 ODESSA 12:3295 PETROGRAD 11:3228 14:2717 3383 15:4139 POLTAVA 14:3079 **REDAN 15:3555** REVAL 11:3196 15:4168 RIGA 14:2717 SIBERIA 11:3187 12:3121 3200 14:3051 ST. PETERSBURG 14:3078 ST.PETERSBURG 14:3064 15:3869 TAMBOV PROVINCE 15:4161 TASHKENT 11:3157 TIFLIS 11:3154 3162 TRANSYLVANIA (REGION) 14:2090 2311 TULA (REGION) 14:3412 TURKISTAN 11:936 14:3104 UKRAINE 11:3068 3148 3150 12:3111 3141 3152 3178 3181 3215 3232 3251 3280 14:3030 3046-7 3050 3069 3071-2 3086 3108 3111 3308 3315 3344 3396 15:3235 3754 3769 3773 3776-7 3786 3790 3793 3795 3798 3802-3 3808 3812 3819 3824 3826 3835-6 3838-40 3847 3868 3870 3872-3 3880 3885 3888 4124 4142 4152 4163 4166 4173 4178 URAL AREA 14:3062 VLADIVOSTOK 15:3871 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 15:3795 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:3008 3087 3140-2 3171 3183 12:2922 3140 3173 3200-1 3203-7 3209 3212 3257 3261 3278 3294 3492 13:419 1428 2806 3211 3228 3234-6 3258 3262 3292 3302-3 14:2207 2222 2553 3035 3082-5 3101 3115 3119 3365-6 3396 15:30 35-7 3790 3813-7 3821 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:3008 3088 3131 3144-6 12:3207 3210-2 3243 13:3170-1 3258 3276 14:2222 3084-5 15:3817 4163 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:3492 13:3170 AGRICULTURE 11:3110 3139 12:132 2663 2856-7 3200 3203 3210 13:2797 2802 3312 14:3080-1 15:3765 3812 4160-2 AIR FORCES 11:2733 AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:3025 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 11:2665 13:178 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 12:3097 3176 13:3110 3160 14:2947 15:2887 3955 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 14:2938 APICULTURE 13:3161 15:3036

ARCHAEOLOGY 13:3110 3410 15-3805 ARCHITECTURE 13:3199
ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL
COLLECTIONS 11:2028 3067 3108 12:90 345 2798 3095 13:81 123 2531 2761-2 2776 2789 3259 14:53 615 2499 15:3007 3395 ARISTOCRACY 11:3189 12:2213 3206 13:3207 3262 3300 3302-3 3410 3523 14:3013 3120 3411-2 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:3219 ARMORED FORCES 15:4167 ARMS 11:2741 ART 11:96 2946 3119 12:3157 13:3205-6 15:3710 ARTILLERY 12:2930 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:3164 12:3236 13:3268 3293 14:2032 15:3471 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 12:3097 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:3166 13:369 3089 14:135 **BAPTISTS 14:3019** BATTLES 11:205 3157 12:1164-5 2859 2930 2945 14:2645 2673 3094 15:2737 3554-6 3559 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1213 2367 3068-9 3109-10 3181 12:3096-7 3139 3152 13:2761-3 2776 3146-7 3149 3152 3171-2 14:2386 3027 3113 3324 3338 15:2422 3235 3754 3829 4105 BIOGRAPHY 11:1834 2708 2930 3097 3103 3107 3116-7 3122 3150 3156 3159 3163 3166 3176 3180 3182 3189 3193 12:1165 2530 2706 3100-1 3113 3141 3217 3241 3271 13:1401 3153 3164 14:1031 2439 2516 2620 2999-3001 3003 3015 3028-41 3054 3069-72 3077 3087 3091 3104 3114 3122 3127-8 3290 3326-33 3400 3407 15:62 3266 3772-9 3802 3812 3824 3260 3772-9 3802 3812 3824 3826 3847 3878 3894 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:1261 BOOK PUBLISHING 13:3185 3200 14:3004 3043 3072 3306 **BUSINESS CYCLES 13:3503 BUSINESS HISTORY 12:3167-8** 14:3061 15:2423 CARTOGRAPHY 13:3269 15:1531 CATASTROPHES 14:3081 CAVALRY 11:205 CENSORSHIP 13:3186 3200 15:3009 3780-2 3859 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:3097 3165-6 3228-9 12:3190 3236 3239-45 3290 3497 3515 13:266 1401 2560 3313 13:260 1401 2500 3306 3474-6 3517 14:2327 2499 3018 3038 3058 3103 3307 3393-4 3405 15:2732 3094 3775 3845-6 3855 CEREALS AND GRAINS 11:3131 13:2280 3170 3237 CHEMISTRY 11:3065 CHRISTIANITY 11:3194 13:3279 CHURCH AND STATE 12:3515 CITIZENSHIP 14:3042 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:3142 14:283 15:3839

CIVIL WAR 12:3506 13:3458 14:2030 15:4149 CLIMATE 14:3081 COAL MINES AND MINING COASTAL WATERS 11:967 COMMUNICATIONS 12:3272 14:2846 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:2893 3070 3072 3076 3098 3115-8 12:687 2501 3100-4 3107 12:687 2501 3100-4 3107 3109 3111 3145-54 3228 3484-7 3505 13:125 368-70 374 1378 1385 1388 1391 1422 2047 2954 3035 3039-40 3057 3059 3064 3149-50 3152-6 3176 3179 3187-95 3197-8 3205 3270 3467 3472 3477 3490-1 3493-6 3500-1 3503 3511 3514 3527 14:989 1861 1965 2030 2221 2841 2846 3000 3003-5 2841 2846 3000 3003-5 3046-50 3073 3127 3135 3150 3189 3309 3347 3372 3401-2 3408 15:1427 2747 3066 3587 3772 3784-5 3848-9 3853 3860 3873-4 3894 4090 4124-5 4150-5 4166 4169 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 11:3117 12:3156 13:3472 14:3051 3305 15:3786 CONGRESS 15:4173 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 11:3143 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:3161 12:2215 13:3307 15:2732 2741 CONSTRUCTION 15:3036 COPPER MINES AND MINING 11:3130 COURTS 12:3125 3213 15:3007 3076 3876-7 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:3098 13:3184 3249 3303 14:1017 15:2719 CROPS AND PROCESSING 15:3036 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 11:3132 3191 12:2218 3122 13:3453 14:1029 2046 2226 2273 3099 3414 15:3763 3867 **CULTURAL LIFE 11:95** 12:2734 2934 3097 3110-1 3140-1 14:3023 15:199 3793 3824 CURRENCY 12:3198 **CUSTOMS 11:3135 DAIRY 15:3818** DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS 12:2663 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:3087 12:387 3210 13:130 3207 14:3008 3057-8 3128 3164 15:3790 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2508 3085 3206 12:3097 3164 3488 3506 13:2886 3144 3222 3224 3279 14:124 3067 3107 3116 3306 3348 15:1410 3789 3816 3821 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:3260 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:2471 3080 12:3173-5 3202 13:3215-6 3368 14:3080 EDUCATION 11:3132-3 3172

3197 13:3107 3193 14:2207 15:3794 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION 14-2032 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:3217 14:3065 15:3796 ELECTIONS 12:3246 3251 13:3269 3501 14:2047 15:3076 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12:3258 13:3217 14:2032 3065 3197 15:3776 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 11:3127 ENGINEERING 14:3091 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:1535 3097 13:247 1485 3110 14:147 15:484 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:3079 12:1146 13:3218 15:2689 3798 3845 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:3037 FOLKLORE 13:3161 3244 14:1196 3003 3066 15:3955 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 12:3168 3174 3201 13:3235 15:3036 3792 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1207 3516 13:3250 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:3125-6 3129-30 12:3166 13:3089 14:2918 3060 15:2885 FOREIGN POLICY 11:3083 12:2964 3234 14:3009 3307 15:1252 2738 2917 2941 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 14:2604 CANADA 15:3506 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:182 FRANCE 12:2917 14:1018 GERMANY 13:2914 14:125 182 15:3490 GREAT BRITAIN 13:251 1186 1196 1216 2908 14:124 126 2601 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:195 13:1259 2914 14:125 1018 INDIA 14:2700 IRAN 14:126 2601 15:3166 ITALY 13:2948 14:1018 LATIN AMERICA 12:2911 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:195 14:124 2381 2604 15:1161 **RUMANIA 14:1045** SWEDEN 14:182 UNITED STATES 14:124 3067 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2508 3082 3108 12:3177 3516 13:2797 3148 3220 14:3048 15:3799 AFGHANISTAN 13:3162 ALBANIA 12:2310 13:2882 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:930 2139 BELGIUM 11:2710 BRAZIL 11:2638 14:90 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2140 14:2095 15:1149 CANADA 13:258 CHINA 11:137 147 936 13:2886 14:112 116 DENMARK 11:940 2646 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2646

13:1168 2883 3219 15:2715 FRANCE 11:108 940 12:217 2926 13:198 2874 2889 3504 14:94 112 1080 2643 15:1137 1197 3471 3535 3800 4146 GERMANY 11:145 172 940 1045 2648 2753 12:119 190 1093 1101 13:150 14:112 1851 15:1273 GREAT BRITAIN 11:167 940 957 2665 2703 12:187 194 217 3165 13:258 1744 2875 14:116 2642 15:3471 GREECE 11:940 2187 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1045 1047 2140 2671 12:2926 13:198 200 1157 3221 14:90 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2672 12:2645 INDIA 11:155 IRAN 11:167 2703 13:3162 ITALY 12:194 2962 JAPAN 11:964 12:2913 13-150 14 116 LATIN AMERICA 12:167 13:151 1208 14:615 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:946 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:108 2683 13:1744 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:946 966 12:182 1091 2035 13:3162 POLAND 11:108 172 12:1107 14:1851 RUMANIA 11:953 957 966 12:182 13:198 15:3800 SCANDINAVIA 11:159 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:160 1045 2140 2146 SPAIN 12:167 2035 15-1137 SWEDEN 13:1168 2883 SWITZERLAND 14:1017 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:3162 UNITED STATES 11:973 2685 12:217 2910 13:150 14:116 2582 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:969 13:3148 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:1217 2671 3028 VENEZUELA 11:805 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 11:3143 13:3238-9 15:3036 FUR TRADE 14:147 15:2618 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 11:3079 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:137 455 2951 3035 3134-5 12:202 3178-9 13:721 1446 3162 3222-5 3243 14:1029 15:1438 3801 3886 GERONTOLOGY 15:3766 GOLD MINES AND MINING 12:3167 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:3293 13:3438 14:3024 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2416-7 2471 3035 3068 3076 3097 3107 3136-8 3141 3151 12:2625 2679 2706-7 2734 2761 2844 2846 2854 2856-7 2933 3096 3117

3120-1 3138 3148 3153 3157

3171 3178 3180-1 3199 3203-4 3221 3228 3237-8 3249 3275 3278 3280 3285 3287 3294 3487 13:29-30 2411 2710 2714 2799 3063-4 3144 3163-6 3177 3183 3194 3226 3228 3245 3289 3505-9 14:15 1941 2207 2417 2439 2453 3001 3011-4 3021 3031-3 3055 3068-77 3092 3120 3189 3350-63 15:21 3220 3235 3266 3307 3448 3759 3799 3802-4 3868 3875 4105 4157 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:116-7 123 125 127 130 132 2839 2849 2923 3164 3227 14:3197 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:3119** 3153 13:232 248 418 1455 3225 3267 3301 3304-6 3504 3524 14:306 1187 1261 1263 1649 3042 3082 3109 3118 15:1469 2747 3729 3866 3888 IMMIGRATION 12:2035 3156 3250 3283 13:450 3235 14:1861 3015 3064 3108 15:148 3776 3789 3812 3843 IMPERIALISM 11:3085 3157 12:2846 3122 3138 3182-4 3224 13:182 2903 2908 3168 14:112 138 147 1030 3017 3034 15:484 2890 3754 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:3125-9 3135 3208 12:3138 3165-6 3169-70 3172-3 3187-8 3194 3210 3241-2 13:3089 3168 3208-10 3223 3228 3233 3525 14:2189 2273 2553 3007-8 3058-9 3108 3128 15:3019 3783 3791 3808 INSTITUTES 12:95 INSURANCE 15:3758 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:973 3077 3120-3 12:3087 3158-61 3253 3256 3284 13:1399 1425 1439 3200-6 3208 3294 3298 14:1187 2884 3052-5 3074 15:3764 3773 3825 3885 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:3044 3185 3265 13:3169 3260 3511 15:3330 3807 3846 4158-9 **INVESTMENTS 13:3297** IRON MINING 14:3062 ISLAM 11:3101-2 3186 12:3231 3258 3278 13:2636 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:1213 2608 3086 3106 3128 3163 3226 12:3146 3186-91 3242 3276 3287 3291 13:1391 1425 2233 3144 3208 3249 14:1861 2047 3015 3363-4 15:3758 3808 3860 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 12:3192-4 13:2465 3230 3470 3472 14:3050 3078-9 3308 15:3035 3809-10 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:3195 3492 13:3195 3231 3291 3471-2 14:3308 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3384 13:3233 14:2872 15:3811 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 13:3240

LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 15:3789 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:3220 13:3107 3206 3248 3256 14:1187 2325 15:3830 LAW 12:3123 3142 3170 3246 13:3260 15:3780 4074 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3125 LEGAL PROFESSION 11:3089 LETTERS 11:298 2932 3019 3154 12:431 LIBRARIES 11:3067 13:2762 14:1047 LITERATURE 11:324 1162 1189 1834 2715 2967 2971 3090-3 3123 3137 3149-53 3190 12:3048 3113 3126 3161 3214-9 3231 3235 3284 3288 13:132 1446 3156 3172-5 3184 3201 3218 3241-7 3410 14:306 3016 3066 3086-90 3106 3367 15:199 1467 1469 372 7 3729 3822 3824-9 3862 3878 LIVING STANDARDS 14:3062 15:2689 3814-5 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:3101 3394-6 15:3076 LOCAL HISTORY 12:3097 3111 15:3805 3955 LUTHERANS 14:2226 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 12:2215 MANUSCRIPTS 15:1531 3879 MARINE RESOURCES 14:3061 MARITIME LAW 14:1042 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY MATHEMATICS 12:431 3087 14:1263-4 3022 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:3761-2 MEDICAL PROFESSION 13:3313 14-3087 MEDICINE 11:3044 14:3305 3368 MENNONITES 14:3081 15:3764-5 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2663 3204 3211 13:3249 15:3801 3879 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 11:3142 13:3212 3307 3526 14:3392 15:2831 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 12:2969 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 15:2737 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15:3832 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:3158 13:270 2934 2952 3500 14:1076 2645 2688 2717 3290 3375-7 MILITARY HISTORY 11:212-3 957 993 2508 3138 3154-6 3162 3193 3227 12:182 1195 3221-2 3224 3274 3282 3285 3505 3511 13:179 1168 1238 1530 2535 2776 2904 2919 3302 3512 14:116 1046-7 2036 2604 2662 2669 2705 3369-73 3404 15:357 2858 354 9 3786 4164 4166 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 11:1834 12:1172 14:2708 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:2710 12:2932 13:258 2934 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND

GENERAL STAFF 11:3184 12:1177 13:263 3515 14:3384 15:3774 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1194 3227 13:3251 3516 14:3150 3380 MILITARY REFORM 12:3223 3227 3245 13:2934 15:3835 MILITARY RESERVES 13:2923 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:248 1208 2932 13:265-6 2934 2956 3251 14:1076 2652 2686 2688 2712 2720 15:3580 MILITARY TRAINING 11:2710 12:3223 13:232 246 2617 3251 3515 14:1076 15:4169 MINING 13:3214 14:3059 MISSIONARIES 12:3260 MONOPOLIES 12:3171 15:3792 MUSIC 12:3162 13:3077 MYSTICISM 12:3259 13:3308 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:108 2710 2715 3138 12:1137 1146-7 2212 2859 2926 2930 2932-4 13:200 1222-4 1230 2919 2923 14:2327 2642-3 2645 15:3523 BATTLES 11:2708 14:2651-2 15:3535 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 13:2907 14:3009 15:2783 NATIONALISM 11:104 1217 2064 2069 2908 3099 3105 3112 3160-2 3185 12:187 1107 1146-7 1214 2212-3 2528-30 2533 J218 3228-32 3262 3269 3280 13:191 2032 2399 2409 2529 2531 2533 2535 2537 2544 2636 2913 2957 3176-7 3248 3252-8 3473 14:1046 2032 2046 2070 2126 2204 2222 2225-6 2272 2327 2330 2348 2858 3096-9 3103 3344 15:1149 1436 2732 2827 2831 2887 2963 3009 3066 3068 3072 3117 3510 3763 3803 3826 3835-42 3865 3880 3889 4170 4173 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1211 POLAND 13:1211 NAVAL BATTLES 11:2764 12:1177 13:1266 14:1042 NAVAL VESSELS 11:2741 12:3226 3279 13:247 1266 3089 14:3093-4 3381-3 15:3834 NAVY AND MARINES 11:3159 12:1174 1177 2945 2969 3180 3225 13:232 3220 3500 3514 14:2677 3092 3378 3380 15:4154 4168 NUMISMATICS 11:2474 ORTHODOX CHURCH 11:3019 3217-8 12:3257 3259-60 3515 13:446 3107 3181-2 3265 3280 14:2126 15:3769-71 3868 4088 PARLIAMENT 12:3247 13:3270 3477 14:2047 3050 15:3852 PERIODICALS 12:3143 13:721 2763 14:2227 3002 3044-5 15:1469 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:3121 13:3229 3290 PERSONAL PROPERTY 12:3274 PHILOSOPHY 11:1182 3078 3124 12:3113 3155 3284 13:3150 3157 3174 3226

PHYSIOLOGY) 12:3284 15:3767-8 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:2061 13:3209 3240 3262 3275 14:3037 15:3796 3844 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:2533 14:3349 15:3097 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:243 356 3484 3504 13:384 3490-1 3501 14:3020 3404 15:3783 4169 RAILROADS 13:258 1186 3239 3311-2 14:2918 RAJAJOKI MUNITIONS FACTORY 13:3219 REAL PROPERTY 12:3208-9 13:3236 14:2207 15:3007 3036-7 3097 3817 3819 3821 4163 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 14:3095 **REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 13:2535** 2545 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:3172 12:3169 3255-6 13:2886 3157 3246 14:3056 3075 15:3867 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:3181 3438 15:3771 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:110 307 993 2471 2614-7 2671 2753 2922 2924 2926 2941 3103 3113 3174-88 3195 3198 3215-6 3218-21 3226-9 3231 12:217 324 356-7 687 1446 2493 2501 2854 2976 3043-4 3109 3120 3134-5 3138 3180-1 3186 3205 3207 3226 3244 3261-72 3274-6 3278-84 3484-7 3497 3504-6 3511 3514-6 13:132 248 386 1238 1385 1658 2465 2806 2839 2866 2907 3069 3154 3165 3175 3183 3198 3221 3229 3261 3266 3270 3281-6 3288-301 3307 3310 3470-1 3476-81 3485-6 3488 3490-1 3493-6 3500-1 3503-9 3511-2 3514-7 3520 3522-5 3527 14:989 1179 1649 1851 1984 2046-7 2257 2453 2528 2623 2863-4 2909 3005 3007 3014 3016 3020 3039-40 3044 3051 3082 3089 3111-8 3305 3310-24 3326-33 3336 3338 3340 3342-4 3347-65 3367-73 3375-8 3380-6 3389-402 3404-8 3411-4 3416-7 15:1273 1410 1438 1443 2712 2747 2859 2903 2963 2983 3081-2 3095 3131 3307 3506 3508 3587 3763 3772 3777-9 3787 3802 3807 3827-9 3831 3851 3860 3863 3869-70 3872-83 3894 4090 4105 4124-5 4129 4137-43 4145-6 4149-55 4157-64 4166-70 4173 4177-8 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:3173 13:450 14:2126 2226 3100 15:3094 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 14:3027** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1237 12:3165 13:3203 15:233 3395 3884 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:3258 13:2849 14:2032 3197 15:2740 3448 SLAVERY 12:1496 13:1216 15:210 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:1189 3069 3152 3187-8 3215 12:2734

2934 3156 3242 3286-8 13:2797 3166 3204 3210 3224 3229 3247 3279 3298-9 14:3011-2 3023 3043 3075 3107 15:3097 3796 3885-7 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:3231 12:3289-90 13:3308 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:3105 3133 3190 12:3241 14:3045 3083 3114 15:3816 4088 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:307 2926 2930 2932-3 2935 2941 3114 3192-5 12:1470 2493 3048 3131 3146 3155 3174 3191 3277 3291-2 13:374 386 1422 1425 1428 2233 2789 3048 3053 3057 3059 3063-4 3069 3077 3179 3183 3185 3309-10 3486 14:1861 1984 1986 2030 2047 2222 2268 2272 2872 2998 3014 3076-7 3090 3098 3122 3275 15:1410 1427 1436 1438 1443 3035 3066 3072 3101 3781 3883 ITALY 15:2164 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:119 132 2844 2854 2856-7 2859 3285 13:1425 2797 2799 2802 2806 3229 14:3021 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 11:2994 12:3061 14:3060 STOCK RAISING 11:3147 15:3036 SUGAR 12:3168 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:3145 SYNDICALISM 13:3202 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2648 2994 12:3172 13:2280 15:2719 TEACHING 13:3217 14:3197 15:3448 3803 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 13:3211-3 15:3457 3797 THEATER 11:3119 12:3163 13:1446 2903 3206 3299 15:1459 2689 TOPONYMY 13:3167 14:2273 TRADE 11:3003 3081 3131 12:1516 3175 13:178 2902 3094 3161 3213 3237 14:2621 2918 3059 3063-4 15:1505 2423 2721-3 3019 3037 3793 3797 TREATIES 11:455 967 12:195 202 1116 1137 13:178 1222-4 2902-4 3222 14:133-5 138 1029-31 1855 2225 2619-21 2636 2705 15:148 GREAT BRITAIN 13:251 ITALY 13:2948 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2650 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:431 3087 3230 13:2710 3164 3453 14:1992 15:3027 3796 3803 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:3196 12:3237-8 3294-5 13:3453 14:2273 15:3887 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND **NAVIGATION 13:178 247** VITAL STATISTICS 11:3171 12:3132 3187 3254 13:3180 14:3110 3164 15:3087 3794 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION 15:3795

WELFARE 15:3758 WOMEN 11:3197-8 12:3511 13:3313 3527 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:3196-9 3384 13:3232-3 14:283 3007 15:3035 3810-1 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:212-3 1045 1047 1063 2753 2764-5 12:240-1 243 248 1207-8 1214 2310 2962 2964 2969 2976 3171 3273 3276 3516 13:251 258 263 265-6 1196 1259 1266 1388 2797 2889 2948 2952-4 2956-7 3039-40 3239 3525 14:182 10 76 1080 1087 1986 2330 2700 2705 2708 2712 3026 3041 3048 15:1252 1273 3580 3587 3604 BATTLES 12:250 1222 13:270 14:2717 2720 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 11:3118 14-3416-7 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 13-3040 RUSSIAN NAVAL SCHOOL (BIZERTE) 14:171 RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS' PARTY (FOREIGN BUREAU) 12:3484 RUSSIAN-JAPANESE WAR 14:116 RUSSIFICATION SEE 'CULTURAL IMPERIALISM' RUSSKAIA VOLIA (NEWSPAPER) 12:3144 RUSSO, GIULIO 14:2472 RUSSO, GIUSEPPE 12:1952 13:1918 RUSSO-FINNISH WAR 13:2028 2930 14:2807 15:1287 1290 1343 2765 3544 - 5 RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY (1925) 15:3492 RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY (1926) 15:3492 RUSSO-JAPANESE CONVENTION (1925) 13:3377 **RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR 11:993** 12:1195 13:179 639 2904 2933 14:2677 3094 RUSSO-POLISH WAR 11:197-8 14:166 2608 3290 RUSSO-SWEDISH WAR 11:2056 14:2688 15:2715 2736-7 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1828-29) 14:2669 RUSSO-TURKISH WAR (1877-78) 11:2741 14:2296-8 2300 2604 15:3549 3554 3559 RUSSU, V. M. 13:2582 RUSTEM, AVNI* 12:1450 RUSTON, A. 15:2021 RUSTOW, DANKWART A. 11:294 RUTAR (HISTORIAN)* 15:2833 RUTENBERG, PETER* 13:3230 RUTER, ADOLF JOHANN CORD* 12:2613 2721 RUTGERS LIBRARY 13:93 RUTHENIA FOREIGN RELATIONS HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2698 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:2698 RUTHERFORD, JOHN 14:315 RUTKOWSKI, ERNST R. VON 13:2456 14:2310 RUTLAND, DUKE OF (JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS)* 12:1824 RUTLEDGE, MARTHA 15:540 RUTT, JOHN* 15:2021

RUUD, CHARLES 15:3753 RUUTH, YRJO OSKAR* 11:2066 RUUTU, MARTTI 15:2695 RUYSSEN, THEODORE* 11:982 RUZICKA, JINDRICH 13:2394 RUZSAS, LAJOS 13:2498 RWAL, GUSTAW* 13:211 RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) **ANIMALS 14:362** CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 14:362 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:462 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:247 IMPERIALISM 12:462 POLITICS 15:247 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:247 252 RYAN, A. P. 13:1849 RYAN, BRUCE 13:793 RYAN, E. 15:1942 RYAN, J. A. 15:539 RYAN, W. F. 13:1514 RYAN, WILLIAM A. C. BRIGADIER GENERAL* 15:1104 RYBAKOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH 14-3125 RYBAKOV, M. V. 14:3347 RYBALKA, I. K. 12:3438 RYBENKOV, G. 12:2812 RYBICKI, ZYGMUNT 15:3075 RYCHLIKOWA, IRENA 15:3042 RYDER, A. F. C. 15:244 RYDER, M. L. 14:1530 15:1908 RYDER, MICHAEL L. 12:3060 RYDZINSKI, APOLLINARI* 14:3340 RYEFELDT, M. A. 15:3658 RYKOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH* 15-4151 RYKOV, ALEXIS I.* 13:3393 RYLAKOV, V. S. 11:3220 RYLEEV, KONDRATI FEDOROVICH* 15:3827 3831 RYNDINA (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 RYNDZIUSNSKII, P. G. 11:2421 13:2702 3236 14:3083 RYS, WLADYSLAW* 15:3083 RYSTAD, GORAN 14:2752 RYSZKA, FRANCISZEK 12:1276 14:2419 15:1324 1395 RYTIRZH, O. 11:270 RYTOV, A. 14:2670 RYUKYU ISLANDS **IMMIGRATION 14:796** TRADE 12:610 RYVKIN, M. S. 15:3455 RYWKIN, MICHAEL 11:3252 RYZHAKOV, A. 12:1398 RYZHIKOV, V. A. 12:1819 RZEWUSKI, LEON* 12:2555 RZEWUSKI, WACLAW* 13:2632

S

SAA, LUIS DE* 14:890
SAADALLAH, BELKACEM 15:265
SAAR, FERDINAND VON* 14:2134
SAARNI, KERTTULI 12:2215
SAAVEDRA, ALFREDO M. 15:668
SABAH, MUBARAK AL, SHEIKH OF KUWAIT* 14:148
SABANDO, ANTONIO REDECILLAS LOPEZ DE 11:1828
SABANEEFF, LEONID 12:3162
SABANEEFF, LEONID** 12:3255
SABANG (BATTLE) 14:268 268
SABBAGH, BBBUD AL-* 14:2376
SABBAGH, IBRAHIM AL-* 14:2376
SABBATARIANS 12:1874
SABERWAL, SATISH C. 14:370
SABINE, EDWARD* 12:419
SABLIN, IURI VLADIMIROVICH*
12:3471

SABLON DU CORAIL, PIERRE* 13:1554 SABOR VILA DE FOLATTI, SARA 15:836 SABRE (VESSEL) 15:1731 SABURO, SHIMADA* 11:501 SABURO, SHIMOYAMA* 13:659 SABUROV, N. N. 13:3400 SACHELARIE, O. 14:2295 SACHS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (STOCKHOLM) 14:2960 SACHS, IGNACY 12:2906 SACHSENHAUSEN (CAMP) 14:228 SACKVILLE, IST VISCOUNT (GEORGE SACKVILLE GERMAIN)* 11:995 12:1794 SACLIER, MICHAEL 13:710 723 SACRAMENTO INFANTE, JUAN DOMINGO DEL* 11:778 SACRED CONGREGATION DE PROPAGANDA FIDE ARCHIVES 12:3072 SADOUL, JACQUES** 14:3335 SADOVEANU, MIHAIL* 11:2308 SADOWA (BATTLE) 13:226 15:1723 3335 SADOWSKIJ, A. 14:3383 SADYK PASHA (MICHAL CZAJKOWSKI)* 11:1217 14:169 SADYKIEWICZ, MICHAL 11:2879 SADZIUS, H. 11:3304 SAENZ, AARON, GENERAL** SAENZ DE SANTA MARIA, CARMELO SAENZ DE TEJADA, FRANCISCO 15-2403 SAENZ DE THORNE, MANUELA* 11:749 12:1049 14:764 SAENZ-HAYES, RICARDO 14:1339 SAEZ, ANTONIA 11:843 SAEZ DE OCARIZ Y RUIZ DE AZUA, M. 14:1754 SAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF* 12:2323 13:2389 14:1187 1196 SAFFORD, FRANK 13:985 SAFRAM, ALEXANDRE** 14:240 SAFRIN, ARTHUR (TUSIEK)* 11:2849 SAFRONOV, S. 12:1694 SAGASTA, PRAXEDES MATEO* 12:2033 15:2368 SAGUCHI, TORU 14:450 SAGUNA, ANDREIU, BISHOP OF TRANSYLVANIA* 11:2312 13:2595 14:2282 2314 SAGVARI, AGNES 14:2152 15:3003 SAID, MOHAMED* 15:447 SAID PASHA, VICEROY OF EGYPT* 13:2915 SAIDA (VESSEL) 14:2724 SAINSBURY, DIANE 15:2798 SAINT (SEE ALSO ST.) 11:1 SAINT ANDREWS UNIVERSITY 11:1486 12:2727 SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN* 11:1359 15:1638 3729 SAINT CHARLES BORROMEE (ASYLUM) 15:1627 SAINT ERICK'S HOSPITAL (STOCKHOLM) 14:2959 SAINT-EXUPERY, ANTOINE DE* 11:2978 SAINT FRANCIS DE SALES, SOCIETY OF 15:2383 SAINT GEORGES BURYING GROUND SAINT-GERAND (DIRECTOR OF

SAINT GERMAIN, TREATY OF (1919) 11:243 1068 14:2141 SAINT-GIRONS, PIERRE 15:1637 SAINT HELENA AND DEPENDENCIES HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:1697 **MEDICINE 14:1055** NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:1697 13:1218 14:1055 RECREATION 11:1196 SAINT-HILAIRE, P. B. 13:672 SAINT-HUBERT, CHRISTIAN DE 12-178 SAINT-JUST, LOUIS ANTOINE LEON DE* 13:1588 1657 SAINT, LUCIEN* 15:273 SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS CLAUDE DE* 15:3787 SAINT-MARTIN, YVES 13:171 498 15:340 SAINT PATRICK, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF 15:2058 SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH RONDEBOSCH 12:522
SAINT PAUL'S OUTSIDE THE WALLS (BASILICA) 15:2120 SAINT SAVA ACADEMY (BUCHAREST) 14:2284 SAINT-SIMON, COMTE DE (CLAUDE HENRI DE ROUVROY)* 12:1695 14:1007 1209 1321 2856 15:1763 SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE* 15:1634 SAINT THOMAS HOSPITAL (LONDON) 14:1544 SAINTY, JOHN 12:1809 SAINZ MORENO, FERNANDO 12:1996 SAINZ RIPA, ELISEO 15:2282 SAITO, HARUKO 11:3345 SAITO, YOSHIE* 14:1097 SAITO, YOSHIFUMI 12:664 SAIZU, I. 13:1282 1313 2564 2578 15:1340 3106 SAKAI, ROBERT K. 12:564 SAKEN SEYFULLIN* 12:3305 SAKHAROV, A. M. 11:2455 3290 3295 12:3367 SAKHAROV, A. N. 12:3182 13:3293 15:4159 SAKHAROV, E. 13:49 SAKUMA, LALA, SIR* 14:582 SALA, ANGELA 11:97 SALA, MARIUS 15:1472 SALABOVA, MARIE 15:1302 SALABOVA-KUCEROVA, MARIE SALADO ALVAREZ, VICTORIANO* 15-683 SALAFIYA SECT (MOROCCO) 12:488 SALAIGNAC, MARQUISE DE (LOUIS ELIZABETH PASQUE)* 14:1443 SALAMANCA Y NEGRETE, MANUEL* SALAMANDER A. G. 15:2492 SALAMANGAS, D. 11:2192 14:2124 SALANDRA, ANTONIO* 11:1065 13:2948 15:2148 SALAS, JULIO CESAR** 11:1224 SALAS, MANUEL* 15:880 SALAS, VAZQUEZ* 14:910 SALAS, VICENTE LARRAIN* 15:878 SALAS, XAVIER DE 12:1987 13:1962-3 SALAS Y BOXADORS, JOSE DE* 11:1827 SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA* 13:1955 15:2199 SALAZAR, FERNANDO DE 12:2046 SALAZAR LEYDENZ, MISAEL

SALAZAR, LORENZO* 12:1917 SALAZAR ORSA, ABEL 15:96 SALAZAR VALIENTE, MARIO* 14:718 SALAZER, LORENZO* 11:1685 SALCEDO, JOSE ROSARIO, FAMILY* 13:1074 SALDANA, JOSE P. 14:692 15:701 714 716 726 SALDANHA, P. H. 14:758 SALE, SIR ROBERT HENRY, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:2940 SALEM, DANIEL 12:1603 15:1674 SALEM GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER) 11:676 SALES PEREZ, FRANCISCO DE SALES TORRES-HOMEM, FRANCISCO DE* 14:49 SALEWSKI, MICHAEL 14:2740 SALIBI, K. S. 15:3180 SALIGNY, ALPHONSE DUBOIS DE* SALIHI, KHIDR 'ABBAS 13:2641 SALIHI, KHIDR 'ABBAS AL-14:2374 SALIN (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 SALIN, EDGAR 11:2419 SALINAS LEAL, B., GENERAL* 15:682 SALINAS, PEDRO* 15:1611 SALIS, JEAN-RODOLPHE VON 15-3205 SALISBURY, 3D MAROUIS OF (ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL)* 11:960 13:1191 1194 1197 14:148 2587 2600 2603 2611 SALMON ACTS 15:1969 SALMON COSTA, JULIO 12:1552 SALMON, JOSE LUIS 14:617 SALMON, JUAN MANUEL GONZALES* 13:157 SALMOND, ROBERT, CAPTAIN* 15:1928 SALMONOWICZ, STANISLAW 15-3054 SALMONTE, ALEJANDRO HARQUINDEY 11:1828 SALNAVE, SILVAIN* 13:2878 SALOM, BARTOLOME* 12:917 SALOM BECERRA, ALVARO 15:1015 SALOM COSTA, JULIO 11:142 SALOMAA, ERKKI 15:3508 SALOME DE ZORRILLA, J. MARCOS* 15:822 SALOMON, ALICE* 15:2688 SALOMON, ELEONORE 13:2226 SALOMON, ERNST VON* 12:2124 SALOMON, NOEL 13:847 SALOMONE, A. WILLIAM 15:2077 SALOMONS, ISRAEL LEVIN* 12:653 SALON DE BOLIVAR 12:771 SALONEN, PAAVO 15:2711 SALOTE, QUEEN OF TONGA* 15:586 SALOV, V. I. 14:3362 SALSANO, ALFREDO 15:3332 SALT, JOHN 13:1824 SALTER, ARTHUR* 14:2851 SALTER, LORD 14:2442 SALTINI, ANTONIO 15:3618 SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH (PSEUD. N. SHCHEDRIN)* 11:2279 SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN LIBRARY (LENINGRAD) 12:2789 14:2997 SALVA Y PEREZ, VICENTE* 14:1730 SALVADOR, GARCIA 15:2320 SALVADOR, VICENTE DO* 15:859 SALVADORI* 14:1655 SALVADORI, MASSIMO, COLONEL* 11:2843

PLAYS, GENEVA, 1782)* 12:2254

SALVADORI, MASSIMO L. 14:1636 SALVANDY (FRENCH MINISTER OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION)* 14:1337 SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE* 13-1578 SALVAT MONGUILLOT, MANUEL 14:622 SALVATI, CATELLO 13:1891 SALVATORELLI, LUIGI 12:1915 SALVATORELLI, LUIGI* 12:1334 15:3298 3745 SALVEMINI, GAETANO* 12:1959 15:2106 2115 2163 3482 SALVESTRINI, ARNALDO 12:1956 SALVI, ADOLFO 11:815 14:741 SAMANO (GOVERNOR OF PANAMA)* 13.888 SAMANO, JUAN DE, GENERAL* 12:927 15:629 SAMARIN, YURI* 14:3097 SAMAYOA GUEVARA, HECTOR HUMBERTO 11:662 14:594 SAMBERGER, ZDENEK 11:2492 14:2476 2513 15:3342 3400 SAMEDOV, V. IU. 13:373 SAMMARTINO, FEDERIGO 11:1031 SAMOA CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:736 FOREIGN RELATIONS **GERMANY 11:540** NEW ZEALAND 11:540 IMPERIALISM 12:736 13:694 NATIONALISM 11:540 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:736 SAMOA CRISIS 12:1112 SAMOILA, Z. N. 14:2562 SAMOILOV, A. M. 12:748 SAMOILOV, FEDOR NIKITITSCH* 13-1391 SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (NEWSPAPER) 15:3011 SAMORI IBN LAFIYA TURE* 13:561 15:297 SAMPSON, R. V. 15:11 SAMSON (VESSEL) 14:3381 SAMSONOFF, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH, GENERAL* SAMSONOV, A. 12:1249 3009 SAMSONOV, A. M. 11:2842 2880 12:3440 SAMUEL, R. H. 13:2159 SAMUELS, STUART 13:1861 SAMUELS, WARREN J. 11:335 SAMUELSSON, KURT* 14:2464 SAMUILOV, I. 15:2859 SAMULOWSKI, ANDRZEJ* 14:2179 SAMUSENKO, I.* 12:3475 SAN ALBERTO, JOSE ANTONIO DE, ARCHBISHOP* 14:900 SAN BARTOLOME DE XALA, COUNT OF* 11:660 SAN BASILIO EL MAGNO, SEMINARIO DE 15:1070 SAN BUENA VENTURA LIBRARY (MERIDA) 14:55 SAN BUENAVENTURA, REAL COLEGIO SEMINARIO DE 15:988 SAN CARLOS, CASTLE OF 13:1108 SAN CRISTOBAL, COLLEGE OF 11:827 SAN CRISTOBAL, EVARISTO 13:1031 SAN FELIX (BATTLE) 15:1026 SAN GERONIMO, REAL Y PONTIFICIA UNIVERSIDAD DE 15:1069 SAN GIULIANO, MARCHESE DI (ANTONINO PATERNO CASTELLI)* 13:2948 SAN JOSE, PARISH AND CHURCH OF (VENEZUELA) 15:1034 SAN JOSEPH Y ANIMAS (VESSEL)

14-898

SAN JUAN DE DIOS HOSPITAL SAN LORENZO, TREATY OF 13:175 SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 12:996 SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE* 11:756 758 12:865 955 13:891 1021 1036 14:616 790 911 1022 15:767 785-6 804 806 814 SAN MARTIN, JUAN 15:2233 SAN MIGUEL, LUIS G. 14:1717 SAN REMO CONFERENCE (1920) 13:177 SAN SEBASTIAN (BATTLE) 13:206 SAN VICENTE, HOSPICIO DE 15:722 SANABRIA, ALBERTO 12:1040 14:926 SANAEV, MIKH 14:3142 SANAKOEV, SH. P. 12:360 SANCHEZ AGESTA, LUIS 12:2003 SANCHEZ ALBORNOZ, CLAUDIO SANCHEZ-ALBORNOZ, NICOLAS 14:623 15:2251 2341 SANCHEZ BELDA, LUIS 15:104 3363 SANCHEZ BELDA, LUIS* 15:3377 SANCHEZ CAMACHO, JORGE 11:741 12-902 SANCHEZ CANTON, F. J. 12:2018 15:34 SANCHEZ-CANTON LENARD, MARIA DEL 11:1755 1781 SANCHEZ, CHACIN* 12:1043 SANCHEZ DE BUSTAMANTE, TEODORO* 15:816 SANCHEZ DE CHAMBERLAIN, EULALIO RAMOS* 12:1050 SANCHEZ DE HOYOS (FAMILY)* 13.991 SANCHEZ DIANA, JOSE MARIA 12:2032 15:1505 SANCHEZ, FLORENCIO* 13:896 SANCHEZ, JESUS LEOPOLDO 11:3031 SANCHEZ LAMEGO, MIGUEL A. 13:861-2 876 SANCHEZ LUIS, ALBERTO 13:1039 SANCHEZ MANTERO, RAFAEL 15:122 SANCHEZ, MANUEL SEGUNDO* 15-967 SANCHEZ MARTINEZ, GUILLERMO 15:1066 SANCHEZ MONTENEGRO, VICTOR 12:880 SANCHEZ OLIVARES, FRANCISCO JOSE 15:1010 SANCHEZ QUELL, H. 14:895 SANCHEZ REBOREDO, JOSE 15:2319 SANCHEZ RIZO, LUIS A. 13:1004 SANCHEZ SANCHEZ, JOSE 14:634 SANCHEZ, SANTIAGO* 11:1186 SANCHO IZQUIERDO, MIGUEL SANCHO SALA, ESTEBAN 15:3363 SAND, GEORGE (PSEUD, OF BARONNE AMANDINE AURORE LUCIE DUDEVANT (NEE DUPIN)* 12-1692 SANDALOV, L. 12:3008 15:3897 SANDALOV, L. M., GENERAL** 12:1400 SANDALOV, L. M., GENERAL* 11:2795 SANDBERG, ARNOLD 11:2125 SANDER, F. A. ROBERT* 13:2230 SANDER, RUDOLF 12:2342 15:1302 SANDERS, CHARLES RICHARD** 14:1610

SANDERS, JENNINGS B. 14:1462

SANDERS, RONALD 12:2628 SANDERS, T. (FICTITIOUS SECRETARY TO KARL MARX)* 11-1169 SANDERSON, G. N. 11:375 379 13:1191 SANDERSON, G. N.* 13:496 1195 SANDERSON, J. B. 13:63 SANDERSON, MICHAEL 14:1502 SANDISON, A. T. 14:1247 SANDNER, HERBERT 14:1862 SANDOMIRSKIJ, GERMAN* 12:1911 SANDOR, LATINKA* 15:3586 SANDOVAL VALLARTA, MANUEL 15:1591 SANDRU, D. 13:1282 2564 15:1340 3106 SANDRU, I. 13:454 SANDVESS, ERNST 12:375 SANFORD EXPLORING EXPEDITION 14-429 SANFORD, HENRY SHELTON* 14:429 15:311 SANGER, FRITZ* 12:2075 SANGNIER, MARC* 11:1309 14:1403 SANGUILY, MANUEL* 15:1056 SANIN ECHEVARRI, JAIME 12:910 SANITATION SEE 'PUBLIC HEALTH AND SANITATION' SANJURJO, JOSE, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 15:2339 SANKARAN, R. 15:455 SANKEY, IRA DAVID* 11:1594 SANLES, RICARDO* 15:2377 SANSOM, GEORGE, SIR* 14:479 SANTA ANNA, ANTONIO LOPEZ DE, GENERAL* 13:855 867 15:711 SANTA BRIGIDA, CONVENTO DE 15-722 SANTA CLARA, COUNT OF* 14:985 SANTA CRUZ, ANDRES* 15:849 SANTA CRUZ OF TENERIFE (BATTLE) 13:2940 SANTA CRUZ Y ESPEJO, FRANCISCO XAVIER EUGENIO DE* 12-944 SANTA FE DE BOGOTA (BATTLE) 14:750 SANTA FE DE BOGOTA, TREATY OF (1811) 14:614 SANTA GERTRUDIS, JUAN DE* 14:760 SANTA MARIA (VESSEL) 13:457 SANTA MARIA DE HERRERA, IGNACIA ORTEGA SANZ DE* 11:750 SANTA MARIA DE LA BLANCA (CHURCH) 15:3393 SANTA TERESA DE JESUS, COMPANY OF 15:2382 SANTALO Y RODRIGUEZ DE VIGURI, JOSE-LUIS 13:1973 SANTAMARIA, MIGUEL* 11:711 SANTANA FAMILY* 14:948 SANTANA, JUAN JOSE, COLONEL* 11:716 14:948 SANTANA, PEDRO, GENERAL* 11:825 14:995 SANTANDER, FRANCISCO DE PAULA, GENERAL* 11:735 13:983 14:871 15:891 SANTANDER, MIGUEL DE* 15:2394 SANTARELLI, ENZO 11:2843 SANTARELLI, ENZO* 15:2146 SANTI, FERNANDO** 15:2165 SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, ROYAL HOSPITAL OF 15:91 SANTIAGO TAPIA, GENERAL* 13:861 SANTIFALLER, LEO 11:2950 SANTINI, CHARLES 14:1362 SANTISTEBAN OCHOA, JULIAN SANTONI, ALBERTO 12:1177

SANTOS, ABEL CRUZ 13:979 SANTOS DUMONT, ALBERTO* 13-944 SANTOS FERNANDEZ, JUAN 15:1079 SANTOS, FERNANDO-PITERIA* 13:205 SANTOS LIMA, NESTOR DOS 11:689 SANTOS, MARQUES DOS 13:297 SANTOS MARTINEZ, PEDRO 15:813 SANTOS, MILTON 15:3733 SANTSEVYCH, A. V. 12:3129 13:3 14:281 SANTUARIO DE NUESTRA SENORA DE BONREPOS 15:2375 SANUS ABAD, RAFAEL 14:1757 SANZ, CARLOS 13:1149 SANZ DEL RIO, JULIAN* 12:2004 14:965 15:2235 SANZ, MIGUEL JOSE* 13:1090 SANZ VILLALBA, SOTERO 14:2942 SAPIR, BORIS 12:3292 SAPOZHNIKOV, B. G. 13:362 14:226 SAPPHIRE (VESSEL) 14:956 SAPUNOV, ALEKSEI PARFENEVICH* 15:3805 SARAGOSSA (BATTLE) 14:1739 SARAGOSSA, DUKE OF (JOSE DE PALAFOX Y MELZI)* 14:1739 SARAIVA, ANTONIO-JOSE 14:2576 SARAIVA, MATEO* 15:822 SARAJEVO (BATTLE) 12:1349 SARAJ-OL-AKHBAR-A-AFGHANIYA (NEWSPAPER) 14:2358 SARANCI (BATTLE) 12:1163 SARASVATI, DAYANANDA* 15:437 SARATOGA (BATTLE) 12:238 15-3538 SARATOV UNIVERSITY 12:3354 SARATOVS (VESSEL) 12:2069 SARBEI, V. G. 12:2847 3368 13:2705 SARBEI, V. H. 12:3228 13:3310 14:2999 3001 3013-4 3198 15:3872 SAREKAT ISLAM 15:443 SARGENT, GALEN EUGENE 12:568 15:369 SARGENT, T. C. 12:711 SARIA, BALDUIN 15:3407 SARKAR, S. C. 12:664 SARKI NAFATA* 13:571 SARKISYANZ, EMANUEL 15:437 SARKOZI, ZOLTAN 13:2344 SARMIENTO, DOMINGO FAUSTINO* 11:631 13:934 14:603 793 15:838 SAROVA, K. 14:2099 SARRAILH, JEAN* 15:2402 SARRAMON, JEAN 14:1059 SARRAZIN, JEAN, GENERAL* 11-183 SARRIA RUEDA, AMALIA 11:2503 SARTO, ANDREA DEL* 11:2720 SARTO, GIUSEPPE MELCHIORRE (POPE PIUS X)* 12:1530 3070 15:1682 2627 SARTON, GEORGE ALFRED LEON* 11:1239 14:2983 15:3201 SARTORIUS, GEORG* 12:2105 SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL* 12:336 13:3061 15:38 1432 3720 SARY, ISTVAN 13:1297 SAS, I. KH. 14:3002 SAS, SANTIAGO* 14:1739 SASAJIMA, MASAO 12:626 SASAKI, RYUJI 11:491 SASHEGYI, OSZKAR 14:2156 2471 SASS, HANS-MARTIN 13:3067 15:2436 2467 SASSNING, RONALD 12:112

SATEL', E. A. 15:3941 SATIE, ERIK* 14:293 SATO, SHOICHIRO 11:481 SATO, TOSHIHIKO 13:413 SATOW, SIR ERNEST M.* 11:320 **SATPREM 13:672** SATSUMA CLAN (JAPAN) 12:621 SATTLER, ROLF-JOACHIM 11:26 13-2659 SATURNO GUERRA, RAFAEL* 15:995 SAUDI ARABIA, HEJAZ, AND NEJD SEE ALSO 'ARABIA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) HEJAZ 13:1174 MEDINA 14:2354 RIYADH 14:2359 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) FOLKLORE 14:2359 FOREIGN RELATIONS INDIA 13:1174 ISLAM 14:2354 2359 NATIONALISM 13:1174 14-2359 RAILROADS 14:2354 SAUER, WOLFGANG W. 14:1171 SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND* 14:1884 SAUL, S. B. 11:1453 14:1496 15:1862 SAULEKRASTS, ERNESTS 11:1848 SAUMELL Y ROBREDO, MANUEL* SAUNDERS, ARTHUR W. 13:1843 SAUNDERS, D. M. 14:1131 SAUNDERS, EDITH* 13:1217 SAUNDERS, JAMES* 11:362 SAUNDERS, RICHARD M. 11:1310 SAURIN, MARCEL 13:1573 SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE* 11:2384 SAUTTER, GILLES 15:315 SAUVAGE (CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE PARIS-LYON RAILROAD, 1849)* 12:1698 SAUVENIER-GOFFIN, ELISABETH 14:2466 SAUVY, ALFRED 11:2839 SAVA, SAINT, BISHOP* 11:2324 SAVAGE, DONALD C. 11:1568 13-497 SAVASIS, JONAS 14:3263 SAVCHENKO, V. 11:2882 14:1144 SAVELLI, ROBERTO 13:468 SAVELLINI, SIMONETTA GORI 14:1668 SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH KARL VON* 12-407 SAVILLE, JOHN* 15:1890 SAVINKOV, BORIS VIKTOROVICH (PSEUD. ROPSHIN)* 12:3284 13:3431 14:120 SAVITSKAIA, R. M. 13:3367 SAVOLAINEN, PEKKA 11:2071 SAVOURS, ANN 11:507 14:1505 SAVOV, S. 14:1689 **SAVOY** (FAMILY)* 12:1961 SAVOY (REGION) 15:2082 2101 SAVOY, DUKE OF (CHARLES EMMANUEL II)* 11:1700 SAVOY, PRINCE OF, GENERAL (FRANCOIS EUGENE DE SAVOIE-CARIGNAN)* 13:2435 SAVRAMIS, DEMOSTHENES 13:2413 SAVU, A. G. 14:2305 SAVYNETS , V. A. 12:3422 SAWAMIPAKDI, SARASIN* 11:537 SAWCZYNSKI, ADAM 14:177 SAXE-COBURGO E BRAGANCA, D. CARLOS TASSO DE 13:2642 SAXON ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (LEIPZIG) 14:74 SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE* 11:695 12:1484 13:1467 1534 14:1321 2925 15:1866

SAY, LOUIS-JEAN-BAPTISTE. LIEUTENANT* 11:2626 SAYEGH, FATHALLAH AL* 15:3157 SAY'S LAW 14:2925 SAYYAL, GAMAL AL-DIN AL-14:2363 SAYYID ALI IBN SA ID, SULTAN OF ZANZIBAR* 12:474 SAYYID, BARGHASH, SULTAN OF ZANZIBAR* 12:471 SAYYID KHALIFA, SULTAN OF ZANZIBAR* 12:474 SAZONOV, SERGEI DMITRIEVICH* 13:2948 SBORNIK HISTORICKY (PERIODICAL) 11:2447 SCAMMELL, W. M. 11:1453 SCANDIA (PERIODICAL) 14:2065 SCANDIANO, CONTE DI (MATTEO MARIA BOIARDO)* 15:1022 SCANDINAVIA SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:97 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2006-7 12:97 2187 2648 13:34 2763 CULTURAL LIFE 13:34 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY FOLKLORE 15:2509 2691 3278 FOREIGN POLICY 14:2594 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2008 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1166 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:159 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:159 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:10 33 2648 2679 13:34 15:3278 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:2605 HOSPITALS 14:1246 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:1509 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11-2605 LIBRARIES 13:2763 LITERATURE 12:97 13:413 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2689 LUTHERANS 14:1993 15:2693 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1246 **MEDICINE 14:2494** METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:10 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MUSEUMS 14:2494 MUSIC 12:369 15:2509 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:2750 PERIODICALS 13:2763 POPULATION 14:1992 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:2013-4 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:2605 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:425 THEATER 15:2689 TRADE 13:1166 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:1992 VITAL STATISTICS 13:425 WOMEN 15:2691 WORLD WAR II 12:2648 14:2750 SCANDINAVIAN SOCIETY (ROME) 15:1452

SCANDINAVIAN STUDIES (PERIODICAL) 15:1123 SCAPINI MISSION 12:271 SCARANGELLO, ANTHONY 11:1675 SCARBOROUGH, LORD* 13:1770 SCARCIA, GIANROBERTO 14:2734 SCARLAT, ALEXANDER 15:2801 SCARR, DERYCK 13:695 15:588 SCAVENIUS, ERIK* 15:2704 SCHABELITZ, JAKOB LUKAS* SCHACHT, HJALMAR* 14:1814 SCHACHI, HJALMAR* 14:1814 SCHACK, ALARD VON 12:1131 SCHACT, H.* 15:1582 SCHADEN, EGON 15:854 858 860 SCHADEWALDT, WOLFGANG 13:2690 SCHAEDEL, RICHARD P. 13:2808 SCHAEFER, ALFRED 15:1442 SCHAEFER, ROGER 12:417 SCHAEFFER, AAGE 15:1577 SCHAEFFER, ENRICO 13:74 SCHAEPMAN, HERMAN* 11:1741 SCHAFER, ALFONS 11:1862 SCHAFER, DIETRICH* 13:1150 SCHAFER, PETER 14:2701 SCHAFF, ADAM 15:1428 SCHAFFLE, ALBERT* 13:1399 SCHAKOVSKOY, ZINAIDA** 13:3523 14:3412 SCHALCK, HARRY G. 11:1436 SCHALL, JAMES V. 15:221 SCHALLENBERG, E. W. 14:1807 SCHALLENBERGER, HORST* 12:2666 SCHAMBOURG, JOSE DE, BARON* 15:787 SCHAPER, B. W. 12:1802 2721 SCHAPER, B. W.* 11:1409 SCHAPER, EDZARD 12:2067 SCHAPIRO, LEONARD 11:3222 14:3136 SCHAPIRO, LEONARD* 11:3349 SCHAPIRO, MEYER 11:299 SCHAPPER, KARL* 13:2335 SCHARAPOW, N. P. 14:3168 SCHARDINGER, HERMANN 15:2918 SCHARF, ADOLF* 12:2447 SCHARF, ADOLF 12:2447 SCHARFF, ALEXANDER 13:2031 SCHARFFENBERG, JOHAN* 15:2771 SCHARNDORFF, WERNER 12:3423 SCHAUMAN, HENRIK 12:1089 SCHAUWECKER (GERMAN POLITICAL LEADER 1910'S)* 13:2169 SCHEDVIN, C. B. 13:2865 SCHEEL, KLAUS 14:197 SCHEER, REINHARD, ADMIRAL* 13-271 SCHEERDER, J. 14:2944 SCHEFFER, ULRIK* 11:2100 SCHEIBERT, PETER 12:3256 14:1042 15:1441 SCHEIDER, THEODOR 12:1447 SCHEINMANN, M. M.* 12:405 SCHEIPS, PAUL J. 11:853 SCHELBERT, LEO 15:2815 SCHELER, MAX* 12:2735 SCHELL, A. VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 12:2984 SCHELLENBERG, WALTER, GENERAL* 11:1927 SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON* 11:2972 12:378 2162 14:1808 15:3712 SCHENCK FAMILY* 14:2209 SCHENK, MAGDALENA G. 15:1971 SCHEPELER, BERTHOLD ANDREAS DANIEL* 12:2206 SCHERER, ANDRE 11:2802 SCHERER, ANDRE* 13:2958 SCHERER, F. M. 11:3048 SCHERER-VIRSKI, OLGA 13:2510-1 14:284 SCHETELICH, EBERHARD 13:2793 14:75 15:3345

SCHEURER-KESTNER, AUGUSTE* 15:1740 SCHEWE, HARRY 13:2109 SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI VIRGINIO* 11:3064 SCHIB, KARL* 13:2323 SCHIBSTED, AMANDUS* 15:2757 SCHIEDER, THEODOR 11:24 12:2654 2696 13:1433 2691 SCHIEDER, THEODOR* 11:1950 12:2746 13:2181 SCHIEDER, WOLFGANG 15:3692 SCHIEDER, WOLFGANG* 11:1154 SCHIEFFER, TH. 15:3257 SCHIER, BRUNO 11:2431 SCHIFF, JACOB HENRY* 13:3296 14:3118 SCHIFF, WARREN 14:641 SCHIFFGENS, LUISE* 15:1339 SCHILDHAUER, JOHANNES 11:1912 12:2800 SCHILFERT, GERHARD 11:91 1953 12:1725 2831 14:2531 SCHILFGAARDE, P. VAN 11:1739 SCHILL, ALBERT FRIEDRICH* 14:342 SCHILLER, BRENT 11:2102 14:2071 SCHILLER, DIETER 14:1122 SCHILLER, ERNST* 13:1504 SCHILLER, FRANCIS 14:1233 SCHILLER, HARRY T. 11:1098 SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON* 11:2954 12:2117 14:1857 1879-80 15-2463 SCHILLER, JOSEPH 13:1488 1506 SCHILLER, KLAUS J. 14:1779 1943 15:2538 SCHILLING, HORST 11:87 SCHILLINGER, ELISABETH HUPP SCHIMMELMAN, ERNST H.* 13:2271 14:1211 SCHIMMELPENNINCK, RUTGER JAN* 15:3473 SCHINDLER, BRUNO* 12:2702 15:366 SCHINDLER, HANS 13:2326 SCHINDLMAYR, EVA 15:2599 SCHINKEL* 14:1920 SCHINKEL, H. 13:2228 SCHINKEL, KARL FRIEDRICH* 14:1988 SCHIRACH, BALDUR VON* 14:1991 SCHIRCKS, EBERHARD 13:2328 SCHIRENDYB, BAZAR 11:503 SCHLAGETER, LEO* 13:2169 SCHLECHTE, HORST 13:2791 15:1632 SCHLECTA, KARL* 12:374 SCHLEE. VICTOR* 12:1928 SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON* 11:1888 SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON* 11:1888 1988 SCHLEGELBERGER, F.* 15:1324 SCHLEICHER, KURT VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:1955 1967 12:2148-9 13:2203 14:1936 SCHLEIER, HANS 12:2158 SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST DANIEL* 11:1888 12:2162-3 SCHLEIMANN, JORGEN 14:271 SCHLEIP, A. 15:2500 SCHLENGER, HERBERT 12:2494 13:36 14:3187 SCHLENGER, HERBERT* 15:3256 SCHLENKE, MANFRED 13:1687 SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR MEIER, JR. 15:8 SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR MEIER, SR.* 13:55

SCHLESINGER, RUDOLF 11:42 12:1458 13:3346 15:1428 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:2594 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:1778 ART 14-1997 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:1999 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:1997 CURRENCY 14:1999 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:1999 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14:1778 MUSEUMS 14:1775 NATIONALISM 14:2636 NAVY AND MARINES 13:2148 PHOTOGRAPHY 14:1997 PORTS 13:2148 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 14:1999 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 14:1999 **TREATIES 14:2636** SCHLIEBE, HEINZ DIETER 11:93 13:2148 SCHLIEFFEN, ALFRED VON, COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL* 11:203 1932 14:1087 2686 15:1270 2555 SCHLIEPER, E. 15:2493 SCHLINK, E.* 14:1944 SCHLITZ, JOHANN EUSTACH GRAF VON (CALLED VON GOERTZ)* 13:3214 SCHLOTT, GERHARD 12:340 SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG VON* 15:2512 2687 SCHLUTER, HERMANN* 15:194 SCHLYTER, HERMAN 12:587 SCHMAUCH, HANS* 15:3252 SCHMELZER, PETER 14:1844-5 SCHMERLING, ANTON RITTER VON* 12:2452 SCHMETLOW, H. W., GENERAL* SCHMETTOW, MATTHIAS VON SCHMETTOW, WOLDEMAR FRIEDRICH VON, COUNT* 15:2512 SCHMID, HEINRICH FELIX* 12:43 SCHMID, JOSEF 12:2441 SCHMIDT, ALFRED* 12:358 SCHMIDT, ALOYS 15:2599 SCHMIDT, AUGUST F.* 13:111 SCHMIDT, BORGE 12:104 SCHMIDT, CARL* 12:3042 SCHMIDT, ELLI** 15:2447 SCHMIDT, ERICH* 13:2109 SCHMIDT, GERHARD 14:1877 15:3369 SCHMIDT, HELMUT DAN* 15:1391 SCHMIDT, PAUL 15:2599 SCHMIDT, ROBERT 15:2599 SCHMIDT, SIEGFRIED 12:2151 SCHMIDT, TATYANA 15:3760 SCHMIDT, WALTER 11:1913 12:2111 13:1425 2074 2230 14:1784 15:2525 SCHMIDT-PHISELDECK, CONRAD FRIEDRICH VON* 13:1399 SCHMIED, FERDINAND 12:2381 SCHMITT, BERNADOTTE E. 12:1199 SCHMITT, CARL* 15:1395 SCHMITT, CLEMENT 15:3260 3392 SCHMITT, HANS A. 14:1899 SCHMITT, PETER 13:1025 SCHMITT, ROBERT C. 15:616-7 SCHMITZ, ETTORE (PSEUD. ITALO SVEVO)* 13:1915 SCHMITZ-CLIEVER, EGON 14:331 SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV* 11:1934 3001 12:2723 13:1464 14:1813 SCHMOLZE, GERHARD 15:2682

SCHNABEL, FRANZ* 15:3253 SCHNAIDERMAN, BORIS 14:63 SCHNAPPER, BERNARD 12:1599 SCHNEE, HEINRICH 13:2457 15:2619 2960 SCHNEEBELI, ROBERT 14:358 SCHNEEWIND, JEROME B. 12:1722 SCHNEIDER (GERMAN PHYSICIAN)* 11-537 SCHNEIDER, BURKHART 12:414 15:1269 SCHNEIDER, BURKHART* 13:2974 SCHNEIDER, FRIEDRICH* 15:3367 SCHNEIDER, H. TH. 14:1804 SCHNEIDER, H. W. 11:3024 SCHNEIDER, J. W. 12:1972 SCHNEIDER, KURT 14:1967 15:2661 SCHNEIDER, KURT* 13:2127 SCHNEIDER, LAURENCE A. SCHNEIDER, LUDWIG 15:1394 SCHNEIDER, PIERRE 13:1556 SCHNEIDER, THEODORE* 13:1566 SCHNEIDER, ULRICH 12:411 SCHNEIDERS, P. 15:2579 SCHNERB, ROBERT 11:1302 3027 12:1604 14:1423 SCHNERB, ROBERT* 13:35 SCHNICKMANN, ARTUR 15:2662 SCHNITTER, HELMUT 11:1120 SCHNITZER, EDUARD (PSEUD. EMIN PASHA)* 14:376 15:251 261 SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR* 11:1891 SCHNORF, RICHARD A., COMMANDER 14:200 SCHOBER, ROBERT 13:2045 SCHOBINGER, JUAN 14:776 SCHOCHOW, WERNER 12:2074 SCHOECK, HELMUT* 11:2622 SCHOEMANN, B. J.* 12:1099 SCHOENHALS, LOUISE 11:638 SCHOENWALD, RICHARD L. 15:1980 SCHOEPS, HANS-JOACHIM 12:407 14:133 1945 15:1129 2610 SCHOEPS, HANS-JOACHIM* SCHOFFER, I. 11:1738 12:1323 13:2697 14:2742 SCHOFIELD, B. B.* 13:364 SCHOFIELD, ROBERT E. 11:366 13:1850 14:2981 15:1590 SCHOLARIOS, GEORGIOS (GENNADIUS II, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE)* 14:2360 SCHOLDER, KLAUS 14:1948 SCHOLEFIELD, GUY H.* 12:730 SCHOLL, HANS* 13:2989 SCHOLL, SOPHIE* 13:2989 SCHOLTEN, J. J.* 15:2189 SCHOLZ, DIETMAR 13:2746 SCHOMBURGK, ROBERT HERMANN, SIR* 14:733 2611 15:1132 SCHOMMER, PIERRE 11:999 SCHON, OTTO** 15:2449 SCHON, ROBERT 13:2775 SCHONDORFER, ULRICH 15:2931 SCHONERER, GEORG RITTER VON* SCHONHERR, SIEGFRIED 14:1886 SCHONLEIN, JOHANN LUKAS* 11:1233 SCHONY, HEINZ 12:2414 SCHOOF, WILHELM 13:2141 SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (NICE) 12:1627 SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EAST **EUROPEAN STUDIES 12:2738** SCHOP SOLER, ANA MARIA 15:1137 SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR* 14:1190 1339

SCHORSKE, CARL E. 14:2134 SCHOTT, OTTO* 14:1834 SCHOTTELIUS, HERBERT 13:2821 SCHOU FAMILY* 14:2016 SCHOU. H. H.* 14:2016 SCHOUTEET, A. 15:1618 SCHRADER, ACHIM 13:2770 SCHRAEPLER, ERNST 11:2134 SCHRAMM, ADOLPH* 12:3066 SCHRAMM, KONRAD* 14:2082 15:3692 SCHRAMM, PERCY ERNST 11:2657 12:3066 SCHRAMM, PERCY ERNST* 12:2106 14:2426 SCHRAMM, WILHELM RITTER VON 14:2783 SCHRECKENBACH, HANS-JOACHIM 14:1958 SCHREIBER, FELIX* 14:2262 SCHREIBER, GEORG* 11:2626 15:2630 SCHREIBER, HERMANN* 11:2626 SCHREIBER, JOHANNES* 13:2336 SCHREIBER, THOMAS 13:1276 SCHREINER, ALBERT 13:2055 SCHREINER, JOHAN** 15:2767 SCHRETTINGER, MARTIN* SCHREY, HEINZ-HORST 14:320 SCHRODER, HANS 14:105 1122 1915 SCHRODER, JORG 12:3126 SCHRODER, RUDOLF 15:2485 SCHRODER, WOLFGANG 13:2246 SCHROEDER, JOHANN KARL VON 11:3156 SCHROEDER, PAUL W. 13:2420 SCHROTER, H. 15:248 SCHTSCHERBAKOV, J. N. SCHUBART, WALTER* 14:2400 SCHUBERT, FRIEDRICH HERMANN 15-3253 SCHUBERT, FRIEDRICH VON* 11:2056 SCHUCH, WILHELM (BARON OF CAPANEMA)* 14:832 SCHUDDEKOPF, OTTO-ERNST 11:26 SCHUETTINGER, ROBERT L. 15-3297 SCHUFFENHAUER, WERNER* 14-1974 SCHULE, PAUL 11:2126 12:3073 SCHULER, ALFRED* 15:2581 SCHULER, HEINZ 15:2599 SCHULIN, ERNST 13:2116 15:2469 SCHULMEISTER, KARL-HEINZ 13:2094 SCHULTE, ALOYS* 14:1846 15:1510 SCHULTE, FRITZ* 12:2094 SCHULTE, HANSGERD 15:204 SCHULTE NORDHOLT, J. W 11:2682 13:39 2962 14:2582 SCHULTEN, NATHANAEL GERHARD* 11:2016 3034 SCHULTZ, HEINRICH* 12:2100 SCHULTZ, THEODORE W. 15:418 SCHULTZE-KRAFT, PETER 15:761 SCHULZ, GERHARD 11:2469 SCHULZ, GUNTER 12:2161 SCHULZ, HEINRICH E. 11:3278 3329-30 13:3160 3411-2 15:3761 3766 4016 4019-20 SCHULZE, HANS 12:2743 SCHULZE, ODA 12:2841 SCHULZE, WILLI 15:2501 2580 SCHULZE-WILDE, HARRY 11:1971 12:1437 14:3003 15:192 SCHUMACHER, ANDREAS AUTON FREDERICK* 13:2274

SCHUMACHER, HORST 13:2061 2260 14:1966 SCHUMACHER, M. 15:1625 SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L. 11:126 SCHUMANN, ELISABETH 15:3413 SCHUMANN, ERICH* 12:2119 SCHUMANN, GEORG* 15:2661 SCHUMANN, HANS-GERD 14:1959 SCHUMANN, HEINZ 11:1944 13:309 SCHUMANN, MAURICE 12:1090 SCHUMANN, ROBERT* 14:2851 SCHUMANN, WOLFGANG 12:2084 SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS* 11:1899 12:394-5 2657 15-2939 SCHUPFER, FRANCESCO* 12:1441 SCHUPPAN, PETER 11:1863 SCHURER, H. 14:1800 SCHURMAN, D. M. 11:129 SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON* 12:342 1086 13:147 SCHUSSLER, WILHELM* 13:2181 14:2433 SCHUTZ, ROGER* 14:1217 SCHUTZLE, KURT 13:2965 SCHUTZLER, HORST 12:2085 14:1109 SCHUTZSTAFFEL 12:2167 15:164 SCHUURSMA, R. L. 13:2820 3033 14:2413 SCHUYLER, EUGENE* 14:3104 SCHVAN, JOHAN AUGUST* 13:2309 SCHWAB, CHARLES M.* 11:208 SCHWAB-FELISCH, HANS 11:1868 SCHWABE, KLAUS 15:1274 SCHWANEBACH, PIOTR K. VON* 13:2914 SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN 12:577 SCHWARTZ, G. M. 11:1899 SCHWARTZ, KESSEL 12:2016 SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE (NEE BIRATH)* 13:2321 SCHWARTZ, P. 12:3282 SCHWARTZ, PEDRO 14:1567 SCHWARTZ, STUART B. 14:817 SCHWARZ, G. 13:1446 SCHWARZ, JAN 14:2540 2549 SCHWARZ, ROBERT 12:2391 SCHWARZ, STEFAN 15:2616 SCHWARZENBERG FAMILY* 14:2111 SCHWARZENBERG, KARL PHILIPP VON, FIELD MARSHAL* 15:2957 SCHWARZENBERG, PRINCE FELIX* 13:2468 SCHWARZENBERG REPERTORIES 12:87 SCHWARZSCHILD, LEOPOLD* 12:3033 13:2180 SCHWEBEL, KARL H. 12:2105 SCHWEIGAARD, ANTON MARTIN* 15:2763 SCHWEITZER, ALBERT* 11:1318 13:66 14:2455 SCHWEITZER, ARTHUR 11:1896 SCHWEITZER, CARL GUNTHER 13-2872 SCHWEITZER, CHRISTOPH E. 12:1481 SCHWEITZER, JOHANN BAPTIST VON* 13:2263 SCHWEITZER, M. 11:1068 SCHWERIN FAMILY* 14:2209 SCHWERIN, H. H. VON* 14:2064 SCHWERIN VON KROSIGK, JOHANN LUDWIG (LUTZ) COUNT VON* 13:2881 SCHWICKER, JOHANN HEINRICH* 11:2218 SCHYBERGSON, PER 11:2041 SCIBILIA, ANTONELLO 14:2872 SCIENCE AND SOCIETY (INCLUDING SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENT) 11:924 3053

FRANCE 11:2978 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY SEE ALSO 'AUTOMATION', 'BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES','DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS' 'ENGINEERING', 'MATHEMATICS', 'NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY'. 'PHYSICAL SCIENCES', WEIGHTS AND MEASURES' 11:53 359 1179 1240 2534-6 2621 2623 3033 3048 3051 12:144 242 1080 1540-1 2662 13:5-6 452 480 1469 1503 3072 3080 3126-7 14:339 1257 2897 2983-4 15:231 3334 ARGENTINA 11:609 ASIA, GENERAL 15:358 AUSTRALIA 11:594 14:573 15:531 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1850 BELGIUM 14:2979 BRAZIL 13:941 15:853 CHILE 11:609 CHILE 11:009 CHINA 11:3049 12:579 13:461 3128 15:358 COLOMBIA 13:990 1012 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1236 14:76 15:2904 EUROPE 11:3049 12:386 13:3128 14:2980 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2037 FRANCE 11:363 1238 1399 12:1587 1598 1682 13:462 1375 1620 2938 3074 14:1258 2974 15:3748 GERMANY 11:363 1237 1890 12:148 13:235 1504 2223 3120 3122 14:326 1225 1256 1258 2977 2982 15:2553 3394 GREAT BRITAIN 11:188 325 339 363 1204 1241 1444 1487 2621 2624 12:426 1495 1539 1730 1804 1858 3079 3094 3165 13:222 1482 1501-2 1850-1 2788 14:573 1255-6 1258 1269 14:64 1481 1492 1591 2978 2981 2985 15:233 1581 3751 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3050 12:2409 13:2435 15:2994 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15-2994 INDIA 13:463 14:340 15:3748 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1656 14:1621 ITALY 11:1727 3052 13:103 223 15:232 JAPAN 13:591 617 662 KOREA 13:591 LATIN AMERICA 14:326 LEBANON 14:2974 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:1500 OCEANIA 14:2982 PACIFIC AREA 14:329 2974 PAKISTAN 14:340 PHILIPPINES 13:2223 POLAND 11:1236 12:2865-6 PORTUGAL 13:48 RUMANIA 13:463 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1237 12:3165 13:3203 15:233 3395 3884 SCANDINAVIA 11:2605 SPAIN 11:1819 12:2042 13:1956

SWEDEN 12:2250 SWITZERLAND 12:427 430 2263 2822 THAILAND 14:538 UNITED STATES 11:339 363 974 1204 1239 12:1070 13:103 235 1444 14:1256 1258 2980 15:2553 URUGUAY 11:609 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:974 3040 12:148 3333 3380 3454-5 13:7 136 235 280 1444 3074 14:297 2977 15:3395 3963 3973 SCIROCCO, ALFONSO 14:1661 SCOBIE, JAMES R. 13:834 SCOBIE, SIR RONALD MACKENZIE. MAJOR GENERAL* 13:3013 SCOCCHERA, AUGUSTO 15:2110 SCOON, ROBERT* 15:289 SCOPPOLA, PIETRO 15:2154 SCOTS COLLEGE (PARIS) 11:2518 SCOTT, ANDREW, BISHOP* SCOTT, ARTHUR* 11:552 SCOTT, ERNEST* 12:702 SCOTT, FRANKLIN D. 13:2314 14:182 SCOTT, J. D.* 12:284 SCOTT, PETER T. 12:1221 SCOTT, WALTER, SIR* 13:1857 3241 15:1911 3724 SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL* 14:1476 15:1841 SCOTT, WILLIAM HENRY 11:3022 SCOTT, WINGFIELD S., GENERAL* 13:156 SCOTTISH HISTORICAL REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 12:2727 SCOTTISH LABOUR PARTY 12:1822 SCREEN, J. E. O. 11:3155 SCRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH* 12:3162 SCRUGGS, WILLIAM LINDSAY* 14:2611 SCULLIN, JAMES HENRY* 13:717 SCULPTURE SEE 'ART' SCURTU, I. 14:2306 SEAL, ENOCH, JR. 13:250 SEALING SEE 'MARINE RESOURCES' SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (ORIG. NAME KARL ANTON POSTL)* 13:2453 SEAMAN, FRANCIS 15:1592 SEARBY, P. 15:1900 SEARCY, ARTHUR* 13:740 SEAVER, GEORGE* 12:450 SEBALD, J. 12:536 SEBALD, P. 15:1183 SEBALD, PETER 12:1205 SEBANCK, JINDRICH 12:67 SEBASTIAN, INFANTE* 14:1734 SEBASTIAN, LUIS DE 15:1525 SEBRIGHT, SIR JOHN* 11:1630 SECCHI, PIETRO ANGELO, FATHER* 11:3064 SECESSION SEE 'CIVIL WAR' SECHER, OLE 15:1551 SECOND CHINA WAR 12:158 SECONDARY EDUCATION 13:2847 ARGENTINA 14:774 15:801 AUSTRALIA 12:697 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2856 COLOMBIA 14:595 **DENMARK 14:2019** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:2032 15:2729 2740 FRANCE 12:2892 13:1575 1577-9 14:1323 1329 15:1677 3433 GERMANY 13:2848 2857 14:2198 2252 15:2507 2628

GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2857-8 14:2556 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1745-7 2888 15:1581 GUATEMALA 14:595 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2428 15:3138 ITALY 15:2106 LATIN AMERICA 13:2854 14:595 NETHERLANDS 13:1949 NIGERIA 12:546 POLAND 14:2032 2551 2555 15:3432 3434 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3258 13:2849 14:2032 3197 15:2740 3448 SPAIN 15:2267 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 12:2887 UNITED STATES 12:2888-9 13:2854 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:114 2571-4 2576 2598 2618 12:138 2890-1 2902 12:138 2890-1 2902 13:2766 2816-7 2849-53 2855 2859-62 14:2552-4 2557 2565-71 3146 3196-7 15:3428 3433 3435 3448-52 3455 3972 VENEZUELA 12:979 14:595 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3138 SECONDAT, CHARLES DE (BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE MONTESQUIEU)* 11:2121 12:1455 1683 2239 13:1658 2271 14:1877 2067 15:1406 1608 1763 SECRET ARMY (BELGIUM) 11:2814 SECRET POLICE SEE 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS' SECRETAN, CHARLES* 12:2253 SECRETAN, J. M. (SWISS ARCHITECT)* 11:2135 SECTION OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES OF THE USSR ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 12:2840 SEDAN (BATTLE, 1940) 11:2862 15:3662 3666 SEDAN (BATTLE) 13:2215 SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN* 13:184 SEDERHOLM, CLAES THEODOR* 15:2708 SEDITION SEE 'TREASON' SEDLAK, JOSEF 12:3004 SEDOV, K. I. 12:131 3475 SEDOV, M. G. 12:3134 15:3878 SEE EWE LAY* 15:444 SEEBACHER, JACQUES 15:1760 SEEBER, GUSTAV 12:2158 13-2246 SEEBOHM, HANS-CHRISTOPH 11:168 170 13:3042 SEECKT, HANS VON, GENERAL* 14-1887 SEED, GEOFFREY 14:2627 SEEGER, RAYMOND J. 11:3062 SEEHANDLUNG 15:2475 SEELEY, JOHN* 14:557 SEEMANN, ULRICH 12:2088 14:1796 SEFSTROM, NILS GABRIEL* 15:1591 SEFTIUC, I. 13:177 SEGALL, MARCELO 15:888 SEGEL, EDWARD R. 11:30 SEGEL, HAROLD B. 12:2526 SEGHERS, ANNA* 14:1122 SEGRE, BENIAMINO 11:3057 SEGRE, CORRADO* 11:3057 SEGRE, UMBERTO 15:2111 SEGRETI, CARLOS S. A. 11:675 12:832

SEGUIER (FRENCH CONSUL IN TRIESTE, CA. 1798-1811)* 11-0//0 SEGUR, LOUIS PHILIPPE DE, COMTE, GENERAL* 13:3225 14:1680 SEGURA, JORGE I. 15:767 SEIBT, FERDINAND 11:2465 SEIDEL, JUTTA 13:1410 1435 SEIDEL-HOPPNER, WALTRAUD 14:1974 SEIDENSTICKER, EDWARD 13:618 SEIDENZAHL, F. 14:1809 15:2472-3 SEIDL, HELMUTH 15:2498 2502 SEIER, HELLMUT 11:1904 12:2135 SEIF BIN AHMED* 12:473 SEIGNOBOS, CHARLES* 12:2652 SEILLIERE, BARON ERNEST ANTOINE* 11:34 SEIP, JENS ARUP 11:2084 12:2220 14:16 SEIP, JENS ARUP* 12:2221 SEIPEL, IGNAZ* 12:162 2449 13:147 1167 14:2141 15:2973 SEIRON (PERIODICAL) 13:652 SEITIUC, I. 13:1206 SEKYI, KOBINA* 13:559 SELASSIE, HAILE* 14:115 SELBER, KARL 11:2770 SELBY, J. M. 15:3556 SELDTE, FRANZ* 13:2150 14:1925 SELESNEFF, D. D. 13:1266 SELESNEFF, V. K. 11:3208 SELEZNEV, KONSTANTIN LVOVICH 11:2933 3195 12:363 3050 13:2126 14:3286 15:211 1420 SELEZNEV, M. S. 12:92 14:3361 SELF-DETERMINATION SEE 'NATIONALISM' SELIANICHEV, ARKADII KSENOFONTOVICH 14:3233 SELIGER, JOSEF* 13:2405 SELIGER, JOSEF* 13:2405
SELIM III, SULTAN OF TURKEY*
12:2634 13:2635 2650
SELITSKI, V. I. 11:3297
SELLA, DOMENICO* 11:2984
SELLECK, R. J. W. 15:1877
SELLECK, ROBERTA G. 11:2042 SELLERS, IAN 13:1845 SELLNOW, IRMGARD 13:556 SELLNOW, WERNER 13:3047 SELMI, A. 15:2100 SELROB PARTY (POLAND) 13:2501 SELUNSKAIA, VALERIIA M. 11:3273 SEMANOV, S. 12:1375 SEMANOV, S. N. 13:3465 SEMASHKO, N. A. (SOVIET PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICIAL)* 11:3329 SEMBRZYCKI, JAN* 14:2213 SEMCHYNS'KYI, S. V. 14:3072 SEMENISCHEV, IU. P. 14:204 SEMENISHCHER, IU. P. 15:3752 SEMENKO, H. L. 15:4083 SEMENOV, IU. I. 13:2727 14:2858 SEMENOV, PETR PETROVICH* 12:1535 SEMENOV, V. 11:275 14:2802 SEMENOVA, V. N. 11:2609 SEMERDZHIEV, A. 11:1141 SEMIN, S. I. 11:3314 SEMMEL, BERNARD 12:392 15:1868 SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP* 11:1229 15:1534 1578 SEMMELWEIS, KARL 15:1578

SEMMLER, CLEMENT 14:300 SEMONSOUS, J. 11:1329 12:1623 13:1624 15:1651 SEMONSOUS, M. J.* 13:59 SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, JUAN* SEMPLE, ESTHER 13:1876 SEMYNOV, P. G. 12:3437 SEN, AMARTYA K. 15:418 SEN, KATAYAMA* 14:493 SEN, SURENDRANATH* 15:3371 SENA PEREIRA, JACINTO ROQUE DE* 14:737 SENAS ENCINAS, F. 13:1978 SENCHAKOVA, L. T. 13:3272 SENCOURT, ROBERT 14:1509 SENDOYA M., MARIANO 12:907 SENDRULESCU, I. 11:2291 SENEGAL REPUBLIC SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAYOR 13:580 15:340 DYOLOF 14:445-6 GOREE 14:448 KAOLACK 11:436 KARABANE 12:553 OUALO 15:340 SAINT-LOUIS 13:579 14:448 15:338 WALO 13:577 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 13:578 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:576 BIOGRAPHY 14:447 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:445-6 CULTURAL LIFE 11:374 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE ELECTIONS 15:339 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13:575 FOREIGN RELATIONS MAURITANIA 15:296 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:553 15:338 HUMAN RELATIONS 15:338 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 15:1475 ISLAM 12:555 15:342 LAW 11:435 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:577 MYSTICISM 12:555 NATIONALISM 15:339 1475 NEGROES 15:1475 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:339 POLITICS 11:436 13:580 15:342 POPULATION 15:342 PORTS 11:436 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13:576 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:447 15:340-PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 12:553 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:575 RAILROADS 13:580 REAL PROPERTY 11:435 **RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES** 11:374 12:553 13:575 SLAVERY 13:578 14:448 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:374 12:554 13:575 577 579 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 15:337 TRADE 12:553 15:296 337 TREATIES 13:171 SENIAVSKI, S. L. 11:2455 15:4099 SENIOR CITIZENS SEE 'GERONTOLOGY' SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM* 13:1735

SENISE, CARMINE* 12:1334 SENN, ALFRED ERICH 12:2070 13:1164 2038 2957 3039 15:2814 SENN, LOUIS* 15:1567 SENTMANAT Y LANUZA FAMILY* 15:2277 SENYARD, JOHN 13:739 SEPER, H. 12:2404 SEPIC. DRAGOVAN 14:2330 15:3146 SEPOY MUTINY (1857) 15:427 429-30 SEPPANEN, KYOSTI 12:2200 SEQUIEN* 14:2640 SERAFIM, ARCHBISHOP (ALEKSANDR LUKIANOV)* 11:2074 13:3280 SERAINE, JEAN ETIENNE* 13:941 SERAPHIMER HOSPITAL (STOCKHOLM) 14:1228 1241 2976 SERAPION BROTHERHOOD (SOVIET LITERARY GROUP, 1920'S) 15-4009 SERBAN, CONSTANTIN 11:36 15:3187 3537 SERBAN, VICTORIA 15:3187 SERBIA (TO 1918) SEE ALSO 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BELGRADE 11:2326 SARAJEVO 12:249 ZEMUN 11:2324 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2333 12:2285 ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER) 13:2624 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:1168 ART 11:2326 14:2321 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:1064 12:249 13:2454 2626 14:2137 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11-3006 BIOGRAPHY 11:2334 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2201 13:2624-6 14:2137 2327 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:2152 **COURTS 13:2454** CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 11:2156 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2339 13:2629 EDUCATION 11:2329 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:926 FOREIGN POLICY 15:2929 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2329 2331 2335 12:50 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 12:2605 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2140 2731 15:2822 FRANCE 11:3006 15:2822 GERMANY 11:1045 1064 3006 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1064 GREECE 11:2156 2731 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1045 1064 2137 2140 2144 2146-7 13:2459 14:100 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2146 12:2605 14:100 POLAND 15:2822 RUMANIA 13:1173 14:100 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:160 1045 2140 2146 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2731 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2271 14:2321

HUMAN RELATIONS 13:2622 14:2282 IMPERIALISM 12:2271 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:926 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 14:2282 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2087 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 14:2324 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14-2325 LIBRARIES 11:2324 LITERATURE 14:2088 LIVING STANDARDS 13:2630 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1168 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1039 2528 2731 14:143 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:1062 14-2718 MILITARY TRAINING 13:2617 MINING 11:926 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 14:2327 NATIONALISM 11:160 2146 2201 2334-5 2337-8 13:1173 2347 2350 2624 3253-4 14:143 2087 2089 2324 2327 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 15:3148 PARLIAMENT 13:2628 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2333 14:2324 15:3148 POLITICS 11:2146 2337-8 13-2622 POPULATION 11:2152 13:2350 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 13-2624 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:1039 2328 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2350 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:2201 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:2285 13:2350 2625 SOCIAL HISTORY 13:2629 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13:2631 14:2324 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:2147 TRADE 11:2137 TREASON 14:2137 TREATIES 14:143 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1039 1045 1064 2751 12:249 13:2626 14:1082 BATTLES 11:1062 14:2718 SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) SERBO-TURKISH WAR (1876) 13:1173 SEREBRIANSKAIA, E. Z. 13:1655 SEREDA, S. P.* 13:3359 SEREDIUK, I. P. 12:3141 SEREGIN, VLADIMIR P. 12:1231 **SERENI, EMILIO* 12:1923** SERENLI (BATTLE) 12:1219 SERFDOM SEE 'AGRICULTURAL LABOR' SERFOZO, LAJOS 11:2219 SERGEEVA, N. I. 15:3816 SERGEIEV, F. A. (ARTEM)* 11:3207 12:3104 SERIAL PUBLICATIONS SEE

SERLE, GEOFFREY 15:518 **SERMONS** GREAT BRITAIN 14:1581 SPAIN 15:2275 2395 SERNO-SOLOVEVICH, A. A. (RUSSIAN REVOLUTIONARY)* 11:3195 15:1443 SERNO-SOLOVEVICH, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH* 15:1443 SERPA FLOREZ, FERNANDO 14:863 SERRA BELABRE, MARIA LUISA 15-2256 SERRA, ENRICO 15:1888 SERRADOR, MIGUEL JOSE* 13:1984 SERRANO, FERNANDO* 15:780 SERRANO LACTAO, PEDRO* 15:472 SERRANO MONTALVO, ANTONIO 14-1739 SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, FRANCISCO, GENERAL (DUQUE DE LA TORRE)* 14:1756 SERRANO Y ORTIZ DE MINAGORRE, JUAN 15:2398 SERRA-RAFOLS, J. DE C. 15:76 SERTOR, ABBOT (FLORENCE 1774)* 12:1531 SERTORIO, GUIDO 12:550 SERTURNER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM ADAM* 15:1558 SESTAN, ERNESTO 15:3261 SESTAN, ERNESTO* 12:1923 SESTRIMSKI, IVAN* 15:2843 SETAN, ALEXANDER* 15:1928 SETON-WATSON, CHRISTOPHER* 15-2146 SETON-WATSON, HUGH 12:3037 SETON-WATSON, HUGH* 14:3273 SETON-WATSON, ROBERT WILLIAM* SETSCHKAREFF, V.* 15:3798 SETTLEMENTS SEE 'RURAL SETTLEMENTS', 'URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING! SEVARATNAM, V. 15:454 SEVASTOPOL (BATTLE, 1941-42) 13:356 14:259 SEVASTOPOL (VESSEL) 15:3836 SEVCENKO, TARAS* 14:2516 SEVCIK, ANTONIN 11:2516 SEVE, LUCIEN* 13:1560 SEVE, ROGER 13:59 15:1799 SEVEN WEEKS' WAR 13:218 226 1252 2436 14:1075 15:3566 SEVEN YEARS' PLAN (EAST GERMANY) 14:2446 SEVEN YEARS WAR 15:1249 SEVERINA, IVAN* 11:966 SEVERN, JOSEPH* 15:120 SEVIAN, D. A. 12:1304 SEVILLA ANDRES, DIEGO 12:2014 13:2001 14:1722 15:2361 SEVILLANO COLOM, FRANCISCO 12:1060 14:710 SEVILLE (BATTLE) 13:1991 SEVRIN, ERNEST* 11:3027 SEVRIUGINA, N. G. 12:3304 3328 SEWARD, ANNA* 14:1536 SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY* 11:935 12:169 13:1184 14:134 1014 2582 3067 15:121 1126 1143 SEWARD-LYONS TREATY 12:1134 SEWELL, WILLIAM 13:2670 **SEWIG, NIELS 11:2923** SEX SEE 'CUSTOMS', 'MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY' SEYDLITZ (VESSEL) 14:1893 SEYDOUX, MARIANNE 13:2763 3147 15:3890 SEYMOUR, LORD HENRY* 12:1685 SEYMOUR, WILLIAM 15:416

PERIODICALS'

SFINX (PSEUD. OF EDLE HARTMANN)* 15:2759 SHABALINA, T. S. 13:2826 SHABLIOVS'KYI, IE. S. 14:3014 SHACKLETON, SIR ERNEST HENRY* 12:3075 SHADZHIUS, G. A. 12:3344 SHAEVSKI, D. 11:212 SHAFAR, J. 14:2965 SHAFI, MIAN MUHAMMAD, SIR* 15:432 SHAH SHUJA, KING OF AFGHANISTAN* 11:2349 SHAH, WAJID ALI, NAWAB* SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM* 11:1189 3148 SHAKHNAZAROVA, K. V. 13:3188 SHAMKO, K. M. 13:361 SHAML, IMAM* 13:3300 SHAMYL* 11:3162 SHANAHAN, MARY 15:561 SHANAHAN, WILLIAM O.* 13:1475 SHANDRUK, PAVLO, GENERAL** SHANIN, TEODOR 12:1449 SHANKOWSKY, LEW 15:3892 SHANNON, WILLIAM O.* 12:2839 SHAO HSUN-CHENG* 13:609 SHAPIRO, D. (BIBLIOGRAPHER)* SHAPIRO, GILBERT 14:39 SHAPIRO, GILBERT 14:1433 SHAPIRO, JANE P. 14:3216 SHAPIRO, L. A. 12:3431 3496 SHAPIRO, LEONARD* 13:3390 3484 SHAPIRO, V. IA. 15:2460 SHAPKO, V. M. 13:3349 SHAPOSHNIKOV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, MARSHAL** 13:246 14:1076 SHARABI, HISHAM 12:2612 2621 SHARAPOV, G. V. 11:3307 SHARAPOV, GERMAN VLADIMIROVICH 14:3207 SHARAPOV, IU. 12:3147 SHARAPOV, IU. P. 14:3407 SHARAPOV, 10. P. 14:39407 SHA'RAWI, HUDA* 14:2368 SHARLAI, H. M. 12:3322 SHARLANOV, DIN'O 15:2855 SHARMA, SURYA P. 11:438 SHARONOV, F. I. 13:336 2201 SHAROVA, K. 12:2271 SHARP, GRANVILLE* 14:1551 SHASHKOV, S. S.* 12:3283 SHATSILLO, K. F. 14:2708 SHAUMIAN, S. S. 13:1422 SHAW, EDWARD* 15:1624 SHAW, GEORGE* 12:429 SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD* 11:1526 13:1866 3081 SHAW, HENRY I.* 11:2886 SHAW, J. R., REVEREND 12:534 SHAW, STANFORD J. 12:2634 SHAW, T. F.* 14:375 SHAW, WILLIAM LAWRENCE 11:2704 SHAWCROSS, KATHLEEN 15:577 SHCHEDRIN, N. (PSEUD. OF MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH SALTYKOV)* 11:2279 SHCHEGOLEV, PAVEL ELISEVICH* 13:3165 14:3016 SHCHENINA, G. S. 11:2581 SHCHENINA, G. 3. 11.2301 SHCHEPROV, S. V. 12:3291 SHCHERBAKOV, N. M.* 13:3443 SHCHERBYNA, I. T. 14:3308 SHCHETENKIN, PETR EFIMOVICH* 15:4107 SHCHUKIN, N. S.* 12:3283 SHCHUS, O. I. 12:3401

SHEEHAN, JOHN* 14:579 SHEEHY, ANN 12:3278 13:3443 SHEELY, ANN 15:3912 SHEEP RAISING AUSTRALIA 11:573-4 12:691 708 13:738 15:525 CANADA 11:850 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1530 15:1908 SHEFFIELD, JAMES ROCKWELL* 13:199 14:645 SHEFFIELD, LORD* 11:150 SHEFFTZ, MELVIN C. 14:1520 SHEHICH, NUSRET 14:2328 SHEIKAN (BATTLE, 1883) 11:380 SHEIN, LOUIS J. 11:3121 13:3157 14:3006 15:3862 SHEINIS, Z. S. 15:3957 SHEINMAN, M. M. 13:1284 SHEKHTER, M. I. 14:3025 SHELDON, RICHARD* 13:2952 SHELEPEV, L. E.* 12:2651 SHELESTOV, DMITRI K. 12:3296 3468 15:4113 4128 SHELIAG, V. 12:1381 SHELICHOV, G. I.* 14:3061 SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE* 13-1776 15 1611 13-1776 15 1611
SHEPELEV, L. E. 12:6
SHEPHERD, A. 12:597
SHEPPARD, E. W. 14:2651
SHEPPERSON, GEORGE 11:80
SHEPTYTSKYI, ANDREY,
ARCHBISHOP** 15:3962
SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNT (ROBERT LOWE)* 13:1735 1822 SHEREMET, V. I. 14:135 SHEREMETA, PETRO M.* 14:3290 SHERESHEVSKI, BORIS M. 13:3421 3462 SHERFEZE, L. 13:2709 SHERIDAN, R. B. 12:1063 15-1044 SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY* 14-1484 SHERMAN, I. L. 12:3105 14:3199 SHEROWER, ABBOTT WILLIAM 15:1209 SHERSTOBITOV, V. P. 11:3288 12:2804 15:3945 SHERWOOD, ROBERT EMMET* 14-1107 SHESTOV, LEO (PSEUD. OF LEV ISAAKOVICH SHWARTZMAN)* 13:3157 SHESTRIN, F. 12:1364 SHEVCHENKO, A. 14:2801 SHEVCHENKO, F. P. 14:3130 15:3324 SHEVCHENKO, S. M. 13:2667 SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGORIEVICH* 11:3119 3148 3152 12:3232 13:132 3073 3410 14:270 2221 2999 3086 15:3773 3836 3839 SHEVCHUK, H. M. 13:10 SHEVCHUK, IVAN PAVLOVICH, GENERAL* 15:3896 SHEVIAKOV, A. A. 15:3497 SHIBAGAKI, KAZUO 11:479 SHIBALIN, V. I. 15:1361 SHIBATA, MICHIO 13:1653 SHIBUYA, RYUICHI 13:633 SHIDEHARA, BARON KIJURO* 13:587 SHIDEHARA, KIJURO* 14:452 SHIDLOVSKY, PETER 15:3762 SHIDYAQ* 14:2345 SHIELDS, R. A. 11:565 14:557 2585 SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU* 11:2887 SHIKLOSH, A. 14:2166 SHILOV, L. A. 12:3354 14:3174

SHIMIZU, OSAMU 11:2368 SHIMONIAK, WASYL 12:3445 SHIMONOSEKI INCIDENT (1864) SHIMOYAMA, SABURO 14:492 SHIMURA, IOSHIKO 13:586 SHINEBERG, DOROTHY 15:590 SHINGAREV (RUSSIAN CADET)* 13-3504 SHINKAREV, I. 11:268 14:2813 SHINODA, KOICHIRO 11:1323 SHIPBUILDING SEE 'VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION' SHIPOWNERS' ASSOCIATION (SWEDEN) 14:2069 SHIRAI, ATSUSHI 14:487 SHIRER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE* 11-1949 SHIRINA, D. A. 11:3356 SHIROSHI, SAKATANI* 11:474 SHISHKIN, VALERI ALEKSANDROVICH 13:3370 SHISHKOV, A. S. (RUSSIAN WRITER)* 11:3123 SHISHMANOV, IVAN* 14:2096 15:2841 2848 SHITOV, N. F. 15:4091 SHIVER, CORNELIA 11:1711 SHIVERICK, ASA* 11:905 SHIVERICK, ASA, JR.* 11:905 SHIVERICK, DAVID* 11:905 SHIVERICK, PAUL* 11:905 SHKARATAN, OVSEI I. 11:3262 13:3447 SHKLOVSKI, VICTOR BORISOVICH** 13:2952 14:2705 SHKODRA, ZIJA 12:2291-2 SHLEPAKOV, A. M. 13:419 SHLIKHTER, A. G.* 13:3359 SHMELEV, A. N. 14:3143 SHMELEV, V. N. 11:3047 SHMIDT, PETER PETROVICH* SHMIDT, S. O. 11:3295 SHMORHUN, P. M. 12:3152 13:3185 14:3050 15:3905 SHODA, K. 12:72 SHOE INDUSTRY AUSTRALIA 15:1495 UNITED STATES 15:1495 SHOHEGLOV, A. N.* 14:3094 SHOKOKUSHA 13:648 SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH* 14:3217 SHOPA, E. I. 14:3212 SHORNIKOVA, E. N.* 13:3270 SHORT, AUDREY 14:1597 SHORT, KENNETH R. M. 13:1841 14:319 SHORT, L. B. 11:1222 SHORT, ROBERT S. 12:3035 SHORT, WALTER CAMPBELL, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:2887 SHORTER, AYLWARD 15:258 SHOSTAKOVICH, S. V.* 13:3408 SHOUL, BERNICE 12:1513 SHOZAN, SAKUMA* 12:603 SHREWSBURY SCHOOL 15:1581 SHRIVASTAVA, B. K. 12:159 SHTAINER, G. 13:2436 SHTAKEL'BERG, IU. I. 13:2533 SHTEINBERG, I. Z.* 12:3429 SHTEMENKO, SERGEI, GENERAL 12:1377 13:216 352 14:1157 2830 SHTEMENKO, SERGEI, GENERAL* 14:1146 SHTEMENKO, SERGEI, GENERAL** 12:1418 3020 15:1365 SHTERNBERG, IA. I. 11:2941 12:2645

SHTRAKHOV, A. I. 13:921 SHTYRLIAEV, V. 12:3404 SHUB, DAVID 11:3346 12:3451 SHUCHEVYCH-CHUPRYNKA, ROMAN* 15-3920 SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON, REAR ADMIRAL* 14:1025 SHUKHEVYCH-CHUPRYNKA, TARAS, GENERAL* 13:3420 SHUL GIN, V. S. 12:126 SHULGOVSKII, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH 12:784 15:657 SHUL'HA, I. H. 15:3793 SHUMEIKO, I. M. 12:3329 SHUMSKI, ALEXANDER* 12-3418 SHUNKOV, VIKTOR I. 12:3121 SHUR, L. A. 12:1059 13:151 SHURBOVANYI, G. P. 12:122 SHURYGIN, A. P. 12:3315 SHUSTER, ERMA E. 14:1532 SHUSTERMAN, S. S. 11:3180 SHUTERIOI, DHIMITER S. 12:2298 13:2356 SHUTOI, V. E. 11:2774 12:2784 2798 SHUVALOV, V. S. 15:114 SHVARTS, P. I. 15:3908 SHVARTS-SHVARTSMAN, D. M.** 13:3189 SHWARTZMAN, LEV ISAAKOVICH (PSEUD. LEO SHESTOV)* 13:3157 SIBELIUS, JEAN* 12:369 SIBTHORPE, JOHN* 15:2824 SICARD, HARALD VON 15:294 SICARS Y SALVADO, NARCISO* 15-2241 SICKDHAR, RADHANATH* 15:413 SICKEL, THEODOR VON* 11:2950 SICLOS-VINCZE, EDIT 13:2481 SICRE, JEAN-PIERRE 13:1630 SIDGWICK, HENRY* 11:318 SIDHU, J. S. 15:461
SIDI ELY, KING OF THE
MAURITANIAN BRAKNAS* 15:296
SIDI MOHAMMED, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 11:154 15:270 SIDMAN, CHARLES F. 12:2140 SIDMOUTH, 1ST VISCOUNT (HENRY ADDINGTON)* 12:1800 SIDOROV, A. L. 12:3227 3240 SIDOROV, V. A. 11:3306 SIDZIKAUSKAS, VACLOVAS SIDZIKAUSKAS, VACEOVAS

11:1845 12:1128
SIEBURG, ARMIN* 15:2599
SIEBURG, HEINZ-OTTO 11:2365
SIEGENTHALER, JURG 14:2081
SIEGES SEE SPECIFIC BATTLE
BY NAME, 'AMERICAN
DEVICE HEION' JRATTLES! 'CIVIL REVOLUTION', 'BATTLES', 'CIVIL WAR', 'NAVAL BATTLES', 'WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS', 'WORLD WAR II' SIEGFRIED, ANDRE* 13:1544 1669 SIEGFRIED, HERBERT* 13:2111 SIEGHART, RUDOLF* 13:2458 SIEHS, KARL 15:3773 3826 SIEMASZKO, ZBIGNIEW S.** 13-1290 SIEMENS AND HALSKE 15:2491 SIEMENS, WERNER VON* 14:1823 WERNER VON SIEMENS **INSTITUTE 15:2491** SIEMES, JOHANNES 13:636 14:495 SIENKIEWICZ (FRENCH MINISTER TO JAPAN, 1883-94)* 12:1096 SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK* 12:2526 14:2555 15:3057 SIERAKAUSKAS, SIGMUND (SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT)* 11:3184 14:2221 SIEROCKI, TADEUSZ 11:2537 14:3124 15:3095

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW 11:917 SIERRA LEONE BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) FREETOWN 15:343 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIOGRAPHY 12:551 CHRISTIANITY 12:551 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:1396 MISSIONARIES 12:557 MYSTICISM 12:551 NATIONALISM 11:420 12:551 556-7 15:343 NEGROES 11:420 15:343 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES SOCIAL HISTORY 12:556 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SIERRA, CARLOS J. 15:20 SIERRA, JUSTO* 13:864 14:680 15-678 SIERRA, LUIS 12:2029 13:2020 SIEYES, EMMANUEL JOSEPH (ABBE SIEYES)* 13:1650 14:1354 15:1764 SIGLE, ERNST* 15:2492 SIGLE, JAKOB* 15:2492 SIGLER, JAN ADRIAN 15:188 SIGLO (NEWSPAPER) 14:982 15:1060 SIGMANN, JEAN 11:2822 3028 12:2143 13:2970 14:2872 SIGNORILE, CLAUDIO 14:1411 SIGSWORTH, E. M. 11:1453 12:1730 SIIPI, JOUKO 15:2716 SIKORA, ADALBERT 12:2403 13:2430 SIKORSKI INSTITUTE (LONDON) 11:83 SIKORSKI, JANUSZ* 15:3061 SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW, GENERAL* 11:198 14:2737 15:3610 SILAGI, DENIS 13:2451 SILASTE, TUOMO K. 13:3369 SILBERNER, EDMUND 11:310 1170 1991 12:3040 13:2253 SILBERSCHMIDT, MAX 14:1507 SILBERSTEIN, GERARD E. 12:245 SILBERT, ALBERT 12:271 1977 SILES SALINAS, JORGE 15:1698 3336 SILESIA AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:2880 3041 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2523 15:1485 3041 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2808 ARISTOCRACY 15:2922 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC 15:2475 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:2495 14-2172 BIOGRAPHY 11:2228 12:2497 **BOOK PUBLISHING 12:2497** CARTOGRAPHY 15:3026 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:2592 CEREALS AND GRAINS 15:3038 CHURCH AND STATE 12:2545 COAL MINES AND MINING 13:2514 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:2525 COURTS 12:2525 CROPS AND PROCESSING CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 15:3089 3100

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:2505 15:3038 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 12:2092 14:1092 EDUCATION 15:3100 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:2494 15:2874 3306 IMMIGRATION 13:2204 14:1938 IMPERIALISM 12:128 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15-2592 3026 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 12:2550 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 15:3091 LAW 13:2195 LEGAL PROFESSION 14:2102 LIVING STANDARDS 12:2550 LUTHERANS 15:3091 MILITARY HISTORY 12:2532 2808 MINING 12:2550 MUSIC 14:2102 15:2922 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 12:2535 NATIONALISM 12:2126 2532 2535 15:3100 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 14:1092 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2535 POPULATION 12:128 2525 2532 15:2880 3026 3090 3100 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:2550 PRISONERS OF WAR 15:3648 PROTESTANTS 15:3089 RAILROADS 15:2475 **REAL PROPERTY 15:1485 3026** RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:2808 15:3090 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12-2092 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:2228 12:2545 15:3041 3089 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2092 2523 13:2195 15:1485 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 15:3041 3306 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:128 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 15:2475 2928 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE **BUILDING INDUSTRY 15:2475** TRADE 15:2475 2928 VITAL STATISTICS 12:2126 2505 2540 13:2204 15:3089-90 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:2550 13:2514 15:3648 WORLD WAR II 15:3636 3648 SILGAILIS, ARTURS 11:1139 SILIN, A. S. 12:2846 SILLANPAA, FRANS EEMIL* 12:2209 SILNICKY, FRANTISEK 15:4042 SILONE, IGNAZIO* 15:2127 SILVA ALVAREZ, ALBERTO 12:991 1007 SILVA, ANTONIA LUNA DE* 15:932 SILVA, FELIX JOSE DA* 13:970 SILVA, FERNANDO 11:2641 SILVA HERZOG, JESUS* 11:643 SILVA HOLGUIN, RAUL 15:1023 SILVA LISBOA, JOSE DA, BARAO

SILVA, NICOLAS* 11:792 SILVA PARANHOS, JOSE MARIA DA (BARAO DE RIO BRANCO)* 12:854 13:953 961 14:814 SILVA. PIETRO* 12:1334 SILVA REGO, ANTONIO DA 12-2877 SILVA VARGAS, FERNANDO 15:887 SILVA VARGAS, FRANCISCO 15:884 SILVAILIS, ARTURS 11:1857 SILVAIN, RENE 11:3301 SILVEIRA, J. I. DA (IN AZORES 1808)* 13:1484 SILVER MINES AND MINING HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2130 PERU 14:905 SPAIN 14:1760 SILVERA, EUDORO 15:2221 SILVERMAN, DAN P. 12:2164 SILVERMAN, M. G. 15:595 SILVESTRELLI, GIULIO* 14:114 SILVESTRI, CARLO* 12:1240 SILVESTRI, MARIA 12:1919 15-3073 SIMA, HORIA* 11:2292 SIMECEK, ZDENEK 14:2129 SIMENTOV, IU. IA. 14:3195 SIMEY, T. S. 11:1194 14:1960 SIMILI, ALESSANDRO 15:2066 SIMINOVA, M. S. 13:3287 SIMION, A. 12:2563 SIMIONESCU, PAUL 12:2557 2712 13:2558 14:7 SIMKA, ALOIS 12:2993 SIMMERT, DIETRICH 15:1159 SIMMONDS, E. H. C. 11:124 SIMMONS, CHARLES E. P. 13:2854 SIMMONS, DAVID S. 15:576 SIMMONS, E. (HISTORIAN)* 11-3077 SIMMONS, J. S. G. 13:2751 SIMMS, J. G. 15:2040 SIMON, A. CHANOINE (HISTORIAN)* 11:3027 SIMON, ALBERT K. 12:2450 SIMON, ALFRED 14:1903 SIMON, ALOIS* 11:2430 SIMON, BARUCH* 15:2619 SIMON, CHARLES PHILIPPE (BARON DE MONTBOISSIER)* 12-1689 SIMON DIAZ, JOSE 14:1725 SIMON, ERNEST D.* 14:1560 SIMON, JAMES* 15:2433 SIMON, KARL ALBERT 13:2396 SIMON, PHILIPPE 11:1303 SIMON SEGURA, FRANCISCO 15:2301 SIMON, W. 12:2702 SIMON, W. M. 11:1296 1448 SIMON, WALTER M.* 12:2839 SIMOND, G. (HISTORIAN)* 12:2762 SIMONESCU, DAN 13:2680 14:58 2278 SIMONIIA, N. A. 14:2873 SIMONOV, K. 13:1344 SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH* 11:3326 SIMONSSON, TORD* 11:2123 SIMOVIC, BOZIDAR 13:2617 SIMPSAS, MARCOS G. 15:2913 SIMPSON BAEZA, ENRIQUE M., REAR ADMIRAL* 11:700 SIMPSON, D. H. 12:444 SIMPSON, GEORGE G.* 11:48 SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG, SIR* 14:1579 SIMPSON, LESLEY BYRD* 14:693 SIMPSON, RICHARD* 13:1779 SIMPSON, ROBERTO, REAR ADMIRAL* 11:700

SIMPSON, WALLIS WARFIELD* 14:565 SIMS, L. G. A. 14:2986 SINAROUISTAS 12:794 SINCAI, GHEORGE* 14:2281 SINCLAIR, JOHN, SIR* 15:1950 SINCLAIR, KEITH 15:3214 SINCLAIR, KEITH* 11:538 SINEL, ALLEN 14:3065 SINEL NIKOVA, I. M. 11:1622 SINEY, MARION C. 14:2694 SINGAM, S. DURAI RAJA 12:496 SINGAPORE NAVAL VESSELS 15:457 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15:444 WORLD WAR II 11:1145 SINGER, DAVID 12:11 SINGER, J. DAVID* 13:51 SINGER, PAUL* 15:2669 SINGER, PETER 15:158 SINGH, BALJIT 13:165 SINGH, KARNI 13:682 SINGH, RAJA MAN* 11:528 SINGLETON, SETH 13:3444 SINIARSKA-CZAPLICKA, JADWIGA 11-2234 SINIGAGLIA, ALESSANDRO* 14:2766 SINITSIN, A. M. 14:260 SINITSYN, A. 13:1369 SINITSYNA, E. V. 11:2844 SINKOVICS, I. 12:2480 SINN FEIN 11:1653 SINN FEIN (PERIODICAL) 15-2047 SINO-JAPANESE WAR 11:445 12:566 13:179 639 14:128 2670 15:398 SINOPE (VESSEL) 15:3834 SINUES, JOSE 15:2263 SINZHEIMER, G. P. G. 14:3119 SIO, ARNOLD A. 13:832 SIPKOV, IVAN 11:55 SIPPONEN, KAUKO 12:341 SIQUALI, JOSE* 14:2357 SIRAT, COLETTE 15:3388 SIRISENA, U. D. I. 15:410 SIROLA, IRIO ELIAS* 15:2747 SIROTKIN, V. G. 13:1220 SIRURGO, FRANCESCO 14:1212 SISCOE, FRANK G. 14:3104 SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE* 11:2980 15:1490 SISO MARTINEZ, J. M. 11:774 SISOI VELIKI (VESSEL) 15:3835 SITES SEE 'HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS' SITTLER, L.* 11:2626 SITWELL, MRS. FANNY (LADY SIDNEY COLVIN)* 12:1864 SIVERTSEN, DAGMAR 15:2693 SIVOLOBOV, A. M. 15:658 SIX WEEKS MEETING 12:1849 SIXSMITH, E. E. G. 15:3676 SIZYI, A. I. 15:3941 SJAELLANDSKE BONDESTANDS SPAREKASSE 15:2699 SJODELL, ULF 12:2237 SJOSTEDT, LENNART 11:250 SKAFIDAS, VASILEIOS KYR 14:2122 SKAKUN, O. F. 14:3071 SKALOV, G. B.* 13:3443 SKAMBRAKS, HANNES 15:2530 SKANGEL, JAKOB* 13:2032 SKARSTEN, TRYGVE R. 12:2228 SKAZKIN, S. D. 11:2551 2553 SKEFFINGTON, WILLIAM, SIR (COLONEL WILLIAM FARRELL)* 15:1926 SKENDI, STAVRO* 13:2343 SKERPAN, ALFRED A. 12:3173 13:3203

E VISCONDE DE CAIRU* 13:956

SKIBINSKI, FRANCISZEK 13:295 SKIDMORE, THOMAS 12:857 SKILBECK, MALCOLM 12:717 SKILLING, H. GORDON 12:2319 14:3152 SKINNER, ANDREW S. 13:2665 14:2925 SKINNER, G. WILLIAM 12:577 13:599 SKINNER, QUENTIN 12:2769 SKIPP, VICTOR 11:2475 SKIRPA, K., COLONEL (LITHUANIAN OFFICER 1940'S)* 13-1307 SKLIANSKI, EFRAIM MARKOVICH* SKODA WORKS 15:2866 SKODVIN, MAGNE 13:2028 SKOKO, SAVO 12:1204 SKOLD, ERIK 14:2959 SKOLIMOWSKI, HENRYK SKOROPADSKI, PAVEL PETROVICH, GENERAL* 14:3248 3274 3277 SKORPEN, ERLING 15:2465 SKOVDIN, MAGNUS 14:2735 SKOVGAARD, JOHANNE* 15-3269 SKREHUNETZ-HILLEBRAND, BRUNO 13:2609 SKRIPKIN, I. M. 15:115 SKRIPOV, B. A. 14:3416 SKRZYNECKI, JAN, GENERAL* 15:3009 SKUBISZEWSKI, KRYZSZTOF 11:2658 15:1155 1185 SKUTIL, J. 15:1583 SKVOR, GEORGE 15:1238 SKYETTE, STEEN* 15:227 SKZYNSKI, COUNT ALEKSANDER* 12:2546 SLABEK, HENRYK 14:1167 15:3043 SLACHIEWICZ, WANDA 11:2237 SLACK, KENNETH 11:1592 SLACK, ROBERT C. 12:1710 SLADE, RUTH* 13:551 SLADEK, ZDENEK 11:2645 13:437 15:2826 2869 3218 SLADKOWSKI, WIESLAW 14:2237 SLATER, A. W. 12:1731 SLATTER, DOREEN 14:1544 SLAVE TRADE SEE 'SLAVERY' SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV* 14:2097 15:2848 SLAVEMINI, GAETANO* 15:2147 SLAVENAS, JULIUS P. 13:1335 SLAVERY AFRICA, GENERAL 11:327 373 12:455-6 13:421 489 1216 14:838-9 15:245 AFRICA, NORTH 12:481 AFRICA, WEST 12:455-6 481 541-3 15:302 BRAZIL 12:852 13:963 968-9 1525 2887 14:838-40 1200 15:870 3739 BRITISH WEST INDIES 11:821 13:3083 CHILE 15:888 COLOMBIA 12:907 14:761 COSTA RICA 15:742 CUBA 13:438 1128-9 14:985-7 991 15:720 1072 DAHOMEY 12:541-3 13:544 15:1113

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:1139

3083

ECUADOR 14:761

ETHIOPIA 11:378

EUROPE 12:456 13:489

FRANCE 11:327 1401 13:1216 1671 3083 15:270 3507 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:544 560 14:434 GREAT BRITAIN 11:177-8 1595 12:481 512 543 1134 13:421 489 1129 1216 1453 1525 1853 2887 14:319 434 838 1594-5 15:2024 3507 **GUATEMALA 15:752** HAITI 11:327 15:1113 INDIA 15:436 JAMAICA 14:1002 15:1114 LATIN AMERICA 13:489 832 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:165 LIBERIA 13:165 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 11:1188 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:466 MALI 11:430 MASCARENE ISLANDS 11:1188 MEXICO 15:720 MOROCCO 15:270 NIGERIA 13:1128 14:444 OCEANIA 12:740 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14:761 PORTUGAL 13:1525 15:3507 PUERTO RICO 14:1005 RHODESIA 14:402 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1496 13:1216 15:210 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:578 14:448 SOUTH AFRICA 12:512 14:402 SPAIN 13:1129 15:3507 SWEDEN 14:2073 TUNISIA 15:275 **UNITED STATES 11:178 904** 12:383 1134 1496 13:832 1453 1671 14:319 1200 3119 15:210 659 VENEZUELA 12:1028 14:761 15:1038 WEST INDIES 11:1188 12:1053 14.1594 15:1050 SLAVIC AND EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES 15:3217 3288 SLAVIC BANK 14:2251 SLAVIN, ARTHUR J. 15:1142 SLAVIN, MORRIS 15:1764 SLAVIN, N. F. 11:3215 14:3399 SLAVOPHILISM 14:3105 SLAWISCHES JAHRHUNDERT (PERIODICAL) 11:2908 SLEEMAN, WILLIAM HENRY* 15:435 SLEEMAN, WILLIAM, SIR, MAJOR GENERAL* 14:1498 SLEPOV, L. A. 12:335 13:1437 14:2527 3073 SLEPOV, P. A. 12:3153 SLEZAK, LUBOMIR 11:2818 SLEZKIN, L. IU. 12:167 SLEZKIN, L. IU.* 14:40 SLIDELL, JOHN* 15:1157 SLIESORIUNAS, F. 11:3188 12:3262 3269 SLIMANE, MULAY, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 12:491 SLINGSBY, WILLIAM CECIL* 15:2766 SLIUNIN, N. 14:1135 SLIUPAS, JONAS* 14:2222 SLIZINSKI, JERZY 13:2400 SLOAN, PAT 14:3268 SLOBODSKOJ, S. M.* 12:1911 SLONIMSKI, A. G. 11:2417 SLOSSEN, PRESTON W. 13:381 SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) 11:1118-9

SLOVAK MATICA 12:2325 SLOVAK NATIONAL COUNCIL 12:2357 SLOVAK NATIONAL LIBRARY 11:2512 SLOVAK NATIONAL UPRISING (1944) 11:1099 1100 1104-6 1117-9 2560-1 2817 2819 2854 12:280 1280-2 1285 2989 SLOVAK REPUBLIC 12:2345 SLOVENSKINAROD (NEWSPAPER) SLUSSER, ROBERT M. 11:3106 12:3297 SLUTSKAIA, V. K.* 13:3527 SLYN'KO, A. H. 14:3291 SMAGA, IUZEF* 14:3340 SMALL, JAMES* 13:1774 SMALLPOX EDICT (1794) 15:355 SMAL-STOCKI, ROMAN 11:3253 13:3419 SMART, H. R.* 12:370 **SMEATON, JOHN* 14:1592** SMEATON, W. A. 13:462 14:2981 2994 SMEETS, M. K. J. 12:1970 SMELIANSKAIA, I. I. 11:2589 SMERAL, B.* 12:2321 SMERAL, J. B. 12:2349 SMERDA, MILAN 15:2827 3514 SMIDKE, KAROL* 11:1100 1104 2847 13:1331 SMIDT, JOHANN* 12:2105 SMIGLY-RYDZ, EDWARD, MARSHAL* 14:1032 SMILGA, IVAN TENISOVICH* 14:3318 SMIRKE, ROBERT, SIR* 14-1485 SMIRNOV, A. 11:3204 3219 SMIRNOV, A. E. 12:3128 SMIRNOV, A. F. 11:3177 15:3072 SMIRNOV, A. I. 12:3325 SMIRNOV, A. P. 13:3153 SMIRNOV, A. S. 15:4153 SMIRNOV, D. 12:3403 SMIRNOV, F. N. 14:3114 SMIRNOV, IOANA 11:2280 SMIRNOV, P. 14:3255 SMIRNOV, VALERIAN N.* 13:3281 SMIT, C.** 14:458 SMITH, ADAM* 11:335 348 695 1454 3001 12:563 1715 1744 13:1464 1467 1735 2306 3215 14:280 1206 1208 1321 2018 2925 15:1865 1867 1869 2261 SMITH, ANDREW, SIR* 12:510 SMITH, ARTHUR L., JR. 13:2172 14-1887 SMITH, BARBARA M. D. 14:1486 2993 SMITH, C. JAY, JR. 13:251 SMITH, CECIL* 15:465 SMITH, CHARLES* 15:591 SMITH, CONSTANCE I. 13:407 SMITH, CYRIL STANLEY 11:365 SMITH, D. M. 13:1852 SMITH, D. MACK 13:1909 SMITH, DAVID R. 15:1465 SMITH, DOROTHY 11:1005 SMITH, E. A. 12:2673 13:1797 SMITH, EDWARD* 13:1497 SMITH, F. B. 13:1800 14:572 SMITH, F. B.* 15:1972 SMITH, FRANCIS D. 11:94 SMITH, G. G. 11:208 SMITH, G.E.* 15:434 SMITH, HAROLD F. 13:1112 SMITH, HARRY GEORGE WAKELYN, SIR* 12:518 SMITH, JACQUELINE 13:3113 SMITH, JAMES ELISHIMA* 11:1504

SMITH, KEMP* 15:2465 SMITH, LADY (WIFE OF SIR HARRY SMITH)* 12:518 SMITH, M. G. 11:434 SMITH, MAURICE H. 15:234 SMITH, PETER H. 12:945 SMITH, PHILIP E. L. 15:5 SMITH, R. ELBERTON* 11:2783 SMITH, RALPH A. 12:781 SMITH, ROBERT 14:439 SMITH, ROBERT ANGUS* 12:1804 SMITH, ROBERT FREEMAN 11:21 SMITH, ROBERT S. 11:4 15:2261 SMITH, SHERGOLD, LIEUTENANT* 15:249 SMITH, SYDNEY* 12:1800 SMITH, W. THOMAS 13:1111 SMITH, WARREN HUNTING* 15:1824 SMITH, WARREN SYLVESTER 11:1594 SMITH, WILLIAM (1862-1912)* SMITH, WILLIAM* 11:2640 13:1858 14:1600 SMOLENSK (BATTLE) 12:1401 13:1363 SMOLENSK, PRINCE OF (FIELD MARSHAL MIKHAIL ILARIONOVICH KUTUZOV)* 11:2715 3138 12:1164 2930 2932 13:1230 2919 SMOLENSKI, V. 15:1234 SMOLIN, G. IA. 14:2573 SMOLITSCH, I. 11:3217 SMOSARSKI, LUDOMIR 15:3095 SMOTKINE, HENRI 15:3457 SMUGGLING SEE 'TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM' SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN* 11:983 12:253 1102 13:519 14:398 2631 SMYTH, M. 15:1953 SMYTH, R. L.* 11:334 SMYTHE, DONALD 12:681 SMYTHE, HUGH H. 12:664 SNEEULIET, HENRICUS* 14:2844 SNEGAROV, IVAN 15:2841 2847 SNELLMAN, JOHAN VILHELM* 11-2053 SNESAREV, ANDREI EVGENIEVICH* 12:3403 SNODDY, OLIVER 12:1151 SNORRASON, EGILL 15:1545 SNOW, CHARLES PERCY, SIR* 13:2864 SNOW, EDGAR 11:2674 SNOW, JOHN* 15:1575 SNOW, PETER G. 12:841 SNOWDON, EARL OF (ANTONY ARMSTRONG-JONES)* 15:43 SNYDER, LOUIS L. 11:1960 14:1853 SNYTKO, T. G. 12:357 SOBCHENKO, V. I. 15:4022 SOBCZAK, JANUSZ 14:2786 SOBCZAK, KAZIMIERZ 13:3014 SOBCZAK, TADEUSZ 11:2244 12:2522 2542 SOBIBOR (CONCENTRATION CAMP) SOBJETZKI, URSULA 11:75 SOBOCINSKI, WLADISLAW 14:2215 SOBOLEV, A. I. 15:3914 SOBOLEV, G. L. 12:1391 15:4159 SOBOLEVA, T. I. 11:308 SOBOLEWSKI, IGNACY* 14:2229 SOBOTIK, BOHUMIL 15:2880 SOBOTTKA, GUSTAV* 12:1316 SOBOUL, ALBERT 11:1330 12:1673 13:1658 14:1331 1417 2397 15:1804

SOBOUL, ALBERT* 11:1397 SOBOUL, M.* 13:1586 SOBREMONTE, RAFAEL, MARQUES DE, GENERAL* 15:781 SOBREOUES CALLICO, JAIME 14-1748 SOBREQUES Y VIDAL, SANTIAGO 13:215 - 1132 SOCIAL DEMOCRACY OF THE KINGDOM OF POLAND AND LITHUANIA 14:3102 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC CORRESPONDENCE (NEWSPAPER) 13:2260 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (AUSTRIA) 11:990 2206*8 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (BULGARIA) 12:2639 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 11:2165 15:2872 2894 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (DENMARK) 11:2025 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (FINLAND) 12:1105 2206 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1998-9 12:241 1465 2077 2079 2083 2095 2100 2115 2176 2178-82 3034 3050 13:380 1387 2193-4 2241 2258 2543 15:178 623 2524 2605 2663 2675 3033 3048 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (HUNGARY) 11:2219 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (POLAND) 11:1174 12:2501 15:3081 3102 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (RUMANIA) 11:2287 12:2560 SOCIAL-DEMOCRATIC PARTY (SERBIA) 15:3148 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (SWEDEN) 12:2243 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF THE KINGDOM OF POLAND AND LITHUANIA 14:2846 15:3082 3096 SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC WORKERS' PARTY (RUSSIA) 11:3115 12:3149 13:3193 SOCIAL FASCISM 12:2077 SOCIAL HISTORY SEE ALSO 'ARISTOCRACY', 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS', 'CUSTOMS', 'HOME CRAFTS', 'LIVING STANDARDS', 'MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY', 'MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE', 'PHILANTHROPY',
'RECREATION', 'SCIENCE AND
SOCIETY (INCLUDING SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENT)', 'SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS', 'SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS' 'WELFARE', 'WIT AND HUMOR', AFRICA, GENERAL 11:326 12:454 561 13:416 AFRICA, NORTH 11:2626 12:479 AFRICA, WEST 12:539 ALBANIA 12:1478 2291 ALGERIA 13:503 505 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 13:417 2869 15:1476-7 ANGOLA 15:305 ARGENTINA 11:681-2 12:828 844 14:798 ARISTOCRACY 15:2404 ASIA, GENERAL 13:3224 14:2399

ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:643 AUSTRALIA 11:595-6 2903 12:688 713 717 13:723 15:489 502 543 559 1397 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1477 15:3304 **BAHREIN 11:2346** BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11-2154 12-2867 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2060 BELGIUM 12:1572 14:1280 BRAZIL 11:687 12:851 857 13:946 968 14:291 15:871 BRITISH GUIANA 15:940 CANADA 11:2903 CHILE 14:851 CHINA 11:305 449 12:584 588 594-5 1081 13:599 COLOMBIA 11:745 13:810 14:762 15:993 COSTA RICA 13:881 CUBA 13:1130-1 14:976 992 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2164 2167 2176 2628 13:2373 14:2504 15:1323 1478 3237 DENMARK 11:2026 12:2193 15:2695 ECUADOR 12:916 14:762 EGYPT 14:2345 15:3165 ETHIOPIA 11:377 EUROPE 11:306 2626 12:389 1081 1484 1524 13:35 142 1454 2869 14:89 3012 15:284 3571 3707 EUROPE, NORTH AND CENTRAL 12:49 15:1483 1485 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2056 2065 2075 15:2695 2706 2714 FRANCE 11:1338 1370 1381 1389 2515 2977 12:54 1477 1585 1596 1601 1607 1626 1656 1673 1687 1690 2755 13:35 1568 1637 1669 1672-4 14:77 89 336 1031 1313 1359 1394 1410 2620 15:1571 1613 1701-2 1795 1818-9 2371 2599 GERMANY 11:1008 1195 1864 1894 1930 1948 1975 12:2092 2095 2114 2117 2160 2168 2934 13:1475 2119 2134 2157 2195 2553 3084 3088 14:89 1225 1812 1819 1870 1915 1917 1978 1989 2215 2605 2636 2910 15:1199 1220 1323 1397 1571 2526 2584 2599 2644 3313 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:377 14:2529 15:2502 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2599 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1189 1475 1517-8 1525 1574 1607-9 12:472 1144 1720-1 1729 1737-8 1762 1769 1791 1814 1859-60 1864 1883-4 3399 13:88 416 487 1475 1690 1737 1740 1854-5 14:1016 1471 1482 1511 1575 1596 2714 2933 15:1833 1839 1980 2009 2025 2036 3744 GREECE 12:2365 14:2122 GUATEMALA 13:882 GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF 11:374 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)

11:1195 12:2403 2421 2485 2607 14:2149 2215 2339 2605 2910 15:1199 1478 2144 2599 2993 3154 HAITI 12:1477 HONG KONG 12:598 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:256 2218 2224 2628 12:2482 2485 15:2996 INDIA 11:305 509 12:665 1081 13:1854 14:340 15:420 IRAN 15:3172 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1640 ITALY 11:1671 1712 1715 1724 2514 12:1149 1905 1921 1935 13:1911 1926 2797 3084 14:1663 15:1613 1616 2079 2125 2156 2165 JAPAN 11:485 493 12:600 603 613 619 629-31 1081 13:619 14:488 500 15:380 393 KENYA 15:256 KUWAIT 11:2346 LATIN AMERICA 11:305 331 611 630 12:741 772 1046 13:824 14:598 15:127 1051 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1852 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 12:3378 MACEDONIA 11:2186 2341 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 12:561 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 13:688 15:449-MALI 11-430 MAURITANIA 11:374 15:322 MEXICO 11:649 654 657-8 14:689 15:667 721 727 MONGOLIA 12:638 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:2327 MOROCCO 11:386 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 11:305 12:1081 14:2345 2353 NETHERLANDS 11:1744 12:2686 15:1478 NEW ZEALAND 11:600 602 13:802 15:489 NIGERIA 15:334-6 NORTH AMERICA 13:824 NORWAY 13:2292 2301 15:2695 2771 OCEANIA 12:739 14:583 2449 15:590 592 608 614 623-4 OMAN, TRUCIAL OMAN, AND QATAR 11:2346 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2360 15:3184 PAKISTAN 14:340 PARAGUAY 11:762 PARLIAMENT 15:2404 PERU 13:810 15:953 PHILIPPINES 11:530 12:679 15:471 POLAND 11:2257 12:2830 13:2119 2549 3084 14:2215 15:3018 3057 3097 3237 PUERTO RICO 13:810 RHODESIA 12:525 RUMANIA 11:2303 2306 12:2867 13:37 2563 2578 2607-8 14:2289 2669 15:3820 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1189 3069 3152 3187-8 3215 12:2734 2934 3156 3242 3286-8 13:2797 3166 3204 3210 3224 3229 3247 3279 .3298-9 14:3011-2 3023 3043 3075 3107 15:3097 3796 3885-7

RWANDA (RUANDA-URUNDI) 15:247 252 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 11:374 12:554 13:575 577 579 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2629 SIERRA LEONE 12:556 SILESIA 12:2092 2523 13-2195 15:1485 SOUTH AFRICA 12:523 15:284 SPAIN 11:331 1786 1817 12:2043-5 13:2003 2015-6 2025 14:1741 1745 15:2208 2325 2328 2333 2339 2371 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 11:374 12:468 SWEDEN 12:2247 13:2308 2315 15:1571 2695 2777 SYRIA 15:3184 TANZANIA 12:472 THAILAND 14:538 TOGO 12:558 TUNISIA 11:388 13:508 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:2358 2360 UGANDA 12:475 477 13:501 15:247 252 UNITED STATES 11:10 323 851 2903 12:1475 1486 13:1147 1444 14:291 15:127 2599 3313 **URUGUAY 14:923** USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3073 3232 3245 3265-6 3299 3316-7 3331 12:2658 3378 3392 3399 3455 3460 3510 13:10 453 1444 2797 2862 3166 3358 3371 3413 3424 3446-7 3450 3487 14:3011-2 3023 3249 3262 3267-9 15:115 3918 3963 3997 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1397 VENEZUELA 11:782 816 819 12:1023 1028 1032 1044 1046 13:1045 1087 1096 1100 14:933 15:984 986 993 1029 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:2603 15:3154 ZAMBIA 11:417 14:411 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2946-7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:2121 DENMARK 14:2005 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:835 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2051 FRANCE 12:1680 1685 13:1638 **GERMANY 14:1940** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1718 3094 13:1861 15:1981 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2947 2986 INDIA 13:686 JAPAN 13:663 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3231 12:3289-90 13:3308 SPAIN 11:1812 1826 SWEDEN 12:2248 SOCIAL PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 SOCIAL PEOPLE'S PARTY (JAPAN) 11:495 SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY SEE 'PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:209 1450 AFGHANISTAN 15:3163

ALGERIA 15:265 ARGENTINA 11:632 ASIA, GENERAL 12:2751 BOLIVIA 13:937 14:630 BRAZIL 11:632 13:950 15:865 CANADA 13:425 CHILE 14:855 15:887 CHINA 12:596 CUBA 14:630 DENMARK 13:2271 EGYPT 14:2365 EUROPE 14:2865 2875 15:1524 FRANCE 11:1361 1371 1403 13:415 1680 14:1451 2912 15:1650 1890 GERMANY 11:1981 1990-1 2001 12:2173 13:2158 2227 14:1960 2865 15:2626 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1192 1484 1501 1580 1585 1618-20 12:1834 1862-3 1870 2780 13:425 1699 1832 1847 3086 14:1583 1595 1599 1603-4 3045 15:1440 1889 1967 2030-2 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1110 13:2435 14:2139 INDIA 11:510 15:437 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1585 13:1847 14:1610 ISRAEL 14:2365 ITALY 11:1728 15:2112 JAPAN 13:663 14:499 501 LATIN AMERICA 11:631 LEBANON 13:2646 MEXICO 11:632 14:630 683 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2620-2 14:2349 NORWAY 15:2759 POLAND 12:2555 RUMANIA 11:2319 13:2593 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3105 3133 3190 12:3241 14:3045 3083 3114 15:3816 4088 SCANDINAVIA 13:425 SPAIN 11:1807 13:2022-3 15:1487 2235 2393 SWEDEN 12:2251 13:2158 SWITZERLAND 11:2133-4 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 12:2638 UGANDA 14:378 UNITED STATES 11:914 1192 13:425 3086 15:2032 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3105 13:3456 14:2865 3161 3271 15-3993 4088 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1524-6 SOCIAL REFORM PARTY (GERMANY) 14:1939 SOCIAL REVOLUTIONARY PARTY (RUSSIA) 11:3088 3216 3346 13:3196 3333 3495 3503 3520-1 14:3250 3399-400 15:4080 4161 4174-6 SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL - COMMITTEE ON SOCIOLINGUISTICS 15:1470 SOCIAL SCIENCES SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES' SOCIAL WORK SEE 'WELFARE' SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:54 78 92 304 308-9 312 1149 1154 1164-5 1167 1173 1176 2385 2744 2929 2938 2940 2944 2966

12:147 149 335-6 352 358-61 1080 1458-63 1466-8 1471 1474 1520 2730 2774 2781 3047 3049 3051-3 3062 13:391 395 397-8 442 1411-4 1418 1424 3050-2 3055 3061 3093 14:288-9 1169 2531 2570-1 2860 2866 15:53 190 195 1392 1405 1415-9 1424 1426 1428 1432 1437 1441 1488 1502 3305 3700-1 3704 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:1168 13:1590 14:2873 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH 12:363 ASIA, GENERAL 11:1168 14:2873 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1169 2205-7 2210 12:2464-5 3046 13:1213 14:2140-1 15:1429 1439 2949 2968 2973 2975 2987 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 12:2064 BELGIUM 11:1274-5 12:1571 1574 13:1422 1536 2256 14:1275 1282-3 15:1632 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2324 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 11:2932 14:2840 15:2856 7859 CANADA 15:1387 CHILE 11:708 14:856-7 CHINA 11:469 CUBA 12:2732 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2174 12:2363 13:2405 14:1801 2109-10 2140 15:1429 1439 2872-3 2905-7 EGYPT 13:2643 EUROPE 12:363 1469 13:386 396 1404 1432-3 14:2399 2687 2861 2867-70 2874-5 15:63 211 1420 1425 1427 1429-30 2683 3706 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:2837 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2040 12:2206 13:2286-7 14:2030 2044 2047 15:1283 2710 3508 FRANCE 11:1170 1267 1292 1334 1360 1393 1404-10 2939 12:330 1442 1464-5 1617 1648-9 1681 1694-6 1698 13:393 1410 1415 1419 1421 1425 1434-5 1543 1560 1585 1590 1670 1681 2234 2789 2841 3062 3077 14:1176 1183 1275 1294 1305 1324 1351 13 65 1434-5 1447-51 1672 1861 1985 1987 2872 15:191 1339 1812-4 2612 3396 3731 GERMANY 11:310-1 1171 1871 1874 1949 1990-2001 2933 2936 12:330 362 1085 1442 1465 2078 2115 2171 2174 82 2715 3040 3050 13:268 380 392-4 1269 1387 1395 1405 1410 1419 1421 1423 1425 1429-31 1434 1436 2042 2060 2112 2125 2127 2133 2155 2185 2197 2207 2212 2229-34 2243-67 2405 2807 3048 3053-4 3056 3060 3062-3 3065 3067-8 3070 14:286-7 1078 1084 1176 1180-2 1188-9 1207 1374 1783-4 1794-802 1818 1860-1 1867 1919 1929-30 1961-8 1970-87 2205 2249 2268 2861 2871 3266 15:192-3

1339 1421-2 1435 1439 1442 2444 2454-7 2520 2523 2530 2570 2607 2611-2 2638 2641-2 2649-83 2905 2973 3072 3306 3397-8 3702-3 3741 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:1472 13:2042 2075 2127 2246 14:1969 2530 15:2527 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:1387 2186 2246 15:2527 2675 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1172 1526 1622-3 2937 2939 13:374 1376 1425 1428 1436 1815 1855 1864-6 2259 3056 3060 14:1184 1465 1977 2082 2872 15:194 196 1339 1422 1431 1440 2032 3731 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2208-9 2212-3 2934 12:2360-1 2364 2464 3046 13:1425 1941 2468-9 3056 3066 14:2110 2268 2324 15:1423 2682 2890 2907 2949 2975 2987-8 3072 3101 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2941 12:2488 2493 13:1425 2475 14:2158 2456 15:2973 3003 INDIA -11:508 13:680 1395 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1897 13:1889 ISRAEL 15:1435 ITALY 11:1267 1708 1729-30 2939 12:1922 1942 1954 1958-61 13:1419 1905 1940-1 14:1626 1629 1639 1655-6 1658 1668-72 2872 15:1338 2074 2076 2164-5 JAPAN 11:501 12:569 13:664 14:493-4 LATIN AMERICA 11:631 1168 12:2690 14:279 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:2205 MONGOLIA 12:638 MOROCCO 13:2245 NETHERLANDS 12:2715 13:1416 1435-6 1946 NORWAY 14:2010 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2639 PALESTINE 13:2254 POLAND 11:1174 2230 2537 12:362 1469 2503 13:394 1425 1431 2233 2540 2555-6 3070 14:1170 1861 2185 2205 2222 2227 2267 2269-72 2398 2871 15:196 1434 3032 3035 3066 3070-1 3102 3474 RUMANIA 11:2279 2287 2320-1 12:64 2559 2577 13:1423 2596 14:1448 2840 15:2837 3133 3578 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:307 2926 2930 2932-3 2935 2941 3114 3192-5 12:1470 2493 3048 3131 3146 3155 3174 3191 3277 3291-2 13:374 386 1422 1425 1428 2233 2789 3048 3053 3057 3059 3063-4 3069 3077 3179 3183 3185 3309-10 3486 14:1861 1984 1986 2030 2047 2222 2268 2272 2872 2998 3014 3076-7 3090 3098 3122 3275 15:1410 1427 1436 1438 1443 2164 3035 3066 3072 3101 3781 3883 SERBIA (TO 1918) 13:2631 14-2324 SILESIA 15:3041 3306

SPAIN 11:1803 1829 13:2023 14:1715 1768-9 15:2236 SWEDEN 13:2302 14:2063 2073 15:2798 3600 SWITZERLAND 11:1170 2894 2933 12:2264 13:1415 1417 1426 1437 2326 2337 3056 14:1302 2082-3 2840 2872 15:193-4 3578 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 15:3183 UNITED STATES 11:313 903 1175 2981 13:1148 1395 1427 3063 3066 14:279 286-7 320 1006 1965 2840 15:1124 1283 1387 1438 1442 2032 2658 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:13 363 2684 2823 2868-9 3136 3328 3443 3456 13:113 394 1420 2841-2 2870 3048 3054 3058 3064 3179 3183 3185 3354 3450 14:1180 1210 2557 2874 3266 3275 3415 15:1384 1427 1429 2611 3066 3102 3756 3946 4101 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1525 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2342 2981 13:1425 15:3153 SOCIALIST CONGRESS (STOCKHOLM, 1917) 13:1941 SOCIALIST PARTY (EAST GERMANY) 12:2082 SOCIALIST PARTY (FRANCE) 12:1464-5 15:1706 SOCIALIST PARTY (GERMANY) 11:1952 1995 13:1383 SOCIALIST PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1623 SOCIALIST PARTY (ITALY) 11:1717 12:1960 14:1670 SOCIALIST PARTY (POLAND) 12:2501 14:3102 15:3081-2 3096 3102 SOCIALIST PARTY (RUMANIA) 11:2287 SOCIALIST PARTY (SERBIA) 15:3153 SOCIALIST PARTY (UNITED STATES) 11:313 13:1148 SOCIALIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS 13:1855 SOCIALIST UNITY PARTY (EAST GERMANY) 11:75 12:2081 13:309 15:2442 2451 2520 2606 SOCIALISTE REVOLUTIONNAIRE (BELGIUM) 12:1574 SOCIALISTISCHE MONATSHEFTE (PERIODICAL) 15:1425 SOCIEDAD GENERAL DE AUTORES ESPANOLES 15:2247 SOCIEDAD GENERAL DE CREDITO MOBILIARIO ESPANOL 15:2251 SOCIEDAD LITERARIA DE BUENOS-AI RES 12:830 SOCIETATEA ACADEMICA ROMANA 14:2316 SOCIETE DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE 14:79 SOCIETE DE PHARMACIE 12:3076 SOCIETE DES ETUDES HISTORIQUES (PARIS) 14:1308 SOCIETE DES OBSERVATEURS DE L'HOMME 13:1583 SOCIETE D'HISTOIRE DIPLOMATIQUE 15:1643 SOCIETE GENERALE 12:1590 SOCIETE GENERALE DE BELGIQUE 15-1624 SOCIETE HELVETIQUE DES SCIENCES NATURELLES 12:427 SOCIETE LITTERAIRE 14:1286

SOCIETE POPULAIRE 14:1449 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) SEE ALSO SPECIFIC SOCIETY OR MEETING BY NAME 11:76 1166 12:1527 13:105-6 108 2656 2790-1 2793 2798 2803-4 14:81 2520-1 2524 15:102 106 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:115 120 443 448 2826 13:107 110 ALBANIA 12:2834 AMERICAS, NORTH AND SOUTH ARGENTINA 11:88 15:3414 ASIA, EAST 14:3021 ASIA, GENERAL 12:115 120 2835 AUSTRALIA 12:711 15:492 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2213 2558 2770 2938 12:2459 2870 2875-84 14:2509 15:3407 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 12:2867 14:2454 2508 BELGIUM 11:2529 2540-1 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 12:2825 2851 CHINA 12:2864 COLOMBIA 12:867 870 13:43 822 14:881 15:103 112 622 14:881 13:103 112 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:78 90 996 1117-9 1236 2549 2560-2 2854 2938 12:128 134 2836-7 2848 2872-3 2876 2883 13:109 2388 14:2513 15-3415 DENMARK 11:77 12:117 13:111 2028 14:2514 2522 ECUADOR 15:103 EUROPE 12:135 2712 2839 2872-3 2882 13:318 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:119 133 2825 2838 2849 2851 2856-7 2863 2880 13:2794 2812 14:83 15-3411 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 13.86 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2028 15:107 FRANCE 11:79 2943 12:1654 13:1425 2896 14:79 15:1643 1772 3456 GERMANY 12:103 118-9 190 2079 2084 2154 2547 2712 2749 2831-2 2859 2874 13:1425 2028 2213 2795 2807 2809-10 2896 14:1858 1954 2516 2882 15:2572 3407 3416 3418 3421-3 3425 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:75 81-82 86-87 89 93 997 1986 2555 2760 2799 12:112 125 1306 1472 2828-9 2841-2 2853 2882 13:2122 2213-4 2731 14:75 82 163 1973 2510 2512 2517-9 2529-33 15:3408 3413 3420 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:77 83 111 12:113 2833 14:1954-5 15:2525 GREAT BRITAIN 11:80 83 1604 2547 12:448 2827 2843 2845 13:1425 2028 14:1589-90 2535 15:56 110-1 1845 2023 3419 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:116 2377 2459 2839 2862-3 13:1425 14:1089 2511 2525

HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:84 2155 2211 2223 2543 2552 2559 12:2478 2862 13:1425 14:2155 2523 15:105 3456 INDIA 11:527 12:2835 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:2500 13:86 15:108 3409 ITALY 11:91 2548 2853 12:1923 1935 2844 13:114 2797 2800 2812-3 14:1089 1662 2534 15:1452 3412 3426 JAPAN 11:3012 LATIN AMERICA 12:121 13:2792 2808 14:80 15:99 113 633 MEXICO 13:112 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:115 NIGERIA 12:2826 NORWAY 13:2028 POLAND 11:2545 12:128 2547-8 2830 2860-1 2865-6 2871 13:1425 2552 2794 14:2515 2537 15:3423-4 PORTUGAL 12:2877 14:78 RUMANIA 11:2538 12:275-7 2573 2712 2867 2878 14:2316 2507 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:119 132 2844 2854 2856-7 2859 3285 13:1425 2797 2799 2802 2806 3229 14:3021 SILESIA 12:128 SPAIN 12:1025 2828 2879 14:78 80 15:99-101 104 2247 2327 SWEDEN 11:92 2550 12:114 129 2547 13:2028 SWITZERLAND 12:427 430 2263 UNITED STATES 11:2539 12:121 2817 2839 2852 13:114 2792 2796 15:99 108 113 3417 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:82 93 2551 2553-4 2556-7 2927 2942 3104 3187 3356 12:115 119 122-4 126-7 130-1 277 1161 1264 2274 2728 2749-50 2838 2840 2844-7 2849-51 2854-8 2868-9 2871 2874 2880 2884 3118 3128 3475 3501 13:113 135 353 2797 2801-2 2805 2810 3380 14:83 2512 2516 2519 2526-8 3021 3276 3410 15:109 3408 3413 3420 VENEZUELA 12:972-3 981 1025 1047 15:103 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 13:1425 2796 15:3410 SOCIETIES ORDINANCE (1889) 15-465 SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE 12:3094 SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF LABOUR HISTORY 15:110 SOCIETY OF DENMARK'S CHURCH HISTORY 12:2195 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS SEE 'OUAKERS' SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF MASURIA 14:2236 SOCIETY OF HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS 13:105 SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF HISTORY (POLAND) 14:2515 SOCIETY OF UKRAINIAN PROGRESSIVIST 14:3308 SOCIETY OF UNITED SLAVS

SOCIOLOGY SEE 'HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES' SOCIOLOGY 11:91 1194 2374 2968 12:2657 2720 2756 2779 3052 14:2389 BRAZIL 12:851 GERMANY 11:2921 12:3057 GREAT BRITAIN 12:3057 **HUNGARY (SINCE 1867)** 12:3057 NORWAY 12:2229 PARAGUAY 12:952 POLAND 14:2398 SPAIN 11:1782 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3364 VENEZUELA 12:1028 SOCORRO, MARQUES DE (JOSE SOLANO Y BOTE)* 13:1973 SODERBLOM, NATHAN, ARCHBISHOP* 13:2317-8 SODERHJELM, JOHAN OTTO 15-2743 SOEDING-HARKORT, E. 14:1805 SOEDJATMOKO* 14:14 SOERABAJA (BATTLE) 14:268 SOFFER, R. N. 12:1737 SOFFER, R. N.* 15:1890 SOFINOV, P. G. 12:3460 SOFRI, GIANNI 14:1273 1648 SOHIER, J. 14:364 SOIKKANEN, HANNU 14:2040 2046 SOININEN, GUNNAR 15:1538 SOJKA-ZIELINSKA, KATARZYNA 15:3281 SOKHAN , P. S. 12:3107 3474 SOKOL, ANTHONY E. 14:2680 SOKOL'NIKOVA, L. I. 15:3991 SOKOLOV, OLEG D. 11:3076 SOKOLOVSKI, VASILI DANILOVICH SOKOLOVSKI, VASILI DANILOVICH, MARSHAL* 14:3238 SOKOLOWSKI, MARIAN* 12:2509 SOKOLYSZYN, ALEKSANDER 15:3754 SOKURENKO, V. F. 14:3079 SOL VALLES, JOAQUINA 15:2275 SOLAL, EDOUARD* 11:2626 SOLAMITO, CATHERINE 13:3409 SOLANO, MANUEL* 12:946 SOLANO Y BOTE, JOSE (MARQUES DEL SOCORRO)* 13:1973 SOLARI, LEO* 15:1317 SOLDEVILA ZUBIBURU, FERNANDO* SOLDEVILLE, FERRAN* 12:1980 SOLDIERS' REPATRIATION FUND ACT (1916, AUSTRALIA) 11:598 SOLER CANTO, J. 12:2021 SOLER LANGA, ISAAC* 15:77 SOLER, RICAURTE 11:667 SOLERI, MARCELLO* 12:1334 SOLHEIM, SVALE 12:2222 SOLIDARIDAD DE OBREROS VASCOS 13:1974 SOLIS, GALILEO 13:809 SOLIS, RAMON 12:2010 SOLIS RUIZ, JOSE 12:2008 SOLLE, VACLAV 11:2162 15-2882 SOLLE, ZDENEK 11:1175 2165 2208 12:2346 13:3066 15:2905 SOLLE, ZDENEK* 14:2110 SOLLY, HANNAH* 13:1748 SOLMINIHAC, DE LA MOTHE. COUNT* 15:3488 SOLODOVNIKOV, V. G. 14:21 SOLOGUB, FEDOR (PSEUD. OF FEDOR KUZMICH TETERNIKOV)* 11:3236 SOLOGUB, V. 12:1427 SOLOV EV, O. F. 11:2667

SOLOVEV, I. N. 12:3494 SOLOV'EV, M. E. 13:3270 SOLOV'EV, O. F. 14:3282 15-1409 SOLOVEVA, A. M. 11:3296 SOLOVEVA, KSENIIA VASILEVNA 15:1443 SOLOVEVA, M. E. 11:3164 SOLOVEY, DMYTRO 11:3258 SOLOVEY, DMYTRO 11:3 SOLOVIEV, B. 13:1250 SOLOVIEV, I. 13:3514 SOLOVIEV, VLADIMIRO SERGEIEVICH* 14:2400 SOLSONA CLIMENT, FRANCISCA SOLTA, JAN 11:1922 12:2160 14:1982 15:2534 SOLTOW, LEE 15:1852 SOLZHENITSYN, ALEKSANDER I.* 13-3184 SOMALIA GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:461 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:3575 NATIONALISM 12:466 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:466 TREATIES 12:461 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 15-3575 WORLD WAR II 15:3575 SOMBART, WERNER* 12:2657 2717 13:2244 14:1865 SOMERSET, FITZROY JAMES SOMERSEI, FILEROY JAMES HENRY, FIELD MARSHAL (IST BARON RAGLAN)* 12:1800 SOMERVILLE, THOMAS* 11:2410 SOMIGLIANI, CARLO* 11:3064 SOMIN, N. I. 11:891 SOMLYAI, M. 14:2159 SOMME (BATTLE) 13:274 14:190 2721 15:1276 SOMMER, ROBERT 14:1387 SOMMERSCHIELD, FINN E. 11:1028 SOMODEVILLA, ZENON DE (MARQUES DE LA ENSENADA)* SOMOV, OREST MIKHAILOVICH* 11:3150 SONGORO* 15:249 SONIAT, CELESTINE* 14:1341 SONNEMAN, RALF 15:2487 SONNEMANN, ROLF 14:1827 SONNINO, BARON SIDNEY* 13:2948 SONORA, MARQUES DE LA (JOSE GALVEZ)* 11:653 15:478 SONTHEIMER, KURT 11:1935 SONTHEIMER, KURT* 13:2153 SONTOKU, NINOMIYA* 12:632 SOON, LAU TEIK 15:448 SOPAGA, MARQUES DE (SANCHO GIRON)* 15:929 SOPER, TOM 12:447 SORAZU AIZPURUA, PEDRO* 15-3178 SORBIAN PEOPLES BANK, INC. 14:1903 SOREAU, EDMOND 11:2726 12:1490 13:1221 SOREL, GEORGES* 11:1676 13:1553 14:1657 15:1763 SORENSEN, JOHAN* 15:2756 SORET, FREDERIC* 11:2973 SOREZE (TEACHERS COLLEGE) 12:1610 SORGE, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH* 11:1149 13:1427 SORIA, GIOVANNI DE* 12:2649 SORIA, JOSE VIDA 11:1828 SORIANO LLERAS, ANDRES 12:978 13:990 15:925 SORIANO MARTINEZ, GRACIELA 11:819

11:3175 15:2830

SORLIN, PIERRE 11:3200 14:1373 2872 SOROKIN, PITIRIM ALEXANDR OVICH 14:3023 SOROKIN, PITIRIM ALEXANDROVICH* 12:63 13:66 SOROKOVS'KA, S. V. 13:3316 SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN* 15:1600 2224-5 SORRENSON, M. P. K. 15:572 SOSNOWSKI, IUREK, CAPTAIN® 12:1173 SOT, R. 12:1402 SOTERO NORIEGA, JOSE* 14:690 SOTO, JOAQUIN DE* 12:935 SOTO, MARIANO 11:803 SOTO, PEDRO 12:862 14:842 SOTOMAYOR CASTLE 15:2216 SOTSEKGIZ, M.* 12:2104 SOTTA, JAN 14:1865 SOUBIRAN, ANDRE 13:1610 14:2974 15:1715 SOUBLETTE, CARLOS** 14:934 SOUBRANY, PIERRE-AMABLE* 13:1658 SOUCHON, MICHEL 15:3711 SOUCHY, AUGUSTIN 14:3251 SOUCY, ROBERT 15:1759 SOUCY, ROBERT J. 12:3037 SOUKUP, JAROSLAV 13:2374 SOULAS, JEAN 14:1364 SOULIOTIS-NICOLAIDIS. ATHANASIOS* 11:2731 SOULT, NICOLAS, MARSHAL (DUC DE DALMATIE)* 14:157 SOUNDS SEE 'COASTAL WATERS' SOURCE STUDIES SEE 'METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES SOURCES SEE 'BIBLIOGRAPHY' SOUSA LEAO FILHO, JOAQUIM DE 15:872 SOUTER, CHARLES HENRY* 13:744 SOUTH AFRICA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CAPE OF GOOD HOPE 13:514 518 CAPE OF GOOD HOPE PROVINCE 13:514 CAPE PROVINCE (GEORGE) 14:391 CAPE TOWN 13:512 521 CAPETOWN 12:498 501 DANGER POINT 14:393 JOHANNESBURG 11:391 MAFEKING 15:285 MATABELELAND 15:282 MATABLELAND 15:289 NATAL 13:518 1755 14:396 ORNAGE FREE STATE 13:1755 PORT ELIZABETH 15:280 TRANSKEI 12:511 TRANSVAAL 13:1755 WITWATERSRAND 12:513 (MARSHALL'S 13:522 (MARSHALL'S TOWN) 13:522 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ANGLICAN COMMUNION 12:522 ANIMALS 12:499 13:516 ARCHAEOLOGY 12:500 ARCHITECTURE 12:522 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:524 13:510 ART 11:394 12:504-5 510 518 13:512 15:277 279-80 3557 ARTILLERY 11:397 12:516 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:511

BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:395 BATTLES 11:400 2734 13:517 15:278 282 285 3557-8 3565 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:506 14:390 BIOGRAPHY 11:404-5 12:518 2937 14:392 396 402 15:277 280 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 11:405** BOOK PUBLISHING 12:498 BOTANY 11:404 **BUSINESS HISTORY 14:396** CIVIL RIGHTS 12:496 13:1755 COMMUNICATIONS 13:518 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:1396 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 14:2666 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:1037 15:186 CONSTRUCTION 12:508 COURTS 14:391 CURRENCY 12:507 DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH 14-400 **EDUCATION 12:508** ELECTIONS 11:401-2 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:510 13:512 FOLKLORE 12:500 FOREIGN POLICY AUSTRALIA 15:522 GREAT BRITAIN 15:522 FOREIGN RELATIONS GERMANY 12:1099 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:396 12-500 509 515 GOLD MINES AND MINING 12:513 13:522 1461 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 12:524 13-521 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:406** 12:496 512 517 14:397 400 15-288 IMMIGRATION 11:394 13:1814 15:287-8 IMPERIALISM 11:1434 12:493 511-2 13:1755 14:1037 15:281-4 522 3542 3558 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 12:513 LIBRARIES 12:498 LITERATURE 12:498 13:516 14:392 LIVING STANDARDS 13:520 15:289 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 13:510 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:775 MEDICINE 11:405 12:514 **MEMOIRS 11:392** MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 12:515 14-395 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY HISTORY 11:403 1548 2700 12:499 523 2937 13:1814 1847 14:394 396 402 2666 15:3542 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:399 MINING 12:519 523 MUSEUMS 11:391 12:510 MUSIC 12:506 NATIONALISM 11:406 2700

NAVY AND MARINES 11:398 PARLIAMENT 12:521 PERIODICALS 15:278 PHOTOGRAPHY 12:501-2 POLITICAL PARTIES 14:398 400 15-286 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:283 POLITICS 11:290 293 393 1548 12:518-9 13:519 14:394 396-7 402 POPULATION 11:403 406 12:512-3 13:1755 15:278 284 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:392-3 12:503 14:390 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:493 521 13:514 1755 14:399 RAILROADS 12:505 **REAL PROPERTY 13:514** RECRUITMENT, MILITARY **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 12:522** REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12-511 SLAVERY 12:512 14:402 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:523 15:284 TOBACCO 13:513 TRADE 13:518 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 12:516 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 13:522 15:287 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:521 14:393 WOMEN 12:508 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:1461 SOUTH AFRICAN NATIVE CONGRESS 15:286 SOUTH AFRICAN NEWSPAPERS, UNION LIST OF (BOOK) 14:390 SOUTH AFRICAN PARTY 14:398 SOUTH ASIA SEE 'ASIA, GENERAL','ASIA, SOUTHEAST' SOUTH AUSTRALIA DEFENCE ACT (1896) 13:746 SOUTH-WEST AFRICA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, SOUTH','SOUTH AFRICA' IMPERIALISM 11:1092 LAW 13:515 POLITICS 13:515 SOUTHEAST ASIA SEE 'ASIA, SOUTHEAST' SOUTHEAST GERMAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION 14:2509 15:3407 SOUTHERN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 12:2817 SOUTHERN, R. W. 13:2669 SOUTHERN RUSSIAN DNEPROVSKOE COMPANY 14:3060 SOUTHON, E. J.* 14:375 SOUVARINE, B. 11:1871 12:333 1650 14:3353 SOUVARINE, BORIS 12:3103 13:1300 15:4097 SOUYRI, PIERRE 12:1666 13:3087 3090 14:587 2762 2872 15:1181 2114 3730 SOUZA RANGEL, MARIA LUCIA DE 13:947 SOUZA, RAYMOND D. 15:1081 SOVETOV, P. V. 15:3820 SOVETSKAIA ISTORICHESKAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA 13:3314 SOVIAK, EUGENE 14:499 SOVIET LITERARY MUSEUM 12:3095

SOVIET PATRIOT (NEWSPAPER) 15:1328 SOVIET STUDIES 11:2424 SOVIET-JAPANESE NEUTRALITY PACT (1941) 14:1097 SOVOKIN, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH 13:3333 14:3318 3402 SOWELL, THOMAS 14:2930 SOZIALDEMOKRAT (PERIODICAL) 13:2234 SOZIN, I. V. 14:2257 SPAAK, PAUL HENRI* 12:1571 SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL GREAT BRITAIN 13:1514 **RUMANIA 13:1513** UNITED STATES 13:1513 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:1513 SPADING, KLAUS 13:2224 SPADOLINI, GIOVANNI 13:1925 SPAEL, WILHELM* 13:2181 SPAGGIARI, P. L. 15:2087 2091 2149 SPAIN BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ALAVA 11:1822 14:1763 ALCALA DE HENARES ALCORA 15:2252 ALGECIRAS 14:1132 ALMERIA 15:2398 ANDALUSIA 11:1786 1833 13:1976-7 ARAGON 13:1964 15:2252 2257 2263 2302 2323 ARENYS DE MAR 14:1748 15:2416 ARNEDO 13:1961 BALEARIC ISLANDS 13:1989 14:602 1718-9 BARCELONA 11:2502 12:675 14:1736 1761 15:74 76 79 1487 2229 2255 2286 2299 2301 2355 2414 2416 **BASQUE PROVINCES 13:1974** 14:1760 15:2276 2397 BENASQUE 15:2403 BERMEO 12:2015 BIDASSOA RIVER 15:2281 BUEN RETIRO 15:2252 BURGOS 14:1707 15:2386 CADIZ 12:1025 1988 2010 13:1972 14:312 627 15:2222 2362 2388 CANARIES 12:2034 2038 CANARY ISLANDS 11:1785 13:1990 14:602 15:2373 2401 3373 CARTAGENA 12:2021 CASTILE 13:1982 15:2392 CATALONIA 12:1980 1999 13:1980 15:1494 1610 2208 2245 2249-50 2252-3 2265-6 2271-2 2275 2277 2341 2354 2365 2413-4 CORDOBA 11:1832 13:1977 15:2212 COVADONGA 15:2404 CUENCA 15:2403 EBRO RIVER 11:1831 14:1690 15-2302 EL BURGO DE OSMA 13:1972 ELCIEGO 14:1763 EPILA 15:97 ESTELLA 14:1737 ESTREMADURA 13:1976 2005 2025 15:2219 2231 2392 (REGION) 14:1724 FUENTERRABIA 15:97 GALICIA 14:1734 15:2283 2310 2389 GERONA 11:1768 12:225 15:2374 GUADALAJARA 14:1061

12:517 13:518-9 15:286

GUADALOUIVIR DELTA 15:2300 **GUERNICA 14:1694** GUIPUZCOA 15:2254 2295 HELICHE 15:2412 HUELVA 15:2334 IBIZA 12:2049 IZURZA 15:2213 JARAMA VALLEY 14:1061 LA CAROLINA 12:2058 LA CAROLINA 12:2058 LA CORUNA 14:1705 LA RIOJA 14:1749 15:2282 (REGION) 14:1733 LEON 15:2418 LOBON 14:1734 LOGRANO 13:2017 LUQUE 15:2212 MADRID 13:2015 14:649 1237 1725 1728 2474 15:2408 MAJORCA 13:1967 15:2390 MALLORCA 12:2054 14:1718-9 MIERES 14:1697 MINORCA 15:2256 MOYA 15:2287 2291 2376 MURCIA 15:2217 2345 NAVALMORAL DE PUSA 13:2004 NAVARRA 13:1982 OLIVARES 15:2412 OVIEDO 13:1969 1978 14:1717 1735 1750 15:2400 PALENCIA 14:1762 PALMA 15:2335 2384 **PAMPLONA 12:2059** PENACERRADA 13:2018 SABADELL 15:2268-9 2274 2290 2380 SAN SEBASTIAN 11:1795 13:2002 SAN SEBATIAN 15:97 SANTILLANA 15:2276 SEVILLE 11:1810 12:226 13:1998 14:312 1767 15:2240 2356 2415 SIERRA DE CARTAGENA 13:1970 SIERRA MORENA 11:1833 SINARCAS 15:2204 SORIA 15:2419 TARRASA 15:2385 TARROGONA 15:2297 TENERIFE 15:2275 TERUEL 12:1984 TORIJA 15:2342 TUDELA 12:223 VALENCIA 14:1730 15:104 2224 3362 VALLADOLID 13:1963 1971 14:1713 VALLE DE RONCAL 15:2233 VICH 14:1708 VILLANUEVA DEL ARISCAL 15:3393 VITORIA 15:2405 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:1976-7 15:2409 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 13:1977 1980 1982 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1833 13:1981-2 15:2301 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 14:1719 AGRICULTURE 11:1786 1789 13:2000 15:2249 2300 AIR FORCES 12:2018 14:1694 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 12:1143 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:2231 2275-6 ARCHAEOLOGY 15:2204 ARCHITECTURE 15:2203 2212-6 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:1748 1751 2502 12:2001 2036 13:90

2777 14:57 2474 15:72-74

77-79 81 83 86 88 91 95 97 104 2215 3230 3362-3 3373 3377 3393 ARISTOCRACY 11:1748 1820-6 12:2046-52 13:1968 2017-8 14:1667 1704 1713 1746 1761-5 15:2216 2276-7 2279-80 2340 2356 2398-404 ART 11:1753 1802 12:1987-8 13:1962-3 1971 14:1694 15:668 1066 1598-601 2217-30 2360 3373 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:1363 12:1998 15:2266 2363 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 15:2296-7 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 13:1965-6 2005 15:2250-1 BATTLES 11:1006 1024 12:223 1066 13:157 227 1991 14:789 1739 1756 15:151 910 955 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:1752 1759 1778 2372 12:1979-81 2027 2030 14:57 904 2901 15:26-27 80-81 2205 2235 2276 2320 2372 3236 BIOGRAPHY 11:1753-5 1758 1781-4 1787-8 1792-4 1797 1809 1819 1827 2443 12:959 1991 2018 2025 2708 13:460 814 1964 14:877 1058 1684-5 1692 1700-1 1705 1711-2 1724 1726-7 1730-1 1733-4 1740 1746 1750-1 1758-60 2440 2442 2665 15:32-34 77-81 1600 2206 2225-8 2268-9 2274 2326 2360 2402 3267-8 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:1757 BUSINESS CYCLES 15:1494** 2260 **BUSINESS HISTORY 12:1998** 14:1704-5 CANALS 15:2345 CANON LAW 11:1774 1808 CARTOGRAPHY 13:457 CATASTROPHES 15:2413 CENSORSHIP 15:970 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:1800-1 1806 12:346 766 1031 2020 2026-31 2034 2051 13:382 1968 1999-2003 2019-20 2912 14:618 1688 2019-20 2912 17.013 1765 1692 1722 1742 1753 1765 15:2288 2346 2351-9 2366 CHRISTIANITY 15:2325 CHURCH AND STATE 12:1986 CITIZENSHIP 11:1756 14:1686 15:970 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:1714 15:2393 CIVIL WAR 11:970 1251 1757-62 2650 12:1084 1983 1985-6 2016 2828 2907 2936 13:144 211 1521 1957-8 2014 3321 14:59 163 1687-92 1698 1738 2183 2655 2657-9 15:145 2207 2211 2321 2336 2662 3236 3486 BATTLES 12:1984 13:1235-6 1959-60 14:1061 1693-CLIMATE 15:2290-1 2413 COASTAL WATERS 15:2334 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:1762 12:2828 13:211 1236 1521 2064 3037 3321 14:2659 15:1289 2207 2211 2662

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:1808

12:751 1031 2003 2010-1 2013-4 2031 13:1393 1983 2001 14:606 15:2303-5 2369 COURTS 12:2015 13:1980 1985 14:957 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 12:2053 14:1736-7 1766 15:2235 CROPS AND PROCESSING 13:1977-8 15:2258 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 15:2411 **CULTURAL LIFE 11:315 1773** 13:2015 14:1685 CURRENCY 11:1767-9 12:1995 CUSTOMS 11:1799 1827 12:2054 2059 13:2021 14:1754 1765 1767 15:2289 2405 DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN 12:2057 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:1769 12:387 13:2000 14:1704 1706 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:1779 12:1994 13:2003 14:601 1064 1703 3067 15:2229 2248-9 2323 2353 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:1709 **ECONOMIC THEORY 14:1745** 15:2260-1 EDUCATION 11:1773 12:2015 13:460 1971 14:1701 1703 1752 15:2208 2264-5 2291 2380-1 3377 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1995 15:2266-7 2273 ELECTIONS 12:2008 13:1983 2004-5 14:1743 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 15:2298 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 13:457 14:147 15:484 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:1254 1777 1798 12:2049 13:1973 14:1708 1734 15:2276-7 2279-80 2403 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:2016 3037 14:2657-8 15:2237 2248 FOLKLORE 11:1778 12:2039-40 15:941 2281-2 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 13:1967 14:1705 15:3721 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 11:269 12:1985 2936 13:1236 1521 14:163 1061 1687 1689-91 1695 1738 2183 2658-9 15:142 150 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 12:1996 14:146 15:2257 FOREIGN POLICY 14:3067 15:3486 AFRICA, NORTH 15:2284 EUROPE 15:2284-5 FRANCE 11:1251 14:1019 1033 15:2304 3491 GERMANY 14:1019 15:1289 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3491 ITALY 15:1289 3491 MEXICO 14:1023 MOROCCO 11:1779 NORTH AMERICA 15:2284 PARAGUAY 14:897 PORTUGAL 15:2285 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:2005 2011 15:2283

COLOMBIA 15:898 CUBA 15:1150 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1061 EUROPE 15:1197 FALKLAND ISLANDS 14:92 FRANCE 11:184-5 1785 2650 12:164 175 15:1137 1233 1605 **GERMANY 11:2650** GREAT BRITAIN 11:2650 12:766 1561 14:92 15:1233 ITALY 11:2650 13:160 LATIN AMERICA 11:184 12:167 766 13:891 15:644 1136 1193 MEXICO 12:164 179 785 13:213 MOROCCO 12:165 13:157 1160 14:98 15:1147 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2035 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 13:886 PERU 11:185 15:121 PORTUGAL 12:1552 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:167 2035 15:1137 UNITED STATES 11:121 939 970 2650 2688 13:213 14:119 15:121-2 1150 1193 3467 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:144 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:1530 FUR TRADE 14:147 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 12:1998 15:2252 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1780 12:2026 13:1997 15:628 2286-9 2355 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 13:208 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:1830 15:2342 2412 2418 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:1781 1783 2413 2443 12:1982 2006 2030 2708 2879 14:649 1711-2 2419 2440 2442 15:15 18 22-27 32-34 1612 2292-3 2347 2415 3227 3230 3236 3267-8 3282 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 13:2821 HOSPITALS 15:91 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:1962 14:1686 1729 15:1614 2329 2353 2406-8 **IMMIGRATION 11:1816** 12:2035 13:1132 14:1064 1688 1747-8 15:703 964 2295 IMPERIALISM 11:142 12:207 766 812 927 943-4 958-9 1021 1051 1061 1124 2022 13:194 814 1055 1133-4 14:146-7 601-2 637 659 820 995 15:484 677 759 1182 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:1820 12:1509 1996-7 2001 2044 13:1967-8 15:1494 INSTITUTES 13:1956 14:649 15:2223-4 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:1765-6 13:1964 2011 14:592 1726 15:2231-2 2322 2362 2366 2368

ARGENTINA 14:92

BRAZIL 15:855

INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:1760 15:3336 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 15-2370 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:1974 14:1716 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS. UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:2008 13:1974 2023-4 14:1715 15:2299 2417 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 14:1718-9 1732 15:2302 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:1765 13:1988 14:1730 15:472 1471-2 2233 2331-3 LAW 11:1828 12:1995 2012 14:877 1720-2 1743 1766 15:88 2209 2235 2262 2288 2349 2361 2420 3282 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:1983-5 14:1755 LEGAL PROFESSION 12:2050 15:694 LEGISLATION 11:1767 12:766 LETTERS 14:301 LIBRARIES 11:1749-50 2503 14:904 15:74-75 77 79-80 85 92 LITERATURE 11:1752 1756 1763 1788-90 12:179 752 1989 1992 2016 2043 13:1986-7 2010-1 14:301 1696 1723-9 15:754-5 1117-8 1460 1487 1601 1610-2 1614 2236 2306-20 2322-30 3728 LIVING STANDARDS 13:2019 15:2341 2409 LOBBIES 13:1966 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 11:1802 12:2032 13:2004 2025 14:1713 1732 1744 15:2360 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2054 2058 15:2287 2296-7 2380 2416 MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS 15:2296-7 MARINE RESOURCES 13:1969 MARITIME HISTORY 11:1783 MARITIME LAW 14:164 781 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:2020 14:853 1667 1755 15:2276 2393 MATHEMATICS 14:1758-9 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:2017 13:460 3118 14:1237 15:91 2337-8 MEDICINE 11:1775 1791-3 14:1721 1731-2 1756 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:2055 13:1968 15:2356 2409-10 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 11:1795 13:2777 15:92 2342 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:1021 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:211 2921 14:158 1059 -15:151 2343 MILITARY HISTORY 11:1264 1794 2716 12:927 2936 13:202 214-5 814 1973 1998 14:788 1064 1733-4 1736-7 2665 15:855 1614 2339-41 3467 MILITARY LAW 15:2334 MILITARY LOGISTICS 13:227 14:1756 15:3520 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 13:1994 14:2659 MILITARY REFORM 15:2344 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:1145

13:227 285 14:158 1695 2653 MILITARY TRAINING 13:1994-5 15:2344-5 MINING 13:1970 14:1760 MISSIONARIES 12:675 2015 14:627 807 15:223 1527 MONOPOLIES 12:1997 MUSEUMS 13:1962 15:76 2203 MUSIC 12:1989 13:1964 1988 14:1688 1702 15:83 2233 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:184-5 1006 1011 1795 2716 12:223 225-6 1143 1145 1148 13:202 207-8 2921 14:158 1048 1739 2646 15:138 142 1494 2386 3516 3520 BATTLES 13:206 2920 14:161 1058-60 2653-4 15:1231 3533-4 FRANCE 13:202 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:532 NATIONALISM 11:1796 12:226 353 751 766 944 1021 1025 1031 1143 2022-3 2031 13:160 194 1974 2002 2921 14:618 709 788 850 897 15:782 916 1018 1101 1494 3486 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1065 1145 14 740 15 1233 NAVAL VESSELS 12:814 1181-3 13:213 1236 1992-3 15:1245 NAVY AND MARINES 12:1143 2019-21 13:207 819 2920 14:968 15:644 2334 2345 NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRY NUMISMATICS 12:2007 15:2204 2294 PAPER INDUSTRY 14:1707-8 15-2253-4 PARLIAMENT 12:2030-1 2033-4 13:1972 1983 2005 15:2361-2 2388 2404 PERIODICALS 12:1979 14:1696 1728 1768 15:2206 2208 3373 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 12:1993 PERSONAL PROPERTY 13:2024 14-1720 PHILOSOPHY 11:1185-6 12:1990-1 2025 13:2022 14:1699-701 1712 1721 2901 15:1612 2230 2234-8 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:1760 POETRY 11:1787 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:1803-4 12:2033 13:1236 1521 1974 2006 3037 14:1285 1687 1769 15:2208 2211 2363 2367 2662 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2305 2357-8 2364 2368-9 2393-4 POLITICAL THEORY 11:1754 1801 1804-7 2919 12:353 1031 1148 1993 2014 13:382 2007-8 2013-4 14:1715 1745-6 2442 15:2210 2237 2251 2359 2364-70 POLITICS 11:1761-2 1764 1790 1797-9 1810 12:2024 13:1055 1979 1996-8 2009 2012 14:659 877 1685-6 1727-8 1740-1 1751-2

15:1066 1614 2259-60 2270

2299 2328 2344 2347-8 2371 2381 2387 2410

POPULATION 11:2372 12:958 1985 2828 15:1472 2371-2 PORTS 13:1990 14:312 15:2335 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1220 1763-4 12:675 826 2016 13:1919 14:146 1697 1725 15:2209-10 PRICES 15:2258 2298 3721 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 13:1961 14:1708 PRISONERS OF WAR 11:1011 12:2023 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:226 943-4 958-9 13:2777 14:637 788 15:478 1049 2350 2357 2362 2411 3516 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 11:1235 1784 12:2045 13:1498 15:2344 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 14:1722 15:2349-50 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2002 14:1709 15:884 2259 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:346 826 1148 13:1958 1991 RADIO 13:2064 RAILROADS 15:2413 REAL PROPERTY 12:2009 2015 2041 2055 13:1977 1980-2 2016 2024 14:1717 15:2301 2385 2409 RECREATION 13:2021 14:1767 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 15:2344 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 13:2003 15:2365 2370 **RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES** 13:1988 2022 15:2323 2356 2372 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 11:1813 12:1988 15:2390-2 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:2393-4 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:1264 1798 1816-8 12:2021 2028 13:2014 14:601 1748 1756 2863 15:1197 2210 2348 2364 2366 2368 2396-7 3336 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:1186 1220 1788 1803 1809-15 12:1530 2036-41 2053 13:1919 1963 1982 2009-13 2020 14:627 807 1285 1740 1749-55 1757 15:95 223 1527 2205 2208 2232 2238 2265 2268-72 2274-5 2282 2326 2369 2373-8 2380-95 2397 3393 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 11:1833** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:1819 12:2042 13:1956 SECONDARY EDUCATION 15:2267 SERMONS 15:2275 2395 SILVER MINES AND MINING 14:1760 SLAVERY 13:1129 15:3507 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:331 1786 1817 12:2043-5 13:2003 2015-6 2025 14:1741 1745 15:2208 2325 2328 2333 2339 2371 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 11:1812 1826 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:1807 13:2022-3 15:1487 2235 2393 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1803 1829 13:2023 14:1715 1768-9 15:2236

SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:1025 2828 2879 14:78 80 15:99-101 104 2247 2327 SOCIOLOGY 11:1782 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 11:939 STOCK RAISING 14:1717 SUBMARINES 13:1236 SUGAR 13:1979 SYNDICALISM 13:2024 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 12:1997 13:878 1968 1990 15:2261 TEACHING 12:2004 13:2821 15:85 2235 2268-70 2274 2382-4 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:1770-1 12:1999-2000 15:2255-6 2385 THEATER 14:1702 1767 15:1460 2239-47 2326 TOPONYMY 14:1713 15:2295 TRADE 11:345 1769 1820 12:575 2000 13:435 878 1968 1979 1990 14:312 594 602 1704 15:677 1147 1494 1505 2262 2283 2354 2370 **TREASON 14:957** TREATIES 11:142 618 13:90 174-5 194 1129 14:816 1023 1033 1285 15:3516 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1746 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3491 LATIN AMERICA 13:1746 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 15:813 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:1774-6 12:675 2003-4 13:1972 14:1710 15:86 2271-4 2324 2384 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES. URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:1832 12:2058-9 13:2025 15:97 2408 2412 2414-8 UTILITIES 11:1772 15:2263 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:457 14:312 15:2336 VITAL STATISTICS 11:1821 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:1831 WELFARE 11:1828 12:2056-7 WOMEN 15:1231 2330 2389 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:1975-6 14:1716 WORLD WAR II 11:269 13:285 14:1132 15:1289 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 15:2419-SPAINI, ALBERTO* 13:1912 SPALDING, WALTER 14:739 811 825 831 15:855 SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO* 11:3063 SPANISH CIVIL WAR 12:1084 13:211 15:1916-7 SPANISH GUINEA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:344 IMPERIALISM 13:581 SPANISH WAR OF INDEPENDENCE (1808) 13:202 208 15:1197 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 11:121 14:146 1735 15:1193 1245 CUBA 11:939 SPAIN 11:939

UNITED STATES 11:939 SPANN, OTHMAR* 12:2657 14-2141 SPARROW, CHRISTOPHER J. SPARROW, JOHN 11:1830 SPARTACUS LEAGUE 11:1884 12:2150 13:1383 1385 2088 2190 2236 15:3910 SPARVIERO (VESSEL) 14:1069 SPATE, O. H. K. 14:2949 SPAVENTA, BERTRANDO* 12:1920 1933 13:1939 SPEAR, SHELDON 15:3630 SPECIAL EDUCATION (FOR HANDICAPPED, RETARDED, GIFTED) FRANCE 13:409 SPECIAL OPERATIONS EXECUTIVE (GREAT BRITAIN) 11:1097 14:1106 SPECTATOR (PERIODICAL) 12-1780 SPECTOR, ROBERT M. 14:2629 SPEE, MAXIMILIAN VON, COUNT, ADMIRAL* 12:1224 14:2722 SPEECHES AND ORATIONS SEE ALSO 'EDUCATIONAL ADDRESSES', 'POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY', 'SERMONS' GERMANY 12:2089 VENEZUELA 15:980 SPEER, ALBERT* 14:2775 15:1284 SPEIDEL, HANS 14:1125 SPEK, J. D. 13:1293 SPEKKE, ARNOLD** 14:3017 SPELL, LOTA M. 15:664 SPELLMAN, FRANCIS J., CARDINAL* 11:975 SPENCE, J. E. 12:493 SPENCE, THOMAS* 13:1710 SPENCER, HAROLD 13:703 SPENCER, HERBERT* 12:1454 1758 2763 13:1737 14:2904 15:1980 SPENCER, WARREN F. 15:1157 SPENGLER, J. J. 12:145 SPENGLER, OSWALD* 11:47 12:1911 2776 13:66 1150 2166 14:2400 15:64 2571 SPERANSKAIA, N. V. 13:122 SPERANSKAIA, N. V.* 11:2603 SPETH, KARL-HEINZ 15:2599 SPEYER, GEORG HOHERMUT VON* 15:894 SPHRAGISTICS 13:57 GREECE 15:2916 SPICER, EDWARD H. 14:704 SPIERTZ, M. G. 15:2177 SPIESZ, ANTON 13:2404 SPIGAI, VIRGILIO 11:1030 SPIGELMEN, J. 13:757 SPILLER, JAMES* 14:1484 SPINAZZOLA, VITTORIO 14:839 15:2840 SPINDLER, KARL, LIEUTENANT* 13:262 SPINI, GIORGIO 15:3259 SPINI, GIORGIO* 12:1916 15:3293 SPINOZA, BARUCH* 12:2772 15:1514 SPINOZA Y CANTABRANA* 14:1704 SPIRA, GYORGY 11:2216 2221 12:2483 15:2995 SPIRIDONAKIS, B. G. 11:966 SPIRIN, L. 12:1187 SPIRITISM 15:868 SPIRITS PRODUCTION SEE 'FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION' SPITSYN, A. A.* 15:3805 SPITZBERGEN (BATTLE) 13:289 SPITZER, ALAN B. 11:1411 12:1687

SPITZER, OTTO* 11:3248 SPIVAKOVSKI, E. I. 13:2606 SPOHR, O. H. 12:498 13:520 SPORL, JOHANNES 15:2630 SPORTS SEE 'RECREATION' SPOSOBNY (VESSEL) 13:1368 SPOTURNO, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE (KNOWN AS FRANCOIS COTY)* 11:1297 SPRANGER, EDUARD* 11:52 SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN MAGNUS* 12-2213 SPRENGTPORTEN, YRJO MAUNU* 13:2883 SPRIANO, PAOLO 13:1896 14:1629 SPRIANO, PAOLO* 15:2073 2115 SPRIANO, PAOLO** 14:1670 SPRING, DAVID 11:1518 SPRING, EILEEN 11:1515 SPRINGER, ANTON* 13:2091 SPROEMBERG, HEINRICH* 14:2435 SPRONCK, L. 15:2184 SPRYSL, JAROSLAV 15:1323 SPUFFORD, PETER 13:2661 SPURDLE, F. G.* 12:1052 SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON* 14:1579 SPURNY, FRANTISISEK 11:2369 SPURRIER, M. C. 15:3547 SPUY, JANET DALTON VAN DER* 15:290 SPUY, JOHANNES S. VAN DER 15:290 SPYCHALSKI, MARIAN 11:2259 13:1341 SPYRIDAKIS, GEORGE K. 15:2909-10 SQUATTERS (AUSTRALIA) 12:704 707 SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE* 13:883 SQUIRE, P. S. 13:1157 2903 2907 SRAFFA, M. P.* 13:1695 SREDNEV, M. 13:363 SRENIOWSKA, KRYSTYNA* 14:1163 SRIVASTAVA, R. S. 13:672 ST. (SEE ALSO SAINT) ST. JOHN-STEVAS, NORMAN A. F.* 11:1576 ST. LAURENT, JULIE DE* 11:1431 STAATSANZEIGEN (PERIODICAL) 15:2512 STABB, HENRY S., MAJOR* 12:509 14:402 STABLACK (PRISON CAMP) 12:271 STABROVSKI, I. I.* 15:3805 STACHELEK, CLAIRE 12:2496 STACHIV, MATTHEW 15:3837 STACHOWICZ, WIKTOR* 15:3067 STACKELBERG, G. A. VON 11:3358 STACKELBERG, GEORG VON 15-4085 STACKPOLE, E. J. 11:865 STACY, ROBERT H. 15:3830 STADELMAIER, FRANZ 13:2969 STADELMAIER, FRANZ* 13:2971 STADION, JOHANN PHILIPP, GRAF VON* 12:2405 STADLER, ARCHBISHOP OF SARAJEVO* 15:3150 STADLER, KARL R. 15:1194 STADLER, PETER 11:349 13:1150 14:1178 STADLER, PETER* 13:2323 STADTMULLER, GEORG* 11:2425 STAEHLE, WILLIAM, COLONEL* 15:163 STAEL, MME. DE (ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER)* 11:1197

3058 13:1438 1609 1632 14:1354 1643 15:1765 2687 STAEL-HOLSTEIN, BARON DE* 11:1197 STAF, NILS 13:2786 STAGG Y CAAMANO, FEDERICO L. 13:1016 STAHL, PAUL HENRI 15:3105 STAHLBERG, KAARLO JUHO* 15:2738 STAHLHELM 13:2150 STAHLIN, KARL* 15:2504 STAKHIEV, ALEXANDER* 11:966 STALIN, JOSEPH (DZHUGASHVILI)* 11:235 938 1094 1150 1927 2330 2342 2422 2743 2792 2895 3087 3097 3239 3244 3246 3249-52 3271-2 3324 3334-5 3338 3360 12:149 262 286-7 333-4 1108 1128 1361 1437 1445 2278 2684 2959 3009 3017 3037 3103 3109 3125 3284 3300 3318 3365 3396 3434 3442-3 3449 3456 13:368 1164 1188 1301 1347 1424 2057 2060 2235 2262 2888 3043 3064 3155 3176 3329 3331 3352 3379-80 3405 3418 14:254 1007 1011 1210 1628 2753-4 2819 3131 3135-6 3158 3184 3191 3193 3198 3215 3245 15:109 1365 3073 3486 3902 3952 4042 4055 4060 4073 STALINGRAD (BATTLE) 11:271 2874 2880 12:318 - 9 1392 3440 14:261 1145 2817 - 8 15:173 1367-8 STALNAKER, ROBERT 13:2671 STAM, A. 15:3700 STAMATELOPOULOS, NIKITAS, COLONEL* 15:2914 STAMATIADES, KALLINIKOS* 12:2375 STAMATU, HORIA 13:875 STAMBOLISKI, ALEKSANDR* 14:2092 15:3481 STAMP, ROBERT M. 13:1576 STAMPFER, FRIEDRICH* 13:2258 STAMPS AND PHILATELY SEE 'MAIL AND POSTAL SYSTEMS' STAN, APOSTOL 12:2591 STANCIOFF, S. 13:481 14:2 STANCULESCU, FLOREA 15:3270 STANDAARD (NEWSPAPER) 15:2194 STANDARD OF LIVING AND LIVING CONDITIONS SEE 'LIVING STANDARDS' STANDEN, JOHN D. 12:2898 STANDFIELD, JOHN* 15:2027 STANDFIELD, THOMAS* STANESCU, EUGEN 11:36 STANGE, DOUGLAS C. 12:3448 STANGE, G. ROBERT 15:2035 STANIEWICZ, RESTYTUT W. 11:1093 STANIEWICZ, WITOLD 11:2241 STANISLAS II AUGUSTUS, KING OF POLAND* 11:2238 STANISLAVSKAIA, A. M. 11:3293 STANISLAVSKI (KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH ALEKSEEV)* 12:3163 STANISLAWSKA, STEFANIA 13:2342 15:3624 STANKIEWICZ, WITOLD 11:2242 STANKIEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW 13:2523

STANLEY, EDWARD, BISHOP* 15:1626 STANLEY, EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH (14TH EARL OF DERBY)* 11:1585 13:1808 STANLEY, EDWARD HENRY SMITH (15TH EARL OF DERBY)* 14-1014 STANLEY, HENRY MORTON, SIR (JOHN ROWLANDS)* 12:1123 14:351 378 427 15:313 STANLEY, OWEN* 15:531 STANLEY, RICHARD* 14:351 STANNAGE, C. T. 15:539 STANSIFER, CHARLES L. 13:883 14:129 STANSKY, PETER 11:2400 STANYAN, TEMPLE* 11:2959 STAPLETON (FAMILY)* 12:402 STAPLETON, JOHN CHARLES* 11-1903 STAR (NEWSPAPER) 11:1436 STARCEVIC, ANTE* 12:2610 STARCEVIC, VESELIN 12:2608 13:2393 STARHA, IVAN 11:2516 STARHEMBERG, ERNST RUDIGER VON. PRINCE* 12:1086 14-2141 STARINOV, I. G. 11:1140 STARK, WALTER 13:2157 STARK, WERNER* 12:2657 STAROBINSKI, JEAN 11:1402 STAROKADOMSKAIA, M. K. 12:2792 STARR, CHESTER 13:2745 STARR, S. FREDERICK 14:3075 STARTSEV, V. I. 12:3439 13:3485 14:3331 STASHEVSKI, D. N. 13:1178 STASIAK, ANDRZEJ 14:2264 STASSOVA, HELENE(A)** 12:3314 STASTNY, VLADISLAV 15:2890 STASZEWSKI, JOSEF 15:3027 STATE AND THE INDIVIDUAL SEE 'CIVIL RIGHTS' STATE ARCHIVES OF DISTRICT STANISLAV 14:3124 STATE ARCHIVES OF NAPLES STATE ARCHIVES OF WEST BENGAL 15:3356 STATE CENTRAL ARCHIVES OF BIHAR 15:66 STATE GOVERNMENT AUSTRALIA 13:718 740 766-7 785 14:550 561 567 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 14:2235 FRANCE 14:682 GERMANY 15:2602 2663 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 14:2235 MEXICO 14:682 STATE, DEPARTMENT OF (UNITED STATES) 15:131 1165 STATE FILM ARCHIVES (EAST GERMANY) 14:2482 STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY (MOSCOW) 14:2561 STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM (MOSCOW) 12:2792 STATE LIBRARY, MELBOURNE STATE MEDICAL SERVICE (NEW ZEALAND) 14:1244 STATE PARTY (GERMANY) 15:2604 STATE PUBLIC HISTORICAL LIBRARY (MOSCOW) 12:2792 STATE SLOVAK CENTRAL ARCHIVES 11:58 STATION DE BIOLOGIE VEGETALE ARMAND DE RICHELIEU 14:1436 STATUTE OF 1848 14:1214 STAUB, HERTA F. 11:2957 STAUCHE, I. 13:1446

1263 2111 2706 12:1492 1586

STAUFFENBERG, BERTHOLD VON COUNT, COLONEL* 11:255 1084 STAUFFENBERG, KLAUS SCHENCK VON, COUNT* 11:1876 12:1314-5 13:2143 STAUFFER, A. P.* 11:2886 STAUGHTON, WILLIAM* 11:3023 STAVENOW (HISTORIAN)* 12:2680 STAVITSKI, I. V. 15:4103 STAVRIANOS, L. S.* 13:2343 14:2087 STAWECKI, PIOTR 12:2506 14:1032 STAYERMAN, E. M. 11:2485 STEAD, P. G. (WRITER ON FRENCH SECRET SERVICES)* 11-2820 STEAD, WILLIAM T.* 11:1434 STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS* 13:1399 1744 3283 STEADMAN, E. 11:882 STEARNS, PETER N. 13:1562 STEARNS, WILLIAM FRENCH* 15:239 STEBAKOVA, L. 14:3373 STEBLEV, E. A. 12:3400 STECHER, ROBERT M. 11:1250 STECKIEWICZ, GENERAL (ORGANIZED RUSSIAN MOR)* 13-3434 STEDRON, BOHUMIR 11:2952 STEDRY, VLADIMIR 12:1108 2355 STEEFEL, LAWRENCE D.* 14:37 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY AUSTRALIA 12:692 CHINA 15:1188 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2343 13:437 **EUROPE 12:388** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2994 FRANCE 14:1453 GERMANY 12:2061 14:1836-7 2731 15:2474 2685 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1735 13:1719 14:1494 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2358 14:2131 ITALY 11:2097 15:2089 MEXICO 13:842 POLAND 13:2520 15:3644 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2994 12:3061 14:3060 SWEDEN 11:2097-8 12:2061 13:2304 14:2731 15:2780 SWITZERLAND 13:2326-7 UNITED STATES 15:1188 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:437 15:3942 ZAMBIA 13:524 STEEN, ADOLF 11:2013-4 STEEN, SVERRE 11:2082 STEERE, DOUGLAS V. 12:3069 STEFANESCU, S. 12:46 STEFANOV, NIKOLA K.* 11:2377 STEFANSCU, S. 12:2712 STEFFENS, HEINRIK* 15:2758 STEFFENSEN, JON 15:2753 STEGAR, S. A. 11:2650 12:1247 STEGER, HANS-ALBERT 13:2770 STEGLICH, WALTER* 13:2126 STEGMANN, HELMUTH** 11:1852 STEIGER, GUNTER 11:1901 STEIN, BARBARA H. 14:1200 STEIN, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH KARL FREIHERR VOM UND ZUM* 12:2170 13:2198 15:2598 STEIN, LORENZ VON* 11:2001 12:2754 14:2636 15:2612

STEIN, RUDOLF 12:2184 STEIN, SOPHUS AUGUST WILHELM* 15-1551 STEIN, STANLEY J. 12:2687 STEINACH, ERICK** 14:3041 STEINACKER, EDMUND* 11:2218 12:2489 STEINACKER, HAROLD 12:24 2485 STEINACKER, HAROLD* 12:2692 STEINBACH, FRANZ* 12:2700 STEINBERG, BERNARD 13:1830 STEINBERG, HANS-JOSEF 15:2668 STEINBERG, JONATHAN 11:1930 12:2914 STEINBERG, SIGFRID H. 14:1782 STEINEN, KARL VON DEN* 15:858 STEINER (FATHER STEINER)* STEINER, HERBERT 15:2949 STEINER, HERBERT* 13:2469 STEINHART, EDWARD I. 15:247 STEINIGER, P. A. 14:1119 STEININGER, HERMANN 13:2437 STEINITZ, WOLFGANG 15:2464 STEINITZ, WOLFGANG* 15:2510 STEINMETZ, MAX 12:70 STEKLOV, A. 14:3371 STEKLOV, J. M. (PSEUD. OF J. M. NEWSOROW)* 13:2061 STEKLOV, V. IU. 15:3941 STELLA, SANTIAGO 13:925 STELMACHOWSKI, ANDRZEJ STELMACHOWSKI, ANDRZEJ* STELNUK, B. IA. 12:2643 STELZHAMER, FRANZ* 12:2408 STEMBRIDGE, STANLEY R. 12:1756 STEMBROWICZ, JERZY 15:1706 STENDHAL (PSEUD. OF MARIE HENRI BEYLE)* 11:952 1335 2975 3326 12:380 1576 13:1635 15:1158 1613 1690 1788 2075 STENERSEN, STENER JOHANNES* 11:2080 STENGEL, EDMUND E. 14:1933 STENGERS, JEAN* 13:552 1534 3099 14:430 STENKEWITZ, KURT 12:118 STENROTH, OVE 12:2207 2217 STENTON, DORIS M. 13:2734 STENZEL, ERNST 14:3285 STEPAN, F. 13:2376 STEPANCIC, MIROSLAV 12:1340 13:330 STEPANEK, ZDENEK 12:2989 STEPANOU (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 STEPANOV, A. I. 11:3279 STEPANOV, A. S. 13:2900 STEPANOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH STEPANOV, L. V. 12:1126 STEPANOVA, E. A. 13:1412 STEPANOVA, V. E. 13:135 STEPANSKI, A. D. 12:3244 STEPHEN, CAROLINE* 11:1594 STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES, SIR* 13:1823 STEPHEN, M. D. 13:1835 STEPHENS, ALFRED, SIR* 15:540 STEPHENS, HENRY MORSE* 15:52 STEPHENS, JAMES* 15:2047 STEPHENS, JOSEPH RAYNER* STEPHENS, PHILIP* 12:1793 STEPHENS, SAMUEL* 13:702 STEPHENSON, BENJAMIN CHARLES* STEPHENSON, JOHN* 13:3114 STEPPAT, FRITZ 14:2340 STEPPE, ANDRE 12:1649 STEPUN, F. A.* 12:3113

STERBINSKY, T. 13:109 STEREV, P. 12:1320 STERLING, THOMAS* 14:351 STERN, ALFRED 15:3316 STERN, ALFRED* 12:80 STERN, GUSTAVE 14:1447 STERN, L.* 12:1294 STERN, LEO 11:2459 2461 12:268 STERN, MARTIN 13:2092 STERN, ROBERT M. 13:3097 STERN, WALTER M. 11:1462 STERN, WALTER MARCEL 13:1713 STERNBERG, FRITZ 11:1150 STERNBERG, JOACHIM* 14:2910 STERNBERGER, DOLF 13:3344 STERNE, MARGARET 13:2885 STERNE, MARGARET* 12:2839 STERNER, PER 12:2955 STERNSTEIN, LARRY 13:691 STERZEL, FREDRIK* 11:2117 STETSENKO, V. F. 13:3435 STETSKEVICH, S. M. 15:3070 STETSKEVICH, S. V. 11:2423 STEUDE, H. 14:1956 STEUR, J. 13:1524 STEVEN, MARGARET J. E. 11-544 STEVENS, EVELYN P. 14:687 STEVENS, JOHN* 15:1761 STEVENS, JOHN KNOX 12:1116 STEVENS, JOHN M.** 13:303 STEVENS, ROBERT C. 14:660 STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING* 15:127 STEVENSON, IAN 11:1240 STEVENSON, LLOYD G. 11:1533 13:1490 STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS BALFOUR* 15:608 STEVENSON, W. TAYLOR 11:1219 STEWARD, LUTHER N., JR. 12:777 STEWART, GRACE G. 14:1242 STEWART, JOHN B.* 13:3044 STEWART, MICHAEL* 13:299
STEWART, ROBERT (2ND MARQUIS OF LODONDERRY, KNOWN AS VISCOUNT CASTLEREAGH)* 12:1134 15:3507 STEWART, SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND* 11:1430 STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS* 13:519 STEYR-DAIMLER-PUCH, A.G. 12:2404 STIAZHKIN, N. I. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 STIBBE, PIERRE 11:2822 STIBRANY, VOJTECH* 11:57 STICKER, BERNHARD 13:3137 STIEHLER, GOTTFRIED 11:2959 STIEKLOFF, GEORGE (PSEUD. OF J. M. NEWSOROW)* 13:2061 STIEKLOV, IURI M.* 11:3249-50 STIFFONI, GIOVANNI 12:1683 STIFTER, ADALBERT* 14:2134 15:2931 STIGLER, GEORGE 11:1210 STIGLER, GEORGE J.* 13:3091 STILL, ANDREW TAYLOR* 13:3121 STIMMEN DER ZEIT (PERIODICAL) 13:267 STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS* 11:2887 13:1287 1299 STINNETTE, CHARLES R., JR. STISHOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH 14:3256 STOCK RAISING SEE ALSO 'CATTLE RAISING', 'SHEEP RAISING1 13:440 AFRICA, EAST 14:408 ARGENTINA 13:917

AUSTRALIA 12:707 DENMARK 11:2023 **GERMANY 15:2537** GREAT BRITAIN 13:1767 1771 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2339 15:2997 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15-2997 NORWAY 11:2081 POLAND 12:2524 15:3044 RHODESIA 12:492 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3147 15:3036 SPAIN 14:1717 VENEZUELA 11:787 13:1056 ZAMBIA 12:492 14:408 STOCKELL, CHARLES W. 15:1140 STOCKHOLM CONFERENCE OF SOCIALISTS 14:2874 STOCKHOLM, UNIVERSITY OF 14:1226 2076 STOCKHOLMS DAGBLAD (NEWSPAPER) 12:2230 STOCKING, GEORGE W., JR. 13:1583 STOCKMANN, ERICH 13:1517 STOCKS SEE 'INVESTMENTS' STODDART, D. R. 13:1483 STOEBER, HORST 12:561 STOECKER, ADOLF* 13:2203 15:2610 STOECKER, HELMUTH 11:2692 12:1205 STOECKL, BARON DE* 14:134 STOELINGA, TH. H. J. 15:2194 STOESEN, ALEXANDER R. 13:1170 STOETZER, OTTO CARLOS 12:751 STOIANOVICH, TRAIAN 13:2345 STOICA, CHIVU* 11:2284 STOICESCU, N. 11:2318 STOICHEV, IVAN 15:2858 STOJANCEVIC, VLADIMIR 11:2341 13:2622 2625 STOKES, EVELYN 13:441 STOKES, GEOFFREY C. 15:1914 STOKLAND, HANS* 11:2087 STOKLUND, BJARNE* 12:2193 STOLBERG-WENIGERODE, O. 14:1780 STOLBOV, VALERIO S. 15:1103 STOLFI, LANFRANCO 13:3299 STOLJAROWA, RUTH 13:1388 3154 STOLL, LADISLAV 13:3043 STOLLENWERK, ALEXANDER 15-2599 STOLPE, BIRGER 13:2321 STOLPE, HERMAN 15:2782 STOLPER, GUSTAV* 14:1916 STOLTE, STEFAN C. 14:3184 STOLYPIN, PETR ARKADEVICH* 11:2589 3087 3145-6 12:3210 3236 3239-40 3243 13:3261 3266 3270 14:3101 15:3852 STOLYPINA, ALEXANDRA** 14:3323 STOLZ, RUTH 13:3068 15:190 STOMMA, STANISLAW 15:1125 STONE, IRVING 15:635 STONE, NORMAN 12:2960 13:2494 15:2958 2966 STONE, R. C. J. 14:579 STONES, E. L. G. 13:1691 STONEWALL (VESSEL) 15:1157 STOREY, RICHARD 12:1877 13:82 STOROZHUK, V. P. 13:198 STORRIER, SHIRLEY A. 13:723 STORRS, RONALD SIR* 14:410 STORRY, G. R. 15:382 STORRY, RICHARD* 11:2887 STORTING (NORWAY) 12:2224 STOTEN, KNUT 12:2226

STOUGHTON, J. (WRITER ON CONGREGATIONALISM IN 1881)* STOURDZA, ALEXANDER* 13:2560 STOURDZA, ALEXANDER 13,2360 STOURDZA, ROXANDA (COUNTESS EDLING)* 13,2560 STOURZH, GERALD 12:1455 13-2438 STOUT, SIR ROBERT* 13:798 STOVICEK, IVAN 12:1258 1335 15:3401 STOW, G. W.* 14:394 STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (NEE BEECHER)* 13:1671 STOYADINOVICH, MILAN* 14:102 STRACHAN, H. F. A. 15:1949 STRACHEY, EVELYN JOHN ST LOE* 13:1861 STRAHAN, FRANK 13:4 STRAHAN, WILLIAM* 12:1715 STRAIT OF MAGELLAN 15:769 STRAITS AGREEMENT (1915) STRAITS AND SOUNDS SEE 'COASTAL WATERS' STRAITS SETTLEMENTS 15:460 STRAITS TRADING COMPANY 15:446 STRAKHOV, N. 12:315 STRAKHOV, N., LIEUTENANT GENERAL** 14:253 STRANDMAN, CARL G. 12:2647 STRANGE, M. 13:3200 STRANGERS' FRIEND SOCIETY STRASBOURG, UNIVERSITY OF (INSTITUTE OF GEOGRAPHY) 12:417 STRASHIMIROV, DIMITUR* 15:2854 STRASSENREITER, ERZSEBET 13:1350 2491 STRASSER, GREGOR* 13:2178 14:1912 15:2576 STRASSER, OTTO JOHAN MAXIMILIAN* 13:2397 STRASSER, STEPHAN 11:2958 STRASSMAN, W. PAUL 14:2919 STRATEGY SEE 'MILITARY STRATEGY' STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, 1ST VISCOUNT (SIR STRATFORD CANNING)* 13:2875 STRAUBE, MANFRED 11:1941 STRAUCH, GENERAL* 14:68 STRAUCH, HANSPETER F.* 15:1391 STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH* 13:3067 15:2467 STRAUSS, FRANZ JOSEF* 12:2106 STRAUSS, RICHARD* 13:2095 STRAUSS UND TORNEY, VICTOR FRIEDRICH VON* 15:2547 STRAUSS, W. P. 13:697 STRAUTMANIS, ARTURS 12:1296 STRAWSON, J. M. 12:2745 STRAZHAS, ABELIS SH. 13:265 STRAZHEV, A. I. 11:2576 13:118 STRAZHEV, A. I.* 13:122 STREARNS, PETER N. 12:1547 STREICHER, LAWRENCE H. STREISAND, JOACHIM 12:27 2746 STREIT, J. 13:2138 STREJN, ZDENEK 12:2330 STREJN, ZDENER 12.2556 STREL TSOV, PETR P.* 12:1059 STRELKOV, S. E. 11:2574 STRESEMANN, GUSTAV* 11:1872 1954 13:2028 2107 14:1012 15:2513 STRIBRNY, WOLFGANG 13:3214

STRICKON, ARNOLD 11:644 STRIGA, A.* 14:2317 STRIHAN, P. 13:2587 STRIKA, VINCENZO 14:2336 STRIKES SEE 'LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES STRINDBERG, AUGUST* 13:408 15:2776 2789 STRITECKY, JAROSLAV 14:2465 STRIZHKOV, IU. 12:1421 STRIZHKOV, IU. K. 12:3012 STROBACH, HERMANN 13:2096 STROBEL* 14:1028 STROBRIDGE, TRUMAN R. 11:935 STROD, KH. P. 15:2421 STRODS, H. 15:3813 3821 STROUS, H. 15:3813-3821 STROEV, A. IA. 11:3363 STROEV, P. M.* 12:3183 STROGANOV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, COUNT* 13:1658 3252 15:3844 STROGOVICH, M. S. 14:1351 STROH, O. 12:2241 STROHBUSCH, ERWIN 14:1891-2 STROLIN, KARL* 15:2598 STROLL. AVRUM 14:296 STROMBACK, STIG 13:1545 STROMER, WOLFGANG 15:1510 STROMQUIST, SHELTON 14:526 STRONG, DOUGLAS H. 15:3447 STRONG, JOHN W. 13:2908 3379 STRONG, K., MAJOR GENERAL* 15:3614 STRONGE, FRANCIS WILLIAM* 14:644 STROPP, DIETER 11:2085 STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG, BISHOP* 14:1218 2590 15:2981 3150 STROUD, WILLIAM* 14:2996 STROUSBERG, BETHEL HENRY* 14:2916 STROYBERG, J. L.* 14:2967 STROYBERG, VED JENS 14:2967 STRUCK, WOLF-HEINO* 15:2599 STRUGAR, VLADO 13:328 STRUKOVA, ELENA BORISOVNA 14:3000 STRUNK, ROLAND E.* 14:2596 STRUTT, JOHN WILLIAM (3RD BARON RAYLEIGH)* 13:474 STRUVE, GLEB 11:3092 15:3963 STRUVE, NIKITA 12:3260 STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH* 12:3155 3277 3286 13:3294 14-3260 STRUVE, VASILI VASILIEVICH* 13:20 STRUVE, WALTER 13:2203 STUART, ANGELA 14:2716 STUART, C. H. 14:1558 STUART, GILBERT* 11:2410 STUART, GRANVILLE* 13:154 STUART, JOHN MCDOUGALL* 11:568 13:724 STUBBS, WILLIAM* 14:13 STUCHBURY, ELIZABETH* 11:1596 STUCKA, PETERIS* 11:3116-7 15:2424 4129 STUDI EMIGRAZIONE (PERIODICAL) 15:3730 STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE (PERIODICAL) 12:2724 STUDNICKI, WLADYSLAW* 13:2539 STUDY GROUP ON THE HISTORY OF GERMANY (USSR) 12:2749 STUDZINSKI, ZDZISLAW 13:1351 STUECKGOLD, CECILIA* 12:2533 STULLI, BERNARD 14:2326 STUMMER VON TRAUNFELS, JOSEPH MAURITIUS* 12:2467 STUPNYTS'KYI, S. L. 13:3437 STUPPERICH, ROBERT 12:3257 13:2206

STUR, L'UDOVIT* 12:2323 2341 13:2387-9 2399 14:1196 2091 STURDZA, IOAN, PRINCE OF MOLDAVIA* 13:2600 STURDZA, MICHAEL, PRINCE OF MOLDAVIA* 13:2590 STURGE, JOSEPH* 15:2727 STURGESS, R. W. 13:1767 15:1905 STURGESS, R. W.* 15:1901 STURGKH, KARL VON, COUNT* 12:2442 13:1254 1261 2469 15:2969 STURM, FABIENNE 15:1652 STURM, H. 15:2492 STURMABTEILUNG (SA) 12:2167 STURMBERGER, HANS 13:2435 STURMER, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH* 13:3266 STURT, CHARLES, CAPTAIN* 13:726 15:516-7 STURTEVANT, ALFRED H. 12:3080 STURTEVANT, WILLIAM C. 15:3277 STURZBECHER, M. 14:1885 STURZO, LUIGI* 11:1721 2953 14:1273 1640 1663 15:2154 STUSSI, ALFREDO 15:2128 STYLES, PHILIP 12:1869 STYS, LESZEK S. 15:3062 SUANZES FERNANDEZ, JUAN ANTONIO 12:1997 SUAREZ GONZALEZ, RICARDO 14:865 SUAREZ, ISIDORO* 14:914 SUAREZ, PINO* 15:714 SUAREZ, RAMON DARIO 11:810 SUAREZ SOLIS, RAFAEL 15:2243 SUBAJEW, N. A. 14:3387 SUBANDRIO* 14:524 SUBBOTIN, D. T. 12:3395 13:3337 SUBBOTNIKS (USSR) 12:3373 3379 SUBERBIE, LEON* 14:2630 SUBERO, JESUS MANUEL 15:994 SUBMARINES 13:2937 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:2948 CANADA 11:208 FRANCE 12:2948 13:234 1375 15:1244 1732 3691 GERMANY 11:282 2755 12:3032 13:235 261 1375 14:187-8 1161-2 2710 2805 2832-6 2839 15:3675 GREAT BRITAIN 11:208 12:1260 14:1161 2682 2710 2832 2834-6 2839 15:1244 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:261 1267 14:188 ITALY 13:261 14:188 1069 JAPAN 11:1146 14:2828 15:1244 NETHERLANDS 13:1293 SPAIN 13:1236 SWEDEN 14:2682 UNITED STATES 11:208 278 1147 13:235 261 1375 14:187-8 1074 1161-2 2835 15:1244 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3015 13:235 345 1236 14:2805 SUBOTIC, LAZAR 12:1342 SUBVERSIVE ACTS SEE 'TREASON' SUCHARD (GERMAN INDUSTRIALIST 19C)* 13-2195 SUCHARSKI, HENRYK, MAJOR* 11:2856 SUCHENWIRTH, RICHARD 12:1254-SUCHLICKI, JAIME 15:1106 SUCHMAN, EDWARD A. 15:6

SUCIU, I. D. 12:1434 13:2470 15:3123 SUCKLEY, JORGE* 14:941 SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE DE, **GENERAL 14:803** SUCRE. ANTONIO JOSE DE, GENERAL* 11:716 738 768 12:822 888 895 900 913 930-1 935 941-2 954 956 1005 13:1023 14:802 913 15:848 SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE DE. GENERAL** 15:956 SUCRE, JOSE FRANCISCO 11:791 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST', 'AFRICA, GENERAL BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) KHARTOUM 13:730 14:373 **UBANGI RIVER 14:373** BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARMS 13:498 BATTLES 11:380 15:1725 3561 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:379 CULTURAL LIFE 11:374 EDUCATION 14:372 FOREIGN POLICY 13:496 FOREIGN RELATIONS EGYPT 14:113 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:379 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1038** IMPERIALISM 14:1038 15-3561 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION MILITARY GROUND FORCES 13:730 15:1725 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3561 POPULATION 14:373 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:373 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:374 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:374 12:468 TREATIES 13:496 15:3494 WORLD WAR II 11:1122 SUDEKUM, ALBERT* 12:2180 SUDRANN, JEAN 14:1534 SUDZILOVSKI, NIKOLAI CONSTANTINOVICH* 14:2840 SUE, EUGENE* 14:1275 15:1786 SUEUR, DENISE 15:1049 1278 SUEZ CANAL 11:129 218 2351 13:2915 SUEZ CANAL (BATTLE) 13:272 SUFFRAGE SEE 'ELECTIONS' SUGAR AUSTRALIA 12:705 13:733 BRAZIL 14:810 840 15:3739 CUBA 15:1077-8 FRANCE 12:1620 GREAT BRITAIN 12:402 JAMAICA 12:1063 PORTUGAL 15:3739 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3168 SPAIN 13:1979 VENEZUELA 12:982 WEST INDIES 12:402 SUGAR, PETER F.* 12:2863 13:2343 2447 SUHARD, EMMANUEL* 13:1285 SUHNEL, RUDOLF 11:903 SUIRE 15:1351 SUKARNO, ACHMAD* 13:3005 SUKERTOWA-BIEDRAWINA, EMILIA 14:2197 2261 2266 SUKHOMLINOV, VLADIMIR
SUKHOMLINOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, GENERAL* 12:3240 13:263 14:2708 SUKHOMLINOVA, G. F. 11:2200

SUKIENNICKI, WIKTOR 11:197 12:3442 14:166 SUKOMLIN, VASILI (PSEUD. JUNIOR)* 15:2164 SULAIMAN RAJA MAHDI BIN RAJA* SULEIMAN, SULTAN OF SELANGOR* SULEMOV, VLADIMIR A. 14:2657 SULIMIRSKI, T. 13:2794 SULKOWSKI, PRINCE ANTONI* 11:2238 SULLIVAN, A. E. 14:2674 15:1929 3585 SULLIVAN, JOHN, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:910 SULLIVANT, ROBERT S.* 13:3383 SULOCHANA, R. 13:681 SULTAN-GALIYEV (MIR SAYYED SULTAN-GALITEV (MIR SAYYE, SULTAN ALI OGHLY)* 11:3340 SULTANOVA, E. A. 12:3485 SUMIYA, ETSUJI 11:501 SUMMERSON, JOHN 15:1838 SUMNER, B. H. 14:3097 SUMNER, CHARLES 13:2878 SUMNER, CHARLES* 15:1126 SUMNER, JOHN BIRD, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY* 12:1860 SUM-PA MKHAN-PO* 14:455 SUMPF, FREDI 14:3076 SUN, E-TU ZEN 11:462 12:425 SUN TZU* 13:2942 SUN WEN (SEE SUN YAT-SEN)* 13:1406 SUN YAT-SEN* 12:582 1087 13:777 1406 14:464 466 471-3 15:357 374 SUN YU-T'ANG* 13:609 SUNDBERG, HALVAR G. F. 13:2303 SUNDE, ARNE** 15:1291 SUNDKLER, BENGT 13:2317 SUNDT, EILKERT* 12:2229 SUNDVIK, TRYGVE, MAJOR GENERAL* 15:1349 SUNG JAE KOH 12:608 SUNGER, CARLOS PI 15:977 SUNNITES 12:486 SUNTHARALINGAM, R. 15:69 SUNYER, CARLOS P. 14:956 SUOMALAISEN KIRJALLISUUDEN SEURA 15:2705 2726 2734 SU-PAO CASE 11:458 15:368 SUPERSTITUTIONS SEE 'FOLKLORE' SUPERUNDA, CONDE DE (JOSE ANTONIO MANSO DE VELASCO)* 12:959 SUPHAMONGKON, KONTHI** 12:1083 13:2871 SUPILO, FRANO* 14:2320 SUPPAN, WOLFGANG 13:2479 SUPREME COURT (NORWAY) 11:2084 12:2220 -1 SUPREME ECONOMIC COUNCIL (USSR) 13:3365 15:3938 SUPRUNENKO, M. I. 15:4142 SURATTEAU, JEAN-RENE 12:221 15:1748 2816 SURATTEAU, JEAN-RENE* 15:1789 SURGICANALE* 12:467 SURGIEWICZ, REMIGIUSZ 11:2883 SURGUN, ISAAC* 15:1146 SURGY, JACQUES* 15:1753 SURIA, JAIME 12:1039 1041 13:1102 SUROVTSEVA, N. N. 12:3361 SUROVYI, A. F. 15:4120 SURPAT, G. 14:2309 SURTEES, G. 14:2653 15:1928 3538 SURYLOV, O. V. 14:3273 SUSANI, LUIGI 11:1025 15:2137 SUSBIELLE, B. DE 15:1352

SUSLOPAROV, M. Z. 15:3895 SUSLOV, MIKHAIL A.* 15:4078 SUSLOVA, F. M. 12:3146 SUSMAN, ELIE* 14:409 SUSMAN, HARRY* 14:409 SUSSKIND, CHARLES 12:1545 SUSTO, JUAN ANTONIO 12:1135 13:886-8 15:757 760 SUTHERLAND, JOSIAH* 14:553 SUTHERLAND-BROWN, M. C. 12:2624 **SUTTEE 12:666** SUTTER, BERTHOLD 13:2453 SUTTON, G. B. 11:1482 SUTTON, MAX KEITH 14:1477 SUVANTO, PEKKA 15:3211 3302 SUVIRANTA, BRUNO 15:2716 SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH, COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:1164 3295 14.2645 15:2737 SUVOROV, K. I. 13:3390 SUZUKI, DAISETZ TEITARO* 14:29 SUZUKI, KENICHI 13:645 SUZUKI SHOTEN 13:623 SVABE, LIDIJA 11:1853 SVABO, JENS CHRISTIAN* 15:2700 SVALASTOGA, KAARE 12:2196 SVANKMAJER, MILAN 11:2393 SVATON, SAVA 14:2605 SVECHIN, A. A.* 12:1193 SVECHNIKOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH* 14:3237 SVENDSEN, WERNER 15:1121 SVENSK GEOGRAFISK ARSBOK (PERIODICAL) 14:2064 SVENSKA DAGBLADET (NEWSPAPER) 11:2091 14:2060 SVENSSON, JORN* 15:2787 SVENSSON, SIGFRID 12:2234 14:2058 14:2036 SVERCHEVSKI, KAROL (GENERAL WALTER)** 12:2936 SVERCHINSKI, KONRAD* 15:4156 SVERDLINA, S. V. 15:3843 SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH* 12:3450 SVERLIN, M. A. 12:1445 SVETLANOVA, E. G. 13:1411 SVETLISHIN, N. 12:1359 1370 13:338 1346 SVETOCHEV, M. I. 11:2590 SVEVO, ITALO (PSEUD. OF ETTORE SCHMITZ)* 13:1915 SVIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, PRINCE DMITRI* 12:3186 SVIENTSITSKY, ILARION SEMENOVICH* 13:31 SVINHUFVUD, PEHR EVIND® 11:2046 13:2028 SVIRIDOV, K. V.** 14:2827 SVIRSKI, VOLTSAV* 15:4156 SVITAK, IVAN 14:1389 SVOBODA, JAROSLAV 15:3710 SVOBODA, KAREL* 13:2370 SVOBODA, LUDVIK 11:1134 SVOBODA, LUDVIK, GENERAL* 12:274 2981 14:2114 2790 15:1359 SVOBODA, ZBYSEK 14:56 SWAN (MISSIONARY IN THE CONGO)* 11:424 SWAN, JANE 11:3172 SWARAJ PARTY (INDIA) 11:513 SWARD, SVEND OLA 12:176 SWARTZ, CARL* 15:2792 SWASHEDI MOVEMENT 15:412

SWAZILAND

IMPERIALISM 12:493

PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:493

SWEDEN SEE ALSO 'SCANDINAVIA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BODO 14:2070 GOTEBORG 15:1571 KARESUANDO 15:2694 KRISTIANSTAD 15:2778 MARIEFRED 15:1564 NORRLAND 15:2783 OREBRO 14:1224 POMERANIA 12:2547 SMALAND 15:2780 STOCKHOLM 14:1224 1241 1835 2060 2074 15:1544 1571 UPPSALA 14:1191 VADSTENA CASTLE 11:2125 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2103 13:2158 14:2072 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 15:228 AGRICULTURE 15:2786 2796 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 13:178 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2125 2504 12:97 13:87 2786 14:2058 ARISTOCRACY 11:2118 12:2213 2237 2244 ARMORED FORCES 11:1026 ART 14:2959 15:1568 ARTILLERY 12:1170 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 11:2122 ASTRONOMY 11:2016 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 14:1224 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 15:2779 BATTLES 15:2736-7 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:97 2648 14:355 2058 14:353 2038 BIOGRAPHY 11:1834 2101 2109 2113 12:2231 13:2317 2700-1 14:1206 1241 2076 2955 2971-2 2975 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 15:1572-3 2643 BUSINESS CYCLES 11:2094 14:2061 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2012 2100 12:2188 2237 2242 13:2310-2 14:2073 15:2788 2792-3 CEREALS AND GRAINS 15:2787 CIVIL RIGHTS 15:2794-5 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 13:2302 15:2785 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:2112 2115 2121 12:2239 13:2310 14:2066-7 15:2788 2792 COURTS 11:2104-5 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:2320 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2089 12:2242 14:2058 2064 CURRENCY 11:2093 13:2303 CUSTOMS 12:2251 DAIRY 15:2787 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:2095 12:387 2232 15:2800 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2110 13:2224 2311 14:105 15:2785 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2306 ECONOMIC THEORY 14:1206 15:2782 EDUCATION 11:2015 14:1252 2956 15:1539 1569 2782

EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2099 ELECTIONS 11:2117 2119 12:2230 2243 13:2312-3 14:2071 15:2788 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 12:2234 14:2063 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 15:2689 FOLKLORE 13:87 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:2942 2955-6 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2112 **DENMARK 14:2735** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 14:182 2735 GERMANY 13:2028 14:182 NORWAY 14:2735 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:182 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:1187 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:2100 12:2242 15:2692 BRAZIL 12:176 DENMARK 11:942 2009-10 13:2269 14:215 ECUADOR 12:947 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2011 2046 13:1168 1336 15:2715 FRANCE 11:2713 GERMANY 11:942 12:2956 13:1168 GREAT BRITAIN 14:105 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1168 MEXICO 11:2681 NORWAY 11:2009 14:215 15:2770 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:1168 2883 SWITZERLAND 11:1837 UNITED STATES 11:942 FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, GLASS AND PORCELAIN INDUSTRIES 15:2780 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:3034 14:2064 15:1570-HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:2125 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2101 12:2235-8 2245 2547 2648 2680 2744 13:2700-1 14:355 2065 2419 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:112 HOSPITALS 14:1228 2959-60 2976 15:1544 1546 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2111 14:2076 15:2768 2790 2799 IMMIGRATION 13:2314 15:148 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:2096 2102 12:2232 15:2782 2796 2800 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:2123 12:2250 14:2908 15:2643 2778 INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2090 14:2464 IRON MINING 15:2781 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 14:2059 2069 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 11:2102 14:2071 15:2785

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:2103 15-2785 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 15-2789 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:2068 15:2783 LAW 12:2238 13:2311 15:2690 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2066-7 LETTERS 11:2111 12:431 LITERATURE 11:1834 2106 12:97 13:2308 2321 14:2908 2955 15:2768 2778 2789 LIVING STANDARDS 15:2689 LOBBIES 14:2069 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:2240 13:2312 2786 14:2072-3 LUTHERANS 11:2015 12:2246-9 13:2316-8 14:2063 2075 2077 15:2694-5 MARINE RESOURCES 13:2305 MARITIME HISTORY 14:2069 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 14-2077 MATHEMATICS 11:2016 12:431 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1241 2966 2971-2 2975-6 15:229 1546 1556 1561-6 1568-73 MEDICAL PROFESSION 14:1251-MEDICINE 12:2240-1 13:1240 14:1224 1226 2952-6 15:1539 1542 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
11:2011 12:2744
MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 11:2118 13:2224 2321 14:2076 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 14:2676 2688 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2012 2108 12:2241-2 13:1168 14:1046-7 15:2790 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:1259 14:1835 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 12:1186 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1170 2954 MILITARY STRATEGY 12:2984 14:2688 MILITARY TRAINING 12:1186 MUSEUMS 13:2760 14:1224 1228 2058-9 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:2713 15:2793 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:2116 15:2783 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 11:2109 NATIONALISM 12:2188-9 2213 2245 13:2158 2314 14:1046-7 2070 15:2778 NAVAL VESSELS 13:237 283 NAVY AND MARINES 15:2791 NEUTRALITY 13:185 15:2784 OPTICAL INDUSTRY 14:1835 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 11:2107 PARLIAMENT 11:2093 2099

2114-8 12:2233 2244-5

13:2312-3 2319 14:2066

2073 15:2781 2788 2795-6

PERIODICALS 14:2064-5 PHILANTHROPY 15:1542 PHILOSOPHY 11:2956 12:437 2231 14:1191 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:437-8 14:1226 2956 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:2091 2120 12:347 2245 13:2302 2311 14:2060 2063 2072-3 15:2767 2781 2791 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:2313 POLITICAL THEORY 11:2118 2121-2 12:2239 13:2319 14:2067 2074 15:2798 POLITICS 11:2017 2089 2108 2110-1 2113 12:2208 2237 13:2308-9 14:355 15:2695 2779 2787 BRAZIL 15:123 POPULATION 12:2247 13:2304 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:2091-2 2118 12:2230 13:2319 14:1963 2060 2074 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:2955-6 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:2034 15-1049 13:1049
PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT
PHYSIOLOGY) 15:2799
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 13:2034 14:2061 2073 2975 15:2794 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2233 2238 13:2303 2306 14:2062 15:2779 RAILROADS 11:2017 15:2779 2783 2800 REAL PROPERTY 12:2208 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:2089 2123-4 12:2251 13:2313 2315 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2249 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2122 12:2243 13:2224 2319 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 12:2250 SLAVERY 14:2073 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2247 13:2308 2315 15:1571 2695 SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS 12:2248 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2251 13:2158 15:2789 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 13:2302 14:2063 2073 15:2798 3600 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:92 2550 12:114 129 2547 13:2028 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 11:2097-8 12:2061 13:2304 14:2731 15:2780 SUBMARINES 14:2682 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 13:2034 TEACHING 14:1228 1241 THEATER 13:408 15:2689 TRADE 11:2095 12:176 2061 2230 13:178 2304 14:2731 15:2690 2692 TREATIES 12:2189 13:178 185 15:148 FRANCE 13:210 GREAT BRITAIN 13:210

SWEDEN 13:210 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 12:431 14:1226 1241 2064-5 2076 2954 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 15:2801 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 13:178 15:1291 WELFARE 12:2238 13:2318 WOMEN 13:2310 14:2077 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 13:2304 2307 14:2075 15:2780 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:182 15:3600 WORLD WAR II 12:2648 2984 13:283 1187 1336 2028 14:194 215 2731 2735 15-1291 1343 2784 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 14:2960 2975 SWEDIAUR, F.* 14:1234 SWEDISH ARCHIVES FOR FOLKSONGS 13:87 SWEDISH DENTAL FEDERATION 14:1251 SWEDISH LABOR FEDERATION (FINLAND) 12:2206 SWEDISH MEDICAL SOCIETY 14-1228 1241 SWEDISH NURSES ASSOCIATION 14:1252 SWEDISH PEOPLE'S PARTY (FINLAND) 11:2043 15:2743 SWEENEY, ROBERT D. 11:2622 SWEET, JESSIE M. 12:429 1546 SWEET, L. E. 11:2346 SWEETHAN, J. 15:1941 SWEEZY, PAUL M. 14:1181 SWETTENHAM, FRANK* 15:447 460 SWIECICKI, TADEUSZ** 13:1326 SWIENTEK, H.-O. 14:1822 SWIERCZYNSKI, JAN 11:2825 SWIETEN, GERHARD VAN* 13:2463 SWIETOCHOWSKI, TADEUSZ 15:1161 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES* 15:1841 SWINBURNE, R. G. 13:465 SWINTON, JOHN* 13:1376 SWISHER, CHARLES N. 13:3135 SWISS EASTERN INSTITUTE 14:54 SWISS SOCIETY OF NATURAL **SCIENCES 12:2263 SWITZERLAND** BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BASEL 12:2255 BERN 13:3039 14:54 15:2804 2813 BIEL 15:2812 CAROUGE 11:2135 EINSIEDELN 13:2336 **ELLIKON 14:1205** FRIBOURG 14:54 15:2807 GENEVA 12:1537 2254 13:1417 2333 3134 14:1393 2079 2905 15:2802 2808 2810 2813 2817-9 JURA 12:221 KIENTAL 13:1437 LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS 14:2082 SAINT GALLEN 14:1205 ST. GOTTHARD PASS 14:114 URI 15:2806 VALAIS 14:2160 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 13:2323 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 15:1490 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:345 14:2078 ARISTOCRACY 13:2334

ART 11:2973 12:99 13:2708 15-2802-4 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 12:2255 15:1490 BIBLIOGRAPHY 14:589 BIOGRAPHY 11:19 2126-7 2133 12:2264 14:520 2129 2840 15:1379 3716 **BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 12:430** 2262 13:467 1508 3134 3136 14:1261 15:2817-9 CARTOGRAPHY 11:2126 12:3073 CENSORSHIP 14:2129 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 12:3034 13:1391 2071 2359 3039 15:1377 1379 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 12:427 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:2261 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:1017 CULTURAL LIFE 13:2707 DIARIES 11:1260 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:387 15:1490 ECONOMIC THEORY 13:1394 14:2081 EDUCATION 13:2336 14:2905 15-2807 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:203 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:1537 15:2806 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 12:2260-FILMS 15:2804 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 15:1212 FOREIGN POLICY 11:2132 FRANCE 15:2816 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:1258 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1048 ITALY 11:2129 14:114 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14-1017 SWEDEN 11:1837 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:1260 13:2328 2707 15:1607 2664 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS. AND RESTORATIONS 12:2252 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:15 19 2980 12:2258 2709 13:2707-8 14:67 589 15:203 2807 HORTICULTURE 15:2817-8 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2980 13:2030 3136 3305 14:1261 15:2819 IMMIGRATION 11:2127 2531 14:2129 15:2814-5 3730 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 15:1490 2812 INSTITUTES 14:54 67 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:2252-3 2264 3058 13:2708 15:2805 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:3067 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:1391 1426 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 13:2326-7 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS

LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:2329 LAW 12:2256 15:1490 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2160 LETTERS 15:3716 LIBRARIES 12:99 LITERATURE 11:2973 12:3058 13:2030 2328 15:2810 LIVING STANDARDS 12:2256 14:2081 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2333 15:2812 LOCAL HISTORY 12:2258 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 12:2256 2264 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:1567 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:2264 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2133 12:221 14:114 15:2815 MISSIONARIES 14:520 MUSEUMS 11:2531 12:2262 2822 3073 13:2322 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:221 1537 15:1212 NATIONALISM 11:1048 2130 2134 12:2260 13:1394 2331 2359 15:2807 2811 NEUTRALITY 12:2259 13:2325 15:2808-9 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 11:1841 12:3034 PARLIAMENT 11:2132 13:2334 PHILOSOPHY 12:2253 13:2322 15-3716 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 12:1537 13:472 15:2806 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:347 13:2359 3039 15:2813 3578 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2332 POLITICS 11:2131 12:345 3034 13:2026 14:67 15:1607 POPULATION 11:2134 PORTS 12:3067 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:310 1170 2894 12:1435 13:2335 2359 14:1302 2129 PRICES 15:1490 PROTESTANTS 12:3069 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 14:1254 PUBLIC FINANCE 15:1490 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 14:1302 REAL PROPERTY 15:1490 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES
13:2030 14:2905 15:2807
REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2127 12:1665 2065 13:1426 14:2082-3 2129 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:2261 3069 13:2027 2336 14-520 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 12:427 430 2263 2822 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2133-4 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:1170 2894 2933 12:2264 13:1415 1417 1426 1437 2326 2337 3056 14:1302 2082-3 2840 2872 15:193-4 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:427 430 2263 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 13:2326-7

TEACHING 13:467 1921 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12:2255 14:1205 THEATER 11:1396 12:2254 14:2079 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE **BUILDING INDUSTRY 13:2327** TRADE 12:2255 13:1394 14:1632 **TREATIES 14:1632** UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2128 13:467 2027 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:3067 VITAL STATISTICS 15:1490 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:2256 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1048 1841 12:3034 13:1437 3039 15:3578 WORLD WAR II 13:2325 15:2809 SWJELA, BOGUMIL* 14:2263 SWOBODA, KATHARINA* 13:2433 SWOBODOWSKY, JOSEF FRANZ (ORIG. JOSEF GENTZ)* 13:2433 SYBEL, HEINRICH VON* 15:2552 SYCHEVA, A. S. 13:3389 SYDENHAM, M. J. 13:1788 SYDENHAM OF COMBE, 1ST BARON (GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARK)* 11:1548 SYDNEY GAZETTE (NEWSPAPER) 12:690 SYDNEY MORNING HERALD (NEWSPAPER) 11:541 14:565 SYDNEY, UNIVERSITY OF (SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING) 12:692 SYKES, CHRISTOPHER 13:1451 SYKES, NORMAN* 13:1834 SYKES, SIR FREDERICK HUGH, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:1796 SYKES-PICOT AGREEMENT (1916) 12:1119 14:2702 2347 SYLLABUS ERRORUM (1864) 13:448 14:1285 15:1524 SYLVA, CARMEN (PSEUD, OF ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF RUMANIA)* 13:1456 SYLVAIN, ROBERT 11:2639 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS SEE ALSO 'UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY)' 11:28 ARGENTINA 14:765 COSTA RICA 15:739 EUROPE 13:2040 14:585 15:1186 FRANCE 11:2892 GERMANY 13:2040 14:1774 15-3538 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2892 13:1843 15:3538 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2437 14:56 585 LATIN AMERICA 14:585 MEXICO 14:56 15:700 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2275 PALESTINE 15:1186 PERU 13:1040 POLAND 13:2530 RUMANIA 14:2275 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-3145 UNITED STATES 11:2892 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3145 3315 15:3964 VENEZUELA 11:775 SYME, WILLIAM* 13:511

SYMMONS-SYMONOLEWICZ, KONSTANTIN 13:50 SYMONDS, RICHARD 11:1152 SYMONIDES, JANUSZ 14:2231 SYNDICALISM 11:309 FRANCE 11:1409 1411 13:1597 GERMANY 13:1436 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1436 ITALY 14:1673 NETHERLANDS 13:1436 POLAND 13:3345 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3202 SPAIN 13:2024 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3345 SYNDICAT DES EMPLOYES DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE 13-1592 SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON* 11:1637 SYNOD OF BARMEN (1934) 14:1948 SYRBE, HORST 13:2237 14:1859 SYRETT, DAVID 12:1794 SYRIA BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) DAMASCUS 11:2361 14:2355 2369 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BATTLES 14:2355 BIBLIOGRAPHY 13:2633 BIOGRAPHY 14:2355 2369 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2355 CUSTOMS 11:2361 14:2384 EDUCATION 13:3107 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 14:2384 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:2362 UNITED STATES 11:1069 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:2361 ISLAM 14:2354 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 13:3107 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 15:1265 NATIONALISM 14:2355 2369 15:3159 ORTHODOX CHURCH 13:446 3107 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11-1069 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:3184 POLITICS 11:2362 13:446 3107 15:3159 POPULATION 14:2369 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 14:2369 PROTESTANTS 13:446 RAILROADS 14:2354 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:446 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:3184 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 15:3184 WOMEN 14:2355 2384 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 14:2384 15:1265 SYROVATS KA, N. A. 12:3205 SYRTSOVA, S. M. 13:3321 SYZDEK, BRONISLAW 14:2185 SYZONENKO, H. S. 15:3084 SZABO, BALINT 14:2153 SZABO, ERVIN* 11:2439 12:2493 SZABO, FERENC 14:2154 SZABO, GYULA 15:3586 SZACKI, JERZY* 14:1421 SZAGVARI, A. 12:2473 SZAJKOWSKI, ZOSA 12:1652

13:3296 14:1380 3118 15:1272 1480 2620 SZAJNOCHA, KAROL* 11:2696 SZAKACS, K. 13:2489 SZALASI, FERENC* 11:2826 13:2490 SZALAY, LASZLO* 14:2160 SZANDRUK, PAWEL 13:2981 SZANIAWSKI (POLISH LEGAL TRANSLATOR)* 15:3059 SZAROTA, ELIDA MARIA 14:1122 SZASZ, ZOLTAN* 13:2476 SZASZDI NAGY, ADAN 14:605 SZASZDI NAGY, ADAN 14:605 SZATI, JERRY 12:2538 SZCZEGOLA, HIERONIM 14:2564 SZCZYGIELSKI, WOJCIECH 12:2644 SZCZYPIORSKI, ADAM 11:2265 SZECHENYI, FERENC, COUNT* SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, COUNT* 11:2155 2216 12:2483 SZECHENYI NATIONAL LIBRARY SZECHENYI NATIONAL LIDRAN.
(BUDAPEST) 15:2991
SZEDO, A. 11:2543
SZEFER, ANDRZEJ 12:2535
SZEFLINSKA, EDWARDA 14:2541
SZEGED UNIVERSITY 13:2709
SZELAGOWSKI, ADAM* 11:2441 SZENT-WANIJI, B. 13:1447 SZERER, BARBARA 11:2256 SZIKLAI, MRS. SANDOR 14:3284 SZILASSY, GYULA, BARON* 14:2725 SZILASSY, SANDOR 12:186 SZILASSY VON SZILAS UND PILIS, BARON JULIUS* 13:1192 SZKURLATOWSKI, Z. 15:3038 SZLESINGER, MARIA 13:2265 SZOKOLAY, KATALIN 15:105 SZOLDRSKI, O. WLADYSLAW 12:2543 SZOTA, WIESLAW 11:2701 SZPORLUK, ROMAN 13:3507 14:2453 SZPUNAR, JANUSZ 15:3023 SZRAMEK, EMIL* 11:2228 SZTEJNBERG, MAXIME 11:1275 12:1574 SZTOJAY, DOME* 11:2841 **SZUCS, JENO 13:2498** SZWANKOWSKA, HANNA 14:2515 SZWEJCEROWA, ANIELA 14-1262 SZYDLOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW 13:1311 SZYFER, ANNA 14:2201 SZYMANOWSKA, ZOFIA 11:2248 SZYMANSKA, HALINA 15:3040 SZYMBORSKA, KINGA 14:2537 SZYMICZEK, FRANCISZEK 12:2497 SZYR, EUGENIUSZ 14:2183 SZYRMA, KRYSTYN LACH*

T

14:2200

TAAFFE, EDUARD, COUNT VON®
13:2438
TABANIAG, ANTONIO 15:473
TABARRONI, GIORGIO 14:346
TABATA, SHINOBU 14:475
TABIDZE, GALAKTION® 15:4011
TABLANTE GARRIDO, P. N.
11:790 12:990 13:1053
15:988
TABLEAU DU MUSEE DE
VERSAILLES (PAINTING) 13:203
TABLER, EDWARD C. 12:509 523
14:402 15:276
TACHIAOS, ANTON-EMIL N.
11:2405

TACTICS SEE 'MILITARY STRATEGY' TADAKUNI, MIZUNO* 14:489 TADEVOSIAN, E. V. 11:2380 TAFNA, TREATY OF (1837) 13:504 14:385 TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD* 11:847 TAFT-KATSURA MEMORANDUM (1905) 15:3495 TAFUR GONZALEZ, DONALD RODRIGO 14:872 TAGLIACOZZO, ENZO 12:1959 TAGUCHI, UKICHI* 14:482 15:379 TAHTAWI, RIFA'AH RAFI' AL-* 14:2345 TAILLEMITE, ETIENNE 15:488 TAINE, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE* 12:1632 15:1698 **TAIPING 12:570** TAIPING REBELLION 13:614 TAISEIKAI PARTY (JAPAN) 12:620 TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ARCHBISHOP* 12:1840 TAIWAN (FORMOSA) SEE ALSO 'CHINA' AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:639 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:639 IMPERIALISM 12:567 639 13:669 NATIONALISM 12:567 REAL PROPERTY 13:669 15-384 TAIWAN BANK 13:623 TAKADA, ATSUSHI 13:605 TAKAGI, YASAKA* 11:33 TAKAHASHI, HIKOHIRO 14:494 TAKAHASHI, VISCOUNT KOREKIYO* TAKAHIRA, KOGORO* 15:383 TAKAMURA, NAOSUKE 11:478 TAKANO, TOHRU 15:390 TAKEMOTO, NOBUHIRO 13:3070 TAKEUCHI, KEIICHI 12:614 TAL, URIEL 11:1978 TAL VIRSKAIA, Z. IA. 12:3229 TALABANI, JALAL AL* 13:2636 TALAMANTES, MELCHOR DE* 12-774 TALAMO, GIUSEPPE 14:1623 15:2123 TALAN, IE. P. 14:3208 TALAVERA Y GARCES, MARIANO DE, FATHER* 11:810 TALBOT, FRANCISCO 13:915 TALBOTT, JOHN E. 14:1324 TALBOTT, ROBERT D. 15:769 TALES SEE 'FOLKLORE' TALLADAS, FRANCESC* 15:22 TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE (PRINCE DE BENEVENT)* 11:1384 2711 12:1090 1584 1634 13:1576 1623 14:156 1001 15-3473 TALLIN (BATTLE) 14:265 265 TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH* TALMADGE, JOHN E. 11:2761 TALMON, J. L. 14:2855 TAMARO, ATTILIO* 12:1919 TAMAYO, FRANZ* 11:685 TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL* 15:2241 TAMBORRA, ANGELO 15:3498 TAMBS, LEWIS A. 12:799 13:892 14:816 TAMM, VIKING, CAPTAIN* 12:1186

TAMONOV, F. 14:263 TAMOSIUNAS, M. 12:192 TAMUNO, TEKENA N. 13:566 15-331 TAMURA, KOSAKU 13:2904 15:383 TAN, LINDA 15:444 TANAKA, HARUO 13:1633 TANAKA, MASAHARU 12:3174 TANAKA, MASAMI 13:604 TANAKA, TOKIHIKO 13:665 TANCO ARMERO, NICOLAS* 13:1130 TANG TSOU* 12:1424
TANGANYIKA SEE 'TANZANIA'
TANGIER SEE ALSO 'AFRICA,
GENERAL','AFRICA, NORTH' FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 11:1004 UNITED STATES 11:1004 MARITIME LAW 11:1004 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:1004 TANIZAKI, JUN-ICHIRO* 13:618 TANKS SEE 'ARMORED FORCES' TANNENBAUM, EDWARD R. 12:1674 TANNENBAUM, FRANK 13:873 TANNENBAUM, FRANK* 14:693 TANNENBERG (BATTLE) 12:1222 TANNER, KERTTU 11:2030 TANNER, TONY 14:2906 TANNER, VAAINO* 14:2752 TANSEL, F. A. 14:2380 TANSILL, CHARLES* 14:1107 T AN SSU-T UNG* 12:586 TANZANIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST', 'AFRICA, GENERAL' 12:1123 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) RUFIJI RIVER 14:2723 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:2475 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:474 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 14:374 **EDUCATION 12:458** EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:257 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12-469 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:462 IMPERIALISM 12:462 471-3 MILITARY HISTORY 15:258 MISSIONARIES 12:458 13:499 14:375 NATIONALISM 15:250 POLITICS 12:472 15:258 POPULATION 12:473 PROTESTANTS 13:499 PROTESTAINTS 13:477
PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL
GOVERNMENT 14:374
SOCIAL HISTORY 12:472 TRADE 12:469 1517 15:250 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:469 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS BATTLES 11:2747 NAVAL BATTLES 14:2723 TANZIMAT 12:2633 2632 TAPARELLI, MASSIMO (MARCHESE D'AZEGLIO)* 11:1704 13:1925 1927 TAPIE, VICTOR L. 11:26 13:1602 2419 TAPP, E. J. 11:588 TAPPE, E. D. 13:1456 15:2824 3126 TARASOVA, V. M. 11:2971 12:383 TARAWA (BATTLE) 13:288

TARDY, MICHEL 14:6 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM ANGOLA 15:306 ARGENTINA 14:771-2 AUSTRALIA 11:557 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1512 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES BELGIUM 12:1549 13:1527 14-2029 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:878 CHINA 12:574 576 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2340 DENMARK 14:1999 2018 2024 2029 EUROPE 13:1462 15:1497 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2138 12:2267 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2648 2994 13:2280 15:2719-20 FRANCE 11:1307 12:1597 13:1608 14:1051 1453 2029 15:337 1674 GERMANY 11:2648 12:1512 2094 13:1464 2034 2280 14:1051 1787 2188 15:215 2585 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:2125 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1307 12:391 574 576 2795 13:1142 1464 1727-30 1766 1768 1791 14:2029 15:1853 1864 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2147 13:1254 15:2104 2020 INDIA 12:391 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1791 ITALY 12:1907 13:1608 1908 14:1632 15:2089 2102-4 JAMAICA 13:1142 LUXEMBOURG 12:1549 NETHERLANDS 12:1549 PHILIPPINES 11:1209 **RUMANIA 13:2340** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2648 2994 12:3172 13:2280 15:2719 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:1999 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 15:337 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2147 SPAIN 12:1997 13:878 1968 1990 15:2261 SWEDEN 13:2034 UNITED STATES 11:1209 13:1462 1766 14:2029 15:215 1497 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2102 2133 TARIJA, MISSIONARY COLLEGE OF TARKIAINEN, TUTTU 14:2035 TARLE, EUGENII VIKHTOROVICH* 12:1923 13:2704 TARLE, G. IA. 11:3311 3351 TARLETON, BANASTRE* 14:162 TARLING, NICHOLAS 12:201 TARN, JOHN NELSON 14:1603 TARNOGRODZKI, TADEUSZ 13:2992 TARNOVSKI, K. N. 12:3171 14:3306 TARNOVSKI, VASYL' VASYLOVYCH, JR.* 14:2999 TARNOVSKI, VASYL' VASYLOVYCH, SR.* 14:2999 TARNOWSKI, JULUISZ* 13:2529 TARNOWSKI, STANISLAW* 13:2529 TARO, YOSHIDA 11:487 TARRADE, JEAN 11:430

TARTAKOVSKI, B. G. 13:375 TARTU, UNIVERSITY OF 15:3027 14:1992 TARZI, MAHMUD* 14:2358 TASCA, ANGELO (PSEUD. A. ROSSI)* 11:1730 14:1628 15:2071 2115 TASCON, JORGE H.* 15:908 TASI, ANTONIO 15:2291 TASKIN, G. A. 11:3342 TASSO, TORQUATO* 12:1490 TATARASI REVOLT 15:3118 TATARESCU, GHEORGHE* 12:2594 14:2306 TATARINOVA, K. H. 11:2523 TATARLI, I. 14:2382 TATE, MERCER D. 11:157 TATE, MERZE 11:958 12:740 13-184 TATISHCHEV, V. N. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:3097 12:3117 13:3167 TAUBE, ARVED FREIHERR VON 11:3189 12:2060 TAUBES, ISRAEL 14:237 TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD* 12:548
TAURIS, PRINCE OF (FIELD MARSHAL GRIGORI ALEKSANDROVICH POTEMKIN)* 13-3071 TAUTUL, IOAN* 12:2597 TAVAKALIAN, N. A. 14:1169 TAVARONE, CARLOS M. 14:774 TAVERA (FAMILY)* 12:872 TAVERA ALFARO, XAVIER 12:789 14-635 693 TAVEREAUX, RENE* 11:3027 TAWNEY, RICHARD HENRY* 11:2411 TAXATION SEE 'PUBLIC FINANCE' TAY PAY (NICKNAME OF THOMAS P. O'CONNOR)* 11:1436 TAYLOR, ALAN JOHN PERCIVALE 12-2985 TAYLOR, ALAN JOHN PERCIVALE* 11:30 42 12:1276 2146 13:1875 2181 14:37 2747-8 15:3623 TAYLOR, ALAN R. 11:2355 TAYLOR, C. R. H.* 13:2759 TAYLOR, CLARE 11:177 TAYLOR, FREDERICK WINSLOW* 12:3374 TAYLOR, G. P. 14:552 TAYLOR, GEORGE R. 11:33 TAYLOR, GEORGE V. 11:1308 12:1591 14:1429 TAYLOR, GRIFFITH* 15:515 TAYLOR, HARRIET* 13:426 TAYLOR, JOHN H. 11:1591 12:1843 TAYLOR, NEALE H.* 15:2241 TAYLOR, NORMAN W. 13:3215 TAYLOR, OVERTON* 12:1424 TAYLOR, WILLIAM L. 11:1033 TAYLOR, ZACKARY, GENERAL* 13:156 TAZBIR, JANUSZ 15:3098 TCHAIKOVSKY, PETR ILICH* TCHESMA (VESSEL) 15:3834 TE ATUA WERA (PAPAHURIHIA)* 15:490 579 581 TE UA TUWHAKARARO HAUMENE* 15:490 581 TE WHITI-O-RONGOMAI II* TEACHERS SEE 'TEACHING' TEACHING SEE ALSO 'HISTORY, TEACHING OF' 12:136 1239 2666 13:128 137 139 2847 14:2558 2572 15:3436-7 3444-5 3447

TARBAN CREEK ASYLUM 15:556 TARBET, DAVID W. 15:1456

AFRICA, GENERAL 15:242 AFRICA, WEST 11:2963 ARGENTINA 14:774 AUSTRALIA 13:716 784 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 13:2856 15:2938-9 2952 BELGIUM 13:1522 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2848 CUBA 13:1121 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2848 13:376 15:2871 EGYPT 14:2375 **EUROPE 14:2448** EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:2849 15:3439 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2203 15:2735 FRANCE 12:1610 13:409 462 1575 1579 1582 14:1325 1329 1337 15:156 1676-7 1772 3276 3433 3438 GERMANY 11:1900 12:379 13:2857 14:1844-5 1908 1945 2196-7 2199 15:2503 2507-8 2517 3313 3439 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 13:2820 2838 2857 14:2556 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1485 12:141-2 1746 2938 13:458 466 1921 3217 15:3440 3453 **GREECE 12:2375** HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2407-8 2413 15:1530 2938-9 2952 3138 3803 ISRAEL 15:3173 ITALY 11:97 13:1921 14:1659 15:2106 2110 KOREA, SOUTH (SINCE 1945) LATIN AMERICA 13:2854 LEBANON 14:2375 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2324 MEXICO 15:679-81 713 NETHERLANDS 13:1522 2820 14:1260 15:3173 NORWAY 15:1123 2763 2775 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 14-87 PHILIPPINES 14:1123 POLAND 13:2844 14:2538-51 2555 2559-60 2563-4 15:3432 3434 3441-2 RUMANIA 12:2848 15:3270 3443 3454 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3217 14:3197 15:3448 3803 SPAIN 12:2004 13:2821 15:85 2235 2268-70 2274 2382-4 SWEDEN 14:1228 1241 SWITZERLAND 13:467 1921 UNITED STATES 12:379 1072 1486 13:22 2854 14:2448 15:1123 3313 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:115 12:127 2849 2901-2 3509 13:22 2766 2814 2816 2822 2828 2830-2 2840 2843 2845-6 2850-1 2855 2859-62 2866 2870 3058 3342 14:86 2552-4 2557 2561-2 2565-71 2573-4 3173 3193-7 15:3428 3433 3435 3446 3448-52 3455 3972 3998 VENEZUELA 15:987 WEST INDIES 11:2963 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3138 TEACHING AIDS SEE 'TEACHING' TEAGARDEN, E. M. 15:1947 TEAGARDEN, ERNEST M. 15:52

TEALE, RUTH 15:558 TECHNOLOGY SEE 'AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH', 'SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY', 'SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL', 'TRANSPORTATION TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY' TEDDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM, 1ST BARON, CHIEF MARSHAL* 15:3673 TEDESCO, VIVA 13:2811 TEELING, BARTHOLOMEW, CAPTAIN* 11:976 TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM VON, ADMIRAL* 11:2738 13:1244 14:2680 TEHERAN CONFERENCE (1943) 11:247 249 14:2753 15:1304 TEICH, MIKULAS 13:3142 14:2910 15:3300 TEICHMAN, MIROSLAV 13:2466 TEICHOVA, ALICE 11:2654 TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE® 11:48 3025 12:1541 1587 2667 14:2444 2459 TEIR, HARALD 15:1536 TEIXEIRA DE SA VEDRA FREIRE, BASILIO* 14:808 TEIXERO, VEREMUNDO ARIAS, BISHOP* 15:2387 TEIXIDOR, FELIPE 15:692 TEJADA, FRANCISCO ELIAS DE 15:2369 TEJERA, HUMBERTO 14.946 TEJERA, MARIA JOSEFINA 14:2901 TEJERA, MIGUEL 15:992 TEKINDAG, M. C. SEHABEDDIN TEKINER, SULEIMAN 11:3090 15:4172 TELEFUS, A. M. 15:3911 TELEGIN, K. F. 12:1382 13:1347 TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE 11:1200 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:483 CANADA 14:325 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 14-325 NETHERLANDS 12:1964 15:2171 UNITED STATES 14:325 TELEKI, COUNT BELA* TELEKI, PAUL, COUNT* 11:233 12:1305 13:1177 15:155 TEL-EL KEBIR (BATTLE) 12:1162 TELESHOV, A. N. 12:3398 TELESHOV, N. D.* 12:3398 TELEVISION USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2826 TELFORD, THOMAS* 12:1876 TELIATNIKOV, I. 12:3298 TELLECHEA IDIGORAS, IGNACIO J. 15:2397 TELLENBACH, GERD 11:1862 TELLEZ, GABRIEL (PSEUD. TIRSO DE MOLINA)* 15:1460 TELLINI, ENRICO, GENERAL* 11:928 TELLO, JAIME 15:981 TELLO, JULIO C.* 14:919 TELPUKHOVSKI, V. B. 13:336 TEL'PUKHOVSKII, B. S.* 13:2930 TEM BINOKA* 15:608 TEMIME, EMILE* 11:1759

TEMIRBAEV, K. M. 11:3070 15:3923 TEMIRGALIEV, K. E. 11:3209 TEMKIN, IU. G. 12:335 TEMKIN, Y. G. 13:1437 TEMOIGNAGE CHRETIEN (NEWSPAPER) 13:1316 TEMPERANCE SEE 'SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS'
TEMPERLEY, NICHOLAS 12:1720 TEMPLE, HENRY JOHN (3D VISCOUNT PALMERSTON)* 11:119 1571 12:187 1969 13:1525 1727 14:1585 2381 2594-5 15:2024 TEMPLE, NORA 12:1642 TEMPLE, RICHARD, SIR* 15:414 TEMPLE, WILLIAM* 15:3317
TEMPLES SEE 'RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS' TEMPLETON, NATASHA 14:3367 TEMPLIN, RALPH 13:1183 TEMPO, SVETOZAR VUKMANOVICH* 11:2867 TENBRUCK, F. H. 11:869 TENCA, LUIGI 11:1688 1690-1 TENDENGUWO 11:408 TENENTISMO 11:692 TENER, ROBERT H. 12:1780 TENEUR, JACQUES 13:1569 TENG, YUAN-CHUNG 12:570 TENGSTROM, JAKOB BISHOP* 11:2014 TENNENBAUM, JOSEPH* 15:3630 TENNYSON, ALFRED (1ST BARON TENNYSON)* 12:1713 TEODOROVICH, NADEZHDA 11:3026 13:3181 3436 15:3767-8 3771 4086-7 TEONNIES, F.* 13:423 TERA, MARTTI V. 14:194 TERAHIRO, TERUO 12:592 TERASAKA, SEIJI 11:1938 TERBOVEN, JOSEF* 13:2028 TERESA DE MIER, SERVANDO* 13:850 14:679 TERESA, PRINCESS OF BEIRA* 15:2351 TERESHCHENKO, IU. I. 12:3127 TERESHCHENKO, M. M. (RUSSIAN FINANCE MINISTER 1917)* TERLETSKY, O.* 14:3098 TERLINDEN, VISCOUNT CHARLES TERNEAUX-CONPANS, H. 15:3229 TERPSTRA, H. 11:504 TERRACINI, ENRICO 15:3474 TERRACINI, UMBERTO 15:2074 TERRACINI, UMBERTO* 14:1628 TERRADAS, ABDON* 15:2308 TERRAINE, JOHN 11:1539 2752 12:2973 14:2719 TERRAY, HIPPOLYTE* 15:1797 TERRILL, TOM EDWARD 15:1236 TERRITORIAL ARMY (GREAT BRITAIN) 12:1190 TERRITORIAL DISPUTES SEE 'FOREIGN RELATIONS', 'INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT SEE 'STATE GOVERNMENT' TERRON, ELOY 13:2016 TERROW, FERNAND 11:3 TERSEN, EMILE 12:1558 TERSEN, EMILE* 15:3511 TERUEL (BATTLE) 12:1984 13:1235 TERUEL Y GREGORIO DE TEJADA, MANUEL 13:2009 TERVONEN, EERO 12:2189 TERZAGHI, NICOLA 15:2129 TERZIC, VELIMIR 11:1062

TESAR, JAN 11:1103 12:1282 2988 14:2772 TESKE, HERMANN 14:2496 TESSHIN OHARA* 13:643 TESSIN, CARL GUSTAV* 12:2235 TESTA, MICHAEL 13:1474 TETERNIKOV, FEDOR KUZMICH (PSEUD. FEDOR SOLOGUB)* 11:3236 TETIUSHEV, V. I. 13:3334 TETSUSHI, FURUKAWA 12:604 TETTAU FAMILY* 14:2209 TEUBNER, HANS 13:2064 TEXIER, MURIEL 15:483 TEXTBOOKS SEE 'HISTORY, TEACHING OF ', 'TEACHING'
TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING ARGENTINA 13:916 14:771 ASIA, GENERAL 13:430 AUSTRALIA 15:499-501 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:1849 BELGIUM 12:1571 BRAZIL 12:1505 14:809 CHINA 13:598 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2383 14:2106 15:2908 2924 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2042 15:2717 FRANCE 11:1207-8 1304-5 12:1601-2 13:430 GERMANY 11:1208 1897 13:2103 3212 14:1829-31 1849 15:2532 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1831 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:1468-73** 12:391 1736 1738-40 13:430 1466 1720-4 1728 1868 14:1495 1522 15:1858-61 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:2908 2928 INDIA 12:391 13:1466 15:412 ITALY 14:1205 JAPAN 11:477-8 12:605 608-9 13:627 MEXICO 12:778 13:849 14:638-9 15:728 NETHERLANDS 11:1208 NEW ZEALAND 12:732 PERU 15:948 POLAND 11:2235 14:2191 15:3021 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3211-3 15:3457 3797 SILESIA 15:2475 2928 SPAIN 11:1770-1 12:1999-2000 15:2255-6 2385 SWITZERLAND 12:2255 14:1205 **UNITED STATES 11:4 872-89** 896 901 1207 13:1466 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3346 THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE* 11:1524 13:1775 14:1533-4 15:1914 THACKRAY, ARHOLD 14:2985 THADDEN, RUDOLF V. 14:1338 THAI-VAN-KIEM 14:1009 15:481 THAILAND BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BANG CHAN 14:535 BANG KOK 14:535 BANGKOK 13:691 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:3198 BUDDHISM 13:692 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 12:178 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:124** 12:178 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 12:1083 13:2871 14:1028

HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:3198 IMPERIALISM 15:453 TAW 12-178 LOCAL HISTORY 14:535 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 11:537 MILITARY REFORM 14:536 MISSIONARIES 14:537 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 13:691 14:536 PROTESTANTS 13:692 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12-684 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13-692 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 14:538 SOCIAL HISTORY 14:538 TRADE 11:124 TREATIES 11:2693 12:201 14:1028 URBAN REFORM AND REFORMERS 13-691 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 13:2871 WORLD WAR II 12:1083 13-2871 THAKOMBAU (CAKOBAU), KING OF FIJI* 13:695 THALHEIM, KARL C. 12:3108 THALHEIMER (COMMUNIST 1921)* 13:3353 THALHEIMER, AUGUST* 12:334 13:2083 THALIA THEATER 12:2399 THALMANN, ERNST* 12:2087 13:367 2050-1 2057 2069 2076 2082 2090 14:273 1797 1802 2517 15:1381 2445 2453 2457-8 THALMANN, RITA 13:2178 THAYER, C.* 12:1294 THAYER, TOMAS* 14:853 THEAL, G. M.* 14:394 THEATER 14:2946 ARGENTINA 13:896 15:797 826-7 CHILE 15:874 CUBA 12:1058 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2380 14:2104 EUROPE 14:298 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2039 FRANCE 14:1195 1434 1483 15:140 1663-4 3720 GERMANY 11:1891 13:3109 15:2551 2569 GREAT BRITAIN 11:2960 13:1708 14:1483-4 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2398-9 13:2903 14:2103 LATIN AMERICA 15:625 MEXICO 13:841 15:673 NORWAY 13:408 15:2761 2769 POLAND 14:2774 15:1459 PORTUGAL 13:1954 PUERTO RICO 11:843-4 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3119 12:3163 13:1446 2903 3206 3299 15:1459 2689 SCANDINAVIA 15:2689 SPAIN 14:1702 1767 15:1460 2239-47 2326 SWEDEN 13:408 15:2689 SWITZERLAND 11:1396 12:2254 14:2079 UNITED STATES 13:408 1708

USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3114 3414 13:1446 3327 15:3926 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 13:3109 THEODORE II, KING OF ABYSSINIA* 14:369 THEODORIDES, JEAN 13:3115 14:1259 15:1818 3748 THEOLOGY SEE 'RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES' THEORELL, HUGO 14:2956 THEORELL, JOHAN PETER* 14:2074 THEOSOPHY 12:651 THEOTOKES, GEORGE* 11:932 THEPOT, ANDRE 13:1567 THERESE DE LISIEUX, SAINT (THERESE MARTIN)* 11:1284 THERIVE, ANDRE 11:229 THERMIDOREANS 15:1780 THERNSTROM, STEPHAN 15:3303 THESING, JOSEF 12:3135 THESLEFF, STEPHEN 15:1573 THEUERKAUF, GERHARD 13:2692 THIANGE, ETIENNE 13:509 THIBAUD, PAUL 11:1407 THIBAUDEAU, COMTE ANTOINE CLAIR* 12:1633 THIBAULT, JACQUES ANATOLE FRANCOIS (PSEUD. ANATOLE FRANCE)* 13:1662 14:3250 THIEBAUT, JACQUES 11:1341 THIELE, WILLI 11:1917 THIELE, WILLI* 12:2110 THIELEMANS, M. R. 14:1034 THIEME, HORST 15:3398 THIERBACH, HANS 13:1955 THIERRY, COUNT OF ALSACE AND FLANDERS* 15:1510 THIERS, CHARLES* 15:1639 THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE* 12:1584 1652 15:1639 THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH* 15:2550 THIESSEN, ABRAHAM* 15:3812 THIJS, J. D. 15:357 THIRD ESTATE 14:1425 THIRIET, FREDDY 12:1918 THIRTY YEARS' WAR 15:2478 3189 THOBIE, JACQUES 14:2378 THOKOLY, SABBAS* 11:2340 THOLFSEN, TRYGVE R. 11:1620 THOMAS, ALBERT* 14:2851 15:1509 THOMAS, BRINDLEY* 12:1872 THOMAS, CHRISTIANE 15:3375 THOMAS, D. H.* 15:3344 THOMAS, DANIEL H. 11:1252 THOMAS, EDITH* 12:1681 THOMAS, F. M. 14:413 THOMAS, F. M.* 14:354 THOMAS, HUGH 12:3037 THOMAS, HUGH* 11:1757 1759 1762 12:2907 13:1957-8 THOMAS, JACK RAY 11:708 14:856-7 THOMAS, JAMES HENRY* 12:493 THOMAS, JEAN 14:2888 THOMAS, L. V. 12:553 THOMAS, LIONEL 15:3724 THOMAS, LUCIEN* 12:1534 THOMAS, NORMAN 12:664 14:3136 THOMAS, NORMAN M.* 11:313 THOMAS, R. J. S. 15:564 THOMAS, ROBERT PAUL 15:1044 THOMAS, SIDNEY GILCHRIST* 15:2685 THOMAS, SIEGFRIED 11:1952 12:2082 14:2512 THOMAS, WILLIAM JOHN (PSEUD. AMBROSE MERTON)* 15:2509 THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN* 15:1407

URUGUAY 13:896

THOMPSON, A. F.* 12:1765 14-1521 THOMPSON, ALASTAIR R. 11:1421 THOMPSON, ARTHUR W. 15:1438 THOMPSON, BENJAMIN (COUNT RUMFORD)* 13:1503 14:1255-6 1258 THOMPSON, DAVID M. 14:1572 THOMPSON, DOROTHY 15:1890 THOMPSON, EDGAR K. 14:1132 THOMPSON, EDWARD PALMER 14-1604 2933 THOMPSON, EDWARD PALMER* 11:1608 13:1756-7 THOMPSON, F. M. L. 13:1772 THOMPSON, F. M. L.* 11:1518 THOMPSON, GEORGE* 13:516 THOMPSON, JOHN* 11:863 THOMPSON, JOHN TALIAFERRO* THOMPSON, JOYCE NEWTON 14-396 THOMPSON, LAWRENCE S. 15:3186 THOMPSON, PAUL 11:1441 1564 THOMPSON, S. HARRISON* 13:2343 THOMPSON, STITH* 13:44 2662 THOMPSON, WILLIAM* 11:2410 15:1971 THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROWLAND* 14:396 THOMSEN, BIRGIT NUCHEL 14:2011 THOMSON, BASIL, SIR* 15:596 THOMSON, D. 15:3290 THOMSON, DAVID 14:2419 THOMSON, ERIK 11:245 THOMSON, THOMAS* 13:475 3140 THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF* 11:1739 12:1971 THORE, THEOPHILE E.* 11:2127 THOREAU, J. 13:554 THORELLI, HANS B.* 11:870 THOREZ, MAURICE* 12:1583 13:1382 14:1304 THORNELL, OLOF G., GENERAL* 12:2954 THORNER, DANIEL 13:3092 THORNEY, DAVID 14:1617
THORNTON, A. P. 12:1760
THORP, CHARLES, ARCHDEACON* 14-1574 THORP, RENE-WILLIAM 11:1369 THORSON, PLAYFORD V. 15:2791 THOUVENEL, EDOUARD* 15:1143 THRANE, MARCUS* 11:2084 THREE-POWER PACT (1940) 14:1097 THROCKMORTON, PETER 12:2367 THRUPP, SYLVIA L. 11:2402 2406 12:2657 THUCYDIDES* 12:2741 THUILLIER, GUY 11:1306 2996 12:1595 1600 1699 13:1605 15:1689 1704 1808 3512 THUILLIER, GUY* 13:2732 15-1217 THULSTRUP, AKE 11:1761 15:2367 THULSTRUP, AKE* 12:2648 THUN-HOHENSTEIN, LEO, GRAF VON* 12:2406 2408 2452 13:2432 15:2951 THURBURN, HENRY, CAPTAIN* 15:3597 THURER, GEORG 13:1394 THURIAUX-HENNEBERT, A. 13:550 THURINGISCHES LANDESHAUPTARCHIV 14:50 THURSTON, JOHN BATES, SIR* 13:695 15:613 THYGESEN, NIELS 12:2098 THYSSEN, A. PONTOPPIDAN 15:2695

THYSSEN, FRITZ* 15:3615 TIBAWI, A. L. 13:446 3107 14-2372 TIBBUTT, H. G. 15:1992 2004 TIBENSKY, JAN 13:2392 14:76 TIBESAR, ANTONINE 13:829 TIBET BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) LHASA 15:355 FOREIGN RELATIONS CHINA 15:355 INDIA 11:505 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) IMPERIALISM 12:209 POLITICS 12:209 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12-209 TICHA, VERA 12:1387 15-1327 TICKNOR, GEORGE* 15:2408 TIDENS TEGN (NEWSPAPER) 15:2759 TIDJANISM 12:555 TIEMPO, EL (NEWSPAPER) 13:221 TIERNEY, MARTIN 11:1633 TIERNEY, MICHAEL 14:1611 TIGERSTEDT, ROBERT A.* 14:2972 15:1540 TIGNER, JAMES LAWRENCE 14:796 TIGNOR, ROBERT L. 14:353 TIHANY, LESLIE C. 12:351 TIJN, TH. VAN 13:1953 TIKHOMIRNOV, V.* 14:3344 TIKHOMIROV, V.* 14:3344 TIKHOMIROV, LEV* 14:3039 TIKHOMIROV, LEV** 11:2926 TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH* 13:30 TIKHOMIROV, V. D. 12:635 TIKHON, PATRIARCH (VASILI IVANOVICH BELYAVIN)* 11:3218 14:3188 TIKHONOV, IU. A. 11:3142 12:132 TIKHONOVA, A. A. 14:86 TIKHONOVA, E. N. 13:1304 TIKHONOVA, Z. N. 11:3103 14-1127 TIKHVINSKI, SERGEI L. 12:578 1087 2731 2913 14:467 TIKOS, LASZLO M. 12:2476 TILGHER, ADRIANO* 13:1912 TILKOVSZKY, LORANT 11:256 1106 2628 12:1305 13:1177 TILL, RUDOLF 12:2423 15:2935 TILLER, ANN QUIGGINS 12:859 TILLEY, WILLIAM* 13:1846 TILLHAGEN, CARL-HERMAN TILLING, JOHN LAURETTE SIDNEY* 12:1184 TILLION, GERMAINE 11:2821 TILLOS, HENRI* 15:2586 TILLOTSON, GEOFFREY* 14:1596 TILLOTSON, KATHLEEN* 14:1596 TILLOTT, P. M. 13:1831 TILLY, CHARLES 15:48 TILLY, CHARLES* 13:1669
TILLY D'ORCEAU, 1ST MARQUIS DE (FRANCOIS JEAN D'ORCEAU DE FONETTE)* 11:1315 TILSIT PRINCIPLE 11:159 TILSIT, TREATY OF 12:220 13:1224 TILTON, MCLANE, CAPTAIN (USM)* 11:935 TIMBERLAKE, CHARLES E. 13:2752 14:2480 TIMEUS, MANLIO 11:1698 TIMM, HEINZ 14:1790

TIMMER, CHARLES B. 13:3242 TIMMONS, W. H. 12:790 TIMOFEEV, TIMUR TIMOFEEVICH 13:3482 14:3345 TIMOSHENKO, V. V. 12:3166 TIMURIYAH, 'A'ISHAH AL-* 14-2356 TIN AND TIN MINING AUSTRALIA 12:694 BOLIVIA 12:846 GREAT BRITAIN 15:454 MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 15:454 NETHERLANDS 15:454 PORTUGAL 15:454 TINDARO, MARCHESE DEL (CARDINAL MARIANO RAMPOLLA)* 12:1530 15:1682 2981 TING, DAWUD C. M. 15:373 TINGSTEN, HERBERT* 14:2464 TINOCO, FEDERICO* 12:168 TINTANT, DENISE* 11:1409 TIO, VICENTE* 15:2265 TIPPAHEE, MAORI CHIEF (BOYD MASSACRE 1810)* 12:734 TIPPELSKIRCH, KURT VON, GENERAL* 13:3010 TIPU SAHIB, SULTAN OF MYSORE* 11:512 TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO* 12:1915 TIRANE, STATE UNIVERSITY OF 12:2834 TIRAT, JEAN-YVES 14:3 TIROL (REGION) 15:1510 TIRPITZ (VESSEL) 12:1260 TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON. ADMIRAL* 11:1040 1929 12:2914 13:1246 2149 TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON, ADMIRAL** 14:2678 TIRRANEN, HERTTA 11:48 TIRSO DE MOLINA (PSEUD. OF GABRIEL TELLEZ)* 15:1460 TISNES, ROBERTO MARIA 11:726 802 12:906 14:760 15:919 802 12:906 14:760 15:919
TISNES, ROBERTO MARIA,
FATHER* 11:727
TISO, JOSEF* 11:2819
TISSERANT, EUGENE* 13:1285 TISSIER, ANDRE 12:685 TISZA, ISTVAN, COUNT* 11:1042 1044 2672 2766 12:2280 2442 13:1254 2494 14:1079 TISZA, KALMAN* 13:2395 TISZA RIVER 15:2997 TISZA RIVER (CAMPAIGN) 14:2090 TITARENKO, STEPAN L. 11:3192 TITO (JOSIP BROZ, JOSIP BROZOVICH), MARSHAL* 11:2330 2342 2868 13:331 14:1011 TITTA, JOSEF W.* 12:2352 TITULESCU, NICOLAE* 11:2311 13:167 1181 1205 2570-3 2586 14:102 115 140 15:3496 TIUKAVKIN, V. G. 12:3200 TIURIN, V. A. 14:522 TIXIER-VIGNANCOUR, JEAN LOUIS 14-1113 TJARKS, GERMAN O. E. 11:669-70 12:842 15:809 TKACHENKO, N. M. 11:3152 TKACHENKO, P. S. 11:3113 15:3877 TKACHEV, PETER NIKITCH* 11-2930 TKACHUK, A. H. 12:3462 3472 15:4166 T'KINT, AUGUSTE* 13:1533

TLEW PROTETAR (NEWSPAPER) 15:2992 T'O TENG 14:457 TOBACCO AUSTRALIA 13:734 14:562 COLOMBIA 13:991 CUBA 14:977 EUROPE 14:1242 SOUTH AFRICA 13:513 UNITED STATES 14:562 1242 VENEZUELA 12:1020 13:435 TOBACCO REGIE 15:3166 TOBAR DOCTRINE (1907) 14:129 TOBAR DONOSO, JULIO 11:755 12:1004 TOBIAS, FRITZ 11:1971 TOBIAS, FRITZ* 11:1970 1972-3 TOBIAS, HENRY J. 12:3154 15-3850 TOBRUK (BATTLE) 13:3013 15:3678 TOCCHINI, LORENZO 14:1641 TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 11:1560 TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE* 11:296-7 303 1160-1 1380 2403 2915 12:485 1451 1598 2957 13:424 1399 1633-4 1641 1907 15:198 1399 1401 1763 3295 TODA, MISATO 15:2988 TODD, GEORGE DAVIDSON 11:873 TODD, MATHEW* 11:1260 TODOROV, N. 12:2588 14:2454 2623 TODOROVSKI, GLIGOR 11:251 TODORSKI, ALEKSANDR I., LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 11:3224 TODORSKI, IU. V. 11:2935 15:4007 TODT, FRITZ, MAJOR GENERAL* 15:1284 TOESCA, PIETRO MARIA 11:923 TOEWS, JOHN B. 14:3081 TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO 14:1647 TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO (PSEUD. ERCOLE ERCOLI)* 13:2994 14:1628 15:2071-3 TOGO SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL','AFRICA, WEST' ISLAM 12:558 NATIONALISM 12:558 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:558 TOGO, MARQUIS HEIHACHIRO, ADMIRAL* 13:639 TOGO, SHIGEMITSU* 11:2886 TOGOLAND SEE 'GHANA, GOLD COAST' TOHUKAKAHI* 15:582 TOJO, HIDEKI* 13:628 TOKAREV, IU. S. 14:3406 TOLEDO (BATTLE) 13:1236 TOLEDO PALOMO, RICARDO 15:746 TOLENTINO, AURELIO* 12:678 TOLENTINO DIP, HUGO 13:1137 TOLIVEROVA-IAKOBI, ALEXANDRA* 14:1649 TOLLEY, J. C. 13:790 TOLLEY, KEMP 14:266 TOLMACHEV, P. 13:1172 TOLSA, MANUEL* 15:668 TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, COUNT* 12:3397 TOLSTOI, DMITRI ALEKSANDROVICH, COUNT* 13:3267 14:3065 TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, COUNT* 11:324 2715 3137 3194 3326 12:3216 3284 13:3246 3445 14:297 15:3788 TOM, JOHN NICHOLS* 15:1903

TOMAN, B. 12:3476 TOMANOVSKAIA, ELIZAVETA LUKINICHNA DMITRIEVA* 15-1443 TOMAS, F. 15:1767 TOMAS, JINDRICH 11:7 TOMAS VILLARROYA, JOAOUIN 12:2013 13:1983 14:1743 15:2352 TOMASHEVSKI, D. G. 12:272 TOMASI, TINA 15:2156 TOMASIC, D. A. 12:2606 TOMASZEWSKI, JERZY 15:3018 TOMASZEWSKI, TADEUSZ. COLONEL* 11:2857 TOMCIK, MILOS 12:2341 TOMEK, HEINRICH* 12:2420 TOMEK, HEINRICH* 12:2420
TOMICKI, JAN 13:2502
TOMIN, V. R. 11:2844
TOMINAGA, YUKIO 12:2915
TOMICKA, JIRO 11:1507
TOMIZAWA, KENJI 15:3704
TOMLIN, E. W. F. 14:451
TOMMASEO, NICCOLO (REAL SURNAME TOMASIC)* 11:1675 13:2619 15:2128 TOMMASEO TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION 14:1659 TOMMILA, PAIVIO 11:1834 2034 2056 2069 12:2212 15:2707 TOMSKY, MICHAEL P.* 13:3393 TONCHEV, IORDAN N. 12:2992 TONCIC-SORINJ, LUJO 11:608 TONDER, HENRICH GEORG* 11:2082 TONELLI, GIORGIO 14:1192 TONEU, BALTASAR* 15:2265 TONG-A IL-BO (NEWSPAPER) 14-453 TONGHAK REBELLION 15:397 TONIOLO, GIUSEPPE* 11:1373 TONKONOGI, I. IA. 13:137 2852 TONKONOGI, I. IA. 13:137 2852 TONKONOGOV, IA., MAJOR GENERAL** 13:1235 TONNELE, JEAN 11:218 13:260 15:3515 3552 3562 TONNESSON, KARE 11:2086 TONNIES, FERDINAND* 13:2227 TONO DE COVO, JOSEFINA 12:889
TONO LLOPIZ, RAFAEL, GENERAL* 12:889 TONSOR, STEPHEN J. 11:316 TONTI, LORENZO* 15:2175 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE BUILDING INDUSTRY AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:1849 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:437 EUROPE 15:224 GERMANY 14:1824 1849 1956 15-1496 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 14:1824 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1725 14:1496 15:1862 SILESIA 15:2475 SWITZERLAND 13:2327 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:437 15:1496 TOON, PETER 11:1587 15:1988 TOPF, ERWIN 11:1956 TOPFFER, RODOLPHE* 11:2973 TOPITSCH, ERNST 12:3042 TOPLIS, WILLIAM* 12:1736 TOPONYMY COLOMBIA 12:748 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2335 13:2390 FALKLAND ISLANDS 15:3309 FRANCE 13:1588 15:2295 GERMANY 14:2263 2273 POLAND 14:2263 2273 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3167 14:2273 SPAIN 14:1713 15:2295 URUGUAY 12:748

USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3167 14:2536 ZAMBIA 13:529 TOPOR, R. 11:2286 TOPORNIN, B. N. 11:2166 13:2377 14:2115 TOPOROWICZ, WIESLAWA 15:4149 TOPUZOV, IVAN P. 15:2843 TORBACKE, JARL 15:2777 2796 TORCELLAN, GIANFRANCO* TORCHIA-ESTRADA, JUAN CARLOS 14-769 TORDESILLAS, TREATY OF (1494) 14:816 TORDOFF, WILLIAM 15:320 TORE, CARLO 15:3551 TORENO, CONDE DE (JOSE MARIA QUEIPO DE LLANO Y RUIZ DE SARABIA)* 15:2354 TORI, GIORGIO 14:156 TORIUMI, YASUSHI 13:652 TORO, DAVID (BOLIVIAN PRESIDENT, 1935-37)* 12:847 TORO DE BOLIVAR, MARIA TERESA DEL* 12:1045 TORO, FERMIN* 13:1046 TORO, FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ DEL. GENERAL* 11:797 TORRAINE, J. 15:3596 TORRANCE, GEORGE WILLIAM* 15:557 TORRE, DUQUE DE LA (GENERAL FRANCISCO SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ)* 14:1756 TORRE, GUILLERMO DE 11:1754 14:2442 TORRE REVELLO, JOSE 12:826 14:649 766 781 15:630 TORRE Y DEL CERRO, ANTONIO DE TORREGROSA PERIS, JOSE RAMON TORRELLA NIUBO, FRANCISCO 12-1999 TORRENS, ROBERT* 12:393 1829 13:702 1763 TORRENT ORRI, RAFAEL 15:2226 TORRERO, PEDRO LUIS HENRIQUE* 15:629 TORRES, A. 12:2057 TORRES, CAMILO* 11:728 732 12:884 896 1026 15:898 911 TORRES, GABRIEL DE* 15:647 TORRES GOST, JUAN 12:2017 TORRES MORALES, JOSE A. 14:967 TORRES, PEDRO ANTONIO* 12:905 TORRES, PEDRO LEON, GENERAL* 12:976 TORRES POVEDA, ARTURO 13:996 TORRES QUINTERO, EDUARDO 14-866 TORRES-RIOSECO, ARTURO 13:818 TORRES VALCAZAR, PILAR 15:74 TORRES VEDRAS (BATTLE) 14:1683 13:1226 TORRES Y HARRIET, JOSE* TORREY CANYON (VESSEL) 14:1041 TORREY, GLENN E. 12:2965 13:253 14:1079 TORRICELLI, GABRIELLA DONATI 15:2164 TORRIENTE, PABLO DE LA* 15:1063 TORROELLA, EUGENIO 15:1095 TORROJA, EDUARDO* 14:1758 TORSTENDAHL, ROLF 14:2464 TORSTENDAHL, ROLF* 12:2680 TORSTING, EINER* 14:2019 TORUNCZYK, HENRYK* 14:2183 TORUNCZYK, HENRYK** 13:3021 TORVINEN, TAIMI 11:2646

TOSCANO, MARIO 12:1203 1801 TOSEL, PAOLO 15:2136 TOSTA, VIRGILIO 11:792 12:993 13:1046 14:950 TOSTI, AMADEO 15:2143 TOTALITARIANISM SEE 'POLITICAL THEORY' TOTH, CHARLES W. 14:278-9 TOTH, EDE 11:2217 TOTMAN, CONRAD 14:489 TOTT. FRANCOIS DE. BARON* 15:118 TOULEMONDE, J. 14:1319 TOULOUSE (BATTLE) 12:1140 TOUMA, TOUFIC HANNA 14:2373 TOUMANOV, V. A. 11:3011
TOURAINE, A. 11:1205
TOURNOUX, PAUL-EMILE, GENERAL 12:236 TOURTIER-BONAZZI, CHANTAL DE 11:2530 14:71 1289 2145 15:1725 TOUSARD, ANNE LOUIS DE, COLONEL* 11:906
TOUT, THOMAS FREDERICK* 12:2843 TOUVAL, SAADIA 13:488 14:349 TOVAR COLONY 12:978 TOVAR, MANUEL FELIPEDE* 15:3365 TOVAR PONTE, MARTIN* 15:1017 TOWERS, JOHN HENRY, ADMIRAL* 14:2829 TOWIANSKI, ANDRZEJ* 13:2511 TOWNSEND, HENRY* 15:323 TOWNSEND, JOHN 13:1688-9 15:1822 TOYAMA, SHIGEKI 11:442 14:84 TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH 11:517 2965 14:2371 TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH* 11:2477 2480 2482 12:4 77 763 2654 2771 13:66 14:45 2400 2455 15:11 3337 TOYODA, TAKASHI 13:1409 TOYO-GISEIKAI 15:392 TOZAETTI, GIOVANNI TARGIONI* TPIFONOV, I. IA. 13:3355 T.-PROULX, PIERRE-MARIE 13:1547 TRABAJADOR (PERIODICAL) 15:904 TRADE SEE ALSO 'MARITIME HISTORY' 11:1212 12:2832 13:3096 14:1208 15:106 1241 AFGHANISTAN 15:3162 AFRICA, EAST 12:460 13:1194 15:249 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:80 12:456 13:421 485 14:365 AFRICA, NORTH 12:480 AFRICA, SOUTH 13:183 AFRICA, WEST 11:130 12:456 13:536 15:297 299 ARCHAEOLOGY 14:594 ARGENTINA 14:110 593 620 780 15:766 800 803 ASIA, EAST 14:450 AUSTRALIA 11:340 558-9 2635 3004 12:706 13:183 14:108 543 15:497 505-8 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:1503 14:1027 15:2839 2936 2938 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15:2868 2929 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1842 BELGIUM 13:1190 1518-20 1528 14:108 1034 15:2497 BRAZIL 12:176 852-3 860 3066 13:949 951-2 958

14:311 620 809-10 2017 15-2927 BURMA 12:644-5 CANADA 14:2585 15:1120 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:878 CEYLON 11:504 15:409 CHILE 13:973 14:620 15:875 CHINA 11:3003 12:396 575-6 644 13:599 606 14:109 450 2621 15:361 1872 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 13:548 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1190 14:429 CUBA 13:1120 14:312 15:1236 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1206 13:437 2340 14:1027 2105-6 15:2839 2868 2924 DAHOMEY 12:545 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 13:2877 DENMARK 11:341 1835 3005 13:178 204 14:313 1211 2007 2016-8 DODECANESE ISLANDS 11:2184 ECUADOR 14:605 EGYPT 12:2616 ESTONIA (1918-40) 13:3161 15:2721-2 ETHIOPIA 12:460 EUROPE 11:181 1480 12:456 13:1025 1220 1394 3237 14:1034 2622 15:217 800 1497 2494 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2138 15:2490 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2202 15:2690 2716 2720-3 FRANCE 11:342 1207-8 1308 12:172 175 218 480 1516 1550 1591 1607-8 13:201 204-5 281 433 548 555 1189 1219 1518-20 1567 1569 1608 1640 2901-2 3094 14:1026 1051 1212 1632 2585 2918 15:297 337 803 1507 1602 2497 GAMBIA 13:555 15:319 GAMBIA 13:555 15:319 GERMANY 11:1208 1835 2985 12:155 397 1519 2061 2096 3066 13:556 1194 1465 1520 2895 3095 14:311 313 620 641 1026-7 1051 1204 1212 1821 1841 2190 2621 2731 15:803 1496 1508 2489-90 2494 2497 2521 2868 2929 3037 3489 GHANA, GOLD COAST 13:556 14:432 GREAT BRITAIN 11:340 342-3 559 957 1201 1457 1462 1467 1472-3 1479-82 1527 3003 12:218 396 398 401 460 575-6 805 1440 1550 1787 2522 2616 2795 2827 13:178 183 204 421 434 518 548 556 1142 1166 1189-90 1194 1466 1569 1716 1723-4 1730 1733-4 1751-2 1768 1841 1870 2877 3097 14:109-10 313 365 543 593 1013 1026 1211-2 1493 1496 1500-1 1542 1605 1841 2007 2918 2931 15:297 319 589 803 1032 1504 1506 1871-2 GUATEMALA 12:805-6 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2137 12:1518 13:1254 14:1204 1212 1632 2105 2931 15:2104 2927-9 2936 2938 3037 3793

HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2477 14:1027 2154 15:2839 INDIA 11:341 343 504 2635 12:364 401 575 13:434 670 1466 15:419 1146 1412 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1480 ITALY 13:1608 1910 14:1027 1212 1632 15:1507 1602 2098 2102-4 2122 2130 2132-4 JAMAICA 13:1142 JAPAN 11:482 12:564 609-11 13:627 638 14:136 481 2621 15:217 380-1 397 1148 KENYA 14:370 15:250 KOREA 15:397 LATIN AMERICA 12:173 399 13:433 436 14:593-4 15:1494 1504 1872 LATVIA (1918-40) 15:2423 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:347-8 354 MALTA 11:344 MASCARENE ISLANDS 12:559 15:354 MAURITANIA 15:296 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA MEXICO 11:1206 13:192 14:605 620 641 15:677 728 3489 MOROCCO 12:172 397 13:2901 15:1147 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 12:2616 NETHERLANDS 11:1208 2985 12:399 13:436 14:3064 15:1146 1504 2196 NEW ZEALAND 14:543 NICARAGUA 14:620 NIGERIA 12:545 14:436 15:324-7 NORTH AMERICA 13:435 NORWAY 12:2230 14:2016 15:2692 OCEANIA 15:589-91 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3094 PAKISTAN 13:670 PALESTINE 12:2616 PARAGUAY 13:1025 PHILIPPINES 11:1209 12:175 575 14:594 POLAND 12:2506 2522 13:2877 2895 3094 15:1286 2839 3030 3037 PORTUGAL 12:1978 13:205 951 1465 RUMANIA 11:957 13:1254 2340 2567 2611 14:1027 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3003 3081 3131 12:1516 3175 13:178 2902 3094 3161 3213 3237 14:2621 2918 3059 3063-4 15:1505 2423 2721-3 3019 3037 3793 3797 RYUKYU ISLANDS 12:610 SCANDINAVIA 13:1166 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 12:553 15:296 337 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2137 SILESIA 15:2475 2928 SOUTH AFRICA 13:518 SPAIN 11:345 1769 1820 12:575 2000 13:435 878 1968 1979 1990 14:312 594 602 1704 15:677 1147 1494 1505 2262 2283 2354 2370 SWEDEN 11:2095 12:176 2061 2230 13:178 2304 14:2731 15:2690 2692

SWITZERLAND 12:2255 13:1394 14:1632 TANZANIA 12:469 1517 15:250 THAILAND 11:124 TUNISIA 11:344 13:507 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 13:2649 UGANDA 15:250 UNITED STATES 11:80 123 130 974 1207 1209 3004-5 12:364 401 575 1517 3063 13:178 183 192 281 1466 2877 3097 14:136 429 620 1211 1841 2918 15:217 361 497 506 803 989 1148 1236 1497 1506 URUGUAY 13:1043 15:766 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:974 3081 3303 12:173 3063 3357 13:437 3095 3161 3370 3397 14:1026 2622 3171 15:1286 1496 1508 2423 3947-9 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2102 2130 2133 VENEZUELA 11:345 780 13:435 14:605 934 15:986 989 1032 VIETNAM 14:1013 WEST INDIES 11:822 1480 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:1027 15-2839 ZAMBIA 11:411 13:527 14-405 TRADE REGULATIONS SEE 'TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM' TRADE UNIONS SEE 'LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS' TRADE DISPUTES AND TRADE UNIONS ACT (GREAT BRITAIN, 1927) 14:1520 TRADES UNION CONGRESS (GREAT TRADE UNION LAW (1919, JAMAICA) 11:837 TRAFALGAR (BATTLE) 12:1145 15-1230 TRAFVENFELT, ERIC CARL* 15:1561 TRAHO, R. 12:3224 TRAILL, ANTHONY* 11:1636 15:2043 TRAMER, HANS 15:2900 TRANI, EUGENE P. 15:3483 TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILWAY TRAN-VAN-HOC, GENERAL* 15:481 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY AUSTRALIA 15:563 AUSTRALIA 15:563 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2923 BELGIUM 11:1231 BRAZIL 13:913 COLOMBIA 13:913 EUROPE 15:1221 FRANCE 11:1231 **GERMANY 15:2496 GREAT BRITAIN 11:73** 13:1686 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2469 15:2923 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 15:212 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:344 ZAMBIA 14:414 TRAPIDO, STANLEY 11:401-2 14:398 15:286 TRAPPING SEE 'HUNTING' TRASSELLI, CARMELO 13:1516

TRATHNIGG, GILBERT 15:2947

TRAUTZ, FRITZ 11:2365

TRAUTZSCH, WALTER* 15:2445 TRAUZETTEL, ROLF 15:365 TRAVEL SEE 'GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL TRAYNER, WILLIAM* 13:523 TREACHER, W. H.* 15:445 TREASON AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2973 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 14:2329 COLOMBIA 12:902 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2403 FRANCE 12:1652 13:1640 14-671 1104 GERMANY 11:1970-4 12:1288 14:1104 GREAT BRITAIN 12:1854 13:1788 1828 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2137 2329 JAPAN 12:626 LEBANON 14:2376 NORWAY 13:2294 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:2137 **SPAIN 14:957** USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3431 TREATIES SEE ALSO TREATIES
BY SPECIFIC NAME, 'PARIS
PEACE SETTLEMENTS' 12:1114 1500 AFRICA, EAST 13:1197 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:488-9 1191 1590 14:838 15:238 AFRICA, NORTH 14:131 AFRICA, WEST 11:165 AFRICA, WEST 11:165
ALBANIA 12:1121 2304
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC 11:131
ARGENTINA 14:142
AUSTRALIA 13:170 14:132 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:1068 12:2269 14:1027 2609 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 12:2270 14:2615 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:245 13:2036 14-2034 BELGIUM 13:1528 14:1285 15:134 BRAZIL 13:1525 14:816 838 BRITISH GUIANA 14:2611 **BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS)** 11:134 1070 1073 14:143 1082 1118 2313 2618 CANADA 14:132 CENTRAL AMERICA 14:129 CHINA 11:455 12:202 13:2900 14:128 131 138 1029 2621 15:363 COLOMBIA 13:1193 15:1175 CONGO REPUBLIC, LEOPOLDVILLE 13:1190 14:1510 COSTA RICA 13:1193 CUBA 13:1129 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:243-4 1068 1091 2628 2642 2644 12:197 1115 1275 2320 13:298-9 2340 2342 3073 14:1027 1032 1112-3 1115 2101 2120 15:160 3487 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 15:1172 1180 DENMARK 11:941 13:178 185 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:2878** ECUADOR 11:618 13:153 1193 ETHIOPIA 11:140 12:198 461 13:496 14:137 15:3494 EUROPE 11:230 346 13:488-9 2906 14:2034 2749 15:217 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN

MALAYSIA AND MALAY PENINSULA 14:1028 15:447 455 1177 MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND AREA 12-2919 MEXICO 13:90 173 176 194 1189 14:1023 15:133 1173 3489 MOROCCO 11:142 154 13:174 2901 14:131 15:1178 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 15:3490 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2347 NETHERLANDS 13:233 NICARAGUA 13:169 NIGER 15:1183 NIGERIA 13:563 NORWAY 13:185 287 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:967 12:245 1932 2304 13:2650 14:135 143 1082 2275 2313 2613 2702 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 13:180 2916 PERU 11:618 POLAND 11:144 12:1118 13:1222 1224 2342 14:166 1032 2034 2181 2221 2250 2612 2737 15:1172 1174 1180 1301 3625 PORTUGAL 13:1525 14:142 816 1679 RUMANIA 11:246 2687 12:2270 13:253 2340 2572-3 14:140 1027 1112 2275 2310 2313 15:160 3496-7 3626 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:455 967 12:195 202 1116 1137 13:178 251 1196 1222-4 2650 2902-4 2948 3222 14:133-5 138 1029-31 1855 2225 2619-21 2636 2705 15:148 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN AND SCHLESWIG 14:2636 SENEGAL REPUBLIC 13:171 SERBIA (TO 1918) 14:143 **SOMALIA 12:461** SPAIN 11:142 618 13:90 174-5 194 1129 14:816 1023 1033 1285 15:3491 3516 SUDAN AND ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN 13:496 15:3494 SWEDEN 12:2189 13:178 185 210 15:148 SWITZERLAND 14:1632 THAILAND 11:2693 12:201 14:1028 TUNISIA 14:2613 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:134 967 12:1120 14:140 2313 2623 UGANDA 15:259 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 11-346 UNITED STATES 11:136 153 156 230 346 2687 12:196 3063 13:169 175-6 178 180 210 233 252 277 2878 2916 14:128-9 132 134 136 141 1025 1097 2611 2617 15:133 217 383 1173 1175 1179 1688 3495 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:82 134 144 146 245 455 967 1074 1095 2642 2653 2662 2756 3095 12:197 199 202 1117 1120 1306 1500 3063 3361-2 13:172 2050 2898-900 2905 2985 3073 3095 3377 14:139-40 144 166 1026 1029 1032 1081 1083 1112

1118 1327 1 510 2034 2221 2519 2616 2622-3 2701 2705 2737 15:1174 1508 3490 3492 3496 3627-8 3961 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:1137 13:1480 15-220 VENEZUELA 11:153 618 14:2611 VIETNAM 15:3488 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:1073 12:1246 14:1027 15:3139 TREBILCOCK, R. C. 13:1717 TREBLINKA TRIAL (DUSSELDORF, 1965) 14:246 TRECOTHICK, BARLOW* 11:151 TREFOUEL, J. 11:1342 TREFOUSSE, HANS LOUIS* 11:2887 TREGENZA, J. M. 13:418 TREIGIENE, V. 15:3981 TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON* 12:2156 2754 15:3292 TRELLES, CARLOS MANUEL* TREMBICKY, WALTER 11:173 13:3145 TREMEL, FERDINAND 15:1510 TREML, VLADIMIR G. 13:3368 TREMOLAR, MARQUES DE* 15:2223 17:EARARD, LOUIS 11:1290 12:1657 13:1559 1578 14:1309 1337 2889 TRENCH, CHARLES CHENEVIX 12:460 1219 TRENCHARD, HUGH MONTAGUE, MARSHAL (1ST VISCOUNT TRENCHARD)* 11:1534 12:1796 TRENGOVE, LEONARD 12:439 13:473 TRENT (VESSEL) 15:1126 TRENTMAN, JOHN 14:1191 TRESCHOW, NIELS* 15:2763 TRESSE, RENE 11:1307 13:1608 14:2647 TRET'IAKOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH* 13:3215 TREUE, WILHELM 13:1323 1465 14:307 1823 1920 1922 1955 TREUE, WILHELM* 14:1780 TREVELYAN, CHARLES EDWARD, SIR* 11:1577 13:1795 TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY* 11:2438 14:1584 15:3199 TREVES, CLAUDIO* 12:1954 15:2165 TREVES, FREDERICK, SIR* 15-1559 TREVINO, JACINTO B., GENERAL* 14:692 TREVOR, MERIEL* 12:415 TREVOR-ROPER, HUGH REDWALD 11:1071 14:2747 15:3203 TREVOR-ROPER, HUGH REDWALD* 11:2411 TRI SVIATITELIA (VESSEL) 15:3835 TRIALS SEE 'COURTS' TRIANDAFILLOV, VLADIMIR K., GENERAL* 12:1193 14:2810 15-4031 TRIANON, TREATY OF (1920) 12:2269 14:2120 TRIBE, DAVID 14:1471 TRIBES, TRIBAL GROUPS (INDIANS) SEE 'INDIANS' TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER) 15:2194 TRIBUTS, V. F. 12:3014 14:1155 2826 TRIEBEL, L. A. 13:705 720 TRIFILO, S. SAMUEL 12:844 TRIFONENKOV, P. 15:4030 TRILLING. LIONEL* 15:1121

TRIMINGHAM, DERISLEY 14:1073 TRIMINGHAM, J. SPENCER* 12:467 TRINIDAD AND TABAGO SEE ALSO 'WEST INDIES' **BATTLES 12:1066** BIOGRAPHY 14:877 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14:1064 IMMIGRATION 14:1064 LAW 14:877 MILITARY HISTORY 14:1064 NATIONALISM 14:968 POLITICS 14:877 TRINITY COLLEGE (DUBLIN) 11:1630 1636 TRIOLO, VICTOR A. 13:3116 TRIPARTITE PACT (1940) 11:1073 12:1246 14:139 1118 TRIPLE ALLIANCE 13:253 1192 1194 1197 14:131 TRISCO, ROBERT 12:2881 TRISKA, JAN 15:1439 TRISTAN, MARIANO DE, COLONEL* 12:825 TRIUNFO (NEWSPAPER) 15:1059 TRNKA, MARIA 14:2546 2560 TROCHU, LOUIS JULES, GENERAL* 14:2674 TROCSANYI, ZSOLT 12:2596 TROELSTRA, PIETER JELLES* 13-1946 TROELTSCH, ERNST* 11:2407 12:2654 14:2463 TROFIMOV, K. S. 12:1943 TROIAN, IVAN IVANOVICH* 14:1127 TROIANOVS KYI, O. P. 12:3195 TROIANOVSKI, P. 13:1345 TROITSKI, S. M. 11:2556 TROLLOPE, ANTHONY* 12:1783 14:1594 15:1912 TROMBETAS, THOMAS P. 13:2412 TRONCOSO SANCHEZ, PEDRO 14.999 TROTOBAS, JEAN-BAPTISTE* 11:3027 TROTSKY, LEON (LEIB DAVYDOVICH BRONSTEIN)* 11:313 938 1051 1150 2895 2923 3200 3246 3271 12:333 1437 3433 3443 13:2014 2080 2789 3035 3155 3178 3346 3415 3445 3480 3484 3494 3511 14:179 1083 1447 1629 3127 3166 3204 3251 3350 3357 3403 15:177 183 1430 1649 4073 4151 4157 TROTT ZU SOLZ, ADAM VON* 11:1115 TROTZ, JOACHIM 14:620 TROYA, AUGUSTO 12:746 TRUBETSKOI, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH* 12:3185 TRUBETSKOI, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH* 11:3121 TRUBIN, NIKOLAI MATVEEVICH* 15:3805 TRUBNER, GEORG 11:2133 12:2065 TRUCHET, JACQUES* 11:3027 TRUCHINA, NATALIE* 15:4097 TRUETA, J. 14:2442 TRUITT, WILLIS H. 14:344 TRUJILLO MOLINA, RAFAEL LEONIDAS, GENERALISSIMO* 13:1135 14:999 TRUKAN, G. A. 12:3362 13-3479 TRUKHANOVSKI, VLADIMIR G. 11:2781 3283 12:1241 1244 13:1694 TRUKHIN, N. 12:2969

TRUMAN, HARRY S.* 11:242 12:287 13:2881 TRUMBULL (VESSEL) 13:189 TRUMPA, VINCENT 13:3248 3257 TRUMPA, VINCENT 13:2548 J.
TRUMPENER, ULRICH 13:255
TRUSH, M. I. 12:3357 14:2622
TRUSKA, L. 12:3378 15:3999
TRUSOV, V. 12:1371 TRYC, RYSZARD 12:2534 TRYDE, VILHELM* 14:1996-7 TRYPCHA, T. N. 14:2327 TSANKOV, ALEKSANDR* 15:2850 T'SAS, FRANCOIS 11:2721-2 2724 15:1228 1244 3526 TSCHUGMELL, FRIDOLIN 13:2330 TSENDENBAL, YUMZHAGIIN* 13:667 TSENTROBALT (CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE BALTIC FLEET) 14:3380 TSERETELLI, IRAKLI GEORGIEVICH* 13:3486 3511 14-3048 TSHAKIR, N. 15:3125
TSIBULSKI, V. A. 12:3348
TSIEN PO-TSAN* 12:589
TSIEN TSUEN-HSUIN 14:290 TSIOLKOVSKY, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH* 13:1513 TSIVLINA, R. IA. 12:3179 TSO TSUNG-T'ANG* 14:460 TSUDA, MAMICHI* 14:482 TSUKAMOTO, ZENRYU 12:568 TSURUMI, SHUNSUKE 14:480 TSURUTA, MASAJI 11:1429 TSUSHIMA (BATTLE) 12:1177 14:3094 TSYBERKO, E. Z. 15:3057 TSYBINA, K. P. 13:1273 TSYBULSKI, V. A. 15:3947-8 TSYL KO, F. 12:3393 TSYMBAL, IE. I. 13:344 TSYPKIN, G. A. 13:3483 TUBAIEV, V. I. 12:3104 14-3002 TUBBS, C. R. 12:1776 TUCCI, ROBERTO 12:1901 TUCCI, U. 15:2080 2157 TUCHAK, WILLIAM 11:3096 TUCHLE, HERMANN* 15:3746 TUCKER, A. V. 11:1548 TUCKER, G. S. L. 13:2723 TUCKER, JOSIAH* 15:1868
TUCKER, LOUIS L. 11:206
TUCKER, NORMAN 11:2716
TUCKER, ROBERT C. 15:3902
TUCKERMAN, CHARLES K.* 11:962 TUCUMAN, CONGRESS OF 15:777 816-20 822-3 828-9 833 835 TUDESQ, ANDRE-JEAN 12:1637 15:1796 TUDORAN, GEORGETA 15:3115 TU-DUC, EMPEROR OF ANNAM* 13:2936 TUKAIKOVA, K. P. 12:3395 TUKE, R. J. 15:1937 TUKHACHEVSKI, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL* 11:3332 12:1193 2719 2959 13:3415 15:4055 TUL CHINSKI, M. R. 11:2408 TULA (BATTLE) 14:257 TULAIKOV, N. M.* 12:3395 TULARD, JEAN 11:1003 1018 1277 12:1633 1686 2927 13:204 14:1430 15:1204 1217 3525 TULEPBAEV, B. A. 13:3396 TULIAKOV, I. N.* 12:3251 TULLBERG, TYCHO* 12:2250 TULLIO MARCON, E. D. 14:1069 TULLOCK, GORDON 15:1392 TULOKSA (BATTLE) 12:320

TIIMIATI, CORRADO 15:2111 TUMM, KARIS S. 13:1496 T'UNG-CHIH RESTORATION (1862-74) 15:369 TUNISIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, NORTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS)
DJEBEL OUSSELAT 13:506 DJERBA 13:507 GABES 13:507 SAHEL 13:508 TUNIS 15:275 TUNIS.BIZERTE 15:273 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 13:506 AGRICULTURE 11:388 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:478 BIOGRAPHY 14:1240 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 15:272 FOREIGN POLICY GREAT BRITAIN 14:1036 ITALY 14:2613 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:1036 2613 FRUIT AND FRUIT CROPS 13-506 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:478 **HUMAN RELATIONS 14:1240** IMPERIALISM 13:1589 14:1036 15:272 1697 ISLAM 12:482 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 15:273 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:273 MARITIME HISTORY 13:507 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 14:1240 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13-1589 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY HISTORY 11:389 POLITICS 13:1400 15:273 RELIGIOUS REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:482 RURAL SETTLEMENTS 13:508 SLAVERY 15:275 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:388 13:508 TRADE 11:344 13:507 TREATIES 14:2613 TUNNELS GREAT BRITAIN 12:1879 POLAND 12:2553 TUNON DE LARA, MANUEL 12:2025 14-1742 TUPAC AMARU (PSEUD. OF JOSE GABRIEL CONDORCANOUI)* 14:601 918 TUPOLEV, B. M. 12:2749 TUPPER, CHARLES, SIR* 14:2585 TUR, M. 14:1140 TURCZANINOW, NICOLAS STEPANOVITCH* 14:1261 TURCZYSKI, EMANUEL 11:2139 TURDEANO, EMILE 13:2699 TURGENEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH* 11:2922 2971 13:3201 TURGENEY, IVAN SERGEEVICH* 12:3284 14:3089 15:1469 3825 TURGENEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH* 11:2922 2971 3168 12:383 3161 13:3201 TURGENEV, SERGEI* 11:2971 TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACOUES (BARON DE L'AULNE)* 11:1238 12:1589 1606 1663 14:1331

TURIN, TREATY OF 12:1555 TURIN, YVONNE 14:379 15:266 TURIN, YVONNE* 11:1773
TURK, NIQULA AL-* 14:2375
TURKEY (SINCE 1918) SEE ALSO OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)'
BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ALEXANDRETTA 15:3159 ANATOLIA 13:186 ANKARA 14:34 DARDANELLES 14:140 ISTANBUL 14:34 IZMIR 14:2355 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:2148 AGRICULTURE 13:2649 BATTLES 14:2355 BIOGRAPHY 14:2355 15:3182 CIVIL RIGHTS 14:2313 2355 COASTAL WATERS 11:967 971 13:177 14:140 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT. DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 13:2648 DIPLOMATICS 15:3181 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 13:2649 14:2379 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:2358 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2379 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 15:124 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 11:971 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:3470 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2731 EUROPE 14:2577 FRANCE 12:156 GERMANY 11:1892 GREAT BRITAIN 13:186 GREECE 11:2359 2731 13:186 14:2577 RUMANIA 13:177 SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:2731 UNITED STATES 11:161 15:124 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 13:2679 14:34 ISLAM 13:2636 14:2313 MARITIME LAW 11:971 MILITARY HISTORY 11:2731 13:186 14:2383 15:3182 MISSIONARIES 11:161 NATIONALISM 13:2636 14:2355 15:124 3159 3182 3470 NAVY AND MARINES 11:218 ORTHODOX CHURCH 11:2359 14:2360 POLITICAL PARTIES 12:2638 14:2383 POLITICS 11:2358 2360 15:3159 POPULATION 13:2636 2648 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:1435 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:2360 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:2358 2360 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:2638 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 15:3183 TRADE 13:2649 TREATIES 11:134 967 12:1120 14:140 2313 2623 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 14:34 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:1120

WOMEN 14:2355 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:218 TURKIN, V. N.* 11:2664 TURKISH STRAITS 11:967 971 TURKU, UNIVERSITY OF 14:1992 15:1393 1535-6 1540 2724 2730 TURKU, UNIVERSITY OF (LIBRARY) 11:2030 TURLEJSKA, MARIA 13:305 TURNBULL, COLIN M. 12:442 TURNBULL, DAVID* 13:1129 TURNBULL, P. 15:1370 TURNER, ARTHUR G. 11:1495 TURNER, C. M. 13:1739 TURNER, E. S. 12:230 TURNER, FREDERICK C. 15:719 TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON* 11:38 2418 13:55 722 15:58 TURNER, H. A.* 14:1522 TURNER, KEN 11:586 TURNER, L. C. F. 13:187 263 14:1087 2712 TURNER THEORY OF THE FRONTIER TURNIER, ALAIN* 15:3500 TUROK, V. M. 11:2202 12:2435 TUROK, W. M. 12:2675 TURR, STEPHAN* 11:1706 TURSI, ANGIOLO 12:1899 TURUNEN, AIMO 15:2735 TUSHNET, LEONARD 14:2242 TUSK (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT)* 11:2005 TUSSING, ARLON R. 15:378 TUSZYNSKI, WALDEMAR 13:2991 TUTAU Y VERGES, JUAN* 15:2260 TUTTLE, WILLIAM M., JR. 15:58 TUTU, D. 11:1101 12:259 14:1090 2287 TUTUI, GHEORGHE 15:3104 TVARDOVSKAIA, V. A. 11:3182 TVARUZEK, BRETISLAV 11:1130 12:310 1353 TVETERAS, HARALD L. 15:2756 TVEVAD, JORGEN 11:2024 12:111 14:2027 TVRDON, FRANTISEK 15:2861 TWAIN, MARK (PSEUD. OF SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS)* 11:912 12:1498 14:299 TWENTIETH CENTURY (PERIODICAL) 14:1471 TWESTEN, KARL* 15:2552 TWISTLETON, ELLEN DWIGHT* 11:1613 TYCH, FELIKS 12:362 2875 15:3082 3096 TYCH, FELIKS* 11:2242 TYLA, A. 15:3854 TYLDEN, E. D. 11:399 TYLDEN, G. 11:397 12:499 14:395 15:2029 3529 3553 3557 3565 TYLER, CHARLES, VICE-ADMIRAL* 11:398 TYLER, ROBERT L. 11:896 TYLIK, S. F. 11:3210 TYM, WACLAW 11:2856 TYMCHENKO, ZH. P. 12:3137 TYNIANOV, IU. N.* 13:3408 TYROWICZ, MARIAN 12:2536 TYRRELL, E. P. 13:2751 TYSZKA, WIKTOR* 11:2261 TYSZKIEWICZ, JAN 13:2530 TYSZKIEWICZ, LECH 12:2644 TYWONIAK, JIRI 12:2314 TZOBL, JOSEF A. 11:989 12:2449

U

15:3892

ARMY 12:1294

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL INSURGENT

UBACHS, W. 15:2178

UBICO CASTANEDA, JORGE* 14:721 15:748 UCCIALLI, TREATY OF (1889) 11:140 12:198 14:137 UCHIDA, RYOHEI* 13:630 UCHIMURA, KANZO* 14:500 UCI, ALFRED 12:2304 UDINA MARTORELL, FEDERICO 15:26 101 104 3363 UDO, R. K. 12:549 UDREA, T. 12:2561 UDREA, TRAIAN 14:2733 UEBEL, GUNTER 13:2062 UELAND, OLE GABRIEL* 13:2295 UENO, MASUZO 13:617 UEYAMA, YASUTOSHI 13:2136 UGANDA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, EAST','AFRICA, GENERAL' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ANKOLE 13:502 BUGANDA 11:382 13:500 502 14:378 15:259 BUGANDA.BUNYORO 15:247 BUGANDA.TESO 15:262 KIGEZI 15:263 TORO.BUNYORO 15:260 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:476 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:381 **ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS** AND ATHEISM 11:382 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 14:2475 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:476 CHRISTIANITY 11:382 CUSTOMS 14:378 EDUCATION 12:459 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:247 IMPERIALISM 15:259-60 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:502 MISSIONARIES 12:459 14:378 NATIONALISM 15:250 263 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:378 POLITICS 11:382 12:475 13:500 14:376-7 15:247 POPULATION 12:477 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 13:501 15:261-RAILROADS 15:253 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:475 477 13:501 15:247 252 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:378 TRADE 15:250 TREATIES 15:259 UGANDA AGREEMENT (1900) 15-259 UGAROV, I. F. 11:3181 UGOLINI, LUIGI* 12:1456 UHLAND, ROBERT 11:1862 UHLIR, DUSAN 11:994 UHLIRZ, MATHILDE* 14:2430 U KAUNG* 13:671 UKHOVSKAIA, P. L. 13:120 UKITA, KAZUTAMI* 14:497 UKPABI, S. C. 14:438 UKRAINIAN CENTRAL RADA 14:3308 UKRAINIAN FREE UNIVERSITY UKRAINIAN INSURGENT ARMY 11:2846 2851 12:281

UKRAINIAN PARTY ARCHIVES SOUTH AFRICA 12:516 14:2479 **SPAIN 15:813** UKRAINIAN SOCIALIST USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3415 DEMOCRATIC WORKERS' PARTY 3476 13:351-2 2981 14:3308 UNION DE RABASSAIRES 13:1980 UNION DES SYNDICATS AGRICOLES UKRAINICUS 11:1059 UKRAINTSEV, V. V. 15:3923 UKWU, UKWU I. 15:325 DU PAS-DE-CALAIS 13:1597 UNION DES SYNDICATS DE LA REGION DU NORD 13:1597 ULASHCHIK, N. N. 11:3144 UNION GENERAL DE TRABAJADORES ULBRICHT, WALTER 12:331 13:1974 2024 ULBRICHT, WALTER* 11:2884 12:2746 13:2057 2075 2082-3 UNION OF POLES IN GERMANY 14:2251 2087 2213 2241 14:222 1801 UNION OF RUSSIAN PEOPLE 1859 15:1376 2441 2447 2457 11:3167 2638 2661 UNION OF THE POLISH ULCAK, LADISLAV 13:143 COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS ULDALL, KAI 14:1775 14:2251 ULIANOV, ILIA NIKOLAEVICH* UNION OR DEATH 11:2156 UNION PARTY (PUERTO RICO) 14:3029 ULIANOVA, MARIIA ILINICHNA* 11:849 UNIONIST FREE TRADERS (GREAT 14:3000 ULIBARRI, GEORGE S. 13:67 BRITAIN) 13:1729 ULLENDORFF, E. 15:3494 UNIONIST PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:1791 UNIONS SEE 'LABOR ULLOA, BERTA 13:2893 ULLRICH, HARTMUT 14:1655 ULM, JOHANNES* 12:2444 ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS' UNITA (PERIODICAL) 12:1959 ULMANIS, KARLIS* 11:1852 ULRICH, GUSTAV 12:2183 ULRIKA ELEANORA, QUEEN OF UNITARIAN CHURCH GREAT BRITAIN 11:1222 1586 SWEDEN* 13:2310 1603 14:1431 1588 15:1984 2019-21 ULSTER FOLK MUSEUM 13:85 ULTRAMONTANISM 14:1277 1404 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 1949 ULTRAY, MODESTO* 12:2059 15:2062 UMAR, ZAHIR AL- (DAHER AL-UMAR)* 14:2376 UNAMUNO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE* UNITED COMMUNIST PARTY (GERMANY) 13:3341 UNITED FRONT COMMITTEE OF 11:1185 1754 12:1989-91 WORKERS (RUMANIA) 14:2280 2025 13:2021 14:1700 UNITED IRISHMEN 13:1884 1768 15:2238 2306 2322 UNITED NATIONS CHARTER 2392 11:3004 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION 11:99 14:27 57 UNC, GHEORGHE 14:3369 15:4114 UNCLE TOM'S CABIN 12:1434 UNDASYNOV, I. N. 13:1294 UNDEN, BO OSTEN* 12:2189 UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS SEE 1257 15:1290 UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CONFERENCE (1944) 'COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST 11:346 PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM', 'CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION ARMS (NUCLEAR) 11:242 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. CAMPS, AND POLITICAL 11.346 IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** AND RESISTANCE',
'NATIONALISM', 'REVOLUTIONS,
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, 12:2887 FOREIGN POLICY CONGO REPUBLIC, AND REBELLIONS'
UNDI, CHIEF OF THE CEWA* LEOPOLDVILLE 15:3480 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2680 11:417 15:3480 UNEMPLOYMENT SEE 'EMPLOYMENT HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND UNEMPLOYMENT' AND SOCIAL SCIENCES UNESCO 11:99 14:27 57 12:2655 1257 15:1290 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:99 UNESCO SURVEY OF RESEARCH TRENDS IN THE SOCIAL INSTITUTES 12:1060 **SCIENCES 12:2655** INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND UNGER, ARYCH L. 12:332 2076 UNGER, GUNNAR 11:2091 LAW 11:2629 MARITIME LAW 14:1041 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND 15:2199 UNGER, MANFRED 14:2435 UNGERN-STERNBERG, BARON ROMAN THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN NIKOLAUS VON* 13:1238 THE SOCIAL SCIENCES UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS 12:2655 AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) MUSEUMS 14:710 ARGENTINA 15:785 813 SECONDARY EDUCATION CHILE 15:785 12:2887 FRANCE 11:1014 13:209 TREATIES 11:346 GERMANY 13:2981 UNITED PARTY (SOUTH AFRICA) GREAT BRITAIN 11:400 14:398 UNITED STATES SEE ALSO 15:1830 1940 1948-62 'NORTH AMERICA' 14:124 INDIA 15:421 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 13:1883 15:2050-1 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) PERU 15:785 ALABAMA 11:874 885 901

POLAND 13:2981

ALASKA 14:3067

ARIZONA 14:660 BERKELEY 13:103 CALIFORNIA 11:1209 FLORIDA 11:878 FORT SUMTER 11:863 GEORGIA 11:872 886 889 GREAT LAKES 14:141 HAWAII 11:179 13:184 3032 ILLINOIS 13:1474 INDIANARTS. (NEW HARMONY) 13:3086 KENTUCKY 11:873 880 MARYLAND 11:876 MASSACHUSETTS 11:875 887 896-7 (BOSTON) 13:1872 MISSISSIPPI 11:867 881 NEW ENGLAND 13:1708 NEW MEXICO 13:1169 14:660 NEW YORK 13:441 NORTH CAROLINA 11:858 871 879 888 OHIO 11:880 PHILADELPHIA 14:1238 SOUTH CAROLINA 11:877 TENNESSEE 11:882 TEXAS 11:883-4 899 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADVENTISTS 14:1582 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 12:1077 13:390 14:3119 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 12:3065 13:427 1468 14:562 15:2539 4004 AGRICULTURE 12:1069 1079 13:439 15:58 219 433 AIR FORCES 11:215-6 239 1132 2737 12:279 1104 3031 13:281 15:175 3675 AIR TRANSPORTATION 12:753 AMERICAN REVOLUTION 11:123 908-11 995 12:152 238 13:178 210 1234 14:162 270 1163-4 1462 15:122 1636 BATTLES 11:206 15:3538 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 13:288 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 13:3106 ARCHITECTURE 12:366 15:200 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:63 68 12:96-97 2793 2805 2813 3072 13:103 14:62 2734 15:2599 ARISTOCRACY 15:1497 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 13:431 15:1854 ARMS 11:856 12:183 13:2931 14:141 172 15-1244 ARMS (NUCLEAR) 11:242 14:204 ART 12:366 13:401 2708 AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 15:497 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 11:346 1732 15:3500 BAPTISTS 11:3023 14:835 BATTLES 12:681 1151 13:1169 15:1242 1244 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:852 1663 2365 12:94 96-97 445 1067 2384-5 13:34 439 1871 2343 2417 2420-2 2757 2854 14:1200 2388 2441 15:2599 BIOGRAPHY 11:18 32 215 915 2444 12:1485 14:26 292 1256 1258 2441 2840 2944 3034 3332-3 15:1765 2042 2553 3174 3331 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 14:704 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:1185 15:197

BUSINESS CYCLES 12:1068-9 3065 13:428 1144 15:1122 **BUSINESS HISTORY 11:68** 12:2737 3064 13:441 1145 15:985 1492 1495 1847 CANALS 12:811 13:2916 CANON LAW 14:318 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 15:479 CUBA 14:983 WEST INDIES 14:983 CEREALS AND GRAINS 12:1074 3063 13:1766 CIVIL RIGHTS 11:1368 12-1076 CIVIL WAR 11:119 853-68 888 925 988 2666 12:805 1434 13:39-40 145 401 1184 1466 1671 14:1006 1465 15:1126 1143 2042 2044 3486 3541 BATTLES 11:1569 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:891 13:366 14:2920 15:1409 CONFEDERATE ARMY 11:857-8 15:457 CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT 11:925 988 2666 13:197 1184 15:1157 CONGRESS 11:847 13:2878 14:128 1853 CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES 11:900 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:919 1156 12:1455 14:2052 15:186 638 2540-1 COTTON 11:898-901 12:401 13:1466 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 14:1664 CROATIAN CIRCLE 13:2621 CROPS AND PROCESSING 12:3065 CULTURAL LIFE 11:851 13:34 14:290 292 15:199 1121 2077 2599 CURRENCY 14:308 CUSTOMS 12:1498 13:1708 14:299 305 704 2029 DAIRY 14:314 DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS 11:2393 15:5 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:872 1204 12:387 1070 13:3104 14:150 2920 15:219 1492 3738 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:302 332 2783 2983 12:1077 1079 13:297 14:104 2694 3067 15:127 1387 2599 **ECONOMIC THEORY 11:338** 12:1068-9 1071 1510 14:308 2930 15:1497 1854 EDUCATION 11:890 894 12:379 449 1485 13:12 152 445 14:2344 15:3722 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:379 13:3086 ELECTIONS 15:2599 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT EVANGELISM 15:3174 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:1123 14:147 706 15:484 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 12:1074 1077-8 13:1144 FILMS 12:1475 FOLKLORE 13:2796 15:205 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:889 12:1069 1074 13:1178 15:219

FOREIGN AID 12:3064 13:165 LIBERIA 13:165 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1151 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 11:1202 13:165 14:146 620 2625 2918 15:124 675 1127 3500 FOREIGN POLICY 11:132 12:196 957 1112-3 1133 14:1097 15:569 989 3486 AFRICA, GENERAL 11:983 ARGENTINA 15:3484 ASIA, EAST 11:2632 ASIA, GENERAL 15:3483 AUSTRALIA 14:198 BOLIVIA 15:1234 BRITISH GUIANA 14:2611 CENTRAL AMERICA 14:129 CHILE 13:2892 15:1234 CHINA 14:128 COLOMBIA 15:1175 CUBA 15:1125 1162-3 ETHIOPIA 15:1166 EUROPE 13:1257 15:3479 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:1164 GERMANY 12:2979 13:252 1287 2873 2894 14:1107 1853 15:1196 GREAT BRITAIN 13:252 1186 1188 14:124 198 2595 2611 2627 15:143 1126 1171 HAITI 14:2629 INDIA 13:1183 ITALY 15:1170 JAPAN 13:252 14:128 1107 15:383 LATIN AMERICA 13:166 1182 14:2629 15:130-1 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1185 MEXICO 13:192 1184 2893 2911 14:645 2597-8 2606 15:684 1173 NICARAGUA 13:169 PALESTINE 15:1171 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 13:166 15:1175 PERU 15:1234 PHILIPPINES 14:2627 POLAND 14:2607 RUMANIA 15:3104 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:124 3067 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:2963 2968-9 2971 3375 14:200 2701 3279 15:132 1164 VENEZUELA 14:1021 2611 15:3484 WEST INDIES 11:163 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:162 891 2698 2805 12:1073 1517 13:261 2909 15:57 803 1143 2504 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:152 AFRICA, NORTH 11:908 AFRICA, WEST 11:130 ALBANIA 12:1111 AUSTRALIA 11:563 13:184 15:523 1154 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:2637 BELGIUM 14:104 15:311 BOLIVIA 11:685 12:1133 BRAZIL 14:812 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:1285 CANADA 11:208 2640 CENTRAL AMERICA 13:196 CHILE 11:2641 CHINA 11:934-5 937

12:321 13:158 1172 14:116 COSTA RICA 12:168 15:1138 CUBA 11:121 15:1150 DANZIG (FREE CITY 1919-39) 13-2877 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 12:1061 13:1138 2878 ECUADOR 11:180 ETHIOPIA 12:163 EUROPE 13:2983 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2647 EUROPE, WEST AND SOUTH 11:2631 FRANCE 11:123 180 952 1004 1216 2806 12:169 181 185 196 264 266 1104 13:159 281 1234 14:2581 15:126 1130 1157 GERMANY 11:955 2656 2661 2663 2755 2807 12:157 1290 13:150 193 249 1170 14:117 15:135 1130 1187 GREAT BRITAIN 11:119 152 177 179 208 234 925 958 960 972 988 2640 2656 2666 2806 12:159 161 181 185 191 194 196 266 1134 1227 1244 13:184 1176 14:116 1014 1016 2734 15:1285 1881 3465 GREECE 11:962 GUATEMALA 11:2670 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:186 13:2885 15:1187 HAITI 13:2878 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:186 INDIA 12:159 IRAN 14:2734 ITALY 11:2647 12:163 194 13:2879 JAPAN 11:934 2674-5 13:150 2983 14:116 2583 15:1148 KOREA 11:935 LATIN AMERICA 11:2676-7 13:163 14:812 15:127 1193 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 12:163 MEXICO 12:169 183 13:145 156 159 193 196-7 199 213 249 1159 1169 14:644 15:675 714 1187 NETHERLANDS 11:2682 14:101 NEW ZEALAND 13:184 NICARAGUA 15:1138 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13-2879 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 11:157 180 12:811 PARAGUAY 11:968 PERU 15:121 POLAND 11:2685 12:1106 2910 PUERTO RICO 11:169 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:973 2685 12:217 2910 13:150 14:116 2582 SPAIN 11:121 939 970 2650 2688 13:213 14:119 15:121-2 1150 1193 3467 SWEDEN 11:942 SYRIA 11:1069 **TANGIER 11:1004** TANZANIA 12:1123 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:161 15:124 URUGUAY 13:154 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:234-5 242 934 974 2689-91

2756 2781 2806 3311 12:170 262 272 1244 3063 13:158 161 250 2881 2888 14:2734 3247 3282 15:1139 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 11:1216 VENEZUELA 11:175 960 2656 2663 14:101 117 VIETNAM 13:2884 14:1009 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11-975 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 13:441 FUR TRADE 14:147 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:917 1224 1684 2002 12:1083 3179 13:2909 14:299 1200 2678 15:685 1438 2492 3483 GOLD MINES AND MINING 13:1461 15:504 GUERRILLA AND IRREGULAR WARFARE 11:911 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 11:179 13:114 15:113 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:18 32 38 162 1021 1239 2365 2418-20 2424 2444 2454 12:25 60 121 1424 1499 12:23 00 121 1424 1499 1614 2682 2725 2737 2805 2852 3059 13:12 22 34 39-40 55 163 1587 2343 2679 2685 2708 2892 3063 3104 14:18 26 37 1098 1107 1158 1313 2388 2441 2448 15:57-58 108 230 731 902 1237 2077 3294-5 3307 3313 3417 3499 HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:103 116 892 12:2888-9 2894 2900 13:2854 2863 **HUMAN RELATIONS 11:3119** 13:414 2222 2888 14:306 1227 1258 3118 15:583 IMMIGRATION 11:1663 2981 12:60 1079 2611 13:197 1427 2314 14:996 1569 1582 2626 2859 15:126 197 834 1765 2044 2160 2711 3174 3730 IMPERIALISM 11:2781 2903 12:681 1061 1113 1126 13:176 183-4 193 1147 2878 14:146-7 637 655 996 1021 2602 2625 2627 2629 3034 15:484 1116 3500 INDIANS 11:892-5 13:2772 14:660-2 704 15:638 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:339 871 12:1510 3064 13:428 443 1145 14:2029 2920 15:659 2492 3588 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:869 902 973 13:1634 2708 14:608 15:3722 3825 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:32 12:1076 3044 15:523 1409 3331 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2783 2925 13:387 428 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND **STRIKES 11:896** LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:896 1214 13:1427 3066 14:278-9

LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:894 904 12:3059 15:1123 LAW 11:288 852 870 13:376 LETTERS 11:863 917 2925 12:383 LIBRARIES 11:55 63 68 12:89 94 445 13:68 93 2750 2757 14:48 69 290 924 1223 2385 LITERATURE 11:323 895 902-3 912 2761 12:97 364 382 2900 13:93 414 1661 2035 14:299 608 1185 2344 2906 15:199 208 1121 1761 2127 2324 2549 3825 3828 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 15:2599 LUTHERANS 14:320 MANUSCRIPTS 11:61 74 MARITIME LAW 11:971 12:1227 15:3484 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:425 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 13:1495 3121 14:1231 1236 1238 15:230 1556 1242 13:230 1556 MEDICAL PROFESSION 13:3121 MEDICINE 11:1227 13:1373 1474 14:69 1223 1227 2494 15:1541 2553 METHODISTS 13:444-5 1453 1473 3106 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:4 8 10 2393 14:2930 15:5 1492 MEXICAN WAR 11:196 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 13:390 14:1164 15:1497 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 11:907 15:1341 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 14:226 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:855 868 13:1170 2893 MILITARY HISTORY 11:853-4 995 1021 2691 12:181 2813 2852 13:156 14:162 660-2 1063 3282 15:731 1104 1236-7 3467 4131 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 12:3031 13:1176 1291 15:1187 MILITARY LAW 14:151 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:859 2788-9 12:270 13:363 1234 2976 14:1835 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:222 906 909-10 12:239 14:179 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 11:222 862 15:473 MILITARY RESERVES 15:1636 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:239 861 863-7 2888 12:238 1261 1431 2939 13:145 1294 1375 2979 14:179 266 1103 2606 15:3677 MILITARY TRAINING 11:196 906 1067 13:316 1373 14:179 2683 15:1268 MISSIONARIES 11:80 130 161 3023 12:364 3072 13:1474 14:835 2344 2372 15:433 479 1527 3161 MONOPOLIES 11:870 13:431 15:1234 MORMONS 15:3161

MUSEUMS 14:2494 15:1447 MUSIC 15:202 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 13:2918 14:155 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 14:2660 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:97 NATIONALISM 11:2892 12:681 1452 13:158-9 2621 14:850 996 2852 15:205 439 474 504 1048 3486 NAVAL AIR FORCES 11:277 14:2829 NAVAL BATTLES 11:935 13:233 2911 NAVAL VESSELS 11:988 NAVAL VESSELS 11:988 12:235 323 1426 13:189 213 14:172 1014 2660 2829 15:457 1245 3541 NAVY AND MARINES 11:169 281 856 860-1 908 2737 2890 12:3031 13:230 640 2941 2987 14:117 141 2678 15:1188 1242 NEGROES 11:80 912 13:1146 14:304 2852 15:1048 NEUTRALITY 13:2893 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY 11:242 15-3752 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 11:1202 14:620 1841 15:675 985 OPTICAL INDUSTRY 14:1835 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 13:161 2959 15:3598 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 11:230 1069 12:1227 13:277 1185 1268 2960 2962-3 14:192 PARLIAMENT 12:2831 PERIODICALS 12:382 2725 13:2873 14:291 15:2553 PHILANTHROPY 11:178 PHILOSOPHY 11:2954 12:1480 14:295 2900 15:202 1442 PHOTOGRAPHY 11:854 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 13:472 14:1161 2987 15:1541 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:313 1086 12:348 13:1148 1427 14:1172 15:1438 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2862 POLITICAL THEORY 11:302 915 1161 1374 2917-8 2920 12:1452 1455 1614 3045 13:387 1634 2035 14:608 1164 1172 2859 2862 15:58 202 881 1761 3295 POLITICS 11:8 292 852 895 2682 2789 12:1071 1485 3179 13:97 163 196 297 2222 2401 2878 2884 14:226 278 620 15:1387 3294 POPULATION 11:855 868 916-7 1175 12:1067 1151 1216 1475 2351 2910 13:12 2401 2621 14:304 1163 15:219 1196 1272 2599 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 11:913-4 13:1176
2878 2885 15:1170 1398
PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:121
676 12:152 826 1072 1123
3043 13:2873 14:146 155 1300 1625 15:198 664 1102 1283 1837 PRICES 11:898 13:428 3097 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 14:2980

PRISONERS OF WAR 11:858 13:189 2941 PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 11:3018 14:318 PROTESTANTS 13:199 1474 14:835 2372 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 11:151 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 11:282 13:1373 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:987 12:1075 1078 14:2627 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:2831 13:156 1144 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 11:121 939 2666 12:346 364 826 1106 1475 2910 13:366 2873 2918 14:1063 1300 1625 2583 15:198 1143 1192 1636 1647 PURITANS 13:1708 QUAKERS 11:178 890 1192 RAILROADS 11:920 12:1078 13:1186 1872 3104 15:685 HONDURAS 13:883 REAL PROPERTY 14:1619 2052 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 15:2044 REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS, COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS 13:1680 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 11:918-9 2920 12:2793 15:1442 2599 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 12:1106 3043-5 13:196 199 387 390 1661 3489 14:119 620 988 3332-3 15:189 1438 2599 ROADS 13:363 14:706 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 12:3072 13:199 14:2941 2944 15:1527 **RURAL SETTLEMENTS 13:55** SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:339 363 974 1204 1239 12:1070 13:103 235 1444 14:1256 1258 2980 15:2553 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:2888-9 13:2854 SHOE INDUSTRY 15:1495 SLAVERY 11:178 904 12:383 1134 1496 13:832 1453 1671 14:319 1200 3119 15:210 659 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:10 323 851 2903 12:1475 1486 13:1147 1444 14:291 15:127 2599 3313 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:914 1192 13:425 3086 15:2032 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:313 903 1175 2981 13:1148 903 1173 2961 13:1148 1427 3063 3066 14:279 286-7 320 1006 1965 2840 15:1124 1283 1387 1438 1442 2032 2658 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 11:2539 12:121 2817 2831 2839 2852 13:114 2792 2796 15:99 108 113 3417 SPACE TECHNOLOGY AND TRAVEL 13:1513 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 11:939 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 15-1188 SUBMARINES 11:208 278 1147 13:235 261 1375 14:187-8 1161-2 2835 15:1244

SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 11:2892 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 11:1209 13:1462 1766 14:2029 15:215 1497 TEACHING 12:379 1072 1486 13:22 2854 14:2448 15:1123 3313 TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 11:4 872-89 896 901 1207 13:1466 THEATER 13:408 1708 TOBACCO 14:562 1242 TRADE 11:80 123 130 974 1207 1209 3004-5 12:364 401 575 1517 3063 13:178 183 192 281 1466 3097 14:136 429 620 1211 2918 15:217 361 497 506 803 989 1148 1236 1497 1506 TREATIES 11:136 153 156 230 346 2687 12:196 3063 13:175-6 178 180 233 252 277 2916 14:132 134 136 141 1025 1097 2611 2617 2629 15:133 217 383 1173 1179 1688 3495 CENTRAL AMERICA 14:129 CHINA 14:128 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13-2878 FRANCE 13:210 GREAT BRITAIN 13:210 HAITI 13:2878 JAPAN 14:128 NICARAGUA 13:169 SWEDEN 13:210 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2454 12:1072 13:2222 2863 14:2372 2388 2448 15:902 1492 2324 3313 15:902 1492 2324 3313 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2002 12:1499 13:55 443 1146 1871-2 15:208 2599 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 11:905 13:178 261 3101-2 14:188 15:1157 3484 VITAL STATISTICS 13:425 WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) 11:920 WELFARE 11:302 15:433 1480 WESTWARD MOVEMENT 11:38 851 15:2549 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 11:897 13:1444 1461 15:2492 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:215-6 222 1067 2756 2774 12:239 13:235 249-50 252 261 1257 1268 2959-60 14:187-8 2694 15:1127 00 14:187-8 2094 15:1127 1268 1272 3307 3588 3598 BATTLES 14:191 WORLD WAR II 11:152 234-5 239 242 247-9 277-8 281-2 1075 1079 1086 1132 1146-7 2781 2783 2788-9 2805-7 2810 2812 2886 2888 2890 12:239 262 264 266 270 286-7 289 310 321 323 1083 286-7 289 310 321 323 108 1232 1244 1261 1424 1426 1430-1 2979 3031 13:235 278 281 288 292 297 301 316 363 1188 1287 1291 1294 1299-302 1373 1375 2968-9 2971 2976 2979 2983 2987 3032 14:198 200 204 209 266 1097-8 1103 1107 1156 1158 1161-2 2734 2746

2753-4 2756 2829 2835 15:175-6 439 1282-3 1285 1306-7 1341 1347 1371 3614 3630 3671 3675 3677-8 3752 AGREEMENTS, CONFERENCES, NEGOTIATIONS 15:1307 BATTLES 12:279 13:3032 UNITED STATES NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION 14:62 UNITED WORKERS' PARTY (POLAND) 15:3441 UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION (PARIS, 1900) 14:1442 UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION 11:326 UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL AUTONOMA DE MEXICO 14:668 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SEE ALSO SPECIFIC COLLEGE BY NAME, E.G., CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF 13:140 14-2572 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:443 13:2863 ARGENTINA 14:775 15:626 801 840 ASIA, SOUTHEAST 12:139 AUSTRALIA 12:692 698 13:728 784 2864-5 14:1248 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 12:102 2332 13:2430 14:2143 15:2919 2933-4 2936-9 2944 2952 BELGIUM 13:1529 BOLIVIA 14:807 BRAZIL 11:689 12:850 13:141 BURMA 12:646 CANADA 13:2767 15:3271 CHILE 14:855 COLOMBIA 14:595 860 15:890 CUBA 11:827 12:2739 13:1121 14:975 15:1058 1070 1075 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2332 13:376 14:2143 EUROPE 11:2996 14:2448 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 12:102 2738 2849 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS FINLARD, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2077 12:2197 2203 13:2281 14:2033 2038 15:1393 1540 2724 2729-30 2735 FRANCE 11:2518 12:85 13:1488 1580 1582 1658 14:32-33 1337 1436 2388 15:204 1678 1694 1728 3276 GERMANY 11:1886 1902-4 12:2101-2 13:2027 2136 2222 2517 2767 3159 14:224 1845-8 1901 2197 2200 15:204 2504-8 2517 2614 2629-30 3313 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:59 85 1901 12:140 13:146 14:1848 2518 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2630 **GREAT BRITAIN 11:320 1187** 1222 1232 1486 1597 12:143 228-9 1747-8 2727 2738 2938 2946 13:466 478 1706 1740 1755 3141 14:1509 1563 1574 2575 15:1581 1879 3271-2 3453 GREECE 11:1187 GUATEMALA 14:595 15:746 753 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2331 2409-13 2420 2437 2456 2467 2508-11 13:1529 2027 2430-2 3159 15:1530

1579 2919 2932-9 2944 2951-2 2955 3803 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2709 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1636 13:1890 14:1612 1621 15:2043 2058 ITALY 12:1908 13:1939 14:2907 15:86 2106-7 JAPAN 12:139 LATIN AMERICA 14:62 595 15:626 LEBANON 14:2346 2372 MEXICO 14:643 668 15:682 688 703 NETHERLANDS 13:1949 15:2188 NORWAY 11:2080 12:2229 13:2300 15:2763 2767 2775 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:34 2372 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 12:810 14:87 PERU 15:753 949 PHILIPPINES 12:675 POLAND 11:2237 2370 12:2507-12 13:2516 3164 14:1847-8 15:3028 PUERTO RICO 15:1193 RUMANIA 11:2291 12:2565-7 13:3159 14:2284 15:3109 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:431 3087 3230 13:2710 3164 3453 14:1992 15:3027 3796 3803 SCANDINAVIA 14:1992 SIERRA LEONE 12:557 SPAIN 11:1774-6 12:675 2003-4 13:1972 14:1710 15:86 2271-4 2324 2384 SWEDEN 12:431 14:1226 1241 2064-5 2076 2954 SWITZERLAND 11:2128 13:467 2027 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:34 UNITED STATES 11:2454 12:1072 13:2222 2863 14:2372 2388 2448 15:902 1492 2324 3313 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2455-6 2592-3 3276-7 3295 12:55 127 2849 3353-4 13:2710-1 3159 3164 3319 3373 3453 14:21 86 2573-4 3174-5 15-4013 VENEZUELA 11:779 782 12:981 13:1058 14:595 15:988 UNKIAR SKELESSI, TREATY OF (1833) 11:967 UNNO, FUKUJU 13:627 UNO, FURUJU 13:027 UNO, KOZO* 11:479 UNO, SHUN-ICHI 13:650 UNRUG, JOSEF VON 13:2527 UNSTEAD, R. J. 15:563 UPPSALA ARCHIVES FOR DIALECT AND FOLKLORE 13:87 UPRISINGS SEE 'NATIONALISM', REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' UPTON, L. F. S. 13:1858 14-1600 URBAN REFORM AND REFORMERS SEE ALSO 'URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING' FRANCE 13:1682 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1873 THAILAND 13:691 URBAN RENEWAL SEE 'URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING' URBAN, EUGENE 12:2316

URBAN, KARL 13:2075 14:1969 URBAN, P. 11:2414 2422 2460 15:3966 4065 4070 URBAN, RUDOLF 15:3374 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:150
385 13:1458 15:1486
AFRICA, NORTH 11:2626
ALBANIA 11:2159 ANGOLA 15:305 ARGENTINA 11:684 13:934 14:799 801 15:809 835 843-4 AUSTRALIA 12:728-9 13:55 700 789 791 793 15:565 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2989 BELGIUM 14:1287 15:1633 BRAZIL 12:860 13:913 972 14:840 15:872-3 BURMA 15:408 CHILE 15:889 COLOMBIA 11:748 12:904 13:913 1013-5 15:928-31 COSTA RICA 14:628 CUBA 13:1132 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2178 12:2350 15:2908 DENMARK 14:2018 ECUADOR 13:1017 EUROPE 11:2626 15:1510 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:2084 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 13:2283 2285 14:2048 FRANCE 11:1294 1412 3013 12:417 13:1555 1676 14:3 1287 1358 1454-5 15:1777 1794 1811 1817-9 2599 FRENCH GUIANA 15:939 GERMANY 12:2095 14:1202 1774 1988-9 2273 15:2599 2686 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 13:2214 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:2002 15:2599 2686 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1422 1627 12:1499 1883 13:104 443 1704 1719 1871-2 2735 14:1602 1604 1606 2535 15:208 2033-6 GREECE 11:2192 14:2128 GUATEMALA 14:628 722 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2404 14:1202 15:2599 2908 2989-90 3088 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 13:2498 15:3005 INDIA 12:667 15:431 438 ITALY 11:1731 LATIN AMERICA 11:630 12:773 13:818 833-4 2808 MALI 11:429 492 MEXICO 12:802 14:707 15:723-7 2408 MOZAMBIQUE 14:415 NEW ZEALAND 13:700 NICARAGUA 14:628 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3184 PANAMA AND PANAMA CANAL 13:887 14:732 PERU 14:628 920 15:959-61 POLAND 11:2227 2233 2272 12:2516 2554 13:2549 14:2273 15:3085 3088 PORTUGAL 15:2202 RUMANIA 13:2611 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3196 12:3237-8 3294-5 13:3453 14:2273 15:3887 SOUTH AFRICA 13:522 15:287

SPAIN 11:1832 12:2058-9 13:2025 15:97 2408 2412 SWEDEN 15:2801 SWITZERLAND 11:2135 SYRIA 15:3184 TANZANIA 12:469 UNITED STATES 11:2002 12:1499 13:55 443 1146 1871-2 15:208 2599 URUGUAY 15:963 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3338 13:3453 VENEZUELA 12:1047 13:1109 14:961 15:1031 1039-40 1044 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:2343 13:2615 ZAMBIA 14:415 URDANETA, ALBERTO 13:890 URDANETA, JOSE RAFAEL, GENERAL* 12:1005 1029 URE, ANDREW* 11:1223 URENA, PEDRO HENRIQUEZ* 13:839 URFUS, VALENTIN 12:2327 2353 14:2105 URICOECHEA, JOSE MARIA DE. CAPTAIN* 11:721 URICOECHEA Y MONTOYA, J. M. URLANIS, B. T. 11:2732 URMAN, DOROTHY FULDHEIM 15:1467 URMENETA, FERMIN DE 11:1784 URODKOV, S. A. 12:1373 UROYEVA, A. V. 12:1461 14:1294 URQUHART, DAVID* 12:187 URQUIJO, MARIANO* 12:2029 URQUIZA ANCHORENA, VICTOR DE 11:756 13:936 15:644 URQUIZA; JUSTO JOSE* 15:837 URRUTIA, AURELIANO* 13:863 URSINY, JAN* 13:1331 URUGUAY SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MONTEVIDEO 12:815 962-3 965 14:951 15:92 963 MONTEVIDIO 13:889 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BATTLES 12:962 964 967 BATTLES 12:962 964 967 14:739 825-6 15:790 BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:762 BIOGRAPHY 12:965 14:755 CARTOGRAPHY 12:965 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:773 CULTURAL LIFE 11:609 CUSTOMS 15:790 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 12:744 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 14-923 FOREIGN RELATIONS BRAZIL 12:812 FRANCE 14:922 UNITED STATES 13:154 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 15:762 IMMIGRATION 11:609 15:964 IMPERIALISM 12:812 14:737 LAW 15:762 LIBRARIES 15:92 LITERATURE 12:962 13:896 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 15:92 MILITARY HISTORY 12:966 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE MILITARY LAW 12:968
MILITARY LOGISTICS 12:969 MILITARY STRATEGY 14:922

MINING 11:609 NATIONALISM 12:815 963-70 13:1044 14:739 743 755 826 922-3 15:777 781 962 NAVY AND MARINES 14:826 NEUTRALITY 13:3034 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 12:971 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:964 13:889 14:951 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 13:889 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:755 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 11:609 SOCIAL HISTORY 14:923
THEATER 13:896
TOPONYMY 12:748
TRADE 13:1043 15:766
URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING WORLD WAR II 13:3034 URWILK, A. G. M. 15:1930 URWIN, DEREK W. 12:1816 USCATEGUI MENDOZA, NESTOR 15-905 USCATESCU, JORGE 14:3261 USHERWOOD, STEPHEN 13:3526 USHIYAMA, KEIJI 13:625 USIGLI, RODOLFO 15:3926 USLAR, JUAN, GENERAL* 14:949 USLAR PIETRI, ARTURO 13:1072 14:946 15:1022 USOBIAGA, IGNACIO BOLIVAR USSR (SINCE 1918) SEE ALSO 'RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)' 13:265 265 1230 1259 2038 2465 2531 2531 2537 2886 2954 3205 3220 3223-4 3239 3248-9 3252-3 3255-8 3284 3300 3473 3501 3512 3516-7 3523 3527 14:242 1179 2181 3059 15:3958 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ARMENIAN SSR 14:2348 15:3921 4110 AZERBAIDZHAN 12:3446-7 3490 13:3366 AZERBAIDZHAN SSR 12:2643 13:3366 15:4110 BAKU 12:3384 BALTIC STATES 11:273 14:3240 11:1133 3289 12:3416 3442 13:1335 2537 3018 3432 15:3949 3953 3985 4064-5 4070 4132 BREST-LITOVSK 13:340 BUCOVINA 13:3159 14:3274 CAUCASUS 13:1344 3220 3300 15:4145 CENTRAL ASIA 11:3252 3266 13:3361 3396 14:3154 15:4085 CENTRAL ASIAN 11:2468 CRIMEA 14:2697 3289 3374 15:3763 4179 DAGESTAN ASSR 15:4115 DNIEPER RIVER 14:256 DONBAS BASIN 14:3059 ESTONIAN SSR 11:1131 3205 12:3339 3344 3347 13:1367 3317 14:200 3176 3218 15:2422 3955 4071 GALICIA 14:3290

GEORGIA 12:3465

GEORGIAN SSR 15:4110 GOMEL REGION 13:342 KALININ 13:3454 KALININGRAD 14:2181 KARELIAN SSR 11:3269 KAZAKH SSR 11:3298 3316 3342 12:3096 3099 13:3358 3361 3386 3442 15:3990 KAZAKHSTAN 15:3941 KAZAN 14:3387 KERCH 12:1355 KHARKOV 14:1040 3291 KHOREZM 15:3912 KIEV 14:1142 3323 KIRGHIZ 11:3288 3086 3341 15:3945 KRASNODAR DISTRICT 15:3452 KRIVOI ROG 14:3059 KRONSTADT 13:3415 14:2824 15:4093 KRUPEIKI 14:1147 KURZEME 14:1136 LAKE LADOGA 12:1414 3029 LATVIA 12:1296 3122 LATVIAN SSR 11:1098 1138-9 1853 1856 2877 2882 3254 3276 12:3339 3344 13:265 2681 3317 14:200 1121 1136 1153 2422 3017 3167 15:2422-3 2425 3448 3639 3936 3989 4063 4071 4129 (KURLAND) 13:358 (RIGA) 15:3638 (RIGA) 13:5356 LENINGRAD 12:1375 1391 3338 13:256 2051 3017 3252 3338 3435 3491 3501 3513 3516-7 3523 3527 14:273 1139 1179 2480 3159 3162 3250 3323 3408 15:3930 3978 4095 4108 LITHBALT 12:3344 LITHUANIA 12:1302 3323 LITHUANIAN SSR 11:1142 3277 3304 3312 12:3339 3378 13:265 1307-8 1335 2029 2531 3239 3248 3256-8 14:200 3212 3263 15:3999-4000 4071 (MEMEL) 13:2038 LVOV 11:2537 15:3084 MOLDAVIAN SSR 11:158 12:2807 3432 13:182 3378 3392 14:3273 15:4043 (BUKOVINA) 15:3911 4036 MOSCOW 13:339 1230 1347 2988 3037 3199 3438 14:1156 3408 3410 3417 15:3939 3976 NOVOSIBIRSK 11:3267 ODESSA 14:242 2822-3 ORENBURG 13:3343 PAVLOGRAD 15:3640 PERM 14:3292 **REVAL 14:2824** ROSTOV 13:3284 ROSTOV-ON-DON 13:336 SAKHALIN 13:155 3377 SAKHALIN 13:135 3377 SEVASTOPOL 13:1344 14:171 SIBERIA 11:3361 12:3121 3387 3501 13:1256 2886 3359 3388 15:3941 4131 SMOLENSK 13:367 3336 SOLOVKI ISLANDS 15:3459 STALINGRAD 12:1392 STANISLAV 11:2849 14:3124 SUZDAL 13:2999 TOMSK 13:3223 TRANSCAUCASIA 14:3280 TUAPSE 15:1366 TURKESTAN 11:3105 3302-3 3324 3348 3358 12:3114 13:3385 14:3284 TURKMEN SSR 12:3139 3376 13:2801

TUVA 13:3384 UKRAINE 12:1295 14:2439 3145 3198 3208-9 UKRAINIAN SSR 11:173 2846 2850-1 3068 3095 3256 3258 3345 12:281 3106 3111 3129 3312 3316 3322 3342 3356 3368 3424 3430 3454 13:29 31-32 132 294 332 336 344 348 361 1215 1259 1355 1364 2531 2537 2766 2951 2954 2981 3025 3031 3073 3145 3168 3185 3205 3249 3253 3255 3316 3323 3326 3383 3393 3419 3437 3461 3473 3512 14:242 270 1040 1687 2773 3011 3024-5 3059 3146 3149 3161 3172-3 3039 3140 3149 3161 3172-3 3211 3254 3273-4 3277 15:901 1356 3266 3492 3710 3754 3756 3769 3837 3892 3895 3903 3905 3917-8 3920-1 3929 3933 3937 3942-3 3961 3964 3968 3979 3992 3994 3996 4002 4037-41 4044-5 4052 4066 4083 4092 4094 4100 4102 4106 4110 4116 4120-1 4135-6 4144 4147 4165 4171 URALS 13:3497 14:3168 15:3941 URALSK 14:3305 UZBEK SSR 11:3093 3313 3322 12:3445 15:3922 (BUKHARA) 13:3224 (BUKHARA)(KHORESM) 13:3440 (KHIVA) 13:3443 (TASHKENT) 13:3453 VILNA 12:1327 VLADIVOSTOK 13:3441 14:171 VOLGA REGION 15:3991 VOLGA RIVER REGION 14:3188 VOLGOGRAD 13:360 VOLYHNIA 15:3904 VOLYN REGION 14:1687 YAKUTSK ASSR 11:3347 YEVPATORIA 15:3640 ZAPOROZHE 15:3941 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ADULT EDUCATION 14:3172 AGRICULTURAL LABOR 11:107 2610 3087 3210 3314-7 12:3323 3337 3350 3378 12:3323 3337 3330 3378 3386-92 13:367 3092 3357 3399 3444 3459 3465 14:3142 3147-8 3209 3366 15:3906 3994-9 4108 4130 AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 13:3399 14:3211 AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:3088 3272 3317-9 12:3322-3 3378 3386-7 3392 3394-6 13:2491 3170-1 3390 3397-401 14:3211-2 15:4000-2 4126 AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY AND RESEARCH 11:3319 12:3389 3391 3395 13:427 1468 3170 3396 3401 15:2539 4003-4 AGRICULTURE 11:2556 3308-11 12:131 2856-7 3348 3385 3393 13:2797 2802 3362 3392-5 14:83 3207-8 15:3765 3963 3985-93 4069 AIR FORCES 11:1132 12:314

1363-4 1370 1408 13:338 1370 3019 14:1148 1150 1156 3228-9 3232 AIR TRANSPORTATION 14:1222 3025 AMPHIBIAN OPERATIONS 12:320 13:358 14:262 15:4026 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 11:3278 12:3331 13:3160 14:3176-15:3955 ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS AND ATHEISM 11:2613 12:3445-8 13:2861 3437 14:297 3134 3263 15:4083 4086 APICULTURE 13:3161 ARCHAEOLOGY 11:2427 14:3125 15:3921 **ARCHITECTURE 13:2831 3199** ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL **COLLECTIONS 11:61 1149** 2505-6 2537 3067 12:91-92 2790-1 2798 2812 3007 3095 13:78-79 81 89 92 123 1274 2686 2762 3287 3336 3468 14:53 260 2476 2479-80 2734 2998 3124 15:1448 3364 3395 3406 ARMAMENTS INDUSTRY 14:2730 ARMORED FORCES 12:1411 13:3022 14:263 1134 15:1360 3684 4023 ARMS 12:1153 14:3229-30 15:4023 ARMS (NUCLEAR) 11:242 ARMS (NOCLEAR) 11:242 ART 11:2604 2946 12:2684 2891 3334 13:399 2830-1 15:3446 3710 3924 3963 ARTILLERY 12:1370-1 1413 3017 13:340-1 14:1143 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 12:1437 3428 14:3251 15:4040 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 12:2658 14:3202-3 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 13:437 14:2913 BAPTISTS 14:3019 BATTLES 11:3214 12:224 3476 13:2932 3461 14:2672 3297 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2366-7 2429 2645 2668 3068 3199-200 3233-4 12:1-3 94 98 227 363 1197 1234 1355 2265 2642-3 2792 2802-4 2922 3096 3098 3360 13:242 337 1237 1420 2762-3 3146-7 3149 3152 3171-2 3316-8 3324 3375 3483-4 14:261 696 2085 2386 2479 3010 3185 3249 3325 3338-9 15:171 2422 2425 3238 3753-4 3890-3 3967 BIOGRAPHY 11:1150 2427 2437 2577 2597 3074 3094 3096 3103 3222 3235 3244 3246-50 3275 3323 3332-3 3355 12:216 1157 2719 3008 3012 3100-1 3113 3115 3127 3136 3314 3401-5 3411-2 3471 13:2702 2859 3153 3164 3337 14:170 1154 1878 2085 2439 2665 2672 2800 2844-5 3000 3003 3015 3040 3126-31 3170 3223-4 3228 3234 3237-8 3249-50 3290 3292 3301-2 3334-5 3400 15:901 1356 1379 3266 3331 3755 3894-900 3902 3957

3968 4010-1 4031 4089 4107 4122 4135 BOOK PUBLISHING 13:3185 3314 14:3004 3123 3341 15:3756 BRIDGES 14:1141 BUSINESS HISTORY 12:3064 13:3363 15:2423 CARTOGRAPHY 12:2899 CATASTROPHES 14:3188 CAVALRY 12:3481 14:1152 CENSORSHIP 11:3236 12:3299 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:3100 3343-5 12:333 3009 3017 3103 3108 3297 3307 3410 3413 3429 3431-7 3441 3496 3499 3502 13:250 3043 3344 3365 3380 3429-31 3439 3454 3492 3518-9 14:3018 3216 3252-3 3258 15:2427 3902 3915 3938 3944 4001 4057 4 059-61 4077-9 4127 4155 CEREALS AND GRAINS 12:3063 13:3170 3359 14:3210 CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 12:3345 CHURCH AND STATE 12:3133 CITIZENSHIP 11:3073 12:3338 3379 3419 13:2825 3325 CIVIL RIGHTS 15:4041 CIVIL WAR 11:2690 3199 3201-3 3209 12:1158 3012 3298 3315 3401 3403-5 3462-83 3489 3491 3494-6 3402-83 3489 3491 3494-6 3503 13:212 241 2964 3321 3366 3459-65 3487 14:3234 3277-304 3323 3336-40 15:1142 4089 4106-23 4128 4131 4135 4145-9 4180 BATTLES 13:1236 COAL MINES AND MINING COASTAL WATERS 11:967 14:140 COMMUNICATIONS 12:2753 COMMUNICATIONS 12:2753 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:122 284 1150 2380 2452 2511 2598-602 2627 2895-7 2900 2905 3070 3072-3 3075-6 3223-4 3237-43 3246 3248 3251 3266 3294 3325 3340 3353 12:192 325-6 329 332-4 1085 1360 1407 1414 1437 1502 2265 2684 2823 2847 2855 2890 2909 3009 3100-1 3103-4 3106 3108-9 3111 3137 3296 3302-19 3321-9 3341 3350 3354 3356 3365 3380 3385 3419 3422 3434 3442 3450-1 3466 3472-3 3482 3484 3486-7 3490 13:3 42 125-6 146 279 306 309 335 347 366-8 370 1215 1236 1378 1381 1383 1385-6 2047 2050-1 2066 2213 2491 2505 2704-6 2805 2815 2827-9 2835 2842 2846 2855 2870 2982 2994-5 2998-9 3035-7 3043 3058 3064 3073-4 3087 3149-56 3176 3179 3196 3321 3324-54 3356-7 3360 3372 3381 3387 3393-4 3397 3401 3415 3426 3437 3440-1 3455 3457 3466 3468-9 3472 3477 3491-2 3497-9 3502 3511 14:30 222 272-3 277 604 1122 1180 1628 1669 1687 1798 1952 1965 1971 2114 2166 2221 2258-9 2479 2481 2568

2725 2773 2801 2842-5 2848 2920 3000 3003-5 3127 3135-59 3167 3188-91 3204-5 3207-8 3214 3231 3233 3245 3263 3345-6 3408 15:179-80 182 184 374 793 851 972 1061-2 1145 1164 1357 1359 1378-80 1382 1384 1409 1427 1429 1431 1508 2747 2846 3004 3031 3066 3073 3406 3481 3577 3755 3757 3891 3894 3903-19 3923-5 3935-6 3969-71 4005 4017 4062 4066-9 4071-3 4078-9 4087 4090-1 4103 4126 4133 4155-6 4172 4175 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT. DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 11:2846 3205 3249-50 3253-4 12:3449 13:2050 3472 14:3305 3368 15:3459 3892 3920 4038 4060 CONGRESS 15:4062 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:3437 13:131 2964 3331 15:4007 CONSTRUCTION 11:3257 14:3257 COTTON 13:3396 COURTS 11:3346 12:3125 13:3428 14:3149 3215-6 15:4008 4176 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:3184 3431 3465 15:4096-8 CULTURAL IMPERIALISM 11:3252 3328 3358-60 11:3252 3328 3338-00 12:3122 3421 3444 13:1335 3449 3453 14:1029 3272-4 15:3763 4082 4094 4100 CULTURAL LIFE 11:2603 3255 12:148 3054 3110-1 3317 3330 3332-3 3339 3352 13:2029 14:3023 3161 15:3921-3 3933 3973 4056 4136 CURRENCY 14:308 CUSTOMS 12:2807 14:3270 15:4095 DATA PROCESSING AND COMPUTERS 11:2378 2392-4 12:9 126 2858 DIPLOMATICS 11:3106 14:2392 DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN 12:3460 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH 11:3087 3259-60 12:3339 3343-4 13:130 427 1381 2870 3361 3364-5 3369 3388 14:150 2920 3008 3128 3144 3163-4 3268 15:3932-3 3940 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:3085 3207 3232 3245 3256 3299 3343 12:1500 1502 2904 3108 3299 3331 3336-7 3349-50 3425-6 3436 3489 13:162 297 366 2840 2860 3087 3144 3339 3355-8 3408 3424 14:3143 3162 3246-7 3267 15:3895 3927-8 3963 3990 4051-4 4063 4068 ECONOMIC REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:3268 3271-2 12:3349-50 3490 13:3328 3367 3427 14:1210 3170 15:4070 ECONOMIC THEORY 11:3080 3273-4 12:3327 3456 13:3092 3361 3368-9 3382 14:308 1210 2562 15:1500 2870 3906 3945-6

EDUCATION 11:3232 3275 3306 3360 12:3115 3317 3331 3352 3367 3454 13:217 3371-2 14:3145 3207 15:114-5 3907-8 3951-3 3963 3967 4056 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 11:2609 13:2814-7 14:2574 3040 3174 15:3954 ELECTIONS 11:3237 12:3438 3441 13:3196 3435 **ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** 11:2580 2582 12:2899 2901 13:2816 2845-6 14:3197 15-3972 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT 13:3389-90 14:3205 15:1496 ENGINEER TROOPS AND MILITARY ENGINEERING 12:1171 13:1366 14:170 1135 ENGINEERING 13:3402 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 14:1222 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 13:3403-4 FASCISM AND ANTI-FASCISM 12:1911 3329 13:2972 14:2657 15:1429 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 15:4042 FILMS 11:2589 2617 12:2903 13:129 1280 2832 3327 FOLKLORE 13:3161 14:3003 FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION 11:3202 3258 3310 13:1178 3359 3395 15:3929-30 3991 3998 FOREIGN AID 12:192 3064 3358 13:1178 2491 14:1032 POLAND 15:1286 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 12:1367 1387 2936 2955 2970 2981 3474 3478-9 3483 13:1236 3343 14:1687 1690 2699 3283-6 3374 15:4115 FOREIGN INVESTMENTS 13:3360 15:3931 FOREIGN POLICY 11:3075 3083-4 3279-86 12:1278 2265 2850 2912 3102 3303 3357 3359-61 13:181 2834 3024 3370 3376 14:144 3009 3178-83 3185 15:1287 1384 3481 3486 3910 3958-9 3961 3973 4092 ASIA, GENERAL 13:42 3375 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 15:1159 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:1081 1109 15:1389 CANADA 15:3506 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1112 2699 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 14:3184 15:1164 1389 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND **RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2743** FRANCE 12:199 13:2898 2963 3375 14:1109 3279 GERMANY 12:199 13:3375 14:127 144 1081 1109 2599 2799 3279 15:1389 3413 3476-7 3490 3492 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:3413 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1188 2963 3375 14:1040 1109 2608 3279

USSR: Military History

INDIA 14:2700 LATIN AMERICA 12:2916 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 11:2680 POLAND 12:199 14:1109 2599 2608 15:1174 3024 3073 3490 RUMANIA 14:1112 2288 15:3104 SWEDEN 13:1187 UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION 11:2680 15-3480 UNITED STATES 13:2963 2968-9 2971 3375 14:200 2701 3279 15:132 1164 USSR (SINCE 1918) 15:1287 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 14:1112 FOREIGN RELATIONS 11:122 2698 2805 3082 3199 3307 3344 12:3333 3356 13:1206 2797 3151 3320 14:2586 3129 3243 15:3956-7 JS:3936-7 AFGHANISTAN 13:3162 ALBANIA 12:1111 ASIA, EAST 15:3909 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:2636 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 11:1845 CHINA 11:137 934 938 3301 12:174 321 1087 3054 13:158 601 15:1140 CUBA 12:1054 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:1041 2458 2645 2804 2897 3287 12:1108 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2627 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2045 2776 3339 12:261 1105 13:1336 14:93 15:1145 FRANCE 11:1041 1051 2636 2652 2754 2806 12:171 13:212 1164 2874 14:3282 15:4146 GERMANY 11:145 2636 2701 2778 2804 12:119 171 174 190 261 263 1093 1152 1290 2949 13:297 1154-5 1336 2881 14:272 2578 2584 2697 15:3463 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 11:2459 15:3463 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 11:2459 14:2584 15:3463 GREAT BRITAIN 11:234 959 1051 2636 2667-9 2754 2776 2781 2806 12:171 262 265 272 1241 1244 13:1154 2881 3374 14:2734 3282 15:1142 3459 GREECE 11:173 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 12:2909 INDIA 12:1439 13:601 IRAN 13:3162 14:2584 2734 ITALY 11:2673 JAPAN 11:934 2694 12:174 2913 13:155 14:3282 KOREA 15:3757 LATIN AMERICA 11:2460 2678 12:173 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1077

HISTORY, TEACHING OF 11:95-96 104-5 107-10 113-5 117 2554 2567-94 2596-604 2606-19 2898 3295 12:2886 2890-1 2893 2895 2897-9 2901-5 13:116-23 125-7 129-32 134-6 2711 2814-7 2823-9 2832 2834-6 2839 2841-3 2845 2849 2851-3 2855 2860 2862 2923 3164 14:85-86 1435 2536 2552-4 2557 2561-2 2565-71 2573-4 3193-7 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:3357 13:3004 3353 3425 3448 3524 14:1222 1649 3209 3413 15:2747 3492 4081 4090 **IMMIGRATION 11:2686 3351** 13:212 2547 3434 14:3015 3262 15:3917 4071 IMPERIALISM 11:158 1846 2694 3085 3300-3 12:1105 1128 3122 3370-1 13:182 2835 2972 3168 3376 3383-5 3443 14:3017 15:3238 3754 3806 4039 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 11:105 2606 3234 3261-9 12:1238 3064 3339-44 13:280 336 427 1355 3158 3168 3318 3362-5 3388 3390 14:2920 3007-8 3128 3145 3157 3165-8 3171 3192 15:3934-41 3949 3991 4090 4101 INFANTRY 13:342 3414 INSTITUTES 11:2523 2542 12:2802-4 2823 3313 3454 13:3054 14:21 2481 2490 2503 3123 15:1356 INSURANCE 15:3758 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 11:3077 12:3112 3455 13:3073-4 14:2894 3220 15:1448 2639 3084 3764 3953 4012 INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY AND THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:62 82 1236 2855 13:3169 3511 14:3204 3264 15:1409 3331 4159 ISLAM 11:3101-2 3303 3340 3353 12:3445-7 13:2636 15:4084-5 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:107 2609-10 2927 3086 3296 3304-6 3351 3361 12:3304 3372-5 3377 3379-82 3457-8 3493 13:1381 2686 2801 3025 3144 3341 3364 3386-8 14:272 1122 2259 2865 3015 3168 3280 15:182 3758 3931 3974 3977-9 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 13:3472 15:3031 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 11:3297 3307 12:3387 13:3342 3391 3472 14:1040 2854 3192 3206 15:1429 3981-2 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3384 LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION 13:3396 3402 LAND, GOVERNMENT POLICY AND LEGISLATION 11:3258 3312-3 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 11:3360 12:2851 3039 3331-2 15:4014

LATIN AMERICA 14:1186 LAW 11:3270 3320-1 12:3123 3393 3512 13:3403-5 14:2394 3213-4 15:3963 4005-6 4074 LAW REFORM AND REFORMERS 12:3125 LEGAL PROFESSION 11:3089 12:3124 13:3406 LETTERS 11:2925 12:3334 LIBRARIES 11:3067 12:94 98 2789 2792 13:2762 14:2561 2997 LITERATURE 11:2905 3090-3 3236 3322 3324-8 12:3113 3126 3305 3397-9 3451 13:132 1446 2029 2051 2836 3156 3172-5 3184 3407-9 3445 3448 14:1122 1878 2894 2909 3016 3217-20 3367 15:1467 3922 4009-13 4082 4100 LIVING STANDARDS 12:3339 3388 13:3441 15:3965 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:3436 3439-40 3498 3502 13:3432-3 14:3254 15:3930 4058 4130 LOCAL HISTORY 11:2594 12:2807 3106 3111 13:2866 15:3455 3955 3976 LUTHERANS 12:3448 MANUSCRIPTS 11:113 14:63 MARINE RESOURCES 13:155 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:3456 MATHEMATICS 11:2394 13:2840 14:1264 3022 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 15:3761-2 MEDICAL PROFESSION 11:3330 13:3411 15:4016 MEDICINE 11:3043-4 3047 3329 12:3400 13:343 3412 14:3305 3368 15:4019-20 MEMOIRS 11:3244 3247 MEMOIRS 11:3244 3247
MENNONITES 15:3764-5 4086
METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH
METHODS (GENERAL AND
THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN
THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
11:2378 2380 2392-4 2611 2785 3106 3331 12:8-9 13 126 1160-1 2653 2655 2658 2757 2858 2995 3306 3366 3394 13:3 7 10 2720 14:83 2392 2394 15:4053-4 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:3453 15:3919 MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS 12:1366 2941 14:3230 15-1369 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 14:1141 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:2085 13:377 1347 2905 2951 2977 15:1306 2538 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:1136 1142 3334 12:1376 1386 1399 1425 1429 2824 3476 13:339 1290 1348 34/6 13:339 1290 1348 1350 1367 2975 2981 3020-1 14:178 253 1133 1142 1150-1 1157 2802 2821 3231-3 3287-90 3377 15:1359 1366 2425-6 4024-5 4116 MILITARY HISTORY 11:197 1051 1080 1134 1856 2557 2786 2796 3094 3203 3211-3 3264 3326 3332-3 3355 12:227 1160-1 1167 1264 2063 2719 2812 2936 3127 3298 3402 3404-6 3409 3419 3462 3465 3469-72 3475

3480 3496 3510 13:49 146 216-7 256 286 337 1237 1344-6 2930 3018 3350 3412-3 3443 3460 14:139 165-7 203 2569 2665 2705 2800-1 3221-7 3242 3281-2 15:146 3544-5 3896-8 3963 3975 4017-22 4109-14 4123 4132 4165 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE 11:2787 2884 13:3434 14:3291-2 15:1362 4098 MILITARY LAW 12:3410 MILITARY LOGISTICS 11:271 12:270 315 3012-3 3028-9 13:343 1370 2976-7 3026 14:253 1134 3293-4 15:1367 4117 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 11:1143 3254 12:1157-8 1187 2874 3008 3016-8 3401 3403 13:346 14:179 15:3900 4027 4055 4119 4122 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1194 1229 1356 1362 1367 1384 1400 1415 1418 3324 3410 3413 13:240 339 1248 3462-3 3519 14:2114 2806 3150 3234-5 3239 3255 3294-6 15:2426 4028 4075 4103 4117 4122 4133 MILITARY RESERVES 12:3407 3493 3495 13:2923 3030 14:3299 15:4028-9 4118 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:272-3 275-6 1133 2743 2795 12:318 1158 1171 1193 1364 1370 1376-80 1382-4 1392 1417-8 1423 1428 2959 3008 3018-20 3023-7 3324 3477 13:242 319 348-50 1352-3 1372 2932 3019 3026 3417-8 3463-4 14:170 178-9 263 1103 1140-3 1148 1151 1153-4 1157 2799 2802 2806 2809-11 2830 3236-8 3295-6 3300 15:1360 1368 3687 4023 4030-4 4134 MILITARY TRAINING 11:276 12:1152-3 1187 1362 1381 1383 1385 3016 3324-5 3495 3512 13:1354 3414 14:179 1133 2114 3239 3295-6 3299 3301 15:1357 1364 1367 3899 4027 4029 4118-9 MILITARY-CIVIL RELATIONS 12:3408-9 3512 MINING 12:3377 13:155 MUSEUMS 11:2594 12:2807 2824 13:2766 14:2999 3176 15:3384 MUSIC 12:2898 3335 15:3925 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:224 13:2923 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT AND DISARMAMENT 11:144 2692 12:1152-3 3116 3406-7 13:181 1301 14:3009 NATIONALISM 11:2701 3095 3099 3105 3211-3 3252 3302-3 3336-8 3340 3345 3348 3357 12:214 272 1128 1445 1452 2068 2684 2812 3039 3130 3323 3416-8 3420-1 3424 3432 3442 13:158 1386 2636 3046 3176 3384 3419-22 14:2348 3240-2 3388 15:901 3 066 3486 3763 3837 3908 3911-2 3920 3963 4021 4035-44 4071 4094 4135-6 4171-2 NAVAL AIR FORCES 13:1368 14:1137 NAVAL BATTLES 12:316 NAVAL VESSELS 13:212 344-5 1236 1368 14:1893 15-3834 NAVY AND MARINES 11:3335 12:1174 1229 1374 2949 3014 3030 3411-2 3494 13:359 364 1351 1367 2987 3415 14:1136 2803-4 2822-3 3233 3379 15:3384 3685 3899 4026 4093 4133 NUCLEAR SCIENCE, POWER, ARMS AND TECHNOLOGY 11:242 NUMISMATICS 11:2474 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 11:3209 12:3376 13:155 3366 15:3943 ORTHODOX CHURCH 11:3354 13:3181-2 3439 14:297 3188 3253 15:3769-71 3963 4087-8 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 12:216 13:161 3350 14:3243 15:3577 PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS 13:2963-4 14:2725 3274 PARLIAMENT 13:3477 PERIODICALS 11:2451 12:2726 2728 2750 13:2763 3073 3322 3409 14:3002 3132 3194 3201 PERIODIZATION OF HISTORY 11:3225 3298-9 12:3118 3121 3363 13:3330 3382 15:3428 PERSONAL PROPERTY 11:3270 12:3340 3347 3378 13:3439 15:2869 PHILANTHROPY 14:282 3250 PHILOSOPHY 11:3078 12:3113 13:3150 3157 3174 3450 14:297 3006 15:3770 PHOTOGRAPHY 15:4025 PHYSICAL SCIENCES 14:1264 POETRY 11:3323 3326 15:3760 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:3070-1 3088 3207 3346 3354 12:3104 3106 3108 3308-19 3321-5 3341 3350 3354 3365 3385 3409 3419 3441 3450 3482 3484 3486-7 3499 13:127 309 347 1236 1383 1385-6 2505 2982 2998 3036-7 3087 3152-4 3179 3196 3332-45 3354 3360 3372 3387 3393-4 3397 3401 3434-5 3437 3440 3457 3468-9 3477 3497-9 3521 14:30 273 277 1122 1628 1798 2114 3018 3133 3151-8 3208 3225 3255-7 3303 3400 3403 15:3459 3903 3911-2 3916 3923 4064-9 4080 4103 4121 4174-6 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:2862 3258 15:4070 POLITICAL SCIENCE 11:2612 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 13:240 384 1248 POLITICAL THEORY 11:2798 3072 3099-100 12:1452 1614 3095 3108-9 3123 3128 3302 3308-9 3321 3326-7 3443 3456 3500 3510 13:370 3046 3048 3155-6 3169 3178-9 3325 3345-50 3422 3502 14:2453 2862 3259-61 3265 3408 15:1380 3759 4006 4034 4044 4072-80 POLITICS 11:158 2468 2796 3096 3245 3327 3341 3349

12:334 1167 1385 1407 1414 3301 3379 3389 3391 3396 3420 3422-5 3428 3434 3472 3490 13:162 286 297 339 360 1354 2491 2859-60 3144 3405 3409 3416 3423-5 3487 14:282 1142 2394 2853-4 3017 3023 3026 3124 3130-1 3198 3227 3239 3242 3244-50 3267 3302 3366 15:3913-4 3929 3954 3963-4 4002 4033 4045-55 4104 4112-3 4120 4134 4136 4147 POPULATION 11:2796 2849-51 3230 3342 3350 3352 12:123 1263 1327-8 1367 1386-7 2849 3130 3132 3331 3444 3448 3452 3459 3466 3478 3483 13:1290 2636 3023 3159 3385 3449 14:242 1029 1144 2348 3168 3304 3339-40 3409 15:1480 2869 3084 3757 3763-5 3922 3939 3996 4022 4081-2 4114 4148-9 4156 4179 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:1098 1853 2850 2883 12:3099 3300-1 3316 3466 13:294 1164 1280 1446 3073-4 3326 3489 14:3142 3160 15:1282 1364 2194 3130 3903 3905 PRISONERS OF WAR 12:2874 2909 2955 3012 3452 3473 3483 13:347 394 2953 2977 3003-4 3023 3031 3343 3416 14:2711 3286 3385-7 15:1296 1357 2559 3617 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 14:3254 PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 12:1420 13:2994-5 3024 14:3298 15:172 1296 1364 2559 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 11:3047 13:3445 15:3767-8 3984 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:3342 12:332 2085 3426-7 13:3369 3426-8 3430 14:3210 15:1380 4056-8 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:3348 3420 13:1164 3395 14:3169 15-3944 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 12:154 2753 2823 3446-7 3484 13:366 384 1277-8 1280 1343 2898 3323 3338 3379 3491 14:3020 3133-4 3387 15:3926 4081 RADIO 13:2994-5 RAILROADS 12:1373 3376 13:343 1355 15:4102 REAL PROPERTY 11:3210 3321 12:3387 13:3400 15:2869 3998-9 4002 RECREATION 12:3331 14:3270 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY 12:3325 3480 13:241 1369 3025 14:3235 15:4028-9 REGIONAL GOVERNMENT 11:3347-8 12:3416 3430 3437 3442 13:3440 14:3254 15:4043 4071 4094 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 12:404 2855 3133 13:3157 3436 15:4136 RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:3181 3438 15:3771 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 11:2743 2923 2925 3103 3200 3222-5 3230 3355

STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 13:437 15:3942 SUBMARINES 12:3015 13:235 345 1236 14:2805 15:1363 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 13:3145 3315 15:3964 SYNDICALISM 13:3345 TEACHING 11:115 12:127 2849 2901-2 3509 13:22 2766 2814 2816 2822 2828 2830-2 2840 2843 2845-6 2850-1 2855 2859-62 2866 2870 3058 3342 14:86 2552-4 2557 2561-2 2565-71 2573-4 3173 3193-7 15:3428 3433 3435 3446 3448-52 3455 3972 3998 TELEVISION 13:2826 TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING 12-3346 THEATER 12:3114 3414 13:1446 3327 15:3926 TOOLMAKING AND MACHINE **BUILDING INDUSTRY 13:437** 15-1496 TOPONYMY 13:3167 14:2536 TRADE 11:974 3081 3303 12:173 3063 3357 13:437 3095 3161 3370 3397 14:1026 2622 3171 15:1286 1496 1508 2423 3947-9 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 13:344 TREASON 13:3431 TREATIES 11:82 134 144 146 245 455 967 1074 1095 2642 2653 2662 2756 3095 12:197 199 202 1117 1120 1306 1500 3063 3361-2 13:172 2050 2898-900 2905 3073 3095 3377 14:139-40 144 1026 1029 1032 1081 1083 1118 1327 1510 2221 2519 2616 2622 -3 2701 2705 2737 15:1174 1286 1508 3490 3492 3496 3627-8 3961 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 14:208 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:208 GERMANY 13:2985 14:127 208 15:4061 4132 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3962 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:166 POLAND 14:166 208 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:208 UNIFORMS, DECORATIONS, FLAGS AND SYMBOLS (MILITARY) 12:3415 3476 13:351-2 2981 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:2455-6 2592-3 3276-7 3295 12:55 127 2849 3353-4 13:2710-1 3159 3164 3319 3373 3453 14:21 86 2573-4 3174-5 15:4013 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:3338 13:3453 UTILITIES 11:3269 15:3941 3950 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 12:1120 14:1222 VITAL STATISTICS 12:1391 3132 3375 13:3180 14-3164 **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION** 12:3355 14:3175 15:3995 WELFARE 13:3341 14:3271 15:1480 3758 3917

WOMEN 11:3361 12:1387 3137 3381 3457-8 13:361 3030 3455-6 14:3172 15:3622 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 12:3384 13:1444 14:3007 3192 15:3937 3983-4 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 12:2757 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:1041 2756 2774-5 12:246 1197 2970 13:235 250 254 256 394 2797 2951 2953 3366 14:1080-1 1083 2697 2699 2701 2705 2711 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:1256 WORLD WAR II 11:93 234-5 242 245 247-9 266-76 1074 1077 1080 1088 1094-5 1098 1129-34 1136 1138-40 1142-4 2619 2636 2776 2778 2781 2785-7 2795-6 2798 2806-2 2804-6 2810 2812 2827 2842 2844 2846 2849-51 2874-85 3267 3334 3361 12:256 261-3 265 270 272 277 281-2 286-7 289 306 309-10 312-21 1231-2 1234 1236 1238 1241 1243-5 1249 1263-4 1267 1271 1293-7 1302 1306 1327-8 1355-60 1362-4 1366-71 1373-423 1425 1427-9 2824 2871 2874 2884 2903 2981 2995 2998 3003-30 3325 3341-2 3369 3371 3375-7 3389 3391 3414 3419 3440 3459 13:216 235 278-80 286 291 293-4 297 302 306 309 316 319 332-62 364 1187-8 1206 1273 1277-8 1280 1290 1300-1 1307-8 8 1280 1290 1300-1 1307-8 1312 1335-6 1341-8 1350-72 2028 2547 2810 2866 2968-9 2971-2 2975-7 2981 2985-8 2990 2992-5 2998-9 3003-4 3014-31 3095 3314 3364 3375 14:196 200 203 208-9 242 253-65 1095 1097-8 1103 1109 1112 1118 1121-2 1133-57 1893 2728 2730 2734 2737 2746 2753-4 2756 2765 2773 2788 2798-806 2808-27 2830 3159 3162 3205 3229 3238 3257 15:165 170-4 1282 1286-8 1290 1296 1306 1312 1328 1343 1355-60 1362-9 2559 3577 3622 3627-8 3638-40 3684-8 3898 3972 4026 4103-4 BATTLES 12:1372-3 13:1356-70 3027-30 OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 13:2547 YOUTH AND CHILDREN 11:117 12:2998 3329 3459 13:2843 3372 14:3417 15:3908 3971 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS 11:2900 3362-3 13:3457 3469 15:3991 4180 USTARIZ, FRANCISCO JAVIER* 13:1090 15:1017 USTINOV, V. M. 13:3340 14-3154 USTINOV, VALENTIN A. 11:2392 12:2663 13:8 USTINOV, VALENTIN A.* 11:2393-4 USTVEDT, JANS JACOB 14:2970 USUMAN DAN FODIO* 13:571 UTCHENKO, S. L. 13:20 UTENKOV, F. 12:309 13:351

UTILITIES GERMANY 12:2099 15:3045 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1483 12:1733 13:470 15:1873 MEXICO 13:843 POLAND 15:3045 SPAIN 11:1772 15:2263 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3269 15-3941 3950 UTIN, NIKOLAI ISAAKOVICH* 15-1443 UTOPIAS SEE 'REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS, COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS UTTERSTROM, GUSTAF 14:2075 UVAROV, SERGEI SEMENOVICH* 12:3161 UVAROV, V. D. 13:3393 UVAROVA, S. D. 13:124 UXKULL, COUNT (ANTI-NAZI 1939)* 13:2143 UZBEK SSR STATE ARCHIVES UZUNCARSILI, I. H. 11:1007 12:2633 U-9 (SUBMARINE) 14:2710 U-39 (SUBMARINE) 14:188 U-53 (SUBMARINE) 14:187 U-156 (SUBMARINE) 11:281 15:3675

V

VAAMONDE VALENCIA, TERESA MARIA 15:3363 VACA GONZALEZ, CONSUELO 15-3363 VACALOPOULOS, AP. E. 12:2375 VACARESCU, IENACHITA* 14:2289 VACCA, GIUSEPPE 12:1920 13:1939 VACCARINO, GIORGIO 13:303 VACCARINO, GIORGIO* 12:1334 VAGANOV, F. M. 15:3998 VAGIN, A. A.* 11:2603 VAGINA, P. A. 12:3196 VAGO, BELA 14:72 236 VAHTER, LEONHARD 12:3347 15:4048 VAIDA-VOEVOD, ALEXANDRU* 14:2287 2306 VAIDIANATH, R. 12:2676 VAILLANDET, PIERRE 14:1352 VAILLANT, PAUL 12:1576 VAINAMOINEN (VESSEL) 14:2037 VAINER, O. E. 12:2890 VAINSTEIN, OSIP L. 13:2706 VAIZEY, J. (PROFESSOR, OXFORD UNIVERSITY)* 13:1878 VAKHABOV, M. G. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:3105 VAKIL, C. N. 12:667 VAKULENKO, H. S. 13:294 VAKUROVA, S. A. 12:3496 VAL, JUAN ANTONIO DEL 14:1759 VALABREGA, GUIDO 11:253 15-3389 VALADAO, HAROLDO 15:127 VALASOGLU, I. 11:2501 VALCARCEL, C. DANIEL 15:955 VALCARCEL, LUIS E. 13:21 VALCKENAER, JOHAN* 13:1947 VALDEGAMAS, MARQUES DE (JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUD DONOSO-CORTES)* 13:2005 2022 14:1740 VAL-DE-GRACE, JEAN BAPTISTE DU (BARON DE CLOOTS)* 14:1424 VALDERRAMA, FRANCISCO* 13:1059

VALDES, ANTONIO* 12:2019 VALDES, OCTAVIANO 14:738 VALDES Y MENENDEZ-VALDES, JESUS 15:2404 VALE, VIVIAN 15:1506 VALEA, M. 11:252 VALENBERG, T. VAN 14:520 VALENCIA AVARIA, LUIS 15:785 VALENSI, L. 13:3506 VALENSI, LUCETTE 14:1663 15:275 VALENSIN, AUGUSTE, FATHER* 11:1383 VALENSIN, L. 11:344 VALENTA, JAROSLAV 12:251 14:2592 15:2826 3218 VALENTE, JOSE ANGEL 14:1710 VALENTIC, MIRKO 13:2614 VALENTIN SANCHEZ, JOSE* 11:842 VALENTINOV, N. 11:3271 12:368 1488 3284 3443 13:3445 15:179 VALENZUELA, JUAN ELOY* 13:456 VALERIO, GIANINA 13:1448 VALERO, JACOB* 14:2370 VALERY, PAUL AMBROISE* 15:1611 VALESKALNS, P. I. 15:3869 VALETTE, JACQUES 15:1695 VALETTE, JEAN 15:347 350 352-VALIANI, LEO 12:2974 15:3584 VALIANIUK, M. M. 15:3101 VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH* 12:40 3217 14-3033 VALJAVEC, FRITZ 12:372 VALKNER, KRISTEN 13:2300-1 15:2775 VALL, HECTOR 15:2365 VALLADARES DE SOTOMAYOR* 14:1704 VALLANCEY, CHARLES* 11:1630 13:455 VALLANUEVA, JOAQUIN LORENZO DE* 12:1066 VALLAURI, CARLO 14:1637 VALLE, JOSE CECILIO DEL* 11:662 VALLE INCLAN, RAMON DEL* 15:2244 2247 2315 VALLEJO, CESAR* 15:2321 VALLERY-RADOT, H. PASTEUR 11:1226 13:1620 VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE 11:1285 VALLES, BARON DE LOS* 12:2026 VALLES, JULES* 11:1336 VALLIN, PIERRE 12:1528 VALLINKOSKI, J. 15:2719 VALORI, ALDO 11:1695 VALSECCHI, FRANCO 13:2435 15:1687 VALSECCHI, FRANCO* 12:1916 VALTAT 11:224
VALUEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH,
COUNT* 13:3233 3262 15:3780
VALVERDE, ANTONIO 15:2228 VAN ABBE, DEREK 13:771 VAN ALSTYNE, RICHARD W. VAN BATH, B. H. SLICHER* 12:400 VAN BROCK, FRANCOIS 15:3563 VANCE, JAMES E., JR. 13:443 14:1606 VANCOUVER, GEORGE* 15:616 VANDALKOVSKAIA, M. G. 13:3229 VAN DAM, C. F. A. 13:1110 VAN DEN BERGHE, Y. 14:1286 VANDENBOSCH, AMRY 11:1298 2629 VAN DEN BOSCH, JAN* 12:669 VANDENBUSSCHE, ROBERT 12:1646

VAN DER ENG-LIEDMEIER, A. M. 14-2894 VAN DER LINDEN, F. 14:428 VANDERMEER, CANUTE 14:533 VAN DER MERWE, DEUR F. Z. VAN DER PAS, P. W. 13:3117 VAN DER POOL, J. M.* 12:400 VAN DER SPRENKEL, OTTO B. 11:456 VAN DER STRAATEN, F. 13:233 VAN DER VEUR, PAUL W. 12:211 VANDEWOUDE, EMILE 13:1203 15:311 729 VAN DIEMAN'S LAND COMPANY 13.707 VANDY (BATTLE) 15:3663 VAN EEKELEN, W. F. 14:449 VAN GOGH, VINCENT* 15:1547 VAN GRIEKEN, E. 13:1199 VANEK, WILDA M. 12:1903 VANGUARDISM 15:976 VANIEIEV, H. I. 13:356 VANLANGENHOVE, FERNAND 14:2749 15:134 VAN MOOK, H. J., GENERAL* 14:521 VAN NESTE, DOMINIQUE 11:2358 VAN NIEL, ROBERT 12:669 VAN ROON, GER 15:163 VANSINA, JAN 11:373 14:367 VANSINA, JAN* 12:453 14:354 VAN TIJN, B. 12:2715 VAN WARMELO, N. J. 12:500 VAQUEZ DE ACUNA, ISIDORO 12:2049 VARAZDIN BISHOPRIC ARCHIVES 14:2318 VARDANEGA, R. 11:577 VARDYS, V. STANLEY 12:3370 VARDYS, V. STANLEY* 13:1307 VARELA, JOSE LUIS 15:2332 VARELA, JUAN DE LA CRUZ* VARENNE, MARC 11:2403 VARG, PAUL A. 15:361 VARGA, E. 11:2999 VARGA, EVGENI SAMUILOVICH* 12:2476 3327 14:2158 VARGA, V. A. 11:2749 13:1423 VARGAS, FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO 11:808 12:818 992 14:613 617 744 952 15:783 1008 1012 VARGAS, GETULIO DORNELLES* 11:692 12:858 13:966 VARGAS LAGOON (BATTLE, 1819) 11:724 VARGAS LUGO, ELISA 15:669 VARGAS MARTINEZ, GUSTAVO 11:744 VARGAS PAUL, GUILLERMO 11:739 VARGAS SWAMP (BATTLE) 11:724 13:995 VARGAS UGARTE, RUBEN 14:909 VARGIN, N. 15:4111 VARGIN, N. F. 11:3199 VARGOS, FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO 13.819 VARHATIUK, P. L. 14:3047 VARIAHINA, V. D. 13:294 VARIGLIA DE PASINA, EDNA 15:2325 VARKONYI, A. R. 15:2994 VARLET, JEAN* 15:1764 VARMA, VISHWANATH PRASAD 12:661 VARNHAGEN, FRANCISCO ADOLFO DE (VISCOUNT OF PORTO SEGURO)* 12:850 14:90 817 15:3240-1 VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, KARL AUGUST* 13:2218 VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, RAHEL (NEE LEVIN)* 11:1888

VARONA, ENRIQUE JOSE* 13:1126 14:981 15:1055 VAROTSIS, NICHOLAS* 15:2912 VARSHNEY, R. L. 11:521 VARSIK, BRANISLAV* 12:2836 VARSKI, A.* 13:3154 VAS GEREBEN (PSEUD. OF JOSEF RADAKOVITS)* 13:2427 VASCONCELOS, JOSE* 11:636 638 13:410 839 14:634 VASDRAVELLIS, I. K. 12:1130 2366 VASIL'EV, A. F. 14:3257 VASILEV, P. 15:1348 VASIL'EV, V. P.* 14:455 VASILEVSKI, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, MARSHAL* 12:1157 14:2830 VASILEVSKI, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, MARSHAL** 12:1379 3027 VASILIEV, A. F. 12:3341 13-3364 VASILIEV, A. V. 13:333 VASILIU-RASCANU, CONSTANTIN 15:3603 VASILJEVIC, JOVAN 11:265 VASIUK, L. I. 15:4036 VASIUKOV, V. S. 13:266 VASOLI, CESARE 14:2868 15:2070 2162 VASQUEZ, MERCEDES OLIVERA DE 13-844 VASQUEZ, SIRO* 15:985 VASQUEZ Y TELLEZ, JOSEFF* 15:970 VASSE, GUILLAUME-FELIX* 15:2064 VASSE-SAINT-OUEN, THOMAS* 12:2924 VATICAN COUNCIL I 11:1979 12:1528 2261 14:1218 1586 VATICAN COUNCIL II 15:2379 VATICAN COUNCIL II 13:2379
VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL
STATES SEE ALSO 'ROMAN
CATHOLIC CHURCH' 11:976 15-222 2191 ANGLICAN COMMUNION 14:2937 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2507 12:110 3072 14:195 15:96 ARISTOCRACY 13:1938 ART 14:2641 BANKING, CREDIT, ETC. 14:1810 BATTLES 11:1697 BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:2205 2379 BIOGRAPHY 15:1640 CENSORSHIP 13:449 15:2979 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:1525 CONCENTRATION, LABOR AND EXTERMINATION CAMPS, AND POLITICAL IMPRISONMENT, DEPORTATION AND RESISTANCE 13:3109 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 14:1214 **CURRENCY 15:2085** FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND LEGIONS 11:1697 FOREIGN POLICY 13:1471 2974 FRANCE 15:1511 GERMANY 13:2894 2970 14:201 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:1523 ARGENTINA 13:915 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:248 FRANCE 11:354 1216 3028 12:1530 1532-4 13:1285 14:156 316 324 15:119 1232 1640 1682 3461

GERMANY 11:355-6 12:1521-2 13:1284-5 1470 14:2945 15:221 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:2671 12:1529-30 ITALY 11:2639 14:156 LATIN AMERICA 11:357 3014 3031 MEXICO 12:403 PORTUGAL 12:1530 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:1217 2671 3028 3173 SPAIN 12:1530 UNITED STATES 11:1216 HUMAN RELATIONS 15:1511 INDIANS 13:2772 LABOR REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1526 LAW 15:2133 2201 LIBRARIES 13:2772 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 13:2020 MISSIONARIES 12:3072 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 12:110 1137 14:156 2641 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:1479 NATIONALISM 12:3071 13:1209 15:1019 2130 2133 NEUTRALITY 13:2974 PACIFISM AND PEACE MOVEMENTS 15:1269 1528 PERIODICALS 15:2979 POLITICAL PARTIES GERMANY 14:1927 POLITICAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:1214 POLITICAL THEORY 13:2013 15:1195 POLITICS 12:405 13:1480 15:1397 2161 POPULATION 11:1697 13:3109 14:1215 2946 PORTS 15:2130 PRICES 15:2095 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:2099 2199 PUBLIC FINANCE 13:1477 15:2099 2102 2199 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15:1195 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 15:2120** ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:3030 12:403 413-4 3071-2 13:448-9 915 1285 1476-7 1479-80 1948 2013 2020 3109 14:206 1215 1218-9 1367 1810 2937 2942 2946 15:96 221 1232 1522 1524-6 2161 2201 2205 2379 2979 3746 SOCIAL HISTORY 15:1397 SOCIAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1524-6 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 15:1525 TARIFFS AND PROTECTIONISM 15:2102 2133 THEATER 13:3109 TRADE 15:2102 2130 2133 TREATIES 12:1137 13:1480 15:220 ITALY 14:317 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 15:2133 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 15-1269 WORLD WAR II 12:405 13:1284-5 1471 2970 2974 14:195 201 206 248-9 2946 15:1528 3747 VATOVEC, FRAN 15:3137 VATULIN, D. N. 13:3395 VAUCELLES ABBEY 15:1773

VAUCELLES, LOUIS DE 12:1609 VAUCHER, JEAN PIERRE ETIENNE* 13:1508 VAUCHER, PAUL* 15:1691 VAUGH, MASON* 15:433 VAUGHAN, EDGAR 12:1088 13-1746 VAUOUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS* 11:1249 VAUSSARD, MAURICE 11:1721 15-1775 VAUSSARD, MAURICE* 12:3071 VAUXMARIE (BATTLE) 15:3667 VAVILOV, NIKOLAI* 12:3455 VAVILOV, SERGEI* 12:3455 VAVRA, VLASTIMIL 11:1041 1051 12:2970 VAVRA, VLASTIMIL* 14:3304 VAZ VALENTE, JOSE AUGUSTO 12:2735 13:1226 VAZOV, IVAN* 15:2852 VAZQUEZ DE ACUNA, ISISORO 13:2912 VAZOUEZ DE MELLA Y FANJUL, JUAN* 11:1797 1799 15:2369 VAZQUEZ, JOSE* 15:609 VAZQUEZ NUNEZ, GUILLERMO* 15:2377 VBOI (PERIODICAL) 15:169 VEBLEN, THORSTEIN BUNDE* 11:337 14:310 2930 VEDEL. GEORGES 11:8 VEDENSKI, G. 15:3949 VEERATHAPPA, K. 14:510 VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE* 11-1788 VEGA, JUAN DE LA* 14:649 VEGA SALA, FRANCISCO** 15:480 VEGNER, JAROSLAV 12:1284 VEHICLES SEE 'TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY, VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY' VEHVILAINEN, OLLI 15:2716 VEIGT, G. 14:1954 VEINBERG, F. S. 14:3324 VEINER, O. A. 14:2568 VEITER, THEODOR 13:299 VEJNAR, LUBOMIR* 12:44 VEKOV, ANGEL* 14:2864 VEKSLER, S. I. 13:126 VEL IANINOVA, Z. R. 12:3272 VELA, FERNANDO 14:1702 VELADA, MARQUIS DE* 14:2474 VELA GONZALEZ, FRANCISCO VELARDE, FELIX DE* 15:740 VELARDE FUERTES, JUAN 13:2014 14-1703 VELASCO, JOSE ANTONIO MANSO DE (CONDE DE SUPERUNDA)* 12:959 VELASCO MADRINAN, HERNANDO 13:991 VELASCO MADRINAN, LUIS CARLOS 13:1003 VELASCO NUNEZ, MANUEL D. VELASCO Y UNDA, IGNACIO DE 13:1018 VELASQUE DE VALDENEBRO. MELCHOR, CAPTAIN* 15:895 VELASQUEZ, CARLOS MARIA 12:750 VELAZQUEZ, RAFAEL ELADIO 12:949 VELCHEV, DAMIAN* 15:2849 VELDE, C. W. M. VAN DE* 14:1676 VELDE, VAN DE (BELGIAN PROFESSOR 1790)* 13:1529 VELENZUELA, RICARDO* 11:704 VELESTINLIS, RIGAS (PHERAIOS)* 11:2150 VELEVA, MARIIA 13:2371 15:2854

VELEZ SARSFIELD, DALMACIO* 11:288 14:779 VELEZ, SIMON J. 12:761 VELICHI, CONSTANTIN N. 12-2566 VELICHKOVA, MILKA 15:2857 VELIKONJA, JOZE 15:3140 VELIKOV, STEFAN 12:2639 VELIKOVICH, L. N. 14:1221 VELILLA DE ARRELLAGA, JULIA 14:764 VELLARD, JEHAN 13:895 VELOSO, PEDRO LEAO* 12:855 VELYCHKO, ALEXANDER* 14:3035 VELYCHKO, PAUL* 14:3035 VENANCIO FILHO, A. 12:858 VENCE, JEAN GASPARD* 11:2717 VENDEE, ROYALIST REVOLT IN (1793) 15:1787 VENDETTAS SEE 'HUMAN **RELATIONS'** VENEGAS, FRANCISCO JAVIER* VENERUSO, DANILO 11:1659 14:1622 VENEZUELA SEE ALSO 'LATIN AMERICA' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) MARACAIBO 15:984 ARAGUA 13:1060 BARINAS 12:993 1039 13:1053 14:934 950 CARABOBO 15:995 1027 CARACAS 11:778 798-800 12:1022 1033 1041 13:1068 1103 14:747-8 753 925 946 948 15:900 992 1031 1037 CARONI 12:1042 CINDAD BOLIVAR 12:1007 CIUDAD BOLIVAR 12:1047 13:1109 14:929 940 952 CORO 14:928 943-4 954 15:1044 CUMANA 13:1094 14:945 CUMANACOA 15:1033 CUMUNA 13:1056 EL TACHIRA 12:995 FALCON 13:1052 GUAYANA 11:784 12:1040 13-1056 GULF OF PARIA 14:941 LA GUAIRA 13:905 14:956 LAKE MARACAIBO 14:941 LLANOS 12:1020 MARACAIBO 12:1029 13:1070 14:747 948 15:1005 1018 MARGARITA 15:994 MARGARITA ISLAND 14:930 962 MERIDA 11:796 12:1008 1017-8 1027 13:1058 14:55 950 954 15:966 **MIRANDA** (OCUMARE DEL TUY) 13:1069 MITARE 13:1077 MONAGAS 12:1043 NUEVA ESPARTA 12:1036 ORINOCO RIVER 15:773 3484 PETARE 15:1039 SAN CARLOS 14:961 SUCRE 12:1035 TACHIRA 14:736 TRUJILLO 14:747 VALENCIA 13:1104 14:747 949 ZULIA RIVER 14:941 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:1000 **ANIMALS 15:966** ARCHITECTURE 11:778 15:973 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:981 13:1049-51 1059-60 1063 1092-3 1095 1097 1104

1106-7 2777 14:70 15:95-96 103 3365 ARISTOCRACY 15:1037 ART 12:1049 15:974-5 1023 AUXILIARY HISTORICAL DISCIPLINES 12:1048 BATTLES 11:790 12:820 954 994 1016-20 13:1065 1074 1079-86 14:590 749 953 15:784 1025-7 BIBLIOGRAPHY 12:212 998 2689 13:1071 14:588 939 2901 15:36 967 997 BIOGRAPHY 11:624 781 807-9 812-3 977 2445 12:184 212 743 818 912 974-6 986-7 989 992-3 1001 1003-4 1007 1010 1015 1041 1050 14:27 154 613-4 744 753 926-7 931-2 936-9 945-50 952 962 15:968 997 3372 3387 BOOK PUBLISHING 14:931 BOTANY 11:818 BUSINESS HISTORY 15:985 CANALS 11:747 CARTOGRAPHY 12:1043 CATASTROPHES 12:980 14:736 CATTLE RAISING 14:934 CENSORSHIP 14:759 15:970 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:1030-1 13:1090-3 14:754 759 956 15:971 CITIZENSHIP 15:969-70 CIVIL RIGHTS 15:989 CIVIL WAR 12:1032 COASTAL WATERS 14:941 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:972 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 11:788 12:1030-1 COURTS 12:1011 13:1060 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:1106 CROPS AND PROCESSING 13:1056 14:605 934 **CULTURAL LIFE 13:1048 1087** CUSTOMS 12:824 1049 13:1089 1095 1107 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:779 784 12:982 13:1045 15:1029 ECONOMIC THEORY 15:765 EDUCATION 11:781 15:991 EDUCATIONAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 15:987 ELECTIONS 13:1094 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 11:783 13:1057 14:948 15:980 FOREIGN AUXILIARIES AND **LEGIONS 14:751** FOREIGN POLICY 15:989 ARGENTINA 15:3484 UNITED STATES 14:1021 FOREIGN RELATIONS 12:745 1129 **BRITISH GUIANA 13:893** 14:733 15:1141 GERMANY 11:2656 2663 14-117 GREAT BRITAIN 11:960-1 2656 12:184 761 14:733 1010 15:1132 1141 NETHERLANDS 14:101 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) UNITED STATES 11:175 960 2656 2663 14:101 117 VENEZUELA 15:776 WEST INDIES 12:747 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:153 806 819 12:1914 13:1052-

3 3225 14:747 760 15:651 900 966 991-3 1030 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS. AND RESTORATIONS 13:1052 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:785 2445 2524 12:981 983 1000 1010 1032 2689 13:1054 1086 14:19 27 595 845 931-2 15:36 771 994-7 3229 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:905 1053 1064 1088 3225 15:1037-8 IMPERIALISM 12:1021 13:1055 14:145 1021 INDIAN WARS 11:786 INDIANS 12:1042 14:933 INDUSTRY, INDUSTRIALIZATION AND INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12:1042 INSTITUTES 11:2524 12:2816 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 12:1023 15:976-7 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND LAW 12:212 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:989 15:773 1004 1471 LAW 14-939 LEGAL PROFESSION 13:1058-9 LETTERS 11:797 804 12:983 1013 LIBRARIES 11:776 14:55 LITERATURE 12:984-7 13:1046 1048 1061 14:738 936-9 15:1001-3 1021-3 1044 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 12:1022 1033 13:1095 14:925 15:1031 LOCAL HISTORY 12:995 MANUSCRIPTS 14:924 MARITIME LAW 15:3484 MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 12:1045 MATHEMATICS 12:979 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:991 15:1005 MEDICINE 12:990 15:991 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 12:983 14:748 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 13:1108 MILITARY GOVERNMENT 12:1021 MILITARY HISTORY 11:802 12:818 992-3 1012-5 13:1062-4 14:70 949 952 15:776 1000 1006 1024 MILITARY OFFICER CORPS AND GENERAL STAFF 15:1007 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:790 MISSIONARIES 11:817 12:1042-3 14:760 960 MUSEUMS 15:3387 MUSIC 12:977 15:978-9 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 15:3516 NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMAMENT NATIONAL SECURITY, ARMA AND DISARMAMENT 11:784 NATIONALISM 11:175 624 774-5 778 785 788 790-811 961 12:743 747 761 818-20 912 954 974-7 983 988-9 991-1023 1025-9 1031 1037-8 1044 1046 1049-51 1129 2816 13:191 901 905 1045 1047 1065-77 1079-88

14:590 595 613-4 733 744 747-9 751-3 75 7 874 929 932 943-57 961-2 15:650-1 764-5 778-80 783-4 916 1007-29 1044 1457 3387 3516 NAVAL BATTLES 14:752 NAVY AND MARINES 11:808 13:819 NEGROES 12:1028 14:952 OIL AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS 15:981-6 999 PERIODICALS 12:981 15:36 PHILOSOPHY 15:1457 POETRY 11:789 POLITICAL PARTIES 11:814 15:654 POLITICAL SPEECHES AND ORATORY 13:1109 POLITICAL THEORY 11:809 815 12:1031 13:1066 1098-100 14:757 958 15:654 POLITICS 11:812-3 12:1032 13:906 909 1046 1055 1089 14:950 15:969 1028 1030 POPULATION 11:784 816 14:959 PRESIDENCY (INCLUDING CABINET) 12:1034 13:1096 15:1006 1032 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 11:777 810 12:990 14:590 928-9 15:764 1020 PRINTING AND PRINTING INDUSTRY 15:971 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:1035-6 13:1094 1097 2777 15:3516 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY
(INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 12:1037-8 PUBLIC FINANCE 12:978 13:1050-1 14:934 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:1103 15:764 REAL PROPERTY 13:1057 RECRUITMENT, MILITARY RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 15:1037 **RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS 13:1104** 15:973 1033-4 REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 13:909 1105 15:968 1035-6 ROADS 13:1053 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 11:810-1 817 12:743 1039 43 13:807 1102-4 14:753 759-60 933 960 15:95-96 1033-4 SECONDARY EDUCATION 12:979 14-595 SLAVERY 12:1028 14:761 15:1038 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:782 816 819 12:1023 1028 1032 1044 1046 13:1045 1087 1096 1100 14:933 15:984 986 993 1029 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 12:972-3 981 1025 1047 15:103 SOCIOLOGY 12:1028 SPEECHES AND ORATIONS 15.980 STOCK RAISING 11:787 13:1056 15:998 SUGAR 12:982 SYMBOLS AND FLAGS 11:775 TEACHING 15:987 TOBACCO 12:1020 13:435

TRADE 11:345 780 13:435 14:605 934 15:986 989 1032 TREATIES 11:153 618 14-2611 COLOMBIA 14:614 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE 11:779 782 12:981 13:1058 14:595 15:988 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 12:1047 13:1109 14:961 15:1031 1039-40 1044 VESSELS ON LAKES AND RIVERS 14:941 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION 14:940-1 VITAL STATISTICS 15:992 WELFARE 14:736 WIT AND HUMOR 12:988 WOMEN 12:1049-50 14:962 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 15:999 VENGEANCE (VESSEL) 13:189 VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS* 11:2359 12:2365 13:186 14:2577 15:1277 3548 VENKATARAMANI, M. S. 11:313 12-159 VENN. HENRY* 12:557 VENNEWITZ, LEILA* 13:1390 VENSTRE PARTY (DENMARK) 11:2025 VENTA RIVER (BATTLE, 1919) 11:1859 VENTO, URPO 15:3278 VENTURI, FRANCO 13:303 VENTURI, FRANCO* 12:1923 15:3228 3293 VENTUROLI, GIUSEPPE* 14:346 VENUTI. DOMENICO* 14:2881 VENY CLAR, JOAN 15:22 VERA, AUGUSTO* 12:1920 1933 VERA ESTANOL, JORGE* 11:643 VERA, FRANCISCO 14:339 VERA, JAIME* 13:2023 VERA Y PINTADO, BERNARDO DE* 15:825 VERAX (PSEUD. OF HENRI EUGENE D ORLEANS)* 11:1375 VERCAUTEREN, FERNAND 14:2427 VERCO, JOSEPH COOKE, SIR** VERCORS (PSEUD. OF JEAN BRULLER)* 14:225 VERDE, JOSE JOAQUIM CESARIO* 14-1681 VERDENS GANG (NEWSPAPER) 15:2759 VERDROSS, ALFRED 14:149 VERDU, MARIO 11:680 VERDUN (BATTLE) 12:2977 13:264 269 1270 14:2716 VEREINIGTE STAHLWERKE 15:2474 VEREKER, LEWIS STANHOPE AMOS* VERESHCHAGIN, VASILI VASILIEVICH* 15:1469 VERESS, ANDRE* 14:25 VEREVKIN, F. I. 14:281 VERGARA GIMENO, IGNACIO* 15:2222 VERGARA, PRINCE OF (GENERAL BALDOMERO ESPARTERO, CONDE DE LUCHANA, DUQUE DE LA VICTORIA)* 13:1991 2912 VERGARA, SYLVAIN 11:1096 VERHASSELT, YOLA 11:1273 VERHULST, A. E. 11:2365 VERIGIN, PETER VASILICH* VERIN, PIERRE 15:604 VERISSIMO SERRAO, JOAQUIM 12:1976

VERITY, WILLIAM 14:2914 15-1894 VERKHOS', V. P. 14:3376 VERKHOVSKI, A. I., GENERAL* VERLET, COLOMBE 12:1138 VERLET, MARTIN 15:308 VERLET, PIERRE 12:1607 VERLEYE, ANTONIUS 14:2442 VERLINDEN, C. 13:2869 VERMEULEN, U. 14:1285 VERNA, PAUL 14:590 15:1016 VERNA, RENATO 15:3545 VERNADSKY, GEORGE 15:3884 VERNADSKY, GEORGE* 11:2778 VERNI, GIOVANNI 14:2766 15:2109 VERNIER, BERNARD 11:2870 VERNON, K. D. C. 14:1255 15:1821 VERSAILLES, TREATY OF (1919) 12:1114 13:277 2960 2965 14:193 208 1887 1919 15:1279 2148 VERSEPUT, L. M. 12:1975 VERSHININ, K. 14:3229 VERTENIKU, HILMI 13:2364 VERUCCI, GUIDO 12:1936 VERUCCI, GUIDO* 14:1273 VERVAECK, A. 15:1623 VERWOERD, HENDRIK FRENSCH* 12-1099 VERZHBITSKI, V. G. 13:248 VERZHKHOVSKI, D. 12:1197 VESELAGO, FEODOSI FEDOROVICH* 14:3092 VESELOV, A. P. 12:3351 VESPUCCI, AMERIGO* 13:457 VESS, DAVID M. 14:1342 VESSELAGO, G. M., LIEUTENANT* 13:1266 VESSELS ON LAKES AND RIVERS VENEZUELA 14:941 VESSELS, SHIPBUILDING, AND NAVIGATION SEE ALSO 'NAVAL VESSELS', 'SUBMARINES', 'VESSELS ON LAKES AND RIVERS' 12:2660 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 12:420 1536 3075 14:1222 ARGENTINA 14:781 AUSTRALIA 13:714 14:543 15-532 BRAZIL 12:3066 13:952 958 2887 CANADA 11:362 3039 CHILE 12:863 CHINA 13:606 COLOMBIA 13:988 DENMARK 13:178 2276 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 11:836 EUROPE 12:384 FRANCE 13:1247 3101 15:1157 GERMANY 12:3066 13:261 14:188 1841 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1527 12:420 1120 1557 1785-7 3075 13:94 178 1247 1783 2887 3101-2 14:543 1540 15:1881 1921-2 1928 3675 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:1518 13:261 14:188 HAWAII 13:698 ITALY 13:261 14:188 1222 15:2131-5 JAPAN 13:640 LATIN AMERICA 13:457 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:348 352 NETHERLANDS 12:1557 15:2179 2182

NEW ZEALAND 12:733-4 14:543 NORWAY 13:287 14:1222 2051 15:1291 OCEANIA 11:606-7 PACIFIC AREA 11:507 POLAND 15:3030 PORTUGAL 14:1682 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:178 247 SOUTH AFRICA 13:521 14:393 SPAIN 13:457 14:312 15:2336 SWEDEN 13:178 15:1291 SWITZERLAND 12:3067 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 12:1120 UNITED STATES 11:905 13:178 261 3101-2 14:188 15:1157 3484 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1120 14:1222 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:2133 VENEZUELA 14:940-1 VEST, LORENZ CHRYSANTH EDLER VON IR * 15-2956 VESTERMANIS, MARGERS 12:2062 **VETERANS** AUSTRALIA 11:598 15:538 BELGIUM 11:1271 FRANCE 11:2793 13:1615 **GERMANY 13:2150** VETLESEN, ARNE 15:1509 VETROVA, Z. M. 13:3501 VETULANI, ADAM 15:1336 VEUILLOT, LOUIS FRANCOIS* 14:1398 VEUR, PAUL W. VAN DER 11:539 VEYAN, COLONEL* 14:1739 VEYRE, MARIUS* 15:1746 VEYTIA LINAGE* 14:649 VIAL CORREA, GONZALO 14:853 15:648 VIAL, GONZALO 13:2892 VIALLANEIX, PAUL 13:45 14:1328 VIALOVA, S. O. 15:2885 VIANA FILHO, LUIZ* 12:854 VIANNA, HELIO 13:940 956 14:818 836 15:29 859 862 VIANNEY, JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE (CURE OF ARS)* 15:1777 VIATKIN, RUDOLF V. 12:273! VIATTE, AUGUSTE 11:1197 1865 VIAUD, GUSTAV* 15:601 VICAIRE, M. H. 11:3027 VICENTE, GIL (FAMILY)* 13:1954 VICKERS, JOHN A. 13:1473 15:1832 VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA* 12:1915 2772 14:2400 VICTOR EMMANUEL I, KING OF SARDINIA* 13:1608 VICTOR EMMANUEL II, KING OF ITALY* 11:1190 1715 12:1952 13:1917 1926 1934 14:95 15:2161 VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY* 15:1338 VICTOR, W. 14:1879 VICTORIA CHURCH ACT (1854) VICTORIA, DUQUE DE LA (GENERAL BALDOMERO ESPARTERO, CONDE DE LUCHANA)* 13:1991 2912 VICTORIA, GUADALUPE (PSEUD. OF MANUEL FELIX FERNANDEZ)* 11:655 12:776 14:685 15:700 VICTORIA, QUEEN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND* 12:1498 1753 1757 14:1483 2589

VICTORIAN ASSOCIATION OF PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUALISTS (1869) 14:572 VICTORIAN SOCIETY 11:1604 VICTORY (VESSEL) 11:2739 VICUNA MACKENNA, BENJAMIN VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, P. M. J.* 15-225 VIDAL FRAITTS, MERCEDES-LUISA 15.99 VIDAL, PEDRO P.* 12:963 VIDAL, SALVADOR 14:686 VIDAL Y SOLER, SEBASTIAN* 12:677 VIDALENC, JEAN 12:1631 13:1673 14:1343 15:152 1800 VIDALES, LUIS 14:864 15:907 VIDAL-NAQUET, PIERRE 11:440 VIDAURRE Y ENCALADA, MANUEL LORENZO* 12:771 VIDAURRI, SANTIAGO* 14:662 682 15:698 VIDMAR, JOSIP 14:2331 2335 VIEDMA, FRANCISCO DE* 12:960 14-801 VIENNA AWARD (1ST, 1938) 11:2628 VIENNA SCHOOL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 15:2939 VIENNA SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY 14:2143 VIENNA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY 12:102 2378 VIENNA, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2413 2420 14:2143 15:1530 1579 2919 2933 2939 2944 2952 2955 VIENNA, UNIVERSITY OF (HISTORICAL INSTITUTE) 12:2870 VIENNA, UNIVERSITY OF (INSTITUTE OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE) 13:2775 VIENNA WAR ARCHIVES 12:1168 VIERHAUS, RUDOLF 11:286 VIERTELJAHRSCHRIFT FUR SOZIAL- UND WIRTSCHAFTSGESCHICHTE (PERIODICAL) 12:2723 VIERTHALER, MICHAEL* 15:2931 **VIET MINH 15:482** VIETNAM SEE ALSO 'ASIA, SOUTHEAST' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) DIEN BIEN PHU 15:482 SAIGON 15:481 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) BIBLIOGRAPHY 15:480 CARTOGRAPHY 15:481 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 12:685 CIVIL WAR 14:541 EDUCATION 14:539 FOREIGN POLICY FRANCE 15:3488 FOREIGN RELATIONS FRANCE 14:1009 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1013 UNITED STATES 13:2884 14:1009 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 13:2884 14:1013 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2525 15:480 IMPERIALISM 12:685 13:2936 14:540-1 2624 15:482 1696 INSTITUTES 11:2525 12:93 MILITARY HISTORY 15:482 MISSIONARIES 14:541 NATIONALISM 14:539 NAVAL BATTLES 13:2936 **POLITICS 13:2884**

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15:483 TRADE 14:1013 TREATIES 15:3488 VIETOR, MARTIN 12:2986 2991 13-3006 VIETOR, RENATA 13:1192 VIETSCH, EBERHARD VON 13:2947 VIETZEN, HERMANN 11:1862 VIETZKE, SIEGFRIED 13:2072 VIEUSSEUX, GASPARD* 15:1567 VIGANDER, HAAKON 13:2028 VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE ANNE ELISABETH* 11:3134 VIGER. GUILLAUME-THEODORE* 13:1639 VIGIER, PHILIPPE 15:1490 VIGIER, PHILIPPE* 11:1360 VIGIRIMA (BATTLE) 13:1081 VIGNERON, B. 11:374 VIGNES, KENNETH 11:165 14:2628 VIGNY, COMTE ALFRED VICTOR DE* 11:1337 14:1382 VIGODET, GASPAR, GENERAL* 12:833 14:755 VIGON, ANA MARIA 13:690 VIGON SANCHEZ, ANA MARIA 15:3363 VIGOUROUX, CAMILLE 12:1422 VIIKKI, RAIMO 13:2284 VIIRES, ANTS 14:3176 VIKTOROV, I. 11:3355 VILA, MARCO AURELIO 11:345 VILA, PABLO 15:974 VILA, SENEN* 15:2217 VILAR BONET, MARIA 15:74 VILAR, PIERRE 14:2447 VILAR, PIERRE* 15:2229 2249 2414 VILARDI, JUAN A. 12:830 VILATTE, JOSEPH RENE, BISHOP* 13:1648 VILA VILAR, ENRIQUETA 14:147 VILDA, CARMELO 14:939 VILENSKAIA, E. S. 12:3241 VILFAN, SERGIJ 13:2787 VILKUNA, KUSTA 15:2723 VILLA, FRANCISCO (KNOWN AS PANCHO)* 11:656 13:249 1169 14:700-1 15:684 VILLA, LUIS ENRIQUE DE LA 11-1828 VILLACIS, R. A. 12:822 VILLACRES MOSCOSO, JORGE W. 11:153 180 618 12:912 13:153 906 VILLA DE MADRID (VESSEL) 12:814 VILLAFANE (GENERAL IN LA RIOJA, 1820)* 11:675 VILLAGRA, FRANCISCO DE* 14.776 VILLAIN, RAOUL* 14:1351 VILLALBA GUTIERREZ, SALVADOR 11:790 12:1036 14:614 VILLALBA VILLALBA, LUIS 14:27 VILLALOBOS R., SERGIO 12:863 VILLAMIL Y CANABAL, JOAQUIN* 11-729 VILLANI, PASQUALE 13:1910 VILLANI, PASQUALE* 13:2917 VILLANUEVA (FAMILY)* 12:2816 VILLANUEVA, CARLOS RAUL VILLANUEVA, FRANCISCO, JR. 15:476 VILLANUEVA URTEAGA, HORACIO 15-949 VILLANUEVA URTEAGA, HORACIO* VILLAR, HIPOLITO DEL* 12:894 VILLARI, LUCIO 12:1907

VILLARI, PASQUALE* 12:1149 VILLARI, ROSARIO 11:1672 VILLARS, FANNY DERVIEU DU* 12:825 VILLASANTE, LUIS 13:1988 VILLA-SENOR Y SANCHEZ, JOSE ANTONIO DE* 12:782 VILLASMIL, JOAQUIN, COLONEL* 12:912 VILLATE, C. R. 11:2788 VILLATE, R. 11:2889 12:264 VILLAVA, VICTORIAN DE* 12:960 VILLAVICENCIO Y VERASTEGUI. ANTONIO* 14:869 VILLEGAS, ABELARDO 14:642 VILLEGAS, SILVIO 15:894 VILLEMIN, JEAN ANTOINE® VILLENA, MARQUIS OF (DUKE FRIAS Y UCEDA)* 13:1000 VILLENEUVE, GERARD DE 11:1316 VILLENEUVE, PIERRE CHARLES DE, ADMIRAL* 15:1230 VILLENEUVE, ROLAND 12:1620 VILLERS, CHARLES DE* 15:2687 VILLEY, DANIEL 11:1211 VILMANCY, DE* 13:1619 VILUNAS, IU. G. 12:1117 VIMEUR, DONATIEN-MARIE-JOSEPH DE, GENERAL* 14:71 VINAS CEBRIAN, JESUS 13:1991 VINAY, VALDO 13:1936 VINCENT, GERARD 13:1579 VINCENT, MARCELLE 12:417 VINCI, LEONARDO DA* 11:3063 VINCKE, LUDWIG VON* 14:1945 VINCZI, KAROLYNE 14:2149 VINDIASOV, F. I. 12:217 VINET, ALEXANDRE* 11:34 VINICULTURE GERMANY 13:2135 15:2537 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3143 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3143 VINICZAI, ISTVAN 14:3338 VINIERU, CONSTANTIN, CAPTAIN* 14:2311 VINNIK, D. F. 11:3288 VINOGRADOFF, IGOR 12:3239 13:3259 3304 VINOGRADOV, I. I. 12:3389 3391 VINOGRADOV, K. 14:1137 VINOGRADOV, KIRIL B. 12:244 13-254 1264 2434 VINOGRADOV, S. N. 12:3087 VINOGRADOV, V. N. 13:2575 VINOGRADOVA, M. I. 15:3941 VINOKUROVA, M. M. 13:2850 VINS, VACLAV 15:3487 VIOLENCE SEE 'ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL', 'CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS', 'HUMAN RELATIONS', 'LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES','NATIONALISM', 'REVOLUTIONS, REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS' VIOLETTE, MAURICE* 14:382 VIRCHOW, RUDOLF* 13:2223 14:1225 15:2515 VIREY, J. J. (FRENCH PHARMACIST)* 12:3076 VIRGIN, CHRISTIAN* 12:947 VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF 15:3722 VIRGINSKI, V. S. 13:136 VIRKKUNEN, PAAVO EMIL* 15:2745 VIRRANKOSKI, PENTTI 11:2096 12:2201 13:2281 VIRTANEN, REINO 15:1806

VIRTOSU, EMIL 11:2727 14-2275 VIRTUSO, EMIL 12:2597 VISCHER, EDUARD 12:2258 VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, MARCHESE* 14:95 131 15:1178 VISHINSKI, ANDREI* 13:3331 VISHNIAK, MARK 13:3475 VISHNIAK, MARK V. 15:3963 VISHNIAK, MARK V.* 13:3423 3474 VISHNYAK, M. V. 11:3216 13:3520 VISNJIC, PETAR 13:326 VISSCHER, CHARLES DE 14:149 VISSER, ELIZABETH 14:2437 VISSER, J. C. 13:1942 15:1510 VISSER, OLGA* 15:1187 VISTULA RIVER 14:2250 VITA FINLAND (NEWSPAPER) 15-2710 VITAL STATISTICS 11:2732 12:145 1493 2657 13:2722 15:209 3195 AFRICA, NORTH 15:264 AFRICA, WEST 15:301 ARGENTINA 14:623 797 AUSTRALIA 14:558 15:489 BELGIUM 15:1630 BRAZIL 14:831 833-4 BRITISH WEST INDIES 13:3083 CANADA 13:425 CHILE 11:707 COLOMBIA 12:875 COSTA RICA 13:881 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2178 12:2356 13:2402 15:1478 2881 2889 DENMARK 13:2277-8 14:2025 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC 13:3083 ECUADOR 14:891 EUROPE 13:2723 14:831 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2072-3 13:2284-5 15:2750 FRANCE 11:1379 12:1655-6 13:1565 3083 14:1319 1384 1437 15:1490 1767-9 GERMANY 12:1252 2126 2505 2540-1 13:2204 14:2721 15:2645 3087 3089-90 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15:3089 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1516 1578 12:1830 1885 13:425 1831 1859-60 14:1572 2721 15-1979 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2437 13:2402 15:1478 2881 3087-8 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:2222 12:2490 2492 ICELAND 15:2753 INDIA 12:667 14:505 IRAN 15:3171 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1895-6 15:2046 2057 ITALY 11:1673 1731 14:1638 JAPAN 13:633 655 1408 LATIN AMERICA 14:623 758 LIECHTENSTEIN 13:2330 MEXICO 12:782 14:690 15:704-5 NETHERLANDS 12:1965 15:1478 NEW ZEALAND 15:489 NIGERIA 13:569 14:443 NORTH AMERICA 13:2723 NORWAY 12:2227 13:2299 15:2774 OCEANIA 15:616-7 PERU 11:771 14:915 920

PHILIPPINES 14:533 POLAND 11:2265 12:2126 2505 2542 15:3087-9 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3171 12:3132 3187 3254 13:3180 14:3110 3164 15:3087 3794 3808 SCANDINAVIA 13:425 SILESIA 12:2126 2505 2540 13:2204 15:3089-90 SPAIN 11:1821 14:1719 SWITZERLAND 15:1490 UNITED STATES 13:425 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:1391 3132 3375 13:3180 14:3164 VENEZUELA 15:992 VITAL, DAVID 13:298 VITAL, DAVID 13:270 VITAL-HAWELL, VICTOR 12:207 VITCU, D. 15:3129 VITELLI, GIROLAMO* 15:2129 VITERI LAFRONTE, HOMERO 15:1141 VITICULTURE SEE 'VINICULTURE' VITIER, CINTIO 13:1122 VITKUNAS, A. 11:3139 VITRUK, L. D. 12:3381 14:3172 VITTORINI, ELIO* 11:1682 15-2126 VITTORIO VENETO (BATTLE) VIU, CACHO* 11:1773 VIVA EL REY (NEWSPAPER) 14:842 VIVANCO, CARLOS A. 12:934 VIVAR CASTRO, JOSE M. 14:891 VIVARELLI, ROBERTO 15:2115 VIVERO, MANUEL* 12:956 VIVES, JUAN LUIS* 11:1235 VIZCARDO GUZMAN* 14:742 748 VLACHOVIC, JOSEF 11:1236 2562 VLADIKAVKAZ RAILROAD VLADIMIRESCU, TUDOR* 12:2588 15:3127 3221 VLADIMIROV, B. 12:1369 VLADIMIRTSEV, I. N. 11:3233 VLAJKA (CZECH-NAZI PARTY, 1939-42) 14:2758 VLASIU, MARINA 11:2449 VLASOV, ANDREI, GENERAL* 12:1294 13:3003 3031 VLASOVA, M. 14:2047 VLCEK, IVO 15:2887 VLEDITZ, G. E. (SOVIET HISTORIAN)* 11:2394 VLEGGEERT, J. C. 15:2179 VLLAZNIA (ALBANIAN PATRIOTIC SOCIETY) 13:2365 VNUK, FRANCIS 11:1105 2151 VO NGUYGEN GIAP* 14:2624 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:2921 FRANCE 14:1331 **GERMANY 15:2623** GREAT BRITAIN 12:1841 13:1739 15:1880 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2133 15:2921 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 14-2154 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:3795 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3355 14:3175 15:3995 VODARSKI, IA. I. 13:3211 VODOLAGIN, V. M. 13:3381 14:3354 VOEGELIN, ERIC 13:2435 VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI ZHURNAL (PERIODICAL) 11:2451 VOETEN, P. 14:1280 VOGEL, HEINRICH 15:3963

VOGEL, SIR JULIUS* 12:737 VOGELSANG, TH. M. 14:1235 VOGELSANG, THILO 11:1936 VOGLER, GUNTER 12:2832 VOGER, GUNTER 12:2832 VOGT, AUGUST* 15:190 VOGT, JOHAN 15:2704 VOGT, KARL* 12:345 VOGT, MARTIN 14:1787 1900 VOHN, KNUD 11:2363 VOICE OF JACOB, THE (PERIODICAL) 13:1141 VOIENSKA SKUPINA 12:274 VOIGHTLANDER, FRED 14:1795 VOIGT, GERD 12:208 14:2414 VOIGT, JOHANNES 14:513 VOILLIARD, ODETTE 14:1357 1359 15:187 VOIPIO, ANNI 11:2054 VOITINSKI (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DELEGATE TO CHINA, 1920-21)* 11:447 VOJNOISTORIJSKI INSTITUT (BELGRADE) 13:290 323 VOJTASSAK, JOHN, BISHOP* 13:2403 VOJTISEK, VACLAV 14:2100 VOLAKOVA, RADMILA 14:3339 VOLAKOVA, RADMILA 14:3339 VOLATSIC, MIKOLA 15:4035 VOLDAN, VLADIMIR 11:2526 VOLK, LUDWIG 11:1221 VOLK, S. S. 11:2926 12:2682 VOLKHOV, N. 12:1256 VOLKISCHER BEOBACHTER (NEWSPAPER) 12:2140 VOLKMANN, HANS-ERICH 11:1838 12:1217 2064 14:2220 VOLKOV, M. S. (1802-78)** VOLKOV, V. K. 11:2636 13:1175 VOLKOVA, G. K. 12:3187 VOLKSBUND (SILESIA) 12:2535 VOLKSBUND DER DEUTSCHEN VOLKSDEUTSCHE KAMERADSCHAFT VOLKSSTAAT (NEWSPAPER) VOLL, DIETER 11:1584 VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINRICH VON* 12:2177 13:2252 VOLLMER, GUNTER 14:589 VOLOBUEV, P. V. 13:2797 3525 VOLODIN, A. I. 11:2906 VOLOSHCHENKO, A. K. 12:3270 VOLOSHINOV, A. G. 15:3883 VOLSKY, VLADIMIR K.* 12:3155 VOLTA, COUNT ALESSANDRO* 11:3054 12:439 VOLTAIRE (PSEUD. OF FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET)* 12:1677 2777 14:1427 2427 2455 15:1457 VOLTES BOU, PEDRO 13:1966 15:1233 2355 VOLTES BOU, PEDRO* 13:1965 VOLTURNO (BATTLE, 1860) 11-1695 VOLUBTSEV, P. V. 15:4175 VOLUBUEV, P. B. 14:3392 **VOLUNTEERS OF IRELAND 12:1151** VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN* 15:2170 VON DER HEYDT FAMILY* 14:1832 VON DOENHOFF, RICHARD A. 14:136 VONDRACEK, FELIX J. 11:2644 12:1275 VON ECHARDT, WOLF 11:1412 VON LAUE, THEODORE H. 12:3237 15:9 VON LAUE, THEODORE H.* 15:4158 VON RANDA, ALEXANDER 14:585 VON THUNEN, JOHANN H.* 14:2927 VON TUNZELMANN, G. N. 15:1871

VOOG, ROGER 11:1291 12:1582 VOORDECKERS, E. 14:1274 VOPROSY ISTORII (PERIODICAL) 12:2726 14:2857 VOROBEI, P. I. 12:3280 VOROB'EV, IU. F. 13:3361 VOROBEVA, ANASTASIIA KONSTANTINOVNA 14:3117 VOROBEVA, E. D. 11:2897 VOROBIEV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, MARSHAL* 14:170 VOROBIEV, V. 13:355 VOROBKEVYCH, ISIDORE* 12:3141 VOROBTSOVA, IU. I. 12:3484 VORONIKHIN, A. K. 12:3198 VORONITSYN, SERGEI 15:3951 3963 9903 VORONKOV, I. A. 12:2830 2849 VORONOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL** 12:3017 13:341 VORONTSEV, V. B. 12:1424 VORONTSOV (FAMILY)* 11:3108 VORONTSOV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, MARSHAL* 13:191 VORONTSOV. SEMEN ROMANOVICH* VORONTSOV, V. B. 13:362 14:226 VORONTSOVA, S. M. 14:664 VOROSHILOV, S. I. 12:1298 VORSTER, B. J.* 12:1099 VORWARTS (NEWSPAPER) 14:3342 VORWERCK, ERICH 14:2689 VORZIMMER, PETER 12:3082 VOS, H. 12:2713 VOSKANOV, G. (COMMANDER OF SOVIET 4TH ARMY 1919)* 11:3209 VOSKRESENIKS (USSR) 12:3379 VOSKRESENSKI, IU. V. 13:3335 15:3940 VOSKE, HEINZ 15:3397 VOSWELL, L. A. K. 12:1223 VOURAS, PAUL P. 11:2184 VOWELL, RICHARD L.* 12:760 VOYAGES SEE 'GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL', 'TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY VOYNICH, ETHEL LILIAN BOOLE* 15:3828 VOZAR, JOZEF 12:2328 VOZNESENSKAIA, V. A. 13:2842 VOZNESENSKI, V. D. 13:1329 15:1285 VPERED (NEWSPAPER) 12:3292 VRANICKI, PREDRAG 15:1428 VRANKRIJKER, A. C. J. 15:2180 VRBA, P. 11:2951 VRBATA, J. 13:2376 VRBICKY, Z. 11:605 VRETO, JANI* 12:2304 VRIED, K. DE 12:1556 VRIES, A. DE 15:174 VRIES, JOH. DE 11:2985 VROEDE, M. DE 12:1570 VSEVOLOZHSKI, ALEKSANDR* 12:3198 VSEVOLOZHSKI, NIKITA* 12:3198 VUCINICH, WAYNE S. 13:2448 VUCINICH, WAYNE S.* 13:2343 VUCKOVIC, VOJISLAV J. 11:2337 13-2626 VUCKOVIC. VOJISLAV J.* 12:50 VUILLEUMIER, MARC 11:1258 1829 2127 2131 12:1953 2260 13:1415 1417 1419 15:193 VUJOVIC, DIMITRIJE 12:1216 VUL'FSON, B. L. 13:1585 VULLIEZ, A. 15:1370 VUNAS, T. 13:2408 VUORELA, TOIVO 15:2734 VYGODSKI, VITALI SOLOMONOVICH 14:2926 15:63

VYGON, G. E. 11:2617 VYLTSAN, MIKHAIL AVGUSTOVICH 11:3317 12:3388 13:3371 3398 14:3210 VYNOHRADOV, A. P. 13:3323 VYNSKI, GREGORY* 14:3035 VYSHINSKI, ANDREI Y.* 13:302 3405 VYTANOVYCH, ILLYA 15:4002 VYTISKA, J. 11:90 VYVIJALOVA, MARIA 13:2389

W

WAAL, ESTHER DE 14:1573 WACHE, KARL 12:2422 WACHOWSKA, BARBARA 12:2520 WACHTEL, NATHAN 13:804 14:587 596 WACHTLER, EBERHARD 11:85 14-2131 14:2131 WACKERMANN, GABRIEL 12:417 WACKERNAGEL, M.* 15:1693 WACZULIK, MARGIT 11:2565 WADA, HARUKI 11:3221 12:3242 15:4174 WADE, AMADOU 13:577 WADE, REX A. 14:2874 3048 15:4105 WAEBER, PAUL 11:2129 2980 13:2333 15:2807 WAGAR, W. WARREN 13:3078 WAGENHEIM, CONRAD FREIHERR VON* 13:2191 WAGENLEHNER, G.* 13:3383 WAGENVOORT, H. 15:2175 WAGES SEE 'WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES' WAGNER, A. (GERMAN EXILE IN LONDON 1847-48)* 13:2335 WAGNER, ADOLPH* 11:1934 WAGNER, ALFRED 11:62 WAGNER, EDUARD (GENERAL QUARTIER MEISTER, GERMANY, WWII)** 12:291 WAGNER, EDUARD (GENERAL QUARTIER MEISTER, GERMANY, **WWII)*** 12:1259 WAGNER, EDUARD, GENERAL* 14-228 WAGNER, GEORG* 11:2145 WAGNER, GISELA 13:2838 WAGNER, HANS 12:1110 13:1223 WAGNER, HELMUT 14:3135 WAGNER, RAIMUND 13:2082 2242 WAGNER, RICHARD (IN FULL WILHELM RICHARD)* 13:2140 14:1811 WAGNER, RUDOLF 13:2602 WAGNER, RUDOLPH 11:158 WAGNER, SIEGFRIED, COLONEL* 14:228 WAGNER, WALTER 13:1916 WAHLBACK, KRISTER 11:2011 WAIKATO WAR 15:1247 WAILES, REX 15:3399
WAINSTEIN, LEONARD 13:1246 WAIT, EUGENE M. 12:840 WAITZ, GEORG* 15:2517 WAJDA, KAZIMIERZ* 14:2207 WAJN, HENRYK 13:2507 WAKAMURA, JAMES I. 13:635 WAKAR, ANDRZEJ 13:2500 14:2177 2205 WAKE, C. H. 13:801 WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON* 11:1454 2519 12:735 1829 13:736 765 WAKO, EZEKIERI TENHYWA* 14:377 WAL, S. L. VAN DER 15:442 WALCKENAER, BARON* 13:457

WALCOTT, ROBERT 11:1493 WALD, ARNOLD 13:957 WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, PIERRE MARIE RENE* 12:1464 14:1365 WALDEN, PAUL* 11:1861 WALDENBURGER WOCHENBLATT (NEWSPAPER) 12:2550 WALDERSEE, J. 15:496 WALDMAN, LOREN K. 12:543 WALDMAN, MARILYN R. 13:571 WALDSTEIN-WARTENBERG, ANTON VON, GRAF* 14:2103 WALDSTEIN-WARTENBERG, **BERTHOLD 15:2984** WALDSTEIN-WARTENBERG, GEORG JOSEPH VON. GRAF* 14:2103 WALECKI, HENRYK* 13:2504 WALES, A. E. 14:2965 WALEWSKA, MARIE LACZYNSKA, COUNTESS* 15:3103 WALEWSKI, JAN 12:2546 WALEWSKI, ROGER 15:3103 WALEY, ARTHUR* 13:93 WALICKI, A. 15:1458 WALK, L. 14:1229 WALKER FILIBUSTER 13:196 15-731 WALKER, FRANKLIN A. 13:2875 3069 14:3036 15:3827 WALKER, J. C. (IRISH SCHOLAR, 18TH CENTURY)* 13:1881 WALKER, MACK 14:1924 WALKER, PATRICK GORDON 13:142 WALKER, R. B. 12:690 694 1835 13:779 15:550 WALKER, ROBERT J.* 14:134 WALKER, WILLIAM* 13:196 WALKLAND, S. A. 12:1858 WALKONSKY, GREGOIRE, PRINCE 15:3471 WALL, BARBARA 14:563 WALL, MAUREEN 13:1884 WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL* 11:364 13:1507 WALLACE, W. A. 11:1644 WALLACE, W. V. 13:296 WALLACE, W. V.* 13:296 WALLACE, WILLIAM V. 11:152 WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT* 12:1720 WALLENSTEIN (BOOK) 14:1880 WALLENSTROM, BO* 14:1224 WALLER, BRUCE 14:2619 WALLER, J. K. (AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES)* 11:563 WALLER, STURE M. 12:2148 15-1273 WALLGREN, ARVID 14:2975 WALLMARK, PER ADAM* 14:2074 WALLNER, PETER 11:2715 WALMSLEY, A. B. 12:516 WALMSLEY, D. M. 14:1385 WALNE, PETER 12:2786 WALPOLE, HORACE* 15:1824 WALPOLE, SPENCER H.* 11:1571 WALRAS, LEON* 13:1467 WALSH, G. P. 11:550 WALSH, HENRY* 11:1537 WALSH, J. F. 15:2018 WALSH, JAMES* 11:873 WALSH, MICHELINE 11:1658 WALSH, RICHARD* 15:2059 WALSH, W. H. 11:2399 14:2902 WALTER DA FONSECA VASCONCELOS, JAIME* 14:363 WALTER, F. 13:2468 WALTER, FRIEDRICH 12:2698 13:2463 14:2165 WALTER, HANS-ALBERT 12:3033 WALTER, KARL 13:3026 14:1141 WALTER, PIERS 11:3132 WALTER, THOMAS* 15:200 WALTERS, A. A. 13:1711

WALTERS, SAMUEL, LIEUTENANT* 15.781 WALTON, GERALD 13:1744 WALTON, HUGH M. 14:1458 WALTZ, JEAN JACQUES (PSEUD. HANSI)* 11:1356 WALZER, ALBERT 11:1862 WANDRUSZKA, ADAM 12:1531 13:2435 WANDRUSZKA, ADAM* 14:2138 WANDYCZ, DAMIAN S. 11:2143 WANDYCZ, PIOTR S. 11:2660 12:166 WANG CHING-WEI (ORIG. WANG CHAO-MING)* 12:593 13:610 WANG GUNGWU 15:456 WANG, KEY P. 11:2368 WANG-CHING-YU* 13:609 WANGENSTEEN, OWEN H. WANGENSTEEN, SARAH D. 13:3113 WANK, SOLOMON 12:2425 WANSBROUGH, JOHN 15:267 WANTY, EMILE 11:2809 WAPINSKI, ROMAN 14:2232 WAR COMMUNISM 15:4051 WAR OF THE AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION 15:1249 WAR OF THE PACIFIC 15:883 1234 WAR OF THE SPANISH SUCCESSION 15-955 WAR OF 1812 12:181 237 WAR RELIEF SEE 'WELFARE' WARBURTON, J. W. 11:560 WARBURTON, PETER EGERTON* WARD, ALAN D. 14:577 15:571 WARD, ALAN J. 14:1619 WARD, CLIVE A. W. 15:1851 WARD, DAVID 13:1872 15:1874 WARD FAMILY* 15:1848 WARD, J. T. 11:1471 12:1824 13:1730 WARD, JAMES E. 12:1523 1532-3 14:324 WARD, JOHN M. 12:686 14:1516 WARD, JOSEPH GEORGE, SIR* 12-205 13-1754 WARD, PAUL L. 12:2767 WARD, RUSSEL 11:2903 12:688 13-782 WARD, RUSSEL* 13:779 WARD, W. R. 11:1583 WARD, WILLIAM* 14:517 WARD, WILLIAM E. F.* 13:557 WARDELL, JOHN W.* 11:3130 WARDEN, WILLIAM* 11:1196 WARE, EDWARD RICHMOND 15:299 WARE, HAROLD* 11:3311 WARGENTIN, PEHR WILHELM* WARIS, ULLA RIITTA 15:2715 WARKOCZEWSKI, STANISLAW 15:3034 WARLOSKI, RONALD 15:2628 WARM, R. 14:1830 WARMIAK (NEWSPAPER) 14:2256 WARNER, M. 13:1709 WARNER, OLIVER 11:2059 2739 12:2242 13:1787 14:2024 15:1931 WARNER, ROBERT M. 11:74 WARNOTS, GILLES (ABBE OF COUDENBURG)* 15:1617 WARREN, DONALD, JR. 15:868 WARREN, HARRIS GAYLORD 12:951 15:947 WARREN, W. M. 13:565 WARRENE, ROBERT EDWARD* 12:511 WARRINGTON, HANMER GEORGE* 12-416 WARRINGTON, JANE ELIZA PRYCE* 12:416

WARS SEE INDIVIDUAL WAR BY NAME, WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS', WORLD WAR II' WARSAW GHETTO UPRISING 12:1326 14:243 247 WARSAW, UNIVERSITY OF 11:2370 14:2200 WARSAW UPRISING (1944) 11:2879 12:1292 WARSHIPS SEE SPECIFIC VESSEL BY NAME, 'NAVAL VESSELS' WARSKI, ADOLF* 13:2504 WARTH, ROBERT D. 14:3325 WASBERG, GUNNAR CHRISTIE WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. 12:2796 WASHINGTON, BARON JAMES VON* WASHINGTON, BARONS VON (FAMILY)* 11:1906 WASHINGTON CONFERENCE (1922) 14:132 2660 WASHINGTON, GEORGE, GENERAL* 11:909 1906 2682 12:238 WASICKI, JAN 12:2123 14:2233 WASKIEWICZ, JULIAN 14:2538 WASSEN, S. HENRY 15:1532 WASSER, HARTMUT 14:2556 WASTI, S. RAZI 15:432 WAT, ALEKSANDER 11:3249-50 WATANABE, MASAYUKI 15:3863 WATANABE, RYUSAKU 12:580 WATANABE, SUSUMU 12:622 WATANABE, TORU 11:489 13:631 WATCH TOWER BIBLE AND TRACT SOCIETY 12:495 WATCHTOWER MOVEMENT (AFRICA) WATER SEE 'LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION' WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS) AUSTRALIA 13:790 CHINA 11:470 COLOMBIA 12:910 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 11:2138 FRANCE 13:2871 **GERMANY 13:1207** GREAT BRITAIN 11:1510 2472 12:1880-1 13:1868-9 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2422 2469 INDIA 13:670 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 12:1881 NICARAGUA 14:726 PAKISTAN 13:670 RUMANIA 11:2323 13:2610 SPAIN 11:1831 THAILAND 13:2871 UNITED STATES 11:920 WATERLOO (BATTLE) 11:2709 2721-4 12:1141 1144 13:2928 14:2650-1 15:1213 1222-5 1228 1626 3526 3528-30 WATERSON, D. B. 11:580 WATERWAYS SEE WATER AND INLAND WATERWAYS (INCLUDING LAKES AND RIVERS)' WATLE, MARIA 13:3353 WATLINGTON, PATRICIA WATRINET, MICHELE 15:1652 WATSI, SYED* 14:509 WATSON, D. H. 11:151 WATSON, D. R. 13:1577 14:1324 15:1740 WATSON, ROBERT* 11:2410 WATSON, T. 15:257 WATSON, WILLIAM* 14:451 WATSTEIN, JOSEPH 13:3173 WATT, ALAN, SIR 11:563

WATT, D. C. 12:283 1290 1750 14:2579 15:1884 3479 WATT, DONALD CAMERON 11:1534 3335 13:190 296 WATT, E. D. 11:1450 14:1586 WATT, JAMES (1736-1819)* 11:342 3048 3051 13:1850 14:1823 2964 WATT, ROBERT* 13:3111 WATTS, H. D. 14:1524 WATTSON, CHARLOTTE* 13:402 WATZL, HERMANN* 11:2145 WAUGH, FREDERICK V. 12:1069 WAUQUET, JEAN 13:1229 WAVELL, ARCHIBALD PERCIVAL. IST EARL, FIELD MARSHAL* 12:2937 13:321 15:1295 WAWRYKOWA, MARIA* 12:357 WAYLAND, FRANCIS* 14:482 WAYNE, ANTHONY, MAJOR GENERAL* 11:910 WEAPONS SEE 'ARMS'.'ARMS (NUCLEAR)' WEATHER SEE 'CLIMATE'
WEBB, BEATRICE (NEE POTTER) (LADY PASSFIELD)* 13:1709 1758 3044 14:1522 WEBB, FRANCIS R.* 12:1123 WEBB, JOHN W. 11:1578 WEBB, M. C. 15:621 WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES (1ST BARON PASSFIELD)* 11:370 13:1709 1758 14:1522 WEBB-CARTER, B. W. 15:3530 WEBER, ALFRED* 12:2779 14:1960 WEBER, BARON KARL MARIE FRIEDRICH ERNST VON* 12:1720 WEBER, CARL J. 12:1778 WEBER, EUGEN 12:3037 13:1560 WEBER, EUGEN* 13:1892 WEBER, EUGENE* 12:1534 WEBER FAMILY* 14:2001 WEBER, FRANK G. 12:1098 WEBER, HELLMUTH 15:2455 WEBER, JOHAN LORENZ* 14:2001 WEBER, JOSEPH COTTRELL 11:3016 WEBER, LORENZ* 14:2001 WEBER, MAX* 11:11 299 456 1194 1640 1899 2469 2476 12:75 408 2654 2720 2762 2776 2779 13:2099 14:1930 1960 15:365 1481 1515 4162 WEBER, ROLF 12:2152 15:2603 WEBER, WILHELM 15:2939 WEBERMANN, OTTO A. 11:2437 WEBSTER, CHARLES, SIR* 11:42 WEBSTER, J. B. 12:456 WEBSTER, J. B. 12.430 WEBSTER, MONE S. 13:724 WEBSTER, THOMAS* 11:1248 12:435 13:3141 WEDEMEYER, ALBERT COADY, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 13:2143 WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH* 13:1850 WEDKIEWICA (OF UNIVERSITY OF KRAKOW)* 11:2237 WEDL, KURT 12:342 2465 WEE, HERMANN VAN DER 15:1510 WEEKLY FOR CITIZEN AND FARMER (PERIODICAL) 14:2203 WEGENER, EDWARD 15:2557 WEGENER, WOLFGANG, VICE-ADMIRAL* 13:3011 WEGERER, ALFRED VON, GENERAL* WEHLER, HANS-ULRICH 12:1112 WEHLER, HANS-ULRICH* 11:2256 13:2181 WEHLING, WILHELM 11:1944 13:2258 15:2567 WEI YUAN* 13:604 WEIBEL, RAYMOND 12:430 13:3134

WEIBULL, MARTIN* 14:2064 WEICHS, MAXIMILIAN FREIHERR VON. FIELD MARSHAL* 13:329 WEIDEMANN, DIETHELM 15:482 WEIDKUHN, PETER 13:773 WEIDLE, VLADIMIR 15:3963 WEIDLEIN, JOHANN 13:2485 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES GREAT BRITAIN 14:2986 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2358 NORWAY 14:2056 RUMANIA 11:2318 WEIL, SIMONE* 15:1430 WEIL-CURIEL, A. 13:1682 WEILER, GERSHON 11:2464 WEILL, CLAUDE 14:89 2872 WEILL, G. 14:1384 WEIMER, MARGUERITE-JOSEPHINE (MADEMOISELLE GEORGE)* 13:2903 15:140 WEINBERG, GERHARD L. 11:1081 1943 WEINBERG, GERHARD L.* 14:1909 WEINBERGER, GERDA 14:2533 WEINBERGER-CARMILLY, MOZES 14-241 WEINER, MYRON* 12:661 WEINERT, RICHARD P. 11:857 WEINGARTNER, RUDOLPH 14:2892 WEINHOLD, RUDOLF 13:2135 WEINSTEIN, MALA** 14:217 WEINSTEIN, MYRON 14:2385 WEINTRAUB, KARL J. 12:2777 WEINTRAUB, WIKTOR 11:2237 WEINZIERL-FISCHER, ERIKA 12:1529 13:2414 WEIS, EBERHARD 12:2927 WEISBACH, RAIMUND, LIEUTENANT* 13:262 WEISBEIN, NICOLAS 11:3194 WEISMANN, AUGUST* 13:3132 WEISS, HELMUTH 11:1843-4 12:2066 13:3317 15:2422 WEISS, JOHN 11:2001 WEISS, PAUL* 11:2479 WEISS, PETER 11:2824 WEISSBECKER, MANFRED 11:1879 13:2196 WEISSEL, B. 15:3408 WEISSER, HENRY G. 14:1168 WEITENDORF, FRIEDRICH 11:2566 WEITLING, WILHELM* 13:2256 WEIZMANN, CHAIM* 12:2617 WEIZMANN, O. D. 13:2051 14:273 WEIZSACKER, ERNST VON, BARON* 13:2028 14:201 2748 WEKERLE, ALEXANDER* 15:2929 WEKERLE, SANDOR* 13:2395 WELBON, G. RICHARD 12:1525 WELCH, C. EDWIN 11:1420 2533 13:2783 14:1460 15:3352 WELCH, FRANK J. 12:1077 WELFARE 13:3103 AUSTRALIA 11:598 13:752 784-5 15:538 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908) 15:3155 COLOMBIA 14:736 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 15:2897 **DENMARK 14:2006** EUROPE 11:302 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 15:1480 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 15:2751 FRANCE 12:1693 13:1679 14-1446 GERMANY 12:2173 13:2054 2228 3341 15:1337 2647-8 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2648 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1557 1596

12:1821 1867-9 3078 13:1758 1784 1863 14:1518 1566 15:1895 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2133 15:3155 INDIA 15:433 JAPAN 11:500 LITHUANIA (1918-40) 15:2429 NETHERLANDS 15:2180 NIGERIA 14:444 NORWAY 15:1337 POLAND 15:3092 **RUMANIA 13:2579** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) SPAIN 11:1828 12:2056-7 SWEDEN 12:2238 13:2318 UNITED STATES 11:302 15:433 1480 USSR (SINCE 1918) 13:3341 14:3271 15:1480 3758 3917 VENEZUELA 14:736 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 15:3155 WELKE, WILLIAM F. 12:1708 WELL, H. A. 14:966 WELLENS, ROBERT 15:1619 1627 WELLENS-DE DONDER, LILIANE 14:108 WELLER, J. 14:2671 15:3520 WELLER, JAC 11:911 WELLES, GIDEON* 14:172 WELLES, SUMNER* 15:131 1165 WELLESLEY, ARTHUR (1ST DUKE OF WELLINGTON)* 11:1427 1546 12:1141 1189 13:1226 1706 12:1141 1189 13:1220 17:00 2934 14:158 1059 2649 2653-4 15:1931 2029 3468 3520 WELLESLEY INDEX TO VICTORIAN PERIODICALS (1824-1900) 14:1470 WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY (1ST MARQUIS WELLESLEY AND 2ND EARL OF MORNINGTON)* 12:184 985 1800 WELLINGTON INDEPENDENT (NEWSPAPER) 15:568 WELLINGTON, MATTHEW 14:352 WELLINGTON, 1ST DUKE OF (ARTHUR WELLESLEY)* 11:1427 1546 12:1141 1189 13:1226 1706 2934 14:158 1059 2649 2653-4 15:1931 2029 3468 3520 WELLMANN, IMRE 15:2996 WELLMER, MARTIN 11:1862 WELLS, DAVID A.* 11:1223 WELLS, GEORGE A. 14:2885 WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE* 12:1495 3090 3399 WELLS, L. V. 15:3440 WELLS, LINTON, II 15:1294 WELLS, ROBERT D. 11:282
WELLS, WILLIAM CHARLES* 12:439 WELS, C. B. 12:1971 WELSCH, HEINZ 15:3398 WELSH FOLK MUSEUM 13:88 WELSKOPH, ELISABETH CHARLOTTE 13:2717 WELTER, J. I. M.* 15:440 WELTSCH, ROBERT 15:2433 2615 WELZEL, HEINZ 14:210 WENCKEBACH, EDUARD* 15:2171 WENDLER, HANS 15:1312 WENGERT, EGBERT S. 12:1075 WENGSTROM, KARL AXEL 11:2113 WENISCH, ERNST 15:2980 WENNERSTROM, STIG, COLONEL* 11:2115 WENNINGER, GENERAL VON* WENTWORTH, WILLIAM CHARLES* 13:739

WEREA DELUSION 15:581 WERESZYCKI, HENRYK 11:2441 15-1255 WERGELAND, HENRIK ARNOLD* 13:2298 15:2758 2773 WERGELAND, NICOLAI* 15:2763 WERMKE, ERNST 12:2072-3 14:1 WERNER, ABRAHAM GOTTLOB* 13:3143 WERNER, ERNST 12:2637 WERNER, HANS-GEORG 14:1901 WERNER, KARL FERDINAND 15-2572 WERNER, KARL FERDINAND* 15:2506 WERNER, VICTOR 14:2668 WERTH, ALEXANDER* 14:261 WERTHEIM, URSULA 14:1880 WERVEKE, H. VAN 15:1510 WERVEKE, HANS VAN 11:2365 WESCHE, HANS-HENRIK 14:2738 WESCHENFELDER, FRANZ* 12:1325 WESER, FRIEDRICH VON* 15:2939 WESLEY (FAMILY)* 13:1843 WESLEY, JOHN* 12:1846-7 13:444-5 1453 1842 1844 1846 3106 15:1832 1993-4 2002 WESLEY, JOHN** 12:1845 WESLEYAN METHODIST ASSOCIATION 13:1845 WESSLEN, JORE* 14:2966 WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE 12:1337 WEST AFRICAN YOUTH LEAGUE 13:559 WEST INDIES SEE ALSO RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES 14-1546 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) ANTILLES 11:820 CURACAO 12:747 GUADELOUPE 15:1045 MARIE GALANTE 15:1043 NETHERLANDS ANTILLES 14:947 SAINT BARTHELEMY 11:822 824 15:1049 ST. BARTHOLOMEW 14:2498 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES)
AGRICULTURE 11:1188 ANTHROPOLOGY (CULTURAL AND PHYSICAL, INCLUDING ETHNOLOGY) 15:1532 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 13:1110 14-2498 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:820 14:963 BIOGRAPHY 11:824 2976 14:613 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT UNITED STATES 14:983 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 15:1042 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 12:1052 CULTURAL LIFE 13:484 CUSTOMS 14:971 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 11:824 15:1043 FAMILY AND GENEALOGY 12:402 FOREIGN POLICY UNITED STATES 11:163 FOREIGN RELATIONS VENEZUELA 12:747 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 15:1043 1580 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:8 HUMAN RELATIONS 11:2963 IMMIGRATION 13:1474 14:969 IMPERIALISM 15:1044 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 14:967 LEGISLATION 12:1052 LITERATURE 11:2976 15:1047

MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 15:1052 MEDICINE 13:1474 15:1532 METHODISTS 13:1111 MIDDLE CLASS AND BOURGEOSIE 12:1053 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION. CAMPS AND FORTS 15:1045
MILITARY HISTORY 15:1043
MISSIONARIES 13:1474 NAPOLEONIC ERA AND WARS 11:822 NATIONALISM 13:484 1110 14:613 947 15:1048 1474 NAVAL VESSELS 12:1210 NEGROES 15:1047-8 1474 PARLIAMENT 14:1555 PERIODICALS 14:963 POLITICS 11:824 14:2498 POPULATION 11:824 PROTESTANTS 13:1474 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:1052 15:1049 PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY (INCLUDING RELEVANT PHYSIOLOGY) 14:1594
REFORM, REFORM MOVEMENTS,
COMMUNITY EXPERIMENTS AND UTOPIAS 11:2976 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 13:1474 SLAVERY 11:1188 12:1053 14:1594 15:1050 SUGAR 12:402 TEACHING 11:2963 TRADE 11:822 1480 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:1210 WEST, E. G. 11:348 2962 13:1735 WEST, F. J. 14:582 WEST, MRS. LESLEY A. 13:2774 WESTALL, VIRGINIA COOPER 15:4131 WESTALL, WILLIAM* 13:1487 WESTENBRINK, H. G. K. 14:1260 WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARTY 15:552 WESTERN SWEDISH FOLKLORE ARCHIVES 13:87 WESTIN, GUNNAR T. 14:2735 WESTMINSTER REVIEW (PERIODICAL) 13:1700 1805 15:1835 WESTMINSTER, 1ST DUKE OF (HUGH GROSVENOR)* 13:1818 WESTON, MARIA W.* 12:383 WESTWARD MOVEMENT BRAZIL 13:954 UNITED STATES 11:38 851 15-2549 WESTWOOD, J. N. 12:3061 13:3312 WETTENHALL, R. L. 11:548 WETTERSTEDT, BARON DE (NILS ERIK WILHELM)* 11:2681 WETTONHALL, R. L. 12:695 WEYDEMEYER, JOSEPH* 13:2256 14:287 15:2651 WEYGAND, MAXIME 11:2762 WEYGAND, MAXIME, GENERAL* 12:2999 13:1301 2871 WEYLER, VALERIANO, GENERAL* 14:146 WEYMAR, ERNEST 14:1898 WHALING SEE 'MARINE RESOURCES' WHARTON, EDITH NEWBOLD (NEE JONES)* 14:186 WHATELY, RICHARD* 11:1586

WHEATON, HENRY* 15:215 WHEELER, DOUGLAS L. 13:545 15-303 WHEELER, G. E. 11:2683 WHEELER, GEOFFREY 13:42 14:1029 15:3216 WHEELER, J.* 15:1959 WHEELER, MARY E. 14:3061 WHEELER, P. T. 12:1785 13:1771 WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN W.* 11:42 1543 WHETHAM, E. H. 14:2934 WHETHAM, EDITH H. 15:1901 WHETRAM, E. H. 11:1467 WHEWELL, WILLIAM* 11:1444 13:478 WHIG PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) 13:1810 1816 14:1564 1568 15-1976 WHITAKER, CYNTHIA 12:1496 WHITAKER, FRANCISCO GUILHERME DE AGUIAR* 14:841 WHITBREAD, SAMUEL* 13:1806 WHITE, HAYDEN V. 12:78 WHITE, HENRY* 15:1178 WHITE, JAMES P. 14:429 WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO (PSEUD. OF JOSE MARIA BLANCO Y CRESPO)* 11:1586 15:650 1984 WHITE LOTUS SOCIETY, REVOLT OF 15:364 WHITE, MORTON* 13:61 15:3285 WHITE MOVEMENT (USSR, 1917-18) 14:3302 WHITE, T.* 14:1009 WHITEHEAD, DONALD 11:339 1451 WHITEHEAD, J. G. O. 14:2649 WHITEHEAD, ROBERT* 15:1244 WHITEHORN, R. D. 15:2008 WHITELEY, D. E. H.* 13:3105 WHITELEY, D. PEPYS 13:1874 14:1538 WHITESIDE, ANDREW G.* 13:2447 WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD 13:1234 WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF* 12-1487 WHITTING, PHILIP 11:2386 WHYTE, J. H. 13:1885 WHYTT (PHYSICIAN)* 15:1567 WIARDA, HOWARD J. 13:1135 15:1110 WIATR, JERZY J. 14:2398 15:1434 WIATROWSKI, L. 15:3038 WIBERG, S. 12:2907 WICHALE, TREATY OF (1889) 11:140 12:198 14:137 WICK, PETER 12:2672 WICKER, E. R. 15:1895 WICKWIRE, FRANKLIN B. 12:1793 WIDEN, JOHAN* 12:2249 WIDNER, A. A. 12:1170 WIECKO, EDWARD 11:2246 WIECZERZAK, JOSEPH 12:1106 WIECZERZAK, JOZEF 14:2210 WIEDEBERG, PAUL 15:1453 WIEGAND, H.* 15:2484 WIEGEL, KARL 13:367 14:1986 WIEIOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER, MARQUIS* 13:2523 15:3094 WIELOPOLSKI, ALFRED 14:1916 WIENEKE, FRIEDRICH* 13:2178 WIENER, MEIR* 14:38 WIENERT, RICHARD 13:1011 WIENS, HEROLD J. 11:455 WIERZCHOWSKI, MIROSLAW 12:3184 14:3103 WIESER, KLEMENS 12:2379 2808 WIGGINS, JAMES W.* 11:2622

15:1984

13:1732 14:1570

WHATELY, RICHARD, ARCHBISHOP*

WHEALEY, ROBERT H. 14:2596

WIGHTMAN, DAVID 11:1203 WIGHTMAN, JOSEPH 13:1796 WIGILEW, BORYS D.* 13:2554 WIGMORE-BEDDOES, D. G. 15:1984 WIJKMAN, SVEN* 11:2124 WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM* 13:697 WILCOX, CLAIR 12:1071 WILCZEK, FERDINAND 12:2257 WILCZEK, GERHARD 12:2774 WILD (FAMILY)* 13:2141 WILD, RUDOLF* 13:2141 WILDE, HARRY 14:1878 WILDE, LODE E. DE 13:482 WILDE, OSCAR FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE WILLS* 12:1498 14-1473 WILDMAN, ALLAN K. 12:3149 WILES, PETER 14:297 WILHELM, NILS ERIK (BARON DE WETTERSTEDT)* 11:2681 WILHELMINA, QUEEN OF HOLLAND* 12:1146 WILHELMUS, IRENE 11:2044 WILHELMUS, WOLFGANG 11:89 12:1105 2800 13:2997 WILHOITE, FRED H., JR. 12:1494 WILK, M. 15:1286 WILKIE, RICHARD W. 13:2175 WILKINS, BURLEIGH 13:2737 WILKINS, WILLIAM* 13:716 WILKINSON, DAVID 13:1553 WILKINSON, JAMES* 14:119 WILKINSON, JOHN* 11:342 WILKINSON, NORMAN B. WILKS, IVOR 12:544 13:558 WILL, ROBERT M. 11:695 14-843 WILLAM, H. A. 14:1834 WILLARD, CLAUDE* 13:1419 WILLAUME, JULIUSZ 14:2229 WILLCOX, WILLIAM B. 11:14 WILLE, WILLY** 15:2636 WILLEBRAND, KARL FELIX VON* WILLEMS, RENE H. 11:2730 WILLEQUET, JACQUES 11:2808 13:1527-8 15:1255 WILLERSLEV, RICHARD 14:2008 WILLEY, GORDON R.* 15:3301 WILLIAM, CROWN PRINCE OF GERMANY* 11:1875 12:2977 14:2716 WILLIAM I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY* 12:2965 WILLIAM I, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS* 11:942 1015 1259 1740 1743 12:399 1570 1964 13:436 15:1609 2178 WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY AND KING OF PRUSSIA* 11:207 211 1042 1960 1997 2746 2928 12:241 2914 13:1179 2149 2155 2963 2181 2185 2219 14:187 1078 1854 1902 2691 WILLIAM II, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS* 11:1742 12:1969 13:1950 WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND* 12:2745 13:1887 WILLIAM IV, KING OF ENGLAND* WILLIAM OF WIED, KING OF ALBANIA (FULL NAME WILHELM FRIEDRICH HEINRICH)* 13:1241 WILLIAM V, STAD HOLDER OF HOLLAND* 12:1146

WILLIAMS, ALBERT RHYS** WILLIAMS, CHARLES* 13-792 WILLIAMS, CHARLES S. 15:1246 WILLIAMS, D. 13:1821 WILLIAMS, D. S. M. 12:3208 3213 3258 13:3240 WILLIAMS, D. S. M.** 13:3453 WILLIAMS, DAVID 13:1768 WILLIAMS, EDWARD (IOLO MORGANWG)* 14:1504 WILLIAMS, ERIC* 15:2024 WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN 14:3240 WILLIAMS, JOHN R. 14:570 WILLIAMS, L. PEARCE 12:1539 WILLIAMS, M. J. 14:2721 WILLIAMS, MICHAEL 13:700 722 WILLIAMS, RICHARD* 14:2963 WILLIAMS, ROBERT C. 13:2205 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL WELLS* 14-290 WILLIAMS, T. DESMOND 15:3409 WILLIAMS, V. R.* 12:3395 WILLIAMS, WARREN E. 11:1839 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A. 11:2691 WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER WILLIAM* 12:3091 WILLIAM 12:3051 WILLICH, AUGUST* 15:2633 WILLIFORD, MIRIAM 15:747 WILLIS, ALBERT C.* 11:587 WILLIS, ERNEST M. 13:1146 WILLIS, FRANCIS* 13:3123 WILLIS, SIR GEORGE HARRY SMITH, GENERAL* 13:1750 WILLKE, INGEBORG* 12:2666 WILLS SEE BIOGRAPHY WILLS, WILLIAM JOHN* 11:567 13-725 WILLSON, E. A.* 14:1474 WILMOT-HORTON, SIR ROBERT* 11-1478 12:1829 13:1763 WILSON, A. I.* 13:3213 WILSON, A. JEYARATNAM 14:503 WILSON, ARTHUR M.* 12:1614 WILSON, BERNARD E. 12:380 WILSON, CHARLES 12:1729 WILSON, CLIFTON E. 11:2630 WILSON, D. DUNN 13:1844 WILSON, D. PARKER* 14:2948 WILSON, G. B. L. 11:3051 WILSON, HAVELOCK* 11:1510 WILSON, HENRY HUGHES, SIR, FIELD MARSHAL* 15:1267 WILSON, HENRY LANE* 13:2893 14:644 15:714 WILSON, J. D. 11:1535 WILSON, J. L. 15:1253 WILSON, JAMES* 12:391 WILSON, JAMES HAROLD* 11:1552 WILSON, ORMOND 15:579 WILSON, R. G. 13:1723 1868 14:1495 WILSON REPORT (1933) 15:461 WILSON, ROBERT E. 11:131 12:1133 15:685 WILSON, SAMUEL, SIR* 15:461 WILSON, STEPHEN 15:1659 WILSON, STUART 15:3723 WILSON, TREVER 11:1566 WILSON, WOODROW (IN FULL THOMAS WOODROW)* 11:132 230 983 2670 2773 3360 12:168 1113 1227 13:163 166 169 277 1257 1268 2960 2962 14:192 2583 2598 2701 15:684 1139 1173 1237 2600 WILTON, A. J. 12:106 WIMMER, GOTTLIEB AUGUST* 11:2196 12:2462 WIMMER, WALTER 13:2088 2194 2210 2238 14:1791 WINBERG, HAKAN 15:2797

WINCH, D. N. 11:1454 WINCKLER, MARTIN 12:1101 WINDELBAND, WILHELM* 12:2743 WINDER, R. BAYLY 11:421 12:539 WINDEYER, J. B. 12:710 WINDEYER, RICHARD* 12:710 WINDHAM, WILLIAM* 13:1826 WINDING PEDERSEN, H. 11:2021 WINDISCH, ALADARNE 14:3338 WINDISCH, EVA VON 11:2218 12:2489-90 WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM COGHILL* 11:1656 WINDMILLER, MARSHALL* 12:661 WINDMULLER, JOHN P. 11:164 WINDTHORST, LUDWIG* 13:2181 WINE PRODUCTION SEE 'VINICULTURE' WINEGARTEN, RENEE 15:1766 WINGATE, ORDE CHARLES, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:1156 WINGATE, RONALD 11:380 14:1038 WINKEL, H. 13:2132 WINKELMAN, P. H. 11:1212 WINKELMANN, INGE 11:1905 WINKLER, FRED H. 15:57 WINKLER, HENRY R. 15:40 WINNETOU (FICTIONAL CHARACTER) 15:2549 WINTER, EDUARD 11:1237 2671 WINTER, EDUARD* 12:29 WINTER, ERNST KARL* 11:2203 15:2968 WINTER, FRANK H. 13:2274 WINTER, JAMES 13:383 1818 WINTER, OTTO F. 13:2461 WINTER, P. J. VAN 11:1732 WINTER WAR (1939-40) 11:2776 WINTHER, OSCAR 14:1569 WIONCZEK, MIGUEL S. 13:843 WIREN-GARCZYNSKI, VERA VON 15:4014 WIRILANDER, KAARLO 11:2058 2073 WIRTH, JOHN D. 11:692 14:311 WIRTH, KARL JOSEPH* 13:2179 WIRTH, LOUIS* 13:50 WIRTH, WOLFGANG* 12:2119 WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 15:3871 WISE, M. 12:457 WISE, M. J. 14:2981 WISE, THOMAS JAMES* 13:1776 WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK STEPHEN, CARDINAL* 11:1599 WISER, CHARLOTTE* 15:433 WISER, WILLIAM* 15:433 WISH, HARVEY 11:2397 WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH 11:1946 14:1635 15:2891 WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH* 11:42 WISNIEWSKI, STANISLAW 14:2194 2204 WISOTZKI, GUNTER 13:1429 14:1465 15:1422 WISPLINGHOFF, ERICH 15:2599 WISSER, RICHARD 12:2090 15:3720 WISS-VERDIER, A. 13:1270 WISZNIEWSKI, MICHAL* 14:1196 WISZNIEWSKI, RYSZARD* 15:3027 WIT AND HUMOR ARGENTINA 12:834 GREAT BRITAIN 14:1477-8 VENEZUELA 12:988 WIT, C. H. E. DE 13:1951 15:3473 WIT, C. H. E. DE* 13:1947 WITCHCRAFT SEE 'FOLKLORE' WITETSCHECK, HELMUT 15:2629 WITH BURNING SORROW (ENCYCLICAL) 12:414

WITHERING, WILLIAM* 14:2981 WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW IGNACY* 13.66 WITOS, WINCENTY* 12:2282 2546 WITTE, COUNT SERGEI YULIEVICH* 12:3242 13:2914 WITTE, DE (BRUSSELS, 1876)* WITTE, SERGEI IULIEVICH. COUNT* 12:3210 14:3037 3058 WITTER, JOSE SEBASTIAO 13:938 WITTFOGEL, KARL A. 11:305 15:1378 WITTFOGEL, KARL A.* 11:440 WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG JOSEF JOHANN* 13:405 1442 WITTMAN, TIBOR 11:2525 WITTRAM, REINHARD 14:1771 WITTSTEIN, TH.* 15:1510 WITZKE, CRISTIAN* 15:3387 WITZLEBEN, COLONEL VON 14:229 WLASSICS, GYULA* 13:2471 WODROW, JAMES* 14:1431 WOELFFLIN, HEINRICH* 11:2128 WOELKE, FRANCISZEK ANTONI* 14:2200 WOERDEN, A. V. N. VAN 11:980 WOESS, FRITZ* 11:2784 WOESTE, CHARLES* 12:1569 WOHL, ROBERT 11:1292 WOHLER, FRIEDRICH* 12:437 WOHLGEMUTH, HEINZ 12:2174 WOHLGEMUTHOVA, RENATA 12:2364 WOITHE, GERHARD 14:1146 WOJCICKI, KAZIMIERZ WLADYSLAW* 14:1196 WOJCIECHOWSKI, MARIAN 15:3629 WOJNOWSKI, EDMUND 14:2228 WOJTAL, JOZEF 11:2230 WOLD, H. C. DE 12:1963 WOLD, TERJE 15:1298 WOLF, D. E. 14:1944 WOLF, ERIC R. 15:653 3301 WOLF, FRANZ 12:2280 WOLF, HEIDI 15:194 WOLF, JOSEF 13:2336 WOLF, JOSEF* 11:1868 WOLF, JULIUS* 11:1899 WOLF, KLAUS H.* 11:1897 WOLF, LUCIEN* 13:3296 14:3118 WOLF, M. 15:2494 WOLFE, BERTRAM 14:3008 WOLFE, BERTRAM D. 11:213 1063 1165 15:1384 1426 WOLFE, JAMES, MAJOR GENERAL* 13:1858 14:1600 WOLFE, ROBERT 15:1741 WOLFE, THOMAS W. 15:3963 WOLFE, THOMAS W.* 13:3423 WOLFF, BERNHARD* 13:2046 WOLFF CHRISTIAN VON, BARON* 15:1407 WOLFF, INGE 13:2821 WOLFF, JACOB (AUTHOR OF LEHRE VON DER KRERSKRANKITEIT)* 13-3116 WOLFF, KURT* 14:1185 WOLFF, MICHAEL 11:5 12:1723 WOLFF, OTTO 12:410 WOLFF, ROBERT* 13:2343 WOLFF, WILHELM* 13:2074 2230 2256 14:1784 WOLFF, WILLY 12:2874 WOLFF-METTERNICH, BEATRIX FREIFRAU 14:131 WOLFGRAMM, EBERHARD 12:128 WOLFSON, MANFRED 14:1910 WOLKONSKY, GREGOIRE, PRINCE

WOLKOWITSCH, MICHELINE 15-3542 WOLLASTON, WILLIAM HYDE* 14:2988 WOLLEN, L. M. 15:1997 WOLNIEWICZ, BOGUSLAW 13:405 WOLOCH, ISSER 13:1667 WOLOSZYN, WLODZIMIERZ 13:3016 WOLPERT, S. A.* 15:425 WOLSELEY, GARNET JOSEPH, 1ST VISCOUNT* 15:3569 WOLTER, GERHARD 14:12 WOLTRING, J. 12:206 WOMEN 14:2957 AFRICA, GENERAL 12:540 AFRICA, WEST 12:540 ARGENTINA 15:836 AUSTRALIA 13:710 794 15:534 566 3732 BELGIUM 12:1571 BURMA 12:647 CHINA 11:471 12:596 COLOMBIA 11:749-50 12:909 911 14:883 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:1387 DENMARK 14:2958 ECUADOR 14:764 EGYPT 14:2355-6 2368 EUROPE 15:2683 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2078 FRANCE 11:1197 1263 2704 2729 12:1150 1633 1681 1700 13:415 1683 14:1350 1456 15:1231 GERMANY 13:2134 15:2683 2687-8 2776 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 15:2688 GREAT BRITAIN 11:1445 1628-9 12:1885-6 13:1692 1874 14:1184 1249 1538 15:1971 2037 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12-2364 IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF 11:1658 15:3732 JAPAN 11:502 13:632 663 LATIN AMERICA 11:633 12:825 14:764 LEBANON 14:2355-6 2377 MEXICO 13:1683 15:719 721 728 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14:2357 NIGERIA 14:443 NORWAY 15:2776 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 14:2355 2384 POLAND 12:2722 15:3103 PORTUGAL 15:1231 RHODESIA 15:291 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3197-8 12:3511 13:3313 3527 SCANDINAVIA 15:2691 SOUTH AFRICA 12:508 SPAIN 15:1231 2330 2389 SWEDEN 13:2310 14:2077 SYRIA 14:2355 2384 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 14:2355 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:3361 12:1387 3137 3381 3457-8 13:361 3030 3455-6 14:3172 15:3622 VENEZUELA 12:1049-50 14:962 WONG LIN KEN 12:673 WONG, M. 11:1238 WOOD, BRYCE 15:633 WOOD, CHARLES 15:3196 WOOD, CHARLES, SIR (1ST VISCOUNT HALIFAX)* 11:343

12:391 13:1736 1821 14:2937 WOOD, EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY (EARL OF HALIFAX)* 11:1543 14:1109 WOOD, ERNEST 13:672 WOOD, FERDINAND 13:2878 WOOD, G. A. 13:799 WOOD, GEORGE A. M. 13:1857 WOOD, JOHN (1704-54)* 13:1704 WOOD, JOHN (1728-81)* 13:1704 WOOD, LEONARD, GENERAL* 15:1163 WOOD, LEONARD, GENERAL** 15:1094 WOODALL, R. D. 11:1603 WOODBURY, RONALD G. 15:1237 WOODHALL, ROBERT 11:1475 WOODHOUSE, CHARLES E. 15:3850 WOODHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER MONTAGUE* 12:446 WOODMAN, V. A. 11:2499 WOODRUFF, A. E. 13:3138 WOODS, KENNETH F. 15:131 WOODWARD, C. VANN 15:3215 WOODWARD, DAVID 11:1929 15:3594 3599 WOODWARD, I. A. 13:1407 WOODWARD, LLEWELLYN 12:2670 14:2418 15:1883 WOODWARD, RALPH LEE, JR. 12:805-6 13:882 WOODWORD, JAMES B. 12:3144 WOOL SEE 'SHEEP RAISING', 'STOCK RAISING','TEXTILES AND GARMENT MAKING' WOOLF, STUART J. 13:1905 WOOLLEY, A. J. 13:513 WOOLMAN, JOHN* 13:1853 WOOLRICH B., MANUEL A. 15:702 WOPFNER, HERMANN* 11:16 WORCELL, STANISLAW* 15:1191 WORDSWORTH, CHARLES, BISHOP* 11:1581 WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM* 11:1241 13:1780 WORK, JAMES* 14:1578 WORKERS AND PEASANTS BLOC (SPAIN) 15:2211 WORKERS' ELECTORAL ASSOCIATION (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) 15:2877 WORKERS' PARTY (POLAND) 12:2500 15:3014 WORKERS' SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY (BULGARIA) 15:2856 WORKING CONDITIONS AND WAGES 14:1213 ARGENTINA 13:916 AUSTRALIA 14:560 BOLIVIA 12:846 CANADA 13:1461 CUBA 14:972 978 985 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:2328 2359 14:2777 FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 12:2207 15:2716-7 2744 FRANCE 12:1698 14:1332 1371 GERMANY 15:2479 2492 2498 2501 2528 2531-2 2547 2644 2646 3006 3022 3418 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) GREAT BRITAIN 11:1460 1470-1 12:1763 13:1710 1722 1763 1782 1813 14:1497 1525 2933 15:1855 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:2328-9 2401 13:2468 14:2131 2133 15:2117 2157 2948 ITALY 12:1921 14:1638 15:2117-21 2157

LITHUANIA (1918-40) 14:1773 MEXICO 13:848 14:639 NETHERLANDS 15:2181 NIGERIA 13:565 PERU 15:952 POLAND 13:2519-20 14:283 15:3006 3022 3032-5 3648 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:3196-9 3384 13:3232-3 14:283 3007 15:3035 3810-SILESIA 12:2550 13:2514 15:3648 SOUTH AFRICA 13:1461 SPAIN 13:1975-6 14:1716 SWEDEN 13:2304 2307 14:2075 15:2780 SWITZERLAND 12:2256 UNITED STATES 11:897 13:1444 1461 15:2492 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:3384 13:1444 14:3007 3192 15:3937 3983-4 VENEZUELA 15:999 WORKING GROUP OF THE NORTH AND WEST (GERMANY) 12:2129 WORLD AND UNIVERSAL HISTORY 11:39-41 116 118 2425 2488 2618 2620 12:14 65 2664 2776 2782 2806 13:1149 2872 15:3314 3337 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 12:66 2757 13:143 2728-9 EUROPE 13:1150 EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST 13:2729 FRANCE 12:54 GERMANY 15:3425 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 15:1446 LATIN AMERICA 14:584 NETHERLANDS 15:1446 RUMANIA 15:3270 USSR (SINCE 1918) 12:2757 WORLD CONGRESS FOR SOCIOLOGY, 4TH 11:91 WORLD ECONOMIC CONFERENCE (LONDON, 1933) 12:1500 WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS 14:249 WORLD OUTLOOK (PERIODICAL) 15:1987 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:223 2647 2746 2757-8 2761 12:149 242 244 1155 1196 1200-1 2958 3053 13:1242 1264 2897 2945 14:130 181-6 188 2532 15:1251 1253 1256 1260 3539 AFRICA, EAST 12:1219 AFRICA, GENERAL 15:137 AFRICA, WEST 11:227 14:2695 ALBANIA 11:2157 12:2310 ASIA, GENERAL 15:137 AUSTRALIA 12:2973 13:1268 2960 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:90 12:2870 BALKANS AND BALKAN STATES 11:212 12:1202 1204 2270 15:3576 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 14:1081 3026 BATTLES 11:224 226 228 1053-5 1062 2747 2752 12:250 1220-2 1225 2977-8 13:264 269-70 272 274-5 1270 14:189-91 1090-1 2715-21 15:1276-8 2039 3601-6 BELGIUM 11:1050 2709 2771 12:2975 14:1085 1087 1673 1882

ITALY 11:216 1065 1667 2767 2775 12:240 247 1198-9 1203 1207 1225 2310 2962 2966 2972 2974 13:253 257 261 1261 2797 2910 2948 14:188 1069 1089 1273 1673 2330 2704 15:1258 2074 2148 3582-4 3597 3607 JAPAN 13:252 1256 1260 1268 2960 14:1087 KENYA 13:497 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1035 12:1217 LEAGUE OF NATIONS 13:1268 2960 15:1593 MALAGASY REPUBLIC (MADAGASCAR) 15:3591 MANCHUKUO AND MANCHURIA 13:1260 MEXICO 13:249 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1216 MONGOLIA 13:1260 MONTENEGRO (TO 1918) 11:2751 12:1216 MOROCCO 14:1087 NAVAL BATTLES 12:1223-4 13:271 273 276 1271 14-2722-4 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 14-1088 NETHERLANDS 14:1087 NEW ZEALAND 13:3085 NORWAY 11:1841 15:1263 OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 11:2819 OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 12:245 1204 13:251 255 260 2889 2956 2959 14:1082 2384 2693 2702 15-1254 PACIFIC AREA 11:219 13:1268 2960 15:154 1266 PALESTINE 13:2959 15:1265 POLAND 11:209 2748 12:1208 13:394 1253 14:2223 2592 2696 2703 RUMANIA 11:1049 2749 12:2270 2965 13:253 1254 14:1077 1079 15:3578 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:212-3 1045 1047 1063 2753 2764-5 12:240-1 243 248 1207-8 1214 2310 2962 2964 2969 2976 3171 3273 3276 3516 13:251 258 263 265-6 1196 1259-60 1266 1388 2797 2889 2948 2952-4 2956-7 3039-40 3239 3525 14:1076 1080 1087 1986 2330 2700 2705 2708 2712 3026 3041 3048 15:1252 1273 3580 3587 **RUTHENIA 14:2698** SERBIA (TO 1918) 11:1039 1045 1064 2751 12:249 13:2626 14:1082 SOMALIA 15:3575 SWEDEN 15:3600 SWITZERLAND 11:1048 1841 12:3034 13:1437 3039 15:3578 SYRIA 14:2384 15:1265 TURKEY (SINCE 1918) 11:218 UNITED STATES 11:215-6 222 1067 2756 2774 12:239 13:235 249-50 252 261 1256-7 1268 2959-60 14:187-8 2694 2701 15:1127 1268 1272 3307 3588 3598

USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:1041 2756 2774-5 12:246 1197 2970 13:235 250 254 256 394 1256 2797 2951 2953 3366 14:1080-1 1083 2697 2699 2701 2705 2711 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 15:1269 WEST INDIES 12:1210 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 12:1218 ZAMBIA 11:413-4 13:535 14:416 WORLD WAR II 11:231 1078 2396 2779-80 2782 2799 12:177 258-9 278 284 1155 1166 1239 1241 1247 1256 1259 1432 2647 2958 2980 13:282 284 1242 1275 2945 14:202 2533 15:1251 1290 1294 AFRICA, EAST 12:463 AFRICA, GENERAL 13:2972 15:137 AFRICA, NORTH 15:1735 AFRICA, WEST 12:1083 AGREEMENTS, CONFERENCES, NEGOTIATIONS 11:245-50 1094-5 2800 2810-2 12:135 285-7 1277-9 1291 13:292 301-2 1188 1299-301 2986-8 3095 14:209 1117-9 1156 2752-6 2788 15:160 1303-7 3631 ALBANIA 11:2157 ANTECEDENTS, ORIGINS AND OUTBREAK 11:42-43 152 243-4 1089 1091-3 2636 2802-9 12:151 283-4 1084 1104 1228 1243 1245 1273-4 1276 2146 2434 2985 13:296-9 1206 1298 2890 2897 2982-5 14:207-8 1108-16 1888 2101 2747-51 15:158-9 169 1299 1301-2 2110 2489 2555 2765 2942 3577 3623-30 3735 ARGENTINA 12:1250 ASIA, GENERAL 13:2972 15:137 AUSTRALIA 14:198 15:157 537 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 11:2790 15:1307 3620 BALTIC AREA AND STATE (1918-40) 13:2547 BATTLES 11:260 264 266 271 274 277 1082 1126 1129 1138-9 1145 2857 2862 2870 2874-80 12:279 317-20 1265-6 1348-50 1372-3 1388-92 1401-3 1421 3001-2 13:288-9 354-61 1356-70 3012-3 3027-30 3032-3 14:254-64 1107 1128 1145-54 1158 2745-6 2 787 2792-3 2812-23 2827 2831 15:173 1353 1365-8 3654 3661-7 3678-81 3688 3690 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:1073 15:1285 CANADA 11:241 12:1261 CHINA 11:472 CONGO REPUBLIC, BRAZZAVILLE 12:1083 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:78 90 12:269 1235 1257-8 1268 1275 1306 1311 2981 14:1094 1102 2113 2119 2733 15:1287 3400 DENMARK 14:1096 1105 2735 2738 15:2704 3233 EUROPE 12:263 268 354 13:2972 14:2656 2727 15:1510 1528

FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN EMPIRE 11:2776 2795 12:261 13:283 14:2728 2735 2741 15:1283 2716 FRANCE 11:1074 1414 2777 2791 2793 12:239 260 264 266 271 1083 1251 13:281 313 1273-4 1277 1279-81 1285 2871 2979-80 14:220 225 1104 2742-3 15:156 1276 1292-3 1297 1528 1735 3574-5 3612 3614 3617 3621 GERMANY 11:232-3 236 238 1071-4 1081 1083-6 1098 2555 2778 2784 2787 2791-2 2794-5 2798 12:151 254 260-1 263 268-9 271 1230 1236-7 1243 1252-5 1259-60 1322 1389 2186 2648 2979 2982-4 13:235 283 285 1273 1277-8 1280 1282-7 1289 1291-2 1295 2547 2809-10 2966-7 2970 2973 2976 2978 14:194 197 201 203 205-6 209 1070 1093 1095 1097-9 1101 1103-4 1831 1890 1893 1907 2729-32 2740 2742-3 15:155 1276 1282 1284 1287-9 1293 1295-6 1311 1363 2559 2569 2582 2662 3423 3608-9 3611-9 3640 3675 3752 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 12:268 1306 2746 13:2977 GERMANY, WEST (SINCE 1945) 12:260 268 1308 2746 13:279 14:1098 GREAT BRITAIN 11:234 237 239-40 1075-6 2776 2781 2783 2789 12:239 260 262 265-6 270 272-3 1242 1244 1253 1258 1260-2 2758 2979 13:278 286 1789 1830 1875 2979 14:198 204 510 1103 1507 2656 2727 2734 2739 2744 15:157 439 1276 1281-2 1285 1288 1295 1298 1445 3233 3610 3612 3621 3675 3752 HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:2435 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 11:232-3 1073 1075 2559 12:1233 1389 13:1276 1283 1288 1297 14:1095 2732 2736 15:155 INDIA 14:510 15:439 INDONESIA 12:1083 IRAN 12:270 14:2734 IRAQ 12:270 ITALY 11:97 1073 1087 12:267 1240 1919 1939 13:1286 14:196 206 1069 1097 15:1289 1293 1445 1735 2065 3618 3620 JAPAN 11:1079 12:616 14:122 1097 1100 1103 1159 15:3618 LATVIA (1918-40) 11:1077 1080 MILITARY GROUND FORCES MILITARY ORGANIZATION 12:1272 NAVAL BATTLES 12:303 14:265 268 1132 1155 1159 2794 2824-6 2838-9 15:176 NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST 13:2975 NETHERLANDS 11:2797 13:1293 14:1159 15:2182 3431 NORWAY 12:1248 13:287 14:199 2735 15:1291 1297-8 2762 2767 3615

OCCUPATION, RESISTANCE, DEPORTATION, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ATROCITIES 11:251-8 1096-119 2255 2292-3 2356 2560-2 2619 2801 2813-55 12:280-1 288-98 305-6 322 562 1263 1267 1269-71 1280-305 1307 1309-10 1312-21 1323-30 1340-2 1345-6 1375 2498 2539 2848 2872-4 2882-4 2986-8 2990-8 3005-6 13:290-1 293-4 303-18 1302-35 1572 2028 2073 1302-33 1372 2026 2073 2117 2143 2268 2353 2382 2386 2490 2547 2556 2812-3 2989-3009 3031 14:72 210-25 227-51 1106 1120-7 1828 1889 1916 1990 2108 2184 2242 2371 2506 2534 2757-89 2796 2827 2946 15:161-9 1299 1308-41 1354 1374 2166 2662 2767 2862 3308 3401-4 3426 3632-53 3683 3747 PHILIPPINES 14:122 POLAND 11:1076 1093 2795 12:263 272 274 1390 2871 2981 13:295 2547 2975 14:2505 2737 15:1286 3080 3423 3610 RUMANIA 11:1072 2316 12:255 258-9 275-7 13:300 1282 1296 2564 14:1094 2732-3 15:3106 SCANDINAVIA 12:2648 SOMALIA 15:3575 SOVIET-GERMAN THEATER 14:2037 SPAIN 13:285 15:1289 SWEDEN 12:2648 2984 13:283 1187 14:194 2731 2735 15:1291 2784 SWITZERLAND 13:2325 15:2809 THAILAND 12:1083 13:2871 THEATERS OF OPERATION 11:2886 13:1359 AFRICA, MEDITERRANEAN THEATER AND ITALY 11:261-2 1121-4 2865-6 12:301-3 1332-8 3002 13:321-2 1294 1337-9 3012-3 14:252 1131-2 2795 15:1300 1350-3 3539 3560 3668-81 ATLANTIC OCEAN AND NORTH SEA 11:281-2 2890-1 12:323 1432-3 3032 13:364 1375 3034 14:269 1161-2 2832-9 15:3691 BALKANS 11:263-6 1125-7 2867-72 12:282 304-5 1339-40 1342-4 1347-50 13:290-1 323-31 1340 14:2796 15:1340 1354 3682-3 PACIFIC-ASIAN THEATER 11:277-9 1144-7 2887-8 12:321 1422-9 3030-1 13:292 362 1371-2 3032 14:266-8 1107 1157-9 2828-30 15:174-6 1341 1369-72 3689 POLISH CAMPAIGN (1939) 11:1088 2856-8 12:299 13:319 2981 14:177 1128 2789-90 15:3080 3654 SOVIET-GERMAN THEATER 11:93 267-76 1088 1128-43 2451 2800-1 2873-85 12:280-2 306-11 313-20 1267 1270 1311 1319 1351-60 1362-5 1368-74 1376-421 3003-4 3006-8

EUROPE, EAST AND SOUTHEAST

12:263 269

WORLD WAR II: (cont.) 3010-3 3016-29 3325 3440 13:216 293-4 332-50 353-61 1341-70 2981 3014-31 14: 253-65 1133-56 2746 2797-827 3159 3238 15:170-3 1307 1355-68 3080 3684-8 3898 4026 WESTERN AND NORTHERN EUROPE (1939-40) 11:259-60 1120 1148 2859-64 12:300 1331 2999-3001 13:320 1336 3010-1 14:177 1129-30 2791-4 15:1342-9 3655-67 WESTERN EUROPE (1944-45) 11:280 2889 12:322 1430-1 13:363 1294 1373-4 3033 14:1160 2746 2831 15:1300 1373-UNITED STATES 11:234-5 239 242 1075 1079 1086 2781 2783 2788-9 12:239 262 264 266 270 272 1083 1232 1244 1261 2979 13:235 278 281 1287 1291 2968-9 2971 281 1287 1291 2968-9 2971 2976 2979 14:198 200 204 1097-8 1103 2734 15:439 1282-3 1285 1307 3614 3630 3675 3752 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:234-5 242 1074 1077 1080 1098 2776 2778 2781 2785-7 2795-6 2798 3267 3334 3361 12:256 261-3 265 270 272 277 282 312 314 1231-2 1234 1236 1238 1243-5 1249 1263-4 1271 1306 1366-7 1373 1389-90 2824 2871 2903 2981 3009 3014-5 3341-2 3369 3371 3375-7 3389 3391 3414 3419 3440 3459 13:235 278-80 286 348 351-2 1187 1273 1277-8 1280 1290 2547 2810 2866 2968-9 2971-2 2975-7 3314 3364 3375 14:196 200 203 1095 1097-8 1103 1893 2728 2730 2734 2737 3162 3205 3229 3257 15:1282 1286-8 1296 1355 1363 2559 3617 3622 3640 3972 4103-4 VATICAN, PAPACY AND PAPAL STATES 12:405 13:1284-5 1471 2970 2974 14:195 201 206 15:1528 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) 11:1073 2325 12:282 1246 13:1314 15:3136 WORM-MULLER, JACOB S. 15:1452 1593 2770 WORMSER, GEORGES 13:1622 WORMSER, GEORGES* 14:1366 WORMSER, OLGA 11:2822 12-2086 WOROPAY, VALENTYNA 15:4136 WORTHY, EDMUND H., JR. 12:1485 WORTMANN, IGNATZ* 15:498 WOSZCZYNSKI, BOLESLAW 15:3008 WRANGEL, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, BARON, GENERAL* 11:2690 12:3473 13:3431 3458 14:3209 WRANGEL, WILHELM VON** 14-3377

WRANGELL, WILHELM, BARON

WREDE, RABBE AXEL* 15:2739 WREN, CHRISTOPHER, SIR*

WRENCH, JOHN EVELYN* 12:1718

11:3120 3191

14:1484

WRAY, F.** 15:3579

WRAY, M.** 15:3579

WREN-LEWIS, JOHN 13:3080 WRIGHT, ARTHUR F.* 15:372 WRIGHT, CARROLL D.* 11:1223 1499 WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD* 15:1447 WRIGHT, GEORGE 13:524 WRIGHT, J. F. 12:1732 WRIGHT, MARY C. 12:577 WRIGHT, QUINCY 11:125 WRIGHT, RICHARD* 11:912 WRIGHT, ROBERT** 13:527 14-405 WRIGHT. THOMAS CHARLES* 12-918 WRIGHT, TOMAS CARLOS 11:736 WRIGHT, TOMAS CARLOS 1172 WRIGHT, WILLIAM E.* 12:2839 WRIGHT, WINTHROP R. 14:800 WRIGLEY, E. A. 12:1831 13:1860 WROBLEWSKA, BOZENA 13:394 WROBLEWSKI, JAN 14:2168 2180 WROBLEWSKI, JAN** 14:2169 WROCLAW, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2644 WRZESINSKI, WOJCIECH 13:2895 14:2176 2205 2236 2248 2250-1 2254 2265 15:2437 WRZOSEK, MIECZYSLAW 12:2532 WU CH I-CHUN* 12:425 WU, K. T. 11:2368 14:2385 WUEHR, WILHELM* 15:2632 WUEST, ERICH* 14:1092 WULFF, HANS 14:1884 WULFF, HINRICH 12:2100 WUNDT, MAX* 12:3042 WUNSCH, F. I. 14:1831 WUNSCHE, RENATE 12:174 WUNSCHE, WOLFGANG 14:1143 2808 WURGAFT, LEWIS D. 15:61 WURTHLE, FRITZ 13:2454 WUSTEMEYER, M. 14:2443 WUTTER, HEINZ 11:1971 WYATT, BENJAMIN DEAN* 14:1484 WYATT, DAVID K. 15:3198 WYKES, OLIVE 14:1322 WYMANS, G. 15:3340 WYNAR, BOHDAN 15:2860 WYNAR, LUBOMYR 15:3235 3803 3838 WYNDHAM, WILLIAM* 15:1943 WYNEKEN (LEADER OF GERMAN YOUTH MOVEMENT)* 11:2005 WYSLOUCH, SEWERYN* 14:2207 WYTRZENS, GUNTHER 12:2412 WYTS, EDOUARD, COMMANDER* 15:1731 WYTTENBACH, SAMUEL* 12:2263 WYVEKENS, EDOUARD-HUBERT* 14:108 WYZYKOWSKA, MARIA 14:2542 2550

X

XANALATOS, DIOGENIS 11:2731 XAVIER CURADO, JOAQUIN, COLONEL* 12:812 14:921 XENOPOL, ALEXANDRE D.* 11:52 12:64 13:2574 14:2421 15:3112 XHOLI, ZIJA 12:2304 13:2352 XIMENO, FRANCISCO* 13:438 XYDIS, STEPHEN G. 11:962 1069

Y

YA NA ANDANI, CHIEF OF DAGOMBA* 15:324 YABARTI, AL-* 14:2363 YABES, LEOPOLDO 12:676 YACONO, ZAVIER 14:380

YAD VASHEM ARCHIVES 12:1308 YAEGER, MOSHE 12:644 YAHIL, LENI 14:215 YAJIMA, SUKETOSHI 13:617 YAKUCHEV, ALEXANDER* 13:3351 YALTA CONFERENCE 11:248 1094 2810 2812 12:1278 13:1300 YALU (BATTLE, 1894) 11:445 YAMADA, MINORU 14:480 YAMADA, SHOJI 15:392 YAMAGATA, ARITOMO* 13:646 YAMAGIWA, KIYOSHI 11:1297 YAMAGUCHI, ICHIRO 13:614 YAMAGUCHI, KAZUO 12:2178 YAMAJI, MUTO* 12:625 YAMAKAWI, HITOSHI* 13:658 YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU, ADMIRAL* 12:3031 YAMAMOTO, SHIRO 13:589 YAMAMOTO, SUMIKO 12:588 YAMAMURA, KOZO 14:481 15:377 YAMANOUCHI, YASUSHI 15:3706 YAMASHITA, YONEKO 12:591 YAN FU* 13:605 YANEY, GEORGE L. 11:3145 3165 12:3123 3252 14:3009 15-3887 YANEZ, AGUSTIN* 11:646 YANG HSIU-CH'ING* 13:602 YANG, KEY P. 14:2385 YANG, LIEN-SHENG 11:471 YANG-WU MOVEMENT (CHINA) 12:573 YANKO, ANN E.* 13:2685 YANO. FUMIO* 13:637 YANOWITCH, MURRAY 13:3450 YAP AH LOY* 15:458 YAPP, M. E. 11:2349 15:3164 3167 YAQUE LAUREL, JOSE 14:1058 YARHAM, E. R. 12:1886 YARROW, ALFRED* 14:1073 YARROW, P. J. 15:3696 YARWOOD, A. T. 13:751 YASUDA, ZENJIRO* 15:377 YASUMARU, YOSHIO 12:632 13:657 YASUOKA, AKIO 12:566 13:150 YAZAWA, KOSUKE 11:472 YAZAWA, TOSHIHIKO 11:465 YAZID, MOULAY EL-, SULTAN OF MOROCCO* 12:491 13:157 14:98 15:1147 YAZIJI, NASIF AL-* 14:2346 YCAZA TIJERINO, JULIO 15:753 YDEWALLE, CHARLES D 12:1569 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER* 11:1646 YEAZA TIJERIN, JULIO 14:628 YEGROS, FULGENCIO* 14:899 YEH CHI-YUN* 15:444 YELLOW BOOK (PERIODICAL) 14:1473 YEO, P. H. 12:462 YEOMAN, THOMAS* 11:1244 YEPES MIRANDA, ALFREDO 15:960 YI HONG-JIK 12:2751 YI SANGBAEK 15:395 YLIKANGAS, HEIKKI 15:2750 YLLI, KAHREMAN 12:2309 YODER, EDWIN M., JR. 14:1535 YODER, ROBERT 11:460 YOICHIRO, SASAKI 13:655 YOKA-KAI SEKIRAN-KAI 13:663 YOKOYAMA, SUGURA 13:616 YONG, C. F. 13:777 YONIN, ALEXANDER* 11:946 YORK AND ALBANY, DUKE OF (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS)* 13:1874 YORK, THEODOR* 13:2250 YORK, UNIVERSITY OF 12:1705

YORKE, PHILIP (1ST EARL OF HARDWICKE)* 12:1715 YO-SEN-FU 15:223 YOSHIDA, KAZUOKI 13:179 YOSHIDA MARU (VESSEL) 15:348 YOSHII, HIROSHI 13:252 YOSHII, HIROSHI 13:252 YOSHIKAWA, HIROSHI 12:252 YOSHINAGA MATSUDAIRA® 13:643 YOSHINO, SAKUZO® 14:452 YOSHIOKA, YOSHINORI 12:569 YOSITARO, HIRANO* 13:659 YOUNG, ARTHUR* 12:1715 YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE (BULGARIA) 15:2857 YOUNG, DESMOND* 15:3539 YOUNG ENGLAND 12:1824 YOUNG GERMAN LEAGUE 15:2604 YOUNG GERMANY 12:2103 YOUNG, I. E. 11:587 YOUNG IRELAND 14:1548 YOUNG, J. M. R. 13:699 YOUNG, J. MOULD 14:397 YOUNG, JAMES* 12:1742 YOUNG, JORDAN 11:694 YOUNG, KARL 13:1169 YOUNG, KATSU H. 14:139 YOUNG KHIVANS 15:3912 YOUNG PLAN (1929) 14:1925 YOUNG, STEPHEN BOWER 12:1426 YOUNG, SIEPHEN BOWER 12:14.26 YOUNG TURKS 12:2635 2637 2639 YOUNGER, KENNETH 12:193 YOUSSOUF BEY FRANCO* 12:2631 YOUTH AND CHILDREN SEE ALSO 'DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN', 'YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS' AFRICA, GENERAL 14:364 AUSTRIA, REPUBLIC 15:1473 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 15:2857 CUBA 13:1116 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13:2378 EUROPE 11:89 12:3329 14:250 FRANCE 11:1413 15:1784 GERMANY 13:268 2102 14:1803 1881 1990 GERMANY, EAST (SINCE 1945) 15-3694 GREAT BRITAIN 13:1738 15:1968 ITALY 15:2111 PALESTINE 15:1473 **RUMANIA 14:2292** RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 11:3118 14:3416-7 SPAIN 15:2419-20 SWEDEN 14:2960 2975 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:117 12:2998 3329 3459 13:2843 3372 14:3417 15:3908 YOUTH GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS CZECHOSLOVAKIA 11:2900 13:2379 14:2109 **EUROPE 13:3040** FINLAND, INCLUDING PERIODS UNDER SWEDEN AND RUSSIAN **EMPIRE 11:2066** FRANCE 11:1414 GERMANY 11:2003-5 13:3469 14:1802 1901 1991 2274 15:168 ITALY 12:1909 POLAND 14:251 2232 2274 RUSSIAN EMPIRE (TO 1918) 13:3040 USSR (SINCE 1918) 11:2900 3362-3 13:3457 3469 15:3991 4180 YOUTH, THE (ALBANIAN POLITICAL FACTION) 13:2366 YPRES CAMPAIGN, 3D 15:1267 YPSILANTI (FAMILY)* 12:2370 YPSILANTI, ALEXANDER* 11:2290 12:2284 2588 15:2917 2941

YPSILANTI, CONSTANTINE* 13:2605 YRJO-KOSKINEN, YRJO SAKARI (PSEUD. OF GEORG ZACHRIS FORSMAN)* 14:2039 YUAN SHIH-KAI* 11:463 466 12:580 13:585 588 YUAN-CH'AO PI-SHI TEXT 15:366 YUGAKU, OHARA* 12:632 YUGOSLAV COMMITTEE 14:2330 YUGOSLAVIA AND ANTECEDENTS (FROM 1918) SEE ALSO BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (1878-1908)','HABSBURG EMPIRE (TO 1918)', 'MONTENEGRO (TO 1918)', 'OTTOMAN EMPIRE (TO 1918)', 'SERBIA (TO 1918)' 13:1227 2341 2454 2466 2614 2618 2620 2629 3416 14:2317 BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) BOSNIA 15:3147 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 13:2350 15:1334 CARNIOLA 15:3135 CROATIA 13:330 1227 2614 2620 2627 3416 DALMATIA 12:1344 15:1468 DUBROVNIK 15:3152 HERZEGOVINA 12:1303 13:2341 IDRIJA 15:3138 KARLOVAC 11:2343 KOTOR 13:2466 LIKA 13:1340 LJUTOMER 15:3143 MACEDONIA 11:2330 MEZA VALLEY 15:3142 NOVI PAZAR 13:2629 ORMOZ 15:3143 RIEKA 14:60 SANSKI MOST 11:264 SARAJEVO 13:2454 SERBIA 13:2627 SKOPLJE 13:2612 SLAVONIA 13:2344 SLOVENIA 12:1340 13:330 1227 3416 14:2768 15:2961 3139-40 3641 VALJEVO 13:326 VOIVODINA 13:1314 **ZAGORJE 15:2978** ZAGREB 13:2613 2615 14:60 2317 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) AGRICULTURAL REFORM AND REFORMERS 14:1167 15:3142 3149 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL COLLECTIONS 11:2528 12:1168 1343 13:290 323 2787 14:60 221 2318 15:3135 ASSASSINATIONS AND ATTEMPTS, POLITICAL 13:1175 14:2092 BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:2325 12:2600-1 13:324 14:2085 BIOGRAPHY 12:50 14:2085 15:3144 4089 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 11:2342 12:2608 13:2627 COMMUNISM, COMMUNIST PARTIES, AND ANTI-COMMUNISM 11:263 13:325 1340 2612-3 3002 3087 14:103 1167 2338 3346 15:3151 3279 CULTURAL LIFE 12:2600 15:2821 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:3087 14:60 15:3142 3154 EDUCATION 13:2664

FOLKLORE 13:2663-4 2796 14:2322 FOREIGN POLICY 12:2602 CZECHOSLOVAKIA 14:1112 RUMANIA 14:1112 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:1112 FOREIGN RELATIONS 15:3279 ALBANIA 12:1111 BULGARIA (AND ANTECEDENTS) 11:2330 GERMANY 11:132 12:1103 GREAT BRITAIN 14:2590 GREECE 11:2330 HUNGARY (SINCE 1867) 15:2835 ITALY 12:1103 15:2163 RUMANIA 14:102 UNITED STATES 11:975 USSR (SINCE 1918) 14:102-3 1015 FORESTRY AND LUMBER INDUSTRY 15:3142 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:2332 13:2615 15:2821 HISTORIOGRAPHY, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 11:2522 12:50 2601 13:328 14:2425 2586 15:3279 **HUMAN RELATIONS 15:2163 IMMIGRATION 11:2981** 15:3149 IMPERIALISM 11:1073 INSTITUTES 11:2522 12:2600 13:2612 2663 INTELLECTUAL LIFE AND IDEAS 13-1425 ISLAM 14:2336 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 11:2608 13:1425 2613 14:2331 LABOR DISPUTES, RIOTS AND STRIKES 15:3141 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 15:3141 LANGUAGE, WRITTEN OR SPOKEN 12:2604 LITERATURE 11:2340 12:2603 13:2616 14:302 15:1468 LOCAL GOVERNMENT 13:2787 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:1309 15:3144 MERCURY AND MERCURY MINING 15-3138 METHODOLOGY OR RESEARCH METHODS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL ASPECTS) IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 14:2779 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 12:1168 1345 13:326 3002 14:1133 MILITARY HISTORY 11:263 12:1343 MILITARY LOGISTICS 15:3647 MILITARY ORGANIZATION 13:328 MILITARY STRATEGY 11:2871-2 13:328 330 MILITARY TRAINING 14:1133 MUSEUMS 12:2599 NATIONAL SOCIALISM AND ANTI-NAZISM 13:1175 NATIONALISM 12:2281 2606 13:2350 2612 2619 2621 14:1015 2322 2328 2590 15:2961 3139-40 3145-7 NAVY AND MARINES 11:265

POLITICAL PARTIES 13:325 2613 2627 3087 14:103 1167 2328 2338 POLITICS 12:2603 13:2615 3416 14:302 2331 15:3147 3150 3152 POPULATION 12:2281 2606 13:2350 14:2322 15:1334 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 15-3137 PRISONERS OF WAR 13:3416 PROTESTANTS 15:2978 PUBLIC FINANCE 11:2328 PUBLIC OPINION AND PROPAGANDA 13:2350 RAILROADS 15:2839 3141 REAL PROPERTY 15:3143 RELIGIONS AND CHURCHES 14:2318 REVOLUTIONS. REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENTS, AND REBELLIONS 15:3151-3 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 15:3150 SECONDARY EDUCATION 15:3138 SOCIAL HISTORY 12:2603 15:3154 SOCIALISM, SOCIALIST PARTIES AND MARXISM 11:2342 2981 13:1425 15-3153 SOCIETIES AND MEETINGS (IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES) 13:1425 2796 15:3410 **TEACHING 15:3138** TRADE 14:1027 15:2839 TREATIES 11:1073 12:1246 14:1027 1112 15:3139 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 11:2343 13:2615 VINICULTURE 15:3143 VOJNOISTORIJSKI INSTITUT (BELGRADE) 13:290 WELFARE 15:3155 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 12:1218 WORLD WAR II 11:263-6 1073 1125-7 2325 2867-9 2871-2 12:282 305 1246 1303-4 1309 1339-46 1349-50 13:290 323-6 328 330-1 13:40 3002 14:221 253 1112 1124 1133 2768 2779 2796 15:1311 1334 3136 3641 3647 BATTLES 12:1348-50 YUNG WING* 12:1485 YUNITSKAIA, R. Z. 13:1570 YURCHENKO, A. 11:3281 12:3308-9 YUSUF, NIQULA 14:2357 YUSUPOV, FELIX F., PRINCE* 11:3164 7

ZABELIN, IVAN EGOROVICH*
12:2706
ZABICKI, ANTONI* 15:3101
ZABIELLO, STANISLAW 14:2599
ZABINSKI, ZBIGNIEW 15:3721
ZABIYAKA (VESSEL) 14:3381
ZABKO-POTOPOWICZ, ANTONI
11:2247
ZABOCHEN , M. S. 11:2829
ZABOROWSKA, JANINA 15:3007
ZACEK, JOSEPH F. 12:2334
ZACEK, JUDITH COHEN 13:3217 3280

ZACEK, VACLAV 13:2347 15:2831 ZACH, FRANTISEK* 13:2347 ZACHARIAH, MATHEW 15:1450 ZACHARIASZ, SZYMON 12:2539 ZADOCZKY, MRS. BELA 14:2523 ZADONSKY, N. A. 11:3193 ZAGARS, E. A. 14:3167 15-3936 ZAGHI, CARLO 14:1354 ZAGHI, CARLO* 12:1149 ZAGHLUL, SA'D* 14:2368 ZAGIBA, FRANZ 11:2908 ZAGLADIN, V. V. 12:278 14:2848 ZAGONI, ERNO 14:3295 ZAGORANE (BATTLE) 14:264 ZAGVIAZINSKI, V. I. 15:3449 ZAHARESCU, V. 11:2873 ZAHARIA, G. 11:2292 14:2287 ZAHORSKI, ANDRZEJ 12:1436 ZAIDI, Z. H. 13:683 ZAIGEN, KAN 13:630 ZAIKINA, F. G. 13:3332 ZAIONCHKOVSKI, GENERAL (A LEADER OF RUSSIAN MOR)* ZAIONCHKOVSKI, P. 12:3223 ZAIONCHKOVSKI, P. 12:3223 ZAIONCHKOVSKI, P. A. 13:3267 ZAITSEV, A. D. 13:3019 ZAITSEV, I. 12:1431 14:1130 2746 ZAITSEV, V. S. 13:127 ZAITSEV, V. V. 15:3478 ZAJACZKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ 13:2509 ZAJACZKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ* 11:2269 ZAJDA, JOZEF 14:1092 ZAJEWSKI, WLADYSLAW 11:931 2252 15:3009 ZAK, L. M. 12:3330 3332 ZAK, LEONID A. 11:998 13:1222 1225 13:1222 1225
ZAKHAROV, MATVEI VASILEVICH,
MARSHAL 12:313 1380
ZAKHAROV, MATVEI VASILEVICH,
MARSHAL* 15:3900
ZAKHAROV, MATVEI VASILEVICH,
MARSHAL** 14:3321
ZAKHAROV, PETER T.* 12:3268
ZAKHAROV S. 13:1354 ZAKHAROV, S. 13:1354 ZAKHAROVA, G. V. 13:135 ZAKHARTSEVA, M. I. 12:3431 ZAKREVSKI, ARSENI* 11:2048 ZAKRZEWSKA, JANINA 15:3078 ZAKS, A. B. 12:2807 ZAKYTHINOS, DENIS A. 11:26 ZALAMEA, JORGE 15:2313 ZALESKI, BRONISLAW* 14:2221 ZALESKI, EUGENE 15:3963 ZALIZNJAK, MYKOLA* 12:243 ZALKA, MATE* 14:2665 ZALOHA, JIRI 12:87 14:2111 ZALUNINA, K. N. 12:3467 ZAMBIA SEE ALSO 'AFRICA, GENERAL', 'AFRICA, SOUTH' BY PLACE (SEE ALSO TOPICS) CHINSALI 13:533 14:406 FEIRA 14:415 FORT JAMESON 14:404 KAFUE 13:528 14:411 KAKENGI 14:423 KALOMO 14:404 KALUNGA-KAMEYA 14:423 LAKE BANGWEULU 14:407 LAKE TANGANYIKA 13:526 MOSIKO 14:423 NYAKATORO 14:423 OLD DRIFT 14:404 **SESHEKE 14:413** ZAMBIA 14:410 BY TOPIC (SEE ALSO PLACES) ARCHAEOLOGY 14:415 ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL

PARIS PEACE SETTLEMENTS

PHYSICAL SCIENCES 11:2340

PERIODICALS 15:3136

11:2772

COLLECTIONS 13:2779 14:347 BIOGRAPHY 14:403-4 409-10 CATTLE RAISING 14:409 CENTRAL GOVERNMENT 14:347 COPPER MINES AND MINING 11:409-10 13:525 CRIME, POLICE AND PENAL SYSTEMS 13:531-2 14:405 CUSTOMS 11:415 13:524 533 ECONOMIC HISTORY AND LIFE 13:530 14:410 EDUCATION 12:459 EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY 12:534 14:407 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL 11:368 412 12:492 13:527-8 532 14:350 406 408 HISTORICAL SITES, PARKS, AND RESTORATIONS 14:412-3 HUMAN RELATIONS 13:528 534 LABOR AND LABOR MOVEMENTS 13:528 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, UNIONS, AND MANAGEMENT-LABOR RELATIONS 12:531 LIVING STANDARDS 14:408 MARITIME LAW 13:526 MEDICAL PRACTICE, RESEARCH AND ADVANCEMENT 12:532 MEDICINE 13:535 14:405 416 METHODISTS 12:534 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, CAMPS AND FORTS 14:413 423 MILITARY GROUND FORCES 11:413-4 **MILITARY HISTORY 13:535** MILITARY STRATEGY 14:413 MINING 12:530 532 MISSIONARIES 11:416 12:459 495 533 13:530 MYSTICISM 12:495 NATIONALISM 12:495 533 13:509 530 POLITICS 11:415 13:2779 POPULATION 11:417 PRESS AND JOURNALISM 12:529 PROVINCIAL AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENT 12:531 14:410 SOCIAL HISTORY 11:417 14-411 STEEL AND IRON INDUSTRY 13:524 STOCK RAISING 12:492 14:408 **TOPONYMY 13:529** TRADE 11:411 13:527 14:405 TRANSPORTATION, TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY. VEHICLES, AND TECHNOLOGY 14:414 URBANIZATION, FOUNDING AND DEVELOPMENT OF CITIES, URBAN RENEWAL, AND HOUSING 14:415 WORLD WAR I AND ANTECEDENTS 11:413-4 13:535 14:416 ZAMECNIK, STANISLAV 11:2396 12:1283 ZAMERTSEV, I., MAJOR GENERAL** 12:317 ZAMIATIN, EVGENII IVANOVICH* 12-3399 ZAMLYNSKY, V. O. 12:281 ZAMORA, FLORENTINO 11:1788 ZAMORA MENDOZA, JOSE 14:1731 ZAMPUTI, INJAC 13:2360 ZANANIRI, NELLIE* 14:2357 ZANARDO, ALDO 12:1467-8 ZAND, HELENA 15:3853 ZANDER, ERNST* 13:2209

ZANDERS, J. 13:1319

ZANE, G. 11:2299 13:37 2566 2585 2593 14:2299 ZANELLA, RICCARDO* 13:1924 ZANGHERI, RENATO 14:1630 ZANGRANDI, RUGGIERO* 12:1334 1919 ZANINELLI, SERGIO 15:2078 ZANOTTI-BIANCO, UMBERTO* 11:1671 ZANTUAN, KONSTANTY 11:3153 ZANUSSI, GIACOMO* 12:1334 ZAPATA, EMILIANO* 14:698 ZAPATERO, JUAN MANUEL 14:1064 ZAPHIRO, PHILIP* 12:460 ZAPOROZHETS, N. I. 11:2582-3 ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN* 12:2321 ZAPPEY, W. M. 15:2182 ZAPRUDNIK, YA. 15:4064 ZARAGOZA (BATTLE) 13:1960 ZARAGOZA, IGNACIÓ, GENERAL* 13:861 ZARAGOZA, LUCAS* 12:1043 ZARAGUETA, JUAN 11:2482 ZARNOWSKA, ANNA 14:2272 ZARNOWSKI, JANUSZ 15:3099 ZASTAVENKO, G. 14:1149 ZASTENKER, NAUM E. 12:2781 ZASULICH, VERA I.* 12:3248 13:3192 14:3122 ZATKO, JAMES J. 11:3173 ZATORSKI, ALEKSANDER 13:162 2504 ZATSCHEK, HEINZ* 12:2698 ZAUDITU, EMPRESS OF ETHIOPIA* ZAUZOLKOV, F. N. 13:3058 ZAVALA, IRIS M. 15:2210 ZAVALA, JOAQUIN* 14:725 ZAVALA, LORENZO DE 13:2666 ZAVALA, LORENZO DE* 12:780 ZAVALA, SILVIO 13:813 14:602 15:23 ZAVALIA MATIENZO, ROBERTO 15:821 ZAVATTI, SILVIO 13:2640 ZAWADSKI (POLISH LEGAL TRANSLATOR)* 15:3059 ZAWADZKI, SYLWESTER 13:3103 14:2230 ZAWADZKY C., ALFONSO 12:885 ZAYYAT, AHMAD HASAN AL-* 14:2361 ZBIERANSKA, KRYSTYNA A. PAULLY 11:2237 ZBINDEN, HANS 13:1907 ZBINIEWICZ, FRYDERYK 11:2796 ZDROJKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW 15:3046 ZDZIECHOWSKI, JERZY* 11:2268 ZDZIECHOWSKI, MARIAN* 12:2515 ZEA AGUILAR, LEOPOLDO* 13:808 ZEA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO* 11:818 14:749 15:915 926 3484 ZEA, LEOPOLDO 11:174 14:611 ZEA, LEOPOLDO* 12:2690 15:672 ZEBEL, SYDNEY 15:1864 ZECEV, N. 12:2574 ZECHLIN, EGMONT 11:1034 12:241 15:3505 ZECHLIN, EGMONT* 12:2968 13:1258 2181 2185 15:1259 ZEDNIK, FRANTISEK 15:2871 ZEENDER, JOHN K. 11:1981 ZEGERS ARIZTIA, CHRISTIAN ZEHRER, HANS* 13:2203 ZEIDS, T. 14:2422 ZEILMAYR, ALFRED 15:2946 ZEISS, CARL* 14:1833-4 ZEISS FAMILY* 14:1833-4 ZEISS, RODERICH* 14:1834 ZEISSIG, EBERHARD 13:2083 ZEITLIN, EGON S. 13:1452 ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIAL- UND

WIRTSCHAFTSGESCHICHTE (PERIODICAL) 12:2723 ZEKI. MEMDOUH 12:664 ZELDIN, THEODORE 15:1678 ZELEA-CODREANU, CORNELIU* 12:3037 14:2305 ZELENETSKY, OLEH 13:3422 ZELENIN, I. E. 11:3319 12:3385 ZELENIN, V. V. 12:282 15:4089 ZELENSKI, P. 12:3481 ZELIGOWSKI, EDWARD* 14:2221 ZELLE, GERTRUD MARGARETE (MATA HARI)* 12:231 ZELLER, EBERHARD 11:1876 ZELNIK, REGINALD E. 11:3133 12:3194 ZELT, JOHANNES 14:2711 15:1382 ZEMAN, Z. A. B. 11:2149 ZEMLIA I VOLIA (NEWSPAPER) 11:3113 ZEMLIA I VOLIA (RUSSIAN REVOLUTIONARY GROUP) 12:3264 3270 14:3096 15:2712 ZEMSTRO PUBLICATIONS (COLLECTION) 14:2480 ZENDAI, HATANO* 11:467 ZENKER, HANS, ADMIRAL* 13:271 ZENTA (VESSEL) 13:273 ZENTULO 12:2040 ZEPHIR, JACQUES-J. 12:1062 ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND VON COUNT, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 14:1822 1956 ZERI I PUPPULIT (NEWSPAPER) 12-2287 ZERNOV, M. 12:2969 ZERO FRANCE 13:1303 ZEROLO HERRERA, ELIAS 14:145 ZEROMSKI, STEFAN* 13:2554 ZETKIN, CLARA* 11:1884 12:3034 13:2234 14:1184 1971 15:2455 2656 2683 ZETTERBAUM, MARVIN 11:296 ZEUTHEN, FREDERIK* 11:2022 ZEVART, MILAN 15:3641 ZEVELEV, A. 12:3298 ZEVELEV, A. I. 12:3463 14:3154 ZEVIN, V. IA. 11:2905 13:3424 ZEYDEL, WALTER H. 11:55 ZHADANIVS KYI, BORIS P.* 12:3268 ZHADOV, A. 14:2812 ZHAGAR, E. A. 15:3989 4063 ZHARKOVA, L. M. 14:2561 ZHEBOKRYTSKY, VICTOR ANDRIOVYCH* 13:32 ZHELANOV, V. 12:1404 ZHELENINA, I. A. 12:2750 13:2799 ZHELTOV, A. 12:3016 ZHELTOV, A., COLONEL GENERAL** 15:1367 ZHERBIN, A. S. 13:2714 ZHERBIN, A. S. 13:2/14 ZHILIN, P. 12:1385 ZHILIN, P. A. 15:4017 ZHILKIN, F. I. (SOVIET POLITICIAN 1919)* 11:3354 ZHITOMIR (BATTLE) 14:1151 ZHIVAGO (FAMILY)* 13:3218 ZHIZN' RABOTNITSY (PERIODICAL) 14:3328 ZHLOBA, DIMITRI PETROVICH* 12:3404 ZHOROV, I.** 12:1395 ZHOVTOBRIUKH, M. A. 14:3031 ZHUCHKOV, B. I. 11:2785 ZHUIKOV, G. S. 11:2941 ZHUKOV, E. M. 12:2664

ZHUKOV, EVGENI MIKHAILOVICH 14:3190 15:389 ZHUKOV, GEORGI KONSTANTINOVICH, MARSHAL* 12:1377 13:1346 14:178 ZHUKOV, GEORGI KONSTANTINOVICH, MARSHAL** 12:1388 13:1362 3028 14:254 2819 ZHUKOV, V. 13:1172 ZHUKOVSKAIA, E. A.* 14:3054 ZHUKOVSKI, VASILII ANDREEVICH* 12:3161 ZHYTETSKY, PAULO HNATOVYCH* 14-3031 ZIADEH, NICOLA A. 12:479 ZIBEROV, IOAN GEORGIEVICH, MAJOR GENERAL** 12:1352 ZICHY, NANDOR, COUNT* 13:2395 ZIEBURA, GILBERT 13:1152 ZIEGLER, JANET 13:1275 ZIEGLER, PHILIP 14:751 ZIELINSKI, HENRYK 14:218 ZIELINSKI, HENRYK* 15:3024 ZIELINSKI, STANISLAW 13:3460 ZIELNICA, KRZYSZTOF 15:3090 ZIER, HANS GEORG 11:1862 ZIERHOFFER, AUGUST* 15:3027 ZIESE, GERHARD 13:2259 15-2670 ZIESENISS, CHARLES-OTTO 15:1657 ZILLI, VALDO 13:3484 ZIMIN, IA. 14:3234 ZIMMERMAN, CARL C. 11:328 12:63 ZIMMERMAN NOTE (1917) 13:249 ZIMMERMAN, SHERWOOD R. 11:278 ZIMMERMAN, WERNER G. 13:2323 ZIMMERMANN, B. 11:2196 ZIMMERMANN, E. R. 13:3273 ZIMMERMANN, F. 11:2193 ZIMMERMANN, FRITZ 13:2133 2754 14:1879 1983 ZIMMERMANN, JOHN C.* 15:803 ZIMMERMANN, JOSEPH ANDREAS* 12:2452 ZIMMERMANN NOTE (1917) 15:1187 ZIMMERWALD CONFERENCE 12:335 3046 3051-3 ZIMMERWALD LEFT 14:3048 ZIMPLE, O.* 14:2354 ZINCONE, COLONEL* 15:3583 ZINO, MARIO* 15:2109 ZINOVIEV, GRIGORI EVSEEVICH (HIRSH APFELBAUM)* 12:3418 13:3335 15:3940 4151 ZINOWJEW, G. J.* 13:3353 ZINSMAIER, PAUL 11:1862 ZIONISM 13:2913 ZIPFEL, FRIEDRICH 12:2283 15:2596 ZIPPERER, WILLIAM* 15:2661 ZITELMANN* 14:1786 ZIUGZDA, J.* 13:3177 ZIVANOVIC, MILAN Z. 11:2156 ZIVKOVIC, PETAR* 12:2608 ZIYADAH, MAY* 14:2356-7 ZLAKAZOV, G. I. 11:3229 ZLATKIN, I. IA. 12:638 ZLUPKO, S. M. 14:3069 3098 ZLYDNEV, V. I. 14:3219 ZMAJIC, VERA 14:60 ZMARZLIK, HANS-GUNTER 11:1975 ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN* 13:66 ZNIDAR, VINCENC 15:3138 ZOEPFFEL, RENATE 15:3425 ZOERB, CARL R. 15:3963 3988 ZOETE, BERYL DE* 13:93 ZOG I (SCANDERBEG III), KING OF THE ALBANIANS* 12:1111 2287 2290 2307 13:2358 2364

ZOLA, EMILE* 12:422 13:1678 ZOLBROD, LEON M. 13:619 ZOLCH, FRANZ THEODOR 13:3384 ZOLEZZI, EMILIO 15:827 ZOLLER, MARTIN 14:2511 ZOLLNER, ERICH 12:2397 13:2435 ZOLLNER, ERICH* 13:2447 ZOLLVEREIN 13:1462 ZOLOTAREV, V. I. 14:3171 ZONTAR, JOZE 15:3135 ZOOK, DAVID H., JR. 13:38 ZORIC, RADE 11:264 ZORINA, ADELAIDA MIKHAILOVNA 15:1061 1100 ZORN, EDITH 13:306 314 1382 1521 2996 3008 15:162 1339 ZORN, RUDOLF 15:2584 ZORN, WOLFGANG 14:1821 1829-30 1957 ZORRAQUIN BECU, RICARDO 14:779 15:829 ZOSTAUTAITE, P. 11:3277 15:3889 ZRIDKAVESELY, FRANTISEK 11:2900

ZRZA, L. (CZECHOSLOVAKIAN YOUTH DELEGATE TO USSR 1925-26)* 11:2897 ZSIGMOND, L. 13:2480 ZSOLNAY, VILMOS VON 14:2120 ZSOLT, BELA* 13:2476 ZSUPPAN, FERENC TIBOR 12:2471 ZUAZNAVAR Y FRANCIA, JOSE MARIA* 11:1790 ZUB, AL 15:3111 3124 ZUBAKOV, V. 11:266 ZUBEK, T. J. 13:2403 ZUBER, RUDOLF 15:2879 ZUBILLAGA BARRERA, CARLOS A. ZUBOK, L. I. 13:1148 1424 14-3333 ZUBOK, L. I.* 13:3064 ZUBOV, V. P. 11:3040 ZUBRITSKI, IU. A. 15:731 ZUCARO, DOMENICO, 14:1627 ZUCKERKANDL, FREDERIC ZUCKSCHWERDT, ADALBERT, CAPTAIN* 11:219 ZULETA GAVIRIA, EDUARDO* 12-878

ZULOAGA, ALEJO* 15:995 ZULU WAR 11:396 399- 400 15:3558 3565 ZUNIGA, JOSE DE, CAPTAIN** 14-706 ZUNIGA, NEPTALI 14:326 ZUNKEL, F. 14:1820 **ZUNUN, VELI 11:3324** ZUNZ, LEOPOLD* 14:38 ZURBANO, MARTIN, LIEUTENANT GENERAL* 14:1733 ZURCHER, ERIK 14:462 ZURICH POST (NEWSPAPER) 14-1963 ZURICH, UNIVERSITY OF 12:2264 ZURRIAGO (NEWSPAPER) 15:2210 ZUSMANOVICH, GRIGORI MOISEEVICH, MAJOR GENERAL* 12:3012 ZUTHER, GERHARD H. W. 13:1777 ZVANTSEV, S. (WRITER ON SOVIET LAW)* 11:3089 ZVEREV, A. G. 15:3944 ZVEREV, G. N. 12:53 ZVEZDIN, Z. K. 13:3427 ZVORIKINE, ANATOLI ALEXEIEVICH 11:3053

ZVORYKIN, A. A. 12:2655 ZWAHR, HARTMUT 13:2214 14-1866 1905 1942 ZWEIG (HISTORIAN)* 12:2657 ZWEIG, ARNOLD* 14:1122 ZWERENZ, GERHARD 11:1962 ZWIAZEK ZAWODOWY ROBOTNIKOW ROLNYCH I LESNYCH 15:3034 ZWIJSEN (BISHOP OF TILBURG)* 11:1742 ZWOLSKA, WANDA 15:3432 ZYBENKO, ROMAN 11:3274 ZYCHOWSKI, MARIAN 15:3036 ZYCIE CHLOPSKIE (NEWSPAPER) 15:3011 ZYCIE MLODZIEZY (NEWSPAPER) 15:3011 ZYGELBOJM, SZMUL* 14:247 ZYGMUNCHÍK, LIUDVIG* 14:3340 ZYRIANOV, P. 14:3243 ZYWCZYNSKI, MIECZYSLAW 14:1421



HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS INDEX TO PERIODICALS ABSTRACTED

'VOLUMES 11-15

NOTE:

The INDEX TO PERIODICALS ABSTRACTED cites serial publications, yearbooks, Festschriften, and archival publication abstracted in HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS, (Volumes 11 through 15). Serial publications whose titles appear in this list without entry numbers are regularly examined for articles of relevance, but none were found to have been within the scope of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.

Α

AAUP BULLETIN ABSIDE [MEXICO] 11:650 14:738 15:696

ACADEMIA ARGENTINA DE LETRAS, BOLETIN DE LA 14:1271 1339 15:811

ACADEMIA CHILENA DE LA HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE LA 11:697 709 13:810 976-7 2912 14:9 679 845 853 15:14 628 648 772 778 785 875 880 889

ACADEMIA COLOMBIA, BOLETIN DE LA 14:927

ACADEMIA COLOMBIANA DE HISTORIA ECLESIASTICA, REVISTA DE LA 15:51 94-96 112

ACADEMIA COSTARRICENSE, BOLETIN DE LA [COSTA RICA]

ACADEMIA COSTARRICENSE DE CIENCIAS GENEALO-GICAS, REVISTA DE LA [COSTA RICA]

ACADEMIA COSTARRICENSE DE LA HISTORIA, ANALES DE LA [COSTA RICA] 15:730 732 735 738 749

ACADEMIA COSTARRICENSE DE LA LENGUA, BOLETIN

ACADEMIA DE GEOGRAFICA E HISTORIA DE COSTA RICA, ANALES DE LA 15:733 739-44 1138

ACADEMIA DE GEOGRAFIA E HISTORIA DE NICARAGUA, REVISTA DE LA ACADEMIA DE HISTORIA DEL VALLE DEL CAUCA, BOLETIN DE LA [COLUMBIA] 11:731 740 748 750 12:79 885 887 907 909 13:984 991 1003 1015 14:865 872 878 15:895 920 936 1023 2293

ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA, ANALES DE LA [CUBA]

ACADEMIA MEXICANA DE LA HISTORIA, MEMORIAS DE LA 11:641 13:835-6 854 2666 14:632 636 640 643 650-2 655 665 667-72 676-8 682 684 686 693-5 697 700-1

ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE LA [ECUADOR] 11:752 754-5 757 1185 1224 12:915 919 925 929 944

964 1004 13:992 1018 1020 1022-3 14:885 887 889-90 15:933 2408

ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFIA, MEMORIA DE LA [MEXICO] 15:700 702 715

ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE LA [ARGENTINA] 14:780

ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE LA [VENEZUELA] 11:153 618 624 719 768 790 792 796 806 808 817 961 2445 2467 2524

12:212 763 816 818 823 825 848 877 881 900-1 903 912-3 954 972-3 976 978 982 988 990-5 999 1006-7 1010-1 1014-5 1018 1020 1023-5 1028 1032 1034-40 1042 1047 1050 1066 1914 2689 2816 13:819 823 893 905-6 908

979 1046 1048 1053 -4 1072 1077 1079 1096 1101 1149

14:23 78 595 614 616 736 744 804 911 925 929 931 933 946 948 950 952-5 958-60 962

15:103 764 775 779 783 788 806 951 967 987-8 990-2 994-6 1000 1007-8 1011 1013 1018 1026 1028 1037 1179 1182 3365 3484

ACADEMIA PANAMENA DE LA HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE

ACADEMIA PORTUGUESA DA HISTORIA, ANAIS DA 12:1976 14:818-9

ACADEMIA SCIENTIARUM TAURINENSIS, ACTA...ATTI DELLA ACCADEMIA DELLE SCIENZE DI TORINO

ACADEMIA VENEZOLANA DE LA LENGUA CORRESPON-DIENTE DE LA ESPANOLA, BOLETIN DE LA 15:1022 1457

ACADEMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE, BULLETIN DE LA CLASSE DES LETTRE ET DES SCIENCES MO-RALES ET POLITIQUES 14:1287 1327 2520 2749 2937 15:134

ACADEMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES D'OUTRE-MER, BULLETIN SE SEANCES 13:481-2 490 550-2 554 1199-1203 1518-20 1526-8 1530-8 2651 3098-9 14:2 68 104 108 152 180 333 341 351 360-2 364 367 418 428 430 1034-5 1165 1281-2 15:1621

ACADEMIE SERBE DES SCIENCES

ACME

ACONCAGUA [SPAIN] 14:585 591 15:998

ACTA BALTICA

ACTA HISTORIAE NEER-LANDICA 15:357 441 1603 2173

ACTA HISTORICA 11:2543 2634 2744 2841 12:162 253 2281 2377 2480 2490 13:41 105 1177 2488-9 14:2152 2159 15:2820 2994

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA 13:1224 2512 2522 2525 2541 2548 2730 14:120 193 218 2189 2192 2214-5 2224 2272 15:3081-2

ACTA PRAEHISTORICA ACTA UNIVERSITATIS WRATISLAVIENIS

ACTION NATIONALE

ACTUALITE ECONOMIQUE

ADLER 12:2257 2414 13:2426 2433

ADMINISTRACION MILITAR Y LOGISTICA [ARGEN-TINA] 15:830

ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCE QUARTERLY

AERO ALBUM

AEROSPACE HISTORIAN 12:1254-5 3031 13:1513 2274

AEVUM 12:1898 1912 1937 2919 13:275 14:1643 1673

AFRICA 11:287 14:433 442 447

AFRICA REPORT
AFRICAN AFFAIRS
12:443-4 447-8 528 540

AFRICAN FORUM

13:557

AFRICAN HISTORICAL STUDIES 15:238-40 249 303 342 1548

AFRICAN NOTES

AFRICAN SOCIAL RESEARCH 13:2779

AFRICAN STUDIES 11:402 12:520 13:546 14:374 397

AFRICANA NOTES AND NEWS 11:391 394-5 397 400 12:494 497 499-500 506-11 514-6 518 523-4 13:510-3 516-7 520-2 14:388 390-3 395-6 401 15:276-7 279-82 285 289

AGRARTORTENETI SZEMLE

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY 11:1514 1833 12:1768 13:427 734 1468 1774 2774 14:562 15:58 219 433 2535

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY REVIEW 11:1512 1516 12:1769 1775-6 3063 13:1764 1766-7 1769-71 14:1527 1529-30 2934 15:525 1899-1902 1905 1907-8 3044

AICHI DAIGAKU KOKUSAI-MONDAI-KENKEYUJO KIYO 11:457 14:459

AIR FORCE AND SPACE DIGEST

AIR UNIVERSITY REVIEW 13:1789 14:150 3227 15:175

AIRPOWER HISTORIAN (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO AERO-SPACE HISTORIANS) 11:214-6 1079 12:270

AJIA KENKYU 12:585

AKADEMIA

AKADEMIE DER WISSEN-SCHAFTEN IN GOTTIN-GEN, NACHRICHTEN DER [WEST GERMANY] AKADEMIEDAGEN

AKADEMII NAUK KAZAKH-SKOI SSSR, TRUDY

AKADEMII NAUK SSSR, INSTITUTA SLAVIANO-VEDENIIA, UCHENYE ZAPISKI 11:2893 2897 3184 12:2349 2501 2504 2518 2605 2607 3229-30 3283 13:198 2372 2531 2533

AKADEMII NAUK SSSR, VESTNIK

15:1381

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, INSTITUT ISTORII, DOKLADY I SOOBSHCHENIIA

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, IN-STITUT SLAVIANOVEDENIIA, KRATKIE SOOBSHCHENIIA (CEASED PUB. 1965)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, IN-STITUT VOSTOKOVEDENIIA, KRATKIE SOOBSHCHENIIA

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, IN-STITUT VOSTOKOVEDENIIA, UCHENYE ZAPISKI

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI

AKTUELLT OCH HIS-TORISKT [SWEDEN] 12:2647-8 2929 2938 2942-3 2954-6 2984 2999 3015 13:283 288

AL-ABHATH 11:149 12:160 539 2632 13:1500 2635 14:2340 2376 15:3180

AL-ADIB 13:2633 2641 2646 14:2343-6 2355-7 2361 2364-6 2368-9 2374-5 2377 2384 15:137

AL-ANDALUS

AL-DIRASAT AL ADA-BIYYAH

AL-MACHRIQ

AL-MASARRAH

ALABAMA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

ALABAMA REVIEW

ALBERTA HISTORICAL REVIEW

ALCOR

ALMENA [SPAIN] 13:3118 14:1721 1757-8 1766

ALTAMIRA [SPAIN] 14:164

AMATEUR HISTORIAN (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO LOCAL HISTORIANS) 11:2382-3 2386-7 2389-90 2453 2472 2475 2498 2989

12:69 72 74 141-3 1721 1831 1870 1884 1886 2659 2760 2896 13:1690 1703 1739 1750 1831 1869 2661 2733-6 2778 14:44 2458

AMBIX 14:2989-91 15:1590

AMBOS MUNDOS [MEXICO] 13:194 1115 1985 2015 14:705 1004

AMERICA

AMERICA INDIGENA [MEXICO] 11:31 640 644 649 658-9 683 762 771-2 892-4 916 2809 13:844

AMERICAN ANTHROPOL-OGIST 12:716 15:1052

AMERICAN ANTIQUITY

AMERICAN ARCHIVIST 11:72 12:1702 1708 2311 2791 2796 2805 13:73 2790 14:57

AMERICAN BAR ASSO-CIATION JOURNAL

AMERICAN BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST

AMERICAN BENEDICTINE REVIEW

AMERICAN BOOK COLLECTOR 15:1911

AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW 11:1210 2990 12:1068-71 1074 1077-9 14:308

AMERICAN EDUCATION

AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

AMERICAN HERITAGE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW 11:1701 12:3252 13:2 97 251 1260 1457 1650 1758 1816 2203 2683 14:39 1007 1082 1171 1429 1433 1518 1608 1912 2134 2726

15:361 789 1858 1861 2077 2563 2604 3294 AMERICAN HISTORY ILLUSTRATED

AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES

AMERICAN JEWISH HIS-TORICAL QUARTERLY 11:642 13:1141 1143 15:1171 1196 1480

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS AND SOCI-OLOGY 11:1988 12:749

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL LAW 11:438 965 AMERICAN JOURNAL OF LEGAL HISTORY 11:1361 1515 12:1743 1836 13:376 14:1531

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY

AMERICAN LITERATURE

AMERICAN NEPTUNE 11:219 607 856 860 905 935 13:606 14:172 1132 15:299

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY YEARBOOK

AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW 11:285 296 1555 12:794 3044 3123 13:686 1011 15:1252

AMERICAN QUARTERLY 11:33 161 1067 1179 12:3045 13:1661 14:186 15:1438 2127 2549

AMERICAN SCHOLAR 11:13 337 12:2920 13:1398

AMERICAN SPEECH

AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 11:10 329-30 353 12:408 1081

AMERICAN STUDIES IN SCANDINAVIA

AMERICAN WEST 13:1169 15:523 1837

AMERICAN-GERMAN REVIEW 11:1906 2003 14:1012 1185 1881 2080 15:202 215

AMERICAN-SCANDINAVIAN REVIEW 11:2054 2057 2083 2513 12:369 2209

13:401 1171

AMERICAS

AMERICAS, THE
11:639 652 656 671 679 968
12:168-9 799-800 849 856
951 1129 1250 1671
13:169 193 199 829 869
879 933 937 1112 1124
14:101 129 279 639 641
645 685 810 816 1712
15:130 637 786 1125 1163

AMPURIAS [SPAIN] 15:5 25

ANALECTA CALSANCTIANA [SPAIN] 13:2010

ANALECTA SACRA TARRA-CONENSIA [SPAIN] 13;2007 15;2329 2375 ANALES DE ARQUEOLOGIA Y ETNOLOGIA [ARGEN-TINA] 15:2276

ANALES DE LA ASOCIA-CION ESPANOLA PARA EL PROGRESO DE LAS CIEN-CIAS [SPAIN]

ANALES DE LA UNIVERSI-DAD DE MURCIA [SPAIN]

ANALES DEL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ANTROP-OLOGIA E HISTORIA [MEXICO] 11:657

ANAQUELES [EL SALVA-DOR]

ANGLICAN THEOLOGICAL REVIEW 12:1755

ANGLOELLINIKI EPITHEO-RISI (SUSPENDED PUB. 1955)

ANNALEN VAN HET THIJMGENOOTSCHAP 14:2638 2894

ANNALES AFRICAINES 11:374 419 435-6 1332

ANNALES DU MIDI 15:2153

2906 3206 13:9 102 440 505 804 815 828 1029-30 1040 1463 1489 1550 1555 1594 1642 2047 2093 2115 2190 2345 2675 2689 2712-3 2732 2886 2970 3072 3076 3087 3090 3092 3130

14:35 89 189 293 336 387 457 479 587 596 1311 1438 1663 1706 1894 2084 2405 2407 2409 2415 2417 2452 2576 2762 2872 2915 2923 3120 3313

15:275 1181 1491 1648 1667 1670 1672 1689 1704 1748 1779 1789 1801 1804 1904 1915 2036 2114 2124 2249 2995-6 3274 3334 3457 3519 3711 3721 3730 3736

ANNALES HISTORIQUES
DE LA REVOLUTION FRANCAISE

DE LA REVOLUTION FRANCAISE
13:35 1408-9 1541 1559
1563 1588 1618-9 1629
1651 1654 1660 1665-6
1673 2011 3200 3213
14:1291 1309 1352 1405
1412 1415 1417-8 1422-4
1430 1432 1443 2591

15:152 1673 1700 1722 1749 1778 1786 1790 1820

ANNALI DI STORIA DEL DIRITTO

ANNALS OF IOWA

ANNALS OF SCIENCE 11:1242 1244 1248 1250 12:429 434-5 438-40 1542 1546 1647 3059 3079 3086 3094 13:462 465 473 1504 3140-1

ANNALS OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE 11:610 2406 12:442 750 2683 14:3023 15:371 393 423 489 721 871 1806 2794 2799

ANNALS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN
GEOGRAPHERS
13:441 453 1483 1872 2615
3223
14:314-5 432 533 580 2307
15:543 3801

ANNALS OF WYOMING

ANNUAL REPORT

ANTHROPOLOGICAL PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN MU-SEUM OF NATURAL HIS-TORY

ANTHROPOLOGISCHE GE-SELLSCHAFT IN WIEN, MITTEILUNGEN DER

ANTIOCH REVIEW

ANTONIANUM

ANTROPOLOGIA E HISTORIA DE GUATEMALA 11:660 662 14:600 715 932

ANUARIO COLOMBIANO DE HISTORIA SOCIAL Y DE LA CULTURA 14:762

ANUARIO DE ESTUDIOS AMERICANOS [SPAIN] 13:2777 14:147 532 586 589 601 637 647 653 788 904 963 968 1751 15:122 759 957 1014

ANUARIO DE ESTUDIOS ATLANTICOS [SPAIN] 14:1732

ANUARIO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIEVALES [SPAIN]

ANUARIO DE HISTORIA [MEXICO] 12:795 14:673 680

ANUARIO DE HISTORIA DEL DERECHO ESPANOL [SPAIN] 13:1984 2004 15:45 2262 3282

ANUARIO DE HISTORIA ECONOMICA Y SOCIAL [SPAIN]

ANUARIO DE INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES HISTORICAS [ARGENTINA] 15:2409 ANUARIO DE LETRAS [MEXICO] 15:643 1082 1472 1611 2314

ANUARIO DEL DEPARTA-MENTO DE HISTORIA [ARGENTINA] 14:142 748 773 778 914

ANUARIO DEL MUSEO HISTORICO REGIONAL

ANUARIO ESCUELA DE BIBLIOTECONOMIA Y ARCHIVOS [VENEZUELA] 14:2901 15:970-1

ANUARIO INDIGENISTA

ANZEIGER FUR DIE ALTER-TUMSWISSENSCHAFT

AOYAMA KEIZAI RONSHU

ARABICA

ARBETARNAS KULTURHISTORISKA SALLSKAP, NOTISER FRAN [SWEDEN]

ARBITRATION JOURNAL

ARBOR [SPAIN] 11:1772 1782 1784 14:1753 15:755 2285 2350 2406

ARCHEION 14:2499 2505 2703 2767 2789 15:3006-8

ARCHEION EVVOIKON MELE-

ARCHIEF VOOR DE GESCHIE-DENIS VAN DE KATHOLIEKE KERK IN NEDERLAND 11:1737 1740-3 12:1963 1974 13:1948-9 14:1675 15:1516 2170 2189-91 2193

ARCHIGINNASIO 15:2066-7 2116 2139 3354 3357

ARCHIV FUR KULTURGE-SCHICHTE [WEST GER-MANY] 11:1903 1937 1979 12:2117 13:1687 2113 2218 2225 2624 14:37 1959 15:2612 3292

ARCHIV FUR OSTERREICH-ISCHE GESCHICHTE

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI 11:20 14:91 516 2399

ARCHIVALISCHE ZEIT-SCHRIFT [WEST GERMANY]

ARCHIVAR. DER

ARCHIVES
11:62-67 70 73 1416 2497
2499 2505 2533 2982
12:105 426 1705 1767 1786
1864 1877 2787 2827
13:75 82-83 94 104 1691
14:1495 1544 1589 2470
2475
15:55-56

ARCHIVES AND MANU-SCRIPTS 13:69 84 98 707 731 2759 14:46 81 546 548 15:3391

ARCHIVES ET BIBLIO-THEQUES DE BELGIQUE 14:2466 2483 2979 2997 15:311 729 1607 1617-20 1623 1627 2167 2430 2991 3340-1

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES D'HISTOIRE DES SCIENCES 14:1264 15:1582

ARCHIVI (CEASED PUB. 1961)

ARCHIVI DI STATO, RAS-SEGNA DEGLI 12:2794 13:57 76-78 1516 1894 1932 1937 14:2472-3 2485 2491 2502 2881 15:3231 3402 3412

ARCHIVI DI STATO, RAS-SEGNA DEGLI, QUADERNI DELLA 11:1661 13:96 99 101 1891 1900 1928-9 1938 14:1622 2500

ARCHIVIO ECONOMICO DELLA UNIFICAZIONE ITALIANA SERIE I 15:1507 1606 2078-87 2089-2104 2117-22 2130-5 2149 2157-8

ARCHIVIO PALEOGRAFICO ITALIANO, BILLETTINO DELLA

ARCHIVIO PER L'ALTO ADIGE

ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO ARCHIVIO STORICO SICILIANO

ARCHIVIUM HIBERNICUM 15:2059 2061

ARCHIVMITTEILUNGEN
[EAST GERMANY]
13:2753 2791 2793
14:47 50-51 61 73 75 1774
1776 1781 1860 1950 1958
2469 2471 2482 2484
2487-8 2492
15:1448 2503 2590 3345-50
3367-9 3376 3381 3385-6
3394-5 3398 3403-5 3420
3423 3737

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS 11:2162 2369 2490-5 2510 2512 2516-7 2526 2541 2561 12:87 100 108 296 310

2314-5 2335 2350 2358 2801 13:1455 2374 2386 14:2111

ARCHIVO DE ARTE VALEN-CIANO [SPAIN] 15:1600-1 2217 2220 2222-5 2227 2360

ARCHIVO DE PREHISTORIA LEVANTINA [SPAIN] 15:2204

ARCHIVO ESPANOL DE ARQUEOLOGIA [SPAIN]

ARCHIVO ESPANOL DE ARTE [SPAIN] 12:1987-8 13:1962-3 15:1598 ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACION, BOLETIN DEL [DOMINICAN REPUBLIC] 13:2878 14:994 997-8

ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACION, BOLETIN DEL [MEXICO] 12:164 1060 15:691

ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACION, BOLETIN DEL [VENEZUELA] 13:67 1049-51 1053-5 1058-60 1062-4 1092-5 1097 1104-7 2769

ARCHIVO HISPALENSE [SPAIN] 11:1815 12:226 13:1991 1998 2009 14:1767 15:2240 2333 2347 2356 2381 2412 2415 3393

ARCHIVO HISTORICO DEL CUZCO, REVISTA DEL [PERU] 15:949 958

ARCHIVO HISTORICO Y AD-MINISTRATIVO DE LA PRO-VINCIA DE SAN JUAN, PUB-LICACION DEL [ARGENTINA] 15:767 802 824-5 831 840 965 1051

ARCHIVO HISTORICO Y MUSEO FIDEL FITA CIRCULAR DEL [SPAIN] 12-2000-1 15.2416

ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO 12:2036-7 14:627 807

ARCHIVO NACIONAL, BOLETIN DEL [CUBA] 14:979 982 984 15:1063 1073 1090 1101 1109

ARCHIVO NACIONAL DE HISTORIA, BOLETIN DEL [ECUADOR] 14:803 15:932

ARCHIVO NACIONAL DEL PERU, REVISTA DEL

ARCHIVOS [COLOMBIA]

ARCHIVOS NACIONALES DE COSTA RICA, REVISTA DE LOS 13:196 380 880-1 14:708 15:734 736-7

ARCHIVUM [ARGENTINA] 11.668 677-8

ARCHIVUM 13:2754 2781-7

ARCHIVUM FRANCISCANUM HISTORICUM 15:405 1523 3260 3392

11:131 1225 1246 13:1481 15:227

ARGENSOLA [SPAIN] 11:1764 1819 13:1964

ARGENTINA AUSTRAL 13:894 920 14:544 801 15.768

ARGIEF-JAARBOEK VIR SUID-AFRIKAANSE GESKIEDENIS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE

ARHIVIST

ARHIVSKI VJESNIK 14:60 221 2317-20 2323 2326 2330-1 2334 2339

ARIZONA AND THE WEST 14:660 15:673 685 1187

ARIZONA QUARTERLY 15:2047

ARIZONIANA (OLD TITLE, SEE JOURNAL OF ARI-ZONA HISTORY)

ARKANSAS ARCHAEOLOGIST

ARKANSAS FOLKLORE ARKANSAS HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

ARKHIVNIIA INSTITUT, IZVESTIIA NA (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO NAUCHNIIA ARKHIV, IZVESTIIA NA) 15:2841 2843 2847-8 2852

ARKIV [DENMARK] 14:64 1105 1994 2009 2020 2023 2025-6 2028 15:89 2697 2703 3343

ARMAS Y LETRAS [MEXICO] 14:690 699

ARMEE 11:1020 1353-4 12:232 1219-22

ARMY QUARTERLY AND DEFENCE JOURNAL 11:1540-1 12:1132 1136 1139-40 1142 1155-6 1162 1191 1265 1315 2745 2944 14:2646 2649 2651-4 2666 2671 2674 2691 2706 2793

15:1924 1928-9 1935 1941 3182 3469 3543 3564 3570 3579-80 3585 3592-3 3596 3673-4 3676 3690

ARCHIVOS LEONESES [SPAIN] ARQUELOGIA E HISTORIA [PORTUGAL]

> ARQUIVO DE BIBLIOGRAFIA PORTUGUESA

> ARQUIVO HISTORICO DE PORTUGAL (CEASED PUB. 1964) 13:297 1954

ARQUIVO HISTORICO MILITAR, BOLETIM DO [PORTUGAL] 12:1185 14:1068

ARQUIVOS DE ANGOLA 15:304 306

ART IN AMERICA

ARTZ, A FESCHRIFT FOR FREDERICK B. 11:32 188 242 324 1390

ARV [SWEDEN] 13:2282 14:1505

ARV OG EJE [DENMARK] ASIA AND AFRICA

ASIA MAJOR 12:2702 15:366

ASIAN FORUM ASIAN SURVEY

ASIATIC RESEARCH BUL-LETIN 12:636 2751 13:591 14:502

ASIATIC SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF PAKISTAN, JOURNAL OF THE 15:428 432 435 439

ASIATIC STUDIES, JOURNAL OF

ASOCIACION CULTURAL HUMBOLDT, BOLETIN DE LA [VENEZUELA] 15:773

ASOCIACION ESPANOLA DE AMIGOS DE LOS CASTIL-LOS, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11:1795 13:1986 15:2212 2214-6 2342 2418

ASOMANTE [PUERTO RICO] 14.965 15:640 754 1046 1460

ASUPOTH

ATAHUALPA [ECUADOR] 15:934

ATENEA [CHILE] 12:863

ATENEA [PUERTO RICO] 14:970 981 15:1115 1117-8

ATHINA

ATLANTIC COMMUNITY QUARTERLY

ATLANTIDA [SPAIN] 12:372

AUGUSTINUS [SPAIN]

AUSA [SPAIN] 11:1815 14:1708

AUSSENPOLITIK [WEST GERMANY] 11:346 12:1131 1242 1444 13:182

AUSTRALASIAN JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY 13:63

AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY

AUSTRALIAN ECONOMIC HISTORY REVIEW 13:2865 3104 14:550-1 555 558 561 574 15:500-1 505 507-8 520-1 532 539 1495

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICS AND HISTORY 11:539 548 551 565 571 586 591 1717 13:170 263 277 519 601 679 756 759 770 1166 1615 1931 2159 2250 3162 3309 14:207 464 554 560 564 566 569 1014 1087 1561 3058 15:157 547 552 570 1886

AUSTRALIAN OUTLOOK 11:3004 12:211 703 13:168 185 758 14:130 267 565 1020 15:158 1371

AUSTRALIAN QUARTERLY 11:295 541 560 563 585 13:515 704 738 755 757 769 14:198 300 524 568 570 2073 15:513

AUSTRIAN HISTORY YEARBOOK 12:2376 2380 2382-5 2387-8 2425 2429 2447 2783 2817 2839 2862-3 2870 2923 13:2415-23 2442 2447-8 2454-5 2458 2486 2757

В

BAGES [SPAIN]

BALKAN STUDIES 11:928 930 932-3 940 947 956 962 966 971 1069-70 2139 2147-8 2150 2154 2180-2 2183-6 2188 2312 2328 2330 2335 2338 2359 2405 2522 2731 12:2368

13:1227 2679 2879 15:2914 2917 3181 3548 BALTIC REVIEW 11:1845 2415 2637

12:1128 2067 3122 3220 3347 3370 14:3017 3026 3218 3240 3263 3272 15:4046 4048

BALTISCHE HEFTE [WEST GERMANY] 11:1098 1840 1847 1849-52 1861 1885 1902 3079 3107 3120 3132 3154 3156 3162-3 3189 3191 3196 3205 3352 12:2063

BAPTIST QUARTERLY 11:1587-8 3023 12:1837 1841 13:1839-41 3105 14:319 517 1002 1576-81 1583 2501 3019 15:111 434 1985-9

BEAVER BEITRAGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER DEUTSCHEN ARBEITER-BEWEGUNG [EAST GER-MANY 12:328 2062 2144 2174 2243 2829 2841 3452 3483 13:268 279 306 308-9 344 367 392-3 1318-20 1321 1380-2 1385 1388 1410 1421 1423 1425-7 1429 1431-2 1435-6 1521 2045 2048 2050-79 2081-4 2086-9 2105 2120 2124-8 2131

2133 2194 2210 2229-49 2252 2255-64 2266 2268 2302 2378 2405 2481 2807 2809 2982 2994-9 3038 3050 3054 3056 3062 3068 3154 3185 3343 3345 3360 3469

14:210 222-3 272-3 275 277 287 1006 1166 1465 1698 1783 1788 1791 1794-5 1797-9 1801-3 1919 1962 1965-7 1970-1 1973-7 1979-81 1983 1987 2082 2267 2843 3004 3076 3123 3141 3160 3168 3387

BEITRÄGE ZUR WIRT-SCHAFTS-UND STADTGE-SCHICHTE, FESTSCHRIFT FUR HEKTOR AMMANN

BELFAST NATURAL HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE

BELLETEN 11:967 1007 12:2633 14:2380

BELLONA (SUSPENDED PUB. 1964) 11:197-8 202 262 14:166 177 2202

BELORUSKI ZBORNIK 15:3949 3953 3966 3985 4035 4064-5 4070

BERCEO [SPAIN] 12:959 2032 13:1961 14:1731 1733 1737 1749 1754 1760 15:2282

BERGENS HISTORISKE FORENINGS SKRIFTER

BETREFFENDE DE GESCHIE-DENIS DER NEDERLANDEN, BIJDRAGEN EN MEDED-ELINGEN

BIBLIOGRAFIA ARGENTINA DE ARTES Y LETRAS

BIBLIOTECA GENERAL, BOLETIN DE LA [VENEZ-UELA 15:2

BIBLIOTECA MENENDEZ PELAYO, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11:1752 1802 15:1612 1614 2320

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, BOLETIN DE LA [MEXICO] 15:692

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL BOLETIN DE LA [PERU] 14:903

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, BOLETIN DE LA [VENEZUELA]

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL REVISTA DE LA [CUBA]

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL JOSE MARTI, REVISTA DE LA [CUBA] 13:438 1117-20 1127-8 1130 14:976 987 993 15:1068 1072 1078 1150 1709 3286

BIJDRAFEN VOOR DE GESCHIEDENIS DER NE-DERLANDEN (CEASED PUB. 1968) 13:1942 1946 14:2438

BIJDRAGEN VOOR DE GESCHIEDENIS VAN DE PROVINCIE DER MINDER-BROEDERS IN DE NEDER-LANDEN (CEASED PUB. 12:1970

BLATTER FUR DEUTSCHE LANDESGESCHICHTE [WEST GERMANY]

BLATTER FUR HEIMAT-KUNDE 11:2738 12:51 2399 2404 2444 2468 13:2425 2430 2437 2467

BLATTER FUR TECHNIK-GESCHICHTE 15:2938

BLETER FAR GESZICHTE

BODLEIAN LIBRARY RECORD 11:1609

BOEKI-KENKYU

BOHEMIA, JAHRBUCH DES COLLEGIUM CAROLINUM [WEST GERMANY] 15:3335 3462 3625

BOLETIM CULTURAL DA GUINE PORTUGUESA 13:572-4

BOLETIM PAULISTA DE GEOGRAFIA [BRAZIL]

BOLETIN AMERICANISTA [SPAIN] 12:765 831 13:922 924 15:98 650

BOLETIN ARQUEOLOGICO

BOLETIN BIBLIOGRAFICO [PERU]

BOLETIN BIBLIOGRAFICO DE ANTROPOLOGIA AMERICANA [MEXICO] 14:26 65

BOLETIN BIBLIOGRAFICO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL MAYOR DE SAN MARCOS [PERU]

BOLETIN BIBLIOGRAFICO MEXICANO

BOLETIN CULTURAE [SPAIN] BOLETIN CULTURAL [SPAIN] 13:914 926

BOLETIN CULTURAL Y BIBLIOGRAFICO [COLOM-

14:10-11 42 609 741 754 859 863-4 870 873 877 879-80 883 886 1736 15:15 49 627 632 646-7 649 787 892-4 902-3 906-7 912 916 925-6 929 952 1015 2313 2321 2346 2362

2388 3516

BOLETIN DE ESTUDIOS ECONOMICOS [SPAIN] 11:2988 2991 3000 12:1996 2002 2044 2056

BOLETIN DE ESTUDIOS POLÍTICOS Y SOCIALES [ARGENTINA] 14.767

BOLETIN DE FILOLOGIA [CHILE] 15:609

BOLETIN DE FILOLOGIA [URUGUAY] 15:943

BOLETIN DE HISTORIA Y ANTIGUEDADES [COLOMBIA] 11:138 175 622 711 713 715 721-3 726 737 739 2490 12:743 745 867-72 878-9 882 884 886 890 892-3 904 911 926 1088 2693 13:25-27 43 71 95 114 457

891 980-1 983 987 989-90 999 1007-9 1012 1746 14:613 750 753 759 858 860-2 869 871 874 881

15:644 780 891 896 897 901 908 911 913-4 918-9 922-4 927-8 935 3212 3242-4 3267 3378

BOLETIN DE INFORMACION MUNICIPAL [SPAIN]

BOLETIN DE INFORMACIONES BRITISH JOURNAL OF EDU-CIENTIFICAS NACIONALES [ECUADOR]

BOLETIN DE INFORMACIONES Y DE ESTUDIOS SOCIALES Y ECONOMICOS [ECUADOR]

BOLETIN DE LA INSTITUVIO FERNAN-GONZALEZ [SPAIN]

BOLETIN DEL INSTITUTO DE LITERATURA Y LIN-GUISTICA [CUBA]

BOLETIN DIRECCION GENE-RAL DE ARCHIVOS Y BI-BLIOTECAS [SPAIN] 11:1751 15:27 33 67-68 74 77-81 85 88 101-2 104 3363

BOLETIN HISTORIAL [COLOMBIA] 11:717 729-30 736 738 745 12:761 824 873 889 902 905 13:1016

BOLETIN HISTORICO [URUGUAY] 12:815 838 965-9 13:889 923 1043-4

14:737 743 755 763 921 923 15:41 92 142 777 781 790 962-4

BOLETIN HISTORICO [VENEZUELA] 13:1102 1677 14:70 154 588 590 733 747 749 761 924 926 928 930 934 938 940-1 945 949 951 956 1010 1021 15:651 765 845 931 980 1002-3 1006 1016 1020 1030 1032 1036

BOLETIN INDIGENISTA [MEXICO]

BOLETIN INFORMATIVO DEL SEMINARIO DE DERECHO POLITICO [SPAIN] 14:1714 1742

BOLETIN INTERIOR INFORMATIVO DEL CENTRO COMARCAL LERIDANO

BOLETIN OFFICIAL DEL ARZOBISPADO [SPAIN]

BREMISCHES JAHRBUCH [WEST GERMANY] 12:103 2060 2100 2103 2105 2161 2183-4

BRITISH ACADEMY, PRO-CEEDINGS OF THE 11:2438 3086 13:1909 14:593

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR AMERICAN STUDIES BUL-LETIN (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO JOURNAL OF AMER-ICAN STUDIES) 11:80 151-2 177 292 323 338 363 858 915 15:1506

BRITISH JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE 14:1265 1267 15:1588-9

CATIONAL STUDIES 14:2905 2912 15:1876-8

BRITISH JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY 12:1628 1844 1851 13.1469 15:1979

BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO BRITISH JOUR NAL FOR THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE) 14:2986

BRITISH SURVEY (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO WORLD SURVEY) 11:284 2008 2110 2158 2351 2631 12:525 717 811 1561 1889 13:689 2638 14:1203 3181 3267

BRONNEN VAN DE NEDER-LANDSE CODIFICATSI

BUCKNELL REVIEW 15:9 1142 1463 1524

BUDSTIKKEN (CEASED PUB. 1964) [DENMARK] 13:2768

BULLETIN (COLLEGE OF GENERAL EDUCATION, U. OF OKAYAMA) 15:391

BULLETIN (FACULTY OF LAW, TOKYO MET. U.) 13:586 15:388

BULLETIN (FACULTY OF LETTERS, CHŪŌ U.) 15:387

BULLETIN (FACULTY OF LETTERS, TOKYO U. OF EDUC.) 13:604

BULLETIN (TOKYO KEIZAI U.) 13:660

BULLETIN DES BIBLIO-THEQUES DE FRANCE

BULLETIN DES ETUDES PORTUGAISES ET DE L'INSTITUT FRANCAIS AU PORTUGAL

BULLETIN HISPANIQUE 15:1038 2210 2353 3268

BULLETIN: MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BOSTON

BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS

BULLETIN OF THE CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF ART

BULLETIN OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE 11:1227 1235 12:307-8 13:3112-3 3123-5 3129 3133 3135 15:230

BULLETIN OF THE MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY

BULLETIN OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY 14:298 1016 15:2041

BULLETIN, UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

BUNKA

BURGENLANDISCHE HEIMATBLATTER 11:2197 12:2462 13:2346 2427 15:1578

BURMA RESEARCH SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE 12:645-6 13:6171

BUSINESS ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO AUSTRALIAN ECONOMIC HISTORY REVIEW) 11:76 339-40 347 538 543-5 547 549-50 552-9 573-4 594-5 1451 12:693 705-8 731 737 1711 13:24 706 709 711-3 733 795

BUSINESS HISTORY 11:342 1204 1438 1482 1625 12:575 1505 1593 1726 1731 1735-6 1765 13:1566 1696 1715 1718 1721 1723 1725 1733 1768

14:1486 1488 1492 1524 3060

15:1846 1848 1856 1861-2 1922 2063 2470 BUSINESS HISTORY REVIEW

BUSINESS HISTORY REVI 11:23 521 1308 1895-6 1916 3012 3081 12:1734 2736 13:435 842-3 878 985 1459 1562 2381 14:481 800 1316 1540 15:635 1188 1858 2647

C

CAESARAGUSTA [SPAIN]

BY OG BYGD [NORWAY]

CAHIERS D'ETUDES AFRICAINES 13:549 14:354 371-3 427 15:247 252 297 308 310 312 314-7

CAHIERS D'HISTOIRE
11:1207 1258 1291 1336
1381 1466
12:484 1534 1576-8 1582
1584 1609 1638 1662
1669 1672 1690 1696 1701
13:1617 1672 2656
14:1302 1307 1333 1420
15:17-18 266 345 351 1232
1466 1490 1602 1649 1653
1676 1686 1699 1718 1739
1744 1753 1767 1774 1793
1805 3248 3326 3731

CAHIERS D'HISTOIRE EGYPTIENNE

CAHIERS D'HISTOIRE

MONDIALE 11:2344-5 2372 2413 2999 3009 3011 3024-5 3037 3041 3053-5 3057 3063-5 3259

12:145 432 479 568 579 600 602 604 628 630-1 633 637 647-8 665 688 858 1915 1992 2022 2042 2344 2538 2740 13:873

13:873 14:2876-80 2887-90 2939 15:3337 4088

CAHIERS DE BRUGES (CEASED PUB. 1959)

CAHIERS DE GEOGRAPHIE DE QUEBEC 13:3167

CAHIERS DE L'ACADEMIE CANADIENNE-FRANCAISE

CAHIERS DE TUNISIE 11:327 344 386 388-9 13:33 506-8 1400 14:2613 15:264 272 274

CAHIERS DU MONDE RUSSE ET SOVIETIQUE 11:447 1162 1182 2367 3123 3143 3186 3194 13:2761-3 2776 2789 2898 2902 2919 3059 3071 3094 3146-7 3171 3182 3238 3288 3301 3373 3399 3409 3456 3508 15:3890 3997 4073 CAHIERS DU SUD (CEASED PUB. 1966)

CAHIERS PEDAGOGIQUES 15:1677 1693 3438

CALIFORNIA HISTORIAN

CALIFORNIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

CALIFORNIA SOCIAL SCIENCE REVIEW

CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO, INDUSTRIA Y NAVEGACION DE MAL-LORCA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 13:1965 1967 1989 14:1718-9 15:2335-6

CAMBRIDGE BIBLIOGRAPH-ICAL SOCIETY, TRANS-ACTIONS OF THE 12:1704 13:2751 15:3353

CANADIAN ARMY JOURNAL 12:228-30 239 301 2624

CANADIAN ASSOCIATION FOR AMERICAN STUDIES BULLETIN (CEASED PUB. 1968)

CANADIAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL REPORT 11:3029 13:1476

CANADIAN FORCES SENTINEL 15:1253 1262

CANADIAN GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL 15:594

CANADIAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. ANNUAL REPORT 11:208 350 1310 1362 1382 1522 1548 1899 2649 2903 12:1759 2165 2656 13:258 3273 14:399 512 1375 1413 15:47-48

CANADIAN HISTORICAL REVIEW 12:237 13:1858 14:1600

CANADIAN JEWISH ARCHIVES

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS AND POLI-TICAL SCIENCE 11:336 510 2912 15:1402 3697

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF HISTORY 13:676 1479 1590 1814 2767 2908 2963 3007 3283 14:369 557 1854 2138 15:415 1784 2593

CANADIAN LABOUR

CANADIAN LIBRARY

CANADIAN REVIEW OF AMERICAN STUDIES

CANADIAN REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY CANADIAN SLAVIC STUDIES 14:94 1031 2386 2620 2884 3006 3066 3351 15:199 1467 1469 3753 3796 3811 3830 4014 4105

CANADIAN SLAVONIC PAPERS 16:2562 2825 2904 3279 3822 3855 3862 3952 4094 4170

CARIBBEAN HISTORICAL REVIEW

CARIBBEAN QUARTERLY 11:823 837-8

CARIBBEAN STUDIES 11:646 822 825 14:2598 2626 2629 15:1077 1106

CARINTHIA I 14:1804 2132 15:2956

CASA DE LA CULTURA ECUATORIANA. REVISTA 12:916

CASA DE LAS AMERICAS [CUBA] 15:634 710 838 846 944 1047 1065 1067 1112-3 1474 1476-7 2237 3207

CASOPIS NARODNIHO MUZEA 14:56 2100 2103-5 2504

CASOPIS ZA ZGODOVINO IN NARODOPISJE 15:3136 3142-4 3641

CATALYST

CATEDRA FRANCISCO SUAREZ, ANALES DE LA [SPAIN] 13:208

CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL REVIEW (SUSPENDED PUB. 1969)

CATHOLIC HISTORICAL REVIEW 11:1216 1380 1384 1387 1572 12:801 1522 1532 2164 2881 13:1450 1643 1779 1805 1950 2013 2431 14:324 1396 1587 15:2145 2628

CATHOLIC WORLD

CAUCASIAN REVIEW (TITLE CHANGED TO STUDIES IN THE SOVIET UNION) 12:3446

CEBELA [BRAZIL] 15:841

CELA ZIMES 11:2480 3112

CELEBRIDADES [SPAIN] 13:2002 2006

CELTIBERIA [SPAIN] 12:2009 13:1972 15:2419

CENTAURUS [DENMARK] 11:3049 12:421 424 433 437 13:1501

CENTENNIAL REVIEW 15:3713

CENTER MAGAZINE

CENTRAL ASIAN REVIEW (SUSPENDED PUB. 1968) 11:155 167 464 508-9 526 936 2352 2664 3003 3086 3093 3105 3130 3157 3213 3313 3341 3348 12:209 1535 2625 3039 3099 3208 3213 3217 3258 3278 3305 3503

13:42 675 1372 2637 3110 3224 3240 3443 14:2584 2700 15:3763 3912

CENTRAL ASIATIC JOUR-NAL

CENTRAL EUROPEAN HISTORY 14:2781 15:2444 2511 2568

CENTRE UNIVERSITAIRE MEDITERRANEEN, ANNALES DU 11:1262-3 1339 1342 1383 1673 12:1090 1100 1551 1553

1555 1558 1611 1627 1648 1682 15:204 209 212 1633 1664

1708 1710 1713 1717 1756 2202 3739

CENTRO BOLIVARIANO DE SAN CARLOS, BOLETIN DEL [VENEZUELA]

CENTRO DE CULTURA VALENCIANA [SPAIN]

CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS HISTORICO-MILITARES, REVISTA DEL [PERU]

CENTRO DE HISTORIA DEL ESTADO FALCON, BOLE-TIN DEL [VENEZUELA] 14:943-4 961 15:7 1012 1025 1041

CENTRO DE HISTORIA DEL ESTADO TRUJILLO, BOLE-TIN DEL [VENEZUELA] 15:1027

CENTRO DE INVESTIGA-CIONES ANTROPOLOGICAS DE MEXICO, BOLETIN DEL

CENTRO DE INVESTIGA-CIONES HISTORICAS, BOLETIN DEL [ECUADOR]

CENTRO DE INVESTIGA-CIONES HISTORICAS Y ESTETICAS, BOLETIN DEL [VENEZUELA] 15:36 1033

CESKA LITERATURA 12:2341

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY 11:7 12 56 90 230 643 943

1925 2165 2167-8 2172-3 2208 2211-2 2385 2393-4 2457 2549 2560 2643 2645

2760 2943 3235 3255 12:44 66 197 327 1122 1235 1278 2317 2320 2336 2338-9 2362-4 2608 2739 2748 2757 2772 2837 2876 13:143 437 594 1125 1256 1272 2169 2379-80 2383

2388 2397-8 2429 2573 2728-9

14:3398

15:159 1168 1199 1257 1331-2 1429 1478 1893 2826 2835 2864 2888 2897 2905 3415 3487

CESKY LID

CHALLENGE

CHANGE MAGAZINE

CHENG-LUN CHOU-K' AN

CHIAO-YU YU WEN-HUA

CHICAGO HISTORY

CHICAGO REVIEW

CHIMBORAZO, EL (SUS-PENDED PUB. 1955-60)

CHIN-TAI-SHIH-TZU-LIAO (CEASED PUB. 1954)

CHINA QUARTERLY

CHINDAN HAKPO, 14:1025

CHING-CHI YEN-CHIU (CEASED PUB. 1956-57)

CHOSEN GAKUHO

CHOSEN GEPPO BESSATSU I, KENKYU SHIRYO DAI-ISSHU

CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR (CEASED PUB. 1967) 11:1218-9 2401 2920 3016

CHRONICLES OF OKLA-**HOMA**

CHUKYO SHOGAKU RONSO 12:580

CHUNG-KUO K'O-HSUEH YUAN LI-SHIH YEN-CHIU SO TI-SAN SO CHI-K'AN (CEASED PUB. 1954-55)

CHUNG-YANG YEN-CHIU YUAN LI-SHIH YU-YEN YEN-CHIU SO CHI-K'AN

CHUO DAIGAKU BUNGAKU-

CHUO DAIGAKU BUNGAKU-BU KIYO SHAIGKA 12:612

CHURCH HISTORY 12:412 1526-7 1533 1839 1897 2162-3 3072 13:1934 2207 3280 3308 14:318 1404 15:1770 2624

CHYMIA, ANNUAL STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF CHEMISTRY

CINCINNATI ART MUSEUM BULLETIN

CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

CISNEROS [SPAIN]

CITEAUX IN DE NEDER-LANDEN 14:2943 15:1773 2632

CITHARA 11:1374 1435 2411

CIVIL WAR HISTORY 15:2044

CIVIL WAR TIMES ILLUSTRATED

CIVILISATIONS 11:2358 2697 2963 12:476-7 552 663 667 14:920 2373 15:255 359 3733

CIVILTA CATTOLICA

CIVITAS 11:921 923 938 1163 1334 1373 1664

CLAIR-LIEU 14:2941 2944

CLIO [DOMINICAN REPUBLIC] 11:834 836 13:1133 1136-7 14:995

CLIO MEDICA 13:2803 3115 3142 14:1227 1229 1259-60 1268

CODEX [VENEZUELA]

COLEGIO NACIONAL, MEMORIA DEL [MEXICO] 11:612

COLORADO COLLEGE 14:2139

COLORADO MAGAZINE COLORADO QUARTERLY

COMBATE (CEASED PUB. 1962) [COSTA RICA]

COMENTARIO [ARGEN-TINA]

COMISION NACIONAL CUBANA DE LA UNESCO, BOLETIN 14:973

COMITE DE ARCHIVOS, BOLETIN DEL [CUBA]

COMITE INTERNATIONAL DES SCIENCES HIS-TORIQUES

COMITE MAROCAIN DE DOCUMENTATION HIS-TORIQUE DE LA MARINE, BULLETIN DU

COMMENTARY 11:1111 2623 3222 12:2186 2628 2630 13:1422 1449 2254 2648 14:304

COMMISSION ROYALE D'HISTOIRE BULLETIN DE LA 11:1272 2730 14:43 15:3774

COMMISSION ROYALE DES ANCIENNES LOIS ET ORDONNANCES DE LA BELGIQUE. BULLETIN

COMMUNIST VIEWPOINT

COMPACT

COMPARATIVE POLITICAL STUDIES

COMPARATIVE POLITICS

COMPARATIVE STUDIES IN SOCIETY AND HISTORY

11:421 434 461 468 523 528 630 1261 1319 2402 2488 12:339 475 584 629 643 744 778 857 1687 13:50 832 2748 15:653 667 940 1461 1481 1484 1575 2438 3301 3303 3571 3708 3850

COMPOSTELLANUM [SPAIN]

COMPUTER STUDIES IN THE HUMANITIES AND VERBAL BEHAVIOR

COMPUTERS AND THE HUMANITIES

COMUNIDAD [MEXICO]

COMUNITA INTERNAZIONALE

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE QUARTERLY

CONGREGATIONAL HIS-TORICAL SOCIETY, TRANS-ACTIONS OF THE 11:1590-1 2532 2621 12-1843 15:1879 1990-2 2004 3352

CONGRESO POR LA LIBERTAD DE LA CULTURA, CUADER-

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN 13:189

CONTEMPORARY CHINA 11:305 450 455 15:153 375

CONTEMPORARY EDUCATION

CONTEMPORARY JAPAN 13:628 665 2904

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW

CONTRAT SOCIAL 11:145 283 299 952 1074 1150 1165 1560 1871 2916 2931 3071-2 3097 3231 3236 3244 3249 3252 3271 3323 3337

12:333 359 368 389 1093 1488 1502 1635 1650 1681 1698 2476 3053 3103 3124 3219 3263 3284 3290 3314 3397 3428 3433-4 3443 3449

13:385 1300-1 3179 3351 3405 3418 3431 3445 3472

14:2853 2856 3260 3310 3350 3353 15:177 179-80 195 1430 1502 1762 2211 4097

CONVIVIUM 13:3299 14:1198 1340 15:2068 2142 2159 3502

CORNELL LIBRARY

COTTON HISTORY REVIEW 11:4 432 871-89 896-901

COUNTY KILDARE ARCHAE-OLOGICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE

COUNTY LOUTH ARCHAE-OLOGICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE

CRISIS

CRONICA DE CARACAS [VENEZUELA] 11:775 780 795 797-800 804 818 12:977 980 998 1021 1033 1045 1048 13:890 1057 1076 3225 15:776 1031 1034

CUADERNO CULTURAL [SPAIN] 14:785 799

CUADERNOS [SPAIN] 13:202

CUADERNOS AFRICANOS Y ORIENTALES (CEASED PUB. 1955-56) [SPAIN]

CUADERNOS AMERICANOS [MEXICO] 11:174 647 1186 12:755 785 793 829 13:382 847 1122 14:603 611 619 784 918 1700-1 1728-9 1741 15:2235

CUADERNOS DE ANTROP-OLOGIA [GUATEMALA]

CUADERNOS DE BELLAS ARTES (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO REVISTA DE BELLAS ARTES) [MEXICO] 11:635 13:841 853 859 866

CUADERNOS DE ESTUDIOS GALLEGOS [SPAIN] 11:1781 15:2283

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA DE ESPANA [ARGENTINA]

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA DE LA MEDICINA ESPAN-OLA 13:460 15:2337

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA DEL ARTE [ARGENTINA]

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA DIPLOMATICA (CEASED PUB. 1958) [SPAIN]

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA SANITARIA [CUBA] 14:1230 1238-9 15:1079 1094

CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA Y ARQUEOLOGIA [ECUADOR] 11:18 156 180 751 756 759 761 13:153 936 1017

CUADERNOS DE INFORMA-CION BIBLIOGRAFICA [PERU]

CUADERNOS DE INVESTI-GACION [PERU]

CUADERNOS DE POLITICA INTERNACIONAL [SPAIN]

CUADERNOS DE POLITICA SOCIAL (OLD TITLE, SEE REVISTA DE POLITICA SOCIAL) (SPAIN)

CUADERNOS DEL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ANTROPOLGIA [ARGENTINA]

CUADERNOS DEL SEMINARIO DE HISTORIA [PERU] CUADERNOS DEL SEMINARIO DE INTEGRACION SOCIAL GUATEMALTICA

CUADERNOS DEL SUR

CUADERNOS HISPANO-AMERICANOS [SPAIN] 11:727 1756 1830 12:179 1058 1989 2043 15:915 2305 2370 2394 3322

CUBA 14:334 974

CUBA EN LA UNESCO

CULTURA (SUSPENDED PUB. 1961)

CULTURA [PERU]

CULTURA HISPANICA [EL SALVADOR]

CULTURA UNIVERSITARIA [VENEZUELA] 11:781 1787 15:1029

CULTURE 13:1647

CULTURE VIVANTE

CURATOR 13:2760 2765

CURRENT

CURRENT HISTORY 11:126 1490 1495

CURRENT NOTES ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS 11:137

CUYO. ANUARIO DE HISTORIA DEL PENSA-MIENTO ARGENTINO 14:768

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE 15:1155 1219 1324 1336 1485 1706 1814 2607 3009-10 3019 3033 3040 3046-54 3059-60 3063 3075-6 3078 3094 3226 3265 3281 3284

υ

DACCA UNIVERSITY STUDIES 15:1412

DAEDALUS

DAI-HOC VAN-KHOA 14:539-40

DALHOUSIE REVIEW 11:50 53 289 1489 2970 12:1564 1780 2752 13:607 1775 3081 14:2455

DANSKE MAGAZIN [DENMARK] 15:1462

DAUGAVAS VANAGI [WEST GERMANY] 11:1035 1077 1080 1138-9 1848 1853-7 1859-60 2764 2877 2881 3212 3254 12:1296 2069

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION DE GIDS

DEJINY A SOUCASNOT 13:2988 3013 3066 3230 14:1389

DELAWARE HISTORY

DEMOGRAFIA

DEUTSCHE AUSSENPOLITIK [EAST GERMANY]
11:82 146 211 234 238 247
249 255 259 503 516 540
997 1038 1086 1095 1117
1836 2044 2085 2357 3300
12:203 295 1099 1306-7
2106 2119 2828 3339
15:3413 3480 3629

DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU (SUSPENDED PUB. 1963) [WEST GERMANY]

DEUTSCHES JAHRBUCH FUR VOLKSKUNDE [EAST GERMANY] 12:2810 13:411 1517 2096 2104 2109-10 2134-5 2216-7 3161 14:1196 15:2464 2509-10 2551 3105

DIALOGO [COLOMBIA]

DIALOGUE: A JOURNAL OF MORMON THOUGHT 15:3161

DIMENSIONS

DIOGENES 11:2 28 35 611 12:18 361 661 773 13:400

DIPLOMAZIA

DIRECCION GENERAL DE ARCHIVOS Y BIBLIOTECAS, BOLETIN [SPAIN] 15:1599

DISSENT

DOCUM ENTS 11:1931 2004 12:1287 2996 13:1270 1289 1470

DODEKANISIAKON

ARCHEION

DOKUMENTE [WEST

GERMANY] 13:378 2151 14:1024

DOKUMENTI O JUGO-SLAVIJI

DONAURAUM, DER 11:2736 2908 12:2415 2449-50 2611 2966 13:2396 2443 2445

DONGYANG SARAK YONGU

DOSHISHA HOGAKU 12:583 596 14:475

DRAMA REVIEW

DUQUESNE REVIEW
11:1640 2622 2676 3002
12:1073 1825 1842 2127
2391 2428
13:1184 1804
14:1923
15:2565

DURHAM UNIVERSITY JOURNAL 12:1741 13:3045 14:31 1497 1552 1564 2403 15:1803 1836 1897 3199 3223 3309 3695-6 3851

Е

EAST AND WEST

EAST EUROPE 12:2513 13:1386 3043 15:1164 1303 4071

EAST EUROPEAN QUARTERLY 14:2425 2612 15:1149 1275 1439 3219 3491

EASTERN WORLD 11:513 515 524 12:659 1195

ECONOMIA E STORIA

ECONOMIA Y ESTADISTICA [COLOMBIA]

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND CULTURAL CHANGE 13:565 635 1460 2649 3096 14:309 505 15:378 409

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
11:599 833 850 1469 1578
2002
12:549 728-9 732
13:443 722
14:1606
15:225 2300

ECONOMIC HISTORY REVIEW 11:343 1439 1456 1460-1 1467 1470 1473-4 1504 1511 1518-9 1544 1626 1655

12:390-2 398 519 1063 1727 1729-30 1732 1738 1740 1742 1770 1832 1867 1896 3061

13:434 598 674 1717 1720 1728 1734 1749 1751 1757 1759 1773 1860 1868 1873 1878 2723

14:1485 1491 1493 1496 1502 1521 1525 1528 2157 2931

15:213 337 377 1044 1847 1849 1852 1859 1871-3 1896 1909 1967 2024 2057

ECONOMIC JOURNAL 11:332 506 1476 14:1498 15:418 1493 1834 1845 1854 1868 3183

11:348 1452 1454 1459 1462 1478 1499 12:393 1829 1872 13:1763 3091 3237 14:1487 1490 1567 2925 3057 15:1835 1865-6 1869

ECONOMICA

ECONOMISCH-HISTORISCH JAARBOEK 12:399 15:1504 2171-2 2176 2182 2196

ECONOMY AND HISTORY 11:2094-5 2097 2103 12:1506 2232 13:2305-6 14:2916 15:2774 2779 2786 2800 ECRITS DE PARIS 11:229 913 1036 1061 1064 1094 1108 1333 1343 1351 1392 1543 1676 12:1206

EDUCACION [PERU]

EDUCACION [VENEZUELA] 15:1035

EDUCADORES [SPAIN] 15:2264 2267 2270 2382-4

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. TOIMITESED

EESTI TEADUSLIK SELTS ROOTSIS. AASTARAMAT 14:1772

EHIME DAIGAKU KIYO DAI-ICHI-BU, JIMBUN KAGAKU

EINHEIT [EAST GERMANY]

EJERCITO [SPAIN] 13:285 1134 1958-60 1994

EKONOMISK TIDSKRIFT (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO SWEDISH JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS) 11:870 13:2307

EKONOMISTA

13:2407 2410 15:2911-2 2915-6

ENCOUNTER [GREAT 11:517 1677 14:2744 2747 2855 2911 15:8 64 242 1754 1843 1963 2150 2564 3203 3290 3504 3627 3699 3707 3714-5 3915 4060

ENCOUNTER [UNITED STATES]

ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW 11:987 1553 1573 12:158 238 1591 1813 1821

13:1186 1190 1194 1197 1480 1525 1727 1730 1737 1755 1797 1799 1802 1818 1821 1885 2693 14:966 1501 1563 3245 15:1697 1974-5 3472

ENGLISH STUDIES IN AFRICA

ERHVERVSHISTORISK ARBOG [DENMARK] 11:1835 2018 2020 14:1211 1996-7 1999 2001-8 2010-4 2016-8 2022 2029 2051

ERNST-MORITZ-ARNDT UNIVERSITAT GREIFSWALD, WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DER [EAST GERMANY] 12:155 381 1316 2222 2800 3126 13:1207 1383 2221 2224 2226

13:1207 1383 2221 2224 2220 2286 2400 3010 14:105 181 212 224 313 1434 1634 1789 1792 1879 1915 1944 1991 2118 2151 2655 2657-8 2882

ESPA 14:893 897 ESPIRITU [SPAIN]

ESPRIT 11:1096 1407 12:382 2025 13:1552 3178 14:289 15:1390 2834

ESSAYS IN BRITISH HIS-TORY: PRESENTED TO SIR KEITH FEILING 14:1512-3 1556-9 15:429

ESSAYS IN MODERN ENGLISH CHURCH HIS-TORY IN MEMORY OF NORMAN SYKS 13:1834 1837 1847

ESSAYS IN MODERN HIS-TORY: SELECTED FROM THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL HISTORY SOCIETY ON THE OCCASION OF ITS CENTENARY 14:3097 15:129 1970 2045

ESSAYS IN RUSSIAN HIS-TORY: A COLLECTION DEDICATED TO GEORGE VERNADSKY 12:3173 3246

ESSEX INSTITUTE HIS-TORICAL COLLECTIONS 12:1123 1517 13:175 2941

ESTUDIO [COLOMBIA] 11:710 744 758 13:982 1001-2

ESTUDIOS [ARGENTINA] 13:447 915 918 925 927-8 930 14:774 786 791 793-4 2459 2946

ESTUDIOS [SPAIN] 11:531 1797 12:2012 15:2310 2362 2377 2410

ESTUDIOS AMERICANOS (SUSPENDED PUB. 1961) 11:88 163 184 315 331 614 627 653 674 684 689 828 13:818 833-4 913 955

ESTUDIOS CENTRO AMERICANOS [EL SALVADOR] 13:62 1006 3109 14:624 628 711-2 714 718-21 725 939 15:745 748 751-2 938 1525 1777 2238 2369

ESTUDIOS DE CULTURA MAYA [MEXICO]

ESTUDIOS DE DEUSTO [SPAIN] 13:2020

ESTUDIOS DE HISTORIA (SUSPENDED PUB. 1959) [SPAIN]

ESTUDIOS DE HISTORIA DE LOS INSTITUCIONES POLITICA Y SOCIALES [CHILE]

ESTUDIOS DE HISTORIA MODERNA Y CONTEM-PORANEA DE MEXICO

ESTUDIOS DE HISTORIA NOVOHISPANA [MEXICO] 15.705

ESTUDIOS DE HISTORIA SOCIAL DE ESPANA [SPAIN] 12:1999

ESTUDIOS FILOLOGICOS [CHILE] 15:874

ESTUDIOS FRANCISCANOS [SPAIN] 13:451 15:2374

ESTUDIOS GEOGRAFICOS [SPAIN]

ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS [MEXICO]

ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS [SPAIN] 14:1720

ESTUDIOS SEGOVIANOS [SPAIN] 11:1254

ESTUDIOS SOBRE LA UNION SOVIETICA [WEST GER-MANY 11:2414 2460 2627 2743

3026 3251 3280-1 3305 3308 3350 3362 12:1054 3309 3319 3458

13:3160 3404 15:3768 3924 3951 3956 3986 FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS 2988 4008 4047 4049 4054 ECONOMICAS Y COMER-4079

ESTUDIS DE LITERATURA CATALANA OFERTS A JORDI RUBIO I BALAGUER EN EL SEU SETANTA-CINQUE ANIVERSARI 15:1454 1610 2245 2308 2311 2330

ETAIREIA BYZANTINON SPOUDON, EPETIRIS

ETCAETERA [SPAIN] 15:2218

ETHNOHISTORY 11:1637 12:738 15:954 3277

ETHNOS 11:2346 14:1677-8 1682-3 15:90 2198

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA

ETUDES 12:1573 13:267 448 1641 14:1041 2127 2353 2412

ETUDES BALKANIQUES 12:1091 1103 1246 1320 2268 2271 2277 2285 2312 2371 2427 2568 2574 2588 2636 2639 2825 14:103 184 302 1118 1689 2086 2088 2092 2096-9 2382 2454 2618 2623 2840 15:2828 2859 3151 3153

ETUDES DAHOMEENNES

ETUDES DE PRESSE 11:3 1289 1399 12:1072 1581

ETUDES FRANCAISES 13:1558

ETUDES INTERNATIONALES

ETUDES RURALES 11:690 766 1273 1280 1322 14:1335 1362

ETUDES SLAVES ET EST-EUROPEENNES 12:2601 3144 3516 13:1164 2510-11 2951 3243 15:3058 3823

EUROPA ARCHIV [WEST 11:157 608 15:3476-7

EUROPAISCHE OSTEN, DER (CEASED PUB. 1965) [WEST GERMANY] 13:2569 2602 2609 3159

EXPLORATION IN ECONOMIC

EXPLORATIONS IN ENTRE-PRENEURIAL HISTORY (OLD TITLE, SEE EXPLORATIONS IN ECO-NOMIC HISTORY)

EXPRESION DE VENEZUELA EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

F

CIALES, REVISTA DE LA [PERU]

FACULTE DES LETTRES DE STRASBOURG, BUL-LETIN DE LA 12:417 1613 14:6 1296 1301 1303 1355-61 1368 1370-2 1374 1394 15:117 119 125 128 187 201 214 218 652 815 842 886 968 1645 1652 1654 1660-2 1913

FARO A COLON [DOMINICAN REPUBLIC]

FAROL [VENEZUELA] 11:786 813 12:1041 15:966 973-6 979 981-6 993 999 1005 1017 1039-40 3372 3387

FEDERATIE VAN DE KRIN-GEN VOOR GESCHIEDENIS EN OUDHEIDKUNDE VAN BELGIE

FENIX. REVISTA DE LA BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL [PERU] 14:919

FIDES ET HISTORIA

FILM HERITAGE

FILOZOFSKI FAKULTET, ODSJEK ZA POVIJEST, RADOVI

FILOZOFSKI FAKULTET, ZBORNIK

FILSON CLUB. HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

FINANCE AND DEVELOP-MENT

FINIS TERRAE [CHILE] 11:1753 15:13 2312

FINLAY [CUBA] 15:1075 1083 1087 1090 1096 1549

FINSKT MUSEUM [FINLAND]

FLORIDA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

FOCUS/MIDWEST

FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK 15:2997 3085

FOLIA HUMANISTICA [SPAIN] 15:3316

FOLKLIVSSTUDIER [FINLAND]

FONDAZIONE LUIGI EINAUDI, ANNALI DELLA

FOREIGN AFFAIRS 13:281 15:370

FOREST HISTORY

FORO INTERNACIONAL [MEXICO]

FORSCHUNGEN ZUR OSTEUROPAISCHEN GESCHICHTE [WEST GER-MANY] 12:2551 3108 3155 13:2038 3220 3226

FORTID OG NUTID [DENMARK]
11:2830 3036
12:97 104 111 117 2191-5
13:72 111
14:1775 1778 1858 1995 2019
2021 2049-50 2058-9
2064-5 2068 2514 2522
15:2700 3233 3310

FORUM 15:2968 2971

FORUM DER LETTEREN 11:51 1171 3303 12:1802 2703 14:294 1807 2448 3116

FRANCE GENEAL 11:79 1311-16 2435 2546-7 12:1580

FRANCE-ASIE 11:2620 12:139 660

FRANCE-EUROPE

FRANCISCANA 15:1597 2168-9

FRANKFURTER HEFTE [WEST GERMANY] 14:1925 15:1107 1522 2506 2519 2686 2688

FREEMAN

FRENCH HISTORICAL STUDLES 14:2645 15:1691 1705 1743 1757 1759 1765 1771 1810

FRIEDENS-WARTE (CEASED PUB. 1966) 13:195 14:149

FRIEDRICH SCHILLER UNIVERSITAT JENA, WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DER [EAST GERMANY] 14:1790 1828 1835 1848 1857 1871 1880 2091

FRIENDS' HISTORICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE 11:1433 1472 1593 1595-6 12:1848-9 14:1584 15:2012

FRONTIERS AND MEN: A VOLUME IN MEMORY OF GRIFFITH TAYLOR (1880-1963) 14:2949 15:287 499 515 524

FUERZAS ARMADAS [VENEZUELA] 15:1010

FUKUSHIMA DAIGAKU GA KUGEI GAKUBU KIYO RONSHU 11:493 12:576

FUNKEN (CEASED PUB. 1959) [WEST GERMANY]

G

GAZETTE DES ARCHIVES
GEGENWART [WEST GERMANY]

GEIST UND TAT [WEST GERMANY] 14:3127 3251 15:1271 1378 1425 1431 1435 1526 2266 2582-3 2649 2664 2675 2789 3490

GENDAI-CHUGOKU GENDAISKI KENKYU

GENEALOGIA [ARGENTINA]

GENOOTSCHAP VOOR NAPOLEONTISCHE STUDIEN, PUBLICATIES VAN HET (SUSPENDED PUB, 1955-57)

GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL 11:179 507 1491-2 1657 3038 12:416 418-9 468 13:454-5 911

GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW 11:2161 13:700

GEORGIA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY 15:3541

GEORGIA REVIEW 11:2974

GESCHIEDENIS DER NEDERLANDS

GESELLSCHAFT FUR DIE GESCHICHTE DES PROTESTANTISMUS IN OSTERREICH 12:2452 2454 15:2977

GESELLSCHAFT FUR
NATUR- UND VOLKERKUNDE OSTASIENS
NACHRICHTEN DER [WEST
GERMANY]

GESELLSCHAFT FUR SALZBURGER LANDES-KUNDE, MITTEILUNGEN DER 15:2921 2925 2980

GODISEN ZBORNIK

GODISHNIK NA FILOSOFSKO-ISTORICHESKIIA FAKUL-TET

GODISNJAK DRUSTVA ISTORICARA BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE 14:1964 2328-9 2332-3 2337 15:1334 2822 3149-50 3152 3154-5

GOPHER HISTORIAN

GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION

GREAT PLAINS JOURNAL

GREEK ORTHODOX THEOLOGICAL REVIEW 15:3770

GUERRES ET PAIX 15:1768

GUILDHALL MISCELLANY 13:1685 1713 1776

GUIDON [SPAIN] 13:144 2000 2019

GUNJI SHIGAKU 13:252 585 587 2933

н

HACARITAMA [COLOMBIA] 13:1004

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK 14:2523 2665 2707 2736 2787 2796-7 2814-5 2820 3231 3284 3295 3297 3300 3338 15:3586 3683 4033-4 4104 4115 4134

HALVE MAEN 12:152

HAMIZRAH HEHADASH 12:490 627 644 671 2615 2617 2626 2638 13:2645 2647 2959

HANDAI HOGAKU

HARVARD EDUCATIONAL REVIEW 13:1738

HARVARD JOURNAL OF ASIATIC STUDIES 11:446 462 471 14:48 290 455 460 489 15:364

HARVARD LIBRARY BULLETIN 13:1159 14:69 1536 3220 15:1742

HAWAIIAN JOURNAL OF HISTORY

HEBREW UNION COLLEGE ANNUAL 12:2169 14:38

HECHOS Y DICHOS [SPAIN] 15:756 2244 2247 2365

HEIMEN [NORWAY]

HELLENISME CONTEMPORAIN (CEASED PUB. 1956)

HERALDISCH-GENEALOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT "ADLER", NEUES JAHRBUCH DER

HERMANN AUBIN ZUM 80. GEBURTSTAG, FESTSCHRIFT 14:1202 1204 1812 1821 1842 1846-7 1874 1917 1951 1989 2106 3187

HERMATHENA 11:1630 1636 1656 13:1445 1882 1890 15:2056

HESPERIS-TAMUDA 11:154 385 387 12:165 172 397 483 491 13:157 504 2901 14:97-98 15:70-71 271

HIDALGUIA [SPAIN]
11:1014 1748 1777 1820-6
12:958 2047-9 2051-2
13:1973 2017-8
14:1667 1713 1734 1740
1746 1761-5
15:42-3 73 1019 2277-80
2296 2333 2340 2343
2398-2401 2403-4 2407

HIKAKU BUNKA KENKYU HIKONE RONSO

HIROSHIMA DAIGAKU BUNGAKUBU KIYO 12:2155

HISPANIA [ARGENTINA]

HISPANIA [SPAIN]
11:142 1780 1816 1818
12:1552 1979-80 1982 2029
2033 2035 2039 2879
13:1970
15:150 1147 1233 2344

HISPANIA SACRA [SPAIN]
11:1810
12:2708
13:2012
15:75 2205 2387 2393

HISPANIC AMERICAN HIS-

TORICAL REVIEW
11:21 71 638 692-5 2444
2681
12:45 121 183 741 777 790
796-8 806 840 845 847
859 866 945 1000 1055
1098 2690 2813
13:154 180 874 875 882-3
892 949 968 973 1087

2892 14:311 648 691 796 805 817 829 848 856 916 15:671-2 769 847 1162 1175 1192 1398

HISPANIC REVIEW

HISTOIRE DE LA MEDECINE 11:1229-31 1234 1249 1285 2975 12:422 1692 13:402 459 467 1610-1 14:1195 1240 1253 1326 2974 3087 15:1715

HISTOIRE ET ENSEIGNEMENT

HISTORIA [ARGENTINA] 11:676 13:917

HISTORIA [CHILE] 11:698 706 2641 14:852 15:876 878 882-5 887

HISTORIA (CEASED PUB. 1955) [COLOMBIA]

HISTORIA [FRANCE] 11:1363 1395 1431-2 2762 2863 2891 2928 12:685

HISTORIA [JAPAN]

HISTORIA [PUERTO RICO] 11:6 45 169 685 691 846-7 2688 12:1065 1133

HISTORIA [SOUTH AFRICA]

HISTORIA AGRICULTURAE 11:1198 1734-6 12:1965-7 13:439 1943

HISTORIA MEXICANA
12:403 774 782
13:54 90 112 145 159 173
176 192 213-4 220-1 224-5
249 410 808 813 838-40
845-6 848-9 851-2 861-5
867-8 871-2 876 1189
1683 2893
14:40 642 644 656
15:478 674-9 681 683 687
690 695 697 703-4 713
719-20 1167 1173 1237

HISTORIA PARAGUAYA 11:764 13:2698 14:894-6 898-900 902 15:19-50 941 945

HISTORIA Y CULTURA [PERU] 14:746

HISTORIA Y VIDA [SPAIN]

HISTORIALLINEN
AIKAKAUSKIRJA [FINLAND]
11:48 1056-7 1615 2027-8
2030-1 2033-4 2037-8
2046-8 2056 2060-1 2064
2066 2068-70 2074-5 2077-8
2096 2123 2646 3161 3339
12:10 49 1493 2197-8 2210-11
2215 2218 2666
13:2654 2688 2719 2780
2883 3219 3244
14:83 194 2030 2032-4
2039-40 2043 2045-7 2396
15:2690 2706 2725 2731
2743 2750 3287 3289 3291
3302 3967

HISTORIALLINEN ARKISTO
[FINLAND]
11:1834 2049 2055 2071
2073
13:1336 2280 2284-5 2287
14:2735
15:2695 2715 2724 2727 2737

HISTORIAN 11:1252 1550-1 1945 2136 2397 2661 2663 2666 2670 12:185 1084 1116 1887 2432 13:163 1257 1944 2948

3233 14:185 188 857 1019 1156 1176 1500 1568 1625 2474

HISTORIAN AITTA [FINLAND] 15:2716

HISTORIC PRESERVATION 13:1704

HISTORICA (SUSPENDED PUB. 1959-64) 11:986 994 1175 1206 2144 2642

HISTORICA 11:1685 1724 12:1908 1917 1947 1953 15:2161 3582

HISTORICA STUDIEN ZUM GESCHICHTLICHEN DENKEN UND FORSCHEN FRIEDRICHENGEL-JANOSI VON SEINEN FREUNDEN UND WEGGEFAHRTEN DARGEBOTEN 13:2435

HISTORICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY OF MANITOBA PAPERS (TITLE CHANGED TO: TRANSACTIONS OF THE HISTORICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY OF MANITOBA)

HISTORICAL BULLETIN

HISTORICAL JOURNAL
13:1151 1156 1160 1179-80
1191 1217 1287 1586
1698 1784 1795 1807-8
1817 1996
14:359
15:2570 2585 3230 3299
3464 3581 3698 3744

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 12:1713 1833 13:1838 15:3317

HISTORICAL METHODS NEWSLETTER

HISTORICAL NEW HAMP-SHIRE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF GHANA, TRANSACTIONS OF THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF

NIGERIA, JOURNAL OF THE 11:2489 12:109 451 456 481 535-6 544-7 551 13:540 547 553 562-4 566-8 570 14:435 437-8 440-1 443-4 2852 15:307 319 323-7 329-33 336 1183

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF OTTAWA, ANNUAL REPORT

HISTORICAL STUDIES [AUSTRALIA]

14:549 556 575 1555 2429 2460

15:259 504 519 540-2 546 548 562 1440 1464 1891 2053

HISTORICAL STUDIES [IRELAND] 11:1437 1600 1634-5 1654 1933 2374 2399 12:521 13:1196 1884 1888 15:3213-4

HISTORICAL STUDIES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO HISTORICAL STUDIES) 13:46 55 149 184 187 218 388 684 693-9 717-8 725

388 684 693-9 717-8 725 729-30 732 735-7 741 746 748-51 753-4 762 765 768 771-2 774 776-9 782 794 796-9 801 803 1477 1753-4 1793 1798 1800 1810-1 1835 14:571 1516 1934 15:533 544 554 3193

HISTORICKY CASOPIS 11:22 42 57-58 60 78 256 11:00 11:04 11:06 11:18-9 1236 21:55 2223 24:32 2540 2562 2564 28:47 28:54 29:38

12:134 251 285 1305 2321 2323 2328 2354 2357 2718 2836

13:109 1331 2373 2382 2384-5 2387 2389-90 2392 2395 2404 2721

HISTORIE [DENMARK]

HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI 11:1008 1021-2 1041 1051-2 1099 1102-3 1109 1112 1123 1129-30 1134-6 1140 2170-1 2194 2250 2396 2527

12:1115 1207 1211 1257-8 1267-9 1272 1280-4 1292 1310-11 1321 1335 1345 1348 1351-3 1363 1387 2318 2322 2333 2342-3 2347-8 2970 2981 2987-8 3478 14:2605 2659 2663 2685 2699 2718 2757-8 2768

2699 2718 2757-8 2768 2772 2776 2779 2790 2799 3183 3279 3304 3339 15:82 147 160-1 169 1287-8

15:82 147 160-1 169 1287-8 1302 1316 1320 1323 1327 1329 2866 2875 2884 3401 3514

HISTORIELARARNAS FORENINGS ARSSKRIFT [SWEDEN]

HISTORIJSKI INSTITUT JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEM-IJE, ZBORNIK

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK 13:2344 2613-4 2618 2620 2622 2627 3250 15:3220

HISTORIQUE JUDAICA (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO REVUE DES ETUDES JUIVES)

HISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP, BIJDRAGEN EN MEDEDE-LINGEN VAN HET (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO BIJDRA-GEN EN MEDEDELINGEN BETREFFENDE DE GE-SCHIEDENIS DER NEDER-LANDEN) 11:1739 2702 12:1554 1562 1570 1971 13:687 1524 1952 15:442

HISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT [WEST GERMANY]
11:16-17 24 141 286 349
1034 1040 1048 1955 2365
2419 2465 2954
12:1092 1109 1112 1201
1447 1524 1934 2142 2170
2259 2593 2654 2692 2694
2696-2700 2716 2776 2779
13:18-19 28 100 1152-3
1258 1399 1603 2116 2152
2156 2185 2206 2215 2222
2691-2

14:144 355 476 598 1218 1788 2083 2430 2433-5 15:1129 1144 1151 2526 2595 3251-5 3257 3262 3273 3626

HISTORISCHER VEREIN FUR DAS FURSTENTUM LIECHTENSTEIN, JAHRBUCH DES 12:233 13:2027 2324 2328-30 2336

HISTORISCHER VEREIN FUR STEIERMARK, ZEITSCHRIFT DES 11:2921 12:2403 2407 2426 2453 2466

HISTORISCHES JAHRBUCH [WEST GERMANY] 13:2097 2209 2457 14:2897 2945 15:2542 2550 2552 2619 2627 2629-30 2960 3609 3746

HISTORISCHES JAHRBUCH DER STADT LINZ 15:1307 2918 2949 2974 2982

HISTORISK TIDSKRIFT [SWEDEN] 11:39 1761 2010 2053 2092 2098 2100 2102 2111 2113 2121 12:2230 2237 2244-5 2680 15:2777 2787 2792 2796

HISTORISK TIDSKRIFT FOR FINLAND 11:2012 2016 2063 2605 12:2189 2207 2213 2217 15:30 44 107 148 2708-9 2714 2728 2732 2738-40 2790

HISTORISK TIDSSKRIFT [DENMARK] 15:3245-6 3264 3269

HISTORISK TIDSSKRIFT [NORWAY] 11:942 1841 2009 2017 2082 2084 2086-7 2420 12:2188 2219-21 2223-6 13:1669 2269 2290 2295 2311 14:16 2070 15:2755-6 2767 2772

HISTORISK-FILOSOFISKE MEDDELELSER [DENMARK]

HISTORISK-FILOSOFISKE SKRIFTER [DENMARK]

HISTORISKA OCH LITTERA-TURHISTORISKA STUDIER [FINLAND] 11:1058 2015 2035 2039-40 2043 2051 3135 12:1089 2199 2206 2369 14:1770 2031 2036 2038 15:2689 2710 2713 2720 2729 2733 2741 2744

HISTORY 12:1440 1451 1508 1642 1670 1791 2898 13:683 1378 1482 1756 1875 15:16 1785 1906 3437 3440 3444-5 3453

HISTORY AND THEORY 11:29 44 47 49 52 456 2377 2400 2464 2466 2477-9 2487 2965 12:4 12 17 75 78 80-81 84 86 2649 2665 2677 86 2649 2665 2677 2741-2 2767-8 2773 2778 13:61 487 2198 2655 2657-8 2669-71 2674 2684 2718 2722 2726 2737 2739-41 2743-5 2747 14:18 1164 2892 2902 15:10-11 61 109 1692 2518 3196 3208 3224 3285 3319-20 3323 3325 3327

HISTORY NEWS

HISTORY OF EDUCATION QUARTERLY 11:319 1484 1675 2961 12:379 696 1746-8 13:1576 1737 1786 2091 14:1123 1342 3193 15:410 511 1875 3722

HISTORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS 12:52 406 1525 14:29

HISTORY OF SCIENCE

HISTORY STUDIES 11:1500 13:1707

HISTORY TEACHER

1870 1894 1898 1920 1931 1983 2025-7 2037-8 2548

2891 2966 3599 3751

HITOISUBASHI RONSO 13.1571 15:379

HOCHLAND [WEST GERMANY] 13:2139 14:469

HOGAKU KENKYU 11:444 12:565 599

HOGAKU RONSO 13:2136

HOGAKU SHINPO 12:623 13:649

HOGAKU SHIRIN 14:483

HOGAKU ZASSHI

HOJAS DE CULTURA POPULAR COLOMBIANA

HOKEI RONSHU

HOKKAIDO DAIGAKU BUNGAKU-BU KIYO

HOKUDAI-HOGAKU RONSHU 12:252

HOMENAJE A JAIME VICENS VIVES 15:22 660 723 1487 1494 1505 2229 2253 2255-6 2273 2284 2298-9 2303 2309 2317 2328 2351 2354 2357 2385 2411

HONG KONG BRANCH OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE

HORIZON 11:321 1412 12:1495 1626 1685 1812 2252 2631 13:1509 1556 3222

HORIZONS: THE MARXIST QUARTERLY 14:2928 3265 15:1387 1433

HORIZONTES [PUERTO RICOl 12:1064

HOSEI DAIGAKU BUN-GAKU-BU KIYO

HOSEI SHIGAKU 12:566 14:484

HSIN-SHE-HSEUM-PAO HSIN-YA HSUEH-PAO

HSUEH-SHU CHIH-K'AN 14:2850

HSUEH-SHU YUEN-K'AN (CEASED PUB. 1957-58)

HUMAN ORGANIZATION

HUMAN PROBLEMS IN BRITISH CENTRAL
AFRICA. THE RHODESLIVINGSTONE JOURNAL
(OLD TITLE, SEE
AFRICAN SOCIAL RESEARCH)

HUMANIDADES [VENEZUELA] 12:764

HUMANITAS [ARGENTINA]

HUMANITAS [ECUADOR]

HUMANITAS [MEXICO] 11:636 648 651 655 1183 13.2911 14:19 45 602 635 657-9 661 692 702 781 2411

2597 15:630 662-4 682 686 698-9 701 707-9 711-2 714 716-7 724-7 2261

HUMBOLDT UNIVERSITAT BERLIN, WISSENSCHAFT-LICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DER 11:381 619 1900 1905 2904 2959 2967 12:561 1205 1725 13:1263 1325 1446-7 1662 2094 2138 2148 2157 2179 2227

14:153 1119 1867 1928 1954 HUNTINGTON LIBRARY

QUARTERLY 11:123 1646 2945 12:1762 1793 13:1744 15:1912

IBARAGI DAIGAKU BUNRIGAKUBU KIYO, SHAKAI KAGAKU

IBARAGI DAIGAKU NAGAKUBU GAKUJUTSO HOKOKUSHO

IBERICA 11:1754 1798 1803-4 14:1752

IDAHO YESTERDAYS

IDEAS IN HISTORY: ESSAYS PRESENTED TO LOUIS GOTTSCHALPH BY HIS FORMER STUDENTS 12:351 1148 1492 1598 1614 1640 1663 1674 1677 1863 2028 2671 2710 2777 13:390

IMAGO MUNDI [ARGENTINA]

INDEPENDENCIA

INDIA QUARTERLY 12:159 180 364 513 526 684 2620

INDIAN ARCHIVES 15:66 69 413 3355 3364 3371

INDIAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HISTORY REVIEW

INDIAN HISTORIAN

INDIAN HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

INDIAN JOURNAL OF AMERICAN STUDIES

INDIAN JOURNAL OF SOCIAL RESEARCH 15:188 1238 1444 1486

INDIAN REVIEW 12:496 1446

INDIAN SOCIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

INDIANA HISTORY BUL-

INDIANA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY

INDICA 12:2821 13:583 681-2

INDO-ASIAN CULTURE 12:651 655 658 1487 2678

INDONESIA (OLD TITLE, SEE PANTJASILA)

INDONESIE (CEASED PUB. 1957)

INDUSTRIAL AND LABOR RELATIONS REVIEW

INFORMATION HISTORIQUE 11:1267 1277 1302 13:3234 14:1292 1305 1329 1364 1369 1401 1428 1441 15:1791

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL LETTER

INLAND SEAS 14:141

INNES REVIEW 11:14 30 1589 1598 2518 12:1714 1828 1852 1854-5 14:1468 15:2014-8

INRA [CUBA]

INSTITUCION FERNAN GONZALEZ, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 14:1707 1744 15:2386

INSTITUCION SANHO EL SABIO, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 15:2405

INSTITUT DE PHILOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ORIENTALES ET SLAVES, ANNUAIRE DE L'

INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES SCIENTIFIQUES AU CONGO (SUSPENDED PUB. 1963) 15:298

INSTITUT FUR ORIENT-FORSCHUNG, MITTEIL-UNGEN DES [EAST GER-MANY] 13:556 1395 14:527 2614

INSTITUT FUR OSTER-REICHISCHE GESCHICHTS-FORSCHUNG, MITTEIL-UNGEN DES 12:2440 13:1 2438

INSTITUT FUR SORBISCHE VOLKSFOR-SCHUNG, LETOPIS. JAHRESSCHRIFT DES [EAST GERMANY] 14:1862-3 1865 1869-70 1872 1905 1913 1941 1953

INSTITUT PO ISTORIIA NA BKP, IZVESTIIA NA

INSTITUT ZA HISTORIJSKE NAUKE U ZADRU, ZBORNIK (CEASED PUB. 1958)

INSTITUT ZA ISTORIIA, IZVESTIIA NA

INSTITUTA ZA SERBSKI LUDOSPYT, LETOPIS [EAST GERMANY] 14:1779 1838-9 1866 1903-4 1908 1942-3 1982

INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE USSR, BULLETIN OF THE [WEST GERMANY] 11:2422 2678 3089 3238 3241-2 3320-1 3325 3327 3342 12:3308 3318 3457 13:370 3181 3184 3350 3403 3407 3412-3 3428 3436 3451 3489 15:360 3759 3767 3891 3925 3969 4005 4010-11

INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH, BULLETIN OF THE 11:1549 1565 1611 12:88 1706 1794 13:2875 14:1515 2585 15:1923

4018-9 4053 4072 4078

4086-7

INSTITUTO AMERICANO DE ARTE, REVISTA DEL [PERU]

INSTITUTO DE ANGOLA, BOLETIM DO 14:421-2 424-6 504 820 1679-81 15:305

INSTITUTO DE ANTRO-POLOGIA, BOLETIN DEL [COLOMBIA] 15:900 909

INSTITUTO DE ARTE AMERICANO E INVES-TIGACIONES ESTETICAS, ANALE DEL [ARGENTINA] 13:935 1027

INSTITUTO DE CIENCIAS SOCIALES, REVISTA DEL [SPAIN] 13:1966 1983 2001 14:1722 1743 15:2208 2352 2361

INSTITUTO DE CULTURA PUERTORRIQUENA, REVISTA DEL 11:840-5 848-9

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS [SPAIN]

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS AFRICANOS, ARCHIVOS DEL (CEASED PUB. 1960) [SPAIN]

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS ASTURIANOS, BOLETIN DEL [SPAIN] 11:1763 1765 13:1956 1969 1978 14:1686 1697 1709 1717 1735 1750

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS GERUNDENSES, ANALES DEL [SPAIN] 11:1264 1768 12:225 13:215 14:1748 15:2413

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS GIENNENSES, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 12:2058 INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS ISLAMICOS, REVISTA DEL [SPAIN]

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS ISLAMICOS EN MADRID [SPAIN] 14:2363 2940 15:373 3169

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS POLITICOS, BOLETIN [ARGENTINA]

INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS BRASILEIROS, REVISTA DO 14:823 1308 2478

INSTITUTO DE GEOGRAFIA, REVISTA DEL [PERU]

INSTITUTO DE HISTORIA ARGENTINA DOÇTOR EMILIO RAVIGNANI, BOLETIN DEL 11:669 675 805 12:812 832-7 842 963 970 15:803 807 809

INSTITUTO DE HISTORIA DEL DERECHO RICARDO LEVENE, REVISTA DEL [ARGENTINA] 12:960 13:916 929 932 14:742 779 15:762 799 829 832

INSTITUTO DE HISTORIA Y DEL ARCHIVO NACIONAL, BOLETIN DEL [CUBA] 14:964 972 978 985

INSTITUTO DE INVESTI-GACIONES ESTETICAS, ANALES DEL [MEXICO] 14:633 15:665 669-70 706 722 746

INSTITUTO DE INVESTI-GACIONES HISTORICAS, ANUARIO DEL [ARGEN-TINA] 15:4 54 636 694 798 808 2341

INSTITUTO HISTORICO DA ILHA TERCEIRA, BOLETIM DO

INSTITUTO HISTORICO E GEOGRAFICO BRA-SILEIRO, REVISTA DO 14:49 90 739 811 813 824-5 827 831 833-4 836-7 15:29 65 123 127 852-3 856-7 859 862 866 872-3 3240-1 3414

INSTITUTO HISTORICO Y GEOGRAFICO [URUGUAY]

INSTITUTO INTERNACIONAL DE GENEALOGIA Y HERALDICA, HOJA INFORMATIVA DEL [SPAIN] 12:2046 2050

INSTITUTO RIVA AGUERO, BOLETIN DEL [PERU] 11:185

INSTITUTULUI DE ISTORIE SI ARHEOLOGIE, ANUARUL 13:1206 1282 2564 2568 2576 2578-9 2582 2600 2604 2610-11 14:2395 2421 15:1340 1354 3106 3108-12 3115-6 3122 3124 3129 3134 3221

INSTITUTULUI DE ISTORIE PARTIDULUI DE PE LINGA C.C. AL P.M.R. ANALELE

INSULA [SPAIN] 14:301 15:2332

INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AFFAIRS 11:1202 12:770 805 846 854 957 13:631 1135 14:2580 15:131 947

INTER-AMERICAN REVIEW OF BIBLIOGRAPHY 11:667 12:804 949 953 14:777 1197 2441 15:757 805 864-5 881 942 15:3186

INTERNASJONAL POLITIKK [NORWAY] 11:159 1320 1928 12:11 153 170 204 210 14:285 15:1763 3928

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS 12:193 284 527 1636 1750 2701 14:349 629

INTERNATIONAL CON-CILIATION

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL 11:120 235 12:1760 2145 13:2167 2771 2890 14:3152 3163 3180 3204 3259 15:1883 3460

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE SOCIOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MIDDLE EAST STUDIES

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION REVIEW

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND STAFF PAPERS

INTERNATIONAL ORGAN-IZATION 11:983

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSIONS 11:351 3021-2 12:3260 15:3177 3742

13:1415 1551 1592 1680 1693 1855 1863 1968 2106 2112 2191 2251 2253 2337 2631 3067 3100 14:1450-1 1818 15:1807 1812-3 2031 2195 2656 2667-8 2814 3692 4121

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT REVIEW

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SCIENCE JOURNAL 12:2655 2657 2720 13:425

INTERNATIONAL STUDIES 14:510 15:3163

INTERNATIONALE HEFTE DER WIDER-STANDSBE-WEGUNG, ZEITSCHRIFT FUR GESCHICHTE (CEASED PUB. 1963) 15:3175 3389 3608 3621 3633 3635 3637 3640 3642 3650 3658 3694

INTERNATIONALE SPECTATOR 14:683 731 3357 3389 3391 15:250 1408 2194 3503

INTERNATIONALES JAHR-BUCH DER POLITIK (CEASED PUB. 1957) [WEST GERMANY]

INTERNATIONALES JAHRBUCH FUR GESCHICHTS- UND GEO-GRAPHIE- UNTERRICHT [WEST GERMANY] 15:1314

INTERNATIONALES
JAHRBUCH FUR
GESCHICHTSUNTERRICHT
(OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO
INTERNATIONALES
JAHRBUCH FUR
GESCHICHTS- UND GEOGRAPHIE- UNTERRICHT)
[WEST GERMANY]
11:19 26 77 98-103 106
111-2 441 483 1887 2360
13:2028 2108 2155 2223
2659 2687 2818 2821
2833 2844 2848 2880

INTERPLAY

INVESTIGACION Y DOCENCIA [ARGENTINA] 15:782 801 818-21 828 843

IOWA JOURNAL OF HISTORY, (OLD TITLE, SEE PALIMPSEST)

IPIROTIKI ESTIA 11:1187 2159 2182 2187 2189-92 14:2122-4 2128

IRISH COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES, BULLETIN OF THE 11:1652-3

IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD

IRISH GEOGRAPHY

IRISH HISTORICAL STUDIES 11:1632 1638 1641 1645 1649 1651 2500 12:1893-5 13:1233 1732 1790-1 1876-7 1879 14:1607 1619 2401 15:108 1965 2040 2058 3409 3417

IRISH SWORD

11:187 196 205 403 512 855
863 868 908-10 976 1427
1447 1536-7 1556 1633 1639
1644 1647-8 1658 1697
1794 2735 2740 3046
12:918 1151 1176 1788 1799
1891-2
13:227 1785 1883
14:1067 1074 1613-4 1618
15:151 1104 1795 2049-50
2052 2054 3563

ISIS
12:436 441 1543 1545 3074
3082 3084 3087 3089-91
3093
13:103 452 471 480 1484
1583 3138-9

ISLAM [WEST GERMANY]

ISLAM TETKIKLERI ENSTITUSU DERGIST

ISLAMIC CULTURE

ISLAMIC REVIEW 14:419 528 2341 2347-8 2350-1 2354 2359 2371 2379 15:1152 3158

ISRAEL-FORUM [WEST GERMANY] 15:2616

ISTANBUL UNIVERSITESI EDEBIYAT FAKULTESI TARIH DERGISI 14:1036 1057 2093 2381

ISTITUTO GIANGIACOMO FELTRINELLI, ANNALI DELL' 15:1428 3981 4101

ISTITUTO STORICO DELLA RESISTENZA IN TOSCANA, ATTI E STUDI 14:2506 2534 2766 2769 15:3426

ISTITUTO STORICO E DI CULTURA DELL'ARMA DEL GENIO, BOLLETINO DELL' 13:219 223 257 291 327 15:2136 3550

ISTITUTO STORICO
ITALIANO PER L'ETA
MODERNA E CONTEMPORANEA, ANNUARIO
DELL'

ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI, MEMORIE DELL' 15:1468

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED 12:2992 13:2371 15:2821 2842 2844-5 2849-51 2853-7 3148 3917 3396 4148

ISTORICHESKI ARKHIV (CEASED PUB, 1962) 12:2911 2936 2962 3054 3095 3163 3167 3179 3199 3227 3233 3234 3248 3250 3254 3320 3330 3334 3346 3350-1 3358 3362 3366 3390 3393-5 3398 3413 3432 3440 3459 3467 3494 3496 13:79 89 200 248 336 360 399 1570 2201 2544

22645 2651 2676 2706 2784 2792 2802-4 2807 2844 2847 2858 2880 2909 2922 2995 2998 3006-7 3011-2 3017 3028-9 3096 3132 3139-40 3143 3146 3150 3166 3168 3183 3188 3190 3193 3196 3198 3202-3

3212 3231 3241 3244 3251 3265 3267 3275 3277 3281 3287 3342 3344 3367 3372-4 3376-7 3380 3384 3386-7 3392 3414 3425 3429 3431 3438-9 3463 3470 3499 3501 3511 3513

13:155 181 266 316 341 362 369 373 1422 1428 2673 2766 2801-2 2805 2953 3018-9 3029 3063 3166 3187 3211-2 3228-9 3231 3236 3265 3287 3291 3315 3318-9 3337 3341 3359 3386 3388 3398 3424 3440 3442 3452 3459 3466 3479 3516 3519

14:2257 2392 2503 2846 2864 3084 3266 3276 15:3772 3778 3794 3804 3810 3816-7 3820 3829 3843 3846 3879 3893-4 3934 3948 4012 4127-8 4132 4161

ISTORIJSKI GLASNIK 11:946

ISTORIJSKI MUZEJ SRBIJE, ZBORNIK

ISTORIJSKI ZAPISI 11:2332

ISTORIKI KE ETHNOLOGIKI ETAIRIA TIS ELLADOS, DELTION TIS 12:2370 2372-4

ISTORIKO-FILOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL, PATMA-BANASIRAKAN ANDES 15:3159 3865

ISTORISKI CASOPIS
11:926 951 1062 2137-8
2140 2146 2156 2201
2214 2324 2326-7 2329
2331 2333 2337 2339-41
2343
13:2338 2341 2625-6
2628-30

ISTORISKO DRUSTVO BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE, GODISNJAK ITALIAN AFFAIRS 11:1722 1731

ITIHAS

ITINERARIUM 15:2200-1

IWATE SHIGAKU KENKYU

J

J. ZURITA. CUADERNOS DE HISTORIA [SPAIN]

JAHRBUCH FUR AMERI-KASTUDIEN [WEST GER-MANY] 11:851-2 869 902-4 912 914 918-20 15:2540-1

JAHRBUCH FUR DIE GESCHICHTE MITTEL-UND OSTDEUTSCHLANDS [WEST GERMANY] 12:2074 2097 2099 2116 2135 2150 2175 2185 2283 2714 15:2591 2596 3250 3416

JAHRBUCH FUR
GESCHICHTE DER UDSSR
UND DER VOLKSDEMOKRATISCHEN LANDER
EUROPAS [EAST GERMANY]
14:2621 2696 2732 2871
2910 2918 2977 2992
3082 3189

JAHRBUCH FUR INTER-NATIONALES RECHT [WEST GERMANY] 15:1184-6 1393-4 1407 3505

JAHRBUCH FUR LANDES-KUNDE VON NIEDER-OSTERREICH 11:2901 12:2378-9 2393 2401 2413 2421 2423 2467

JAHRBUCH FUR WIRT-SCHAFTSGESCHICHTE [EAST GERMANY] 14:1810 1817 1819 1827 1837 1864 1978 2131 2921 3192 15:1496-7 2432 2459 2474 2479 2485 2487-90 2498 2501-2 2521 2528 2532-4 2536-7 2539 2580 2644 2868 3300

JAHRBUCHER FUR
GESCHICHTE OSTEUROPAS [WEST GERMANY]
12:35 57-60 73 187 190 195
224 243 246 334 1085
2070 3097 3142 3158
3160 3176 3185 3245
3253 3256-7 3303 3379
13:1259 2914 2949 2956
2964 3186 3209 3275
14:2217 2697-8 3042 3052
3054 3061 3105 3119
3148
15:3001

JANUS 13:463 3117 14:1225 1885

JAPAN ANNUAL OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

JAPAN SOCIETY OF LONDON, BULLETIN OF THE 11:320 500 15:217

JENAER BEITRAGE ZUR PARTEIEN-GESCHICHTE [EAST GERMANY]

JEWISH QUARTERLY REVIEW

JEWISH SOCIAL STUDIES
11:312 314 1377 1978
12:215 1263 2629
13:1830 2495 2549 2551
2913 3296
14:1193 2637 3118
15:2773 3630 3866 4081-2

JINBUN GAKUHO (TOKYO) 11:489-90 1507 12:619 625 13:661

JINBUN KENKYU 11:474

JINBUN SHAKAI

JINBUN SHIZENKAGAKU RONSHU 12:624

JINBUNGAKUHO (KYOTO) JINBUNKAGAKUKU KIYO 15:367

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY MANCHESTER, BUL-LETIN OF THE 11:1338 2972 12:402 1679 14:1476 1503 15:1841 1978

JOURNAL: DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLKLORE 14:1254

JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY 15:1165

JOURNAL OF AMERICAN STUDIES 14:1172 1582 2627 2906

JOURNAL OF APPLIED BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE

JOURNAL OF ARIZONA HISTORY 15:718

JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY 13:2932 3128

JOURNAL OF ASIAN STUDIES 12:563-4 570-2 577 581 610-1 616 639 669 13:588 599 688 15:356 386 427 JOURNAL OF ASIATIC STUDIES 15:358 397 3757

JOURNAL OF AUSTRO-NESIAN STUDIES

JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF RELIGION) 11:1976 12:409

JOURNAL OF BRITISH STUDIES
11:985 1434 1449 1493
1557 1563 1585 1601
12:666 674 1756 1761
1822
13:495 1466 1801 2899
3086
14:13 1467 2904
15:320 417 522 1864 1969
1976 1982

JOURNAL OF BUSINESS

JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES

JOURNAL OF CENTRAL EUROPEAN AFFAIRS 11:963 1934 1981

JOURNAL OF CHURCH AND STATE 12:146 14:2938 15:3867

JOURNAL OF COMMON-WEALTH POLITICAL STUDIES 11:370 584 1152-3 1497 12:205 338 721 736 861 13:301 500 14:192 366 398 503 507 567 1517 15:424 1154

JOURNAL OF CONFLICT RESOLUTION 12:2939

JOURNAL OF CONTEMPO-RARY HISTORY 12:2670 2914 2917 2960-1 2964-5 2967-8 2974 3033 3035 3037 3046 13:190 255 259 298 380 1204 1553 1621 1861 1864 1905 2171 2205 2289 2476 3261 14:206 316 400 1403 1562 1946 2360 2408 2419 2683 2712 2714 2748

15:60 243 680 1194 1254 1256 1260 1403 1650 1678 1694 1712 1874 1887 1916-7 1945 2115 2148 2462 2507 2545-6 2572 2588 2625 2635 2642 2934 3074 3146 3179 3192 3197 3215 3258 3465 3470 3501 3806

JOURNAL OF CROATIAN STUDIES 11:2722 2981 12:2606 2609 13:2619 2621

JOURNAL OF DEVELOPING AREAS 14:62 378 15:381 402 2160

JOURNAL OF DEVELOP-MENT STUDIES JOURNAL OF ECCLESIAS-TICAL HISTORY 11:525 592 1583 1599 12:1719 1734-5 1860 13:2974

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HISTORY OF THE ORIENT 15:438

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC HISTORY 11:181 1199 1455 1458 1463 1618 1770 1897 2993 12:606 673 853

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE

JOURNAL OF HISTORICAL STUDIES (CEASED PUB. 1970)

JOURNAL OF HUMAN RELATIONS 11:518 522 12:352 1744 13:152 165 1183 14:344 356 1001

JOURNAL OF INDIAN HISTORY
JOURNAL OF INTER-

AMERICAN STUDIES

11:620-1 626 628 637 653 672 680-2 687-8 699 707-8 760 765 814 831 12:753 860 952 1477 2016 13:166 826 896 919 931 934 1131 1182 14:291-2 305 703 769 815 821 838 909 999 15:638 747 750 849 863 868 888 950 1081 1111

JOURNAL OF INTER-DISCIPLINARY HISTORY

JOURNAL OF INTER-GROUP RELATIONS

JOURNAL OF INTER-NATIONAL AFFAIRS 11:125 294 2699 12:2266-7 2278 2319 2365 2482 2614 2621 13:2961

JOURNAL OF JEWISH STUDIES 12:1652

JOURNAL OF LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES

JOURNAL OF LAW AND ECONOMICS 13:1979 14:1499

JOURNAL OF LIBRARY HISTORY 13:978 1542

JOURNAL OF LONG ISLAND HISTORY

JOURNAL OF MISSISSIPPI HISTORY 11:74

JOURNAL OF MODERN AFRICAN STUDIES 11:2539 12:163 446 449 454 461 467 482 489 493 1199 1212 13:107 484 491 543 14:21 353 15:265 343

JOURNAL OF NEGRO EDUCATION 11:326 429 821 826

2561 2959 3857 3861

JOURNAL OF NEGRO HISTORY 11:625 12:740 13:1671 14:1594 15:3507

JOURNAL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES 15:355 369 372 408

JOURNAL OF PACIFIC HISTORY 14:2449 2497 2948 2950 2982 15:84 93 485 502 530 535-6 560 587-90 592

535-6 560 587-90 592 595-6 598-9 602 607-8 613-5 619-20 622-3 3359-61

JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH [NORWAY]

JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY

JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 12:1739 13:1467 1735

JOURNAL OF POLITICS 11:2391 2629 2918

JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE

JOURNAL OF PRES-BYTERIAN HISTORY 11:422 13:1474 1887

JOURNAL OF RELIGION 14:2463

JOURNAL OF RELIGIOUS HISTORY 11:587 1580 1977 3018 12:724 726 13:775 1836 14:519 545 572 581 1322 15:559 580

JOURNAL OF SEMITIC STUDIES 11:376-8

JOURNAL OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS IN JAPAN 14:84 480

JOURNAL OF SOCIAL HISTORY

JOURNAL OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN HISTORY 14:521 526 530 534-5 15:401 403 443 453 462 1341 JOURNAL OF SOUTHERN HISTORY 12:401 15:1881

JOURNAL OF THE ALABAMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF RELIGION 15:3743

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PLANNERS

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE

JOURNAL OF THE CORK HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

JOURNAL OF THE FOLK-LORE INSTITUTE 13:44 58 85-88 1742-3 2662-4 2796 14:2322 15:205

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
UNIVERSITY OF SINGA-PORE
14:2404
15:363 404 407 444 446
448 452 454 463 3358

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF BIOLOGY

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND ALLIED SCIENCES 11:1005 1228 1232-3 1247 1533 13:1488 1490 1492 1494-7 1507 2652 3111 3114 3120-2 3132 3136 14:368 1599 2242 15:46 229 233 1567 1576 2553

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY 12:358 373-4 378 1479-81 1540 1902 2253 13:1560 14:296 1190 1192 1207 2898-90 15:1456 2465 2468

JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF THE BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES

JOURNAL OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

JOURNAL OF THE LAN-CASTER COUNTY HIS-TORICAL SOCIETY

JOURNAL OF THE MAHARAJA SAYAJIRAO UNIVERSITY OF BARODA 15:426

JOURNAL OF THE RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY 11:1309 2995 13:93

JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTURAL HISTORIANS 12:365 14:722 1474-5 1484 1988 15:200 3723

JOURNAL OF THE UNIVERSALIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

JOURNAL OF THE WEST 14:134 3034

JOURNAL OF TRANSPORT HISTORY (SUSPENDED PUB. 1965) 12:1188 1557 1785 1787 1871 1873-6 1878-80 1882 13:787 1724 1867 1870

JOURNALISM QUARTERLY 11:634 1436 2630 12:650 2287 3043 3300 13:1701 14:155 531

JUAN DIEGO [MEXICO]

JUDICATURE

JUGOSLOVENSKI ISTORIJSKI CASOPIS

JYSKE SAMLINGER [DENMARK] (OLD TITLE, SEE HISTORIE)

K

K'O-HSUEH CHIAO-YU

KAINAN SHIGAKU 14:491

KANAZAWA DAIGAKU HOBUN GAKUBU RONSHU, TETSUGAKU-SHIGAKU-HEN

KANSAI DAIGAKU BUNGAKU RONSHU

KANSAI DAIGAKU KEIZAI RONSHU

KANSAS HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

KANSAS QUARTERLY

KARL MARX UNIVERSITAT LEIPZIG, WISSEN-SCHAFTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DE [EAST GERMANY]

KAROLINSKA FORBUNDETS ARSBOK [SWEDEN]

KEIZAI KENKYU 14:109

KEIZAI RIRON

KEIZAI RONSKU (GAKUSHUIN UNIVERSITY)

KEIZAI RONSO 12:3174 13:3070

KEIZAI SHIRIN

KEIZAIGAKU

KEIZAIGAKU KENKYU

KEIZAIGAKU RONSHU 11:488

KEIZAIGAKU ZASSHI

KEIZAIRONSO (DOSHISHA) 11:501

KENTUCKY FOLKLORE

KENYON REVIEW

KHANA [BOLIVIA]

KINDAI CHUGOKU KENKYU

KINDAI NIHONSHI KENKYU

KINYU-KEIZAI

KIRISUTOKYO SHAKAI-MONDAI KENKYU

KIRKEHISTORISKE SAMLINGER [DENMARK]

KIVA

KLEIO 12:1196 1239 1549 1556 2667 14:3064 15:106 174 1333 1388 2174 2180-1 3173 3431 3436

KOBEDAIJAKU-KEIZAI-

KOKKAGAKKAI ZASSHI 13:651 1633

KOKUGAKUIN DAIGAKU SEIKEI RONSO 11:1481

KOKUGAKUIN KEIZAIGAKU

KOKUSAI-KIRISUTOKYO DAIGAKU KIYO 12:588

KOKUSAIHO GAIKO ZASSHI

KOMUNIKATY MAZURSKO-WARMINSKIE
13:2500 2515 2517 2553
2895 3014 3084
14:160 1120 1777 1843
1861 1918 1931 2168-70
2173-82 2187-8 2190
2193-2201 2203 2205-6
2209-10 2212-3 2216
2219 2225-6 2228 2231
2236 2241 2243-8 2250-1
2253-6 2260-3 2265-6
2271 2273-4

KONINKLIJKE NEDER-LANDSE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN, AFDELING LETTER-KUNDE, MEDEDELINGEN DER

KOROTH

KOTISEUTU [FINLAND] 14:3176 15:2694 2718-9 2721-3 2748-9 3278 3955

KOULU JA MENNEISYYS [FINLAND]

KREMSER STADTARCHIVS, MITTEILUNGEN DES KRITIKA CHRONIKA KROEBER ANTHROPOLOG-ICAL SOCIETY PAPERS

KRONIKA 15:2833 3135 3137-8 3141

KULTURA 11:1124 2660 2819 3250 12:2282 2515 2527 2537 2546 2549 13:1290 1312 1326 1339

13:1290 1312 1326 1339 2526 2539 2981 3380 3434

KULTURA I SPOLECZEN-STWO 13;66 405 2538 14;2398 2774

KULTURMINDER [DENMARK]

KUNGL. HUMANISTISKA VETENSKAPS-SAMFUNDET I UPPSALA, ARSBOK [SWEDEN]

KUNGL. KRIGSVETENSKAPS AKADEMIENS HANDLIGAR OCH TIDSKRIFT [SWEDEN] 11:193 260-1 271 1026 1028 1083 1145 1345 1959 2108 2876

12:1166 1170 1186 1259 2241 2907 2937 13:239 244 320 364 1168 1249 1545 2143 2930-1

14:1106 1897 15:1281 1343 1350 2765 4098

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ 11:1331 2233-4 2240 2244-8 2265 2426 12:2522 2524 2542 2552-3 13:2482 2521 2530 14:436 2208 2264 15:3026

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY 11:2232 2242 2252 2370 2433 2440-1 2463 3110 12:2644 2650 2835 2860-1 2910 13:2506 2509 2520 2523 2529 2532 2534-5 2537 2545 2550 3258 14:1032 1421 2207 2232

KYKLOS

2572 3103

KYOSANKEN MONDAI

KYPRIAKAI SPOUDAI

KYRKOHISTORISK ARSSKRIFT [SWEDEN] 11:1328 2124 12:587 2234 2246-9 2251 13:499 1209 1475 2313 2315-7 14:1992 2063 2075 2077

L

L'ACADEMIE DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES, REVUE DES TRAVAUX DE, ET COMPTES RENDUS DE SES SEANCES 11:34 233 1016-7 1157 1281 1283 1286-7 1300 1303 1337 1340 1347 1358-9 1364 1367 1369 1398 1704 1721 1842 2446 2482 12:149 289 485 769 1605 1632 1676 13:6 188 494 895 1214 1602 1604 1622 1627 1634 1636-7 1676 2574 14:1328 1377 2427 2462 15:301 1668 1760 3725

L'ACADEMIE MALGACHE, BULLETIN DE

L'AFRIQUE ET L'ASIE 12:486-7 538 558 670 15:4084

L'ANNEE POLITIQUE ET ECONOMIQUE 11:355 975 1910 1969 2342 12:249 13:1681 14:1183 1480 3246 3415 15:1418

L'ECOLE FRANCAISE D'EXTREME-ORIENT, BULLETIN DE 11:1238 13:461 14:2883

L'INSTITUT D'ETUDES ORIENTALES, ANNALES DE

L'INSTITUT DE SOCIOLOGIE, REVUE DE

L'INSTITUT FONDAMENTAL D'AFRIQUE NOIRE, BULLETIN DE 15:235-6 302 338 341

L'INSTITUT FRANCAIS D'AFRIQUE NOIRE, BULLETIN DE 12:2826 13:68 171 498 537-8 575-80 1139 3083 14:348 445-6 448 2695 15:245 296 318 322 870

L'INSTITUT NAPOLEON, REVUE DE 11:999-1001 1003-4 1009 1018 1253 1276 1293-4 1355 2530 2705-7 2711-2 2714 2717-8 2720 2726 2729

12:864 1138 1490 1538 1622 1633-4 1686 1697 1700 2924-8 2935 13:201 203-5 209 1219

13:201 203-5 209 1219 1221 1228-9 1232 1478 1561 1567 1609 1623 1640 2917 14:71 157 176 1049 1053

1056 1289 1325 1346 1452 2145 2639-41 15:1136 1203 1217-8 1635 1657 1671 1738 3103 3338 3521 3525

L'UNIVERSITE DE PARIS, ANNALES DE (SUSPENDED PUB. 1968) 11:1400 12:2695 2799 13:1458 2660 14:1306 1436 2444 2995

L'UNIVERSITE LAVAL, REVUE DE 1:460 1197 1865 2484 2976 2978 12:1062 1579 1610 13:1547

LABOR HISTORY 11:1608 13:2773 15:2032 LAMPARA [COLOMBIA] 14:752

LAND ECONOMICS

LANDFALL 11:600-2 12:730 2674 13:802 14:3367 15:569

LAOGRAPHIA

LAOGRAPHIKON ARCHEION, EPETIRIS TOU 15:2909-10

LATIN AMERICAN RESEARCH REVIEW 13:812 2770 2792 2808 14:8 630 1062

LATVIESU JURISTU RAKSTI 11:2104

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJAS VESTIS 11:2679 2882 3017 3116-7 3125 3204 3211 3214 3219 3276

14:1121 1136 1144 2422 3010 3063 3113 3167 3348 3355

15:2424-7 3638-9 3813 3818 3821 3869 3875 3936 3939 3989 4002 4063 4129

LECTURA [MEXICO] 11:1799 2041 13:856 14:634 654 937 15:37 53 2232 2315 2359

LEEDS PHILOSOPHICAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY, PROCEEDINGS OF THE 11:1196 1529 1602 14:1595 15:1851 3724

LENINGRADSKOGO
UNIVERSITETA, VESTNIK
11:3210 3227
12:1117 1298 1302 1373
1414 1516 1639 2115
2916 3148 3172 3187
3323 3325 3331 3338
3352 3354 3359 3375
3389 3391 3400 3419
3426 3435 3484 3495
3508

13:603 2686 3017 3030 3165 3191-2 3338 3342 3354 3392 3400 3435 3457 3500-1 3506 3527 14:135 477 493 523 536 2423-4 2854 2862 3078

2423-4 2854 2862 3078 3133 3147 3153 3159 3174 3205 3269 15:1282 1423 2450 3070

15:1282 1423 2450 3070 3227 3234 3330 3814 3874 3908 3930 3971 3978 3991 3995 4013 4080 4108 4112 4140 4143

LEO BAECK INSTITUTE.
BULLETIN

LEO BAECK INSTITUTE. YEAR BOOK 15:1272 1473 1483 1514-5 2483-4 2477 2480 2615 2620 2622-3 2648 2832 2900-1 2975 3176 3249 3370 3717

LESVIAKA

LETRAS [PERU] 14:303 LEVELTARI KOZLEMENYEK 12:2486 15:3000

LEVELTARI SZEMLE 13:1283 1297 2459-60 2471 2477 2483 2487 2493 2758 3509 14:2147-50 2154 2156

LI-SHIH YEN-CHIU (CEASED PUB, 1958)

LIBER AMICORUM: SAL-VADOR DE MADARIAGA, RECUEIL D'ETUDES ET DE TEMOIGNAGES EDITE A L'OCCASION DE SON QUATRE-VINGTIEME ANNIVERSAIRE 14:2440 2442 2859-60 2863 15:2230

LIBERAL EDUCATION 13:2863-4

LIBERTADOR [ECUADOR] 11:753 812 12:746 757-9 767 922-4 935 997

LIBRARY CHRONICLE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS 15:1966

LIBRARY QUARTERLY 11:237 1418 1869 12:89 2788 13:2164 15:197 1781

LIBROS ESPANOL [SPAIN]

LIBROS SELECTOS [MEXICO] 13.2021

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJOS DARBAI (SERIJA A) 11:1142 3139 3188 3277 3304 3312 12:192 3262 3269 3378 13:2536 3239 14:3102 3112 3212 15:2428-9 3832 3854 3889 3980 3999 4001

LINCOLN HERALD 11:119 925 15:121 1126

LISTY FILOLOGICKE LITERARNI ARCHIV

LITUANUS 13:1307-8 1335 2029 2036 2750 2905 2990 3177 3248 3256-7 14:200

LLYFRGELL GENED-LAITHOL CYMRU, CYLCHGRAWN 11:1428 1517 1530 2716 12:1067 1717 1749 1859 1861 14:1504 2963 15:1857

LOCAL HISTORIAN LOCK HAVEN REVIEW LONG ISLAND FORUM

LOTERIA 11:150 616 661 665-6 803 832 12:756 771 801-10 974 1135 13:807 809 816 884-8 14:5 87 617 646 726-30 732 756 936 15:99 629 645 758 760 770 956 969 989 2221 2318

LOUISIANA HISTORY LOUISIANA STUDIES

LUSITANIA SACRA 12:1530

LUSO-BRAZILIAN REVIEW 11:1746

LUTHERAN QUARTERLY 12:2228 3448 13:5

LYCHNOS [SWEDEN] 11:2956 3034 3040 3042 3045 12:431 2231 2236 2250

M

MAATSCHAPPIJ VOOR GESCHIEDENIS EN OUDHEIDKUNDE TE GENT, HANDELINGEN DER 14:1274-8 1283-6 15:2185

MAGAZIN ISTORIC 15:3496 3549 3554 3559 3578 3603-4 3616 3619 3631 3646 3668 3678 3682 3686 3775 4114 4138

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS ADKADEMIA FILOZOFIAI ES TORTENETTUDOMANYI OSZTALYANAK KOZLE-MENYEI, A 13:2498 2695 14:2155 2160 2725 15:1446 2898 2964 2993

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS
AKADEMIA TARSADALMITORTENETI TUDOMANYOK
OSZTALY ANAK KOZLEMENYEI, A (OLD TITLE,
SEE ALSO A MAGYAR
TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA
FILOZOFIAI ES TORTENETTUDOMANYI OSZTALYANAK KOZLEMENYEI)

MAHARAJA SAYAJIRAO UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, JOURNAL OF THE

MAJALLAH [WEST GER-MANY] 11:2683-4 3101-2 3302 3336 3340 3353 3358 12:3447 13:3151 3347 3449 15:3909 3919 4016 4085 4172

MAJMA' AL-'ILMI AL-'ARABI BI DIMASHQ, MAJALLAT AL-

MAKEDONIKA 12:1130 2279 2366 2375 2491

MALAYA IN HISTORY

MANCHESTER LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, MEMOIRS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE 13:47 1502-3 15:1829 MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

MANKIND 13:2921 2934 3268 14:151 158 1350 1601 1688 1692 1694 2125 2716 15:376 684 1628 1658 1679 1736 2197 4155

MANUSCRIPTA

MANUSCRIPTS 13:2772

MARINE RUNDSCHAU
[WEST GERMANY]
13:271 639 1241 1244 1267
1368 2147 2527 2937
14:1889-90 1892-3 2633
2648 2677-80 2709-10
2722-4 2738 2740-1 2745
2756 2794 2803-5 2822-6
2828 2831-2 3094
15:2557-8 3675

MARINER'S MIRROR
11:201 333 360 362 445
604 606 1527-8 1538
12:107 234 384 420 733
1184 2367 2660 2931
2946
13:230 670 1247 1486 1782
1794 2940 3101
14:543 1542 1546 1592
15:399 1189 1246 1553
1918 1921 1938

MARTIN LUTHER UNIVERSITAT HALLE-WITTEN-BERG, WISSENSCHAFT-LICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DER [EAST GERMANY] 14:1825 1901

MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE 11:11

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS 12:161

MASSACHUSETTS REVIEW MASTERKEY

MATICE MORAVSKA, SBORNIK 11:2818 2852 2900 2934 2952 12:2329-31 2337 2359-60 2989-90 2993 3003-4 14:1102 2107 2121 2129

MATSUYAMA SHODAI RONSHU

MAURITANIA

MEDICAL HISTORY 14:1223 1231-6 1242-4 1247-50 1543 2965 2969 15:254 1583

MEDICINHISTORISK ARSBOK [SWEDEN] 14:1055 1224 1226 1228 1241 1245-6 1251-2 1884 2493-4 2951-62 2966-8 2970-3 2975-6 15:1529 1532 1534-47 1550-66 1568-73 1577 1585 2752-3 3383

MEDJUNARODNI PROB-LEMI

MELBOURNE HISTORICAL JOURNAL 13:4 14 379 612 727-8 739 760 781 784 1670 1819 2145 15:1608 1794 2601

MEMOIRES DE LA SOCIETE ROYALE DU CANADA

MENNONITE HISTORICAL BULLETIN

MENNONITE LIFE 12:2793 14:3081 15:1517 3764-5 3776 3812 MENNONITE QUARTERLY REVIEW

MERCURE DE FRANCE (CEASED PUB, 1965)

MERCURIO PERUANO

MERKUR [WEST GERMANY]

METHODIST HISTORY 12:1845-7 13:444-5 1111 1453 1473 1842 3106 15:1832 1994

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART BULLETIN 12:1498 13:430 15:1447

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' 13:3488 15:3959

MICHIGAN HISTORY 11:939 15:3483

MICHIGAN JOURNAL OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

MICHIGAN QUARTERLY REVIEW

MID EAST

MID-AMERICA 11:130 978 12:157 14:117 15:210 1166

MIDCONTINENT AMERICAN STUDIES JOURNAL

MIDDLE EAST JOURNAL 11:69 2355 12:5 189 2612-3 2622 13:2634 2636 2643 14:148 529 2342 2358 2362 2367 2372 2383 15:124

MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES MIDWAY

MIDWEST JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE 11:1680 14:2841

MIDWEST QUARTERLY
MIKRASIATIKA CHRONIKA

MILITARY AFFAIRS

11:222 534 853-4 857 859

861-2 864-7 906-7 911

1033 1053 1132

12:319 1180 1189 1192 1796

2852

13:38 593 1239 1613 2924

2929 2955

14:191 252 1547 2606

15:3 12 1250 1267 1636

MILITARY COLLECTOR AND HISTORIAN

MILITARY REVIEW 15:1140 1209 1268 2809 4131

MIND 12:349 15:3321 3718

MINERIA [PERU] 14:905 MINNESOTA HISTORY

MINORITY OF ONE

MINZOKUGAKU KENKYU MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA

I MEZHDUNA-RODNYE OTNOSHENIIA 11:1716 12:3065 3343 13:161 422 428 431 1144-5 1172 1461 1714 2972 14:1098 15:1122

MISCELANEA COMILLAS [SPAIN]

MISCELLANEA BARCINONENSIA [SPAIN] 15:26 76 2275 2286 2414

MISCELLANEA FRAN-CESCANA

MISIONES FRANCISCANAS [SPAIN] 15:223

MISSIEWERK 14:520 835

MISSIONALIA HISPANICA [SPAIN] 11:686 12:1043

MISSISSIPPI QUARTERLY 14:299 1199

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HISTORICAL REVIEW
(TITLE CHANGED TO
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN
HISTORY)
11:162 178 960
12:181

MISSOURI HISTORICAL REVIEW

MITA GAKKAI ZASSHI 13:655 14:487

MODERN AGE 15:1392 1411

MODERN ASIAN STUDIES MODILIANUM [SPAIN]

15:2203 2287 2291 2376 MONAT [WEST GERMANY] 11:43 122 127 166 207 209 356 991 1071 1318 1372 1762 1866 1878 1888 1891 1927 1935

1956 1962 1970-1 1993 2149 2824 3247 3272 12:241 1237 1437 1803

1937 2134 2156 2390 3042 3100 13:2160 2165-6 2180

14:2404 2443 15:2469 2577 2893 3315 3716

MONEDA Y CREDITO [SPAIN] 15:2251 2258-9 2301 MONTANA MONTFORT 12:2437

MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW

MONUMENTA NIPPONICA 13:617-9 621-2 636-7 662 664 1243 14:112 122 139 454 482 486 495 499 501 1043 1095 1107 2583

MONUMENTOS COLONIALES [MEXICO]

MORAVIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MOSKOVSKOGO UNIVERSI-TETA, VESTNIK 12:3128 3175 15:269 3466 3783-4 3791 3797 3809 3815 3882-3 3907 3938 3940 3983 4002 4118 4130

MOUVEMENT SOCIAL 11:1324 15:1782 3380 3396

MOVIMENTO DI LIBERA-ZIONE IN ITALIA 11:97 253-4 1669 1679 1683 1719 1730 2843 12:1240 1291 1300 1317 1334 13:147 282 303 313 315

318 1338 1902 1904 1906 1924 14:214 1652 15:171 1313 1317 2154

MOVIMENTO OPERAIO E SOCIALISTA

MUNIBE [SPAIN] 15:2294

MURGETANA [SPAIN] MUSASHI DAIGAKU RONSHU

MUSEALVEREIN WELS, JAHRBUCH DES 15:2946-7

MUSEES DE GENEVE 11:15 1396 2126 2130 2135 2973 2980 12:99 427 430 601 1435

12:99 427 430 601 1435 1497 1537 1665 2254 2260 2262-3 2623 2709 2822 3058 3073 13:1417 1893 2333 3134

13:1417 1893 2333 3134 14:1261 2079 15:193 2802-7 2810 2817-9

MUSEJ NARODNE OSVOBO-DITVE LRS V LJUBLJANI, LETOPIS

MUSEO CANARIO [SPAIN] 11:1790 12:2034 2038 2053 13:806 14:3091 15:83 2373 3373

MUSEO DEL RISORGIMENTO, BOLLETTINO DEL

MUSEO E INSTITUTO ARQUE-OLOGICO, REVISTA DEL [PERU]

MUSEO HISTORICO [ECUADOR] 12:7 817 821-2 888 895 898 914 917 920-1 927-8 930-4 936-43 946 956 996 13:986 1021

MUSEO JULIO DE CASTILHOS E ARQUIVO HISTORICO DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL, REVISTA DO (SUSPENDED PUB. 1958) [BRAZIL]

MUSEO NACIONAL, REVISTA DEL [PERU] 13:21

MUSEO NACIONAL DAVID J. GUZMAN, ANALES DEL [EL SALVADOR] 14:594 597 612 710 713 806

MUSEO NACIONAL DE HISTORIA, REVISTA DEL [PERU]

MUSEO PAULISTA, REVISTA DO [BRAZIL] 15:681

MUSEUM (OLD TITLE, SEE FORUM DER LETTEREN)

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA

MYSTERIUM [COLOMBIA] 13:2749 14:760

Ν

NA TEMY RUSSKIE I OB-SHCHIE: SBORNIK STATEI I MATERIALOV V CHEST' PROF. N.S. TIMASHEVA 15:3788

NADA 11:407-8 15:290-1 293-4

NAGOYA DAIGAKU BUNGAKU-BU KENKYU RONSHU

NAMES

NARA SHIEN

NARODNI MUSEUM V PRAZE, CASOPIS

NARODNI MUSEUM V PRAZE, SBORNIK RADA A - HISTORI.

NARODNI MUSEUM V PRAZE, SBORNIK RADA C - LITER-ARNI HISTORIE

NARODY AZII I AFRIKI 14:53 86 583 2565 2573-4 2858 15:273 385 419-20

NASZA PRZESZLOSC 11:2228 2251 2267 12:2543-4 15:3092

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ACCESSIONS (CEASED PUB. 1967)

NATIONAL CIVIL REVIEW QUARTERLY

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES JOURNAL (SEE LYLFRGELL GENED-LAETHOL CYMRU, CYLCH-GRAWN)

NATIONALOKONOMISK TIDS-SKRIFT [DENMARK] 11:334 2019 2021-3 2983 2997 12:1501 2098 2196 13:2277 14:2000 NAUCHNIIA ARKHIV, IZVES-THA NA NAUKA POLSKA

11:2548

NAUTICAL RESEARCH **JOURNAL**

NAVAL RECORD 14:2996

NAVAL REVIEW

NAVAL WAR COLLEGE REVIEW

NAVY

NEBRASKA HISTORY

NEDERLANDS ARCHIEF VOOR KERKGESCHIEDENIS 12:1972-3 1975 15:1520 2187-8

NEDERLANDS ARCHIEVEN-BLAD

NEGRO HISTORY BULLETIN

NENPO SEYIGAKU NEON ATHINAION

NEUE DEUTSCHE HEFTE [WEST GERMANY] 11:1868 1939 2005 2128

NEVADA HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY 15:1130 3174

NEW ENGLAND SOCIAL STUDIES BULLETIN 11:94

NEW ENGLAND GALAXY

NEW GENERATION

NEW JERSEY HISTORY

NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW 12:781

13:156 870

NEW SOUTH

15:186

NEW WORLD REVIEW

NEW YORK FOLKLORE QUARTERLY

NEW YORK HISTORY

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY 11:206 14-162 306

NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF HISTORY 13:2897 3085 14:552 577-9 15:28 59 568 571 575 578 584 603 2055

NEWBERRY LIBRARY BUL-LETIN

NEWFOUNDLAND QUARTERLY

NEWPORT HISTORY

NIEPODLEGLOSC 11:917

14:490 498

NIEUWE STEM (CEASED PUB.) NOTES ET ETUDES SUR

NIEUWE WESTINDISCHE GIDS 13:1110

NIHON REKISHI 12:617 13:634 643 645 650 656 659 666

NIHON RODO KYOKAI ZAS-13:631

NIHONSHI KENKYU 11:443 485 491 496 12:613 632 13:179 590 624 654 657 14:138 452 15:390

NINETEENTH-CENTURY FICTION 12:1707 1781 1783-4

15:1465 1914 NOESIS [BOLIVIA]

NOGYO SOGOKENKYU 13:625 669

NOGYOK EIZAI-K ENKYU

NORDEUROPA [EAST GERMANY] 15:3508 3600

NORSK MILITAERT TIDS-SKRIFT [NORWAY] 15:1263 1346 1349 2769

NORSK TEOLOGISK TIDS-SKRIFT [NORWAY] 11:2013-4 2080 2088 12:2229 13:52 1832 1936 2300-1 14:1993 2054-5

15:2693 2775 NORTE [MEXICO] 14:1048

NORTE REVISTA HISPANO-AMERICANA [MEXICO] 14:977 1685 1745

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW

NORTH CAROLINA FOLK-LORE

NORTH CAROLINA HIS-TORICAL REVIEW

NORTH DAKOTA HISTORY

NORTH DAKOTA QUARTERLY 11:2644 12:1107 1275 1496 15:1156 2791 3712

NORTHEAST FOLKLORE

NORTHERN HISTORY

NORTHERN RHODESIA JOURNAL (CEASED PUB. 11:368 390 409-16 12:450 492 529-30 532 534 13:523-9 531-5 14:350 352 401 403-4 405 406-410 411-2 413-6 423

NORTHWEST OHIO QUAR-TERLY

NORTHWESTERN REVIEW

NOTES AFRICAINES 12:553

NOTES AND QUERIES 13:1700 1741 1777 1780 1813 1824 1857 14.1574

L'ISLAM EN AFRIQUE NOIRE

NOTICIAS NOVA MYSL

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. COLLECTIONS

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORILA

11:955 969 974 998 1089 1144 1149 1166-7 1172 1391 1393-4 1404 1622 1911 1940 OBEROSTERREICHISCHE 1999 2045 2166 2254 2429 2448 2592-3 2638 2677 2725 2751 2779 2800-2 2803 2829 2834-5 2925 3114

12:173 218 231 244 256 260 265 268 313 324-5 331 335 356 360 754 971 1274 1304 1461 1888 1928 1939 1961 2078 2087 2664 2724 2761 3177 3296 3304 3328 3361

13:92 191 304 374-5 820 902 921 1028 1113-4 1116 1123 1138 1175 1187 1208 1220 1225 1253 1264 1269 1284 1291 1294

1304 1321 1329 1371 1411 1414 1424 1437 1485 1543 1585 1587 1655 1659 2085 2090 2121 2163 2182 2184

2279 2325 2368 2377 2391 2408-9 2411 2436 2513 2528 2575 2584 2704 2874 3015 3040 3254 3374

14:15 288 471 604 615 625 664 696 698 792 846 912 935 983 988-9 1015 1018 1046-7 1096 1112 1170 1184 1186 1221 1426 1664 1906 2259 2288 2397 2593 2616 2753 2926 3140 3178

3185 3222 3278 3314 3335 15:173 374 658 688 731 791 793-4 851 972 1042 1062 1064 1100 1108 1116 1197 1234 1285-6 1289 1304

1348 1361 1375 1409-10 1420 1531 2022 2065 2108 2460 2516 2523 2587 2608 2639 2651 2671 2701 2742 3002 3238 3497 3752 3807 3957

NOW AND THEN

NOWE DROGI 14:3409 15:145 1419 1434 1595 3013 3018 3032 3096 3102 3577

NUCLEO DEL AZUAY DE LA CASA DE LA CULTURA ECUATORIANA, REVISTA DEL

NUESTRA HISTORIA [ARGEN-TINA]

NUEVA REVISTA CUBANA NUEVA REVISTA DE FILO-LOGIA HISPANICA [MEXICO]

NUMISMA [SPAIN] 11:1767 12:1995

NUOVA ANTOLOGIA 12:247 1150 1198 1203 1318 1322 1801 15:3474 3701

NUOVA RIVISTA STORICA 11:1668 1686 1720 2913 2984

12:1333 1683 1899 1918 1921 1927 1946 1952 1954 1958-9 2627 13:3484

14:96 511 1411 1632 1636 1644 1648 1651 1655 1715

NUOVI ARGOMENTI

0

HEIMATBLATTER 11:2708 2715 12:2398 2400 2402 2408 2469

OBEROSTERREICHISCHER MUSEALVEREIN, JAHR-BUCH DES

OBEROSTERREICHISCHES LANDESARCHIV, MIT-TEILUNGEN DES

OCCIDENTE

OCHANOMIZU JOSHI DAI-GAKU JIMBUN KAGAKU KIYO

OHIO HISTORY 15:40 1236

OKAYAMA-DAIGAKU-HOKEI-GAKKAI-ZASSHI

OKONOMI OG POLITIK [DEN-MARK] 11:2025 2363 2375 14:2015 2027 3200 15:2696

OKUMA KENKYU

OLD TIME NEW ENGLAND

ONTARIO HISTORY

ORBIS 12:177 3407

ORDO CISTERCIENSIUM REFORMATORUM, COL-LECTANEA

OREGON HISTORICAL QUAR-TERLY

ORIENS

ORIENTE MODERNO 13:2640 14:839 2336 2734

OSAKA KEIZAI RONSHU OSAKAGAKUGEI DAIGAKU

KIYO 12:592

OSIRIS

OSTERREICH IN GESCHICHTE UND LITERATUR 11:941 990 1091 2193 2195-6 2199 2210 2766 2807 12:2280 2389 2409 2416 2442 13:1165 1167 1212-3 1254 1261 2439 2446 2462-3 2856 15:1321

OSTERREICH UND EUROPA. FESTGABE FUR HUGO HANTSCH ZUM 70. GEBURT-STAG 12:1086 1094-5 1110 1200

1202 1209 1213-4 1277 1441 1452 1455 1503 1512 1529 1531 2381 2397 2405 2418-20 2424 2433

OSTERREICHISCHE AKADE-MIE DER WISSENSCHAF-TEN, ALMANACH DER 12:43 376

OSTERREICHISCHE AKADE-MIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, ANZEIGER DER 12:2270 15:3304

OSTERREICHISCHE MONAT-11:945 989 1045 2198 2203-7 2698 2750 2813 12.2438

OSTERREICHISCHE OSTHEFTE 11:2454 2633 2770 12:21 23 95 101-2 116 119 2395 2412 2508-12 2536 2548 2556 2599 2604 2610 15:1441 2907 2932 2972-3 3056 3147

OSTERREICHISCHEN, AKA-DEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFT-EN SITZUNGSBERICHTE DER 12:2406 2410

OSTERREICHISCHEN HISTORI-KERTAG IN ST. POLTEN, BERICHT UBER DEN 8

OSTERREICHISCHES ARCHIV FUR KIRCHENRECHT 12:2436

OSTERREICHISCHES STAATS-ARCHIV, MITTEILUNGEN DES PANSTWO I PRAWO 13:1192 1916 2414 2424 2432 15:1395 3064 3071 3093 2444 2450-3 2461 2464 2496-7 2694 2756 15:1227 1306 1308 2839 2927 2929-30 2941 2969 2979 2981 2984 3375

OSTEUROPA [WEST GERMANY] PAPERS OF THE BIBLIO-11:83 245 2378 2895 12:326 1108 3109 3130 13:172 3174 14:1086 3040-1 3126 3135 3270 3305 3311 3323 3327 3329-30 3342 3368 3377 3382-3 3385-6 3393 3411 3413-4 3417 15:2504

OSTKIRCHLICHE STUDIEN [WEST GERMANY] 11:3019 3217 13:1935 2413

OUTDOOR ILLINOIS

OXFORD ECONOMIC PAPERS 11:1457 1483 13:1711 3097 3259 14:772 2919 2927 2930 15:1489 1844 1853

OXFORD SLAVONIC PAPERS 12:3239 13:418 3172 3304 3306 15:3727 3729

PACIFIC AFFAIRS 11:484 514 12.657 14:14 474 500 509 15:425

PACIFIC HISTORIAN 11:2704 15:1148

PACIFIC HISTORICAL REVIEW 11:147 696 992 1146 2675 12:680 844 947 1485 1826 13:158 183 383 1193 14:124 128 582 15:3495

PACIFIC NORTHWEST QUAR-TERLY 14:1569

PACIFIC SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW

PADAGOGISCHE HOCH-SCHULE POTSDAM, WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DE [EAST GER-MANY1

PAEDAGOGICA HISTORICA

PAKISTAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE

PAKISTAN HORIZON

PALABRA Y EL HOMBRE [MEXICO] 15:2331

PALIMPSEST

PAN-AFRICAN JOURNAL

PANORAMAS (CEASED PUB. 1965) [MEXICO] 15:626 641 666 837 904 937 946 1076 1193 1384 1405 1426 1432 1437-1500 3236 3486 3926

PANTJASILA

PAPELES [VENEZUELA]

PAPELES DE SAN ARMA-DANS [SPAIN]

GRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA 11:1523 12:386 1703 1707 1778 14:1463 1466 1469 1473 15:1 3390

PARLIAMENTARY AFFAIRS 11:1440 1545 12:841 1712 1800 1808-10 1822 1858 2673 13:1803 1820 2412 14:559 1554 15:1831

PARTTORTENETI KOZLE-MENYEK

PAST AND PRESENT 11:1521 1564 1930 12:459 1807 2182 2780 13:1262 1577 1740 2644 2889 14:1324 1353 1523 1550 1575 2608 2635 2933 15:328 412 812 1114 1261 1741 1798 1863 1892 1964 1968 1981 2030 2046 2531 2958 3170

PATTERNS OF PREJUDICE

PEDAGOGICKE FAKULTY UNIVERSITY KARLOVY, SBORNIK

PEI-CHING TA-HSUEH HSUEH-PAO (CEASED PUB)

PELOPONISIAKA

PENINJAU SEJARAH 15:406 445 447 449-51 455-61 464-7 1177 3198

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHAEO-LOGIST

PENNSYLVANIA FOLKLIFE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORY

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIO-GRAPHY

PENSEE

PERCY ERNST SCHRAMM ZU SEINEM SIEBZIGSTEN GEBURTSTAG VON SCHU-LERN UND FREUNDEN ZU-GEEIGNET, FESTSCHRIFT 14:1042 1085 1093 1139 1270 1338 1747 1771 1781 1882 1895 1900 1933 2426 2636 3107 15:2512 2517 2691

PERSONHISTORISK TIDSKRIFT [SWEDEN] 11:2101 2125 13:1240 2309 2320-1 2700-1 14:2076

PERSPECTIVAS PEDAGO-GICAS [SPAIN]

PERSPECTIVES IN AMERI-CAN HISTORY 15.2461

PESQUISAS [BRAZIL] 13:954

PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCIEN-CES AND HUMANITIES RE-VIEW 12:562 675-6 679 682-3

PHILIPPINE STUDIES 11:530 536 1209 12.175 678 681

PHILOSOPHISCH-HISTORISCHE KLASSE DER BAYERISCHEN AKADEMIE DER WISSEN-SCHAFTEN, SITZUNGS-BERICHTE DER [WEST GERMANY]

PHILOSO PHY 11:2483 2914 2962 12:2766 2769 13:426 3079 14.2891 15:1499

PHYLON 11:371 12:537 13:416 421

PHYSIS 11:3052 3059 3062 3066 12:3088 3092 13:468 1506 1508 14:346

PIRINEOS [SPAIN]

PLAINS ANTHROPOLOGIST

PLATEAU

POLAR RECORD 11:3039 12:1536 14:327

POLISH AMERICAN STUDIES 11:2685 12:1106

POLISH REVIEW 11:1076 1191 2143 2237 3284 12:213 1097 1469 2496 3442 13:1158 1161 1211 2524 14:118 169 283 1163 1168 2234 15:1161 1191 1459

POLISH WESTERN AFFAIRS 11:954 1116 2260 2658 2696 2748 2759 12:188 286 2123 2125-6 13:1392 2119 2153 2508 2547 2894 3103 14:1938 2171 2223 2607 2609 2764 2786

POLITICA [VENEZUELA]

POLITICA PARLAMENTARE POLITICAL QUARTERLY 11:448-9 453-4 1496 3237 12:283 332 350 695 1814 15:1884 2614 3479

POLITICAL SCIENCE 13:321 423 429 800 14:1039 15:573-4 1241

POLITICAL SCIENCE ANNUAL

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUAR-TERLY 11:958 1947 1980 2674 2917 12:593 1621 2129 13:596 673 14:515 1924

POLITICAL STUDIES 11:1376 1554 12:1684 1771 1818 1830 13:1709 2172 2665 3193

POLITICO, IL 11:8 248 300 328 384 439 895 924 982 1155-6 1158-9 1193 1203 1576 1670 1864 1957 2373 2418 2514 2558 2901 2919 3349 12:337 348 550 614 654 662 768 1075 1904 13:174 14:280 1658 2866 15:2613 3297 3709

POLITICS AND SOCIETY

POLITIKKA [FINLAND] 11:128 2036 2062 2065 2067 12:341 2200 13:384 2720 3369 3376 14:93 2035 2041-2 2044

POLITIQUE 11:1161 1366 1368 2132 2911 12:1076 13:1573 15:3295

POLITIQUE ETRANGERE 11:2632 2657 3032 12:263 582 783

POLITISCHE STUDIEN

[WEST GERMANY] 12:151 240 257 279-80 290-1 297 340 342 347 355 367 1288 1439 1815 1960 2089 2121 2131 2136 2138 2153 2167 2176-7 2265 2355 2464-5 2774 3135 3423 13:2161-2 2490 14:228 1814 1878 1935 2119 2239 3003 15:192 2573 2682 2953 3187

3439 POLITY

POLYNESIAN SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE 11:603 12:739 15:490 567 572 576-7 579 581-3 586 591 593 612 616-8 621 624

PONT BLAU [MEXICO]

PONTE, IL 11:1087 1090 1107 1671 1678 1718 1726 12:1929 14:2704 2727 2770-1 2868 2893 15:1373 1615 2069-72 2075-6 2105-6 2109-12 2125-6 2144 2147 2151-2 2155-6 2162-3 2165-6 2248 2569 2621 3259

POPULATION STUDIES 12:1565 1789-90 1885 2492 13:1859 2299 14:969 15:2645 3171 3195

PORUKA JUGOSLOVENSKOJ EMIGRACIJI, SRBIMA, HRVA- PROBLEMY ISTOCHNIKO-TIMA I SLOVENCIMA

PRAVNEHISTORICKE STUDIE 12:2327 2340 2353 2481 2986 13:3006 3047 14:1876 1911 2112-3 2394 2661 2777-8 15:2892 2948

PRENSA [PUERTO RICO]

PRENSA LITERARIA REVISTA DE CULTURA [PUERTO RICO] 14:88 681 967 992 1003 1005

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V

11:95-96 104-5 107-10 113-5 117 291 308 891 1488 1907 1982 2471 2474 2567-91 2594 2596-2604 2606-19 2898 2935 3070 3075 3136 3208 3245

3263 3275 3309 3318 3363 12:138 1983 2080 2886 2890-1 2895 2897 2899 2901-5 3147 3291 3317 3326

13:113 115-25 127-39 333 1416 1523 2814-7 2822-8 2830-2 2834-6 2840-3 2845-7 2849-53 2855 2859-62 2870 2923 3058 3227 3272 3285 3314 3357 3364 3439

14:85 203 211 1435 1649 2536 2552-4 2557 2561-2 2566-71 2817 2842 3018 3020 3077 3122 3128 3165 3196-7 3243 3258 3316 3392 3407 3416

15:114-5 3305 3435 3446 3448-52 3455 3782 3958 3972 3998 4007 4025 4150

PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND, JOURNAL OF THE 11:1592 15:2005-8 2010-1

PRESENCES NAPOLEONIENNES

PRILOZI ZA KNJIZEVNOST JEZIK, ISTORIJU I FOLKLOR

PRILOZI ZA ORIJENTALNU FILOLOGIJU I ISTORIJU JU-GOSLOVENSKIH NARODA POD TURSKOM VLADAVINOM 13:2623

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LI-BRARY CHRONICLE 14:190 1200 1288 15:234 3828

PRINCIPE DE VIANA [SPAIN] 12:223 2026 2059

PRISPEVKI ZA ZGOCHOVINO DELAVSKEGA GIBANJA

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC

PROBLEMES SOVIETIQUES [WEST GERMANY] 11:3090 3183 13:371 3411 3520 15:1159 3771 3916 3927 3960 PROBLEMS OF COMMUNISM 12:329 3299 3327 14:1180 3213 3215

PROBLEMS OF CONTEM-PORARY HISTORY

PROBLEMS OF THE PEO-PLES OF THE USSR [WEST GERMANY] 12:2885 3224 3371 3408 3421

VEDENIIA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHI-CAL SOCIETY 11:135 973 12:428 3080-1 3083 3085 13:638 1708

14:1551 1593

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA HIS-TORICAL ASSOCIATION 13:381 1170 1729 1796 1825 15-1251 2597

PROCEEDINGS OF THE UNITARIAN SOCIETY

PROLOGUE JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY 15:3027 3087

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY 11:931 1508 2238 2243 2261 2268-9 2371 12:1437 3184 14.2515 15:1071 2609 3079 3098

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORY-ZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH (CEASED PUB. 1956)

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALIS-TYCZNY 13:110 292 2632

PRZEGLAD SOCJOLOGICZNY

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI 11:139 144 257-8 1093 2142 2236 2262 2636 2855 2858

12:171 199 208 274 287 292-4 1114 1279 2417 2435 2507 2525 2675 2908 2921 2994

13:1210 1287 1292 1305-6 1310 2129 2187 2204 2546 2877 2973 2976

14:20 106 183 213 1126 1932 2240 2578 2599 2754

15:1172 1180 1299 1325 2963 3012 3069

PSYCHIATRY

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 11:520 583 13:1712 1822

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION REVIEW

PUBLIC INTEREST

PUBLIC OPINION QUAR-TERLY

PUBLIC WELFARE

PUNTA EUROPA [SPAIN] 11:1750 1758 1760 1766 1769 1779 1806 12-1986 13:2003 14:1696 1768

Q

QUAKER HISTORY 11:890 1192 1594 2042 13:1853

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF SPEECH 13:1827 2175 14:1585

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF STUDIES ON ALCOHOL

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 11:1 55 61 2006 2226 2277 12:445 2600 2646 13.855 14:2094 2385 QUARTERLY REVIEW

(CEASED PUB. 1967) 11:38 40 204 239 364 369 922 972 1047 1060 1214 1243 1257 1446 1524 1534 1552 1558 1581-2 1613 1628 2595 2742 12:147 415 1141 1745 1798 1838 1853 13:15 1265 1684 14:506 1038 1063 1104 1509 1571 3268

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF ECONOMICS AND BUSINESS

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF HISTORICAL STUDIES 15:400 411 430 3356

QUEEN'S QUARTERLY 13:1692 3379 15:136 183

QUELLEN UND FORSCHUNG-EN AUS ITALIENISCHEN ARCHIVEN UND BIBLIO-THEKEN 14:66 95 131 195 1949

RAD JUGOSLAVENSKE AKA-DEMIJE ZNAOSTI I UM-**JETSOSTI**

RADFORD REVIEW

RASSEGNA DEL LAZIO 15:1326 1335 1338 3308

RASSEGNA ITALIANA DI POLITICA E DI

RASSEGNA STORICA DEL RISORGIMENTO 11:1043 1190 1217 1220 1265-6 1388 1659-60 1666-7 1684 1687 1696 1702-3 1705 1707-10 1712-3 1715 1723 1725 1727-9 2430 2767 12:1930 1936 1941 1948-9 1953 2814 13:1918 1920-1 1925 1927 2876 2910

14:922 1354 1624 1642 1646 1650 1654 1656 1659-61 1785 2521 15:2123 3498

RAZON Y FE [SPAIN] 11:1757 1776 1801 1812 1814

RAZPRAVE IN GRADIVO

REAL ACADEMIA DE BEL-LAS ARTES DE SAN FER-NANDO, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 15:2252

REAL ACADEMIA DE COR-DOBA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11.1832

REAL ACADEMIA DE FAR-MACIA, ANALES DE LA [SPAIN] 12:677

REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11:1755 1785 12:752 2018 2023 2027 14:957 1756 15:32 34 2292 2297 2348

REAL ACADEMIA ESPANOLA, BOLETIN DE LA 14:1727 1730

REAL ACADEMIA GALLEGA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 14:1705

REAL SOCIEDAD GEOGRA-FICA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN]

REAL SOCIEDAD VASCON-GADA DE LOS AMIGOS DEL BOLETIN DE LA PAIS. [SPAIN] 13:206 1988 14:1704 15:97 100 2206 2213 2228 2233 2239 2254 2281 2295 2396-7 2402 3178

RECHERCHES ECONOMIQUES DE LOUVAIN 15-1630

RECHERCHES ET ETUDES CAMEROUNAISES

RECHERCHES SOCIOGRA-PHIQUES 15:278

RECORDS OF THE AMERI-CAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA

REGISTER OF THE KEN-TUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY 11:937

REKISHI HYORON 11:499 12:569 622 13:592 600 632 663 14:466 15:3863

REKISHI KYOIKU 11:487 13:150

REKISHI TO BUNKA REKISHI TO KOBE 13:623

REKISHIGAKU KENKYU 11:442 472-3 475 477 498 964 1893 1954 3221 12:595 634 2091 3514 13:609 627 630 14:453 494 1548

REKISHIGAKU KENKYU HO-KOKU 12:2915 13:652

RELATIONS INDUSTRIELLES

RELIGION IN LIFE 12:3069 13.2318 14:1217

15:398 3706

RELIGION Y CULTURA [SPAIN]

RELIGION, WISSENSCHAFT, KULTUR

RENAISSANCE AND MODERN STUDIES

RENDEZVOUS

REPERTORIO BOVACENSE 11:633 712 714 724-5 734 742 749 12:876 883 13:899 993-6 998 1000 1005 1010 1013-4 14:28 866-8 875 15:784 898 910 917 921 930

REPERTORIO HISTORICO DE LA ACADEMIA ANTIOQUENA DE HISTORIA [COLOMBIA]

REPORT (FACULTY OF LET-TERS, U. OF KOBE: HIS-TORY) 13:614

RESEARCH STUDIES 14:123 1300 1560 15.132

REVIEW (CEASED PUB, 1963)

REVIEW, THE 14:3136

REVIEW OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS

REVIEW OF METAPHYSICS 12:370-1 1454 1483

REVIEW OF POLITICS 11:30 132 929 1681 1796 1963 1968 2896 2953 3073 12:1443 1494 1523 1724 2137 13-493 2738 14:285 496 514 1173 1177 1194 1520 1586 1620 1850 1853 2352 2624

REVIEW OF SOVIET MEDICAL SCIENCES [WEST GERMANY] 11:3043-4 3047 3278 3329-30 15:3761-2 4015 4020

REVISTA ANGOLA

REVISTA BARALTIANA [VEN-EZUELA] 15:997 1471 3229

REVISTA BIBLIOGRAFICA LIBRERIA MARTI [CUBA]

REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA REVISTA BOLIVAR [COLOM-

11:664 728 741 783 802 977

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE ESTUDOS POLITICOS

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE POLITICA INTERNACIONAL

REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA DEL DERECHO 14:622 850

REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFIA 14:626 734-5 843 847 851 906 1022

REVISTA CIVILIZACAO BRASILEIRA

REVISTA COLOMBIANA DE ANTROPOLOGIA 15:905

REVISTA COLOMBIANA DE FOLCLOR

REVISTA DA FACULADE DE DIREITO [BRAZIL]

REVISTA DE ANTROPOLO-GIA [BRAZIL] 15:284 774 854 858 860 867 869

REVISTA DE ARCHIVOS. BIBLIOTECAS Y MUSEOS [SPAIN] 11:1749 1788-9 2379 2443 2502-4 2507 15.3362

REVISTA DE BELLAS ARTES [MEXICO]

REVISTA DE CIENCIAS SOCIALES [PUERTO RICO] 14:146 15:1119

REVISTA DE DERECHO Y CIENCIAS POLITICAS [PERU]

REVISTA DE EDUCACION [ARGENTINA]

REVISTA DE EDUCACION [DOMINICAN REPUBLIC] 12:1057 13:1140

REVISTA DE ESPIRITUAL-IDAD [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS DE TEATRO [ARGENTINA] 15:797 826-7 2242 2246

REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS EXTREMENOS [SPAIN] 11:1778 12:2007 13:1990 1995 2005 2022 2025 14:1724 15:2219 2231 2307

REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS POLITICOS [SPAIN] 11:121 1800 1805 1807 1817 12:751 766 1031 2003 2006 2010-11 2013-4 2030-1 2055

13:160 1393 1919 1997 2008 2916

14:618 3261 15:480 639 654 848 1698 2289 2364 2366 2368 3318 3331 3333 3336

REVISTA DE FILOLOGIA ESPANOLA [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE GERONA [SPAIN] 13:1132 15:2226

REVISTA DE GUIMARAES

REVISTA DE HISTORIA [ARGENTINA]

REVISTA DE HISTORIA [BRAZIL] 12:176 850-1 855 865 2687 2735

13:13 16 48 53 60 65 70 74 140-1 938-48 951-3 956 958-67 969-72 975 1025 1226 1448 2642 2716 2868 2887 3075 3082

14:4 63 808-9 814 822 826 828 840-1 2387 2400 2457 2524 2903 2983 15:659 814 855 3379

REVISTA DE HISTORIA [COLOMBIA] 14:610 876

REVISTA DE HISTORIA [VENEZUELA] 11:345 774 779 782 784 787 816 819 12:760 979

13:433 824 1045 1047 1056 2742 14:55 145 606

REVISTA DE HISTORIA AMERICANA Y ARGENTINA 12:827 843

REVISTA DE HISTORIA CA-NARIA [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE HISTORIA DE AMERICA [MEXICO] 14:22 605 649 766 798 812 908 915

REVISTA DE HISTORIA DE LAS IDEAS [ECUADOR]

REVISTA DE HISTORIA MILITAR [SPAIN] 11:1006 14:161 789 1023 1058-61 1064 1693

REVISTA DE INDIAS [SPAIN] 12:207 1124 13:997 14:80 631 663 688 704 716 758 884 917 971 1684 15:850 955

REVISTA DE LA ACADEMIA COLUMBIANA DE HISTIS-TORIA ECLESIASTICA [COLOMBIA]

REVISTA DE LA MARINA [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE LAS FUERZAS ARMADOS DE VENEZUELA

REVISTA DE LITERATURA [SPAIN] 14:1723 1725 15:2241 2327

REVISTA DE LITERATURAS MODERNAS [ARGENTINA]

REVISTA DE MARINA [CHILE] REVISTA GENERAL DE 11:700-4 13:974 14:740 844 849 910

15:879

REVISTA DE MEDICINA Y CIENCIAS AFINES [MEXICO] 15:668

REVISTA DE OCCIDENTE [SPAIN] 12:1998 13:1987

14:584 592 689 990 1702-3 1710 1726 1759 15:24 795 2234 2306 2319 2324 2358

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIA [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE POLITICA INTERNACIONAL [SPAIN] 12:346 15:2304

REVISTA DE POLITICA SOCIAL [SPAIN] 11:1828

REVISTA DE SORIA [SPAIN]

REVISTA DE TRABAJO [SPAIN] 13:1974-7 1980-2 2014 2023-4 14:1175 1716 15:2260 2338

REVISTA DEL ARCHIVA CENTRAL [PERU]

REVISTA DEL ARCHIVO HISTORICO DEL CUZCO [PERU] 15:72

REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS HISTORICOS-MILITARES DEL PERU 11:673 769-70

REVISTA DEL EJERCITO [VENEZUELA] 14:942

REVISTA DEL FOLKLORE ECUATORIANA

REVISTA DEL INSTITUTO DE HISTORIA DEL DE-RECHO RICARDO LEVINE [ARGENTINA] 11.288

REVISTA DO INSTITUTO DE CIENCIAS SOCIAIS [BRAZIL]

REVISTA DOMINICANA DE CULTURA (CEASED PUB. 1955)

REVISTA ESPANOLA DE DERECHO CANONICO [SPAIN] 11:1774 1811 14:1755 2942

REVISTA ESPANOLA DE DOCUMENTACION [SPAIN] 15.344

REVISTA ESPANOLA DE LA OPINION PUBLICA [SPAIN] 15:2209 2288 2339

REVISTA ESPANOLA DE SOCIOLOGIA [SPAIN] 13:2016

REVISTA ESPANOLA DE TEOLOGIA [SPAIN]

REVISTA "FUERZAS ARADAS" [COLOMBIA]

MARINA [SPAIN] 12:814 1143 1181-4 2017 2019-21 2040 13:207 581 690 897 1992-3 2920 15:1245 2345

REVISTA HISTORICA [PERU] 14:907

REVISTA HISTORICA [URU-GUAY] 12:962

REVISTA HISTORICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD [URUGUAY]

REVISTA IBEROAMERICANA [MEXICO]

REVISTA IBEROAMERICANA [UNITED STATES]

REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE SOCIOLOGIA [SPAIN]

REVISTA JURIDICA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE PUERTO

REVISTA JURIDICA VERA-CRUZANA [MEXICO] 15-693

REVISTA MEXICANA DE SOCIOLOGIA

REVISTA MISSIONALIA HIS-PANICA [SPAIN]

REVISTA MUSICAL CHILENA

REVISTA NACIONAL [URU-14:783 15:113 1004 1021

REVISTA NACIONAL DE CULTURA [VENEZUELA] 11:743 791 794 801 807 12:986 989 1056 14:27 15:977-8 1132 1141

REVISTA PERUANA DE CUL-TURA

REVISTA PORTUGUESA DE HISTORIA 12-1977

REVISTA SHELL (CEASED PUB. 1962) [VENEZUELA] 12:1049

REVISTA SINDICAL DE ESTA-DISTICA [SPAIN]

REVISTA TECNICA DE LA PROPIEDAD URBANA [SPAIN]

REVISTA UNIVERSITARIA [ECUADOR] 14:607 888 891

REVISTA UNIVERSITARIA [PERU] 15:642 948 960-1

REVUE BELGE DE PHILO-LOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE

REVUE D'AUVERGNE 11:1329 12:1618 1623 1689 13:45 59 1554 1564-5 1593 1595 1598 1600 1624 1652 1658 1668 1679 14:1295 1297 1299 1318 15:1651 1701-2 1799 1802 1815 1817 3311

REVUE D'ECONOMIE POLI-TIQUE 11:1211 2998 14:2186 2917

REVUE D'HISTOIRE DE L'AMERIQUE FRANCAISE 11:241 2625 2700 14:1037

REVUE D'HISTOIRE DE L'EGLISE DE FRANCE 13:1612 1646 1648-9 1674 14:1398 1400 15:1772 1775

REVUE D'HISTOIRE DE LA DEUXIEME GUERRE MON-11:280 1414 2777 2783 2788-90 2791-4 2802

2808-9 2812 2814-6 2820-1 2823 2827 2831-33 2839 2859 2862 2866-70 2886-7 2889-90

12:236 262 264 266-7 271 298-300 302-3 305 322 405 1104 1262 1273 1276 1286 1289-90 1314 1331 1389 1401 1645 1718 2086 2132 2602

13:1195 1274-81 1288 1295 1303 1315-7 1324 1343 1374 1471 1549 1572 2478 2480

14:2833-6 2838

REVUE D'HISTOIRE DES SCIENCES ET DE LEURS APPLICATIONS (CEASED PUB. 1967) 13:3119 3131 14:1262-3 15:1586

REVUE D'HISTOIRE EC-CLESIASTIQUE 11:423 1385 3014 12:1528 1678 13:1472 1529 1540 3108

14:322-3 2935-6 15:1195 1512-3

REVUE D'HISTOIRE ET DE

PHILOSOPHIE RELIGIEUSES REVUE D'HISTOIRE MO-DERNE ET CONTEMPORAINE 12:1693 2472 13:1575 1578-82 1596 1639 2178 2216 2703 2979 2906 3089 3206 3235 3303 3352 14:3 107 121 125 380-2 458 1044 1050 1317 1343 1348 1365 1367 1373 1392 1397 1409 1446 1449 1455 1887 2110 2324 2388 15:268 689 1127 1255 1695 1783 3276 3500

REVUE DE DEFENSE NA-TIONALE 11:194 469 609 12:560 1167 13:245 256 264 1375 2944 3336 14:1345 1506 2684 15:1665 1696

REVUE DE L'HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS

REVUE DE L'UNIVERSITE D'OTTAWA 11:1994 14:1219-20 1921 15:39

REVUE DE MADAGASCAR 15:346-9 352-4

REVUE DE PARIS 11:183 1226 1282 1321 1335 1344 1413 1747 1875 1951 1987 3301 12:1624 2918 2963 2975 2977

3001 3068 3071 3216 13:278 1231 1337 1401 1511 1580 1606 1620 1678 1682 2142 2188 2884

14:321 389 1011 1080 1341 1407 1419 2137 2581 2715 2913 3038 3121

15:116 118 155 184 231 1644 1675 1711 1716 1745 1747 1776 1797 1819 2687

REVUE DE SYNTHESE REVUE DEJIN SOCIALISMU

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES

REVUE DES ETUDES ISLA-MIQUES

REVUE DES ETUDES ITA-LIENNES 12:1926 13:1913-5

14:1052

REVUE DES ETUDES JUIVES 11:2152 2253 12.653 14:1293 1380-4 1386-8 1940 15:1146 1629 3388

REVUE DES ETUDES ROU-MAINES 13:2595 2699

REVUE DES ETUDES SUD-EST EUROPEENNES 13:2339 2343 2349 2594 2605 14:99-100 102 143 2089 2275 2282 2284 2289 2313 2327 2489 2508 15:2824 3125 3132

REVUE DES SCIENCES SO-CIALES (OLD TITLE, REVUE ROUMAINE DES SEE SCIENCES SOCIALES)

REVUE DU NORD 11:1255 1288 1290 1298-9 1325 1341 1389 2434 12:1563 1566 1575 1619 1646 1654-5 1657 2641 2978 13:1569 1597 1625 1628 1675 14:77 1298 1319-20 1337 1347 REVUE MILITAIRE GENERALE 1349 1363 1399 1402 1406 1408 1410 1414 1437 1439

1453 1494 1674 15:1646 1666 1707 1769 REVUE FRANCAISE D'HISTOIRE D'OUTRE-MER 11:165 367 425 430 654 820 835 839 1401 12:56 14:2628 2630 15:340 350 514 604 REVUE HISTORIQUE

11:1188 1213 1301 1352 1375 1386 1908 2271 2428 2515 2746 2753 2773 2780 2977 2987 3006-7 3077 3108 3131 3178 12:478 589 594 742 1169 1608 1629 2071 2529 13:2946 2958 14:32-4 111 379 385-6 465 518 996 1008 1290 1323 1334 1336 1456 1489 1623 2087 2378 2391 2447 2467-8 2486 2490 3283 15:1391 1518

REVUE HISTORIQUE DE DROIT FRANCAIS ET ETRANGER 15:1482

REVUE HISTORIQUE DE

REVUE INTERNATIONALE D'HISTOIRE MILITAIRE 14:2662 2664 2672 2676 2688 2807

REVUE DES ETUDES SLAVES REVUE INTERNATIONALE DE DROIT COMPARE 13:957

> REVUE LIBERALE SUSPEND-ED PUB, 1962) 11:1365 13:909 1663

REVUE MARITIME 11:1350 12:1083 1175 1179 1210 1968 2947-53 2972 3067 13:212 233-5 238 260 262 272-3 359 1242 1271 1607 1614 2871 2922 2935-6 2938 14:171 173 268-9 329 384

541-2 1071 1145 2461 2660 2795 2839 15:1244 1363 1370 1663 1727

1729-34 1919 2913

15:4024 REVUE POLITIQUE ET PAR-LEMENTAIRE 11:1200 12:1082 1491 1504 1550 1625

1651 3218 3247

13:1546 1626 1630 1632 1635 14:1160 1366 1378 1445 15:1714

REVUE ROUMAINE D'ETUDES INTERNATIONALES

REVUE ROUMAINE D'HIS-TOIRE 11:1072 1101 2273-6 2292 2299 2305 2308 2311 2315 2323 2364 2442 2450 2501 2651 2687

12:46-48 64 182 214 255 276 1434 2557 2559-60 2564-5 2572-3 2577 2579 2583-4 2586-7 2592 2597 2705 2878 13:37 167 177 300 1173 1181 1397 2470 2557-8 2563 2571-2 2581 2586 2588-91 2593 2596 2598-9 2601 2607

14:7 17 25 52 58 115 140 175 220 1091 1111 1448 2218 2276 2281 2285 2287 2300 2733 3343 15:2837 2967 2976 3107 3133

REVUE ROUMAINE DES SCI-ENCES SOCIALES 12:258 2578

13:1205 2565-7 2585 2608 14:2283 2299

REVUE SOCIALISTE

RHEINISCHE VIERTELJAHRS-BLATTER [WEST GERMANY]

RHODE ISLAND HISTORY 13:231

RHODES-LIVINGSTON JOURNAL ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO AFRICAN SOCIAL RESEARCH)

RIG [SWEDEN] 15:224 228 2780

RIKKYO KEIZAIGAKU KENKYU 13:2101

RISORGIMENTO 11:1065 1706 1714 15:3747

RITSUMEIKAN BUNGAKU 14:463

RITSUMEIKAN HOGAKU

RITSUMEIKAN KEIZAIGAKU

RIVISTA DI STORIA DELLA CHIESA IN ITALIA 12:1962 14:156 317 1214

RIVISTA DI STORIA DELLA **MEDICINA**

REVISTA DI STUDI POLITICI INTERNAZIONALI 11:773 950

RIVISTA INTERNAZIONALE DI SCIENZE SOCIALI

RIVISTA ITALIANA DI STUDI NAPOLEONICI

RIVISTA MARITTIMA

RIVISTA MILITARE 11:200 1023 1025 1027 1029 1031-2 1055 1078 1082 1088 1121-2 1665 1667 1688-95 1698-1700 15:2137-8 2143 3539 3545

3551 3560 3566 3583 3597 3605-6 3618 3628 3660 3671 3677 3684 3691 3735

RIVISTA STORICA DEL SO-CIALISMO (CEASED PUB. 1967) 15.4157

RIVISTA STORICA ITALI-12:1560 1931 15:3191 3228 3261 3298 3584 3598 3740 3745

ROCHESTER HISTORY

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SOCIAL SCIENCE JOURNAL 15:52 133 146 1145 1279

ROCZNIK ORIENTALIS-TYCZNY

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPO-LECZNYCH I GOSPODA-RCZYCH 15:3020 3022-3 3028 2034-7 3042 3045

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE 11:2249 13.2985 14:1026 1092 1851 1916 2136 2222 2233 2249 2692 2737 15:1280 3061

ROMISCHE HISTORISCHE MITTEILUNGEN 11:2950 12:110

ROUND TABLE 11:582 589 1426 1547

JOURNAL OF THE CEY-LON BRANCH OF THE

OYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE HONG KONG BRANCH OF THE 11:451 470 12:597-8

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE MA-LAYAN BRANCH OF THE

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, JOURNAL OF 13:1174 1854

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL AND PROCEED-THE (OLD TI-INGS OF TLE, SEE ALSO ROYAL AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY) 11:290 542 546 561-2 564

566-70 572 575-81 588 590 593 598 605 1577 1624 2404

12:672 686 688-92 694 697-700 704 709-15 718-20 722-3 725-727 734 13:164

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN HIS-TORICAL SOCIETY, JOUR-NAL OF THE 13:232 247 703 710 714-6

721 723 742 745 747 752 763-4 780 785-6 788-9 791-2 1856

15:492-6 498 506 510 512 517 527-8 531 550-1 553 556 558 561 564 3339

ROYAL CENTRAL ASIAN SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF THE 11:505 1046 1215 2348 2366 3322 12:106 202 641 2616 13:446 3107 3453 14:449 451 508 1029 15:382 3216

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SO-CIETY OF AUSTRALASIA, PROCEEDINGS OF THE 11:597 2519 2635 12:701-2 13:1487

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY, SALMANTICENSIS [SPAIN]
TRANSACTIONS OF THE 14:1699 13:1656 1772 1809 2915 14:2611

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, PRO-CEEDINGS OF THE 14:1255-6 1258 1266 1269 1464 1514 1591 2980 2987 15:1821

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTI-QUARIES OF IRELAND, JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, NOTES AND RECORDS OF THE 13:458 466 470 472 474 476-9 SAN JORGE [SPAIN] 1491 1505 1850-2 2788 14:2964 2978 2985 2988 2993-4 15:1581 1838 2023

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION JOURNAL 11:220-1 240 269 279 281 380 1539 1579 2745 2758 12:1223 1227 1261 1337-8 1432-3 2758 13:220 1747 1828 2149 2939 3049 14:2667 2675 2681 2721 2739 2829 15:1937 2039 3572 3594 3614 3685 3689

RUNA [ARGENTINA] 14:776

RURAL SOCIOLOGY 15:6

RUSSIAN REVIEW 11:37 213 934 993 1063 3074 3082 3121 3124 3134 3153 3172 3239 3346 12:3064 3110 3113 3131 3154 3162 3255 3271 3335 3451 13:420 1414 2952 3157 3203 3218 3260 3264 3271 3504 3517-8 3522-4 14:2705 3012 3085 3131 3216 3247 3250 3253 3262 3302-3 3400 3405 3408 3412 15:1131 3789 3799 3825 3884 4055 4141 4145 4158

RUTGER'S UNIVERSITY LIBRARY JOURNAL 13:1699

S

SABADELLUM [SPAIN] 15:2265 2268-9 2271-2 2274 2290 2380 2395

SACHSISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU LEIP-ZIG, JAHRBUCH DE [EAST GERMANY!

SAECULUM [WEST GERMANY] 11:2964 2966 12:3 15 54 63 77 366 512 950 2460 2618 2782 3210 13:492 502 692 875 2873 2882 14:2126 2924 3100 15:362 365 380 394 437 1137 2815 3425 SAHAK YUENKU

SAITAMA DAIGAKU KIYO 11:465

SAINT ANTHONY'S PAPERS

SAHOE KWAHAK

14:1699

15:86

SALZBURGER MUSEUM CAROLINO AUGUSTEUM, JAHRESSCHRIFT 15:2945 2954

SAMTIDEN [NORWAY] 14:1990 1998 2052-3 2056-7 15:241 1121 1123-4 1276 1290-2 1297-8 1311 1337 1342 1452 1479 1509 1593 2463 2522 2544 2698-9 2702 2704 2754 2757-64 2766 2768 2770-1 2776 2793 3654

15:2355

SAN MARTIN [ARGENTINA] SANTES CREUS [SPAIN] SASKATCHEWAN HISTORY

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI 11:2509 12:288 2785 13:1334 2376 2394 3000 14:2476-7 2513 2760 15:2882 2957 3342 3400

SBORNIK HISTORICKY

SBORNIK PRACI FILOSO-14:2465 2751 2759 2763 2782 2788 15:2895

SCANDIA [SWEDEN] 11:250 1044 2058 2116 2118-20 2122 12:261 2148 2235 2238 2744 13:51 302 2312 2319 14:2061 2071 2464 2752 15:1273 2692 2781 2783 2788

SCANDINAVIAN ECONOMIC HISTORY REVIEW [SWEDEN] 11:341 2041 2079 2081 2994 3001 3005 12:2061 2202 2227 13:2271 2276 2278 2281 2283 2296 2304 14:2731 15:436 1624

SCANDINAVIAN POLITICAL STUDIES [FINLAND]

SCANDINAVIAN STUDIES 11:2007 2026 2106 13:2270 2288 2298

SCANDINAVIAN STUDIES: ESSAYS PRESENTED TO DR. HENRY GODDARD LEACH ON THE OCCASION OF HIS EIGHTY-FIFTH BIRTH- 13:850 857-8 860 13:12 34 178 287 408 414 2293

SCANDINAVICA 12:2187 2679 13:406 413 415 2035 2273

SCHMOLLERS JAHRBUCH FUR GESETZGEBUNG, VERWAL-TUNG UND VOLKSWIRT-SCHAFT [WEST GERMANY]

SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES, BUL-LETIN OF THE 11:124 458 511 529 2349 14.2601 15:368 1827 3164 3167-8 3184 3494

SCHWEIZER BEITRAGE ZUR ALLGEMEINEN GESCHICHTE

SCHWEIZER MONATSHEFTE 13:1150 1188 1198 1255 1394 1438 1452 1454 1544 1557 1716 1862 1899 1907 1912 1930 2030 2092 2095 2140-1 2176 2189 2219 2272 2292 2308 2322-3 2326-7 2331-2 2668 2690 2707-8 2888 2942 2986 3005 3305 3325 3344 3384 3415 14:358 456 462 1125 1178 1444 1507 2081 3051

SCHWEIZERISCHE ZEIT-SCHRIFT FUR GESCHICHTE 11:1154 1837 1873 1950 2127 2129 2131 2992 12:221 344 2256 2258 2261 2264 2806 3051 13:1391 1419 2026 2335 3035 14:67 114 623 1017 2078 2420

15:761 2812 3858

15:203 1379 2816

SCIENCE AND SOCIETY 12:1458 1462 1473-4 1513 1520 2770 3041 3047-9 3052 3062 3456 13:396-8 442 680 1405 1434 1589 1903 3044 3061 3176 3346 14:1181 1769 3332 15:1048 1833 3738

SCIENCE HISTORIQUE

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL REVIEW 11:1421 1423 1471 1480 1486 1498 1513 1520 1562 1568 2410 12:1805 1816 2727 13:1719

SCOTTISH JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

SCRINIUM [SPAIN]

SCRIPTORIUM VICTORIENSE [SPAIN]

SCUOLA NORMALE SUPERIO-RE DI PISA, ANNALI DELLA 14:2907 15:1788 2107 2128-9

SEANCHAS ARDMHACHA

SECRETARIA DE HACIENDA Y CREDITO PUBLICO, BO-LETIN BIBLIOGRAFICO DE LA [MEXICO] 12:775-6 780 786-9 791-2 802 14:666 674-5 706-7 15:20 728

SEFARAD [SPAIN] SEIJI KEIZAI RONSO SEIJIGAKUNEMPO

SEIKEI DAIGAKU SEIJI KEIZAI RONSO

SEIKEL RONSO

SEIYO SHIGAKU 12:1601 2181 14:2117

SELECCIONES DE LIBROS [SPAIN]

SEMINARIO DE 'ARTE ARAGONES [SPAIN]

SEMINARIO DE ESTUDIOS DE ARTE Y ARQUEO-LOGIA, BOLETIN DEL [SPAIN] 13:1971

SENSHU SHIGAKU

SENTINEL 13:289

SHAKAI KAGAKU KENKYU 11:479 12:620 3242 13:629 647 1599 14:468

SHAKAI KAGAKU KIYO SHAKAI KAGAKU RONSHU

SHAKAI KEIZAIGAKU 12:605 607

SHAKAI RODO KENKYU 11:495

SHAKAIGAKU KENKYU 12:2113 13:2098

SHAKAIKAGAKU TOKYU 11:497

SHAKAIKEIZAISHIGAKU 11:492 12:615 618

SHE HUI K O-HSUEH LUN T SUNG

SHICHO SHIEN

15:392

SHIGAKU

SHIGAKU KENKYU 11:1938 13:616

SHIGAKU ZASSHI 11:478 494 12:586 1152 13:641 646 1153 2107 14:525 1926 1937

SHIH CHIEN CHIH SHIH (CEASED PUB, 1954)

SHIH-HSUEH (CEASED PUB. 1955)

SHIH-TA HSUEH-PAO

SHIK AN 14:488

SHIMANE DAIGAKU RONSHU

SHINANO 13:644 648

SHINSHU DAIGAKU BUNRI-GAKOBU KIYO 11:466

SHIRIN 11:1966 12:1096 13:589 14:497

SHIRON 11:3345

11:459 463 480 1323 2769 12:1127 1820 2178 13:597 642 1823 14:485 1936 15:2988 3703-4 4162 4174

SHISO (JAPAN WOMAN'S U.) SHISO (NIHON WOMEN'S U.)

SHISO-NO-KAGAKU

12:626

SHOGAKU RONSHU 11:481

SIAM SOCIETY, JOURNAL OF SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE 11:2693 12:178 201 13:691 14:537-8 1028

SIAM SOCIETY, NATURAL HISTORY BULLETIN OF

SIERRA LEONE STUDIES SJOFARTSHISTORISK ARBOK [NORWAY]

SJOHISTORISK ARSBOK [SWEDEN]

SKOLHISTORISKT ARKIV [FINLAND] SLASKI KWARTALNIK HIS-

TORYCZNY SOBOTKA 11:1208 1922 2229-31 2235 2263-4 2272 2768 12:1312 2128 2497-8 2500 2505 2519 2523 2531-2 2535 2540-1 2545 2550 14:2592 2755 15:206 2437 2538 2631 3016-7 3025 3038 3041 3062 SOCIAL EDUCATION 3077 3083 3089-91 3100

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS

SLAVONIC AND EAST EURO-PEAN REVIEW 11:957 1189 2160 2241 2336

2754 3020 3058 3146 3150 3155 3165 3168-9 3173 12:50 186 2324 2471 2603 2738 3161 3165 3214 3259 3289 3399 3450 13:253 296 1157 1327 1456 2494 2616 2794 2907 2957 3169 3201 3215 3217 3242 3245 3262 3274 3294 3302 3441 3477 14:1081 2303 3045 3056 3075 3088 3099 3101 3217 3249 15:1458 2838 2998 3005 3126 3271-2 3311 3459 3589

3852 3864 3886 4009 SLEZSKY SBORNIK 11:2951 13:2342 2402 15:2836 2861 2863 2872-4 2876-81 2886 2889 2894 2896 2899 2908 2922 2928 3237 3620 3624 3636

3643-4 3648 3653 3710

3760 3780 3825 3831 3844

SLOVAKIA 11:1105 2151 2164 2169 12:2316 2345 2351 13:2399 2401 2403

STUDIE 13:2340 2347 2350 2370 2393 2449 2466 15:3217-8 3288

SLOVANSKY PREHLED 15:2827 2831 2869-70 2887 2890 2902 3003 3296 3651 3841 3860 4042 4051 4058

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMETNOSTI, RAZPRAVE

SMITH COLLEGE STUDIES IN SOCIAL WORK

SMITHSONIAN

SMITHSONIAN JOURNAL OF HISTORY 13:1514 15:3201 4004

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC STUDIES 13:1142 1146 15:1895

SOCIAL CASEWORK

12:2756 2887-9 2892 2900 13:582

SOCIAL FORCES

SOCIAL SCIENCE 11:1663 1711 12:385 1134 2619 13:2297 14:1532 15:38 1416

SOCIAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

COUNCIL ITEMS 15.633 1470

SOCIAL SERVICE REVIEW

SOCIAL STUDIES 11:116 970 1164 1494 12:136 1757 2146 13:1407 2854 14:1462 15:57 3314 3447

SOCIAL WORK

SOCIEDAD ARQUEOLOGICA LULIANA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11:1827 12:2054

SOCIEDAD BOLIVARIANA DE VENEZUELA, REVISTA DE

11:615 617 623 629 716 718 720 732 735 747 767 777-8 785 788-9 793 809-11 815 12:184 747 762 819-20 874 880 891 894 897 899 908 961 975 983-5 987 1002-3 1005 1008-9 1013 1016-7 1019 1022 1026-7 1029-30 1044 1046 1051

1044 1045 1051 13:811 814 817 822 825 827 898 900-1 903-4 907 910 912 988 1019 1026 1031-9 1041 1052 1061 1065-71 1073-5 1078 1080-6 1088-91 1098-1100 1103 1108-9

SOCIEDAD BOLIVARIANA DEL PARAGUAY, BOLETIN DE LA 14:621 757 764 913

SOCIEDAD CUBANA DE HISTORIA DE LA MEDICINA, REVISTA DE LA 14:1237 15:1074 1086 1088-9 1092-3 1095 1097

SOCIEDAD DE ESTUDIOS GEOGRAFICOS E HISTORI-COS, BOLETIN DE LA [BOLIVIA]

SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFIA E HISTORIA DE GUATE-MALA, ANALES DE LA 12:353 803 896 1001 14:24 901

SOCIEDAD ESPANOLA DE HISTORIA DE LA FARMA-CIA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 11:1775 1792-3

SOCIEDAD GEOGRAFICA DE COLOMBIA, BOLETIN DE LA 15:899

SOCIEDAD GEOGRAFICA DE LIMA, BOLETIN DE LA

SOCIEDAD GEOGRAFIA E HISTORICA DE HONDURAS, REVISTA DE LA 13:2677 14:723-4

SOCIEDAD GEOGRAFICA E HISTORICA "SUCRE," BO-LETIN DE LA [BOLIVIA]

SOCIEDAD MEXICANA DE GEOGRAFIA Y ESTADISTICA, BOLETIN DE LA 13:837

SOCIETA (CEASED PUB. 1961) 11:2476 2486

SOCIETE BELGE D'ETUDES NAPOLEONIENNES, BUL-LETIN DE LA 11:1013 1259 1268-71 2529 2709-10 2721-4 2728 12:222 15:139-41 144 1200-2 1205-8 1210-15 1221-6 1228-31 1622 1626 1737 3526 3528 SOCIETE CANADIENNE D'HISTOIRE DE L'EGLISE CATHOLIQUE, RAPPORT

SOCIETE D'HISTOIRE MO-DERNE, BULLETIN DE LA 14:2577 2625 2743 3089 3115 15:1669 1703 1752 1780 1796 1816 2478

SOCIETE DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE, ANNUAIRE-BULLETIN DE LA 13:1664 14:79

SOCIETE DE L'HISTOIRE DE L'ILE MAURICE, BULLETIN DE LA

SOCIETE DE L'HISTOIRE DU PROTESTANTISME FRANCAIS, BULLETIN DE LA 12:1658-61 1688 13:1644-5 14:1390-1 1393 1395

SOCIETE DES AFRICA-NISTES, JOURNAL DE LA

SOCIETE DES AMERICA-NISTES, JOURNAL DE LA 13:1024 14:638 892 15:661

SOCIETE DES AMIS DU MUSEE DE L'ARMEE, REVUE DE LA

SOCIETE DES ETUDES INDOCHINOISES, BUL-LETIN DE LA 14:1009 1013 15:481 483

SOCIETE DES PROFESSEURS D'HISTOIRE ET DE GEO-GRAPHIE DE L'ENSEIGNE-MENT PUBLIC, BULLETIN DE LA 11:1278 1379 15:156 1204 1259 1750 3428 3433 3456

SOCIETE HAITIENNE D'HIS-TOIRE, DE GEOGRAFIE ET DE GEOLOGIE, REVUE DE LA

SOCIETE HISTORIQUE ET ARCHEOLOGIQUE DANS LE LIMBOURG, PUBLI-CATIONS DE LA 15:2177-8 2184 2186 2192 3232

SOCIETY FOR ARMY HISTORICAL RESEARCH,
JOURNAL OF THE
11:129 186 192 399 433
1532 1535
14:2650
15:1825 1830 1842 1885
1903 1925-7 1930 1932-4
1936 1939-40 1942-4
1946-62 2029 2051 3468
3509 3520 3524 3529-34
3538 3540 3546-7 3553
3555-8 3561 3565 3567

SOCIETY FOR THE BIBLI-OGRAPHY OF NATURAL HISTORY, JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF LABOUR HISTORY, BULLETIN OF THE 13:1376 1418 1688-9 1710 1760-2 1765 1865 14:417 2932 15:110 1823 1855 1890 1972

SOCIETY OF ARCHIVISTS, JOURNAL OF THE 11:1417 1419-20 1631 12:1811 1817 2786 2795 2811 2819 2820 3060 13:1686 14:347 576 1457-61 1508

SOCIETY OF MALAWI JOURNAL

SOCIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS
SOCIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

SOCIOLOGICAL QUARTERLY

SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 11:502 1194 1607 12:1449 1850 14:1201 1482 1960

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL RESEARCH

SOCIOLOGY OF EDUCATION

SOMALILAND JOURNAL

SOUTH AFRICAN LIBRARY, QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF THE 11:392-3 396 398 404-5 12:498 501-5 522

SOUTH ATLANTIC QUAR-TERLY 14:1112 1376 1535 1566 1605 1899 2908 3191 15:257 283 335 414 479 1455 2088

SOUTH AUSTRALIANA 13:91 701-2 705 708 719-20 724 726 740 743-4 761 766-7 783 790 14:547 553 563

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORI-CAL MAGAZINE

SOUTHEAST ASIAN ARCHIVES

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA LAW REVIEW

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA QUARTERLY 14:116 15:135

SOUTHERN ECONOMIC JOURNAL 11:335 1477 14:2929 15:1501 1867 1880

SOUTHERN FOLKLORE

SOUTHERN HUMANITIES REVIEW

SOUTHERN INDIAN STUDIES SOUTHERN JEWISH HISTOR-ICAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL

SOUTHERN LITERARY JOURNAL

SOUTHERN QUARTERLY 11:9 3096 12:1984 2439 13:250 2639 3009 SOUTHERN REVIEW

SOUTHERN SPEECH JOURNAL 13:1574 1826 2199

SOUTHWEST REVIEW

SOUTHWESTERN ART

SOUTHWESTERN HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

SOUTHWESTERN JOURNAL OF ANTHROPOLOGY 15:3734

SOUTHWESTERN SOCIAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY 14:662 1033 1116 1209 15:1110 1498

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA 15:3805

SOVETSKAIA ETNOGRAFIIA

SOVETSKIE ARKHIVY

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO 15:1414 2611 3881 4006 4043 4074 4176

SOVETSKOE SLAVIANOVE-DENIJE 14:2909 3219 3241 15:1174 1315 1359 2655 2830 2885 2961 3014 3055 3057 3066 3072 3145 3481 3906 4089

SOVETSKOE VOSTOKOVE-DENIE

SOVIET STUDIES

SOWJETSTUDIEN [WEST GERMANY] 11:2923 3282 12:154 3353 3364 3406 3449 3453 13:3156 14:3184 15:3766 3984

SPECIAL LIBRARIES

SPEECH MONOGRAPHS 14:1425 1549 1570

SPIEGEL HISTORIAEL
13:17 276 436 1901 1947
1951 2186 2696 2820 2983
3033 3208 3276 3282 3348
3478 3480-1 3486
14:947 1159 1215 1280 1676

14:947 1159 1215 1280 1676 2413 2582 2742 2791 2844 15:244 313 440 1631 1971 15:2179 2579 3473 3700

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE 15:3024

SPROG OG KULTUR [DEN-MARK]

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA, GLAS ODELJENJE DRUST-VENIH NAUKA

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA, GLAS ODELJENJE LITER-ATURE I JEZIKA

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA, GLASNIK

STATEN ISLAND HISTORIAN

STATSVETENSKAPLIG TID-SKRIFT [SWEDEN] 12:83 2233 2239-40 2684 13:2310 2909 14:1877 2060 2062 2066-7 2069 2072 2074 15:1301 2785 2795 2798 3329

STATSVETENSKAPLIG TID-SKRIFT FOR POLITIK, STATISTIK, EKONOMI (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO STATS-VETENSKAPLIG TIDSKRIFT) [SWEDEN] 11:2011 2024 2093 2099 2105 2107 2112 2114-5 2117 12.3274

STEIERMARKISCHES LANDES-ARCHIV, MITTEILUNGEN DES

STIFT KLOSTERNEUBURG. JAHRBUCH DES

STIMMEN DER ZEIT [WEST GERMANY] 11:1221 1877 1889 3030 3056 12:377 413-4 1901 2122 2141 15:1269

STIRPES

STORIA E POLITICA 12:1177 1456 1589 1919 1942 1955 1957 2431 2985 3000 3057 3070 13:3032

14:1637

15:2840 2942 3074 3202 3280 3307 3856

STRAHOVSKA KNIHOVNA

STREVEN

STUDI POLITICI (CEASED PUB. 1961)

STUDI STORICI 12:1119 1149 1225 1453 1460 1464 1466-8 1471 1484 1510 1518 1673 1907 1909-11 1913 1916 1920 1922-4 1933 1940 1945 1950 1956

13:503 1413 1895-7 1908 1910-11 1933 1939-41 2080 2469 2800 2811-3 3064 3329

383 461 1027 1030 14:357 1089 1108 1124 1182 1212 1257 1273 1314 1331 1427 1522 1526 1627 1629-30 1638-41 1645 1647 1653 1662 1665-6 1668 1670-2 1909 1963 2141 2146 3317 15:953 1322 1415 2073 2146 2164 3328 3332 3482

12:1978 2877 13:80 545 950 14:363

STUDIA ALBANICA 12:2691 13:1302 2351-2 2356-7 2361

STUDIA ET ACTA ORIEN-TALIA

STUDIA FENNICA [FINLAND] 15:2705 2726 2734-5

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE

STUDIA HIBERNICA 11:1642 1650 12.1890 13:1880-1 15:2048

STUDIA HISTORICA

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z HISTORII KULTURY MA-TERIALNES 14.2191

STUDIA ISLAMICA 15:2829 3157 3160 3165-6

STUDIA MONASTICA [SPAIN]

STUDIA SLAVICA 12:2484

STUDIA SLAVICA ACADE-MIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE

STUDIEN ZUR GESCHICHTE DER UNIVERSITAT WIEN 3 15:1530 1579 2919 2933 2951-2 2955 2939 2944

STUDIES 13:3331 14:36 110 113 1610-2 1615-7 1621 2235 15:221 1910 2042 2060 3732

STUDIES IN BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BOOKLORE

STUDIES IN HISTORY AND SOCIETY

STUDIES IN INTERNATIONAL HISTORY: ESSAYS PRE-SENTED TO W. NORTON MEDLICOTT 14:2410 2418 2436 2579 2587 2589 2594-5 2600 2602 2617 2619 2631 2642 2644 2693-4 2702 2750

STUDIES IN ROMANTICISM 11:2915 3015 12:76 423 652 1544 1728 1777 1782 1856 1862 1925 3156 13:475 3241 14:1054 15:1449 1613

STUDIES IN SOVIET THOUGHT

STUDIES ON THE LEFT

STUDIES ON THE SOVIET UNION [WEST GERMANY] 11:2673 3078 3080 8084 3091-2 3099-3100 3216 3240 3270 3274 3324 3326 3328 3359 13:3368 3406 3423 3430 15:3225 3932 3963 3977 3987 4003 4096

11:36 84 190 246 252 1128 2282 2284-5 2293-4 2298 2300-2 2304 2309 2314 2316-21 2538 2727 2837 12:259 275 277 307-8 311 2284 2558 2561 2563 2566-7 2569-71 2575-6 2580 2582 2585 2589 2591

STUDII-REVISTA DE ISTORIE

2594-5 2598 2712 2797 13:1163 1313 2559 2561-2 2570 2577 2580 2583 2587 2592 2597 2603 2680 14:1077 1090 1094 1117 2277-80 2290-8 2301-2 2304-6 2308-9 2311 2315-6 2525 2615 2669 3369 15:3104 3113-4 3118 3120-1 3123 3127-8 3130

STUDII SI ARTICOLE DE 15:3187 3270 3429-30 3443 3454 3537 3645

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE

STUDII SI CERCETARI STIN-TIFICE, ISTORIE SI FILO-LOGI CONTEMPORANA (CEASED PUB. 1962)

STUDII SI MATERIALE DE

STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MODERNA (CEASED PUB. 1963)

STUDIME HISTORIKE 12:1111 1125 1339 1347 1450 1478 2276 2286 2288-90 2293-5 2297 2301-2 2307 2309 2815 2867 2872 13:148 228 2348 2353-5 2358-60 2362-7

STUDIUM [COLOMBIA]

STYLO [CHILE]

SUDAN NOTES AND RECORDS

SUDETEN BULLETEN 11:158 168 170-1 243-4 1068 1846 2141 2175-7 3095

SUDETENLAND [WEST GER-MANY] 12:343 2430 13:299 1396 2441 2984 3042 14:832 1113-5 2102 2108-9 2116 2142-3 15:1153

SUDHOFFS ARCHIV: VIER-TELJAHRSSCHRIFT FUR GESCHICHTE DER MEDI-ZIN UND DER NATUR-WISSENSCHAFTEN [WEST GERMANY 13:1493 1499 2775 3116 3137 3143 14:330-2 335 338 342-3 345 2947 15.2515

SUDOST-FORSCHUNGEN [WEST GERMANY] 13:2406 2428 2456 2484 2492 2560 2612 14:1045 1079 2144 2162-3 2165 2310 2314 2321 2325

SUDOSTDEUTSCHES ARCHIV [WEST GERMANY 12:24 133 2269 2475 2485 13:450 2440 2479 2485 14:2090 2135 2167 2509

SULAVU-KENKYU

SUNDAI SHIGAKU

SUOMEN KIRKKOHISTORIAL-LISEN SEURAN VUOSIKIRJA [FINLAND]

SUOMEN MUSEO [FINLAND]

SURAVU KENKYU

SURVEY 13:3036-7 3060 3221 3320 3446 3487 14:30 271 297 1447 1626 1628 1800 1961 1972 1984 2453 3022 3158 3164

SVENSK TIDSKRIFT [SWEDEN] 11:2052 2089 2091 2109 12:2976 2997 3125 13:2039 2303 14:2728 15:2199 2367 2371 2778 2782 2797 3086

SVENSKA RIKSARKIVET, MEDDELANDEN FRAN [SWEDEN]

SWEDISH JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS [SWEDEN]

SWEDISH PIONEER HIS-TORICAL QUARTERLY 11:824 14:2498

SYNTHESES 11:228 309 927 1050 1160 1168 2157 2398 12:354 649 1080 1482 1507 1541 1567-9 1571-2 1587 1649 1990 1994 1997 2005 2008 2024 2045 2124 13:368 509 672 1238 1462 1539 2111 2200 2516 14:1216 1310 2668 15:167 422 1135 2801 3029

SZAZAOOK 11:1045 1953 2145 2213 2215 2217-22 2403 2439 2525 2559 2563 2565 2771 2799 2940 12:61 2474 2478 2765

Т

T'OUNG PAO TABLE RONDE

TAGEBUCH 11:3248 12:2434

TAIKENZAN RONSO TAKUSHOKU DAIGAKU RONSHU

TANGANYIKA NOTES AND RECORDS (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO TANZANIA NOTES AND RECORDS) 12:457-8 462 469-71 473-4

TANZANIA NOTES AND RECORDS 14:375

TARBIZ 14:1272 2211 3109

TARIH DERGISI 12:2308

TARIKH

TARSADALMI SZEMLE 13:1350 1377 1384 2472-5 14:1095 2456 3365

TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD

TEACHING HISTORY

TECHNOLOGY AND CULTURE 11:359 365 1223 1245 1771 2534-6 3033 3048 3060 12:425 1881 2866 13:222 469 3126 14:76 328 337 340 2984 15:1587 3399

TEKI HISTORYCZNE 15:1169 1198 3068 3787 TEMAS [URUGUAY] TEMPS MODERNES

TENBO 14:470

TENG-T'A

TENNESSEE FOLKLORE SOCIETY BULLETIN

TENNESSEE HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

TERRA INCOGNITAE

TERVEL [SPAIN]

TEXANA

TEXAS QUARTERLY

TEXTILE HISTORICAL REVIEW 12:608

THEOLOGIA

THEOLOGIAI SZEMLE

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF WAR: ESSAYS PRESENTED TO CAPTAIN B. H. LIDDELL HART ON HIS SEVENTIETH BIRTHDAY 14:179

THESAURUS. BOLETIN DEL INSTITUTO CARO Y CUERVO [COLOMBIA]

THOUGHT 13:395

THOUGHT AND WORD

TIDEN [SWEDEN]

TIDSSKRIFT FOR RETTS-VITENSKAP [NORWAY]

TIDSSKRIFT FOR SAMFUNNS-FORSKUNING [NORWAY]

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR GE-SCHIEDENIS 11:41 210 504 980 1733 1738 2470 2682 2985 12:1146 1323 1964 1969 2704

2721 13:39 1522 1945 1953 2170 2678 2697 2724 2869 2962 14:1852 2428 2432 2437 15:1503 2183 3263

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR GE-SCHIEDENIS EN FOLKLORE

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR RECHTS-GESCHIEDENIS 14:2451 15.1609 2175 3283

TIROLER HEIMAT 15:2985

TIROLER HEIMATBLATTER 11:2947 12:2394 2448

TOCHISEIDO SHIGAKU 13:633 15:384

TOHOGAKU

TOHOGAKUHO

TOHOKU DAIGAKU BUNGA-KOBU KENKYU-NENPO

TOHOKU KEIZAI

TOHOKUDAIGAKU KEIZAI-GAKU

TOKUSHIMA DAIGAKU GA-KUGEI KIYO 11:1429

TOKYO JOSHI DAIGAKU FUZOKU, HIKAKU-BUNKA KENKYUJO KIYO

TOKYO KEIDAI GAKKAISHI 14:492

TOKYO KYOIKU-DAIGAKU BUNGAKU-BU KIYO

TOKYO SHINA GAKUHO 13:610

TOKYO TORITSU DAIGAKU HOGAKKAI ZASSHI

TORRE [PUERTO RICO] 14:41 310 339 608 795

TORTENELEMTANITAS

TORTENELMI SZEMLE 11:1075 2216 2224 2628 2672 2811 12:1102 2273 2477 2483 2487 2489 2493 2596

TORTENETI STATISZTI-KAI EVKONYV

TORTENETI STATISZTI-KAI KOZLEMENYEK (CEASED PUB. 1959)

TOWSON STATE JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

TOYA BUNKA 13:602

TOYO BUNKA KENKYUSHO KIYO 12:591

TOYO BUNKO, MEMOIRS OF THE RESEARCH DE-PARTMENT OF THE 14:450

TOYO GAKUJUTSU KEN-KYU

TOYOGAKUHO 11:467

TOYOSHI KENKYU 12:396 590

TOYOSHIGAKU RONSHU

TRABAJOS Y COMUNI-CACIONES [ARGENTINA] 11:670 12:839 14:771 775 782 790 797 802

15:763 766 796 800 804 810 813 816-7 822-3 833 835 839 844

TRABAJOS Y COMUNICA-CIONES [COLOMBIA]

TRABAJOS Y CONFE-RENCIAS [SPAIN]

TRADICIONES DE GUA-TEMALA

TRADITION [WEST GER-MANY]

14:307 1205 1279 1315 1780 1805 1809 1811 1813 1815-6 1820 1822-4 1826 1830-4 1836 1840-1 1849 1891 1920 1922 1955-7 2085 2130 2370 3062

15:248 1492 1625 1850 2423 2471-3 2475-6 2481 2483-4 2486 2491-7 2499-2500 2592 2602 2617-8 2646 2684-5 2943 3021 3156

TRANS-ACTION

TRANSACTIONS OF THE HISTORICAL AND SCIEN-TIFIC SOCIETY OF MANI-

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA 11:2639

TRI QUARTERLY

TRIBUNA MEDICA [CUBA] 15:1091 1098

TURKIYAT MECMUASI

TURUN HISTORIALLINEN ARKISTO [FINLAND] 11:2050 2090 2462 2648 2909 3160

12:2201 2203-5 2212 2214 2216

15:31 198 1283 2707 2711 2717 2730 2736 2745-6 2751 3209 3211 3222

TURUN HISTORIALLINEN YHDISTYKSEN JULKAISUJA [FINLAND] 14:2048

TWENTIETH CENTURY 11:1616-7 12:1475 13:1957 3080 14:1471 15:1445

U

UCITELSKE VZDELANI 15:2871

UGANDA JOURNAL 14:376-7 15:251 260-3

UJ LATOHATAR [WEST GERMANY]

UKRAINIAN QUARTERLY 11:134 173 1059 2153 2846 2851 3068 3083 3085 3119 3148 3246 3253 3258 3286 3338 3357 3360 12:2332 3215 3445 13:3145 3168 3385 3419 14:270 2439 15:3837 4021 4093 4171 4173

UKRAINIAN REVIEW 13:3155 3205 3420 3422 3461 15:3754 3769 3773 3786 3824 3826 3836 3839-40 3845 3868 3880 3888 3892 3901 3920 3929 3961-2 4038-41 4044 4092 4100 4106 4135-6 UNITED STATES NAVAL

UKRAINS'KYI ISTORYCHNYI ZHURNAL

12:281 306 1294 1297 2662 2865 2884 3101-2 3104-7 3111 3115 3119 3127 3129 3136-7 3141 3152 3157 3178 3181 3195 3201 3204-5 3209 3221-2 3228 3232 3235 3268 3270 3272 3280 3295 3301-2 3307 3310-2 3316 3321-2 3329 3356 3369 3381-3 3401 3418 3420 3422 3424 3430 3454 3462 3466 3472-4 3482 3486-7 3498 3504 3509-10

13:3 10 29 31-2 64 126 280 293-4 332 335 344 347-8 356 361 372 419 1215 1355 1364 2465 2667 2829 2954 3003 3025 3031 3073-4 3148

UKRAINSKI ISTORIK 15:3088 3235 3266 3798 3802-3 3835 3838 3964 4000

3903-5 3911 3918 3921-2

3965 3968 3979 3992 3994

4066 4083 4090 4102 4110 4120 4124 4142 4144 4147

3933 3937 3942-3 3950

4036-7 4045 4052 4056

ULISSE, I PROBLEMI DI 12:150

4163 4165-6 4178

ULSTER JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY

UNANIMES [SPAIN] 15:1527

UNITARIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, TRANSACTIONS OF THE 11:1222 1586 1603 12:1857 14:1431 1588

15:1984 2019-21 2062 UNITAS [PHILIPPINES]

11:358 532-3 535

UNITED ASIA 11:944 12:517 640 642 656 664 668

UNITED SERVICE INSTI-TUTION OF INDIA, JOUR-NAL OF THE 15:421

INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS 11:277-8 282 452 1030 1147 1531 2737 2741 2755 3159 3335 12:235 323 1178 1426 1779 3030 13:243 640 1246 14:136 159 174 187 266 1070

15:176 1242 UNIVERSIDAD [ARGENTINA] 12:826 828 14:599 765 770 787

1131 1541

15:625 834

UNIVERSIDAD [SPAIN] UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL [VENEZUELA]

UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DE VENEZUELA, ANALES DE LA (CEASED PUB. 1956)

UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR, ANALES DE LA 14:326 745

UNIVERSIDAD COMPOSTE-LANA, BOLETIN DE LA [SPAIN] 15:91 2322

UNIVERSIDAD DE ANTIO-QUIA [COLOMBIA] 11:357 733 746 14.882 15.890

UNIVERSIDAD DE BUENOS AIRES, REVISTA DE LA

UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE, ANALES DE LA 11:705 12:813 14:854-5 15:87 232 655-6

UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE, BOLETIN DE LA 12:862 14.842 15:877

UNIVERSIDAD DE COSTA RICA, REVISTA DE FILO-SOFIA DE LA 14:709

UNIVERSIDAD DE COSTA RICA, REVISTA DE LA

UNIVERSIDAD DE HONDURAS

UNIVERSIDAD DE LA HA-BANA 11:827 829-30 13:1121 1126 1129 14:975 980 986 991 15:35 1001 1053-60 1066 1069-70 1080 1084-5 1102 1105 2236 2243 3728

UNIVERSIDAD DE LA LA GUNA, FACULTAD DE DERECHO, ANALES DE LA [SPAIN] 15:2349

UNIVERSIDAD DE MADRID, REVISTA DE LA 12:1981 1991

UNIVERSIDAD DE SAN CAR-LOS [GUATEMALA] 14:717 15:753

UNIVERSIDAD HISPALENSE, ANALES DE LA [SPAIN]

UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE CORDOBA, REVISTA DE LA [ARGENTINA] 14:92 15:62 2325

UNIVERSIDAD PONTIFICIA BOLIVARIANA [COLOMBIA] 12.906 910 13:456 15:959 1009 2316

UNIVERSIDAD VERACRUZANA, UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING REVISTA DE LA [MEXICO]

UNIVERSITAS [COLOM BIA]

UNIVERSITAS [WEST GER-MANY]

UNIVERSITAS CAROLINAE, ACTA

UNIVERSITAS MARIAE CURIE SKLODOWSKA. ANNALES 14:2204 2229 2237 15:3011 3039 3097

UNIVERSITAS PALACKIA-NAE OLOMUCENSIS ACTA

UNIVERSITAS SCIENTIARUM BUDAPESTINENSIS DE ROLANDO EOTVO NOMI-NATAE, ANNALES

UNIVERSITAT ROSTOCK. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT DER [EAST GERMANY] 11:1923 2784 2860 12:1236 2083 2102 2114 2171-2 13:146 14:620 1122 1796 1844-5 15:2658 3611

UNIVERSITATEA BUCU-RESTI, ANALELE. SERIA STIINTE SOCIALE

UNIVERSITATII BUCURES-TI: SERIA STIINTE SO-CIALE -- FILOLOGIE, ANALELE

UNIVERSITATII C.I. PAR-HON: SERIE STIINTE SOCIALE -- ISTORIE, ANA-11:953 1004 1049 1173 1682 1983 2278-81 2283 2286-91 2295-7 2303 2306-7 2310 2313 2322 3149

UNIVERSITETET I BERGEN, ARBOK FOR [NORWAY]

UNIVERSITETI SHTETEROR TE TIRANES, BULETIN I, SERIA SHKENCAT SHO-QERORE (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO STUDIME HIS-TORIKE) 12:304 1226 2291-2 2296 2298-3000 2303-6 2310

UNIVERSITY OF BIRMING-HAM HISTORICAL JOUR-12:1486 1774 1868-9 13:501 1515 14:2981

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY, JOURNAL OF THE

15:2013 2363

UNIVERSITY OF MANILA JOURNAL OF EAST ASIATIC STUDIES 15:470-1 473-7

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO QUARTERLY 11:54 1445 1450 1465 1559 2375 14:1483

UNIVERSITY OF WINDSOR REVIEW 13:390

PUBLICATIONS

UNIVERSITY STUDIES 15:468-9

UNSERE HEIMAT 12:20 71 2441 2443 2459 15:2936

UNSERE ZEIT (CEASED PUB. 1962) [EAST GERMANY] 11:59 87 92-93 1958 1986 13:2966 14:127 209 2519

URBAN AND SOCIAL CHANGE REVIEW

UTAH HISTORICAL QUAR-TERLY

V

VENTURES

VERBAND OSTERREICH-ISCHER GESCHICHTSVER-EINE, VEROFFENTLICH-UNGEN DES

VERDAD Y VIDA [SPAIN] 13:1498

VEREENIGING TOT UITGAAF DER BRONNEN VAN HET OUD-VADERLANDSCHE RECHT, VERSLAGEN EN MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE

VEREIN FUR DIE GESCHICH-TE DER STADT WIEN, JAHRBUCH DES 12:2392 2456 2461

VERMONT HISTORY 11:68 352

VEROFFENTLICHUNGEN DES VERBANDES OSTERREICH-ISCHER GESCHICHTS-VEREINE 11:1936

VERSLAG VAN DE ALGE-MENE VERGADERING VAN HET HISTORISCH GENOOT-SCHAP 11:1732 1744 2797

VESNIK VOJNOG MUZEJA -BEOGRAD

VICTORIAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE 15:497 503 509 518 526 529 534 538 545 549 557 565-6

VICTORIAN STUDIES

1443 1448 1485 1487 1525 1574 1604-6 1612 1619 12:1499 1539 1709-10 1716 1720 1722-3 1751-4 1804 1840 1865 13:539 678 1871 14:573 1470 1472 1477-9 1533-4 1537 1572-3 1590 1596-8 1602-4 2535 15:208 288 1889 1980 2028 2033-5 3419 3726

11:5 322 1415 1425 1441

VIDA UNIVERSITARIA [CUBA] VIERTELJAHRSCHRIFT FUR

SOZIAL - UND WIRTSCHAFTS-GESCHICHTE [WEST GER-MANY 12:1509 2095 2173 2640 2717 2723 2754 3066

13:1464-5 2099-2100 2102-3 2130 2132 2195 2228 2468 3088 3095 3214

14:1313 1519 1829 1896 2133 2443

VIERTELJAHRSHEFTE FUR ZEITGESCHICHTE [WEST GERMANY 11:1081 1084-5 1115 1839 1876 1904 1973 2469 12:1113 1248 1944 2140 2149 13:1299 1323 1332-3 2044 2114 2150 2168 2173-4 2192-3 2208 2220 15:163-4 220 1274 1284 1305 1318 1330 1389 2505 2543 2554 2576 2811 2965 3275

VIET NAM KHAO-CO TAP-SAN (SUSPENDED PUB.

VILAGTORTENET

VIRGINIA CAVALCADE VIRGINIA LAW REVIEW

VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

14:119 15.126 1170

VIRGINIA QUARTERLY RE-VIEW 11:118 1240 12:242 273 14:2406 15:1309 1824

VIRTUD Y LETRAS (OLD TITLE, SEE ALSO MYS-TERIUM) [COLOMBIA] 11:1284 1809

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI SBORNIK

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI ZHURNAL 11:203 212 266 268 270 272-6 1054 1097 1131 1141 1143 2557 2763 3332-3

274 284 322 338-40 342-3 346 349-53 355 357-8 363 377 1235 1237 1248 1250-2 1298 1344-6 1352-4 1356-9 1361-3 1365-7 1369-70 1373 2144 2146 2866 3022 3028 3251 3414 3417 3458 3462-4 3513-4

14:168 170 178 196 204-5 229 253-6 258-9 262-5 1076 1103 1129-30 1133-5 1137 1140 1142 1147-54 1157 1161-2 1695 2670 2717 2720 2730 2746 2800-2 2806 2809-13 2816 2819

2821 2830 3092 3150 3186 3223-6 3228-30 3232 3234 3237-8 3242 3255 3289 3292 3294 3296 3298-9 3321 3370-3 3375 3379-81 3404 15:1358 1360 1362 1365-9 3384 3622 3632 3687 3833 3897-3900 3975 4023 4026-32 4057 4111 4117 4119 4122-3 4133 4139 4167-9

VOJNI MUZEJ JUGOSLO-VENSKE NARODNE ARMIJE, VESNIK (OLD TITLE, SEE VESNIK VOJNOG MUZEJA -BEOGRAD)

VOJNOISTORIJSKI GLASNIK 11:231 251 263-5 267 1039 1073 1126-7 2325 2334 2528 2871-2 3334 12:1163 1168 1204 1216 1218 1303 1309 1340-4 1346 1348-50 13:290 323-6 328-31 1314

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI

VOPROSY FILOSOFII

1340 2617

VOPROSY ISTORII RELIGII I ATEIZMA

15:2978 3139-40

VYSOKA SKOLA PEDAGO-GICKA V PRAZE, SBORNIK (SUSPENDED PUB 1959) 15:2823 2867 2924

WARSHIP INTERNATIONAL 13:236-7 345 1245 1293 14:1069 1072-3 1100 2037 2682 2837 3093 15:537 1247 1294 2883 3595

WASEDA SHOGAKU 12:573

WEHRKUNDE [WEST GER-MANYI 14:2496 2588 2656 2689-90 2783 2792 3239

WEHRWISSENSCHAFTLICHE RUNDSCHAU [WEST GER-MANY 11:1932

WELT ALS GESCHICHTE (CEASED PUB. 1963) [WEST GERMANY]

WELT DES ISLAMS

WEN SHIH CHE (CEASED PUB. 1958)

WEN-I HSUEN-HSI (CEASED PUB. 1957)

WEN-SHIH-CHE HSUEH-PAO

WEN-WU (CEASED PUB. 1957) 14:1128 2798

WESLEY HISTORICAL SOCI-ETY, PROCEEDINGS OF THE 13:1843-6 15:1993 1995-2003

WEST TENNESSEE HISTORI-CAL SOCIETY PAPERS

WEST VIRGINIA HISTORY

WESTERN AMERICAN LIT-ERATURE

WESTERN EXPLORER

WESTERN FOLKLORE 12:779

WESTERN HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

WESTERN HUMANITIES RE-11:2960 2979 12:1521 13:3173 15:1450 1840

WESTERN ONTARIO HIS-TORY NUGGETS

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

WESTERN POLITICAL QUARTERLY 14:278 286 687 830 1174 1312 1910 2349

WESTERN SPEECH

3434 3441-2

WESTERN STATES JEWISH HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE 14:2537-51 2555 2559-60 2563-4 2632 2634 2785 2847 3096 15:3043 3065 3099 3427 3432

WIENER GESCHICHTS-BLATTER 12:2386 2396 2411 2422 2445-6 2455 2463 15:2920 2923 2935 2937 2986 2989

WILLIAM AND MARY QUAR-TERLY 11:995 2640 12:196 1052 13:210

WILSON LIBRARY BULLETIN WINTERTHUR PORTFOLIO WISCONSIN MAGAZINE OF

HISTORY WISCONSIN THEN AND NOW

15:3871 WISSENSCHAFT UND WELT-

BILD 11:2647 2957-8 15:2931

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY 11:1125 1137 2451 2659 2701 2795-6 2825 2836 2845 2856-7 2865 2874 2879 2883

12:1118 1270 1301 1367 1412 1985 2506 2528 2534 13:242 295 305 307 310 317 319 334 337 354 1311 1341-2 1348-9 1351 2975 2991-2 3012 3016 3020 3460

WORLD POLITICS 11:519 12:2661 2980 13:608

WORLD TODAY 14:1210 15:3610

WORT UND WAHRHEIT [WEST GERMANY]

XALOC [MEXICO] 15.2250

XIMENEZ DE QUESADA [COLOMBIA]

YAD VASHEM STUDIES ON THE EUROPEAN JEWISH CATASTROPHE AND RE-SISTANCE 14:215 231-4 236 239-40 242 248-9 1939

YAD YASHEM BULLETIN (CEASED PUB. 1969) 11:2353-4 2356 2686 2848-50 12:1308 1322 1324-6 1328-9 1386 2157 2451 13:3001 3023 14:72 216-7 219 230 235 237-8 241 243-7 250-1

YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY GAZETTE

YAMAGATA DAIGAKU KIYO. JIMBUN KAGAKU 11:1297

YAMAGUCHI DAIGAKU BUN-**GAKUKAISHI**

YAMAGUCHI KEIZAIGAKU ZASSHI

YERMO [SPAIN] 15:2378 2389-92

YIVO ANNUAL OF JEWISH SOCIAL SCIENCE 12:1327 2533 3282

YIVO BLETER

YOKOHAMA-SHIRITSU DAI-GAKU RONSO 11:482

YOKSA HAKPO

YONKERS HISTORICAL BUL-LETIN

YORKSHIRE BULLETIN OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH 11:1201 1453 1468 13:1722 1781 14:2922 15:1860

Z

Z POLA WALKI
11:1110 1113-14 2239 2255-9
2537
12:362 2109 2499 2520 2539
2722 2875
13:162 211 366 394 1162 1309
1328 1379 2265 2501-2 2504
2507 2518-9 2542-3 2552
2554-6 2795 2804 3021 3353
14:274 1167 2153 2183-5 2230
2268-70 3124
15:3015 3031 3095 3853 4149
4179

ZARAGOZA [SPAIN] 11:1831 14:1739 15:2257 2263 2302 2323

ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE ZEITSCHRIFT DES HISTOR-ISCHE VEREINES FUR STEIERMARK [WEST GER-MANY] 12:137 15:2950

2929 2944

12:14 27-29 67 70 93 112-4

118 125 128-9 140 1105 1137

1215 1230 1247 1299 1457

1465 1472 1583 1667 1694

2075 2079 2081-5 2092 2101

2107-8 2110-12 2120 2130

2133 2147 2151-2 2154 2158

2160 2179-80 2272 2313 2361

2488 2517 2547 2562 2637

2672 2733 2743 2746 2831-3

2853 2874 2882 2979 3138

13:11 1155 1702 2041-2 2118

2122-3 2158 2196 2213-4

2676 2717 2731 2798 2925 2945 2950 2978 3008-9 3051-2 3065 14:82 1084 1109 1416 1784 1873 1914 1968-9 1986 2414 2416 2446 2507 2510-2 2516-8 2529-33

15:1264

ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KIR-CHENGESCHICHTE [WEST GERMANY] 14:1808 1945 1947 15:1521

ZEITSCHRIFT FUR MILITARGESCHICHTE [EAST GERMANY]
13:2943 2965 3002 3026-7
14:59 163 165 167 197 202
1065-6 1075 1078 1099
1138 1141 1143 1146 1158
1690-1 1738 1793 1855
1859 1886 1888 1907 1985
2114 2161 2495 2686-7
2701 2711 2713 2729 2765
2780 2808 3235-6 3285-6
3374
15:482 2454 2556 2678

ZEITSCHRIFT FUR OST-FORSCHUNG [WEST GER-MANY]

MANYJ 11:172 176 1838 1843-4 1961 2163 2178-9 2225 2227 2266 2270 2431 2437 2447 2521 2531 12:1101 1217 1313 1519

2064 2066 2072-3 2159 2352 2356 2494-5 2516 2685 2808 13:36 2032-4 2375 2499 3317

14:1 12 54 74 1187 1856 2101 2120 2172 2220 2422 2431 2514 15:3256 3374 3458

ZEITSCHRIFT FUR POLITIK [WEST GERMANY] 14:3155 15:1139 1397 1401 1404 1406 2466 2508 2513 2571 2575 2578 2584 2598 ZEITSCHRIFT FUR RELIGIONS- UND GEISTES-GESCHICHTE [WEST GER-MANY]
12:375 407 410-1 1438 2090
13:773
14:1898
15:1442 1453 1519 2436
2467 2547 2581 2610 2626
3239 3720

ZEITWENDE [WEST GER-MANY] 11:1584 13:2040 2872 3438 14:320

ZEPHYRUS [SPAIN]
ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE
ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS

ZHONGGUE YUWEN (CEASED PUB. 1957)

ZION 14:2164

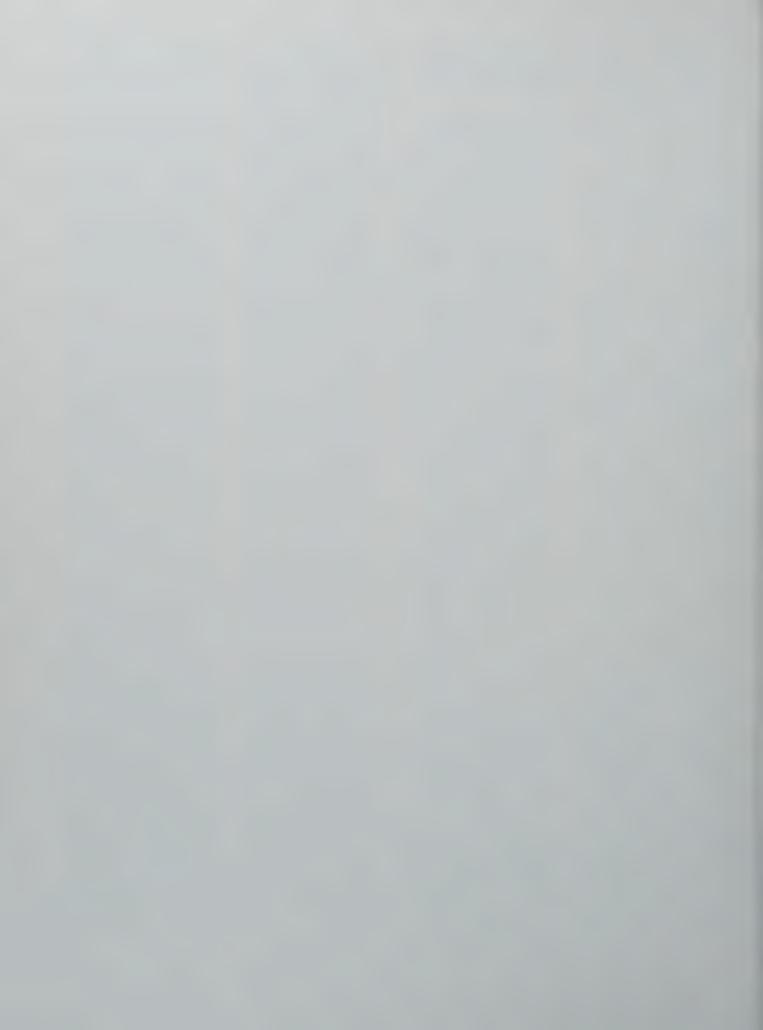
ZNAK

ZWISCHEN RHEIN UND MOSEL DER KREIS ST. GOAR 15:2599

ZYCIE I MYSL

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ ZYDOWSKI INSTYTUT HIS-TORYCZNY, BIULETYN

ZYGON, JOURNAL OF RELIGION AND SCIENCE



HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS LIST OF ABSTRACTERS

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUMES 11–15

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The American Bibliographical Center-CLIO gratefully acknowledges the contribution of its abstracters. Without their interest and scholarly commitment it would not be possible to maintain HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS.

A

AANDAHL, F. ABRAMOSKE, D. J. ABRASH, M. ADELFANG, KAREN ADLER, C. C. ADOLPHUS, LALIT ALBRECHT, W. M. ALEXANDER, J. T. ALLEN, R. F. ALTMANN, B. ALTHOLZ, J. L. ALVIS, R. N. ANDERSON, E. ANDERSON, F. ANDREWS, H. D. ANDRUSIAK, N. ARDELT, R.

B

BAIRD, J. E.
BANDAZIAN, W. C.
BANKS, SHERRILL L.
BANNO, J.
BARANY, G.
BARBATO, BARBARA ANN
BARDSLEY, VIRGINIA O.
BASSETT, T. D. S.
BASSLER, G. P.
BAUER, K. J.
BEAUREGARD, E. E.
BECKAM, T.
BEDDIE, J. S.
BEDFORD, H. F.
BERKIS, A. V.

BIRKOS, A.

BLUM, G. P. BLUMBERG, A. BOCK, R. BOEDECKER, W. R. BOEHM, E. H. BOOTH, M. A. BORSODY, S. BRADLEY, J. F. N. BRAGANÇA, R.L. SILVEIRA BRANDES. J. BRANDON, W. R. BRICKMAN, W. W. BROCKMAN, N. C. BROCKWAY, D. BROWN, D. N. BUCK, J. H. BULTMANN, W. A. BUKOWSKA-GROSSE, EVA BUMSTED, J. M. BURNS, R. I., S J BURNS, R. S. BURKE, RUTH BUSHNELL, D. BUTLER, L. A. S. BUTTREY, J. S.

C

BYRUM, J. D.

CALKIN, H. L.
CAMPION, SR. MARY, CSC
CASWELL, J. E.
CHANDLER, B. J.
CHARY, F. B.
CHERNO, M.
CIEPLAK, TADEUSZ N.
CLARKE, J. A.

COATES, W. H. COATS, A. W. COLEMAN, P. J. COLLINS, R. O. COMEGYS, R. G. CONDIT, DORIS CONWAY, J. L. COOK, J. F. COPLANS, JOHN CORBITT, D. C. CORNEBISE, A. E. CRANE, J. R. CRANE, S. L. CRAPSTER, B. L. CROWE, J. C. CUSHNIE, JENNIFER

D

DALGLIESH, W. H. DAVIS, CHARLOTTE M. DAVIS, D. G., JR. DAVIS, G. H. DAVIS, J. B. DAVIS, T. B., JR. DAWSON, J. F. DEHMELT, B. K. DELZELL, C. F. DEMARCE, J. L. DENNY, AUDREY M. DERFLER, L. DETWILER, D. S. DOWNUM, G. DRESCHER, NUALA M. DROULIA, LUCIE DRZEWIENIECKI, JOANNA DRZEWIENIECKI, W. M.

DUFF, J. B.
DUNIWAY, D. C.
DYGNAS, A. F.

Е

EARNHART, H. G.
EASTON, J. C.
EICHELBERGER, C. L.
EID, L.
ELIZABETH, SR. MARY
ELLERSIECK, H. E.
ELLISON, H.
EMERGY, G.
EMINHIZER, E. E.
ESSY, MARY
EUBANK, K.
EZERGAILIS, A.

F

FAHEY, D. M.

FAISSLER, MARGARETA

FELDMAN, E.

FIALA, R. D.

FICHTNER, PAULA S.

FLACK, J. K., JR.

FLEENER, C. J.

FLYNN, J. J.

FORD, R. J. C.

FOX, W. L.

FRANK, W. C., JR.

FRAZIER, C. E.

FREDERIKSEN, O. J.

FREUDENTHAL, H. W. L.

FRYKENBERG, R. E.

G

GALL, LEIGH GARA, L. GASSNER, J. S. GAVRILOVIC GEFFEN. W. GIESBERG, R. S. GORDON, H. J. GOSCHEN, DIANA GRAHAM, H. J. GRANT, C. L. GREGORY, R. GREGORY, T. E. GRENVILLE, J. A. S. GRESSLEY, G. M. GRIMSTED, PATRICIA K. GROB, G. N. GROVES, DINKA

Н

HAMILTON, A. J. HANCHETT, W. S. HANSEN, K. J. HARDACRE, P. H. HARPER, J. HARRIS, B. HARRISON, M. HATHAWAY, E. W. d'HAUCOURT, G. M. HAVAS, A. HEALEY, R. M. HELMREICH, E. C. HELMREICH, J. E. HELMREICH, P. C. HENDERSON, D. F. HERBST, J. HESS, G. R. HETZRON, GABRIELLA HEYWOOD, R. W. HINES, J. W. HOCEVAR, T. HO, D. H. T. HOFELING, L. P. HOLMAN, M. J. DE K. HOLMES, L. E. HOPPING, ANN HORACEK, M. J. HOUSTON, D. W. HOWELL, R. HUDSON, R. O. HUDSPETH, R. N. HULL, G. W. HUMPHREYS, FRANCES D. HUMPHREYS, S. E. HURWITZ, S. J.

- 1

IGGERS, G. IVANOFF, C. P.

J

JAMES, D. C.
JAMES, K.
JENSEN, JOAN
JENSEN, R. J.
JEWSBURY, G. F.
JOHNSON, BETTY D.
JONES, S. L.
JONSSON, P.-O.
JORDAN, H. D.

ĸ

KALDIS, W. P. KATŌ, E. KELLOGG, F. KELSEY, GLADYS H. KELSEY, H. KENNY, L. M. KIMMEL, BARBARA K. KIRALY, B. K. KITTELL, A. H. KNAFLA, L. A. KNOLL, S. B. KNOWLTON, R. J. KNUDSEN, KAREN T. KONIRSH, SUZANNE G. KORTEPETER, C. M. KOUMARIANOU, CATHERINE KRENKEL, J. H. KROEBER, C. B. KROSBY, H. P. KUBICEK, R. V. KULSTEIN, D. I. KYMLICKA, B. B.

ī.

LABUNKA, M.

LÂM, TRUONG BUU

LANGE, ROBERTA B.

LARSON, L. H., JR.

LATOUR, C. F.

LAWRANCE, A. H.

LAYTON, D. L.

LEBRIS, C. P.

LEE, L. E.

LEGTERS, L. H.

LEONARD, SR. JOAN DE

LOURDES

LEVY, ELIZABETH

LEWALSKI, K. F.

LEWARTOWSKI, J.

LIEBEL, HELEN

LINDGREN, R. E.

LING, D. L.

LIPPING, E.

LOCKWOOD, T. D.

LOVETT, CLARA M.

LOYND, B. D.

LYCAN, G. L.

LYDON, J. G.

LYNCH, C. J.

M

MACINTYRE, D. J. MACIUIKA, B. V. MAHONEY, J. F. MAIN, A. K. MARINA, W. F. MARTIN, F. MASCIOLI, F. P. MATSUDA, M. MAYES, C. R. MCAULEY, SR. MARY MC BAINE, MARSHA J. MCBANE, R. L. MCCUSKER. J. J. MC CUTCHEON, J. MC DONALD, F. J. MC HUGH, MARIE T. MCINTYRE, D. MEANS, G. P. MEIER, H. K. MERONEY, GERALDINE M. MERTZ, R. R. METZ, W. D. MILLER, F. A. MILLER, MOTHER JANE MILLER, S. J. MITCHELL, C. B. MIYAHI, M. MIYAKE, T. MOEN, N. W. MOHRENSCHILDT, D. VON MOORE, W. P. MORGAN, W. G. MOTT, W. MOXON, I. MUNCY, LYSBETH W. MURDOCH, D. H.

N

NAGY, GEZA NAKAHARA, M. NEIL, J. M.
NELLI, H. O.
NEWTON, C. A.
NIVEN, A. C.
NORTON, D. H.
NOWAK, C. M.

0

OLIVA, L. J.
ONSTINE, B. W.
ORCHARD, G. E.
ORR, A.
OSABE, S.

Ρ

PANO, N. C. PARKINSON, R. J. PATRUCCO, A. PAULSTON, R. G. PEARSON, S. C., JR. PENNY, R. PETERS, W. H. PETERSON, W. F. PETRIE, MARIA PHILLIPS, FRANCES M. PICHT, D. R. PICKETT, R. S. PIERARD, R. V. PLISKA, S. R. POHLHAMMER, C. E. PODJED, P. POLOS, N. C. POSEY, J. P. PROSCHANSKY, H.

Q

QUALE, G. ROBINA QUINLAN, M. H. QURESHI, SALEEM

R

RAACK, R. C.
RADER, R. R.
RAGSDALE, H. A., JR.
RAIFE, L.
RASMUSSEN, W. D.
REID, W. S.
REINSTA, M. H.
REX, MILLISCENT
REYNAROWYCH, R.
RICHARDS, E. B.
RIENSTRA, M. H.
RIPPS, D.

ROBERTS, A. W.
RODDY, E. G.
ROLLINS, A. B.
ROON, GER VAN
ROSENFIELD, M. C.
ROSENTHAL, F.
ROSSI, D. F.
ROTHENBERG, G. E.
ROTONDARO, F.

S

SAGARA, K. SAMAN, P. A. SARISYANZ, M. SARKISYANZ, E. SARTI, R. SAVILLE, A. SCHAFER, R. G. SCHALCK, H. SCHELLINGS, W. J. SCHMITT, H. A. SCHOEBE, G. SCHWARTZ, H. C. SCRIVNER, J. H. SELLECK, ROBERTA G. SENN, A. E. SHA, P. S. SHUTTEE, W. R.

SILVERBERG, JOAN SILVERA, KATHERINE M. SILVERI, L. D. SINEL, A. A. SLAVUTYCH, Y. SMALL, M. SMART, J. H. SMITH, C. O., JR. SMOOT, J. G. SOLNIK, B. B. SOROKA, W. W. SPECTOR, S. D. STANNARD, J. STELZNER, H. G. STERN, P. S. STICKNEY, EDITH STOESEN, A. STOKES, D. A. STONE, R. A. STOUGHTON, MARY E. STRAUSS, W. P. STROMBERG, R. N. STURGILL, C. C. SVANEVIK, M. SWANSON, B. E. SZILASSY, S.

Т

TAKAMURA, N.
TAMBS, L. A.
TARUMI, S.
THACKER, J. W., JR.
THAYER, J. A.
THIBAULT, C.
THOMAS, J. R.
THOMAS, P. D.
THOMPSON, B. J. G.
TRASK, D. F.
TRAUTH, SR. MARY P.
TSAGOS, ZOE
TURNER, A.
TUSCAEFF, G.

U

UPTON, L. F. S. URFUS, VALENTIN USHER, JEAN M. E.

V

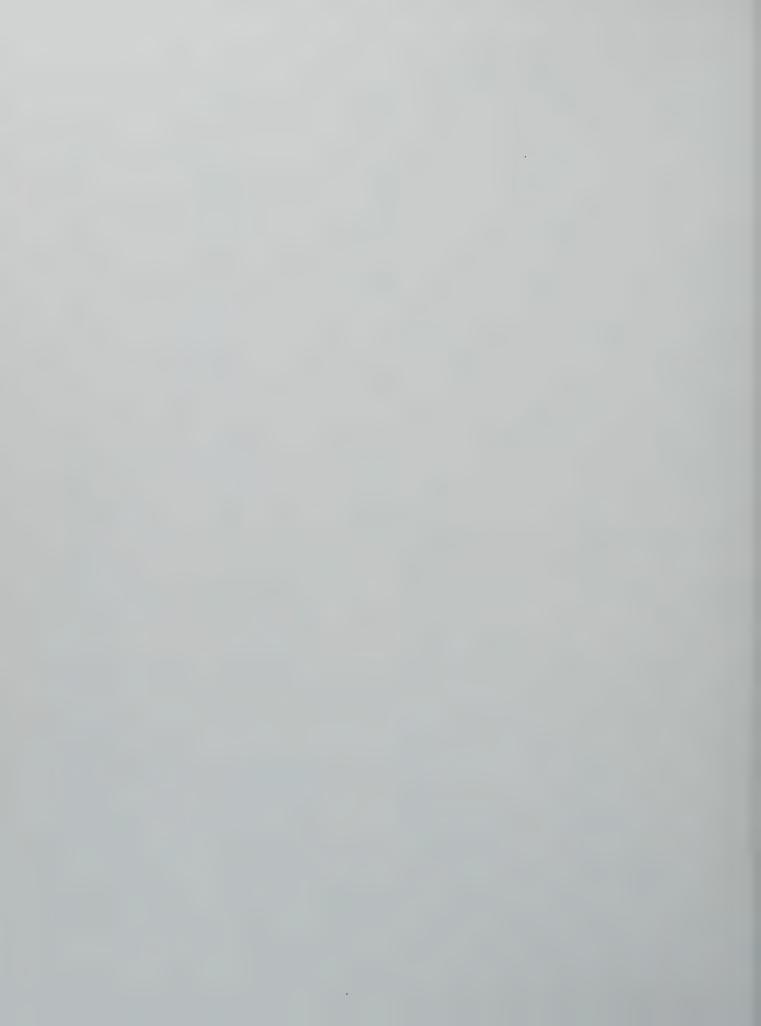
VAN ROON, G.
VÁRKONYI, P.
VESS, D. M.
VIGNERY, J. R.
VISSER, D.
VNUK, F.
VOLGYES, I.
VUCKOVICK, M. N.

W

WADE, R. A. WAGNER, F. S. WARD, H. M. WARREN, H. G. WELSH, D. J. WELTSCH, R. E. WERTZ, R. W. WEST, K. B. WIECZERZAK, J. W. WILLIAMS, J. WILLIAMS, J. T. WILLIGAN, W. L. WILSON, R. E. WILSON, W. WINTER, W. L. WOODS, J. J. WOODS, K. F. WOODWARD, R. L., JR. WRIGHT, W. E. WYATT, SHARON

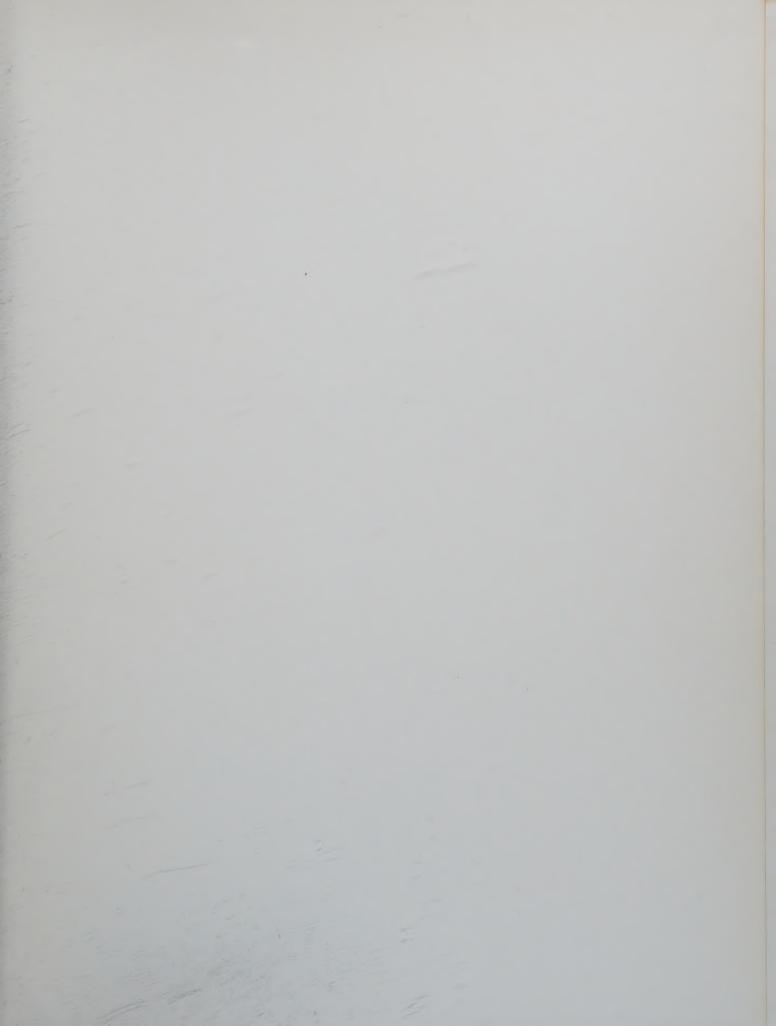
Z

ZELLER, HORTENSE ZIEMKE, E. F. ZUBAL, J. T.











THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

3 8198 321 901 439

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE ONLY IN THE LIBRARY IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

